UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

https://archive.org/details/reportofdeputyke06dubl

APPENDIX III.

INDEX

TO

CALENDAR OF FIANTS OF THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

A Calendar of the Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth has been printed in seven sections as appendices to the 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, and 18th Reports of the Deputy Keeper. Added to the last are a few of earlier reigns found during the arrangement of the Fiants of Elizabeth. An Index is now furnished to these seven sections, the reference being to the current block numbers, 1 to 6811, in the Calendar.

This Calendar is in continuation of those of the Fiants of Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., and Mary, printed (with indices) respectively in the 7, 8, and 9th Reports of the Deputy Keeper.

The term "Fiant" is derived from the first word of the usual form "Fiant literae patentes,"—"Let letters patent be made." Fiants are the warrants to the Chancery, authorising the issue of letters patent under the great seal, and may be regarded as the Irish equivalent of the "Signed Bill" of English procedure. They take the place also of the English Signet Bills, and other warrants connected with the "Privy Seals." As in the case of the Signed Bills, letters patent (under an Irish statute of Henry VI.), issued as of the date on which the fiant was delivered into Chancery.

In the introduction to the Calendar of the Fiants of the reign of Henry VIII., the first of the series published, in the 7th Report of the Deputy Keeper, 1875, pp. 27–32, some account of the documents classed as fiants was given, with examples printed at length.

Treating of the Fiants of Henry VIII., the 7th Report, p. 27, recognises three classes, those signed by the sovereign, those signed by the deputy, and those signed by other competent authority.

The first class, not infrequent in the reign of Henry VIII., is very rare in the subsequent reigns. There are only three examples in that of Elizabeth; numbered 85, 1213 and 3192 in the Calendar.

Fiants signed by the deputy or other chief governor include grants of office (a few principal offices excepted), presentations to church benefices (bishoprics excepted), commissions for local government, for taking musters, for martial law, dividing and forming counties, inquiries for various purposes, ecclesiastical courts, and many other objects connected with the government, protections, licenses of absence, licenses for alienations, authority to impress victual, forage, &c., denization of foreigners, and grants of English liberty to Irish. The council joined with the deputy in signing pardons, orders in council, and occasionally fiants for commissions and some other purposes.

The foregoing were signed by virtue of the powers conferred on the chief governor under his patent of appointment. The powers so bestowed were not uniform. Being appointed ordinarily by English patent, no fiants of appointment of lords lieutenant or lords deputy will be found in the Calendar, but there are a few for lords justices. No. 4084 gives at some length the powers conferred on Archbishop Loftus and Sir Henry Wallop when made lords justices.

Besides fiants signed by the deputy in right of his office there are a large number signed by him under special authorization from England. These include appointments to the higher offices—lord treasurer, lord chancellor, vice treasurer, chief judges, and to bishoprics, grants of land, &c., and leases in reversion. These were made in obedience to queen's letters, or letters of the English council addressed to the deputy or deputy and council. The larger groups of land grants connected with organised settlements had some more special sanction. Thus the important series of grants of land in the King's and Queen's counties, commencing at No. 474, were signed by the deputy under explicit instructions from the queen, and in pursuance of an Irish statute, 3 & 4 Philip and Mary, cap. 1. The interesting collection of grants being a distribution of the land of co. Monaghan among the native occupiers, beginning at No. 5621, are signed by deputy and council under queen's instructions, after a minute report by a royal commission, whose objects and powers may be seen in No. 5582. The grants in connexion with the Munster plantation come under the third class below.

Following is a list of the chief governors during the reign of Elizabeth, indicating the fiants belonging to their terms of government, respectively.

Chief Governors of Ireland under Elizabeth.

Name.	Office.	Date.		Fiants.
		From	To	
sir Henry Sydney, . .	lord justice, .	13 Dec., 1558	30 Aug., 1559,	1—148
Thomas earl of SUSSEX, .	l. deputy, .	30 Aug., 1559	13 Feb., 1560,	149—218
sir W. Fytzwylliams, . .	l. justice, .	15 Feb., 1560	June, 1560,	219—259
earl of SUSSEX, . . .	l. lieutenant, .	June, 1560	29 Jan., 1561,	260—333
sir W. Fytzwylliams, . .	l. justice, .	2 Feb., 1561	5 June, 1561,	334—366
SUSSEX, returned, . .	l. lieutenant, .	5 June, 1561	16 Jan., 1562,	367—401
sir W. Fytzwylliams, . .	l. justice, .	Jan., 1562	29 July, 1562,	402—442
SUSSEX returned, .	l. lieutenant, .	29 July, 1562	May, 1564,	443—661
sir N. Arnold, . . .	l. justice, .	May, 1564	20 Jan., 1566,	662—801
sir Henry SYDNEY, . .	l. deputy, .	20 Jan., 1566	9 Oct., 1567,	802—1195
sir R. Weston and sir W. Fytzwylliams.	l. justiees, .	14 Oct., 1567	28 Oct., 1568,	1195—1224
sir Henry SYDNEY, . .	l. deputy, .	28 Oct., 1568	25 Mar., 1571,	1225—1810
sir W. Fytzwylliam, . .	l. justice, .	1 Ap., 1571		} 1811—2731
sir W. FYTZWYLLIAM, . .	l. deputy, .	13 Jan., 1572	Sept., 1575,	
sir H. SYDNEY, . . .	l. deputy, .	Sept., 1575	12 Sept., 1578,	2732—3507
sir W. Drury, . . .	l. justiee, .	14 Sept., 1578	30 Sept., 1579,	3508—3599
sir W. Pelham, . . .	l. justice, .	11 Oct., 1579	Aug., 1580,	3600—3657
Arthur lord GREY of Wilton,	l. deputy, .	Aug., 1580	Sept., 1582,	3658—4068
A. archb. Dublin, and sir H Wallop.	l. justices, .	6 Sept., 1582	21 June, 1584,	4069—4457
sir J. PERROT, . . .	l. deputy, .	21 June, 1584	30 June, 1588,	4458—5228
sir W. FYTZWYLLIAM, . .	" .	30 June, 1588	11 Aug., 1594,	5229—5889
sir W. RUSSELL, . . .	" .	11 Aug., 1594	22 May, 1597,	5890—6105
Thomas lord BURGH, .	" .	22 May, 1597	14 Oct., 1597,	6106—6152
sir Thomas Norreys . .	l. justice, .	Oct., 1597	27 Nov., 1597,	6153—6185
archb. Dublin and Sir R. Gardener.	l. justiees, .	Nov., 1597	April, 1599,	6186—6288
Robert, earl of ESSEX, . .	l. lieutenant, .	15 April, 1599	Sept., 1599,	6289—6342
archb. Dublin and Sir G. Cary.	l. justices, .	25 Sept., 1599	27 Feb., 1600,	6343—6361
lord MOUNTJOYE, .	l. deputy, .	27 Feb., 1600		6363—7861

Of the third of the classes of fiants distinguished in the 7th Report already referred to, those signed by competent authority other than that of the chief governor, the most numerous are the leases and wardships. These are made under commissions (under the great seal of England), which usually accompanied the appointment of a new deputy, and empowered him with some of the more active members of the council to lease crown lands for 21 years and grant the wardship and marriage of crown wards. The most valuable collection of grants in connexion with the Munster Plantation, the earliest of which may be found as No. 5032, were also made by a commission. Warrants for custodiam grants of escheated lands, such as Nos. 4237–9, bear the signature of the Lord Treasurer.

Comparing the existing fiants with a summary of those extant in 1633, contained in an old Rolls Office book, it is found that, with the exception of one class, they have been fairly well preserved. The exception is the class entitled Presentations, under which head are included, besides presentation to ordinary church benefices, the various instruments connected with the appointment of bishops, donation of deaneries, &c. The fiants of this class for the reign of Elizabeth numbered 1136, in 1633. When catalogued by the Record Commissioners early in the present century there were only found some 80 or 90, and no more are now known to exist.

Among the records of the office of the Auditor-General are books known as Patent Books, containing contemporary entries more or less full of grants of land, made apparently from the fiants. Comparing the extant fiants with these entries, it was found that 21 grants so entered are not now found among the fiants. Abstracts of these have been inserted in their proper places in chronological sequence. In one case, the charter No. 1503, where the entry in the book was very brief, the abstract has been made from an entry on an Exchequer Memorandum Roll.

Numbered and classed with the fiants proper of this reign are a large number of Surrenders. These include surrenders of offices and pensions, and of leases of lands held under crown leases, the latter usually for the purpose of obtaining new leases from the Commissioners for leasing lands, who had not power to make any lease in reversion. But among them of much greater value and interest are many surrenders by chiefs, of Irish or Norman descent, of their possessions, in order to receive them again by patent under English law. Among these, usually with the signature or mark of the chief, and in a few cases with his seal remaining, are surrenders by O'Dempsy, No. 1631; O'Carroll, 3396; Magennis, 4218; Dillon, chief of his nation, 4222; Mageoghegan, 4255; sir Tirlagh O'Brian, of Ennistimon, 4263; O'Brien, of Pubblebrien, 4486; McRory, 4649; McMorice, of Clanmorice, co. Mayo, 4657; Maguire, 4682; O'Rorke, 4683; McCostiloe, 4898; Wm. Bourk, son of McWilliam, 4977; sir Con McNeal oge, 4984; O'Molloy, 4987 and 3449; McMahon, 4989; O'Hanlon, 5041; O'Ferall Bane and O'Ferall Boy, 5062–3; McDavid Bourk, 5068; O'Flaherty, 5120 (partly printed in notes to Hardiman's Iar Connaught); O'Dogherty, 5190; O'Heyne, 5236; McCarty, of Muskery, 5330; O'Callaghan, 5903; Magrath of Termon Magrath, 5993; Fox, 6362; M'Swyne of Toa, 6382. In almost all cases the surrender is followed by the desired regrant in tail.

There were also included in the collection some other classes of documents not fiants, such as certificates of administering the oath of supremacy (Nos. 224, 226–7, 236), and certificates of freedom from subsidy (see No. 96).

The existence of these documents not strictly fiants among the files entitled Fiants, suggested that the collection should be made more complete by including in the calendar notices of such documents of this reign as were included in the Rolls Office Miscellaneous Records (see Eighth Report, Commissioners of Records of Ireland, pp. 518–20), received from the same record repository as the Fiants. The documents so inserted will be found as Nos. 189 and 4634 (these are noted only for reference, having been already printed); 6784 and 219, a Proclamation and warrant for publication; 2148, submission of earl of Thomond; 3741, instructions for commander of forces; 4732, commission of survey for Connaught; 4761, indenture of composition for Thomond (this important document would appear to be the only one of the valuable series of indentures of composition for Connaught and Thomond, of which the original remains of record. The others of the series have been printed from entries in the Composition Book, by Hardiman in the notes to his edition of O'Flaherty's Iar Connaught); 4901, English patent laying down the lines on which the Munster Plantation was to be carried out; 6786, commission and return, setting out with much curious detail the bounds of Queen's and King's counties as originally laid out. The originals of these ten documents, having been noticed by the Record Commissioners among a special class, have been retained in their former places. An examination of some bundles from the Rolls Office, uncatalogued by the Record Commission, has produced some documents of considerable interest. These have been added to the collection of Fiants, and abstracts have been inserted in the calendar. They comprise indentures or agreements with the following:—the chiefs of the country of Kinselagh (in co. Wexford), 6789–90; the captains of the Clandonells, 3291; O'Reilys, 4541–2; O'Conor Sligo, 4561; McDonells in Slievemargy, 4749; Surley McDonell, 4894; and O'Donell, 4906; and a few other documents belonging to classes already included in the collection.

Nos. 511 and 2005, stated in the Calendar to be missing, have been found during the arrangement of the remainder of the collection, and Nos. 623, 4049, 4054, 4067, described as fragments, have been made complete or materially augmented by the discovery of other portions of the documents.

As already mentioned, the Index reference is to the current block numbers in the Calendar. The number (enclosed in brackets) which follows this current number in the Calendar is the number used by the Record Commissioners in their arrangement, and is that by which the originals are still to be found in their portfolios. Where after the names of places in the Index the county is given within brackets, as (King's co.), it is not mentioned in the original. Where a townland name is given in the same way, it is the modern (Ordnance Survey) form of the name it follows.

JAMES MILLS.

941.5
1653r
1889 suppl.
1890

INDEX.

Aahiveaghine (co. Cork or Lim.), 5688.
Aathsie (Assey, co. Meath), rectory, 312.
Abar Roe, river (co. Donegal), 5997.
A Bardan, Thomas, pardon, 3763.
Abartte. *See* Abbert.
Abbay, old, 1865.
Abbay, near Fiddreth, co. Tip., 4531.
Abbert—Abbart—Abartte—Albert, co. Gal., 4546, 4608, 4646, 4667, 5532, 5686; grant, 5933.
Abbey, to be rebuilt castlewise, 5172.
Abbey. *See* Monasteries.
Abbeyderg. *See* Derrig and Monaster Rerike.
Abbeyfeale (*see* Nephelaugh) Monastery of, 5586.
Abbey Larray (Abbeylara, co. Long.), 3886.
Abbeyleix. *See* Abbey of Leix.
Abbeymahon (*see* Mawer), 2926.
Abbey of Athashell, co. Tip., 6538.
Abbey of Knockmoy, co. Gal. 4545.
Abbey of Lanay (Abbeylara, co. Long.?), 6657.
Abbey of Leix (Abbeyleix), Queen's co., 2058, 2080.
Abbey of Owghny (Abington), co Lim., 6765.
Abbey of Shrowell—Shrowle (Abbeyshrule), co. Long., 2986, 3794.
Abbey of Slonaght, co. Tip., 6765.
Abbeyoughny (Abington), co. Lim., 6766.
Abbeyshrule (*see* Abbey of Shrowell; also Shrowill), 1033.
Abbeystrowry (*see* Monaster Insherrie), 2926.
Abbotes Chambers—Abbotes Lodgings, Dublin, 6796.
Abboteston, co. Wat. (*see* Abbotston), 2938.
Abbotsgarren, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
Abbotston—Abbottestowne, co. Dub., 4126, 5509.
Abbotston, co. Wat., 2938.
Abbotston—Abbotteston, co. Westm., 467, 5769.
Abbott, John, grant to, 5425.
Abbottslands in Oughterard, co. Kild., 1660.
Abbeyland, co. Lim., 5469.
Abbyskooler, co. Long., 6550.
Abduction, 3304.
Abelstown, co. Meath. *See* Avelston.
A bhawoone, Hugh, pardon, 6655.
Abington, co. Lim. *See* Owny.
Abogganduf, ford, King's co., 6786.
Abonaghe, Richard, pardon, 843.
Abotsgarren. *See* Abbotsgarren.
Abowen—a Bowen, Rob. (*see* Bowen), 2113. 3848.
Aboye (co. Long. ?), 6574.
Abray, John fitz Tho., 6318.
Abrehaine, Donell, pardon, 6699.
Abyett, co. Gal., 5848.
Acallay, John, pardon, 18.
Acase, John, pardon, 18.
Acclebarde, James, pardon, 6575.
„ Tho., pardon, 6575.
Accounts of the Ordnance, Commission to examine, 6457.
Achacurhy, co. Kerry, 5457.
Achadoe—Achadew—Aghedoe—Aghydowe (Aghadoe, co. Kerry), 3070. 4576, 4888.
„ diocese, ecclesiastical comn. for, 5917; bishop of, 6454-6. *See* Kerry.
Achanaghe (Aghanagh), co. Sligo, rectory, 4922.
Achanecrine—Achanicrannye. *See* Aghanagrane.
Achanry (co. Kerry ?), 5457.
Acharivaghe (Agharevagh, co. Westm.?), 6639.
Acharren (co. Cork ?), 3080.
Achchurren (Aghacurreen, co. Rosc.?), 5740.
Achedoe. *See* Achadoe.
Acheim, Katherine ny Joan ny, pardon, 6446.
Achenemoyre. *See* Aghnanyver.
Achermagh (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Achill. *See* Ackell.
Achlare, co. Rosc., 5105.
Achliske, co. Cork, 5405.
Achlorye, co. Cav., 4934.
Achoay, Rory m'Rich., pardon, 4798.
Achokyllemore (Aghakilmore), co. Cav., 6657.
Achonire (Achonry), co. Sligo, 4686.
Achonry. *See* Achonire, Athconry and Anthconrey.
Achotydne, co. Cav., 6657.
Achthuyne, co. Cork, 4751.
Achudgheaneassa, co. Cav., 5466.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Achunage (co. Cork), 6764.
Achy, Tho., pardon, 6577.
Ackell—Aghill (Achill), co. Mayo, 4565.
Ackeras (Aughris?), co. Sligo, house of canons leased, 5151.
Ackeworthe. *See* Acworth.
Acknock-Acknoycke, co. Mayo, 3081, 6016.
Ackrie—Ackry, co. Kerry, 5306.
Ackrum (co. Lim. or Kerry), 5610.
Ackworth. *See* Acworth.
Ackyne, 1067.
Aclare (co. Louth), 4147.
Aclare (co. Rosc.), 5068.
Acleighe Carrow Carrowclough (Carrowcloghagh), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911.
Aclerrye, Donnell, pardon, 3223.
Acregar (Acragar, Queen's co.), 492.
Acregare, co. Kilk., 6219.
Acre m'Craghe, co. Kerry, grant, 6117.
Acre ne Croghnew, co. Long., 6131.
Acres, the, co. Kerry, 6494, 6498, 6576.
„ number of, in a poll, 1681.
„ „ tate, 5674.
„ burgage, 5947.
„ English, 5032, 5561.
„ great measure, 5032; equal four of standard measure, 5803, 5850; or three of standard, 5745.
„ Irish, 5947.
„ small measure, 5947.
Across. *See* Agh Crosse.
Acts. *See* Statutes.
Acworth—Ackworth, Geo., doctor of laws, vicar-general and official of archb. of Dublin; appointed commissioner for faculties, 2996; substitute master of faculties, 3531; appeals from, 3014, 3015, 3105, 3244–5, 3333, 3350, 3367, 3394, 3474, 3510–2; commissions to, 3047, 3216, 3664–5, 3698.
Acworth—Ackeworthe, Henry, collector of customs, 1434; commission, 1846.
„ *See* Aykworth.
Acytanne (co. Cork or Kerry), 3070.
Adamestowne. *See* Adamston.
Adams, Anthony, grant, 6333.
„ Edward, controller of wine duty, 1574.
„ Katherine, pardon, 2640.
„ Robert, pardon, 978, 2640.
Adamston (Cadamstown), co. Kild., 2448.
Adamston—Adamyston, co. Meath, 260, 3350, 3723.
Adamston, Queen's co., 5995.
Adamston, co. Wat., 1046, 1619.
Adamston—Adamstowne, co. Westm., 1603, 1760, 3347, 3726, 3775, 5419, 6550; grant, 5935.
Adamston — Adamestowne — Addamstone, co. Wex., 1749, 2527, 3188, 3409, 6727.
Adamston, co. Wex. or Kilk., 6484.
Adamstown, co. Cork. *See* Ballindame.
Adamstowne, 5138.
Adare, co. Lim., 2262, 3250, 5347, 6497, 6504–5.
„ grant of lands and tenements, 5947.
„ house of Augustin friars, leased, 1143, 3174, 4124, 4757, 5116; granted, 5964.
„ house of Franciscans, leased, 3199, 4758, 5116; granted, 5964.
„ house of friars preachers, leased, 5116.
„ house of friars of the Trinity, leased, 1143, 3174, 4124, 4757, 5116; granted, 5964.
Adarige. *See* Aderick.
Adarigih (Aderrig, co. Dub.?), 1558.
Adart. *See* Ardfert.
Adaye, alias FitzGarrolde, Tho., pardon, 863.
Addams, Rob., 978.
Addamstone. *See* Adamston.
Adderdawalle (Addrigoole?), co. Wat., 956. 3133.
Addergewill—Adergowyll (Addergown), co. Kerry, 2820, 5306.
Addergoole, co. Mayo. *See* Adregole.
Addergowill (co. Gal.?), 5228.
Addergowlbeg (Addergoole Beg), co. Gal., 5878.
Addergown, co. Kerry. *See* Ardergowill.
Addergoyle (co. Leitrim?), 4800, 5476.
Addinstown. *See* Adneston.
Addragule, co. Gal., 3463.
Addrigoll, co. Kilk., 1269.
Adergoulebeg (Addergoole Beg), co. Gal., 5878.
Adergowyll, co. Kerry. *See* Addergewill.
Adericke—Adarige—Aderidge (Aderrig, co. Dub.), 1558, 2690, 4389.
Adhadwe (Aghada), co. Cork. *See* Aghaddy.
Admiral (high), of England, 5040.
Admiral of Ireland, 6242.
Admiral; sovereign of Kinsale to be admiral, 5334.
Admiralty, judge of the, 5593, 6698.
Adneston (Addinstown), co. Westm., 1460.
Adnycrane, co. Westm., 2117, 2444.
Adregole (Addergoole), co. Mayo, castle, 5777.
Adristine, co. Car., 5168.
Adrostone, 2037.
Adtowne (co. Westm.?), 6533.
Ae, Donogh in, 2328.
Aefern, co. Cavan, 4891.
Aekersall, James, pardon, 5281.
Affalee (Offaly), 2991.
Affane, co. Wat. *See* Aghemean, 956.
Affay, Edm., pardon, 3986.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3986.
„ Patr., pardon, 3986.
Afucke, co. Clare, 3077.
Agaghkellemorry (Aghakilmore, co. Leit.?), 5440.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Agane, Mewe ny, pardon, 6734.
Agard, co. Gal., 5236.
Agarde, Francis, takes oath of supremacy, 227; privy councillor, 1439; seneschal of O'Byrne's country, 848, 1345, 1409, 1522; chief commissioner in Munster, 2456-7; leases to, 803, 813-6, 901, 916, 985, 997, 1131, 1142, 1458-60; grants, 2854-6, 2896-8; surrender, 2995; pardons, 49, 268, 1144, 1704, 1707, 2331, 2963; commissions, 225, 953, 999, 1196, 1330, 1417-8, 1424, 1812, 1830, 2100, 2349, 2445, 2857, 2862, 2884, 2899, 2906, 3047; pardon at his suit, 1597; assignees of, 1137, 3559, 6034; wardship of his heiress, 3642; livery to her, 4449.
" Mary, dau. and heiress of Francis, wardship, 3642; livery, 4449.
" Thomas, lease, 558.
Agaret—Agret (Athgarret), co. Kild., 1087, 3146.
Agglasse, co. Kerry, 4679.
Agglis—Aggles (Aglish), co. Cork. *See* Aglishe.
Agha, co. Cork, 6539.
Aghaboe, Queen's co. *See* Aghavo.
Aghabollog — Aghbolligg — Aghbollicke — Aghibolig—Aghibollick—Aghybolig (Aghabulloge), co. Cork, 3031, 3373, 5330, 5333, 6467, 6539, 6566, 6571, 6764.
Aghabrick, co. Mon. *See* Aghevricke.
Aghacarra, co. Rosc. *See* Aghocarre.
Aghacashel, co. Leit. *See* Aghcashill.
Aghachurryn (Aghacurreen), co. Kerry, grant, 5947.
Aghaconny, co. Cav. *See* Aghconne.
Aghacordrinan, co. Long. *See* Aghecorredrenan.
Aghacreevy, co. Cavan. *See* Aghe Cryvy, Aghokrewe.
Aghacross, co. Cork. *See* Agh Crosse.
Aghacurreen, co. Rosc. *See* Achchurren.
Aghada, co. Cork. *See* Aghaddy.
Aghadain, co. Long., 5199.
Aghadark, co. Leit. *See* Aughedarkye.
Aghaddy—Aghade—Aghady—Aghedagh—Aghdawe—Adhadwe (Aghada), co. Cork, 4108, 4110, 4676, 4946, 6469, 6575; rectory, 954, 3362, 3708.
Aghade, co. Car. *See* Athade.
Aghaderry, co. Mon. *See* Aghdirrie.
Aghadiagh (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6571.
Aghadoe, co. Kerry. *See* Achadoe.
Aghadownagh (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Aghadrumchien—Aghedrumkyne—Aghydromkyne (Aghadrumkeen), co. Mon., 5603, 5646, 5659.
Aghadrumcru, co. Mon. *See* Aghdrumcruer.
Aghaduan, co. Lim., grant, 5586.
Aghady. *See* Aghaddy.
Aghaffaye — Aghafayd (Aghafoy), co. Donegal, 5993, 5997.
Aghafin, co. Long. *See* Aghefin.
Aghafore, co. Cork. *See* Aghaphoire.
Aghagrania, co. Leit. *See* Aughegrany.
Aghagurty, King's co. *See* Aghgurtie.
Aghahamally, co. Kerry, rectory, 5306.
Aghahare — Agheghare — Aghechere, co. Rosc. 4702, 5497.
Aghain (co. Gal.?), 5802.
Aghakilmore, co. Cav. *See* Achokyllemore.
" co. Long. *See* Aghekillmore.
" co. Leit. *See* Agaghkellemorry.
Aghalaghe — Aghalagha, (Aghalough, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Aghalee, co. Ant. *See* Aghillvi.
Aghalehare — Aghelaharde — Aghelarde—Aghleharde (Aghalahard), co. Mayo, 4028, 4578, 5682, 5740, 5799.
Aghalle—Aghally, co. Tip., 5247, 6706.
Aghalough, co. Donegal. *See* Aghalaghe.
" co. Leit. *See* Aghologh.
" co. Mon. *See* Agholaghe.
Aghaloughan, co. Cav. *See* Aghloughane.
Aghaloughan, co. Long. *See* Aghologhan.
Aghaltayn (co. Long. ?), 3794.
Aghaluske, co. Cork, grant, 5535.
Aghamacairtie — Agham'kairt. *See* Aghm'Cart.
Aghamackalinn, co. Mon. *See* Aghviclune.
Agham'Thomas (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Aghamayne (co. Leit. or Rosc.), 4785.
Aghamore, Queen's co. *See* Aghvore.
Aghamoynaghe (co. Cav.?), 5489.
Aghanagh, co. Sligo. *See* Achanaghe.
Aghanagran, co. Kerry. *See* Aghenecranie.
Aghanagrane — Aghenegraine — Aghenecraine—Aghenecryne. — Achanecrine — Achanicrannye (Aghanacrinna, or in some cases Aghanagran, co. Kerry), 5457, 6183, 6497, 6569.
Aghanamanagh, co. Westm. *See* Aghenemanaghe.
Aghanargit, co. Westm. *See* Aughenargitt.
Aghancon, King's co. *See* Aghencon.
Aghandunvarron, co. Down. *See* Ballieughdonvarran, 4649-50.
Aghanrush, King's co. *See* Aghenrushe.
Aghanure, Queen's co. *See* Agharrowe.
Aghaphoire—Aghephoire—Aughephoire—Aghephoyne—Aughepheine (Aghafore), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5096
Aghar, 6274.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Aghardo, co. Car., 1240.
Agharevagh, co. Westm. *See* Acharivaghe.
Agharishallowe (Aghnashalvy), co. Mon., 6661.
Agharra, co. Long. *See* Agherie.
Agharrowe alias Aghenoure (Aghanure), Queen's co., grant, 507, 6578.
Aghasgarraghe (Ahasceragh ? co. Galway), rectory, 287.
Aghateggal, co. Cav. *See* Aghetegill.
Aghatenan, Queen's co., 2838.
Aghattedowe (Attiduff), co. Mon., 5648.
Aghatubrid, co. Cork. *See* Aghetubbered.
Aghatubrud (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Aghavallen, co. Kerry. *See* Agheamallie, Aghevallin.
Aghavanister (co. Cork), grant, 5566.
Aghavena in Imokilly, 5297.
Aghaviller, co. Kilk. *See* Agheviller, Aghviller.
Aghavo — Aghwoe — Aghvoe — Aghevoe — Agheboe—Athebowe — Athbowe (Aghaboe), Queen's co. 2370, 4889, 6110, 6152, 6551, 6733 ; grant of fair and market, 6117.
„ friary leased, 2370, 4925 ; granted. 6493.
„ rectory granted, 6493.
Aghawillin, co. Leit. *See* Aghewillin.
Aghaydo, co. Car., 1240.
Aghaynane (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Aghbollig—Aghbollicke. *See* Aghabollog.
Aghboye, co. Westm., grant, 5826.
Aghbrune (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Aghcale (co. Tip. ?), 4659.
Aghcarrin, in dio. Cloyne, vicarage, 6196.
Aghcashill—Aughe Casshill (Aghacashel, co. Leit.), 5442.
Aghcevy, co. Cav., 4934.
Aghchecrivy. *See* Aghe Cryvy.
Aghclare, co. Car., 1803.
Aghclare, co. Wex., 710.
Aghclinte, co. Louth, 5416.
Aghclogher (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Aghconne (Aghaconny, co. Cav.), 4892.
Aghcort (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Aghcromen, co. Leit., 5442.
Aghcross, Queen's co. *See* Aghnecrosse.
Agh Crosse—Across (Aghacross), co. Cork, 6123 ; grant, 5291.
Agh Cryvy. *See* Aghe Cryvy.
Aghdawe. *See* Aghaddy.
Aghdirrie (Aghaderry), co. Mon., 5668.
Aghdrumcruer (Aghadrumcru), co. Mon., 5668.
Aghe, co. Kilk., 2064, 5102, 6442.
Agheamallie — Aghmale — Anagunulin—Anaghwalin—Aughwallen (Aghavallen ?), co. Kerry, rectory, 1643, 2820, 3758, 4013, 5981.
Aghean, co. Rosc., vicarage, 6016.
Agheare, co. Leit., 4807.
Agheboe. *See* Aghavo.
Aghechaslaine, co. Cav., 4891.
Aghechere. *See* Aghahare.
Aghechlera, co. Cav., 4934.
Aghecorredrenan — Cartron Aghecorredrinan (Aghacordrinan), co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Aghe Cryvy—Agh Cryvy — Aghchecrivy (Aghacreevy), co. Cav., 4934, 5792.
Aghedagh. *See* Aghaddy.
Aghederriplus (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Aghedoe. *See* Achadoe.
Aghedolour, 6622.
Aghedrumkyne. *See* Aghadrumchien.
Aghedrummucke, co. Mon., 5672.
Aghedullane—Aghe Dullan, co. Cork, 2249, 6514.
Aghee (co. Kilk. ?), 2060.
Agheeghy, co. Down, 1609.
Aghefadda (Aghafad), co. Mon., 5649.
Aghefin (Aghafin, co. Long. ?), 3829.
Aghegard, co. Cork. 6515.
Agheghare. *See* Aghahare.
Aghegor, co. Long., grant, 5545.
Aghegh (co. Kilk. ?), 5241.
Aghe Irim (Aughrim ?), co. Rosc., 5887.
Aghekhork, co. Down. 1609.
Aghekillmore — Cartron Aghekillemore (Aghakilmore), co. Long., 5062, 5107, 5142.
Aghekrewe, co. Cav., 4892.
Aghelaharde—Aghelehard—Aghelard. *See* Aghalehare.
Aghelelle, co. Cav., 4892.
Agheleman (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Aghelerre, co. Cav., 4892.
Aghelie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Aghelost—Agheloist (co. Mayo ?), 5740.
Aghelubber, Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Aghemacart. *See* Agh mccart.
Aghemcbracke (Annaghbrack), co. Mon., 5662.
Aghemanaghe. *See* Aghmanaghe.
Aghemarten — Aghimarten — Aghmartin—Aghmertin, co. Cork, 2469, 4467, 6516, 6539, 6558.
Aghemartin (co. Lim. ?), 6453.
Aghemean (Affane), co. Wat., chapel, 956, 3133.
Aghemeane, co. Wat., 5346.
Aghemore, King's co., 1509.
Aghemure, co. Kilk., 950.
Aghenaghe, co. Long., grant, 5950.
Aghenaltane, co. Leit., 4807.
Aghencon—Aghenton—Aghincon (Aghancon, King's co.), 973, 3399, 4923;
„ rectory, 2279, 3255, 4804, 6151.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Aghendrowe (co. Cav.), 4165.
Aghenecraine — Aghenecryne — Aghenegraine. *See* Aghanagranc.
Aghenecranie (Aghanagran), co. Kerry, grant, 6123.
Aghenemanaghe (Aghanamanagh), co. Westm., 1391, 2142, 3234.
Aghenehidre (Aghnahederny ?), co. Cav., 4934.
Aghenenywre. *See* Aghnanyver.
Agheneyore (co. Gal. ?), 5808.
Aghenin (co. Wick.), 6577.
Aghenlegan, King's co., 1050.
Aghennagh. *See* Atenagh.
Aghenorline, co. Kilk., 6519.
Aghenoure (Aghanure), Queen's co., grant, 6578.
Aghenoy, co. Cav., 4812.
Aghenrushe (Aghanrush, King's co.), 4334.
Aghenton. *See* Aghencon.
Aghentrenche, King's co., 596, 1654.
Aghenvyre. *See* Aghnanyver.
Aghenygane (co. Wex. ?), 2680.
Aghephoire—Aghephoyne. *See* Aghaphoire.
Agher, 6389.
Agher (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Agher, co. Meath, 869, 4230; grant of castle, &c., 280.
Aghera (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Aghercarew, co. Cork, 6685.
Agherem (Aughrim ?), co. Clare, 3077.
Agheren — Agherin — Aghiern—Agheryn—Ahirine—Ahirny :
„ Daniel m'Shan I, 4476.
„ Maurice m'Shane y, 2780, 4476, 4726.
„ Margaret ny, 2780, 3102.
„ Thomas fitz Wm. (Coweullen), 1095.
„ Others of the name, pardoned, 1078, 1095, 2780, 3093, 3102, 4476, 4726, 4997, 5056, 6172, 6529, 6539, 6558, 6575.
„ *See also* Iagherin, O'Haghierin, O'Agheherin.
Aghereske, co. Mon., 5673.
Aghergarrowe, King's co., 474, 1347, 6078.
Agherie (Agharra, co. Long.), 5811.
Agherim (Aughrim, co. Clare), 6562.
Agherim. *See* Aghrim, co. Gal.
Agherim (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
Agherin. *See* Aghrym, co. Wick.
Agherin. *See* Agheren.
Agheris (Aglish ?), co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Agherlagh (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6571.
Aghermolt (co. Kilk. ?), 2042, 2064.
Aghero, 5740.
Aghertie in Ossory, rectory, 3066, 4436.
Aghery, Gerald fitz Wm. y. pardon, 1095.
Agherye, co. Long., church of, 6132.
Agherym o manny. *See* Aghrim, co. Gal.
Agheryn. *See* Agheren.
Aghesahanan, co. Mon., 5669.
Aghesurd, co. Mon., 5673.
Aghetegill—Aghotegill (Aghateggal, co. Cavan), 4934, 5792.
Aghetobrit—Aghetobrede, Queen's co., 3359; rectory, 1216.
Aghetubbered—Aghitubbirite (Aghatubrid, co. Cork), 6480, 6515.
Agheva, co. Mon., 5643.
Aghevallin (Aghavallen), co. Kerry, advowson, 6034.
Agheviller (Aghaviller), co. Kilk., 3246.
Aghevoe. *See* Aghavo.
Aghevogy (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Aghevore, co. Kerry, grant, 6123.
Aghevricke (Aghabrick), co. Mon., 5656.
Aghewerada (co. Long. ?), 3421.
Aghewillin, co. Leit. (Aghawillin), 4807.
Aghewye, co. Cav., 4934.
Agheymulragh, co. Down, 1609.
Aghey na nyever. *See* Aghnanyver.
Aghfade (co. Wex. ?), 6577.
Aghgalcharkie, co. Cav., 5849.
Aghgortenegrenan, Queen's co., 6786.
Aghgurtie (Aghagurty, King's co.), 974.
Aghholagh (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
Aghibolig—Aghibollick. *See* Aghabollog.
Aghidullane—Aghidillan, co. Cork, 6485.
Aghie in Idrone, co. Car., 258.
Agh Ienise (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Aghiern. *See* Agheren.
Aghill, co. Cork, 6515, 6566, 6770.
Aghill. *See* Ackell.
Aghillinane (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Aghilltane, co. Kilk., 5404.
Aghillvi (Aghalee, co. Ant. ?), 4327.
Aghimarten. *See* Aghemarten, 6558.
Aghime, co. Kerry, 6034.
Aghinagh, co. Cork, 6467; patronage of church, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Aghincally (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Aghincon. *See* Aghencon.
Aghincrosse, King's co., 572.
Aghingran (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Aghlackaghe, co. Lim., 1765.
Aghlare (co. Car. ?), 5483, 6484.
Aghlare—Aighlare, co. Wex., 3154, 6647.
Aghleage, co. Mayo, 6016.
Aghleere, co. Cav., 5545.
Aghleharde. *See* Aghalehare.
Aghleigh Carrow garrow Crosmoliene (Crossmolina), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911.
Aghlelle, co. Cav., 4892.
Aghlistowill, co. Long., 5950.
Aghloghan (co. Rosc. ?), 5682.
Aghloman (co. Kilk. or Wex. ?), 6484.
Aghlonenye (Athlumney, co. Meath ?) (*See* Alumney), 2660.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Aghloughan (Aghaloughan), co. Long., 5199.
Aghloughane (Aghaloughan), co. Cav., 4892.
Aghm'cart — Aghmackarty — Aghemacart — Aghmecart — Agham'kairt — Aghamacairtie—Agmacarte — Agmacartye (Aghmacart, Queen's co.), 897, 4651, 5555, 6551.
„ monastery leased, 2370, 4925; granted, 6493.
Aghmale. *See* Agheamallie.
Aghmanaghe — Aghemanagh, King's co., 1324, 2871.
Aghmane (co. Wat. or Cork ?), 6624.
Aghmeanagh, co. Clare, 4761.
Aghmillane (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Aghmonemerte, Queen's co., 6786.
Aghmore (Cork, Wat., or Kerry), cell of canons, 1687, 3161.
Aghmore, King's co., 1655.
Aghmoynagh (co. Leit. ?), 5412.
Aghnacross, co. Long. (*see* Cartrone Aghenecrose), 5545.
Aghnagh, 4686.
Aghnaglogh, co. Cav. *See* Aghneglogh.
Aghnaglogh, co. Mon. *See* Aghneglough.
Aghnagore, co. Long. *See* Aghnegor.
Aghnahederny, co. Cav. *See* Aghenehidre.
Aghnahola, co. Mon. *See* Aghnehola.
Aghnalack, co. Down. *See* Ballyaghnelecke, 4650.
Aghnameadle, co. Tip. *See* Aghnemeall.
Aghnamullen, co. Mon. *See* Aghnemollen.
Aghnanyver — Aghenenywre — Aghey na nyever — Aghnenewer — Aghnenure — Aghenvyre — Aghenvere— Achenemoyre (Aughnanure), co. Gal., 1306, 3715, 4028, 4698, 5228, 5519, 5802; surrender, 5120; grant, 5121.
Aghnasedagh, co. Mon. *See* Aghneseydagh.
Aghnashalvy, co. Mon. *See* Agharishallowe.
Aghnaskew, co. Mon. *See* Aghneskoe.
Aghnatrisk, co. Down (*see* Ballyaghtrest), 4650.
Aghnecloy (Aughnacloy, co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Aghnecrosse (Agheross), Queen's co., grant, 538, 4748, 6593.
Aghnefadden, co. Gal., 4920.
Aghnegan, 649.
Aghneglogh (Aghnaglogh), co. Cav., 5512.
Aghneglough (Aghnaglogh), co. Mon., 5654
Aghnegor (Aghnagore), co. Long., 5545.
Aghnehola (Aghnahola), co. Mon., 5647.
Aghnelubber, Queen's co., 5825.
Aghnemanagh, co. Westm., 965, 5322.
Aghnemeall—Aughnemeall (Aghnameadle, co. Tip.), 2279, 6151; rectory, 2279, 3255, 4804, 6151.
Aghnemoe, co Wex., 6160.
Aghnemollen — Aghneymullen (Aghnamullen), co. Mon., 1312; termon granted, 5743.
Aghnenorlin (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Aghnenurlin (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Aghnes (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6566,
Aghnes Island (Aughinish), co. Clare, 4761.
Aghnesadle, co. Gal., 4920.
Aghneseydagh (Aghnasedagh), co. Mon., 5652.
Aghneshane, co. Mon., 5651.
Aghneskie (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 5487.
Aghneskoe (Aghnaskew), co. Mon., 5647.
Aghnesmeare, co. Tip., 5875.
Aghnesnere, co. Tip., 4639.
Aghnesyraghe (Annaseeragh), co. Mon., 5626.
Aghneymullen. *See* Aghnemollen.
Aghnill, co. Leit., 5439.
Aghnishe (co. Clare ?), 4663.
Aghocarre (Aghacarra), co. Rosc., vicarage, 4922.
Aghoeryvine, co. Cav., 4934.
Aghodeoe, co. Kerry, 6576.
Aghoe, co. Dub., 6459.
Aghoe (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Aghogy, Rickard oge m'Rickard, 4028.
Aghohare (co. Rosc. ?), 5497.
Aghohe (co. Cav.?), 5792.
Aghokrewe (Aghacreevy ?), co. Cav., 4892.
Agholaghe (Aghalough), co. Mon., 5659.
Agholallor, Queen's co., 1386.
Aghole—Agholl, co. Meath, 5343, 6132.
Agholirr (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Agholnaltone, co. Long., 3853.
Aghologh (Aghalough, co. Leit.), 4800.
Aghologhan (Aghaloughan, co. Long.), 6108.
Aghonalta, co. Long., 4740.
Aghondrong, co. Cav., 5792.
Aghonfreye, co. Long., 6131.
Aghonillane (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Aghonmore, co. Long., 6131.
Aghotegill. *See* Aghetegill.
Aghotyduffe (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Aghoure, co. Kilk., 5370; manor, 1556.
Aghovery (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Aghowlaght, co. Mon., 5640.
Aghownehah, co. Long., 6131.
Aghra, in Upper Ossory, 897.
Aghram (Aughrim, co. Cork), 5535.
Aghranne, Queen's co, 6551.
Aghrarigh (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Aghremale, co. Mayo, 5486.
Aghrim — Aghrime — Agherim — Aghrym— Aughrime—Augryme—Aghrym in Omany—Agherym omanny (Aughrim), co. Gal., 969, 3463, 3989, 4355, 4919–20, 5100, 5426, 5474, 6557; rectory, 1053.
„ priory granted, 1581.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Aghrim, in Clanrickard, co. Gal., 969.
Aghrime—Aghe Irim—Aughu Irim (Aughrim, co. Rosc. ?), 5250, 5887.
Aghris (Aughris, co. Sligo), 5805, 5815.
Aghrym — Aughrym — Aghrin — Agherin (Aughrim, co. Wick), 1346, 2202, 5111, 6577.
Aghryme—Agherim (Aughrim), co. Clare, 4761.
Aghrym Ithuaythy (Aughrim), co. Clare, 3943.
Aghrym More, co. Gal., chapel, 4919.
Aghrymydowgin (Aughrim), co. Clare, 3943.
Aghsallagh (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Aghscor, co, Leit., 5442.
Aghtent alias Beghert alias Eirke, rectory, 6493.
Aghtertie in Ossory, rectory, 2872.
Aghtinnagh. *See* Atenagh
Aghtowkilmore (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Aghtowne, co. Leit., 5439.
Aghtuskerban (co. Leit.?), 5442.
Aghtynagh. *See* Atenagh.
Aghumlie (Ahamplish?), co. Sligo, 5151.
Aghvally (King's co.), 6496.
Aghvegh (co. Kerry), 6576.
Aghvehine, 6477.
Aghviclune (Aghamackalinn ?), co. Mon., 5672.
Aghviller—Aghvillar (Aghaviller, co. Kilk.), 4345, 6441.
Aghvoe. *See* Aghavo.
Aghvoe (co. Wex.?), 6484.
Aghvore (Aghamore ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Aghwoe. *See* Aghavo.
Aghybolig. *See* Aghabollog.
Aghy Carren, co. Wat., 6762.
Aghydowe. *See* Achadoe.
Aghydromkyne. *See* Aghadrumchien.
Aghymory, 5069.
Aghymurlin, 6534.
Aghynagh—Aghynygh, co. Cork, 4826, 6566.
Aghynygony (Aughnagon), co. Down, 4327.
Agilis (Aglish, co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Agingran (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Aglesane, Connor, pardon (O'Glesan?), 1399.
Aglies, Moelmo m'Teig, pardon, 6764.
Aglis (Aglish), co. Clare, 4630.
Aglish, co. Kerry. *See* Agilis.
Aglish, co. Wat. *See* Aglishe and Egglishenegayly.
Aglishe — Aglisse — Aglis — Agglis — Aggles (Aglish), co. Cork, 2264, 3373, 4946, 5330, 5333, 6467, 6539.
Aglishe, co. Wat., 4339 ; granted, 6034.
Aglis ne grainan, co. Lim., 6183.
Aglis noe alias Newchapel rectory, 6774.
Aglis Radromy, co. Clare, 3091.
Agmacarte—Agmacartye. *See* Aghm'cart.
Agnes, Francis. *See* Anyas, 3624.
Agneston, co. Louth, 1312.
Agoe (Athgoe, co. Dub.), 5260, 6501.
Agohare (co. Rosc.?), 5497.
Agret. *See* Agaret.
Agrevane, David, pardon, 6466.
Ahacce (co. Car.?), 4020.
Ahadd (co. Car.?), 5764.
Ahaddy, co. Cork, 2264.
Ahadullan (co. Cork?), 6539.
Ahady (co. Cork or Wat.?), 2335.
Ahae (co. Car.?), 6447.
Ahaglaslyne, co. Cork, 5558.
Ahalahana, co. Kerry. *See* Athlena.
Ahaluske, co. Cork, 5066.
Ahamplish, co. Sligo. *See* Aghumlie.
Ahanna in Omolloy's country, 1419-20.
Aharlow—Aharla. *See* Aherloe.
Aharna—Aharner—Aharn (Aharney) King's co., 448, 1767, 2522, 6496.
Aharren, Donogh, pardon, 2304.
Ahascragh. *See* Aghasgarraghe.
Ahasgahe, co. Gal., 4672.
Ahate (co. Car.?), 1600.
Ahavenna (co. Cork?), 5046.
Aheaddie, co. Cork, 6485.
Ahegharrayn, co. Cork, 5406.
Ahena—Aheen (Ahena), co. Mayo, 4582, 5458.
Ahenaghy, (co. Cork?), 6764.
Ahenure (co. Kilk.?), 6564.
Aherloe—Aharlow—Aharla—Arlagh—Arhlo — Arlogh — Arllogh — Arloe — Arlow — Atherlowe, co. Tip. and Lim., 2758, 2787, 3084, 3097, 4743, 4935, 5032, 5069, 5085, 6034, 6123, 6479.
Ahicarne (co. Cork or Wat.), 5056.
Ahinagh, co. Cork, 6539.
Ahinure, co. Gal., 5865.
Ahirine, Maurice. *See* Agheren.
Ahirlyveg (co. Cork?), 2264.
Ahirnelaghe (a person in Barryroe), 2249.
Ahirny, Margaret. *See* Agheren.
Ahitroches (co. Kerry?), 6497.
Ahlackagh, co. Lim., 2865.
Ahlykagh (co. Lim.?) 2317.
Ahorekan, John, pardon, 634.
Ahoyde (Nahod?), co. Westm., 1401.
Ahuerke (co. Mayo ?), 4696.
Ahy, Der [ ] fitz John I, pardon, 4681.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 3539.
Aidderpile, co. Leit., 5476.
Aighlare. *See* Aghlare.
Aile. *See* Aill.
Ailemer. *See* Aylmer.
Aileward. *See* Aylward.
Ailfordeslonde, co. Meath, 2168.
Aill—Aile—Ayle—Ayll (Aille), co. Gal., 2504, 4078-80, 4724, 4805. (*See* Ayll.)
Aillballin (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Aillward. *See* Aylward.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ailmer. *See* Aylmer.
Ailmor (co. Mayo ?), 4844.
Ailward. *See* Aylward
Ailwardston. *See* Aylwardstown.
Ainglishe, Poole, pardon, 6534.
Aird, co. Gal., 4856.
Aire (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Aire, Donagh m'David, pardon, 6312.
„ Rob. (*see* Eyre), 5400.
„ Wm. (*see* Eyre), 5400.
„ *See* Ayre.
Airin, co. Gal., 4805.
Aishe, James, 5106.
„ Nich., 5106.
„ Rob., 5106.
Aishewolle, co. Meath, 5206.
Ait m'Mag (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Akincorry (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Akyne, co. Gal., 3419.
Alabnagh, James m'Breene, pardon, 6577.
Alackagh. *See* Athlakath.
Alasty, co. Kild. *See* Alesty.
Albanagh—Albenagh—Albinagh—Albonagh Albanache—Allbanagh:
„ Alen, pardon, 4729, 5459.
„ Allen m'Turlogh m'Sharry, pardon, 5848.
„ Dermot (alias Redwarde), pardon, 5531.
„ Daniel, pardon, 6574.
„ Daniel fitzWalter, pardon, 6495.
„ Edm., pardon (of Rathlie), 5459.
„ „ „ 6492, 6550.
„ Edm. m'Tibbott, pardon, 5805.
„ Edm. duffe, „ 2858.
„ Edw. „ 1674.
„ Enes, „ 5398, 6488.
„ Gilleduff, „ 5112.
„ Henry (of Rathlie), „ 5459.
„ Hubert (of Rathlie), „ 5459.
„ John, „ 3347.
„ John boy, of Mornyn, pardon, 6658.
„ Patrick, pardon 412.
„ Philip, of Rathlie, pardon, 5459, 5848.
„ Redmund, of Lienhin, pardon, 5459.
„ Rich., pardon, 5531, 6533.
„ „ (alias Redwardes), pardon, 5531.
„ Rowry, harper, pardon, 6664.
„ Shane, „ 6550.
„ Tho., „ 6550.
„ Walter, „ 2600, 3341, 3972, 4117.
„ Wm., „ 3711.
Albert (Abbert, co. Gal.), 4546.
Albo Tractu. *See* Tracton.
Aleake. *See* Athleage.
Alee — Alie — Allee — Alley—Alye, Emery, lease, 1245; pardon, 2665.
„ John, lease, 1245; grants, 1324, 2871; pardon to servants of, 942.
„ John the younger, lease, 944; pardon, 1337.
„ Rob., 1311.
Aleinston, co. Meath, 2316.
Alen, John, knt., chancellor of Exchequer, 110, 374, 804, 1627; takes oath of supremacy, 224; commissions, 56, 260, 381; lease, 316.
„ Mary, 1087, 2091.
„ *See* Allen.
Alenscourt—Allenscourt, co. Kild., 56, 381, 2345.
Alenston. *See* Allenston.
Alenstowne alias Allestowne, co. Kild., 1369.
Alesteyne (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Aleston (Alasty ?), co. Kild., 3462.
Alesty—Alestie (Alasty), co. Kild., 1172, 3955, 5988.
Alexander, Doryne nyne, pardon, 6699.
„ George, leases, 4342, 4420.
Aleyvollane (co. Kilk. ?), 2588.
Alford, Lancellot, clerk of the hanaper, 5249; chief remembrancer, 2165; surveyor-general, 2184; grant of a wardship, 367; leave of absence, 1394, 1828; pardon, 3320; commissions, 2323, 2605, 2857, 2906, 3047, 3290, 4048, 4514.
Alghill (Alkill), co. Mon., 5625.
Alie, John. *See* Alee.
Alieg. *See* Athleage.
Alienation, assessment of fine for, 3516.
Alienations, concealed, com. to inquire of, 5752.
Aline, Carill oge, pardon, 4888.
Aling, Katherine, 4214.
Allanan, Mahon m'Donogh y, pardon, 6504.
Allardeston — Allareston — Allerdeston — Allordeston (Allardstown), co. Louth, 3981, 4147, 4465, 5867.
Allbanagh, Hubert. *See* Albanagh.
Allecaughe, co. Lim., 1694.
Allee, John. *See* Alee.
Allen, Cormac oge, pardon, 935.
„ Cormock, pardon, 2271.
„ Edw., executor of, 5106.
„ Giles, 1311, 1549; saddler of the ordnance, 727, 6502; mayor of Dublin, 3345; alderman, 3418, 6077.
„ John. *See* Alen.
„ John (or Alen), (of S. Wolstan's), 2679; commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2906, 4150, 4464, 5128, 5684; leases, 1172, 3955; surrender, 1150; grant, 1087.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Allen, John (of Fetherd), comn. 6237, 6243.
„ John, pardon, 5095.
„ John, vicar of Laracor, 693.
„ Matthew, pardon, 4517.
„ Nich. 5547.
„ Thomas, 335, 392, 1627, 2091; clerk of the hanaper, 223, 227, 5249.
„ Tho. (of Kilhele), 260, 381, 1087, 6755.
Allenscourte, co. Kild. *See* Alenscourt, 2345.
Allenston—Alenstowne—Alleston, co. Kild., 390, 1369.
Allenston — Alenston — Alleynestowne (Allenstown), co. Meath, 209, 953, 1135, 2345, 3251, 3296, 3434.
Allenston, co. Wex., 417.
Allenston, Wood of (Allenswood, co. Dub.), 2690.
Allenvollane (co. Lim. or Tip.?), 5069.
Allerdeston. *See* Allardeston.
Alleston—Allestowne. *See* Allenston, co. Kild.
Alley. *See* Alee.
Alleynestowne. *See* Allenston, co. Meath.
All hallowes, by Dublin. *See* Dublin. All Hallows priory, 5718.
Allin, David, pardon, 6521.
Allinvallaine (co. Lim.?), 5069.
Allistonreade, co. Meath, 3814.
Allon—Allone, co. Kild., 1177, 1575, 2117, 2444, 3472, 4150.
Allon, Nich., Eng. liberty, 14.
„ Wm., Eng. liberty, 14.
Allordeston grange. *See* Allardeston.
Alloy, Manus, pardon, 6538.
All Saints feast, a rent term, 3943.
Allyn, George, pardon, 3998.
Allyne, John, pardon, 5612.
Allyneghe, co. Lim., grant, 5781.
Almonston—Almanston (Almondstown), co. Louth, 347, 5408, 5873, 5877.
Alms, permission to collect, 3330.
Alone. *See* Athlone.
Alta, Teige m'Dermod m'Synne, pardon, 3096.
Altaghe, co. Cork, 5520.
Altamullan, co. Tyrone. *See* Althnamilly.
Alternan, co. Sligo, 5256.
Althnamilly — Althenambilly (Altamullan, co. Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Altmoyshe — Altmasse (Altmush, co. Meath?), 3437, 4006.
Altroin—Altrom, co. Donegal, 5993, 5997.
Altroushe, co. Cav., 4908.
Alty, Donogho beg m'Dermod, pardon, 6762.
Alumney — Aghlonenye (Athlumney), co. Meath, rectory, 2660, 6797.
Alye, John. *See* Alee.
Alynan, More yny, pardon, 4521.
Amagan (King's or Queen's co.?), 5254.
Amaughmore in Thomond. *See* Annaghmore, 1643.
Amayle (Imaile, co. Wick.; *see* Imayle), 1091.
Ambrose, Wm., pardon, 6498.
Ambroselands, co. Kerry, 5295.
Ambroston—Ambrostowne (Ambrosetown), co. Wex., 1517, 6542.
Amelone, Brian, pardon, 2609.
Amnelleston, co. Wat., 3196.
Amogan, co. Lim., castle and lands, 5171.
Amsetteston, co. Kild., 4930.
Amusements of Dublin gentlemen, (*see* Games), 3288.
„ *See* Wrestling.
Anache, co. Cav., 6657.
Anaddagh, Onora ny Teige, pardon, 4036.
Anagh. *See* Annagh.
„ names commencing. *See* Annagh.
Anaghten, Laughnen, pardon, 3946.
Anagle (co. Rosc.?), 3941.
Anagscoy (co. Rosc.?), 5542.
Anagunulin (Aghavallen, co. Kerry), 5981.
Anahe, co. Cav., 6657.
Anale—Anally. *See* Annaly.
Anase, Gerald m'Nich. m'Wm, pardon, 2594.
Anaugh (co. Rosc.?) 5432.
Anavean, Teig oge, pardon, 6576.
Anchorist's house in Fore, 3319.
Anchorist's land near Lismore, 6034.
Anchors, impressed, 1461, 2431, 3025.
Anchroye (Croagh, co. Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Ancient bearer in army, 1826.
An Cullen, Teig m'Donogh, pardon, 6494.
An Cwoyn, Donagh, „ 5602.
Anderton, George, „ 6280.
Andfrede, co. Gal., 4572.
Andoe, Bartholomew, 744.
Andoo, Walter, 487.
Andrene, Patr., pardon, 3986.
Andrewesland (Ardrew, co. Kild.?), 1247.
Androo, Wm., 342.
Androsse, Wm., overseer of tanning, 2318.
An Dun, Hugh, pardon, 6655.
Anee—Ane. *See* Aney.
Anegnall, Teig m'Caher, pardon, 6647.
Anehube (Annahuby), co. Mon., 5622.
Anenan, Donogho, pardon, 6576.
Aneskenan (Annaskinnan), co. Westm., 6327.
Anestere, Gerald fitz Wm. fitz John, pardon, 2780.
Aney—Anee—Ane—Any—Awney (Knockainy), co. Lim., 1075, 1183, 3966, 6479, 6490, 6505, 6511; granted, 6123.
„ castle, manor, barony, borough town, fairs and markets, granted 5032.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ancy—preceptory or manor (Hospital near Knockainy, a preceptory of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem), leased 1258, 1762, 3250, 5347, 5841; surrender, 3249.
Anfasty, Davie fitz Moris, pardon, 4676.
Angarrayne, Maurice, „ 2750.
Angarry, co. Kerry, 6576.
Ange, co. Clare, 3077.
Angevileston—Angelston, co. Meath, 1460, 5298.
Angestone—Angeoston, co. Meath, 233, 1244.
Anglant, Ellen, pardon, 6407.
„ Tho. „ 6407.
Anglishe, Redmund more, pardon, 2588.
Anglound, John fitz Wm., „ 2269.
Anglyn, Grany ny, „ 6465.
Angor (Annagor), co. Meath, 1460.
Angyllen, Ynory ny, pardon, 4752.
Angyllont, Tho., „ 2251
Anhe, co. Cav., 6657.
Anhorsa, Henry, pardon, 2275.
Anias lands, in Youghal, 4828.
Anighallie (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Anilyffe (Liffey) river, 5537.
Ankenocke, Donogh, pardon, 4876.
Ankyster's park, Dublin, 6796.
Anlone, Owny ny, pardon, 6122.
Annacatty, co. Mon. *See* Annaghgattin.
Annadun. *See* Annaghdown.
Annagelliff, co. Cav. *See* Annaghgallev.
Annagh (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Annagh, co. Cav., 4892.
Annagh—Anaghe, co. Clare, 4806, 4860, 5083.
Annagh—Anagh, co. Cork, 2247, 6465, 6505, 6539, 6558.
Annagh (co. Cork or Lim.), 2256, 5688, 6173.
Annagh—Anagh, co. Gal., 5476, 5800.
Annagh, co. Kerry, 6498.
Annagh, King's co., 572.
Annagh, co. Lim., 463, 2865, 5618, 6004.
Annagh, co. Long., 206.
Annagh, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902 ; rectory, 1581.
„ cell of S. Francis leased, 5255.
Annagh, co. Meath, 1613.
Annagh, in bar. of Fore, co. Meath, 1588, 1653 ; granted, 2715.
Annagh—Anagh, co. Rosc., 4076, 4944, 5432, 5486, 5524, 5682, 5802, 5808.
Annagh, co. Sligo, 5815, 5848.
Annagh, co. Tip., 6519, 6552, 6583, 6706, 6765, 6775.
Annagh, co. Wex., 6517, 6660.
Annaghalie-Annaghally-Anaghaly-Anighallie—Annaghhalie—Annahalagh (Annahala), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333, 6539, 6571, 6764.
Annaghane, King's co. 1324, 2871.
Annagharvey, King's co. *See* Annaughharmoye.
Annaghbeg, co. Cork, 1673.
Annaghbeg (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Annaghbeg (co Rosc. ?), 4170.
Annaghbegge, co. Clare (in par. Kiltenanlea), 4761.
Annaghbegge, co. Gal., 5448, 5712.
Annaghbrack, co. Mon. *See* Aghemcbracke.
Annaghbreake, co. Gal., 4507.
Annaghbride, co. Gal., 4080.
Annaghcall, co. Gal., 4654.
Annaghcork, co. Gal., 4887.
Annagheoyne. *See* Annaghdown.
Annaghdown—Anaghdwyn—Annadun—Annagheoyne :—
„ monastery of S. Augustin, leased, 1061, 3466 ; granted, 1581 ; its possessions leased, 3953, 4939, 5865, 6016.
„ college of S. Brendan, leased, 5097.
„ diocese, 287.
Annaghea, co. Gal., 2902.
Annaghemore. *See* Annaghmore.
Annaghenrosty, co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Annagheragh (Annaghraw), co. Mon., 5641.
Annaghes (Annaghs), co. Kilk., 878, 1140, 1947, 4993.
Annaghewduff (Annaghyduff), co. Mon., 5640.
Annaghgallev (Annagelliff), co. Cav., termon, 5935.
Annaghgamyn, co. Mon., 5651.
Annaghgattin (Annacatty), co. Mon., 5671.
Annaghhalie (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Annagh in Ruddery, co. Kerry, 5043.
Annaghkericke (co. Leit. ?), 4793.
Annaghkilly, co. Mon. *See* Anowghegillye.
Annaghkyn (co. Leit.), 5442.
Annaghkyne (Annaghkeen, co. Gal.), 1067. 3419, 5532.
Annaghm'nele (Annamacneill), co. Mon., 5657.
Annaghminton, co. Mon., 5671.
Annaghmore (alias Doonass), co. Clare, 4761, 5686 ; rectory, 1643, 4013 ; territory, 3987; granted, 3988.
Annaghmore, co. Gal , 5448, 5682.
Annaghmore, King's co., 1401, 6618.
Annaghmore (co. Lim. ?), 1050.
Annaghmore, co. Mon., 5603.
Annaghnebane (Annaghybane), co. Mon., 5644.
Annaghraw, co. Mon. *See* Annagheragh.
Annaghs, co. Kilk. *See* Annaghes.
Annaghwalin (Aghavallen), co. Kerry, 4013.
Annaghybane, co. Mon. *See* Annaghnebane,

Annaghyduff, co. Mon. *See* Annaghewduff.
Annagola, co. Mon. *See* Anyola.
Annagor, co. Meath. *See* Angor.
Annagulmyn—Annagullmyne, or Clubbesford, co. Ant., 6620.
Annahala, co. Cork. *See* Annaghalie.
Annahalagh, co. Cork, 6539.
Annahuby, co. Mon. *See* Anehube.
Annaly — Annale — Annalle — Annellie — Analie—Anale—Ennale—Onnoly (now the county Longford), 206, 315, 326, 467, 1033, 1089, 1109-10, 1177, 1239, 1355, 1401, 1447, 1525, 1604, 2132, 3300, 4381, 4904, 5349, 5516, 5769, 5832, 6131, 6397; martial law in, 230, 682, 824; com. to survey and form into a county, 1486; composition rent paid from, 3582.
Annamacneill, co. Mon. *See* Annaghmenele.
Annaseeragh, co. Mon. *See* Aghnesyraghe.
Annaskinnan, co. Westm. *See* Aneskenan.
Annates, commission to value for, 4406.
Annaugharmoye (Annagharvey), King's co., 532.
Annaughcoine (Annaghdown), co. Gal., 5097.
Annayalla, co. Mon. *See* Anyalle.
Annaytowne, co. Gal., 4698.
Annee (co. Kerry?), 6576.
Anneghkoun (co. Mayo?), 4586.
Annellie. *See* Annaly.
Annesalcot, co., Mon., 5667.
Annhitt (co. Lim.?), 6479.
Annies, co. Mayo. *See* Hany and Nehanny, 1404, 3419.
Annohherbye, co. Gal., 4718.
Anny (Annies), co. Mon., 5647.
„ termon of, granted, 5743.
Annygarrie (co. Kerry?), 6469.
Anoghe, co. Gal., 4698.
Anoghincroftie, co. Lim., 6487.
Anowghegillye (Annaghkilly), co. Mon., 5042.
Anreghan, Dermod m'Teig I, (*see* O'Hanraghane), pardon, 6540.
„ Shane m'Dermody I, pardon, 4539.
Anryne, Donell reogh, pardon, 6576.
Ansley, Rob., grant of land, 5363.
Ansloes lot, co. Lim., seignory called, 5363.
Ansop, John, 3135.
Anthconrey (Achonry, co. Sligo?), 5796.
Antla, Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Anton, Tho., pardon, 3434.
Antrawntaghe of Ballytrawnty, pardon, 2482.
Antrim—Antrym county, 4855, 5573, 5706, 5709, 6145, 6710; commission to set out the county, 1530; sheriff of, 5706; fishery in, 6413.
Antro of S. Finbar. *See* Gill Abbey.
Anugh (co. Long.?), 3886.
An Waile, co. Gal., 5065.
Any. *See* Aney.
Anyalle (Annayalla), co. Mon., 5631.
Anyarla, Philip fitz Morice, pardon, 2335.
Anyas—Aynias, Francis, alderman, pardon, 1005, 3624.
„ John, attainted, 6034.
Anygalowane, co. Clare, 5613.
Anymolt, co. Tip., 6180.
Anyne, Sawe ny, pardon, 6465.
Anyola (Annagola), co. Mon., 5671.
Apdavid, Gryffith, controller of customs, 1051.
Apesley. *See* Apsley.
Ap Evans or Bevans, Nich., pension, 6126; keeper of the council chamber, 6167.
Aphaly (Offaly), co. Kild., barony of, 5803.
Aphanebeg, co. Cork, 6762.
Aphaye, Conor, pardon, 19.
Aphugh—ap Hue, Owen, provost marshal, 6270.
„ Rice, or Rees, provost marshal, 2905, 4243, 6270; constable of gaol of Ardee, 4088, 4312, 6168; pardon, 3813, 5620, 6100; leases, 3142, 3981, 4738, 5071, 5416, 5867; commissions, 2905, 3021, 3524, 4763, 5125, 5552, 5575, 5763, 6093.
Apleyard or Applyard, Francis, grant of land, 628.
Apowell—Appowell, John, pardon, 1575.
„ Rice, 5400.
„ Thomas, lease, 1154; pardon, 1751.
Appeals, spiritual, registrar of, appointed, 6275.
Appearance in court excused to one employed in Queen's service, 3811.
Appeslie. *See* Apsley.
Apprice—Apprise: John, grant, 478.
„ John, son of John, wardship, 5108.
Appricestown, or Ballynakill, King's co., 478.
App Thomas, Tho. app Morgan, pardon, 2178.
A praye, Hugh, pardon, 6712.
„ John, „ 6712.
„ Owyn, „ 6712.
„ Patr., „ 6712.
Ap Richard, Alexander, pardon, 6775.
„ Evan, grant of land, 1774; livery to heir, 4775.
„ Hugh, pardon, 6775.
„ John, „ 6100.
„ Wm., livery, 4775.
Apsley—Apseley—Apslie—Apslye—Appeslie—Apesley.
„ Anably, grant, 3966.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Apsley—Edw. wardship, 3966; lease, 5347; suicide, 6002.
,, Joan, lease, 5347.
,, Marie, lease, 5347.
,, Michael, clerk of the crown and peace, Munster, 4605, 4816, 5149; leave of absence, 5167.
,, Wm. (captain) 3741; sheriff of Limerick, 2758, 2771, 3261; pardon 1468, 3261; surrender, 3249; lease, 3250; commissions, 2815, 2862, 2906, 3156, 3490, 6791; wardship of his heir, 3966; his children, 5347, 6002.
Aqua Vitæ, licenses to make and sell, 2892, 3063, 3139, 5924.
,, unlicensed makers of, 4574.
Aragh, co. Rosc., 4073.
[Araghty (co. Rosc. ?), 4779.
Araglin river, co. Cork. *See* Ireglane.
Arahyne, Criffon m'Donell, pardon, 4543.
Aralt, Walter, pardon, 6190.
Aran island, co. Gal. *See* Arren.
Arbistell—Arbister alias Ardristell, diocese of Leighlin, 3615, 6411.
Arboe, co. Tyrone. *See* Ardboe.
Arborbushe—Arberbushe, co. Meath, 622, 1458, 3559, 5422.
Arbraccan. *See* Ardbrackan.
Arcath. *See* Ardcathe.
Archbold—Archbolde—Archboll—Archebold—Archepolle. (*See also* Asbold.)
,, Alexander, pardon, 6232, 6649.
,, Anthony, ,, 6517.
,, Gerrott m'Shane, pardon, 6649.
,, Hubert, pardon, 6338, 6432, 6553.
,, James, lease, 1079.
,, John, pardon, 2632, 4434.
,, Maurice fitz Rich., pardon, 2632.
,, Nich., pardon, 994–5, 3151, 6338, 6432, 6517.
,, Nich. m'Simon moyle, pardon, 6517.
,, Oliver, pardon, 3844.
,, Patrick, wardship of his heir, 620.
,, Peirs, pardon, 4405.
,, Peter, ,, 3844.
,, Rich., ,, 994–5, 4405, 4581, 6442, 6517.
,, Simon m'James m'Simon moyle, pardon, 655.
,, Tibbot—Theobald, lease, 1079; pardons, 6303, 6338, 6432, 6549, 6553, 6577, 6649.
,, Walter, pardon, 3837; 3844.
,, Wm., wardship of, 620; pardon, 3151, 3864, 6338.
Archdeacon—Archdeaken—Archdecken—Archdacon—Archdecon—Archdeken—Archeadeacon Archedeacon—Archedekin Ardchdecon—Arestekin—Arstekin—Arsdeken—Asteken—Astekine—Asticken, alias M'Ode, M'Cody, or Coddy:
,, David, pardon, 2036, 2486, 2802 2840.
,, Donald, pardon, 950.
,, Edmund, ,, 139, 912, 950, 1313, 2033, 2037. 2062, 2417, 2486, 2799, 3806, 4341, 6222, 6565, 6624, 6704.
,, Edmund alias Galdy, pardon, 4341.
,, Garrot fitz Nich., pardon, 5394.
,, Gerald, pardon, 406, 2044.
,, Gerrot, pardon, 4385, 6704.
,, James, pardon, 950, 2033, 4433, 5203, 6407; attainted, 5404.
,, John, pardon, 950, 1891, 2057, 2800, 6484, 6704.
,, John, chancellor of Cashel, 688; treasurer, 687; dean, 2543; custodiam to, 4238.
,, Maurice or Morish, pardon, 950, 2044, 4341, 6529, 6538, 6565. 6704.
,, Nicholas, pardon, 950, 2044, 3806.
,, Nicholas, treasurer of Cashel, 687.
,, Oliver, pardon, 950, 1068.
,, Patrick, ,, 1180, 2062, 2799, 5203, 6222, 6704.
,, Peirse, pardon, 6484.
,, Peter, pardon, 29, 217, 912, 950, 1076, 2033, 2424, 3806, 3920, 4341, 5374, 6538.
,, Redmund, pardon, 139, 950, 1912, 2062, 2799, 3113, 3806, 4341, 5203, 5394, 6198, 6484, 6538.
,, Richard, pardon, 2424, 2800, 2840, 5203, 5394, 6534, 6538, 6564–5.
,, Rich. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6198, 6529, 6565, 6704.
,, Robert, pardon, 950, 1068, 2033, 2037, 2058, 2800.
,, Shane, pardon, 1118.
,, Thomas, pardon, 950.
,, Thomas fitz Patr., pardon, 2062, 2417, 2486.
,, Walter, pardon, 2800.
,, William, ,, 139, 950, 1912, 2588, 2799, 2800, 3806.
Archediorum in Fore, co. Westm., 347.
Archelane (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Archer, Anastacia, pardon, 1617.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Archer, David, pardon, 6522.
„ Edm., „ 6266.
„ James, „ 5370.
„ John fitz Walter, pardon, 2136, 2424, 5394, 6704.
„ John fitz Wm., pardon, 2424.
„ Laurence, pardon, 2424.
„ Luke, „ 6517.
Margaret, „ 6519.
„ Martin, „ 2424.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1617, 2424; merchant, 2355.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6583.
„ Peter, „ 2424.
„ Raffell, „ 1608.
„ Rich., „ 2424.
„ Rob., „ 2424.
„ Tho. „ 905, 2424.
„ Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Walter, 142; recorder of Kilkenny, 666-7; clerk of the Crown in Munster, 5149; pardon, 2424, 4935, 5102; lease, 2548; commissions, 2117, 2444, 2758, 4444.
„ Walter, jun., pardon, 2424.
„ Walter (of Archerstown), pardon, 6583.
„ Walter (of Aghloman), pardon, 6484.
„ Walter (of Rosse), grant, 6542.
„ William, pardon, 2424, 4979.
Archers (English), to be maintained by lessees of lands, 311, 527, 556, 2154; in county levies, 2444; pay of, 5893.
Archerston, co. Meath, 291.
Archerstown—Archeriston, Queen's co., 897, 5555.
Archerstown—Archeriston, co. Tip., 2637, 4935, 6583.
Archerstown, co. Westm., 1460, 6657.
Archery practised, 648.
Archidiorum—Archediorum, in Fore, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
Archinied, David fitz Philip, pardon, 6495.
Archpoll, John (*see* Archbold), 4434.
Arclow—Arclo—Arcloo. *See* Arklow.
Arcstekin, David fitz Edm. *See* Archdeacon.
Arcuchey, co. Car., 1240.
Ard, co. Gal., 5802.
Ard, King's co., 1176.
Arda, co. Kerry, 5184; grant, 6117.
Ardachullen. *See* Ardaghullen.
Ard Adam (Ardadam), co. Cork, 5473.
Ardagh, co. Car., 3155.
Ardagh, co. Cork, 5066, 6571.
Ardagh, co. Gal., 5802; surrender, 5129; grant, 5121.
Ardagh (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Ardagh, co. Lim., 3250, 6479, 6505, 6558, 6566; lease, 5347; grant, 5777, 5950.
Ardagh, co. Lim., toghe of, granted, 5947.
Ardagh, co. Long., 4980; termon granted, 6034.
„ barony. *See* Clangillernew, Correbeg.
„ Lyseus, bishop of (Lisach Ferrall) commissions, 4732, 5127.
Ardagh—Ardaughe, co. Louth, 889, 2971, 3573.
Ardagh, co. Meath, 3026.
Ardagh, Tho., pardon, 6523.
Ardaghe, Rob., chaplain, 1485.
Ardaghgreigh, co. Mon., 5652.
Ardaghullen — Ardachullen (Ardagullion co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Ardakillin, co. Rosc. *See* Ardkillin.
Ardamadane—Ardamadine, co. Cork, 6539, 6571.
Ardamine, co. Wex. *See* Ardemain.
Ardan, co. Rosc., 5803.
Ardanearlie (co. Cork or Lim.), 6136.
Ardanragh — Ardenragh, co. Long., 2913, 3421, 3829, 5063, 5091, 6108, 6533.
Ardans, Much, co. Kild., 3963.
Ardare. *See* Ardfert.
Ardare, King's co., 973, 3399, 4923.
Ardare (co. Lim.?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Ardarragh (co. Gal.?), 5228.
Ardart — Ardarta — Ardarth — Ardartha—Ardartie—Ardarthie—Ardartry—Ardath. *See* Ardfert.
Ardataggle, co. Clare. *See* Ardetogle.
Ardaughe. *See* Ardagh.
Ardaughraghe (co. Long.?), 6657.
Ardballagh, co. Louth, 1723.
Ardbash, King's co. *See* Ardvas.
Ardbeg, co. Kilk., 2036.
Ardboe (Arboe, co. Tyrone), 6713.
Ardbologhe (Ardboghil), co. Lim., 5781.
Ardboy (co. Rosc.?), 5468.
Ardbrackan—Ardebrecan—Arbraccan (Ardbraccan), co. Meath, 4930, 5732, 6267, 6797.
Ardcamerie (co. Lim.?), 5069.
Ardcanaght, co. Kerry, 6494; grant, 6123.
Ardcanrishe—Ardconrishe (Ardcandrisk), co. Wex., 1006, 3413.
Ardcarne—Ardcarnaghe—Ardcarna—Ardecarne—Ardkearne (Ardcarn), co. Rosc., 5151, 5447, 5468, 5486, 5606, 6614.
„ house of nuns granted, 5826, 5950.
Ardcathe—Arcath (Ardcath), co. Meath, 1460; rectory, 1460, 3564.
Ardcavan, co. Wex. *See* Ardkevan.
Ardchdecon, Rich. *See* Archdeacon.
Ardchile (co. Clare?), 6765.
Ardchloin (co. Kerry?), 6576.
Ardchlone co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Ardcloane, co. Cork, 6764.
Ardclone, co. Kilk., 6528.
Ardclony, co. Clare, 6765.
Ardclouddy, co. Clare, 6615.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ardcollom (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 128.
Ardcolman, co. Rosc. *See* Carhowardcolman.
Ardcolme—Ardcolim (Ardcolm), co. Wex., 417; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Ardconeryan, co. Car., 1600.
Ardconrishe. *See* Ardcanrishe.
Ardcroman—Artecroman, co. Wex., 186, 334, 2680, 4457, 6727.
Ardcrony—Ardcrwny, co. Tip., 4680, 6511.
Ardcullen, co. Kerry, 2820, 3758, 5306; grant, 6123.
Arddee. *See* Ardee.
Arddnefadden. *See* Ardnefadden.
Arddolan, co. Clare, 4569.
Arddresten. *See* Ardristin.
Arddrine, co. Lim. *See* Ardrean.
Arddrubbuck (co. Cork ?), grant, 5535.
Arddrye, co. Kild. *See* Ardry.
Arde, co. Down. *See* Ardes.
Arde (co. Ferm ?), 4810.
Arde, King's co., 5601.
Arde (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
Arde, co. Louth. *See* Ardee.
Ardea, co. Cork, 4826.
Ardea (co. Cork or Kerry), 2932, 6511.
Ardeaman (co. Meath ?), 4924.
Ardeart (Ardfert, co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Ardebrecan. *See* Ardbrackan.
Ardecarne. *See* Ardcarne.
Ardecreaghe, co. Meath, 1222.
Ardee—Ardye, co. Kerry, 4888, 5226, 6569.
Ardee—Arddee—Arde—Ardye—Atherdie—Athirdee—Athird—Athyrdee, co. Louth, 738, 1751, 2324, 2432, 3576, 3813, 3856, 6492, 6709; manor, 5934.
„ constable of gaol at Sentleger's castle, 1453, 3218, 4088, 4312, 6168, 6758.
„ provost of, commissions to, 2117, 2444.
„ Carmelite friars' house leased, 881, 4390.
„ Fryers' gate, 1723.
„ garrison in, 6256.
„ hospital of S. John leased, 1723, 3575.
„ merchant of, 3768.
„ messuages and land in, leased, 1723.
„ weir on river, 881.
Ardefynan. *See* Ardfynan.
Ardegenny (Ardginny), co Mon., 5666.
Ardegregan, 6517.
Ardehrony, co. Tip., 6564.
Ardekerane, rectory, 1581.
Ardekevan. *See* Ardkevan.
Ardekill. *See* Ardkill.
Ardekyllene. *See* Ardkillin.
Ardele, Queen's co., 1113.
Ardemaile. *See* Ardmayle.
Ardemain—Ardmayne (Ardamine), co. Wex., rectory, 1060, 2935.
Ardemgowne, co. Rosc., 1290.
Ardemore (co. Gal. ?), 4805.
Ardemore, co. Kerry, 5933.
Ardemullan, co. Meath, 6005.
Ardenagh, co. Long., 3829, 6658.
Ardenagh, Little, co. Wex., 6742.
Ardenbane, co. Cork, 5473.
Ardenegieaghe, co. Kerry, 5933.
Ardeneglasse. *See* Ardneglass.
Ardenery, co. Mayo, 5799.
Ardenhue—Arnehue (Ardnehue, co. Car. ?), 5764, 5974.
Ardenn, 413.
Ardennagh, co. Meath, 6280.
Ardenot (co. Wick. ?), 6660.
Ardenranighte (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Ardentenall (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Ardentenan (co. Cork ?), 3039.
Ardenragh, co. Long. *See* Ardanragh.
Ardeodullare, co. Clare, 4568.
Ardepatrick. *See* Ardpatrick.
Ardereagh (Ardgreagh), co. Meath, 1460.
Ardergowill (Addergown ?), co. Kerry, 3758.
Arderick (Aderrig, co. Dub.), 2690.
Arderoylike. *See* Ardrollicke.
Arderthe—Ardert. *See* Ardfert.
Ardery. *See* Ardry, co. Kild.
Ardes—Arde—Ardee (Ards), co. Down, 1196, 1530, 1659, 5767, 6712.
„ seneschal of, 2090.
„ martial law in, 1330, 2094, 2150, 2437, 3061, 3488.
„ abbey de Jugo Dei, in, 4788.
„ preceptory, 4420.
„ (Great), 3220.
„ (Little), 3059, 5590, 6711–2.
„ „ governor of forces in, 6385.
„ „ lord of, 5264, 6711.
„ Great and Little, government by Sir T. Smythe, 2149.
Ardesallaghe. *See* Ardsallagh.
Ardescoe (co. Cork ?), 3046.
Ardescole. *See* Ardskoll.
Ardeskeighe. *See* Ardskeagh.
Ardesse, co. Rosc., 5138.
Ardetermon. *See* Ardtermon.
Ardetogle (Ardataggle, co. Clare), 6615.
Ardetully (Ardtully, co. Kerry), 6569.
Ardevalligg, co. Cork, 5566.
Ardevasse *See* Ardvas.
Ardfartie. *See* Ardfert.
Ardfenan. *See* Ardfynan.
Ardfert — Ardfartie — Ardart — Adart — Ardarta — Ardartie—Ardarthie—Ardartha — Ardarth—Ardath—Ardartry—Ardare—Arderth—Ardert—Artifert, co. Kerry, 2637, 3250, 4679, 4716, 5069, 5184, 5225, 5347, 5535, 6183, 6479, 6494, 6497, 6498, 6569,

Ardfert—bishop (James Pierce), 3354; attainted, 6117.
„ „ (Nich.) ecclesiastical com. 5879, 5915, 5991.
„ „ (John Crosbie), 6454-6.
„ archdeacon, 5915, 5991.
„ diocese, ecclesiastical commission for, 5915.
„ friary, granted, 5043.
„ lands and tenements in, granted, 6117, 6123.
„ land near, granted, 6117.
„ merchants of, 6494.
„ Spittle house, granted, 6117.
Ardfield, co. Cork. *See* Ardhoyle.
Ardflart, co. Sligo, 5498.
Ardfynan — Ardefynan — Ardfenan—Ardfinan — Areffynan — Aressynane (Ardfinnan), co. Tip., 912, 2486, 2637, 6466, 6522, 6537, 6583, 6765; grant, 5781.
„ friary, leased, 3319, 6423.
„ rectory, 2208, 3250, 5347, 5841.
„ vicar of, 1069, 4139.
Ardgalf, co. Meath, 1494.
Ardgehan — Ardgohan (Ardgehane), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Ardgille (co. Lim.?), 6173.
Ardginny, co. Mon. *See* Ardegenny.
Ardglas—Arglas (Ardglass, co. Cork), 4421, 5066, 6515.
Ardglas, co. Down, port, 1772, 6689.
Ardglas (co. Westm.?), 3886, 4018.
Ardglasse (Ardnaglass, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Ardglasse, co. Kerry, 6117.
Ardglasse, co. Sligo, 4560.
Ardglasse—Ardglas, George. *See* Arglas.
Ardgohan. *See* Ardgehan.
Ardgoulagh — Ardgowla—Ardgowly—Ardgoully—Argowle—Argoll (Ardgoul), co. Lim., 3086, 5002, 5171, 6461, 6524, 6558.
Ardgreagh, co. Meath. *See* Ardereagh.
Ardhoyle (Ardfield?), co. Cork, rectory, 2380.
Ardiligan Poile, co. Lim., 6123.
Ardilley, co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
Ardincossery (co. Cork?), 6764.
Ardine (co. Cork?), 3974.
Ardinere (co. Mayo?), 5058.
Ardinheath (Ardnehue?), co. Car., 3146, 5386.
Ardinode, co. Kild. *See* Ardnought.
Arditynane (co. Cork?), 6770.
Ardkayll, co. Clare, 1317.
Ardkearne (*see* Ardcarne), co. Rosc., 5151, 5950.
Ardkearne, co. Sligo, 5539.
Ardkeenan, co. Rosc. *See* Ardkynan.
Ardkernes—Ardkerneyes — Arkernes, co. Wex., 1217, 2661, 4390.
Ardkevan — Ardekevan (Ardcavan), co. Wex., 417; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Ardkeyna, co. Rosc., house of nuns, lands of, granted, 6123.
Ardkeyvane, co. Rosc., 5423.
Ardkiern (co. Rosc.?), 5438.
Ardkill, co. Clare, 3089.
Ardkill—Ardekill, co. Kild., 1216, 2853, 6079, 6535.
Ardkillin — Ardkillan — Ardkillen — Ardekyllene (Ardakillin), co. Rosc., 1290; grant, 5826.
„ lake, 5826.
Ardkilly, co. Tip., rectory, 3968.
Ardkilmartin, co. Lim. *See* Ardkyllymerty.
Ardkitt—Ardkyt, co. Cork, 6540, 6566.
Ardkyllye (Ardkilly), co. Cork, 5029.
Ardkyllymerty (Ardkilmartin?), co. Lim., 5052.
Ardkynan (Ardkeenan), co. Rosc., 3778, 5009; grant, 5826.
Ardkyt. *See* Ardkitt.
Ardlaghe, co. Tip., 3317.
Ardlagheen, co. Rosc. *See* Ardleaghin.
Ardlaghes (Ardlaghas), co. Kerry, 5933.
Ardlaman, co. Lim. *See* Arlamane.
Ardlaman—Arleman, co. Tip. (*see* Areleman and Ardlyman), 6180, 6531.
Ardlasse—Arlas or Ardleine, Queen's co., 510, 3050.
Ardleaghin — Arlaghin (Ardlagheen), co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Ardleine—Arleyne or Ardlasse, Queen's co., 510, 3050.
Ardloho, co. Cav., 6657.
Ardloman, co. Tip. *See* Areleman.
Ardlonan, co. Lim., 5717.
Ardlovinge, co. Clare, 5432.
Ardlowe, co. Kilk., 3513.
Ardlyman (Ardlaman?), co. Lim., 5444.
Ardmadan (co. Cork?), 6248.
Ardmaghbrege—Ardmaghbreige—Armaghbrege (Ardmaghbreague), co. Meath, 1141, 3475, 5560.
Ardmanassan, co. Rosc., 5826.
Ardmaolla, co. Gal., 4507.
Ardmayle — Ardmaile — Ardemaile — Ardmailly—Ardmaly, co. Tip., 1977, 2067, 3317, 3542-4, 4371, 4937, 5085, 6519, 6564, 6706, 6765.
Ardmayne. *See* Ardemain.
Ardmollan — Ardmolan — Ardmolin (Ardmullan), co. Rosc., 5423, 5802, 5808, 6574.
Ardmollovan, co. Gal., 4717.
Ardmore, co. Wat., 934, 1078, 2271, 3923, 6623-4.
Ardmore, 6477, 6529.
Ardmore. *See* Ardemore.
Ardmoy, co. Cork. *See* Fermoy
„ Viscount. *See* Fermoy

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ardmoye (Armoy, co. Ant.), dean of, 4897.
Ardmoyle, co. Rosc., 5877.
Ardmoyne (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Ardmoynen (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Ardmulchan—Ardmulghane, co. Meath, 4516; manor granted, 5804, 6429; rent and customs of tenants, 5804.
Ardmullan, co. Rosc. *See* Ardmollan.
Ardmurgher (Ardnurgher), co. Westm., 1240.
Ardmylode (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
Ardnacrany, co. Westm. *See* Ardnecrane.
Ardnacrohy, co. Lim. *See* Ardnecrogh.
Ardnacrushy, co. Cork. *See* Arnacrushie.
Ardnageeha, co. Gal. *See* Carrowardnegighe.
Ardnaghbreige. *See* Ardmaghbrege.
Ardnaglaisse—Ardneglasse—Ardeneglasse—Ardneglas—Ardnyglasse (Ardnaglass), co. Sligo, 4570, 5434, 5459, 5597, 5740, 5805, 5815, 5848.
Ardnaglass, co. Donegal. *See* Ardglasse.
Ardnagragh, co. Westm. *See* Ardnegraghe.
Ardnamollan, co. Westm., 4303.
Ardnarie — Ardnary — Ardnerie — Arnarye (Ardnaree), co. Sligo, 4560, 5815, 5848.
" friary, leased, 3368.
Ardnecrane (Ardnacrany), co. Westm., 2528.
Ardnecrogh (Ardnacrohy), co. Lim., 5586.
Ardnefadden—Ardnesadden—Ardnefadle—Ardnesaddell—Arnesadden, co. Gal., 969, 3463, 4919, 5426, 5613.
Ardnegap, 6511.
Ardnegawne, co. Lim., 5469.
Ardnegillinagh, co. Lim., 5179.
Ardneglasse—Ardneglas. *See* Ardnaglaisse.
Ardnegrach (co. Kerry ?), 2481.
Ardnegraghe—Ardnegreagh (Ardnagragh), co. Westm., 3778, 6663.
Ardnegraughe, co. Kerry, castle and lands, 5312.
Ardnegrosse (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Ardnegroy (co. Kerry ?), 2481.
Ardnehue, co. Car. *See* Ardenhue, and Ardinheath.
Ardnelyvan, co. Gal., 4717.
Ardnerie. *See* Ardnarie.
Ardnesadden—Ardnessadle—Ardnesaddell. *See* Ardnefadden.
Ardnoglasse. *See* Ardnaglaisse.
Ardnought or Ardvothe, co. Dub. (Ardinode, co. Kild. ?), 1801.
Ardnouth, co. Kild., 6538.
Ardnurgher, co. Westm. *See* Ardmurgher, Ballymugher.
Ardnyglasse. *See* Ardnaglaisse.
Ardoghter, 6170.
Ardonan, co. Cav., 1681.
Ardoornye, King's co., 1401.
Ardophill, co. Cork, rectory, 4262.
Ardorny (King's co. ?), 6618.
Ardover, co. Gal. (Ardour ?), 1581.
Ardow, co. Long., 6108.
Ardpatrick—Ardepatricke—Ardpatryk, co. Lim., 1056, 2873, 5179, 5612, 6465, 6505.
" corb of, 4481.
" land in tenure of clerks of, 5517.
" rector of, 1791.
Ardra, co. Cav., 4934.
Ardra, co. Cork, 6571.
Ardraghen (Ardrahan), co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Ardramony, co. Wat., 5346.
Ardrane (Ardrahan), co. Gal., 3463.
Ardranie, co. Gal., 4698.
Ardrawly, co. Cork, 6571.
Ardrean (Arddrine), co. Lim, 5781.
Ardree, co. Kild. *See* Ardry.
Ardrelicke. *See* Ardrollicke.
Ardristin—Ardreston — Ardrestyne — Arddresten—Ardistell—Ardrystell—Aredristin (Ardristan), co. Car., 140, 911, 915, 1370, 1489, 2739, 3727, 4433; rectory, 322, 6411.
Ardrollicke—Ardrelicke—Arderoylike, co. Meath, 908, 2168; grant, 6185; rectory, 5409.
Ardrome (Ardrum, co. Cork), 5183.
Ardrome, co. Meath, 6400.
Ardry (co. Cork ?), 3082.
Ardry, co. Gal., 4472, 4707.
Ardry—Arddry—Ardery (Ardree, co. Kild.), 1575, 2433, 2709, 4993, 6664.
Ards, co. Down. *See* Ardes.
Ardsallagh—Ardesallaghe—Ardshillagh, co. Meath, rectory, 2704, 6134, 6785, 6797.
Ardsallagh, co. Rosc. *See* Arsollaghe.
Ardsallagh, co. Wat. *See* Ardshillagh.
Ardsbye, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Ardscull, co. Kild. *See* Ardskoll.
Ardshillagh—Ardsillaghene (Ardsallagh), co. Wat., 956, 2271, 2273, 2488, 3133.
Ardshynnan, co. Kilk., 504.
Ardskeagh, co. Clare, 5401, 6615.
Ardskeagh—Ardeskeighe — Ardskie — Ardskethe, co. Cork, 2873, 6486, 6566; manor, 5517.
Ardskeighe, co. Lim., 3583.
Ardskethe. *See* Ardskeagh, co. Cork.
Ardskettin—Ardeskettin (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Ardskie. *See* Ardskeagh.
Ardskoll—Ardescolle (Ardscull), co. Kild., 2208, 5695.
Ardskyegh, co. Tip., 6495.
Ardsratha (Ardstraw, co. Tip. ?), 5213.
Ardtenname, co. Cork, 5456.
Ardtermon—Ardetermon—Ardtearmayn—Ardtarman—Artarmon, co. Sligo, 4560, 4706, 5434, 5504, 5597, 5815, 5848.

Ardtiteige (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Ardtully, co. Kerry. *See* Ardetully.
Ardtullyhy—Ardtwllihie—Ardtwlihie—Artwlly—Ardetully (Ardtully, co. Kerry ?), 3152, 4888, 6569, 6762.
Ardtynan, co. Cork (*see* Ardytynane), 6088, 6543.
Ardvas—Ardevasse (Ardbash), King's co. 474, 1347, 6078.
Ardvothe. *See* Ardnought, co. Dub.
Ardy, co. Cork, 5291.
Ardye. *See* Ardee, co. Kerry.
Ardye. *See* Ardee, co. Louth.
Ardyrry, co. Kild., 404.
Ardytynane—Ardytynain, co. Cork, 4416, 6770. *See* Ardtynan.
Ardywarigge (co. Cork ?), 5029.
Are, in Scotland (Ayr), 58.
Aredristin. *See* Ardristin.
Aredy, Donogh, pardon, 6555.
„ John, pardon, 6555.
„ Maurice, pardon, 6555.
Areffynan. *See* Ardfynan.
Aregan, country of (Iregan, Queen's co.), 1301.
Archatrick (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6558.
Arcleman (Ardloman or Ardlaman), co. Tip., 5565.
Aren (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4707, 4798.
Arenaghe, Randall m'Owen, pardon, 4897.
Arendell, church of, 6797.
Arenchey, co. Car., 1240.
Aressynane. *See* Ardfynan.
Argall, Rowland, clerk of council of Connaught, 4144 ; pardon, 4362.
Arglas—Arglasse—Ardglasse, George (of Cullein in Germany), English liberty, 3404; controller of wine duties, 1496, 1565; keeper of new buildings in Dublin castle, 3265, 3549, 6052; keeper of council chamber, 3898, 4199; receives a horseman's place, 3352, 6056; leases, 3226, 3416; license to keep a tennis court, &c., 4131.
Arglas. *See* Ardglas.
Arglasse, 6294.
Argoll. *See* Ardgoulagh.
Argorrin (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Argowle. *See* Ardgoulagh.
Arguza in Sclavonia (Ragusa), 50.
Arhle, co. Lim. *See* Aherloe.
Ariell, Donogh m'Dermod I, pardon, 6558.
Arin island. *See* Arren.
Ariste, co. Kild., 3445.
Arkernes, co. Wex., 2661.
Arketne (Askeaton ?), co. Lim. (*see* Askeaton), 3184.
Arkin, in Great Arin island, manor of, 5121.
Arklone (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
Arklowe—Arclo—Arclow—Arcloo (Arklow, co. Wick.), 354, 3991, 4016, 6561.
Arklowe, haven, 92.
„ water of, 953.
„ rectory, 463.
Arlagh. *See* Aherloe.
Arlagh (co. Cork or Kerry ?), 5609.
Arlaghin. *See* Ardleaghin.
Arlaine, co. Lim., 5078.
Arlamane (Ardlaman), co. Lim., 3277.
Arlas. *See* Ardlasse.
Arlee, Queen's co., 1532.
Arleman. *See* Ardlaman.
Arlemolen, co. Meath, 2726.
Arlestowne—Arleston, co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4909.
Arleyne. *See* Ardleine.
Arloe—Arlow—Arlogh—Arllogh. *See* Aherloe.
Armache. *See* Armagh.
Armada, Spanish, preparations against invasion, 5048.
Armagh — Ardmaghe — Ardmaughe — Armache, 2416.
„ garrison at, 541.
„ treaty at, 3021.
„ archbishop Adam. *See* Loftus, Adam.
„ „ Tho. Lancaster, 1439 ; pardon, 1809, 2731, 3337 ; appeal from, 3216 ; commissions, 2117, 2345, 2349, 2444, 2862, 2884, 3047, 3182, 3601, 3657, 3667, 3698, 4054, 4066, 4068, 4147, 4456 ; his will, 4452.
„ archbishop, commissions, 4490, 4499.
„ „ John [Long], 4515, 4763, 4884, 4952, 5021, 5222, 5879.
„ „ John [Garvey]. *See* Garvey, John.
„ „ Henry. *See* Ussher, Henry.
„ dean (Terence), 462, 1097, 1226, 1736, 3021, 3647.
„ dean and chapter unable to meet, 460.
„ diocese, 1485 ; commissioner of, 460.
„ province, ecclesiastical commission, 460, 462.
„ county, commissioners to set out, 1736 ; commander of forces in, 6370–1 ; martial law, 6376.
Armagh (Ardmaghbreague, co. Meath ?), 6621.
Armaghbeg (Ardmaghbreague, co. Meath ?), 3826.
Armaghbrege. *See* Ardmaghbrege.
Armeston, co. Westm., 6488.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Armestowne (co. Tip.?), 6521.
Armiston, co. Wex. *See* Arneston.
Armour, men bound to be furnished with, 3118.
Armoy, co. Ant. *See* Ardmoye.
Armoy. *See* Fermoy.
Armoynin (co. Leit.?), 5439.
Arms, King of, 5215, 6124; to hold visitation of arms, 4056.
„ pursuivant at, 4412–3.
„ settlers in King's and Queen's counties liable to bear, 474.
„ and Armour, borne by county levies, 2444, 3118.
Army, general, 5428.
„ general, and chief leader in Ulster, powers of, 5932.
„ commander in Munster, instructions for, 3741.
„ marshal of, 67, 201; his authority, 809.
„ sergeant-major, 1191.
„ clerk of check, 3024.
„ pay of men in, 5759.
„ pecuniary liabilities of captain, 3899.
„ men to be stayed from passing over sea, 219.
„ provisions to be impressed for, 375, 526, 599.
„ garrison at Loughfoyle and Ballyshannon, 6370–2.
„ *See* Soldiers.
Arnacrushie (Ardnacrushy, co. Cork), 6571.
Arnaglogh (co. Cav.?), 6559.
Arnarea, co. Gal., 2874.
Arnarye, co. Mayo (Ardnaree, co. Sligo), (*see* Ardnarie), 3368.
Arne (co. Leit.?), 4800.
Arnehue (Ardnehue). *See* Ardenhue.
Arnesadden. *See* Ardnefadden.
Arneston—Armiston (Arnestown), co. Wex., 1057, 3045.
Arnold, Sir Nich., lord justice, 799.
Arnolle, Henry, 6318
Arodstown, co. Meath. *See* Arrotteston.
Arolaman, co. Cork, 5183.
Arquebusiers—hagbuttier, pay of, 819; in county levies, 2444; a police force of, formed for Pale, 2521; to be maintained by lessee, 1404; pardoned, 911, 915.
Arra, country of, co. Tip., 3190, 5697, 5854; to be made shire ground, 2758.
Arragacensis, abbey of (Rattoo, co. Kerry), 2820, 3758, 5306, 6034, 6123.
Arraghbegg, co. Tip., 4680.
Arralt, Gerald, pardon, 6230.
„ Walter m'Wm., pardon, 6450.
Arren—Aryne Island (Aran, co. Gal.), 1061, 1581, 3077, 3466, 5065.
Arren More—Arranmoore—Great Arin. Island (Inishmore, Aran Islands, co. Gal.), 3953, 4939, 5121.
Arrenbegg, co. Gal., 4585.
Arrigall, co. Cav., 4891.
Arris (co. Rosc.), 5486.
Arronan, co. Meath, 313, 2454; grant, 5315.
Arrotteston (Arodstown, co. Meath?), 5973.
Arrows borne by county levies, 2444.
Arrym, co. Rosc., 5616.
Arscoll, John, pardon (*see* Ascoll), 6433.
Arsdeken. *See* Archdeacon.
Arsollaghe (Ardsallagh, co. Rosc.?), 5486.
Arson excepted from pardon, 5272.
Arsteken. *See* Archdeacon.
Art—Arte, Fennolla ny, pardon, 5805.
„ John m'John, pardon, 4691.
„ Nynyn duffe ny, pardon, 5486.
„ Tho. m'John, pardon, 4691.
„ Walter, pardon, 4691.
Artagh, Maurice, pardon, 6576.
Artagh, co. Rosc., 4357, 4566, 4729, 4805.
Artaine, co. Dub. *See* Tartayne.
Artarmon. *See* Ardtermon.
Artcoman (co. Wex?), 61.
Artecroman. *See* Ardcroman.
Arteslande, co. Kild., 5970.
Arteston—Artestown. *See* Arthurston.
Artewell. *See* Artwell.
Arthefforthe castle, &c., 4575.
Arthorslands. *See* Arthursland.
Arthur—Arthure—Arthor—Arture—Artore:
„ Anthony, pardon, 6569.
„ Christopher, pardon, 3287, 6170.
„ Edward, pardon, 1470.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6522, 6701.
„ Nich., pardon, 4993.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1470.
„ Philip, pardon, 2709, 4979.
„ Richard, precentor of Limerick, 4186.
„ Thomas, recorder of Limerick, commissions, 666–7, 1846, 2758, 2771, 2862, 3156, 3489–90, 3667, 4169, 4186, 4456, 4499.
„ William, pardon, 4979.
Arthurs, Tho., 1138, 3581.
Arthursland—Arthor's lands in Youghal, 4828, 6034.
Arthurston—Arthuriston—Arturstowne—Artoreston—Arteston (Arthurstown), co. Kild., 1172, 3462, 3955, 4540, 5988.
Arthurstowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Artifert. *See* Ardfert.
Artillery, clerk of, 2363.
„ *See* Ordnance.
Artmakmayg (co. Cork?), 6539.
Artore—Arture. *See* Arthur.
Artoreston—Arturstowne. *See* Arthurston.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Artwell—Artewell, 1172, 5988. *See* Hartwell, co. Kild.
Artwlly. *See* Ardtullyhy.
Arundell, Edm., pardon, 6485.
„ Gerrott, „ 6485.
„ Wm., „ 6485, 6539.
Arward, John, rector of Kilberry, 4453.
Aryne Island. *See* Arren.
Asbold--Assbold--Ashbould--Aspold--Aspoll Ashpooll—Asshepole—Ashpoll—Asspoll—Assheple (*see* also Archbold):—
„ Edmund, pardon, 3997.
„ Edward, „ 1158.
„ Hubert, „ 6401.
„ James, surrender of lands, 893.
„ Johanna, pardon, 3994.
„ John, „ 1158, 4083.
„ Michael, „ 6560.
„ Nicholas, „ 1161, 6200; grant, 3422.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4631.
„ Robert, „ 1161.
„ Simon moile, „ 984.
„ Simon m'James m'Simon moyle, 655.
„ Terence, pardon, 2749.
„ Theobald, „ 1158.
„ Thomas, „ 1158, 5155; attainted, 3386.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 3991.
„ Walter, 3474; pardon, 2749, 3495, 6408.
„ William, pardon, 1158, 3498, 3991; commission, 3528.
„ nation of, 933.
Ascoll, John, pardon, 6430.
Asentowne, co. Dub., 5873.
Ash, co. Louth. *See* Asshe.
Ashastie, Gerald, 3414.
Ashbould. *See* Asbold.
Ashe—Asshe—Ayshe, Edw., pardon, 3994, 6408.
„ Henry, 3318.
„ Laurence, pardon, 344, 2574.
„ John, keeper of the buildings in Dublin castle, 6052.
„ Shean, pardon, 2881.
„ Thomas, license to export, 1758.
„ „ (of Trim), 6077; lease, 6643; grants, 5736, 6085-6, 6630; commission, 6536; pension, 6691.
„ Wm., pardon, 6271, 6577.
Ashefeilde. *See* Ashfield.
Ashehan, Dermond, pardon, 6555.
Ashepoll. *See* Asbold.
Ashero (co. Donegal), commander of forces at, 6372.
Asherowe, co. Lim., abbey, possessions leased, 2903.
Asheton—Ashetowne, co. Dub. *See* Ashtowne.
Ashetown, co. Kilk. *See* Ashtowne.
Ashetowne (Ashtown, co. Wat.?), 1687.
Ashfield — Ashefeilde, John, attorney-general of Munster, 5707, 5921.
Ashigarde, co. Cork or Kerry, 5609.
Ashkimer (co. Car.?), 6517.
Ashpold—Ashpoll—Ashpooll. *See* Asbold.
Ashtown, co. Wat. *See* Ashetowne.
Ashtowne — Asheton — Assheton — Asshetowne, co. Dub., 268, 347, 1223, 1250, 3613, 5803.
Ashtowne—Ashetown, co. Kilk., 1049, 3544.
Askaraghe, co. Westm., 1401.
Askeaton—Askeatton—Askeattin—Askeatinge — Asketon — Askettin—Asketne—Arketne—Athsketton, co. Lim., 1716, 3184, 3655, 5562, 6461, 6487, 6497, 6505, 6524.
„ castle and land, 6347.
„ land, &c., in granted, 5469.
„ rectory, 1716, 3184, 3736.
Askeine—Askeinie, co. Lim., 3250, 5347.
Askekilgrace, Queen's co., a miry water, 6786.
Asketon—Askettin—Asketne. *See* Askeaton.
Askey [ ]ghe, Queen's co., 6786.
Askynetoran, Queen's co., 6786.
Asmeare (co. Tip.?), 4007.
Aspolde—Aspoll. *See* Asbold.
Asporas, Rich. (*see* Assporous), pardon, 1184.
Aspres, Adam, pardon, 6565.
Assadara, town of (Ballysadare, co. Sligo), 5256.
Assafraghe, co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Assbold. *See* Asbold.
Assday (co. Kerry or Lim.), 5610.
Assey, co. Meath. *See* Assye.
Asshe. *See* Ashe.
Asshe (Ash, co. Louth?), 1312.
Asshefeld, in Ardee, co. Louth, 1723.
Assheley, Wm., 46.
Asshengrove, co. Dub., 4516.
Asshepole. *See* Asbold.
Assheple, Walter, 6408. *See* Asbold.
Asshetowne—Assheton. *See* Ashtowne.
Asshiegh, Donogh m'Dermod y, pardon, 6479.
Asshistown, co. Kilk., 2635.
Assize, Judge on, 6680.
„ Justices of, to visit co. Monaghan, 5705.
„ sessions in co. Clare, 4738.
Asspolls, nation, 933. *See* Asbold.
Assporous, Rich. (*see* Asporas), pardon, 1043.
„ Wm. pardon, 1043.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Assye—Athesie—Athsy—Athsie (Assey, co. Meath), 260, 1541; rectory, 1560, 1614, 2924, 6797.
Astagob, co. Dub. *See* Stagobbe.
Astanen rock on Shannon, 1666, 3112.
Astarey, co. Sligo (alias Ballysadare), priory, 5256.
Astcken—Astekine—Asticken. *See* Archdeacon.
Astrish, co. Mon. *See* Nasrishe, 5669.
Atenagh—Aghtinnagh—Aghtynagh—Aghennagh—Atheninagh—Athinagh—Aythinagh (Attanagh, co. Kilk.), 897, 911; rectory, 3074, 4012, 6310, 6493.
Atetanlose, co. Tip., 563.
Athade—Athadd (Aghade), co. Car., 5168; rectory, 1370, 5168.
Athanry. *See* Athenry.
Athare (co. Lim.), 4521, 6479.
Athassell—Athashell—Athasshall—Athasshell—Athtasshell—Aythasshell, co. Tip., 4550, 4639, 5144, 6179, 6564-5, 6765.
„ abbey, 6538, 6564; possessions leased, 4013, 5981; surrendered, 5978; granted, 504, 3414, 5565.
„ rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
Athbowe. *See* Aghavo.
Athboy—Atheboy, co. Meath, 842, 1132, 1240, 1549, 1852, 3110, 3127, 3475, 3836, 4346, 6280, 6778.
„ messuages in, leased, 5811, 5842.
„ provost or portrieve of, 260, 2117, 2444, 3047.
„ merchants of, 105, 6741.
Athboy in Fercall (King's co.), 6496.
Athcarne—Athekerne, co. Meath, 1366, 1460, 2367-8.
Athclare—Atheclare, co. Louth, 678, 4957, 5125, 6273.
Athcoe (co. Car. ?), 5280.
Atheonry (Achonry, co. Sligo ?), 5796.
Atheork—Atheowrk (co. Mayo ?), 1808, 5451.
Athdare, co. Lim., 2783.
Atheanvohi, 5689.
Atheboy. *See* Athboy.
Athebowe—Atheboue. *See* Aghavo.
Atheckagh (Athlacca ?), co. Lim., 4553.
Atheclare. *See* Athclare.
Atheduf. *See* Athiduff.
Atheforth. *See* Athforthe.
Atheie. *See* Athy.
Athekerne. *See* Athcarne.
Athelone. *See* Athlone.
Atheninagh. *See* Atenagh.
Athenry—Athenrie—Athanry—Athinry—Athynry, co. Gal., 2378, 2875, 5143, 5421.
„ sovereign of, 668.
Athenry—charter, 2723.
„ grants to provost, &c., 2425, 3419.
„ black rent levied on, 2575, 2764.
„ Dominican friary, 2378, 2425.
„ barony of, co. Gal., 4940.
„ lord of, Richard Bermingham, commissions, 668, 1418, 1424, 2296.
„ „ Edmund Bermingham, commissions, 3667-8, 4490, 4732, 4745, 5021, 5129, 5233, 6032, 6335-6; his wife, 5747.
Atherlowe (Aherlow ?), co. Lim. land near, granted, 6123.
Athesie. *See* Assye.
Athfadd, co. Wex., 3413.
Athfagh, co. Tip., rectory, 322, 5408.
Athfath, grange of, co. Tip., 1300.
Athforthe—Atheforth, co. Tip., 347, 1250.
Athgarret, co. Kild. *See* Agaret.
Athgarvane, co. Kild., 421.
Athgoe, co. Dub. *See* Agoe.
Athiduff—Atheduf, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Athie. *See* Athy.
Athie (Athea ?), co. Lim., 5947.
Athiefloyn. *See* Atyflwin.
Athilliarde (co. Gal. ?), 4950.
Athinagh. *See* Atenagh.
Athinry. *See* Athenry.
Athirdee—Athird. *See* Ardee.
Athivetlyn, co. Lim., 1341.
Athkaryn, co. Cork, 3101.
Athkinoge, co. Mayo, 4588.
Athkirane (co. Rosc. ?), 5802.
Athlakath—Ahlackagh—Alackagh—Athlikagh—Athlykagh (Athlacca), co. Lim. 1056, 2271, 2371, 2784, 2865.
Athleage—Athlege—Alieg—Aleake (Athleague), co. Rosc., 3221, 3793, 5802; rectory, 4342.
Athlege (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Athlena (Ahalahana ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Athlengport, co. Wat. (*See* Atlongport), 6476.
Athlikagh. *See* Athlakath.
Athlone—Athloane—Athelone—Alone, 55, 251, 441, 1666, 3112, 3715, 3725, 3838, 3892, 4220, 6450.
„ charter, 6318.
„ portgrave, 6318.
„ burgesses, 6318.
„ bridge, 1650, 3329, 3447, 6038, 6132.
„ castle, 3329, 3697, 5105, 5911, 6132; traitorously entered, 4170; custody of, 4335, 4340
„ constable of castle, 542, 700, 4335.
„ castle east of bridge, 3447.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Athlone, castle called East gate, 3402.
„ castle called North gate, 3435, 5539.
„ Connaught tower, 3329, 3697.
„ High-street, 4941.
„ manor, 5232.
„ market place, 3435, 4941, 5409.
„ mills, 1650, 3447, 5454, 6119, 6132.
„ monastery or abbey of S. Peter, possessions leased, 1650, 3447, 5232, 6132.
„ priory of S. Benedict, leased, 4342.
„ house of friars, leased, 1594, 3435, 4206, 5539.
„ O'Fallon's mills, 6119.
„ premises in, leased, 1650, 3329, 3402, 3435, 4216, 5454, 5539, 6038; granted, 3697.
„ premises belonging to Dillon, 4222.
„ Sittell (qu. for Spital), ground, 1594, 4206.
„ toll of, 5865.
„ weirs, 5232.
„ captain of, 33.
„ head quarters of water bailiff or overseer of Shannon, 1666, 3641.
„ Chiefs in Connaught may be summoned to, 2791, 4226.
„ lands near, 6131.
„ rectory, co. Westm., 1401, 3300, 4366; parish, 2528.
„ „ co. Rosc., 4342.
„ lordship, grant, 4340.
„ barony, co. Rosc., 4721, 5811, 5826.
Athlone—Athloon, pursuivant called, 1502, 3240, 5786, 5918, 5922.
Athlumney, co. Meath. *See* Alumney.
Athmeane (co. Wat.?), 2336.
Athmickmange, co. Cork, 5950.
Athnide (co. Lim.?), 6464.
Athnyd (Athnid, co. Tip.), 6765.
Athorney (King's co.?), 6496.
Athsie. *See* Assye.
Athsketton. *See* Askeaton.
Athsy. *See* Assye.
Athtasshell. *See* Athassell.
Athviller, co. Kilk., 6161.
Athy—Athie—Atheie, co. Kild., 1310, 1608, 1664-5, 4447, 5598, 6323, 6409, 6664.
„ sovereign of, 260.
„ bridge, 1240.
„ castle, 1240.
„ island, 6570.
„ hospital of St. John, leased, 1247, 2631; possessions leased, 1356, 6570.
„ priory of Blackfriars, 1356.
Athy, premises in, leased, 1247, 1356.
„ S. John's by, 3837.
Athy Cnockan (Attiknockan, co. Rosc.?), 5686.
Athyduff. *See* Atteduf.
Athynry. *See* Athenry.
Athyrdee. *See* Ardee.
Aticonail—Aticoniall, co. Westm., 4624.
Atifermane (co. Mayo?), 4844.
Atiffwin. *See* Atyflwin.
Atkins—Atkyns acre, in Duleek, 622, 1458, 3559, 5422.
Atkinson, Anthony, pardon, 6726.
Atleavy, Teig, „ 4687.
Atlongport—Atlonport—Athlengport, co. Wat., 6476, 6749.
Atlongporte (co. Kilk.?), 6704.
Attainder, consent of tenants in remainder required, 4737.
Attainted, persons indicted of treason and not surrendering to be, 1838.
Attainted persons, com. to inquire of lands of, 2906.
Attanagh, co. Kilk. *See* Atenagh.
Attededuf, co. Westm., 4203.
Atteduf—Athyduff—Ayteteduff, co. Westm., 1240, 1602, 4203.
Attifflein. *See* Atyflwin.
Attiknockan, co. Rosc. *See* Athy Cnockan.
Attorney-general, appointments, 946, 1552, 2552, 3662, 4010, 4458.
„ „ vice, 3558.
„ „ of England, furnishes particulars for grants, 3943, 3988, 4024.
Attorneys of Court of Chancery, 5960.
Attyflin, co. Lim. *See* Atyflwin.
Attyon, 884.
Atyflwin—Atiffwin—Attifflein—Athiefloyn (Attyflin), co. Lim., 1075, 4486, 4615, 6487.
Atyman, Wm., pardon, 3825.
Auckerrefrathe, in Cashel, 3514.
Auditor of Ireland (Auditor-general). *See* Jenyson, Tho.; Peyton, Chr.
„ deputy (Tho. Cotton), 3320.
„ deputy. *See* Kenny, Nich.
„ deputy (Rich. Linche), 6178, 6225.
Auditor-general's office, leases to be enrolled in, 4692, 4788, 4804, 5322, 5343, 5392, 5840, 5849, 5896, 5911, 6026, 6031, 6033, 6570, 6644.
Auditor of Accounts, 6719.
Aughaly (co. Cork?), 6764.
Augharne, Queen's co., 6551.
Aughbelly (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Aughe Casshill. *See* Aghcashill.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Aughedarkye (Aghadark, co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Aughegrany (Aghagrania, co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Aughemoroo (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Aughenargitt (Aghanargit), co. Westm., 6450.
Aughenowlan—Aughenoullan, co. Cav., 4891.
Aughephoire — Aughepheine. *See* Aghaphoire.
Aughermolt, 1973.
Augherym (Aughrim, co. Cav.), 4813.
Aughinish, co. Clare. *See* Aghnes Island.
Aughlackeen. *See* Awlacky.
Aughlaughlan, co. Westm., 1653, 4575.
Aughlea, Morryet, pardon, 449.
Aughmaine—Aughman (co. Cork or Wat.?), 6624.
Aughmore, co. Westm., 1602.
Aughmoroo (co. Leit.?), 5433.
Aughnacloy, co. Mon. *See* Aghnecloy.
Aughnagon, co. Down. *See* Aghynygony.
Aughnanure, co. Gal. *See* Aghnanyver.
Aughnemeall. *See* Aghnemeall.
Aughod (co. Kerry ?), 4871.
Aughrim, co. Cav. *See* Augherym.
Aughrim, co. Clare. *See* Aghryme and Agherem.
Aughrim, co. Cork. *See* Aghram.
Aughrim, co. Gal. *See* Aghrim.
Aughrim, co. Rosc. *See* Aghrime.
Aughrim, co. Wick. *See* Aghrym.
Aughrime. *See* Aghrim, co. Gal.
Aughris, co. Sligo. *See* Ackeras and Aghris.
Aughrym. *See* Aghrym, co Wick.
Aughrymydowgin, co. Clare, 3943.
Aughtowne, co. Leit., 5439.
Aughu Irim—Aughutrine (*see* Aghrime, co. Rosc.), 5887.
Aughvole (co. Tip.?), 2084.
Aughwallen (*see* Agheamallie), 1643.
Aughydullane, co. Cork, 6762.
Augryme (*see* Aghrim, co. Gal.), 6557.
Augustinian or Austin friaries. *See* Adare, Buttevant, Callan, Cork, Dungarvan, Dunmore, co. Gal., Naas.
Auiliffie—Auiliffe—Auilyphie (Liffey, river), 4169; fishing in, 453, 1558.
Aullan (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Auly—Awly, Elin ny Melaghlin ny, pardon, 5689.
„ Shily ny, pardon, 4944.
Austen, water of, in Kilmainham, 1549.
Ava an Tearmoind—Ava an Thearmond—Avan Thearmon (Termon river, cos. Donegal and Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Ava leittreagh—Ava leittraghe (Waterfoot river, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Avalley Shione or Johnstown ford, co. Ant., 6620.
Avanboy, co. Donegal, 5993, 5997.
Avan na loggan boy river (Owenboy burn, co. Tyrone?), 5993, 5997.
Avan Thearmon. *See* Ava an Tearmoind.
Avelston (Abelstown, co. Meath), 765.
Aviller (co. Kilk.?), 3960.
Avohare, Donell, pardon, 6576.
Awallvoicke (co. Cork, or Kerry), 3070.
Awbegg river, co. Cork, 5066.
Awdley, George, lord, 6366.
Awghin (co. Mon.?), 5042.
Awglanashanacourte brook, co. Cork, 5066.
Awingarrie, 6469.
Awlacky river (Aughlackeen, West head water of Awbeg, co. Cork), 5066.
Awliffe, Rorie, pardon, 6485.
Awlltagh, Eugenius, pardon, 5602.
Awly, Elin. *See* Auly.
Awneldie, co. Cork, fishing of, 5937.
Awney. *See* Aney.
Awnigarrie (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Awnnary river, co. Cork, 5714.
Awrran begg (co. Gal.?), 4753.
Awsten's water, in Kilmainham, 1549.
Axeninge, John, 3001.
Aykrye—Aykrie—Aykerie, co. Kerry, 2819, 3759.
Aykworth, John, commission, 2906.
Ayle. *See* Aill.
Ayleford, Nich., pardon, 2799.
Aylewarde. *See* Aylward.
Ayll (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4798.
Aylmer—Ailmer—Ailemer—Elmer—Eyllmer:
„ Bartholomew, 1494, 6434.
„ Christopher, pardon, 4624.
„ Edward, 6267.
„ Garrett, 1732.
„ George, 6096, 6118, 6267.
„ Gerald, knt., chief justice, 162, 302, 1494, 2566; livery to his heir, 433.
„ Gerald, son of Rich. of Lyons, 3680, 3736.
„ Gerald, commission, 5128; grant to his wife, 5386.
„ Gerald of Donadaie, 6267.
„ Gerald, son of Geo. of Trim, 6096, 6118, 6267.
„ Gerald, knt., pardon, 6755.
„ James, wardship and livery, 302, 433; grant, 1494, 5594; livery to his heir, 5594.
„ Nicholas, leases, 4159, 4175, 4299, 4390, 4423, 4425, 6347; commission, 3245, 5729, 5843.
„ Richard of Lyons, 3462, 3680, 3736; livery to his heir, 438.
„ Richard of Dullardstown, livery, 5594.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Aylmer, Thomas of Lyons, livery, 438; commissions, 260, 542, 551, 682, 2117, 2444, 4150; pardon, 3462.
„ ( ) of Lyons, commission, 4464.
Aylmersland, co. Kild., 1247.
Ayltogh, Wm., pardon, 4495.
Aylward — Aylewarde — Ailward — Aileward—Aillward:
„ Constantius, pardon, 1962.
„ Edmund, „ 6484.
„ Edward, „ 3543.
„ John, 1962, 2840, 3534; lease, 1795; commission, 3490; his widow, 5988.
„ John, 3004, 6484.
„ Mary, lease, 1795.
„ Matthew, 648.
„ Peter or Piers of Faithlike, commissions, 502, 590, 725, 1635, 1846; pardon, 913; livery to his heir, 6635.
„ Peter of Waterford, 648, 1555, 2758, 4402.
„ Peter, 4795, 6706.
„ Redmund, commission, 1846.
„ Redmund fitz Wm., pardon, 6484.
„ Richard, 5316; commissions, 1555, 1635, 1846, 2758, 2906, 3490, 4456, 5357.
„ Richard, knt. of Faithlick, livery, 6635.
„ Richard fitz Wm., pardon, 6484.
„ Wm. of Aylwardistown, pardon, 415, 1930, 6706.
Aylwardstown—Aylwardiston—Ailwardston—Eylwardstoune, co. Kilk., 415, 1930, 6323, 6484, 6706.
Aylwerth, Richard, commission, 3531.
Aynias, Francis. *See* Anyas.
Aynliffie (Liffey river), 421.
Aynough castle (Enagh near Derry), 6687.
Ayr in Scotland. *See* Are.
Ayre, Elizabeth (*see* Eyre), 6668.
„ William (*see* Eyre), 6668.
„ Robert. *See* Eyre.
„ *See* Aire.
Ayre (co. Wex. or Car.?), 6549.
Ayshe, Thomas. *See* Ashe.
Ayspark, Dublin, 6796.
Ayteteduff. *See* Atteduff.
Aythasshell. *See* Athassell.
Aythinagh. *See* Atenagh.
Ayttararie (co. Leit?), 5442.
Ayxklayre, co. Kilk., 2700.

Baalacoghe, co. Tip., 3273, 5472.
Baatman, George, lease, 1716.
Babe, James, wardship, 1100; livery, 1246.
Babe, Patrick, com., 381; his heir, 1100, 1246.
„ Rich., pardon, 4017.
„ Thomas, constable of gaol of Ardee, 1453; com., 1832; pardons, 738, 1751, 2324.
Babesbridge—Babisbridge, co. Meath, 2321, 2559.
Babesland—Babysland, co. Louth, 1723.
Babeston, co. Meath, 319, 1174.
Babisbridge. *See* Babesbridge.
Babutt, co. Westm., 882, 2154.
Babysland. *See* Babesland.
Babystowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Bacbieston—Barbieston (Backweston? co. Dub.), 1223, 5803.
Backbrackayne, co. Westm., 1240.
Backe, co. Clare, 4860.
Backecrewe — Bakecrewe — Baickeegheerawe — Bayckeeghcrawe (Backwood?), King's co., 596, 1324, 1654, 2871.
Backhouse (co. Cork?), 3121.
Backreogh (co. Clare?), 6615.
Backweston, co. Dub. *See* Bacbieston.
Backwood, King's co. *See* Backecrewe.
Backy, Rory meShane ne, pardon, 5796.
Bacon, export prohibited, 888, 3060, 6689; impressed for army, 1198, 1402, 1461, 2362.
Baconeston. *See* Baconston.
Baconrath, co. Meath, 5495.
Baconerathe, co. Westm., 4317.
Baconsland, co. Meath, 4477.
Baconston (Baconstown), co. Meath, 1460, 2698, 3565, 3949, 5495.
Baconston, co. Westm., 4317.
Baddie, Edm. fitz John, pardon, 6539.
„ John, pardon, 6539.
Baddy, Shane meWm., pardon, 5558.
Baelde, Melchior, Eng. liberty, 364.
Baelfyrvernan, co. Clare, 4860.
Baelle Iossey (co. Ferm.), 4810.
Baeth, John, pardon, 5996.
Bagatrath. *See* Baggotrath.
Bagenall — Bagnall — Bagneall — Bagnell—Bagnold—Bagnoll—Baggenall.
„ Arthur, wardship, 6324.
„ Dudley, wardship of his heir, 5094.
„ John, marshal, commission, 4456.
„ Henry, 3021; Sir Henry, marshal of the army, 4049, 4195; chief commissioner of Ulster, 4049, 5552; commissions, 4763, 5397, 5575, 5582, 5834, 6032; pardon, 5620; grant of land, 5722; leave of absence, 5962; his successor, 6252; his heir 6324.
„ Sir Nicholas, late marshal, 201; license of absence, 120; reappointed marshal of the army, 809; chief commissioner of Ulster 3021; commissions, 953, 1097, 1146,

1196, 1226, 1262, 1417-8, 1424, 1736, 1815, 2117, 2133, 2349, 2444-5, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3490, 3601, 3657, 3667, 3698, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4763, 5021, 5125, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6791; robbed, 820; his rights, 1781; pardons, 2759, 3286; lease, 4001, lands of, 4327; grant to, 5094; party to indenture, 4650.

Bagenall, Nicholas, son of Dudley, wardship, 5094; constable of Leighlin, 6681.

„ Sir Samuel, colonel, 6256; commander-in-chief in Ulster, 6343; commission, 6675.

Baget, Nich. *See* Baggott.

Baggott--Baggat--Bagott--Baget—Bagguot.

„ Edm., 5950.

„ John, pension, 6422, 6722.

„ Nich., pardon, 5588.

„ Thomas, pardon, 592.

Baggotrath — Bagotrath — Bagatrath, co. Dublin, 421-2, 429, 770, 2341.

Baggotstown, co. Lim., grant, 6169. (*See* also Boggotstown).

Baghan, David, pardon, 2746.

„ Tho., 3559.

Baghane, John, Eng. liberty, 786.

Baghlyn, Thomas, 1458.

Baghnekargy (co. Leit.?), 4786.

Bagotrath. *See* Baggotrath.

Bagott. *See* Baggott.

Bahan (co. Car.?), 6447.

Bahane, co. Mayo, 5865.

Bahane, Gillpatrick mcMorogh ne, pardon, 6577.

Bahernefayne, co. Mayo, 4586.

Bahirformas (co. Mayo or Rosc.), 4690.

Bahnehooe (co. Rosc.?), 5468.

Baickeegheerawe. *See* Backeerewe.

Bailamoe—Bealeamo (Ballymoe) barony, co. Gal., 4843, 5306.

Baile an Tackan (co. Tyrone?), 5213.

Baileif, Katherine, pardon, 4879.

Baillaugh rectory, co. Kilk., 3968.

Baillelogh capaill, co. Lim., 4620.

Baily, John, 850-1.

Bailynakilly. *See* Ballynakilly. co. Gal.

Baiskneaghe, co. Meath, 4346.

Baith, Christopher, joining rebellion, 3905. *See* Bathe.

Bakeerewe. *See* Backeerewe.

Baker, Edw., pardon, 5815.

„ James, 4420.

„ Rowland, 1425.

„ Wm., 3477.

Bakers and bakehouses impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2431, 3661.

Bakyn Rea, co. Cork, 2469.

Balacorby, co. Westm., 2345.

Balaghacapuill — Ballygehapill (Ballycapple, co. Tip.), 4668, 4694.

Balaghesallaugh, King's co., 2371.

Balaghne (co. Car.?), 2788.

Balamonre (co. Rosc.?), 5486.

Balawley—Ballaule (Balally, co. Dub.), 357, 4036.

Balbaugh, co. Westm., 1653.

Balbriggin - Balbrigen—Ballybrigene (Balbriggan), co. Dub., 1390, 4401, 5344; manor, 5934.

Balbrogorn, co. Louth, 4147.

Balcarryck (Balcarrick), co. Dub., 1777.

Balcartie, co. Dub., 6049.

Balchare (co. Kerry?), 4677.

Balcory (King's co.), 6496.

Balcownagh, Wm. Roche, 2961.

Baldogen, co. Meath, 5343, 6132.

Baldoghnan, co. Meath, 4477.

Baldoile (Baldoyle), co. Dub., grange of, 5391.

Baldom, Elicia, pardon, 416.

Baldon, David, pardon, 2347.

„ Edm., pardon, 6476, 6624.

„ Nich., pardon, 2746, 6476.

Baldonane, co. Dub., 3424.

Baldongell (co. Meath?), 5206.

Baldonnane, 3280.

Baldonston (Baldwinstown), co. Wex., 4296.

Baldoyle, co. Dub. *See* Baldoile.

Baldwinstown, co. Dub. *See* Balvenston.

Bale——: for most names commencing so in calendar—*see* Bally——.

Balen——: for names commencing so—*see* Ballin——.

Balene——: for names commencing so—*see* Ballyna——.

Baleyhorsey. *See* Ballyhorsey, co. Wex.

Balfadoke (Balfeddock, co. Louth?), 1751.

Balfe—Balf—Balffe.

„ Edward, pardon, 6621.

„ Gerald, „ 3460.

„ Gerrot, „ 6621.

„ Priour (O'Reily), sons of, 4892.

„ Robert, commission, 260.

„ Tho. O'Cowlinn, 5888.

„ William, pardon, 3854.

„ „ lands of, co. Meath, 868.

Balfeddock, co. Louth. *See* Balfadoke.

Balfedogg, co. Dub., 3459.

Balfegh — Balfeigh — Balfeyghe (Ballynafagh), co. Kild., 3197, 3206, 5409.

Balfeghan—Balfeighan—Ballfeaghan (Balfeaghan), co. Meath, 1663, 3945, 5873.

Balfeyghe. *See* Balfegh.

Balffe, Gerald. *See* Balfe.

Balf's lands in Meath, 868.

Balgatheran, co. Louth, 889.

Balgeeth — Balgeithe—Balgith—Ballgeth—Ballgeith, co. Meath, 434, 1169, 1460, 1594, 4423, 6347.

Balgethe alias Haroldsgrange, co. Dub., 2562, 2618.
Balgethe—Balgeth—Balgith (Belgee ?), co. Dub., 1390, 4431, 4886; grant, 5785.
Balghe ne meske, co. Mayo, 2874.
Balgith. *See* Balgeeth, co. Meath.
Balgith. *See* Balgethe, co. Dub.
Balgodeman, co. Car., 504.
Balgrenan, (co. Kilk. ?), 1930.
Balgriffin — Balgriffen — Balgriffyn — Balgryffen — Ballgriffin — Ballingriffen, co. Dub., 333, 1201, 1281, 1328, 2459–60, 2590, 2615, 3126, 3198, 3282, 4401, 4431 ; manor, 2737.
Balhine McCrahe (co. Cork ?), 3038.
Balhy (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
Bali—— :—for names commencing so—*see* under Bally——.
Balighollie, co. Kilk., 1117.
Balimghayr (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Balina——, Baline——: for names commencing so—*see* under Ballina——.
Balkynglass (*see* Baltinglass), 6793.
Balkyre, Donogh, pardon, 3961.
Ball—Balle.
„ John, LL.B., official principal of archbishop of Dublin, pardons, 1809, 2219, 2893 ; appeals from, 2124, 2386 ; commission, 2543 ; archdeacon of Glendalough, 2377, 3047 ; commissions, 3350, 3367, 3474, 3510, 3512, 3647 ; master in chancery, 3644, 3749 ; vicar general of Meath, 3664, 4158 ; commissions, 3698, 3732, 3897, 4139, 4179, 4884 ; pardon, 3983 ; leave of absence, 4376 ; pardon at suit of, 4383 ; late master, 5527, 6258.
„ John, serjeant at arms and marshal of Four Courts, 5030, 5186, 6071, 6083 ; provost marshal of Connaught, 6072, ; pardon, 3452, 5212 ; lands held by, 5260.
„ Michael, pension, 6605.
„ Nich., alderman, 5318.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6709.
„ Peter, „ 3400.
„ Tho. „ 6709.
„ Walter, mayor of Dublin, 3688, 3763 ; alderman, 3698.
Balla, Dermot, pardon, 5497.
Ballabalkagh (co. Cork ?), 2261.
Ballaboy (*see* Ballyboy, King's co.), 4152.
Ballaboy, co. Westm., 2227.
Ballaboy (Baltyboys, co. Wick.) *See* Ballyboy.
Ballacanavan (Ballycanvan, co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Ballacar (Meath or Westm. ?), 6621.
Ballacaren. *See* Beallacarryn.
Ballaclayer (co. Mayo or Rosc.), 4690.
Ballaclogh (co. Wex. ?), 3734.
Ballaconra (Ballyconra, co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Ballacor—Ballacorc (Ballycor ?), co. Westm., 622, 1460 ; grant, 2591.
Ballacorky. *See* Ballycorky.
Ballacromlin (Ballycrumlin), King's co., 572.
Balladongho. *See* Ballydonoghoo, co. Cav.
Balladowne, 5497.
Balladroght — Balladrough — Belladroghe (Ballydrohid, King's co.), 448, 2522, 4152.
Balladuf, 4032.
Balladugaine (Ballydoogan ?), co. Gal.; castle, &c., 5901.
Ballaf, Donogho, pardon, 4553.
Ballafenvoy—Ballafinewey (Ballyfinboy ?), co. Tip., 6519.
Ballagare, 4780.
Ballagh—Balagh—Ballaghe, Walter, pardon, 5617.
„ Conoghor oge. pardon, 5808
„ Donell oge, „ 6576
„ Edm. roe, „ 4950
„ Edm., widow of, „ 775
„ Owen, „ 6232
„ Rorie, „ 4873
„ Teig, „ 6549
„ Teig mcDonell, „ 6576
„ Tho. „ 5394
Ballagh, co. Clare, 6617.
Ballagh—Balloghe, co. Gal., 4689, 5486
Ballagh, co. Tip., 6531.
Ballaghahy. *See* Ballyaghie.
Ballagharahin—Beallaghrahin, Queen's co., 6551.
Ballaghbegalle, co. Down, 4327.
Ballaghbege, co. Down, 4218.
Ballaghboy (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Ballaghboyock—Ballaghboyog – Ballaghboyge—Bellaghboyog, co. Rosc., 4077, 4566, 4944.
Ballaghbuoye (Ballaghboy, co. Cork), 6511.
Ballaghclare—Ballagheclare, co. Wex., 3734, 6160, 6790.
Ballaghclaren, co. Wex., 6727.
Ballaghclogh — Ballaghecloghe (Ballyclogh ?), co. Wex., 6160, 6790.
Ballaghdorragha, co. Gal. *See* Bellagh Dorogh.
Ballaghduffe, co. Gal. (*see* also Beallaghduff), 5447.
Ballaghe (Ballagh, co. Kilk. ?), 912.
Ballagheclare. *See* Ballaghclare.
Ballaghecloghe. *See* Ballaghclogh.
Ballaghehuma, co. Cav., 4934.
Ballaghenully, co. Lim., 6230.
Ballaghe ogg. *See* Ballaghoge.
Ballaghereaske, co. Mon., 5673. *See* also Ballyaghreske.
Ballaghes, co. Mon , 5626.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballaghgoly (Ballaghgowla, co. Long.?), 6657.
Ballaghgree (co. Car.?), 6447.
Ballaghgymoire (co. Cork?), 6566.
Ballagh Iland (Ballagh), co. Mon., 5662.
Ballaghinae, co. Cav., 6657.
Ballaghlare, co. Sligo, 4782.
Ballaghmone — Ballaghmoone — Ballaghmony — Ballegmone — Balloghmon — Balligmone (Ballaghmoon), co. Kild., 650, 1127, 3438, 6383; rectory, 325, 1136, 1265, 3438, 4284. *See* also Ballymone.
Ballaghmore, Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827, 6551.
Ballaghmore in Upper Ossory, Queen's co., 897.
Ballaghmoroe (co. Kild.?), 6535.
Ballaghnadarny (co. Rosc.?), 4240.
Ballaghnan, co. Kild., 2726.
Ballaghnerye, co. Down, 4327.
Ballagho (co. Tip.?), 6706.
Ballaghoge—Ballaghog—Ballaghe ogg, co. Tip., 900, 2840, 6706.
Ballaghowly, co. Mayo, 5448.
Ballaghsax (Ballysax, co. Kild.?), 3995.
Ballaghsymon (Ballysimon, co. Lim.?), 3090.
Ballaghtobin—Bealagh Tobein—Beallaghtobin — Bellaghatobine — Bellaghtobin (Ballytobin, co. Kilk.?), 2840, 3328, 4329, 6441, 6538, 6564, 6704.
Ballaghtrey (co. Lim.?), 3040.
Ballaghue, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballaghullicke, co. Cork, 2881.
Ballaghwioge (co. Rosc.?), 3754.
Ballaghynae, co. Cav., 6657.
Ballahanassae (Ballyhaunis), co. Mayo; friary leased, 3368.
Ballahakaryrn—Ballahakeyrn, (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4733.
Ballahewen (co. Westm.?), 6574.
Ballahide, Queen's co., 2811.
Ballahoghter—Ballahuoghter—Ballawoghter—Bealaoghter—Beallahoghter—Beallawoghter(co. Rosc.),3754, 3879, 4032, 4566, 4944, 5808-9.
Ballahowly — Ballyahowly, co. Cork, 2243, 2245, 2254, 2584, 2961.
Ballahuoghter. *See* Ballahoghter.
Ballahushen (co. Clare?), 5432.
Ballaigh alias Ilihan, Donell meTeig, pardon, 4416.
Ballaintober (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
Ballakeyrn (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4733.
Ballalease, co. Dub. (*see* Ballylyas), 1152.
Ballalege. *See* Ballylege.
Ballaloghan. *See* Ballyloghan.
Ballaltieraw—Ballaltycrau—Ballcaltecrow, co. Meath, 3437, 4006.
Ballamoe, co. Gal., 4652.
Ballan (Ballon), co. Car., rectory, 1060, 2935.
Ballan, co. Kild., 1216.
Ballanafadda. *See* Ballynafad.
Ballanagar (co. Rosc.?), 4032.
Ballanalower, co. Westm., 4869.
Ballanamore. *See* Ballynamore.
Ballanancan, co. Gal., 5377.
Ballanastoy, co. Gal., 4608.
Ballane in Clanricard, co. Gal., 1581.
Ballaneboher, co. Rosc., 5255.
Ballanecrosse, co. Cav., 4934.
Ballane Crossynye, co. Gal., 5613.
Ballanehinsie. *See* Ballynahinsie.
Ballanenan (co. Rosc.?), 5009.
Ballanescaddan—Ballaniskaddan—Ballenescaddan, co. Lim., 2873, 5517; grant, 6123.
Ballannurchire, co. Westm., 1760.
Ballanora, co. Westm., 2698.
Ballany, co. Westm., 3617, 6657.
Ballanycarrigy, co. Cork, 4489.
Ballaraged. *See* Ballyragat.
Ballard (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Ballarighan, Queen's co., 612, 2838.
Ballarill. *See* Ballyarrell.
Ballarodery—Ballaruddary (Ballinriddery), Queen's co., 498, 1715.
Ballarrevy (co. Rosc.?), 5432.
Ballashruo, co. Gal., 5901.
Ballastrane (Ballestran), co. Meath, 1460.
Ballategine (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Ballatrasnie. *See* Ballyatrassnie.
Ballaturry, co. Gal., 5901.
Ballathurussin (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4695.
Ballaughe, co. Meath, 1194, 4206.
Ballaugheston (Betaghstown?), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Ballaule. *See* Balawley.
Ballawoghter (*see* Ballahoghter), 5009.
Ballaworrill, 5497.
Ballchteige (co. Wick.?), 6232.
Ballcobin, co. Westm., 3565.
Ballcollytane. *See* Ballycollatan.
Ballcraghy, Queen's co., 6551.
Balldennan, co. Dub., 3305.
Balle, John. *See* Ball.
Balle——: for most names commencing so in calendar—*see* under Bally——.
Ballea, co. Cork, 3373, 4468, 5333, 6511, 6539, 6764, 6770.
Ballean, co. Lim., 3184. *See* Ballyan.
Ballcard (co. Westm.?), 3827.
Ballearde, co. Wex.; rectory, 3968.
Balleathe (co. Westm.?), 8.
Balleawle (Balally?) co. Dub., 1783.
Balledderacwen, co. Sligo (*see* also Ballyedderdaowen), 5434.
Ballee, co. Down (*see* Beally), 1659.
Ballee, co. Tip., 2282.
Balleen, co. Kilk. *See* Ballyne
Ballegan, co. Cork, 6685.
Balleghan, Queen's co., 507, 6578.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Balleghan (co. Wex. ?), 878.
Ballegh boo (co. Mayo ?), 4586.
Balleghevoige (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Ballegheyeigh (co Wat. ?), 6475.
Balleghkeny, co. Cork, 3088.
Balleghran (co. Kilk. ?), 2032.
Balleglaugho, co. Mayo, 5817.
Balleglwyt (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 4675.
Ballegmone. *See* Ballaghmone.
Balleighen, King's co., 1654.
Balleighter, co. Westm. *See* Ballieghter.
Balleigue (co. Lim. ?), 3842.
Balleikhullene, Queen's co., 1376.
Balleimona, co. Lim., 5803.
Ballein, 1067.
Balleinlissin (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Balleinmercho (co. Cork ?), 3093.
Ballekhalle (Ballinchalla, co. Mayo), rectory, 1238, 3463.
Ballekhlere (Ballyclery, co. Gal.), 1465, 3463.
Ballekhullen, Queen's co., 1624.
Balleknaoke—Balleknaock, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Balleknyne (Queen's co. ?), 3840.
Ballellane. *See* Ballylean.
Ballen, co. Cork, castle, &c., 3519.
Ballen. *See* Ballyne, co. Kilk.
Ballena—, Ballene—, for names commencing so in calendar—*see* under Ballyna——.
Ballen—— followed by a consonant; for names commencing so in calendar—*see* under Ballin——, in accordance with the practice of spelling followed by the Ordnance Survey.
Ballenan (Ballylannan), co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Ballenay, 5588.
Ballene. *See* Ballyne, co. Rosc.
Ballene——; names commencing so in calendar—*see* under Ballyna——.
Ballenglande (Ballyengland), co. Lim., 3184.
Ballengo, co. Kerry, 4871.
Balleny, co. Gal., 3419.
Ballervin—Ballerwyne. *See* Ballyrwyne.
Ballestran, co. Meath. *See* Ballastrane, 1460.
Ballewnew (Queen's co. ?), 4651.
Balleycourke—Balleycowrk (Ballycuirke), co. Gal., 5120-1.
Balleygey. *See* Ballygey.
Balleylan. *See* Ballyeylan.
Balleyn, co. Wex. rectory, 308.
Balleynayrd (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4733.
Balleyne. *See* Ballyne.
Balleyne molle, co. Wex., 6790.
Balleyvalken. *See* Ballyvallikin.
Ballezeaug, in Upper Ossory, 897.
Ballfeaghan. *See* Balfeghan.
Ballgeith. *See* Balgeeth.
Ballgereth, co. Meath, 3442.
Ballgingerragh (co. Cork ?), 2587.
Ballgriffin. *See* Balgriffin.
Ballherraghan, co. Clare, 5065.
Ballhinodd. *See* Ballyhinod.
Balli (Ballee), co. Down, rectory, 5767.
Balli—: for most names commencing so in calendar—see under Bally—.
Balliaghe (co. Tip. ?), 2050, 5085.
Ballie Addam, co. Mayo, 5458.
Ballicewo (co. Long. ?), 5888.
Ballicham (co. Lim. ?), 6524.
Ballichan, co. Cork, 5567.
Ballichever (co. Wex. ?), 6649.
Ballicke (Belleek ?), co. Mayo, castle and lands, 5865.
Ballickebera, King's co., 1419-20.
Ballickelly, co. Car., 6059.
Ballickfeiagh, King's co., 6488.
Ballickhullen, Queen's co., 5824.
Ballickive (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 6706.
Ballickmoyler—Ballykmoyler, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Ballide (co. Tip.?), 6532.
Balliean (Ballyanne, co. Wex. ?), 6541.
Balliechane, co. Tip., 5517.
Balliedy (co. Wick. ?), 1685.
Balliedyne, co. Lim., 4397.
Ballieg, Queen's co., 1216.
Balliegeline (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Ballieghance, 3090.
Ballieghter (Balleighter, co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Balliegle, Queen's co., 3353.
Balliegleghan (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Balliegoge (co. Lim. or Cork), 6505.
Balliegonoghe (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Ballieknocke (Ballyknock ? co. Mayo), 4583.
Balliekragh (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Ballielaghabe, co. Sligo, 5459.
Ballieline (Ballyline, co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Balliemon, co. Dub., 357.
Ballien (Balling ?), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Ballienan, co. Wex., 4091.
Balliene, co. Tip., 6531.
Ballienow, co. Kilk., 6537.
Ballientegart (Ballintaggart, Queen's co.), 6523.
Ballieriagh—Ballieregh, co. Mayo, 5532, 5799.
Balliermoy (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Balliernan, co. Wex., parsonage, 4390.
Ballieshanboye (Ballymacshaneboy ?), co. Lim., 5517.
Ballieston—Balieston, co. Wex., 78, 417.
Ballieughdonvarran (Aghandunvarron, co. Down), 4650.
Ballievoyle (Ballyvoyle? co. Wat.), 4714.
Balligaghe, co. Lim., 3277.
Ballige (co. Kilk. ?), 2055.
Balligevory, (King's co. ?) 6496.
Balligheonell (Ballyconnell ? co. Sligo), 4706.
Balligheane King's or Queen's co.), 910.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballighilleghan (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Ballighmony (co. Kild. ?), 3833.
Ballighollie, co. Kilk., 1117.
Ballighrohy, co. Mayo, 5817.
Ballightragh (co. Lim. ?), 4623.
Balligmemurigho (Ballymacmurragh ? co. Cork), 3101.
Balligmone. *See* Ballaghmone.
Balligmorta, co. Lim., 5782.
Balligoeyrighe (co. Lim. ?), 5688.
Balligwallen, co. Lim., 5782.
Ballikhane (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Balliknavin—Baliknavvin (co. Wat. ?), 3496, 6476.
Balliknowran (co. Cork ?), 6312.
Ballin (co. Clare ?), 5083.
Ballin. *See* Ballyne, co. Kilk.
Ballina—Ballena—Ballyna—Ballynaa, co. Kild., 557, 942, 1245, 1337, 2373, 2448, 2665, 4409-10, 4926.
Ballina, co. Gal. *See* Ballynaa.
Ballina, co. Meath. *See* Beallana.
Ballina—Ballinna, co. Tip., 1250, 5408.
Ballina—Ballena, co. Westm., 2698.
Ballina—Ballyna—Ballinna, co. Wex., 4307, 5735, 6181, 6647.
Ballinab, co. Wat. *See* Ballymable.
Ballinabarne—Ballenebarne, co. Wick., 814, 2855.
Ballinaberne (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Ballinaboy, co. Cork. *See* Ballinboye, Ballynabew.
Ballinabrainagh, co. Gal., 5228.
Ballinabranagh, co. Car. *See* Ballynabranagh.
Ballinabranagh, co. Cork. *See* Ballynabranagh.
Ballinabrannagh. *See* Ballynabrennagh, co. Westm.
Ballinabreaghe (co. Westm. ?), 3170.
Ballinacaile. *See* Ballynacaile.
Ballinacaragh (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Ballinacard, Queen's co., 2838.
Ballinacargie. *See* Ballynacargie, co. Cav.
Ballinacargie (Ballynacarriga), co. Cork, 5567.
Ballinacargy, co. Wex., 1692.
Ballinacargy. *See* Ballynacargy, co. Wick.
Ballinacarigne (co. Lim. ?), 3149.
Ballinacarowe — Ballinecaroe (Ballynacarrow, co. Westm. ?), 6314, 6574.
Ballinacarra (co. Westm. ?), 6266.
Ballinacarre, co. Sligo, 5815.
Ballinacarregh (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Ballinacarrigie. *See* Ballynacarrigie, co. Cork.
Ballinacarrigie (co. Lim. ?), 6497, 6504.
Ballinacolley, 5747.
Ballinachalla (Ballinchalla), co. Mayo, 5935.
Ballinaclash, co. Wick. *See* Ballynaclashoughe.
Ballinaclashie. *See* Ballynaclassy, co. Cork.
Ballinaclaye, co. Meath, 5593.
Ballinaclcraghe (Ballynaclera, co. Tip. ?), 5085.
Ballinaclogh, co. Cork, 6571.
Ballinaclogh (co. Kild. ?), 6383.
Ballinaclogh (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Ballinaclogh—Ballyneclo, Queen's co., 1216, 1376, 1622.
Ballinaclogh. *See* Ballynaclogh, co. Tip.
Ballinacloghie, co. Cork, 6540
Ballinacloghy (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Ballinaclohi (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Ballinaclohie, co. Tip., 6583.
Ballinaclona, 6529.
Ballinaclone, co. Tip., 6538.
Ballinacloye, co. Westm., 5826.
Ballinecony (co. Kilk. ?), 1967.
Ballinecony (co. Wex. ?), 6433.
Ballinacoola, co. Wex. *See* Ballynacoill.
Ballinacoole (Ballynacooley, co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Ballinacor, co. Westm. *See* Ballincor, Correston.
Ballinacor—Ballenecor—Ballinecorr—Ballynecor — Ballynicor — Ballinicor—Ballinacorin—Ballecor, co. Wick., 471, 579, 1036, 1345, 2202, 4853, 6194, 6232, 6560, 6577, 6649.
Ballinacor, King's co., 6450.
Ballinacorin (*see* Ballinacor, co. Wick.), 1036.
Ballinacormycke (Ballymacormick, co. Long. ?), 2806.
Ballinacorr, 6477.
Ballinacorr. *See* Ballinacor, co. Wick.
Ballinacorragh. *See* Ballynacorragh.
Ballinacorry. *See* Ballynacorry.
Ballinacortie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Ballinacottagh, co. Tip., 6531.
Ballinacoulo, co. Kilk., 3852.
Ballinacourte. *See* Ballynacourtie, co. Wat.
Ballinacourtie. *See* Ballynacourtie, co. Cork.
Ballinacourtie. *See* Ballynacourty, co. Tip.
Ballinacourty. *See* Ballynacourty, co. Lim.
Ballinacowell (co. Kilk. ?), 1008.
Ballinacowle, co. Kilk. (*see* also Ballynacowle), 2044.
Ballinacowleighe (*see* Ballynacowlighe), 5826.
Ballinacowlie, co. Gal., 5097.
Ballinacregge. *See* Ballynacraiggie.
Ballinacrighe (co. Westm. ?), 6266.
Ballinacroghe (Ballinacrow, co. Wick. ?), 5081.
Ballinacrottagh, co. Tip., 6531.
Ballinacurran. *See* Ballynacurran.
Ballinacurre, co. Westm., 6644.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballinacurtie (co.Gal. ?), 4079.
Ballinadee, co. Cork. *See* Ballynadie.
Ballinadirrie (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Ballinadore (Ballynadeer ? co. Kild.), 2690.
Ballinafad, co. Rosc. *See* Ballynafad.
Ballinafanoghe, co. Sligo, 5434.
Ballinafosagy (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 2085.
Ballinafunshoge (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Ballinagall (Ballynagaul, co. Lim.) *See* Ballynagalt.
Ballinagall, co. Lim., house of Carmelites granted, 6123.
Ballinagall. *See* Ballynagall, Queen's co.
Ballinagalloglaghe, co. Westm., 1240.
Ballinagam, co. Wex. (*see* Ballynagam), 6789.
Ballinagard. *See* Ballynagard.
Ballinagarragh (co. Wat. or Lim. ?), 6464.
Ballinagarraghe. *See* Ballynagarraghe.
Ballinageale, co. Westm., 1240.
Ballinagehie (Ballynageehy ?), co. Cork, 5566.
Ballinagellaghe, co. Lim., 3362.
Ballinagellen (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Ballinager (co. Wex.), 359.
Ballinageraghe. *See* Ballynageraghe, co. Kilk.
Ballinagh (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Ballinaghan, co. Sligo, 5026.
Ballinagilla, co. Rosc., 5055.
Ballinagillay, co. Lim., 3708.
Ballinagillevile, co. Tip., 5854.
Ballinagleregh, co. Clare, 5065.
Ballinaglogh. *See* Ballynaglogh, co. Sligo.
Ballinagonnoho (Ballydonohoe ?), co. Lim., 5189.
Ballinagornarie. *See* Ballynagornarie.
Ballinagowle. *See* Ballynagowle.
Ballinagowne or Smythestown (co. Wat.), 1687.
Ballinagrange. *See* Ballynagrange.
Ballinagreny, co. Westm., 5517.
Ballinagreny (Ballynagrenia, co. Westm. ?), 6266.
Ballinagresagh (co. Wex. ?), 6433.
Ballinagrosse, co. Kilk., 6169.
Ballinagullicke, co. Cork, 6539.
Ballinahaggilsy (Ballynahaglish), co. Kerry, rectory, 6034.
Ballinahawe. *See* Ballynahaw, co. Kerry.
Ballinahawe, co. Lim., 6123.
Ballinahensey. *See* Ballynahynch, co. Clare.
Ballinahensey. *See* Ballinahinchy, co. Lim.
Ballinahesgrigh (Ballynaheskeragh ?, co. Gal.), 6665.
Ballinahinche. *See* Ballynahinsie, co. Gal.
Ballinahinchy — Ballinehensey (Ballynahinch, co. Lim.), 6479 ; grant, 5179.
Ballinahinsie, 6534.
Ballinahinsye (Ballynahinch), co. Kerry, 6123.
Ballinahiskeraghe, co. Westm., 1240.
Ballinahowe (Ballynahow, co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Ballinahowe, co. Lim., 5517.
Ballinahowen. *See* Ballynahown, co. Sligo.
Ballinahown (Ballynahown), co. Lim., 2873.
Ballinahunty — Ballienehunty (Ballynahunt, co. Kerry ?), 6497-8.
Ballinakapaghe. *See* Ballynacapagh.
Ballinakelly (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 6505.
Ballinakenalen (Kinallen), co. Down, 4650.
Ballinakerde (co. Wick.), 1240.
Ballinakill (Ballynakill), co. Car., 5826.
Ballinakill. *See* Ballynakill, co. Gal.
(Ballinakill)—Ballenekyll, Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Ballinakill. *See* Ballynakill, Queen's co.
Ballinakillagh, co. Car., 5111.
Ballinakille. *See* Ballynakill, King's co.
Ballinakillie. *See* Ballynakill, King's co.
Ballinakilly, co. Clare, 3091, 4585.
Ballinakilly, co. Lim., 5469.
Ballinakilly (*see* Ballynakilly, co. Westm.), 6488, 6533.
Ballinakilly (co. Wex. ?), 6541.
Ballinaknok. *See* Ballynaknock, co. Wat.
Ballinakyllie (co. Kild. ?), 6383.
Ballinakylly (Ballynakilla), co. Cork, 5066.
Ballinalacken—Ballinelackyne. *See* Ballynalacken, co. Clare.
Ballinalacken, co. Tip., rectory, 5408.
Ballinalbany, co. Westm., 1240.
Ballinalehie (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Ballinalennagh (co. Tip. ?), 1861.
Ballinaliake (co. Westm. ?), 832.
Ballinalinkerd (co. Car. ?), 6534.
Ballinalogh (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Ballinalone, co. Lim., 5517.
Ballinalower, co. Westm., 5515.
Ballinaltie—Ballenalthy, co. Cork, 5056, 6248.
Ballinalyentagh, co. Down, 4650.
Ballinameck, co. Tip., 6519.
Ballinamenabeg, 5602.
Ballinamentan—Ballynemantan—Bellanementan (Ballinaminton, King's co. ?), 2428 3775, 6488.
Ballinamoana, 6549.
Ballinamolaghe. *See* Ballynamolaghe.
Ballinamona (co. Cork or Lim. ?), 6558.
Ballinamona, co. Lim. *See* Ballynamonymoore.
Ballinamone (co. Tip. ?), 5085.
Ballinamone (Ballinamona), co. Wat., 2592.
Ballinamony, co. Tip., 6519, 6522.
Ballinamote, co. Sligo, 4407.
Ballinamullen, co. Rosc., 5826.
(Ballinanchor)—Ballenecanchory, co. Wat., 5033.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballinania (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Ballinantrick, co. Kerry, 5313.
(Ballinapark)—Baleneparke, co. Wick., 6577.
Ballinaparke—Ballyneparke — Ballypark — Balleparke (Ballinapark), co. Wex., 958, 1129, 3785-6, 6160, 6218 ; grant, 5963.
Ballinarahe. *See* Ballynarahe.
Ballinarchery (Archerstown), 6266.
Ballinard, co. Cork. *See* Ballynard.
Ballinard—Ballynard—Ballenard, co. Lim., 5144, 6487, 6505, 6524.
Ballinard—Ballynard—Ballenarde, co. Tip., 1204, 2308-9, 4531, 6766.
Ballinarea, 6524.
Ballinaroge. *See* Ballynarogie.
Ballinarontill—Ballinerontill, co. Wat., 3133.
Ballinascallan. *See* Ballynascallon.
(Ballinascarty)—Ballinescartie, co. Cork, 6477.
(Ballinascorney) — Ballenescorney — Ballen-eskorney—Bollynescorny—Belenescorny — Boilenescorne, co. Dub., 1415-6, 1478, 4083, 6560.
Ballinashe. *See* Ballynash.
Ballinashian (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Ballinasig (co. Kerry), 6497.
Ballinaskeagh, 6478.
Ballinaskrine, co. Kerry, 6123.
Ballinaslane—Ballineslanye. *See* Ballynaslane.
Ballinasloe, co. Gal. & Rosc. *See* Ballynasloe.
Ballinaspick, co. Westm. *See* Ballynaspock.
Ballinasra—Ballinesra (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Ballinassie. *See* Ballynash.
Ballinastamporeagh, co. Mayo, 5458.
Ballinastray—Ballinestray (co. Wex. ?), 6549.
Ballinasubulike, co. Kerry, 5313.
Ballinathey—Balinathy, co. Kerry, 5313.
Ballinatonagh (co. Cork ?), 6312.
Ballinatone (co. Wick.), 6660.
Ballinattin, co. Wat. *See* Ballynattin.
Ballinatubbrid — Ballynetubred — Ballyni-tubbered—Ballynytybrod (co. Cork), 5066, 6485, 6571.
Ballinavolline (Ballyvulhane, or Milltown), co. Lim., 5052.
Ballinaworinglagh, co. Down, 4650.
Ballinaworoniche, co. Wat., 3133.
Ballinbakig, co. Cork, 2941.
Ballinbarney—Ballenbarny (Ballynabearna), co. Cork, 2747, 3538.
Ballin Beale, co. Lim., 5274.
Ballinbeghin (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 6706.
Ballinberne, co. Wex., 4913.
Ballinbloghny (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Ballinbogher, 8.
Ballinboher, co. Rosc., 5803.
Ballinbooy. *See* Ballinboye.
Ballinbowley, co. Kerry, 6569.
Ballinboye—Ballenbooy (Ballinaboy), co. Cork, rectory, 2747, 3538.
Ballinbranagh (Ballybrannagh), co. Kerry, 6123.
Ballinbranhig, co. Kerry. *See* Ballinvranig.
Ballinbret (Ballybritt, King's co. ?), 6736.
Ballinbrill, co. Kild., 5392.
Ballinbrittig, co. Cork. *See* Ballynbrittige.
Ballincalla—Ballincala, co. Cork, 6515.
Ballincallin, co. Rosc., 5447.
Ballincallowe, 856.
Ballin Cannaght, co. Westm., 1308.
Ballincarg, co. Cav. (*see* Bellanecarge), 5792.
Ballincargene (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Ballincarke (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Ballincarne, co. Mayo, 5817.
Ballincarrick, co. Kerry, 4679.
Ballincarrowe (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Ballincarrowne (Ballincarroona ?), co. Lim., 5907.
Ballincarry, co. Gal., 4856.
Ballincarry, co. Westm., 6450.
Ballincashell, co. Sligo, 5434.
Ballincashill—Ballincashell, co. Mayo, 5798.
Ballincaslane, 5069.
Ballincasselane (co. Tip. ?) 6765.
Ballincastelan, co. Kerry, 5043.
Ballincastelane (Castletown), co. Lim., parish of, 5782.
Ballincawsey—Ballyncausey, co. Cork, 2747.
(Ballinchalla) — Ballinechalla — Ballekhall, co. Mayo, grant, 5935 ; rectory, 1238, 3463.
Ballinchalloe or Calvieston, co. Kild., 4330.
Ballinchasse, co. Tip., 6537.
Ballinchellie (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Ballinchro, co. Clare, 3091.
Ballinchrossige (Ballincrossig), co. Kerry, 6123.
Ballinckvaghe, co. Wat., 3133.
Ballinclane. *See* Ballynaclane.
Ballinclare — Ballynclare, or Bordeston (Boardstown), co. Westm., 1460, 2698, 3565, 4271.
Ballinclare, co. Gal., rectory, 1639, 3318, 3323, 3419.
Ballinclare (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Ballinclasse (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
Ballinclemesig, co. Kerry, 5313.
Ballincloghe, co. Lim., 5347.
Ballincloghe (*see* Ballynaclogh, co. Tip.), 2938.
Ballincloghie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballinclohie, 4668.
Ballinclothe, King's co., 1848.
Ballincloy (co. Gal. ?), 4875.
Ballincluher — Balynchluher, co. Kerry, 5689, 5871.
Ballincnockane (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Ballincnockane—Ballyncnocan, co. Tip., 128, 6766.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballin Colaigh, co. Car., 5605.
Ballincolle. *See* Ballincolly.
Ballincollie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Ballincollo. *See* Ballincolly, co. Cork
Ballincollo, co. Lim., castle, &c., 5282.
Ballincolly—Ballyncolly—Ballincolle—Ballincollo (Ballincollig ? co. Cork), 4673, 4769, 5183, 6431, 6465, 6539, 6575, 6764.
(Ballincolly)—Ballencollye, co. Lim., 5535.
Ballincomine, co. Tip., 4787.
Ballincondon (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Ballinconell — Ballynconnell, co. Louth, 3574, 6411.
Ballincoorsie (co. Cork ?), 4628.
Ballincor — Ballyncore (Ballinacor) co. Westm., 883, 5495.
Ballincorbille or Ballicorbett, Queen's co., 1348.
Ballincorie (King's co. ?), 6627.
Ballincorrin, in Connaught, 1428.
Ballincorse (co. Cork), 6764.
Ballincorsey. *See* Ballincoursie.
Ballincort. *See* Ballynacourt, co. Gal.
Ballincoulogher (co. Wex. ?), 6549.
Ballincourlea, co. Cork. *See* Ballyncorlea.
Ballincoursie—Ballincorsey, co. Cork, 6516.
Ballincourte—Ballyncourt (Ballynacourty), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballincowese (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
Ballincowlane, co. Wex., 6647.
Ballincowle (co. Kilk. ?), 2029.
Ballincowlie (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Ballincowly, co. Wex., 6647.
Ballincrany, co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Ballincreghan (co. Kilk. ?), 4329.
Ballincrewe, co. Kilk., 595.
Ballincrossig, co. Kerry. *See* Ballinchrossige.
Ballincullane, co. Kild. *See* Ballycowlen.
Ballincullin (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Ballincurragh — Ballencurry — Ballyncurry (Ballincurra), co. Lim., 5052, 5179, 5717.
Ballincurre, King's co., 1767, 1848.
Ballincurry. *See* Ballincurragh.
Ballincurry (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballincurry, co. Gal., 4080.
Ballindagin—Ballyndangen, co. Mayo, 4667, 5617.
Ballindame (Adamstown, co. Cork), 2747.
Ballindamsher. *See* Ballindomishere.
Ballindarry, co. Gal., 4646.
Ballindarsie (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballindeganaghe — Ballindigan (Deanstown ?), co. Lim., 5171, 5777.
Ballindenoty (co. Lim. ?), 2783.
Ballinder, co. Tip., 6706.
Ballinderawyn. *See* Ballydirraown.
Ballinderen, co. Gal., 4079.
Ballinderre. *See* Ballinderry.
Ballinderry, 5808.
Ballinderry — Ballindery — Ballindarry-Ballenderre — Ballendirry — Ballendirre, co. Gal., 3417, 4082, 4646, 4707, 4950, 5447, 5453, 5532, 5800.
(Ballinderry)—Ballindery, co. Kild., 2722.
(Ballinderry)—Ballindirry, co. Meath, 5495.
(Ballinderry) — Ballindirry — Ballendirre —Ballyndery, co. Rosc., 3805, 4730, 4778, 5075, 5682.
(Ballinderry) — Ballindery — Balindery—Ballindirre—Ballindirry—Ballyndirre, co. Westm., 965, 3234, 4317, 5322, 6699 ; grant, 5826.
Ballinderyan, co. Westm., 2818.
Ballindery. *See* Ballinderry.
Ballindigan. *See* Ballindeganaghe.
Ballindingen, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Ballindirry—Ballindirre. *See* Ballinderry.
Ballindisarte, co. Wat., 2881.
Ballindoin, co. Sligo, 5805.
Ballindomishere—Ballindamsher, co. Tip., 2873, 3583, 5417.
Ballindony (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Ballindony—Ballendouny, co. Tip., 2804, 6532.
Ballindooly, co. Gal. *See* Ballindule.
Ballindoon. *See* Ballindown.
Ballindouny, co. Car., 3045.
Ballindowe (Ballindoo), co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Ballindown—Balendwyne (Ballindoon), co. Gal., 4805 ; castle, &c., 5120–1.
Ballindown—Ballyndowne—Ballenduyne—Balendwyne (Ballindoon), co. Sligo, 4560, 4727, 5026, 5420, 5459, 5815.
" cell of friars of S. Dominic, leased, 5151, 5539.
Ballindowny (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 5069.
Ballindrete—Ballendrett. *See* Ballindroghed.
Ballindrinan — Ballyndrinane (Drinnanstown), co. Kild., 421, 2421.
Ballindrinan. *See* Ballindrynan.
Ballindroghed —Ballindrohide—Ballyndroghide—Ballyndrohid—Ballendrett — Ballyndrete (Bridgetown), co. Cork, 2245 ; lands and rectory, 1107.
" abbey or priory leased, 1107, 3020, 3028, 3124, 5911.
Ballindroit, co. Sligo, 4560.
Ballindrolan or Rowleston, co. Westm., 1240.
Ballindromite, co. Lim., 5517.
Ballindromy, co. Gal., 6665.
Ballindrossocke (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballindrontie, co. Lim., 2873.
Ballindrum, co. Kild. *See* Ballydromen.
Ballindruny, co. Gal., 6614.
Ballindrynan—Ballyndrinan, King's co., 1767, 4152, 6726.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballinduff — Ballynduf — Ballyndufe, co. Gal., 1067, 3419, 4874, 5613, 5800.
Ballinduffy, co. Gal., 4082.
Ballindule—Balindula — Ballenduly — Ballyndully (Ballindooly ?), co. Gal., 3715, 4079-80, 4724.
Ballinduyne. *See* Ballindown, co. Sligo.
Ballindwyne. *See* Ballindown, co. Gal.
Ballindyric, 2276.
Balline—Ballyne, co. Lim., 5171, 5947.
Balline——; for most names commencing so in calendar—*see* under Ballina——.
Ballinea (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballineadig, co. Cork. *See* Ballyneadigg.
Ballinealigan, co. Kerry, 6123.
Ballinedy. *See* Ballyneady.
Ballinelanenesere. *See* Ballynelanenesere.
Ballinelanne (co. Lim.?), 6461.
Ballinele (Ballyneill, co. Tip.), 6706.
Ballinellaine (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4798.
Ballinellan (co. Cork?), 6571.
Ballinellot (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballinelone, co. Lim., 5517.
Ballinesbre (co. Cork?), 6505.
Ballineske. *See* Ballyneske.
Ballinesker, co. Wex., 4307.
Ballinestray — Ballinesra — Ballenesraghe (Ballynastraw, co. Wex.?), 6517, 6549.
Ballinfart, co. Westm., 3831.
Ballinfernocke. *See* Ballyfarnoke.
Ballinfidde (Ballynafid), co. Westm., 6538.
Ballinfinsog. *See* Ballynafunshog, 2085.
Ballinfinter—Ballinfynter—Ballinfyniter — Ballynfinter (Finniterstown), co. Lim., 4124, 4757, 5116, 6479.
Ballinfoile, 1929.
Ballinfollowe, King's co., 6341.
Ballinfyniter — Ballinfynter. *See* Ballinfinter.
Balling, co. Cork, 6117.
Balling, co. Gal. *See* Ballien.
Ballingaddy—Ballingaddie—Ballingady, co. Lim., 2873, 5069, 5517.
Ballingahessie (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Ballingairen, co. Wex., 6647.
Ballingall, co. Long., 5062.
Ballingall. *See* Ballynagall, co. Westm.
Ballingany (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Ballingarde (Ballynagarde, co. Lim. ?), 4635.
Ballingarie, co. Mayo, rectory, 5865.
Ballingarie. *See* Ballingarry.
Ballingarig—Balengarig, co. Kilk., 6091.
Ballingarragh, co. Cork, 294, 4487.
Ballingarran (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Ballingarran—Ballyngaran (co. Wat.?), 100, 1710.
(Ballingarrane)—Balligerin — Ballengarren —Ballyngarran, co. Lim., 3102, 5171, 5444.
Ballingarrane, co. Wat., 4339.
Ballingarren, co. Gal., 4652.
Ballingarren, co. Wat., 1687.
Ballingarrett, co. Cork. *See* Ballingerald.
Ballingarric. *See* Ballingarry.
Ballingarry, co. Cork. *See* Ballyngarry.
Ballingarry, co. Gal., 4798, 5447.
(Ballingarry)—Ballingaric—Ballyngarry, co Kerry, 4660, 6034.
Ballingarry—Ballengarric—Ballingary, co. Lim., 3086, 4396, 5171, 6123, 6452, 6461, 6479, 6504; parish of, 5947. (*See* also Ballynagarry).
Ballingarry — Ballengarrie — Ballyngarry — Ballengary, co. Tip., 1998, 2068, 3086, 4550 4680, 5144, 6519, 6522, 6537, 6565, 6583; rectory, 2938.
Ballingarry, co. Wex. *See* Ballynagarry, 6790.
Ballingarry, 5689.
Ballingartein, co. Tip., 4637.
Ballingarwie, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Ballingary. *See* Ballingarry.
Ballingate, 6577.
Ballingeall (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Ballingeh, co. Wex., 4307.
Ballingerald (Ballingarrett), co. Cork, 5219.
Ballingeree (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
Ballingeyle, co. Kild., 404.
Ballinghaylor, co. Car., 5605.
Ballingill (co. Cork ?), 3079.
Ballingill, co. Kild., rectory, 5160.
Ballingill, co. Rosc., 4702.
Ballingilvigg, co. Lim., 6123.
Ballinglan (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Ballinglane (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Ballinglanne (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Ballinglanne (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Ballinglanne, co. Wat., 708.
Ballinglany (Ballinglanna), co. Kerry, 6123.
Ballingleanny (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Ballinglogha (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Ballingloghie (King's co. ?), 5101.
Ballingollin (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Ballingone (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballingonie (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballingoosighe, co. Lim., 5907.
Ballingoran (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Ballingore (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
Ballingoron (King's co. ?), 3878.
Ballingortyn, co. Tip., 5548.
Ballingovan (King's co. ?), 6574.
Ballingowan, co. Kerry. *See* Ballingown, Ballygowen.
Ballingowan (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Ballingowan, co. Lim. *See* Ballynagowne, 5782.
Ballingowle, co Lim., 5777, 5947.
Ballingowle (Ballynagool or Ballynaguila) co. Lim., 5717.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballingowlen (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Ballingown (Ballingowan, co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Ballingowne, co. Wat., 5536.
Ballingree—Ballingre, co. Tip., 552, 2047, 2637, 6219.
Ballingreny, co. Lim., 3583.
Ballingrey (co. Kilk. ?), 4341.
Ballingriffen. *See* Balgriffin.
Ballingron, co. Wex., 3733.
Ballingronyghe—Ballyngrownough, co. Cork, 5558-9.
Ballingtoulchane, co. Meath, 1040.
Ballingully, co. Cork, 6539.
Ballingurtin, co. Kilk., 6222.
Ballingurtin, co. Tip., 2962, 4637, 6479.
Ballingynny (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Ballinhawe (co. Cork ?), 4769.
Ballinhawe (co. Kerry ?), 4554.
Ballinhawe (co. Tip. ?), 6440.
Ballinhemony (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Ballinhenrie (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballinhovan, co. Sligo, 4560.
Ballinhowe, co. Rosc., 4357.
Ballinhurtie (co. Lim. ?), 6230.
Ballinhuskey (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballinicloby (co. Lim. ?), 2465.
Ballinicor. *See* Ballinacor, co. Wick.
Ballinifaine *See* Ballynifaine.
Ballinigory (co. Cork or Lim.), 5688.
Ballinimagher, co. Westm., 1240.
Ballinimony, co. Wex., 4244.
Ballinister (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Ballinisti, co. Cork, 5517.
Ballinive, co. Westm. *See* Ballinve.
Ballinka (co. Wex. ?), 6181.
Ballinkagher (co. Westm. ?), 8.
Ballinkellan or Ballyvickinleny, co. Cav., 5499.
Ballinkelleh (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballinkeny—Ballenkenagh—Ballinkine, co. Westm., 1308, 6378, 6574. *See* also Ballinkeyn.
Ballinkeran—Ballynkeran, co. Louth, 889, 6411.
Ballinkerowe, co. Long., 5142.
Ballinkeyn, co. Westm., 4023. *See* also Ballinkeny.
Ballinkilleh, co. Wex., 6647.
Ballinkillin, co. Car. *See* Ballynkillin.
Ballinkillin, co. Rosc., 5447.
Ballinkilly (co. Rosc. ?), 5112.
Ballinkine (*see* Ballinkeny, co. Westm.), 6378.
Ballinkislan (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Ballinknave (co. Mayo ?), 5486.
Ballinknock, co. Kerry, 6117.
Ballinknock, co. Mayo, 5865.
Ballinknockan (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballinknockane, co. Lim. (*see* Ballyknockan), 6123.
Ballinknocke — Balenknocke — Ballynknoyck (co. Wick.), 2202, 6577.
Ballinkorrege, co. Cork, 3088.
Ballinkynlen, (perhaps Ballymacalenny, co. Cav. ?), rectory, 326.
Ballinla, King's co. (*see* Ballylae), 2519.
Ballinlaa, co. Westm., 4624.
Ballinlaban, co. Westm. *See* Ballyalaban, Ballylabane.
Ballinlae (co. Wat. ?), 6623.
Ballinlagh (co. Cav. ?), 4165, 6573.
Ballinlagh, co. Long., 5335.
Ballinlagh (Ballinlough), co. Meath, 96.
Ballinlaghan—Ballynlaghan, King's co., 479, 3171.
Ballinlaghewuddington (co. Westm.), 2867.
Ballinlaghy (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 5808.
Ballinlakinge — Ballienlackinge, co. Tip., rectory, 3074, 4012, 6132.
Ballinlassy, co. Westm. *See* Ballinleasye.
Ballinlatrogh (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Ballinleasy, 2510.
Ballinleasye (Ballinlassy, co. Westm.), 1401.
Ballinleenty, co. Tip. *See* Ballinlinty.
Ballinleeny, co. Lim. *See* Ballylyne.
Ballinlemonte, 1896.
Ballinlenige, co. Cork, 5535.
Ballinleygan—Ballynlegan—Ballinligane—Ballynlyegan (co. Cork ?), 2245, 2254, 4256, 6540.
Ballinleyny, co. Cork, 4488.
Ballinligane (*see* Ballinleygan), 6540.
Ballinlinck (co. Car. ?), 5483.
Ballinline (Ballinlyny, co. Lim.), 5171.
Ballinlinty — Ballinlyntee — Ballenlynttye, (Ballinleenty, co. Tip.), 4935, 6479 ; grant, 5565.
Ballinlog (co. Car. or Wex.), 5788.
Ballinlogan—Ballinloggan (Lagganstown ?), co. Tip., 4526, 5854, 6564-5 ; grant, 5548.
Ballinloge, co. Westm., 2911.
Ballinlogh (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Ballinlogh, co. Mon., 5675.
Ballinlogha (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballinlogha (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Ballinloghan—Ballynloghan, co. Car., 1745, 5483, 6447.
Ballinloghan, co. Dub., 1158.
Ballinloghan, co. Lim., 5006, 5469, 6490.
Ballinloghane, King's co., 1848.
Ballinloghe, co. Gal., 4080.
Ballinloghie (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Ballinloghie, co. Lim., 5405.
Ballinloghlint (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
Ballinloghoe, co. Cork, 4467.
Ballinlonan (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballinlondrie — Ballenlondrey — Ballynlondrie — Ballynlondre (Ballylanders), co. Lim., 2873, 5405, 5517, 5688, 6624.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballinloube (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
Ballinlough, co. Lim., 1258.
Ballinlough, co. Meath. *See* Ballinlagh.
Ballinloughane, co. Lim. *See* Ballyloghan.
Ballinlougher, co. Car., 5111.
Ballinloure, co. Wat., 5033.
Ballinlowre (Leopardstown), co. Dub., 6411.
Ballinlucase (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballinlug—Balinluge, co. Westm., 1147, 6488.
Ballinlug, co. Wex. *See* Ballylugg.
Ballinlyme, co. Lim., 4553.
Ballinlynan (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Ballinlyne, co. Tip., 4531.
Ballinlynie — Ballinliney — Ballinline — Ballenlyny — Ballynliny (co. Lim.), 1765, 6487, 6505.
Ballinlynigh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballinlyntee—Ballenlynttye. *See* Ballinlinty
Ballinlyny, co. Clare, 4568.
Ballinlyny, co. Lim. *See* Ballinline, Ballinlynie, Ballylynye.
Ballinm'moenus (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Ballinmartir—Ballinmartyr, co. Cork, 4693.
Ballinmetagh (co. Kild. ?), 3011.
Ballinmichell, co. Cork, 3088.
Ballinmongan (co. Wex. ?), 3733.
Ballinmonge (co. Wex. ?), 6577.
Ballinmote (Ballymoat, co. Wat.), 1687.
Ballinmote — Ballinemote — Balleonnote (Ballymote, co. Sligo ?), 1455, 3160, 4407.
Ballinmulloy, co. Cork, 4676.
Ballinna. *See* Ballina.
Ballinnalbone or Ballenalbany, co. Westm., 1240.
Ballinnakelly. *See* Ballynnakilley.
Ballinneoys (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Ballinnoew (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Ballinnoke, co. Wex., 6181.
Ballinnonagh. *See* Ballynnonagh.
Ballinnonye, co. Kilk., 1765.
Ballinnoo (Newtown ? King's co.), 973.
Ballinnucke, co. Meath, 6661.
Ballinoa. *See* Ballyno.
Ballinoe—Balino. *See* Ballynoe.
Ballinolorte, co. Wat., 1045.
Ballinomoght, co. Tip., 5565.
Ballinonan (co. Wick. or Wex. ?), 6549.
Ballinone, co. Kilk., 6704.
Ballinony. *See* Ballynony.
Ballinora (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Ballinora. *See* Ballynora.
Ballinorgher. *See* Ballynorgher.
Ballinorgher. *See* Ballynurgher.
Ballinorig. *See* Ballynorig.
Ballinorris (co. Tip. or Wat.), 6248.
Ballinoty, co. Wex., 6433.
Ballinowe. *See* Ballynowe.
Ballinowlart, King's co. (*see* Ballyinnollard), 589. *See* also Ballymollard.
Ballinowran. *See* Ballynowran.
Ballinprior — Ballenprior, co. Kerry, 2784, 6569; grant, 6117.
Ballinra, co. Tip., 6411.
Ballinra, co. Wex. (*see* Ballynra), 5899.
Ballinraba, co. Mayo, 5452.
Ballinrady—Ballinradie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballinrae, co. Tip., 6038.
Ballinragh — Balinraghe (Balrath ?) co. Westm., 1618, 5431.
Ballinraghe (co. Car. ?), 1600.
Ballinrahin — Ballenrahen (Rainestown ?), co. Car., 1240, 5386, 5764, 6248.
Ballinrahin, King's co., 1090.
Ballinrahin, Queen's co. *See* Ballyrahene.
Ballinrahin, 6536.
Ballinrallie (Ballinrally, Queen's co.), 6117. *See* also Ballyrally.
Ballinraquin, co. Kerry, 6494.
Ballinrath—Ballynraie, King's co., 478, 2665, 5108.
Ballinrath—Ballenrathe, co. Westm., 1121, 1446.
Ballinrathe (co. Car. ?), 4020.
Ballinrea (co. Lim. ?), 6452.
Ballinrealagh — Ballynrealighe, or Dowa, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Ballinreeshig, co. Cork. *See* Ballinrisig.
Ballinrellocke, co. Kild., 5803.
Ballinren (co. Lim. ?), 6480.
Ballinribbardy (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Ballinrichard, King's co., 2519.
Ballinrichford, co. Cork, 6539.
Ballinriddery, Queen's co. *See* Ballarodery, Ballyruddery.
Ballinridiall—Ballinridiallye—Ballinriodall, co. Lim., 5469, 5860.
Ballinrie (co. Wick.), 2855.
Ballinriodall. *See* Ballinridiall.
Ballinrisig—Ballynrisig (Ballinreeshig, co. Cork ?), 2241, 2264.
Ballinristock (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Ballinroad, co. Wat. *See* Ballinrody.
Ballinroan—Ballynroam (Ballinrooaun, co. Gal. ?), 4724, 5476.
Ballinrobe — Ballinrobbe, co. Mayo, 5255, 5509, 6117.
Ballinrobert (co. Lim. ?), 2783.
Ballinroch (co. Car. ?), 4163.
Ballinroddy, Ballinrodde—Ballenroda, co. Long., 3421, 5545, 6034.
Ballinrody (Ballinroad ?), co. Wat., 5841.
Ballinroge (Bealduvroga ? co. Lim.), 5171.
Ballinrooaun, co. Gal. *See* Ballinroan.
Ballinrore—Ballenrore, co. Rosc., 1314, 2793.
Ballinrosse — Ballinrose—Ballynrosse, co. Tip., 1943, 1952, 1959-60, 3268, 6248, 6628, 6706.
Ballinrossy, co. Lim., 5274.
Ballinrostig, co. Cork (*see* Ballynrostige), 4109.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballinrosty, co. Cork, 2941.
Ballinrostye — Ballynrosty, co. Lim., 4486, 4615, 5777.
Ballinrowall, co. Wex., 6647.
Ballinrowan (co. Car. or Wex.), 5788.
Ballinrowane (Ballyrooaun, co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Ballinrushe—Ballynrusshe (Ballinrush), co. Car., 504, 6517. *See* also Ballyrusshe.
Ballinrushe (Ballinrush), co. Cork, 5567.
Ballinrushe, co. Wex., 751, 6517.
Ballinrushell—Ballynrushell (Russellstown), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballinry, co. Mayo, 5777.
Ballinry, Queen's co., 1642, 3050.
Ballinry (co. Westm. ?), 3827.
Ballinsallagh, 6504.
Ballinscanlan. *See* Ballymascanlan.
Ballinscaula, co. Lim. *See* Ballinskally.
(Ballinscoola) — Ballynscholly, co. Lim., 5032.
Ballinscurloge, co. Cork, 6685.
Ballinseggart—Ballinsegart—Ballynseggert —Ballenseggerd, co. Westm., priory or house of friars leased, 315, 2661, 4390.
Ballinshanboy, co. Kilk., 5854.
Ballinskally—Ballynskallie (Ballinscaula), co. Lim., 2873, 5179, 5517.
Ballinskarvan, co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322.
Ballinskeahyn, co. Rosc., 5105.
Ballinskellie (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Ballinskelligs, co. Kerry. *See* Ballinskilligge.
Ballinskelling (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Ballinskeogh (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Ballinskertane, co. Wex., 6789.
Ballinskilligge—Ballynskilligg (Ballinskelligs), co. Kerry, priory leased, 3339, 4792, 5988.
Ballinskilligh (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Ballinslanye. *See* Ballynaslane.
Ballinslie (Ballynaslee, co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Ballinsmale, co. Mayo, 5448.
Ballinsowder (Ballynasuddery), co. Westm., 1391, 3234, 5322.
Ballinspaly, co. Cork, 3519.
Ballinsparte—Ballensport (Spratstown), co. Kild., 976, 6115.
Ballinspurr, co. Sligo, 5434.
Ballinstona, co. Lim. *See* Ballynstonymore, 5052.
Ballinstonybegg (Ballinstona), co. Lim., 5052.
Ballinstrabeg (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Ballinstrahe (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Ballintabane, co. Westm., 4624.
Ballintabride (Ballintubbert), Queen's co., 3359.
Ballintagart (co. Lim. ?), 6588.
Ballintagert—Ballintagard, co. Tip., 2068, 3543, 6442.
Ballintagerte—Ballentegarte—Ballientegart (Ballintaggart), Queen's co., 1698, 3358, 6523.
Ballintample—Ballyntample—Ballynteampuyll, co. Cork, 4107, 4110, 6762.
Ballintample — Ballyentample (Ballintemple), King's co., 596, 1654, 6627.
Ballintample (King's co. ?), rectory, 5695.
Ballintample, co. Lim., 6123.
Ballintample, co. Meath, 6406.
Ballintample, Queen's co., 897.
Ballintample, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballintample—Ballyntample (Ballintemple, co. Wick.), 846; rectory, 1060, 2935.
Ballintane, co. Tip., 6564.
Ballintankarde — Ballentankerde (Tankardstown), Queen's co., 1699, 3332.
Ballintase (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Ballintaylor. *See* Ballyntallane and Ballyntalor.
Ballintegert—Ballyntegert, co. Dub., 4129, 4177.
Ballinteggarte—Balletegert (Ballintaggart, Queen's co.), 5601, 6551.
Ballinteighleighe, co. Car., 5404.
Ballinteisginde, co. Kilk., 2942.
Ballintelley, co. Wex., 4968.
Ballintemple, co. Car. *See* Ballytemple, 504.
Ballintemple—Villa Templi, co. Cav., 5466.
Ballintemple, King's co. *See* Ballyentample, 596.
Ballintemple, co. Tip. *See* Ballytample.
Ballintemple, co. Westm., 1618.
Ballintemple. *See* Ballintample and Ballyntempell.
Ballinteskin (co. Car. ?), 5483.
Ballintier — Ballentire, co. Westm., 2818, 6693.
Ballintillea (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Ballintisby, Queen's co., 2727.
Ballintisige (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Ballintle (co. Car. ?), 4163.
Ballintle—Ballyentle—Ballyntlewe (Ballintlea), Queen's co., 1216, 1376, 1622, 3359.
Ballintlee—Ballyntley, co. Clare, 1340, 1641, 2730.
Ballintobber. *See* Ballintober.
Ballintobbree (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Ballintobeenig, co. Kerry. *See* Ballynatabyne.
Ballintober — Ballentobir — Ballyntober—Ballintobber (co. Cork ?), 2252, 2257, 3095, 6465.
Ballintober — Ballintobber — Balletobber, co. Long., 2143, 3141, 3568, 5554, 6533, 6574, 6657, 6699

Ballintober—Ballentobber—Ballyntobber, co. Mayo, 5798-9; rectory, 1404.
" priory leased, 1404, 3463; its possessions leased, 5865, 5911; granted, 5935.
Ballintober—Ballintobber—Ballintubber—Ballyntobir—Ballyntobber—Ballaintober—Balletobber—Bellintobbir, co. Rosc., 1289, 3824, 4073, 4240, 4544, 4647, 4656, 4777, 4872, 5112, 5447, 5486, 5616, 5802, 5808; barony, 5255, 5777, 5803, 5826; castle, &c., 4656; chapel, &c., 5255, 5695.
Ballintobrede—Balentobrede, co. Cork, 4946.
Ballintocker (co. Westm.?), 6450.
Ballintodder, co. Lim., 5282.
Ballintoer. *See* Ballintogher, King's co.
Ballintogher, co. Gal., 4647.
Ballintogher—Ballyntogher—Ballyentogher—Ballintoer, King's co., 474, 596, 1347, 1654, 6078.
Ballintogher, co Leit., manor, 4683.
Ballintogher, co. Meath, 280.
Ballintogher, Queen's co., 6439.
Ballintogher—Ballentoher, co. Sligo, 3392, 4560.
Ballintogher—Balintoher—Ballintougher, co. Westm., 1240, 1618, 5431, 6383.
Ballintogher—Ballyntogher, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
Ballintoher. *See* Ballintogher.
Ballintolcho, co. Westm., 6693.
Ballintombea (Ballintombay, co. Wick.), 1346.
Ballintorle—Ballentorly (Ballinturly), co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Ballintornon (co. Wex.?), 3904. *See* also Ballyntorman.
Ballintornor. *See* Ballinturner.
Ballintossie (co. Wat. or Cork?), 6624.
Ballintot—Ballintotte—Balintoty, co. Tip., 4509, 6519, 6522, 6583, 6706.
Ballintougher. *See* Ballintogher.
Ballintoyde, co. Westm., 2818.
Ballintrane—Ballyntrane—Ballytrahin, co. Car., 140, 504.
Ballintraveshy, co. Lim., 5032.
Ballintre—Ballentre, co. Meath, 1835.
Ballintredin (Ballynadrideen?), co. Cork, 5066.
Ballintroan, co. Sligo, 4706.
Ballintrohan—Ballentrohen, co. Gal., 4691, 4874.
Ballintrolea, co. Car., 4787.
Ballintubber. *See* Ballintober.
(Ballintubbert)—Ballentabride, Queen's co., 3359.
Ballintubbred—Ballynetubberte, co. Lim., 5586, 5782.
Ballintubbrid, co. Lim. *See* Ballynatubberte.
Ballintue—Balintue, co. Westm., 1618, 5431.
Ballintulghan—Ballentulchane—Ballyntolghan, King's co., 1090, 1767, 4152.
Ballinturly, co. Rosc. *See* Ballintorle.
Ballinturner—Ballintornor, co. Wex., 1692, 3862.
Ballintymore, co. Cork, 2198.
Ballinulguoly, co. Cork, 4487.
Ballinull in kernagh, co. Lim., 4553.
Ballinure, co. Tip., 5408.
Ballinurisky (co. Cork?), 3974.
Ballinvaine (co. Long.?), 6699.
Ballinvalisobeg, co. Cork, 6485.
Ballinvall, co. Westm., 6327.
Ballinvalla, co. Kilk., 5246.
Ballinvalle—Ballynvallae (Ballinvally), co. Wex., 2976, 3904, 4434.
Ballinvallowny (Ballyvalloona), co. Wat., 5536.
Ballinvally—Ballenvaly—Ballynvally, co. Car., 878, 915, 4036.
Ballinvally, co. Sligo, *See* Ballynvallie, 4873.
Ballinvanney (co. Wex.?), 6517.
Ballinvarre (co. Car.?), 5483.
Ballinvarren (co. Wex.?), 6647.
Ballinvarrowne or Barroston, co. Tip., 5548.
Ballinve (Ballinive, co. Westm.), 3022.
Ballinvea, 6529.
Ballinveagighe (co. Cork or Lim.), 5688.
Ballinvealla, co. Lim. *See* Ballynvielly.
Ballinveighan, co. Mon., 5675.
Ballinveighie, co. Car., 5826.
Ballinveny, co. Tip. *See* Envyne.
Ballinver (co. Westm.?), 3831.
Ballinverrig (co. Lim.?), 6504.
Ballinvescolladon—Ballinvestellandon, co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
Ballinveyregh (co. Lim.?), 6461.
Ballinvicary (co. Wat.?), 3865.
Ballinvile (co. Rosc.?), 5468.
Ballinvira, co. Lim. *See* Ballinwiry.
Ballinvistellenedowne (Mitchelstowndown? co. Lim.), 5179.
Ballinvoentyn (Ballymonteen?), co. Cork, 6685.
Ballinvoher (co. Kerry?), 6555.
(Ballinvoher)—Ballenvoer—Ballynebore, King's co., 596, 1324, 1654, 2871.
Ballinvollen, 5689.
Ballinvollin, co. Cork, 5066.
Ballinvolline, co. Westm., 3932.
Ballinvollo, co. Wex., 6647.
Ballinvony (co. Cork?), 5056.
Ballinvonyn—Balenvonyn (Ballyvoneen), co. Gal., 4856.
Ballinvordownybege (Ballyburdenbeg), co. Cork, 5183.
Ballinvote (co. Wat.?), 2746.

Ballinvranig (Ballinbranhig), co. Kerry, 6123.
Ballinvreena, co. Lim. *See* Ballinwrenye.
Ballinvrisky (co. Cork ?), 3974.
Ballinvrony (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Ballinvy, co. Tip., 5565.
Ballinwalshe, 6505.
Ballinwet—Ballenwet, or Newtown, co. Leit., manor, 4683.
Ballinwherey, co. Kilk., 5244.
Ballinwillen or Milltown, co. Tip., 5548.
Ballinwilye, co. Lim., 5907.
Ballinwine, co. Wex., 6647.
Ballinwire, co. Westm. *See* Ballymoyre.
Ballinwiry (Ballinvira), co. Lim., 5777.
Ballinwollen (Milltown, co. Cork), 5535.
Ballinwran (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Ballinwrenye—Ballenwryny (Ballinvreena), co. Lim., 2873, 5179, 5517.
Ballinwrody, co. Cork, 6685.
Ballinwryleye, co. Lim., 5782.
Ballinycor (co. Wat. or Cork), 5056.
Ballinymoir, co. Car., 1116.
Ballinyrahy. *See* Ballynarahe.
Ballinyty—Ballinyttie. *See* Ballynittie.
Ballinyvahigh (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Balliough, co. Kild., 6115.
Ballisa, co. Wex., 6647.
Ballisk, co. Dub. *See* Balluske.
Balliver (co. Wick. or Wex. ?), 6577.
Ballivor, co. Meath. *See* Ballyner.
Balliychonowe. *See* Ballyconnowe.
Balliyeightragh, co. Kilk., 6169.
Ballknoo, co. Kilk., rectory, 3968.
Ballmacad. *See* Balmacad.
Ballmacolley, co. Meath, 1800.
Ballmacooles (Ballymacoll), co. Meath, 319, 1174.
Ballmacormyk. *See* Ballymacormycke.
Ballm'quillam. *See* Ballymacquillyn.
Ballmaglassan. *See* Balmaglassan.
Ballmakewe—Ballmakeir—Ballmake (Ballymachugh, co. Cav.), 326, 1401, 3300, 5516.
Ballmakill (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Ballmalasshe, co. Tip., 2845.
Ballmanaghe. *See* Ballymanaghe, co. Long.
Ballmarkayn. *See* Ballymarkahan.
Ballmehannock. *See* Balmahannock.
Ballmollan (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Ballmonk (co. Sligo ?), 5798.
Ballmorren (Ballymorin), co. Westm., 5495.
Ballneferaghe (Ballynafearagh ?), co. Westm., 2911.
Ballnegall. *See* Ballynagall, co. Westm.
Ballnehenssy. *See* Ballynahinsie, co. Gal.
Ballneskeagh. *See* Balneskeagh.
Ballnyboddaghe, Queen's co., 498.
Balloff, Davy oge macDavy, pardon, 4700.
Ballogahessie (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Ballogh (co. Kild. ?), 790.
Ballogh—Balloughe, Edm., 4696.
„ Patr., pardon, 6389.
„ Wm., pardon, 3406, 5533.
Balloghere—Balloghcree—Balloughere, co. Meath, rectory, 326, 1401, 3300, 5516.
Balloghe. *See* Ballagh, co. Gal.
Balloghmon. *See* Ballaghmone.
Ballogrike (co. Kild. ?), 4993.
Ballon, Robert, 2938.
Ballonachain (co. Sligo ?), 4686.
Ballonegane, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballore or Ballygore (co. Wick. ?), 3146.
Ballorly (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Balloskistie. *See* Ballyskistie.
Ballosky, co. Tip., 1297.
Ballostoun, co. Kild., 1608.
Balloughe, Queen's co., 3353.
Balloughe, Edm., 4696.
Balloughere. *See* Balloghere.
Balloughomoyne (Ballymooney ?), King's co., 532.
Ballovelik, co. Wat., 4096.
Ballowe, Cahir, pardon, 6647. *See* also Balowe.
Ballowgher (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Balloy, co. Meath, 1460.
Ballrahin, co. Kild., 3011.
Ballranny (Balrenny, co. Meath), 889.
Ballrath or Balraine, co. Kild., 5392.
Ballrecarde. *See* Balrickard.
Ballregan, co. Louth, 6095.
Ballrennet—Ballrenat. *See* Balrenett.
Ballruddry. *See* Balrothery.
Ballscadden (co. Westm. or King's), 6512.
Ballscaden. *See* Balscaddan.
Ballskallen, co. Meath, 1241.
Balltimore. *See* Baltimore.
Balltinglas—Balltinglasse. *See* Baltinglas.
Balltrasnie. *See* Baltrasne.
Balltymore. *See* Baltimore.
Balluffe, Owen, pardon, 6576.
Balluhyne (co. Cork ?), 2587.
Balluntra. *See* Ballynatra.
Balluske (Ballisk), co. Dub., 1152.
Balluskryan, co. Wex., 1442.
Ballweston, co. Wex., 417.
Ballwffe [ ] oge, pardon, 6576.
Bally, Rich., 3319.
Ballyabarney (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Ballyacaghar—Ballyakaghar (Bellacagher), co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Ballyacolly, co. Cork, 6770.
Ballyadack. *See* Ballyaduck.
Ballyadams—Ballyadam, Queen's co., 1490, 3359, 3497, 3590, 3986, 5895, 5999, 6775.
Ballyaddyn, 878.
Ballyaduck (Ballyadack), co. Cork, 5291.
Ballyaduke, co. Lim., 5781.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballyadyne (Ballyadeen ?), co. Cork, 3103.
Ballyaffa, co. Clare, 3077.
Ballyagan, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballyagan, 6314.
Ballyaghe—Balliaghe (co. Tip. ?), 1065, 2050, 5085.
Ballyaghie—Ballaghahy—Balleaghie (Ballyhay ?), co. Cork, 2245 ; grant, 5535.
Ballyaghleigh (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Ballyaghletine, co. Down, 4650.
Ballyaghnelecke (Aghnaleck), co. Down, 4650.
Ballyaghreske — Ballaghercaske, ballybetagh of, co. Mon., 5673, 5677.
Ballyaghter—Balleaghtre—Ballyaghtie (Balloghter ?), co. Westm., 945, 4277–8 ; grant, 6005.
Ballyaghtrest (Aghnatrisk ?), co. Down, 4650.
Ballyahowly (*see* Ballahowly), 2254.
Ballyakaghar. *See* Ballyacaghar.
Ballyalaban (Ballinlaban ? co. Westm.), 1760.
Ballyaldenan—Ballyalenan. *See* Ballyallinan.
Ballyalina (Ballyallinan, co. Lim. ?), 2474.
Ballyalle (Ballyalla), co. Tip., 562.
Ballyallinan—Balliallynan—Ballyalynan—Balyalynan—Ballyaldenan—Ballialenan, co. Lim., 1463–4, 3548, 3842, 5171, 6461, 6479, 6487, 6558.
Ballyallon, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Ballyally—Ballyaly, co. Clare, 1640, 5808, 6562, 6617 ; castle, 4761.
Ballyally (co. Lim. ?), 4726.
Ballyallyn, co. Lim., 5002.
Ballyallynane. *See* Ballyallinan.
Ballyaltecrow, co. Meath (*see* also Ballaltiteraw), 3437.
Ballyaly (Ballyanly ? co. Cork), 5183.
Ballyaly. *See* Ballyally.
Ballyalynan. *See* Ballyallinan.
Ballyamaine, co. Cork, rectory, 5306.
Ballyamery—Ballyamerie, co. Tip., 2068 ; grant, 5548.
Ballyamsry (co. Cork ?), 2253.
Ballyamyn, 878.
Ballyan, co. Meath, 815.
Ballyan—Ballean, co. Lim., 1716, 3184.
Ballyan—Ballean—Ballican—Balean (Ballyanne, co. Wex.), 3155, 5028, 6541 ; martial law, 3062.
„ baron of, Cahir mcArt Kavanagh, 6809.
Ballyanam—Ballianan, King's co., 474, 1347, 6078.
Ballyanay. *See* Ballyanie.
Ballyancard, co. Car., 1873, 1879.
Ballyandrew, co. Wex. *See* Ballyhandrowe.
Ballyandwe, co. Tip., rectory, 562.
Ballyane, 1970.
Ballyanen. *See* Ballyannan.
Ballyanewie (co. Kild. ?), 6775.
Ballyanie — Ballyanay — Balleany (Ballyania), co. Lim., 1056, 1694, 3547 ; grant, 5803.
Ballyankanan (co. Wick. ?), 1036.
Ballyanlogha, co. Tip., 4937.
Ballyanlongart (Ballylongford, co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Ballyanly, co. Cork. *See* Ballyaly.
Ballyannaghan, co. Cork, 3712.
Ballyannan—Ballyanen, co. Cork, 1328, 6485 ; rectory, 1668, 4374.
Ballyanne, co. Wex. *See* Ballyan.
Ballyanoserie (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Ballyanrighan (Ballyanrahan), co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Ballyansy, co. Clare, 6562.
Ballyany. *See* Ballyanie.
Ballyany (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Ballyany (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Ballyanyn, 4015.
Ballyarareogh—Ballyarrereogh (co. Sligo ?), 5796, 5815.
Ballyardagile, co. Gal., 4507.
Bally Arellye, co. Clare, 5401.
Ballyargdane (Ballyargadaun ?), co. Gal., 4717.
Ballyarhynny (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Ballyarie, co. Sligo, 4873.
Ballyarrell—Ballarill, co. Wex., 3862, 5028.
Ballyarrelle, co. Clare, 6615.
Ballyarrereogh. *See* Ballyarareogh.
Bally Arthur—Ballyarture, co. Cork, 5291, 5567.
Ballyartille—Balliartile—Balleartell—Baleartyla (Ballyartella, co. Tip.), 4694, 6522, 6565, 6583.
Ballyasney, co. Meath, 4149.
Ballyassadara. *See* Ballyassedary.
Ballyassakarry—Ballyassakeely (Ballysakeery, co. Mayo), 5798, 6226.
Ballyasse, co. Clare, 5712.
Ballyassedary—Ballyassedarry—Ballyassedarre — Balliassedare — Ballyassadara—Balliassadar (Ballysadare, co. Sligo), 4727, 5740, 5805, 5815.
„ priory leased, 5256.
Ballyasshey—Ballyassie (Ballyasheea, co. Clare ?), 4860, 6765.
Ballyatemaghan, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Ballyatrassnie—Balliatrassie—Ballatrasnie, (Ballytrasna, co. Cork ?), 6515, 6571.
Ballyauly (co. Wick. ?), 4164.
Ballyavill, King's co, *see* Ballyevell, 571.
Ballyawe (co. Tip. ?), 2067.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballyawlif—Balliawlif (co. Cork or Lim.), 5688.
Ballyawly (Queen's co. ?), 6551, 6733, 6775.
Ballyawly (co. Tip. ?), 4417.
Ballybaan, co. Gal. *See* Ballybaune.
Ballybacagh (Ballybackagh, co. Mayo), 5617.
Ballybackagh (co. Gal. or Mayo), 3635.
Ballybaghill (Ballyboghil, co. Dub.), 28, 1390, 2660.
Ballybalricke—Ballybalrik, co. Louth, 3198, 5260 ; rectory, 1576, 3552.
Ballyban—Ballebane, co. Car., 3045, 4036, 5483, 5605, 6517, 6541.
Ballyban, co. Cork, 2466, 6487.
Ballyban, co. Dub., 336.
Ballybane, co. Kilk., 4398.
Ballybane (co. Lim. or Cork), 6170.
Ballybane—Balliban, co. Wex., 61, 4015, 4036, 4945, 6541.
Ballybar—Ballybarr—Ballybare—Ballevare, co. Car., 808, 1185, 1217, 5531, 5598, 6775.
Ballybarne—Balliborne (Ballynabarna), co. Kild., 976, 6115.
Ballebarre—Ballebarrey—Ballibarie (co. Lim. ?), 4440, 4743, 6170.
Ballybaune—Ballybawne (Ballybaan, co. Gal.), 969, 3463.
Ballybayne—Ballibayine, co. Lim., 6446.
Ballybeagh, co. Kilk. *See* Ballybeh.
Ballybeall, co. Car., 504.
Ballybeg—Ballibegge, co. Car., 878, 2103, 3045.
Ballybeg—Ballibegg, co. Cork, 2260, 6465.
" abbey (in par. of Buttevant), leased, 2380, 4262.
" rectory, 2380, 4262.
Ballybeg, co. Kerry, 5043, 6494.
Ballybeg—Ballibegg, co. Kild., 2541, 3833, 5999, 6439.
Ballybeg—Ballibegge, King's co. 479, 2371, 3171.
Ballybeg, co. Lim., 6504.
Ballybeg, co. Long., 5404.
Ballybeg—Ballibege, co. Tip., 2080, 3328, 3534, 6565, 6583.
Ballybeg (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 6534.
Ballybeg—Ballybegge, co. Wat., 2487-8, 3865, 5536, 6623.
Ballybeg—Ballybegge, co. Westm., 1684, 1686, 3343, 6450.
Ballybeg—Ballibegge, co. Wex., 1129, 1692, 3786, 6160.
Ballybeg, 2541.
Ballybeggan—Ballibegan—Ballyebeggan, co. Kerry, 5043, 6498, 6569.
Ballybeggan (co. Wat. or Cork ?), 6624.
Ballybeggan—Ballibegan, co. Wex., 186, 2653.
Ballybegge. *See* Ballybeg.
Ballybeggigan, co. Mon., 5704
Ballybegg m'Thomas, co. Lim., 5782.
Ballybegg mcydeagane, co. Lim., 5782.
Ballybeghan (co. Kilk. ?), 4550.
Ballybeh (Ballybeagh, co. Kilk. ?), 2041.
Ballybeherta—Ballibeherta, co. Kilk., 4385.
Ballybella (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Ballybennet (Bennetsbridge, co. Kild. ?), 1247, 6786.
Ballybergyn (co. Wex. ?), 6484.
Ballybetagh, contains 16 tates, 5674.
Ballybeter, co. Dub., 336.
Ballybey (co. Tip. ?), 2279, 3255, 4804, 6151.
Ballybeyke, co. Wex., 6517.
Ballybine—Ballibin—Ballybyn (Ballybin), co. Meath, 179, 247, 925, 2579, 2879, 6134 : rectory, 4246.
Ballybit, co. Car. (*see* Ballyvit), 4314.
Ballyblacke (Ballyblack), co. Down, 5264.
Ballyblagh, co. Mon., ballybetagh of, 5656, 5676, 5680 ; tithes, 1312.
Ballybo, lands called, in co. Londonderry, 6687.
Ballybo, co. Car., 3497.
Ballyboa, co. Clare, 6765.
Ballybochepe—Ballypochepe (co. Meath ?), 5157, 6031.
Ballybodaghe, co. Lim., 3277.
Ballybodaghe, Queen's co., 1715.
Ballyboddogh—Ballybodock (co. Wex. ?), 6517, 6647.
Ballybody—Balliboddie, co. Tip., 2776, 3542, 3544.
Ballyboe, co. Tip., 4264, 6564.
Ballybogan (Ballyboggan, co. Gal. ?), 4780.
Ballybogan, Queen's co., 498, 1715.
Ballybogan (Ballyboggan), co. Meath, 5157, 6031 ; grant, 6327.
" rectory, 2671, 5157, 6031.
" priory, granted, 6327 ; possessions leased, 2671, 5157, 6030 ; procurations of, 6797 ; martial law in lands of, 2933.
Ballyboghan (co. Tip. ?), 1972.
Ballyboghil, co. Dub. *See* Ballybaghill.
Ballyboght. *See* Ballybought, co. Dub.
Ballyboght—Ballybougbe—Ballybowghte (Ballybought, co. Kild.), 1415, 4083, 6755, 6786.
Ballyboghte—Ballibought (Ballybought), co. Wex., 1259, 2890.
Ballybohillane, co. Cork, 6486.
Ballyboie. *See* Ballyboy.
Ballyboige, co. Rosc. (*see* Ballaghboyge), 5777.
Ballybolan (Bolandstown, co. Westm.), 1460.
Ballybolee, co. Car., 2540.
Ballyboodan, co. Kilk. *See* Ballybowdan.
Ballyboodyrry, co. Kerry, 5043.
Ballybooy. *See* Ballyboy.
Ballyborne. *See* Ballybarne.

Ballyborrowes (Ballybrusa?), co. Wat., 956.
Ballyboughe. *See* Ballyboght.
Ballybought—Ballyboght (Ballybough), co. Dub., 284, 2660, 3172.
Ballybought, co. Kild. *See* Ballyboght.
Ballybought, co. Wat., 956, 1045, 3133.
Ballybought, co. Wex. *See* Ballyboghte.
Ballybouy (co. Wat. or Cork ?), 6624.
Ballybow (Ballybough, co. Tip. ?), 6179.
Ballybowler, co. Kerry, 6494.
Ballybowrne, co. Down, 1609.
Ballyboy, co. Car., 3045.
Ballyboy, co. Cork, 4693.
Ballyboy (co. Gal. ?), 5617.
Ballyboy—Ballaboy, King's co., 4152, 6636.
Ballyboy (co. Lim. ?), 5069, 6170.
Ballyboy—Balliboie—Ballebooy,—Ballyboie, co. Tip., 2776, 2873, 3583, 6441 ; manor or castle, 2873, 3551, 4390, 5315, 5502, 5517.
Ballyboy, co. Westm., 3388.
Ballyboy, co. Wex., 4307.
Ballyboy—Ballybwy—Ballybuy—Ballaboy—Ballaby (Boystown or Baltyboys, co. Wick.), 2337–9, 2594, 3441, 3477, 6660.
Ballyboy, 775.
Ballybowdan (Ballyboodan), co. Kilk., 4389.
Ballybowght. *See* Ballyboght.
Ballybrack, co. Car., 6541 ; grant, 5826.
Ballybrack, co. Kild., 3423.
Ballybracke (co. Wat ?), 2468.
Ballybrackie, co. Cork, 4751.
Ballybraddo — Ballybraddow (Ballybrada, co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Ballybradoughe, co. Kerry, 5308.
Ballybraghan, co. Louth, 2117, 2345, 2444.
Ballybrake, 878.
Ballybranagh, 878.
Ballybranagh, co. Lim., 5947.
Ballybranagan, co. Gal. *See* Ballyvanegran.
Ballybranigan, co. Down, 5264.
Ballybranigan, co. Long. *See* Ballyvrannagan.
Ballybrassell (Ballybrassil, co. Cork), 6485.
Ballybrassell—Balliibrasell—Ballevrasshell (Ballybrassil, co. Kilk. ?), 3037, 4993, 6484.
Ballybratt (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Ballybreanig (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Ballybreate (co. Kild. ?), 6389.
Ballybreck, co. Kild., 2622.
Ballybrecke (co. Westm. ?), 671.
Ballybreghwey, co. Meath, 3437.
Ballybrenagh, co. Car. (*see* also Ballybranagh), 1477.
Ballybrenan—Ballybrynane, co. Dub., 1783, 2534, 3151.
Ballybrenan, 4083.
Ballybrenan — Ballybrennane (Ballybrennan), co. Wex., 810, 1285, 1612, 1749, 2092, 2680, 2976, 3627, 3784, 3828, 4002, 4091–2, 4434, 6517.
Ballybrene, co. Tip., 3273, 5472.
Ballybrenie. *See* Ballybreny.
Ballybrennan, co. Westm. *See* Ballybrynan
Ballybrennane. *See* Ballybrenan.
Ballybrennoke—Ballybrenock (Brannockstown), co. Meath, 85, 922.
Ballybreny—Ballibrenie (Ballynaberny ? co. Wex.), 1129 3786.
Ballybrettas—Ballibrettys. *See* Ballybrittas.
Ballybrickyn—Ballibrickine—Ballebrickene—Ballyvrickyn (Ballybricken, co. Lim.), 4443, 4857, 5006, 6170, 6490.
Ballybrigene. *See* Balbriggin, 5934.
Ballybrine (co. Wick. or Car. ?), 814, 2855, 2970. *See* also Ballybryn.
Ballybristy—Ballibriste—Ballivrestie, co. Tip., 6440, 6565, 6628, 6706.
Ballybrit, co. Gal. *See* Ballynbrittie.
Ballybrittan — Ballibritten — Ballibritton — Ballibrytten, King's co., 978, 4101, 4181, 4276, 4326 ; grant, 477, 6358.
Ballybrittas — Ballibrettas — Ballibrettys — Ballybrittace — Ballybrytace, Queen's co., 634, 1179, 1607, 1654, 5601, 6152, 6439, 6666 ; grant, 596.
Ballybritten. *See* Ballybrittan.
Ballybrittig (co. Cork ?), 2259.
Ballybritton. *See* Ballybrittan.
Ballybrocke, co. Kilk., manor, 6310.
Ballybrod (co. Westm. ?), 2211.
Ballybroder, co. Westm., 1684, 6266.
Ballybroge—Ballebrog (Broguestown), co. Kild., 1172, 3462, 3955, 5988.
Ballybrogheran (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Ballybrohe — Ballebrohy (Ballybrophy ? Queen's co.), 897, 6551.
Ballybroke (Queen's co. or Kilk.), 3074, 4012.
Ballybroman—Ballibromaine, co. Kerry, 2819, 3759, 5306.
Ballybronan (co. Cork ?), 2248.
Bally Broney (Ballybrown ?), co. Lim., 5274.
Ballybronoge, co. Lim. *See* Ballynamronoge.
Ballybrophy, Queen's co. *See* Ballybrohe.
Ballybrowgh (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Ballybrowise, co. Meath, 3374.
Ballybrown, co. Gal., 4078.
Ballybrown, co. Lim. (*see* Ballynbrowna), 5781.
Ballybroy (co. Westm. ?), 605.
Ballybrusa, co. Wat. *See* Ballyborrowes, Ballyworowes.
Ballybruse, co. Cav., 4892.
Ballybruyne, co. Down, 1793, 5695.
Ballybryn, co. Car., 915.
Ballybrynan (Ballybrennan), co. Westm., 1769.
Ballybrynane. *See* Ballybrenan, co. Dub.
Ballybryne (co. Wick.), 814.
Ballybrytace. *See* Ballybrittas.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballybrytten. *See* Ballybrittan.
Ballybuggody (co. Lim. or Cork), 2317.
Ballybuige, co. Gal., 5236.
Ballybullogge (Ballyvologe, co. Lim.), 5171.
Ballybur—Balliburr, co. Kilk., 1008, 1932, 1949, 4385, 6565, 6706.
Ballyburde, co. Down, 5264.
Ballyburden, co. Cork. *See* Burdenston.
Ballyburdenbeg, co. Cork. *See* Ballinvordownybege.
Ballyburgill—Balliburgill, co. Car., 1240.
Ballyburley — Ballebyrley (Ballyburly), King's co., 1851, 6098; vicarage, 5221.
Ballyburney (Ballyvourney ?, co. Cork), 3100; rectory, 3121.
Ballyburr. *See* Ballybur.
Ballybuy—Ballybwy. *See* Ballyboy, co Wick.
Ballybyn. *See* Ballybine, co. Meath.
Ballybyne, 677.
Ballybyne, co. Wex., 6790.
Ballybyrley. *See* Ballyburley.
Ballycabus, co. Kilk, 5404.
Ballycackswst—Ballycaghesowst (Ballycocksoost), co. Kilk., 2527, 2948.
Ballycadam — Ballycadan (Cadamstown), co. Kild., 1245, 3423, 3949.
Ballycaddan—Ballicadane — Ballycoddan, co. Wex., 1129, 6160.
Ballycaddas (co. Wex.?), 6181.
Ballycaghan (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
Ballycaghan (co. Westm ?), 4023.
Ballycaghane. *See* Ballycahane, co. Lim.
Ballycaghesowst. *See* Ballycackswst.
Ballycaghoghe, co. Lim., 5171.
Ballycahane—Ballicaghane — Ballichahane —Ballykahan, co. Lim., 2774, 3548, 4486, 4615, 5444, 5717, 5728, 6504, 6524.
Ballycahane — Ballichahan, co. Tip., 3076, 4975, 6706.
Ballycahell, co. Lim., 5282, 5781.
Ballycahill — Ballecahell — Ballichaell—Ballichaill, co. Lim., 6519, 6583, 6706, 6775.
Ballycahill, co. Tip. *See* Ballykahill.
Ballycahill, co. Wex., 6789.
Ballycaislan—Ballycayslan, co. Car., 3074, 6632.
Ballycale—Ballycalle, Queen's co., 498, 1715.
Ballycalhan—Ballicallhan—Ballichallhan—Ballikalhan—Ballikallan, co. Lim., 6479.
Ballycalhaye, co. Lim., 3767.
Ballycalla (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Ballycallaghan, co. Westm. (King's), 1760.
Ballycalle. *See* Ballycale.
Ballycallhan. *See* Ballycalhan.
Ballycallynan (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Ballycam, co. Down, 5264.
Ballycaman, co. Dub., 1152.
Ballycamclone, co. Wex., 6789.
Ballycamoile, co. Kilk., 6537.
Ballycan (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Ballycanan (co. Wick. ?), 1036.
Ballycanislyad — Ballycanished, co. Wat., 1687, 3161.
Ballycannan (Ballycannon), co. Lim., 5777.
Ballycannon (Ballycanon), co. Kild., 1598.
Ballycanvan, co. Wat. *See* Ballacanavan, Ballykanavan.
Ballycany (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Ballycaple (Ballycapple, co. Wick. ?), 1522.
Ballycapple, co. Tip. *See* Balaghacapuill.
Ballycappo (Ballynagappagh), co. Kild., 5250.
Ballycara, co. Sligo, 5504.
Ballycarbery—Ballicarbre—Ballicarbere—Ballycarbrey, co. Kerry, 4888, 6469, 6569.
Ballycarbre, co. Westm., 1308.
Ballycare castle, co. Clare, 4761.
Ballycarge (Ballynacarrigy), co. Westm., 467, 5769.
Ballycarnan, Queen's co. *See* Ballykernan, Ballykeran.
Ballycarnan, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballycarnahan, co. Kerry. *See* Ballykernaghane.
Ballycarne (co. Tip. ?), 5445.
Ballycarnie (Ballycarney), co. Wex., 5028.
Ballycarolagh, 1220.
Ballycarr (Ballycar, co. Clare ?), 6615.
Ballycarran, co. Kilk., 6704.
BallyCarricke (co. Lim. or Kerry), 4677.
Ballycarrie (co. Wat. ?), 6481.
Ballycarrolde — Ballykerrold — Ballykerowill (Ballycarroll, Queen's co.), 496, 596, 1654, 5047.
BallyCarrowell (co. Wex.), 6790.
Ballycartin, 6477.
Ballycarty, co. Kerry. *See* Bealleanekeartye, 5043.
BallyCarykhy (co. Lim.?), 6446.
Ballycasey, co. Clare. *See* Ballychassae.
Ballycasheen, co. Clare. *See* Ballycassyn.
Ballycashine—Ballycasshine (Ballycashin, co. Wat.?), 1784. 6564,
Ballycaslane (co. Gal. ?), 4675, 5686.
Ballycaslane (Castletown, King's co.), 973, 3399, 4923.
Ballycaslane Omoy (Castletown in par. Killabban), Queen's co., 1697, 5147, 5424.
Ballycassedie (Ballycassidy, co. Ferm.), 5602.
Ballycasshelan (Castletownely, King's co.), rectory, 562.
Ballycasshine. *See* Ballycashine.
Ballycassill, co. Mayo, 5451.
Ballycassyn (Ballycasheen, co. Clare), 6562.
Ballycastell, co. Clare, 4521.
Ballycastell, co. Cork, rectory, 2380, 4262.
Ballycastellane — Ballicastilane (Castletown), co. Lim., 5781-2.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballycastle, co. Kilk., 1065.
Ballycategan (Cathaganstown ?), co. Tip., 6537.
Ballycattyne (Ballycatteen, co. Cork), 5029.
Ballycaword (co. Westm. ?), 6512.
Ballycayslan. *See* Ballycaislan.
Ballychahan. *See* Ballycahane, co. Tip.
Ballychahane. *See* Ballycahane, co. Lim.
Ballychaill—Ballichaell, co. Tip. (*see* Ballycahill), 6519, 6583, 6706.
Ballychalan (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Ballychallhan. *See* Ballycalhan.
Ballychalmer — Ballychelmer, co. Dub., grange of, 2435, 2618.
Ballycham (co. Lim. ?), 6524.
Ballycharhy (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Ballychassae (Ballycasey ?), co. Clare, 5065.
Ballychehan (Ballysheehan ?), co. Tip., 3583.
Ballychelmer. *See* Ballychalmer.
Ballychemon, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballychever—Ballichever (co. Wex. ?), 6649.
Ballychevers, 6577.
Ballychiell—Ballechiell, co. Tip., 6706.
Ballychillan (Ballyshelan ?), co. Wex., 5080.
Ballychlonechalgan. *See* Ballychlonycholgan.
Ballychlonie, co. Kilk., 5404.
Ballychlonycholgan — Ballichlonechalgan (Cloonycolgan), co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Ballycholgone. *See* Ballycolgon.
Ballycholman, co. Clare, 1340.
Ballychoneall (Ballyneale ? co. Lim.), 5171.
Ballychore, co. Mon., ballybetagh of, 5679.
Ballychoregan (Ballyhourigan ?), co. Tip., 4975.
Ballychorenvally, co. Down, 4650.
Ballychottell—Ballechottle. *See* Ballycottell.
Ballychoughlan. *See* Ballycoghlane.
Ballychoulmyle (co. Westm. ?), 3886.
Ballychristall (Ballycrystal, co. Wex. ?), 4036.
Ballychurrig (co. Cork ?), 2317.
Ballychyre, co. Dub., 336.
Ballyclaghne, co. Kilk., 2700.
Ballyclantomock, co. Car., 1746.
Ballyclare (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Ballyclare (Belclare or Claretuam, co. Gal.), house of friars, granted, 1581.
Ballyclare, King's co. *See* Bealaclaclare.
Ballyclare, Queen's co., 1216, 1376, 1622.
Ballyclarie (co. Sligo ?), 5498.
Ballyclearan, 6466.
Ballyclee, Queen's co., 6578.
Ballycleere (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Ballycleise (co. Tip. ?), 5211.
Ballyclement, co. Wat. *See* Clemenston.
Ballyclemock, co. Wex. (*see* Ballyeclymack,) 6727.
Ballyclenlagh (Clenlough, co. Mon.), ballybetagh of, 5664, 5678.
Ballycleragh, co. Tip., 3298.
Ballyclere (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Ballyclereghan — Ballyclerighan— Ballicleerechan (Ballyclerahan co. Tip.), 2891, 3542, 6522, 6564.
Ballyclery, co. Gal. *See* Ballekhlere.
Ballyclider, Queen's co. *See* Ballycloyder.
Ballyclo, Queen's co., 1240.
Ballyclogan, co. Westm., 4869.
Ballyclogh, co. Cork, rectory, 2380, 4262.
Ballyclogh, co. Lim. (*see* Ballynaclohy), 5078.
Ballyclogh, co. Mayo, 5777.
Ballyclogh (co. Water. ?), 6476.
Ballyclogh, co. Wex. *See* Ballaghclogh.
Ballycloghie, co. Car., 5826.
Ballycloghie (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Ballycloghlen, Queen's co., 6551.
Ballycloghy—Balleclohey—Ballyclohee, co. Cork, 2250, 2584, 2587, 3974, 5291, 6762.
Ballyclohy, co. Tip., 3102.
Ballyclohy (co. Wat. ?), 2272.
Ballyclonaugre, co. Mon., ballybetagh of, 5654, 5678.
Ballycloncomiske, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Ballyclondresse, co. Down, 4650.
Ballyclonekeragh-Balleclonkerragh (Cloonageeragh, co. Rosc.), 1454, 3160.
Ballyclonner, co. Westm., 289.
Ballyclosse, co. Car. 5404.
Ballycloughan, co. Westm., 5315.
Ballyclowan (Ballycluvane), co. Lim., 5586.
Ballycloyder (Ballyclider), Queen's co., 496, 5047.
Ballycloytermyne, co. Donegal, 6382.
Ballycluvane, co. Lim. *See* Ballyclowan.
Ballycnockbane. *See* Ballynaknockbane.
Ballycobyn, co. Westm. (*see* also Ballcobin), 1460.
Ballycocksoost, co. Kilk. *See* Ballycackswst.
Ballycoddan (Ballycaddan), co. Wex., 1129.
Ballycoddehy—Ballycodehi—Ballecodhie—Ballicodehe. *See* Ballycuddihe.
Ballycoddy, co. Kilk., 4838.
Ballycodyll, King's co., 596, 1654.
Ballycoen. *See* Ballycowin, King's co.
Ballycoghe, King's co., 486.
Ballycoghlane — Ballicoughlan — Ballichoughlan, co. Lim., 5189, 5717, 6524.
Ballycogley (Ballycoghly, co. Wex.), 2345.
Ballycohin, co. Wat., 3196.
Ballycoille. *See* Ballycoyle.
Ballycoine. *See* Ballycoyne, co. Wat.
Ballycolgan, King's co., 2519.
Ballycolgon—Ballicholgone (Ballycolgan, co. Gal.), 1067, 3419.
Ballycolin (Ballycoolan), Queen's co., 1240.
Ballycollan, co. Cork, 2780.
Ballycollan, co. Dub. (*see* Ballycullan), 4280.
Ballycollan (co. Kilk. ?), 1936, 1939.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballycollan. *See* Ballycullane, co. Lim.
Ballycollane (Ballycullenbeg ?, Queen's co.), 1715.
Ballycollatan—Balecollatain—Ballicolletan—Ballcollytane (Ballycoliiton, co. Tip.), 3113, 3534, 4680, 4694.
Ballycollen (Ballycullane ?), co. Lim., grant, 5947.
Ballycollerow (co. Westm. ?), 3775.
Ballycolletan. *See* Ballycollatan.
Ballycollie. *See* Ballycolly.
Ballycollin (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6549.
Ballycollin, King's co., 571.
Ballycollin, Queen's co., 2838.
Ballycollin (Queen's co. or Tip. ?), 5211.
Ballycolliton, co. Tip. *See* Ballycollatan.
Ballycollwy, co. Westm., 6378.
Ballycolly—Ballycollie, co. Cork, 4673, 6762.
Ballycollynae, co. Clare, 5878.
Ballycolman, co. Lim., 5782.
Ballycolman, Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
Ballycolnor, King's co., 6496.
Ballycomain (co. Tip. ?), 4694.
Ballycoman, co. Cork, 3121.
Ballycoman—Ballycomen (Ballycommon), King's co., 480, 572, 5294.
Ballycomecurty, co. Lim., 3090.
Ballycomoyle, co. Westm. *See* Ballycumoill.
Ballycomyke, co. Wex., 1749.
Ballycomyn (co. Rosc. ?), 4980.
Ballycomyne (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
Ballycomyne, co. Tip., 4787.
Ballycona, co. Meath, 85, 922.
Ballyconalan (Ballyconneely), co. Clare, 6310.
Ballyconan, co. Donegal, 6382.
Ballycone (co. Clare ?), 5532.
Ballycone (Ballycowan ?), King's co., 1767.
Ballyconeck (co. Car. ?), 5598.
Ballyconelan, co. Westm, 4446.
Ballyconell, King's co., 2985.
Ballyconell. *See* Ballyconnell.
Ballyconellan, co. Clare, 5065.
Ballyconen (King's co. ?), 6496.
Ballyconery—Balliconerie (Ballyconry), co. Kerry, 6034, 6117, 6497.
Ballyconery (co. Wat. ?), 2335.
Ballyconey, co. Mon., 5637.
Ballyconick. *See* Ballyconnicke.
Ballyconie, King's co. 1767.
Ballyconirigain (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Ballyconlan (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6549.
Ballyconna, co. Wex., 4244.
Ballyconneely, co. Clare. *See* Ballyconyly, Ballyconalan.
Bally Connell — Balliconnill, co. Gal., 4078, 5401.
Ballyconnell, co. Rosc., 5808.
Ballyconnell — Balliconell, co. Sligo, 4706 5815.
Ballyconnicke—Balliconick (Ballyconnick), co. Wex., 4968, 5074.
Ballyconnoe, co. Clare. *See* Bally Ikonnowe.
Ballyconnoe (co. Wex. ?), 6160.
Ballyconnowe—Balliconowe — Balliychonowe (Ballyconnoe, co. Clare), 3077, 6617.
Ballyconnowe (Ballyconway ?), co. Lim., 5586.
Ballyconock (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Ballyconoghan (co. Wat. ?), 4936.
Ballyconolan (co. Westm. ?), 605.
Ballyconra, co. Kilk. *See* Ballaconra.
Ballyconton, co. Down, 5264.
Ballyconway, co. Lim. *See* Ballyconnowe.
Bally Conygan, co. Cork, 2941.
Ballyconyly (Ballyconneely), co. Clare, 6310.
Ballycoolan, Queen's co. *See* Ballycolin, Ballycullan.
Ballycoppinger (Coppingerstown, co. Cork ?) 2260.
Ballycor (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Ballycor, co. Westm. *See* Ballacor.
Ballycor (co. Wick.), 579.
Ballycor (Ballinacor, co. Wick.), 471.
Ballycora (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
Ballycorbet — Ballycorbitt (Corbetstown, King's co.), 486, 5157, 6031.
Ballycorbett, Queen's co., 1348.
Ballycordre, co. Wat., 3196.
Ballycore (King's co.), 1401.
Ballycorey, co. Clare. *See* Ballycowry.
Ballycorick, co. Clare. *See* Bealacorige.
Ballycorky — Ballicorkie — Ballacorky—Bellacorcky (Ballycorkey), co. Westm., 605, 6450, 6657, 6661.
Ballycorloghroe (Corlougharoe), co. Mon., 5676.
Ballycormack. *See* Ballycormock, Ballycormick.
Ballycormane — Ballycormayne (Ballycorman), Queen's co., 507, 6578.
Ballycormick—Ballycormuck, co. Lim., 5078, 6461.
Ballycormick — Ballicormack — Ballicormock, co. Tip., 4386, 6440, 6442, 6519, 6564, 6706.
Ballycormock—Ballicormack, co. Car., 6447. 6569.
Ballycormoke, co. Wex., 5028.
Ballycormynagh, Queen's co., 971.
Ballycorony, co. Mon., 5676.
Ballycorr (King's co. or Westm.), 6618.
Ballycorrefenlagh (Corfinlough), co. Mon., 5680.
Ballycorrogge (Corrog ?), co. Down, 5264.
Ballycorroke, Queen's co., 1216.
Ballycorry, co. Meath, 85.
Ballycorte (co. Tip. ?), 4836.
Ballycortye, 305.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballycoryne, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballycotland—Ballicotlane—Ballycottland—Ballycutland—Ballycutlane (Cotlandstown, co. Kild.), 276, 381, 1801, 2459, 6273; rectory, 422.
Ballycottle—Ballicottell—Ballychottell—Ballechottle (Cottlestown, co. Sligo), 4560, 5459, 5805, 5848.
Ballycottred, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballycottyn (Ballycottin, co. Cork), 4108, 4111.
Ballycoughlan. *See* Ballycoghlane.
Ballycoulogher (co. Car. or Wex.?), 6549.
Ballycourke, co. Gal., 4717.
Ballycourty (co. Lim.?), 3090.
Ballycourtye—Ballycourtie, co. Cork, 2247, 6762.
Ballycovench, co. Mon., 5641, 5645, 5676.
Ballycowan—Ballicowin—Ballycowyn, co. Kild., 4277-8, 6005. *See* also Kilcowen.
Ballycowan, King's co. *See* Ballycowin, Ballycone.
Ballycowdihie. *See* Ballycuddihe.
Ballycowen (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Ballycowin—Ballicoen—Ballecone—Ballycoyn (Ballycowan, King's co.), 448, 1767, 2522, 4152; grant of castle, &c., 5777.
Ballycowlen (Ballincullane?), co. Kild., 5695.
Ballycowlen (Ballycullenbeg? Queen's co.), 492.
Ballycowlethe, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballycowley, Queen's co., 2838.
Ballycowlfadda (Coolfadda), co. Gal., 4506.
Ballycowlle or Ballycowllan, co. Kild., rectory, 2208.
Ballycowne, co. Wex., 916.
Ballycowry (Ballycorey?), co. Clare, 4761.
Ballycowsin (co. Mayo?), 4690.
Ballycowyn. *See* Ballycowan, co. Kild.
Ballycoylle—Ballecoille, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Ballycoyn, co. Clare, 3943.
Ballycoyn. *See* Ballycowin, King's co.
Ballycoyne—Ballicoine (Ballyquin?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballycrage (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Ballycragh, co. Dub., 4129, 4177.
Ballycragh (Queen's co.?), 5555.
Ballycrany (Ballycrana, co. Tip.?), 6175
Ballycrasne (co. Westm.?), 4023.
Ballycrean, co. Dub., 4129, 4177.
Ballycreggan, co. Rosc. *See* Ballykreggan.
Ballycrenane, co. Cork. *See* Ballycrinan.
Ballycrestell (Ballycrystal, co. Wex.?), 5483.
Ballycrestle. *See* Ballycristall, King's co.
Ballycriffene—Ballecriflin (co. Car. or Kilk.), 921, 6541.
Ballycrinan—Ballycrynan—Ballycrynayn (Ballycrenane? co. Cork), 1816, 2466, 2750, 4107, 4110, 6312, 6487, 6505.
Ballycringan—Ballecrungan—Ballycrynigan—Ballycronegan—Ballicronigane—Ballecronogan (Ballycrinnigan, co. Car.?), 1477, 3155, 4036, 4971, 5028, 6541.
Ballycristall—Ballycrestle—Ballecrister (Ballychristall, King's co.), 596, 910, 1654.
Ballycrocke. *See* Ballycrooke.
Ballycrok (King's or Queen's co.?), 3954.
Ballycrone (co. Car. or Wex.?), 6549.
Ballycronegan—Ballicronigane—Ballecronogan. *See* Ballycringan, co. Car.
Ballycronyn (Ballycroneen, co. Cork?), 6505
Ballycrooke—Ballicrocke (Crookstown), co. Kild., 976, 6115.
Ballycrossane, King's co., 910, 1176.
Ballycrosse (Ballycross), co. Wex., 1259.
Ballycroyan or Croyanstown (co. Meath?), 1460.
Ballycrumlin, King's co. *See* Ballacromlin.
Ballycrungan. *See* Ballycringan.
Ballycruttreogh, co. Clare, 3091.
Ballycrwyne, co. Westm., 1401.
Ballycrynan, 6465.
Ballycrynan—Ballycrynayn. *See* Ballycrinan.
Ballycrynigan. *See* Ballycringan.
Ballycrystal, co. Wex. *See* Ballychristall, Ballycrestell.
Ballycuana, co. Gal., 4078.
Ballycuddihe—Ballycoddehy—Ballycodehi—Ballycodehe—Ballecodhie—Ballicowdihie (Ballycuddihy, co. Kilk.), 1024, 1068, 2057, 4525, 6519, 6704.
Ballycufaghan, co. Meath, 1800.
(Ballycuirke)—Balleycourke, co. Gal., 5120-1
Ballyculigh (co. Lim. or Kerry), 4612.
Ballycullan, co. Dub. (*see* also Ballycollan) 2682.
Ballycullan, King's co., 6496.
Ballycullan—Ballycullane (Ballycoolan?), Queen's co., 1376, 1624, 5824.
Ballycullan, Queen's co., 498.
Ballycullane—Ballycullan—Ballycullin, co. Kild., 1268, 3703, 3837, 6271, 6323.
Ballycullane—Ballicollan, co. Lim., 3277, 5189.
Ballycullane—Ballycullene, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballycullen, co. Lim., 5782.
Ballycullenbeg, Queen's co. *See* Ballycowlen.
Ballycullin (co. Tip.?), 6583.
Ballyculter, co. Down. *See* Ballykehuilter.
Ballycumoill—Ballecunioll—Comoylston—(Ballycomoyle, co. Westm.), 1089, 3478, 6693.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballycumyn, co. Clare, 3089.
Ballycunioll. *See* Ballycumoill.
Ballycurk (Ballyquirk, co. Kilk. ?), 2064.
Ballycurk (Ballyquirk), co. Lim., 5586.
Ballycurren, co. Mon., 5639, 5676.
Ballycurrie (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Ballycurrine, 6466, 6477.
Ballycurroghe, co. Car., 915.
Ballycurry, rectory, 2660.
Ballycurrye, co. Tip., 5854.
Ballycurty (co. Lim. ?), 3090.
Ballycurye, 2660.
Ballycutland — Ballycutlane. *See* Ballycotland.
Ballycyla (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
Ballyda (co. Kilk. ?, *see* also Ballydave), 1963.
Ballyda (co. Tip. ?), 4787.
Ballyda (Ballydaw, co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Ballydabegge, co. Kild., 5826.
Ballydae (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Ballydagen (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Ballydahin (Ballydaheen, co. Cork), 5535.
Ballydaker, co. Gal., 5826.
Ballydale, co. Meath, 1805.
Bally Daly, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballydane, co. Gal., 2378, 2425.
Ballydared (co. Wat. ?), 4795.
Ballydarragh, co. Wex. *See* Ballydoroghe.
Ballydarrigan (co. Cork ?), 6486.
Ballydave (co. Kilk. ?), 3542, 4720.
Ballydavi—Ballydavy, co. Kilk., 1003, 2942.
Ballydavid (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Ballydavid (co. Kilk. ?), 4993.
Ballydavid, co. Tip., 4386.
Ballydavie—Ballydavy (Ballydavis), Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
Ballydavisenocke, co. Kild, 422.
Ballydavough (Davagh ?), co. Mon., 5677.
Ballydavy. *See* Ballydavi, co. Kilk.
Ballydavy. *See* Ballydavie, Queen's co.
Ballydavybegge, co. Wat., 3196.
Ballydegan, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballydegan (Deanstown ?), co. Lim., 5781.
Ballydeggan (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Ballydenam, co. Dub., 1800.
Ballydenginterry, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Ballyderaowne, co. Sligo, 5815.
Bally Derby (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 6624.
Ballydermaid, King's co., 1419-20.
Ballydermod (Ballydermody, co. Wat. ?), 1046, 2746.
Ballydermot, King's co. *See* Ballykermothe.
Ballyderny, co. Gal., 4395.
Ballyderonty (co. Cork or Lim. ?), 1056.
Ballydesselan (Ballydesland), co. Down, 1009.
Ballydin, co. Tip., 1065.
Ballydirraown—Ballydirriawne—Ballenderawyn (Ballyderown, co. Cork), 5033, 5567, 6486.
Ballydirre (Ballinderry), co. Westm., 3234.
Ballydirriawne. *See* Ballydirraown.
Ballydirric, co. Kild., 6492.
Ballydirrye, co. Down, 5264.
Ballydoan (Ballydowan, co. Wat. ?), 6623.
Ballydoghe (Ballyduagh), co. Tip., 2968.
Ballydoghe (Ballyduff ?), co. Tip., 3273, 5472.
Ballydoghie, co. Rosc., 6123.
Ballydoghowe, co. Kerry, 6183.
Ballydoil—Ballidoill (Ballydoyle), co. Tip., 4531.
Ballydoke (Ballyedock ?, co. Down), 2090.
Ballydoman, co. Wex., 1527.
Ballydon, little, co. Wex., 916.
Ballydonagh, King's co. *See* Ballydonogh.
Ballydonagh Carowe, co. Kerry, 6123.
Ballydonaghe, co. Mayo, 5777.
Ballydonarea, co. Wick. *See* Ballydonoghroo.
Ballydondan, co. Wex., 916.
Ballydonegan, co. Cork. *See* Ballydonigan.
Ballydoneghan (Ballydonaghan, co. Clare), 5448.
Ballydonellan—Ballydonillaine—Ballydonlan — Ballydonelan — Ballidonelon — Balledonyllan (Ballydonnellan), co. Gal., 3381, 4687, 4697, 4707, 4877, 5009, 5228, 5682, 5685, 6614.
Ballydonell beg (co. Cork ?), 6312.
Ballydonigan (Ballydonegan, co. Cork), 6511.
Ballydonillaine. *See* Ballydonellan.
Ballydonilro (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Ballydonlan. *See* Ballydonellan.
Ballydonnaghe, co. Car., 504.
Ballydonne, co. Wex., 4036, 4091.
Ballydonnell—Ballydonyll, co. Cork, 6465; grant, 6176.
Ballydonnellan, co. Gal. *See* Ballydonellan.
Ballydonnoghowe (Ballydonohoe, co. Clare ?), 6615.
Ballydonogh—Ballydonogha (Ballydonagh, King's co.), 3954, 4004.
Ballydonoghe, co. Tip., 3364.
Ballydonoghoc—Balladongho, co. Cav., 4891-2.
Ballydonoghroo (Ballydonarea, co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Ballydonougho — Ballidonoghoe (Ballydonohoe), co. Kerry, grants, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Ballydonyll. *See* Ballydonnell.
Ballydonyll (co. Kilk. ?), 1076.
Ballydonyllan. *See* Ballydonellan.
Ballydonyvill, co. Down, 5264.
Ballydoogan, co. Gal. *See* Balladugaine.
Ballydoolough, co. Gal. *See* Ballydowlagh.
Ballydorogh—Balledorgh (co. Wex. ?), 878, 3733.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballydoroghe (Ballydarragh, co. Wex.), 6790.
Ballydorregh (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Ballydory (Ballydorey, co. Westm.), 3831.
Ballydoude. *See* Ballydowde.
Ballydoughe. *See* Ballydwagh.
Ballydowagh. *See* Ballydwagh.
Ballydowan, co. Cork, 2317.
Ballydowan, co. Wat. *See* Ballydoan.
Ballydowane (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Ballydowane—Ballydoan, co. Wat., 3598, 6623.
Ballydowde—Ballydoude (Ballydowd), co. Dub., 1107, 1223, 2407, 2960, 3205, 4206, 4401, 5803, 5941.
Ballydowganan (co. Sligo ?), 5498.
Ballydowghane (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Ballydowgin (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Ballydowlagh (Ballydoolough, co. Gal.), 5865.
Ballydowle, co. Tip., 4264.
Ballydowne, co. Sligo, 5597.
Ballydowns, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballydoyle, co. Tip. *See* Ballydoil.
Ballydreanane (Ballydrinan, co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Ballydreante, co. Mayo, 5777.
Ballydrebyn (co. Cork or Lim.), 6186.
Ballydrehid, co. Tip. *See* Bealladrohid.
Ballydrellan, 8.
Ballydreynan (Ballydrinan, co. Tip. ?), 3328.
Ballydrimagh (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Ballydrinan, co. Tip. *See* Ballydreanane, Ballydreynan.
Ballydroghed, co. Tip. (*see* Bealladrohid), 6564.
Ballydrohid, King's co. *See* Balladroght.
Ballydromelaghe (Drumlough), co. Down, 4650.
Ballydromen (Ballindrum), co. Kild., 976, 6115.
Ballydromenecknockan (Drumaknockan), co. Down, 4650.
Ballydromgor (Drumgor), co. Mon., 5630, 5675.
Ballydromgowla (Drumgole), co. Mon., 5640, 5676.
Ballydromhucke. *See* Ballydrumhurke.
Ballydromyn (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Ballydrumarrall, co. Mon., 5639, 5676, 5679.
Ballydrumhurke—Balledromhucke (Drumhirk ?), co. Mon., 5659, 5676.
Ballydrymny, co. Gal., 6614.
Ballydrynine, co. Kild., 6492.
Ballyduagh, co. Tip. *See* Ballydwagh.
Ballyduell, co. Kilk., 6565.
Ballyduf. *See* Ballyduff.
Ballyduff (co. Car. ?), 4163.
Ballyduff, co. Kerry, 4677, 5522, 6576.
Ballyduff—Balliduf, co. Kilk., 1970, 2037, 2042, 6519.
Ballyduff—Balleduf, King's co., 448, 1767, 2522, 6139.
Ballyduff, co. Mayo. 5865, 6016.
Ballyduff, Queen's co., 5912, 6029.
Ballyduff—Balleduf, co. Rosc., 4741, 4944, 5887.
Ballyduff, co. Tip. *See* Ballydoghe.
Ballyduff (co. Wat. ?), 3852.
Ballyduff—Ballyduf—Ballidufe, co. Wex., 916, 1748, 3904, 4244, 5731, 6789.
Ballyduffe (co. Wick. or Wex.), 6649.
Ballyduffnore, co. Clare, 5491.
Ballyduf ne Killmore (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Ballydughan, co. Car., 1240.
Ballydwagh—Ballydowagh—Ballidoghe—Ballidoughe—Ballidwoagh (Ballyduagh, co. Tip.), 2054, 2968, 6537, 6564-5, 6766.
Ballydwiff, co. Clare, 3943.
Ballydwile (co. Tip. ?), 2308.
Ballydwoagh. *See* Ballydwagh.
Ballydyrrenemoyle—Balledyrremoyle (Dernamoyle), co. Mon., 5648, 5676.
Bally Ea, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Ballyea, co. Cork, 4826, 6762.
Ballyea, co. Lim., 5274, 6479; grant, 5781.
Ballyea—Ballyee—Balliee, co. Tip., 6495, 6521, 6532.
Bally Ea—Ballee, co. Tip., 2282, 5697.
Ballyealy (co. Tip. ?), 6566.
Ballyeane, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballyebeggan (*see* Ballybeggan, co. Kerry), 5043.
Ballyeclymack—Ballyeclymuck (Ballyclemock), co. Wex., 6727.
Ballyeda (co. Wick. ?), 2338-9.
Ballyedane, co. Wex., 6789.
Ballyedderdaowen—Balledderaewen, co. Sligo, 5434, 5815.
Ballyedeneghoule (Edenagonnell ?), co. Down, 4650.
Ballyedentrillicke (Edentrillick), co. Down, 4650.
Ballyedenwarrowdonnell, co. Down, 4650.
Ballyedmond, co. Cork, 1673.
Bally Edmond, co. Wex., 6517.
Ballyedock, co. Down. *See* Ballydoke.
Ballyedy (co. Wick.), 1685.
Ballyedyne, co. Lim., 4397.
Ballyee. *See* Ballyea.
Ballyeely (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Ballyefermott. *See* Ballyfermot.
Ballyefewan, co. Cork, rectory, 1405.
Ballyeg, Queen's co., 1216.
Ballyegan, co. Lim., 3874, 5242.
Ballyegeline (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Ballyegge, King's co., 479
Ballyeghanie, 3090

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballyegine, co. Lim., 5002.
Ballyegle, Queen's co., 3353.
Ballyegleghan (co Lim.?), 6497.
Ballyegnebege (Ballyegnybeg), co. Lim., 5078.
Ballyegnemore (Ballyegnymore), co. Lim., 5078.
Ballyegoge (co. Lim. or Cork), 6505.
Ballyegonoghe (co. Kerry?), 6497.
Ballyegowe, King's co., 596, 1654.
Ballyehemon. *See* Ballyhemon, co. Mayo.
Ballyehosgorogh, co. Cork, 5066.
Ballyekragh (co. Lim.?), 6504.
Ballyelaghabe, co. Sligo, 5459.
Ballyelan. *See* Ballyeline.
Ballyelan, co. Lim. *See* Ballyellane.
Ballyelan (Ballyeland, co. Wex.?), 792.
Ballyelan in Shillelagh, co. Wick., 5111.
Ballyeleyn (co. Gal.?), 4707.
Ballyelf (co. Wex.?), 6181.
Ballyeline—Balleelan (Ballyellin, co. Car.?), 5598, 6541.
Ballyellanam (Ballyellinan, co. Lim.), 5078.
Ballyellane (Ballyelan, co. Lim.), 5171.
Ballyellenan (Ballyeelinan), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballyellinan, co. Lim. *See* Ballyellanam.
Bally Ellis, co. Cork, 5473.
Ballyellome, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballyemon (co. Cork?), 3093.
Ballyemon—Balliemon, co. Dub., 357.
Ballyenan, co. Wex., 4091.
Ballyenboge (co. Wick.), 1415.
Ballyenclogher (Clogher), co. Down, 4650.
Ballyency (Ballyhennessy?), co. Clare, 1640.
Ballyene, co. Tip., 6537.
Ballyenehan, co. Cork, 5291.
Ballyenehunty (co. Kerry?), 6497.
Ballyengarran, co. Wat., 2978.
Ballyenglande or Englystowne, co. Lim., 1716. *See* also Ballenglande, Englishtown, and Englandstown.
Ballyengowan (Ballygowan), co. Down, 4650.
Ballyenhill, co. Cork, rectory, 1405.
Ballyenighame, co. Cork, 5405.
Ballyenikellie (King's co.?), 3775.
Ballyenisy (Ballyhennessy, co. Cork), 5183.
Ballyenknoick (Ballyknock?), co. Down. 4650.
Ballyenknuck, co. Westm., 1675.
Ballyenlackinge, co. Tip., rectory, 3074, 4012.
Ballyenlen, co. Kild., 1407, 3710.
Ballyenlondry — Ballynlondra (Ballylanders?), co. Cork, 3535, 4111.
Ballyennaghumchour, co. Down, 4650.
Ballyenoghan—Ballienochan, co. Cork, 2873, 3583, 5517.
Ballyenow, co. Kilk., 6537.
Ballyenowe (Ballynoe), co. Car., 504.
Ballyenstine, co. Lim., 3874.
Ballyentample (Ballintemple), King's co. 596.
Ballyentle (Ballintlea), Queen's co., 3359.
Ballyentogher, King's co., 596.
Ballyenvacky, co. Down, 4650.
Ballyenwryhie, co. Lim., 4643.
Ballyeriagh—Ballieregh, co. Mayo, 5532, 5799.
Ballyerke, 2347.
Ballyermerihilleghe, co. Cork, 6685.
Ballyermoy (co. Cork?), 6539.
Ballyernan, co. Wex., 2661, 4390.
Ballyeshanboye, co. Kilk., 5854.
Ballyesshell — Ballieshell (Ballyheashill), King's co., 477, 6358.
Ballyessy, co. Clare, 4761.
Ballyestey (co. Lim.?), 4396.
Ballyeston—Balieston, co. Wex., 78, 417.
Ballyevell (Ballyavill), King's co., 571.
Ballyevonye (co. Wat.?), 935.
Ballyevoyle (Ballyvoyle?), co. Wat., 4714.
Ballyewyne, co. Cork, 1673.
Ballyeylan—Balleylan (co. Car.?), 6549.
Ballyeyn, co. Clare, 6562.
Ballyfadock (Balfeddock, co. Meath), 889.
Ballyfadyn, co. Lim., 1765.
Ballyfanninge—Ballyfaning—Ballyfenninge (Fanningstown), co. Lim., 1143, 4757, 5116, 5964.
Ballyfarnoke—Ballifernoke (co Tip.?), 6534.
Ballyfarnoke — Ballifernoke — Ballinfernocke (Ballyfarnoge, co. Wex.), 4344, 4968, 6647.
Ballyfarra, Queen's co., 1376, 1622.
Ballyfastillocke, co. Westm., 4624.
Ballyfatricken (co. Tip.?), 5144.
Ballyfeard, co. Cork, rectory, 1405.
Ballyfeeny, co. Rosc. (*see* Ballyfiny), 5542.
Ballyfegine, alias Painstown, co. Westm., 5826.
Ballyfene, Queen's co., 6523.
Ballyfenninge. *See* Ballyfanninge.
Ballyfennor (Finnure?), co. Gal., 4506.
Ballyfenowne, co. Kilk., 3246.
Ballyfeoble, co. Rosc., 6106.
Ballyferacke, co. Lim., 5171.
Ballyferala, co. Lim., 6123.
Ballyfermot — Ballifermott — Ballyformot —Ballyefermott, co. Dub., 435, 2963, 4451; chapel of S. Laurence, 316, 2315, 4409.
Ballyfernoke. *See* Ballyfarnoke.
Ballyferreis—Ballyferris (Ballypierce?), co. Lim., 5947.
Ballyfeyrein (*see* Ballyfirrin), co. Lim., 6505.
Ballyfflin (co. Clare?), 6615.
Ballyficas—Ballyficace—Ballyfycace (Ballypickas), Queen's co., 1167, 1326, 3353.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballyfile (Ballyfoyle, Queen's co.), 5895.
Ballyfime (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballyfin, co. Cork. *See* Ballyfyn.
Ballyfin—Ballefyne, Queen's co., 530, 5906.
Ballyfin, co. Wex. *See* Ballyfine.
Ballyfinandrohid, co. Cork, 5950.
Ballyfinboy, co. Tip. *See* Ballafenvoy.
Ballyfine—Ballyfyn—Ballyfyne (Ballyfin), co. Wex., 916, 4244.
Ballyfinine (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Ballyfinnan—Ballyfynan, Queen's co., 1697, 5147.
Ballyfinnok—Ballyphenocke—Balliphenock Much or Great (Great Ballyfinoge), co. Wex., 228, 1296, 2352, 3167.
Ballyfinragh, co. Down. *See* Ballyfoineraghe, Ballyfynnor.
Ballyfintan, co. Gal. *See* Bellafenton.
Ballyfinter — Ballefynter — Ballifyneter (Finniterstown), co. Lim., 1143, 5964, 6452.
Ballyfiny — Ballefyny (Ballyfeeny), co. Rosc., 5542.
Ballyfirrin—Ballifeyrein (Ballyfirreen), co. Lim., 5784, 6487, 6505 ; grant, 5950.
Ballyflard, co. Tip., 6442.
Ballyfoile — Ballyfoill, co. Kilk., 950, 1919, 2798.
Ballyfoile — Ballyfile — Ballewhille — Ballewhylle (Ballyfoyle), Queen's co., 1698, 3358, 3497, 5895.
Ballyfoill, co. Gal., 5447.
Ballyfoineraghe—Ballefoynneragh—Ballefonneraghe — Ballyfonoragh (Ballyfinragh), co. Down, 2090, 5264 ; rectory, 1659, 5767.
Ballyfollyn — Ballyfollin (Ballyfoleen, co. Lim.), 2262, 5171.
Ballyfonill, co. Kilk., 3186.
Ballyfonneraghe—Ballyfonoragh. *See* Ballyfoineraghe.
Ballyforde (Ballyfore, in parish Ballynakill), King's co., 483, 3285.
Ballyfore, King's co. *See* Ballyforde, Ballyfower, Ballysower.
Ballyforin, co. Rosc., 6106.
Ballyforman, co. Dub., 1707, 2331.
Ballyformot. *See* Ballyfermot.
Ballyfowbole, King's co., 910.
Ballyfower (Ballyfore, King's co.), 2371.
Ballyfowill, co. Kilk., 1923.
Ballyfowlk (co. Tip. ?), 3113.
Ballyfoyle, Queen's co. *See* Ballyfoile.
Ballyfoynneragh. *See* Ballyfoineraghe.
Ballyfradriggen, co. Tip., 4385.
Ballyfraghan, co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
Ballyfreight, co. Car., 504.
Ballyfrennagh, co. Kilk., 5875.
Ballyfrompole, co. Kild., 3037.
Ballyfronke, co. Tip., 6248.
Ballyfrunk, co Kilk. *See* Ballyphrownke.
Ballyfryn (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Ballyfuertriaghe, co. Clare, 1640.
Ballyfyeace. *See* Ballyfleas.
Ballyfyn — Ballyfyne (Ballyfin, co. Cork ?), 4109, 6465.
Ballyfyn—Ballyfyne (Ballyfin), co. Wex., 916.
Ballyfynam, Queen's co., 506.
Ballyfynan. *See* Ballyfinnan.
Ballyfyne (Ballyfin, co. Cork ?), 6465.
Ballyfyne—Ballyfynn. *See* Ballyfin, Queen's co.
Ballyfyne. *See* Ballyfine, co. Wex.
Ballyfyneter — Ballyfynter. *See* Ballyfinter.
Ballyfynnor (Ballyfinragh ?), co. Down, 2090.
Ballyfyny. *See* Ballyfiny.
Ballygaddy, co. Westm., 1674.
Ballygaghe, co. Lim., 3277.
Ballygagin (Ballygaggin, co. Cork), 6566.
Ballygagin—Ballygagyn, co. Wat., 935, 1078, 6529, 6623.
Ballygahin, co. Kerry, 6123.
Ballygaie, co. Kilk., 139.
Ballygalane, co. Wat. *See* Ballygelloyne.
Ballygalbone—Ballygulbone (Ballygambon ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballygallaghe, co. Wex., 3693.
Ballygallie (co. Kilk. ?), 1140.
Ballygallock, co. Westm., 5495.
Ballygallockle, co. Westm., 883.
Ballygalverd — Balligeallevarte (co. Tip.), 2440, 2623, 6706.
Ballygambon, co. Wat. *See* Ballygalbone.
Ballygan (King's co. ?), 3954.
Ballygandan, Queen's co., 6551.
Ballygander (Ganderstown), co. Louth, 5877.
Ballygane (co. Wick.), 4853.
Ballyganlya, co. Kerry, 5043.
Ballygannaghe, co. Westm., 5826.
Ballyganyr (Ballyganner, co. Clare), 6562.
Ballygar—Ballegar, co. Gal., 4572.
Ballygar (co. Cork or Kerry), 4618.
Ballygare (co. Cork ?), 6407.
Ballygare, co. Wat. (*see* Ballygeare), 3133.
Ballygarie - Ballegarie (co. Wex. ?), 3734.
Ballygarin—Baligarin, co. Car., 1034.
Ballygarloghe — Balligor Laghe, co. Meath, 85, 922.
Ballygarnan (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballygarne (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Ballygarran, co. Wat., 3196.
Ballygarrell, co. Lim., 5782.
Ballygarret, co. Kerry. *See* Ballygerot, Ballym'garrett.
Ballygarrett, co. Wex. *See* Ballygerald.
Ballygarrie, co. Car., 1038.
Ballygarry, co. Lim., 5171.

Ballygartenlege, co. Leit. (*see* also Ballygortologe), 4794.
Ballygartnelaig (co. Sligo ?), 5740.
Ballygarvan—Ballygarwan, co. Cork, 2264, 2469, 2941, 3373, 4111, 4468, 5330, 5333.
Ballygarvan, co. Wex., rectory, 1259.
Ballygarveighe, co. Kerry, 5265.
Ballygarvey—Balligarvie (Ballygarvan ?), co. Wex., 1259, 2890.
Ballygarvi, co. Wex., 3045.
Ballygarviger (Ballygarvigan ?), co. Down, 5264.
Ballygarvocan (Ballygarvigan, co. Down), 2090.
Ballygarwan. *See* Ballygarvan.
Ballygasdae (Ballygasty, co. Gal. ?), 4875.
Ballygast (co. Cork), 5033.
Ballygaugh, co. Lim., 5717.
Ballygawdie—Ballegowdie, co. Cork, 5567.
Ballygawge, co. Lim., 5777, 5947.
Ballygawny, co. Kerry, 6569.
Ballygawran (Gowran, co. Kilk). *See* Gawran.
Ballygchapill. *See* Balaghacapuill, 4668.
Ballygeale, co. Lim. *See* Ballygelle, Ballygole.
Ballygeallevarte. *See* Ballygalverd.
Ballygean (co. Lim.), 6123.
Ballygeany — Balligeanie — Ballygeanna — Balligena, co. Cork, 1257, 4108, 6465.
Ballygeardra, co. Kilk. (*see* Ballygerderie), 4389.
Ballygeare—Balligare, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballygearnan, co. Gal., 5068.
Ballygeary—Balligearie—Balligeirie (Ballyguiry), co. Wat., 956, 3133, 3598.
Ballygebon. *See* Ballygibbone.
Ballygeebeg (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Ballygeel, co. Lim. *See* Ballyguyle.
Ballygegill—Ballegegle, Queen's co., 1173, 1326.
Ballygeirie. *See* Ballygeary.
Ballygell. *See* Ballygelle.
Ballygellagh, co. Wex., 2697.
Ballygellaghan. *See* Ballygellighane.
Ballygelle—Ballygell (Ballygeale, co. Lim.), 1143, 4757, 5964.
Ballygellighane— Balligellaghan— Balligilighan — Balligillehan — Ballighilleghan— Bellegelleghane, co. Lim., 1463, 3767, 5444, 5610, 6464, 6487.
Ballygelloyne (Ballygalane ?), co. Wat., 6034.
Ballygellycrogh, co. Lim., 5782.
Ballygena (*see* Ballygeany), 6624.
Ballygennan, co. Dub., 1124.
Ballygeraghe, co. Kilk., rectory, 3968.
Ballygeraine — Ballygeryn (Ballygirreen), co. Clare, 6310.
Ballygerald—Ballygerode (Ballygarrett), co. Wex., 4359, 6789–90.
Ballygeran (co. Tip. ?), 2084.
Ballygerderie (Ballygeardra), co. Kilk., 4389.
Ballygeredayne—Ballygerredane, co. Clare, 5802, 5848.
Ballygerett. *See* Ballygerot.
Ballygerin — Balligerin (Ballingarrane, co. Lim.), 5171.
Ballygernan, co. Gal., 5105.
Ballygerode. *See* Ballygerald.
Ballygerot—Ballygerrot—Balligerett (Ballygarret), co. Kerry, 6183, 6494 ; grant, 6117.
Ballygerot (Ballygarret in par. of Duagh), co. Kerry, grant, 6123.
Ballygerredane. *See* Ballygeredayne.
Ballygerrey (co. Wat. ?), 6481.
Ballygerrot. *See* Ballygerot.
Ballygery, co. Wex., 3843.
Ballygeryn. *See* Ballygeraine.
Ballygevory (King's co. ?), 6496.
Ballygewell, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballygewer, co. Wat., 5032.
Ballygey—Balleygey (co. Lim. ?), 4743.
Ballygeyre (co. Wat. ?), 935, 2271.
Ballyghastell, co. Clare, 6617.
Ballyghowley, co. Rosc., 5105.
Ballygibbon, co. Kild. *See* Kilballigibben.
Ballygibbon — Balligibon, co. Tip., 4386, 6583.
Ballygibbone — Ballygebon — Balligibyn (Gibbonstown), co. Lim., 2158, 2472 ; castle, &c., 5179.
Ballygibbyn — Ballygybbyn (Ballygibbon), co. Cork, 2696, 6806.
Ballygidden (Bulgaden), co. Lim., 5032.
Ballygihin (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Ballygilbert (co. Car.), 504.
Ballygilcan (co. Lim. ?), 3842.
Ballygilchrist, co. Long. *See* Ballymacgillechrist.
Ballygille, co. Kild., 3445
Ballygilleghcane (co. Cork ?), 4879.
Ballygillehan — Ballygillighan. *See* Ballygellighane.
Ballygillenory, King's co., 6496.
Ballygillesney (co. Kilk. ?), 1057.
Ballygillevory — Ballegillevoy, King's co., 6496.
Ballygilliebearte, co. Cav., 5466.
Ballygilrowre, co. Lim., 6505.
Ballygirreen, co. Clare. *See* Ballygeraine.
Ballyglane, 677.
Ballyglanka, co. Mon., 5625, 5674.
Ballyglanna—Balliglannae, co. Mayo, 5798, 5817.
Ballyglany (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6549.
Ballyglas, 5228.
Ballyglas, Queen's co., 1570.
Ballyglaslagh—Balleglaslagh (Glaslough), co. Mon., 5671, 5679.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballyglass—Ballyglasc, co. Tip., 3364, 6706.
Ballyglassan, co. Cork (*see* Ballyglissane), 3974.
Ballyglassan, co Wat., 5140.
Ballyglasse, co. Gal., 4173.
Ballyglasse (co. Lim. or Tip.), 6479.
Ballyglasse, co. Rosc., 5616, 6106.
Ballyglasse Ieghteragh (Ballyglass Lower ?), co. Tip., 6123.
Ballyglaugho, co. Mayo, 5817.
Ballyglckane — Ballyglyghan — Balliegleghan, co. Lim., 2774, 3149, 6497.
Ballyglia (co. Tip. ?), 2637.
Ballyglissane—Balliglassan (co. Cork), 3974, 6485.
Ballyglwyt (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 4675.
Ballyglyghan (*see* Ballyglckane co. Lim.), 2774.
Ballygoane (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Ballygobban, 878.
Ballygobian (Gobbinstown, co. Wex. ?), 5826.
Ballygoddran, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Ballygoeyrighe (co. Lim. ?), 5688.
Ballygoghlan, co. Lim. *See* Ballyogoghlan.
Ballygoise (co. Clare ?), 3820.
Ballygolane, co. Mon., termon of, 5721.
Ballygole (Ballygeale), co. Lim., 5116.
Ballygonighe (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Ballygonner (Ballygunner, co. Wat.), 1234.
Ballygonnollan (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Ballygore or Ballore (co. Wick. ?), 3146.
Ballygorey, co. Car., 1367.
Ballygor Laghe (*see* Ballygarloghe), 85.
Ballygormile—Ballygormyll—Balligormiella (Ballygormill), Qneen's co., 495, 1216, 4739.
Ballygorre, co. Car., 3146.
Ballygortagh—Balligurtaughe, co. Meath, 3242, 5206.
Ballygortenelly, co. Rosc., 5808.
Ballygorticallie (co. Donegal), 6382.
Ballygortologe, co. Leit. (*see* also Ballygartenlege), 5441.
Ballygow, co. Wex. *See* Ballygowyn.
Ballygowan, co. Down. *See* Ballyengowan.
Ballygowdie. *See* Ballygawdie.
Ballygowe, co. Clare, 3470.
Ballygowell (Ballynagool ?), co. Lim., 5781.
Ballygowen (Ballingowan), co. Kerry, 5043.
Ballygowen (King's co. ?), 6618.
Ballygowghie, co. Mayo, 5865, 6016.
Ballygowill (co. Cork ?), 2243.
Ballygowle (co. Wat. ?), 935.
Ballygowly, co. Rosc., 5068.
Ballygowne, co. Wex., 1129, 3786, 6517.
Ballygowne—Ballygoyne (co. Kerry ?), 2481.
Ballygowyn (Ballygow ?), co. Wex., 1527.
Ballygoyne. *See* Ballygowne.
Ballygraffan, co. Down, 2090.
Ballygrane (co. Kilk. ?), 2079.
Ballygranish (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Ballygreeke (Ballygreek, co. Kilk.), 6537.
Ballygreffa. *See* Ballygriffy.
Ballygreffene. *See* Ballygriffin.
Ballygregan (co. Kilk. ?), 2034.
Ballygrenan (Ballygrennan, co. Lim.) (*see* also Ballygreynan), 5171.
Ballygrenane (co. Tip.), 6765.
Ballygrene, co. Kild., 2722.
Ballygreynan (co. Lim.), 4553, 6505.
Ballygriffa. *See* Ballygriffy.
Ballygriffen (co. Kilk. ?), 2033.
Ballygriffen (Griffinstown, co. Wick.), 5081.
Ballygriffin — Ballygriffen—Ballegreffene—Bellegressene, co. Tip., 4743, 6765; rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
Ballygriffy — Ballygriffa — Ballygreffa, co. Clare, 3077, 5803 ; castle, &c., granted, 5809.
Ballygriffyn (Ballygriffin, co. Cork ?), 2245.
Ballygrobane, co. Tip., 4509.
Ballygrolan (co. Westm. ?), 3886.
Ballygrombolke, co. Down, 4650.
Ballygromennedony (Drumadoney ?), co. Down, 4650.
Ballygrout (co. Tip. ?), 2067.
Ballyguiry, co. Wat. *See* Ballygeary.
Ballygulbone (*see* Ballygalbone), 956.
Ballygulea, co. Cork, 4826.
Ballygulcigh—Balligulleigh (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Ballygunner, co. Wat. *See* Ballygonner.
Ballygunosig, co. Cork, 5456.
Ballygurrim, co. Kilk. (*see* Ballymolgorym), 1269.
Ballygurry, co. Lim., 5171.
Ballygurtaughe. *See* Ballygortagh.
Ballygurtin (co. Rosc. ?), 5682.
Ballyguryn), co. Kilk. ?), 2588.
Ballygusan, (co. Clare ?), 5083.
Ballyguyle (Ballygeel), co. Lim., 5586.
Ballygwyss, co. Wat., 5346.
Ballygybbyn. *See* Ballygibbyn.
Ballygydyneady (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 2317.
Ballyha (Ballyhay ?), co. Cork, 5066.
Ballyhack, co. Meath, 1438, 3747.
Ballyhack—Ballyhake, co. Wex., 1527, 2711, 6646.
Ballyhackbeg, co. Wex., 4036.
Ballyhade (co. Wick. ?), 5110.
Ballyhaffray (Jeffrystown, co. Westm. ?), 1460.
Ballyhagan, co. Kild., 317, 1347, 4926, 6079.
Ballyhagan, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballyhagh (Ballyhaugh, co. Tip. ?), 4680, 5689, 6706.
Ballyhahill—Ballyhahell, co. Lim., 5078, 6123.
Ballyhake. *See* Ballyhack.
Ballyhallaghe, co. Kilk., 3037.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballyhalloinge, co. Cork. 5520.
Ballyhallway. *See* Ballyhalway.
Ballyhallynane (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Ballyhalton (Holdenstown, co. Wick. ?), 5081.
Ballyhalway—Ballyhallway or Halveston, co. Kild., 4322, 6310.
Ballyhaly, co. Clare, 6615.
Ballyhamder (Ballyhander, co. Cork), 5029.
Ballyhamen—Ballihamyne, co. Wex., 1129, 3786, 6160.
Ballyhanckarde, co. Tip., 5565.
Ballyhander, co. Cork. *See* Ballyhamder.
Ballyhandrowe (Ballyandrew), co. Wex., 2121, 4242.
Ballyhanick, co. Cork, 5161.
Ballyhannakin, co. Kerry, 6593.
Ballyhanry (*see* Ballyhenry), co. Car., 5028.
Ballyhanyny (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Ballyharae, co. Sligo, 5026.
Ballyharaghan. *See* Ballyharraghaine.
Ballyharbery (co. Kerry ?), 4677.
Ballyhardan (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Ballyharmon, Queen's co. *See* Ballyhormer.
Ballyharney—Balliharne, co. Westm., 2818, 6657.
Ballyharraghaine—Balleharaghan — Balliharreghan — Balliharrighan — Ballihearraghane (Ballyharraghan), co. Clare, 1340, 3091, 5065, 5802.
Ballyharriaghan (Ballyharrahan), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballyhartell (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Ballyhaugh, co. Tip. *See* Ballyhagh.
Ballyhaunis, co. Mayo. *See* Ballahanassae, Bealahawnish.
Ballyhawregan (Ballyhorgan ?), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Ballyhay, co. Cork. *See* Ballyaghie, Ballyha.
Ballyhe, co. Kerry, 5308.
Ballyheade (co. Gal. ?), 4950.
Ballyheaghan (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Ballyheaghin (co. Kild. ?), 6383.
Ballyhealy, co. Sligo (*see* Bally Ielly), 5459.
Ballyhean, co. Mayo, rectory, 5935.
Ballyhearraghane. *See* Ballyharraghaine.
Ballyheashill, King's co. *See* Ballyesshell.
Ballyhebinagh (co. Kerry ?), 6555.
Ballyhedicke, co. Wex., 6790.
Ballyheduffe, King's co., 910.
Ballyhee, co. Tip., 5565.
Ballyheeny, co. Wat. *See* Ballyhine.
Ballyhegan (Higginstown ?), co. Westm., 3254.
Ballyhegrelagh (Bealagrellagh), co. Kerry, 5043.
Ballyhehan, co. Clare, 4584.
Ballyhei, co. Lim., 1183.
Ballyheige, co. Gal., 4717.
Ballyheige—Balliheig, co. Kerry, 6479, 6497; grant, 6034 ; advowson, 6034.
Ballyheigleigh, co. Car., 5404.
Ballyheile, co. Kilk., 4389.
Ballyhelan (Ballyheyland ?), Queen's co., 1624, 5824.
Ballyhelehane (co. Clare ?), 3087.
Ballyhellen—Ballyhillane (Ballyheyland), Queen's co., 647, 5949.
Ballyhemden. *See* Ballyhenden.
Ballyhemikin, co. Kerry. *See* Ballyhumickin.
Ballyhemogue (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
Ballyhemon — Ballyhimon - - Balliehemon, co. Mayo, 5865, 5911.
Ballyhendom, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballyhenden—Ballehemden (Ballyhindon), co. Cork, 2243, 2245, 2250, 2584, 5567, 6539, 6571.
Ballyhene, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballyhenebry (Ballyhenebery), co. Kilk., 6537.
Ballyheney (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Ballyhenighan, 3496.
Ballyhennebry (Ballyhenebery, co. Tip. ?), 1861.
Ballyhennessy, co. Clare. *See* Ballyency.
Ballyhennessy, co. Cork. *See* Ballyenisy.
Ballyhenny, co. Cork, 3923.
Ballyhenry — Ballyhenrie—Ballihanry, co. Car., 4918, 5028, 5344.
Ballyhenry, co. Down, 2090, 5264.
Ballyhenry, co. Kerry, 5871.
Ballyhenry (Ballykenry ?), co Lim., 5078.
Ballyhenully—Beallyhenully (co. Lim. ?), 4553, 6230.
Ballyheny (co. Cork ?), 4764.
Ballyheran, co. Mon., 5638.
Ballyhercoll (co. Kilk. ?), 1865.
Ballyhere (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Ballyherly, co. Down, 2090, 5264.
Ballyherne (co. Meath ?), 1141.
Ballyherone (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballyhesker—Ballihestor—Ballcheston, alias Ballenehiskeragh, co. Westm., 883, 1240, 5495.
Ballyhessie (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Ballyhestor. *See* Ballyhesker.
Ballyhew, Queen's co., 1240.
Ballyhewlye (Ballyhooly ?), co. Cork, 6762.
Ballyhey (co. Wex. ?), 61.
Ballyheyland, Queen's co. *See* Ballyhellen, Ballyhelan.
Ballyheynod. *See* Ballyhinod.
Ballyheyron, co. Cork, 1673.
Ballyhibbert, co. Lim., 4924.
Ballyhichane (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Ballyhicken. *See* Ballyhiggen.
Ballyhickie (Ballyhickey, co. Tip.?), 5069.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballyhictheragh (co. Lim. ?) 4521.
Ballyhide, Queen's co., 2838.
Ballyhier, co. Cork, 5903.
Ballyhigan (Higginstown?), co. Tip., 1969, 5697.
Ballyhiggen—Ballihigin—Ballehicken (Higginstown), co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322, 5539; grants, 5826, 5936.
Ballyhighan (co. Cork ?), 4752.
Ballyhillane. *See* Ballyhellen.
Ballyhillog, co. Kilk., 2699.
Ballyhimickyn (Ballyhimikin, co. Tip.?), 4694.
Ballyhimon. *See* Ballyhemon.
Ballyhimore—Beallyhimore, co. Cork, 3535.
Ballyhindle, 5612.
Ballyhindon, co. Cork. *See* Ballyhenden, Ballyhondyny.
Ballyhindyny—Ballehyndeny (Ballyhindon, co. Cork ?), 836, 4257.
Ballyhine—Ballyhinne (Ballyheeny), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballyhinnaught, co. Lim. *See* Ballynaughty.
Ballyhinod—Balleheynod—Ballhinodd, co. Tip., 6531, 6706, 6766.
Ballyhinsie (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Ballyhiny, co. Kild., 6557.
Ballyhire, co. Wex., 5735.
Ballyhist, co. Meath, 2399, 4165.
Ballyhoban (Ballyoban), co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322.
Ballyhobbock (Ballyhubbock, co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Ballyhobbug. *See* Ballyhobog.
Ballyhobby, co. Lim., 3548.
Ballyhobege—Ballihoebeg, Queen's co., 1642, 3050.
Ballyhobert, co. Cork, *see* Ballyhuberd, 6732.
Ballyhobog — Ballyhobbug — Ballehobog (Ballyhobuck), co. Kilk., 139, 2417, 2486, 3037.
Ballyhock. *See* Ballyhooke.
Ballyhode, co. Kilk., 4389.
Ballyhoebeg. *See* Ballyhobege.
Ballyhoghter—Ballehoghter (co. Rosc. ?), *see* also Ballahoghter, 5468.
Ballyhohell, co. Lim., 5171.
Ballyhoile, co. Clare, 5401.
Ballyhola (Ballincolly ?, co. Lim.), 5066.
Ballyhole (co. Mayo ?), 4696.
Ballyholley (co. Cork ?), 6576.
Ballyhomas (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Ballyhomas, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
Ballyhomas (co. Tip. ?), 4838.
Ballyhome (co. Westm. ?), 2209.
Ballyhomine (Ballyhomin ?), co. Lim., 5469.
Ballyhomock, co. Lim., 6123.
Ballyhomoge (Ballyhomuck), co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Ballyhomulta, co. Clare. *See* Ballyhumulta.
Ballyhonack — Ballyhonake (Ballyhonock, co. Cork), 4110, 6465.
Ballyhondyny (Ballyhindon ?), co. Cork 4488.
Ballyhoner (co. Wick.), 1240.
Ballyhonick (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Ballyhonog (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Ballyhonye, co. Cork, 2928.
Ballyhonyne, co. Cork, 6575.
Ballyhoo, co. Wat. (*see* Ballyhowe), 2592.
Ballyhooke — Ballehock (Ballyhook, co. Wick.), 3745, 5081.
Ballyhooleen, co. Cork. *See* Ballyhulin.
Ballyhooly, co. Cork. *See* Ballyhewlye, Ballyhully, Ballyhwoly.
Ballyhope — Ballehoppe (co. Kilk. ?), 6309, 6564.
Ballyhoran, co. Mon., 5642, 5676.
Ballyhorche, co. Wex., 3786.
Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry. *See* Ballyhawregan.
Ballyhormer (Ballyharmon ?), Queen's co., 2838.
Ballyhorsey—Baleyhorsey (co. Wex. ?), 4596, 6517.
Ballyhortelye, co. Tip., 4141.
Ballyhossewe (Ballyhussa), co. Wat., 956 3133.
Ballyhost, King's co., 2428.
Ballyhostie (Ballyhusty ?), co. Tip., 5378.
Ballyhosty (co. Westm. or King's co.), 6496.
Ballyhough, co. Cork, 5219.
Ballyhoulmyll (co. Westm. ?), 3886.
Ballyhouly, co. Mayo, 4588.
Ballyhourigan, co. Tip. *See* Ballychoregan
Ballyhoury, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
Ballyhousty, co. Lim., 5282.
Ballyhowe (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Ballyhowe (Ballyhoo), co. Wat., 2592.
Ballyhowell, co. Clare, 6617.
Ballyhowell, co. Kilk., 4993, 6565.
Ballyhowelly (co. Cork ?), 6575–6.
Ballyhowghter, co. Rosc., 5138.
Ballyhowne (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
Ballyhowre, co. Wex., 6647.
Ballyhowyne (co. Wat. ?), 2336.
Ballyhoyne, co. Wat., 934, 2336.
Ballyhuarde—Ballyhyvard (Howardstown), co. Lim., 5032, 6446.
Ballyhubbacke (Ballyhubbock, co. Wick.), 6192.
Ballyhubbard, co. Lim., 5032.
Ballyhubbock, co. Wex. *See* Ballyhobbock.
Ballyhuberd (Ballyhobert), co. Cork, 6732.
Ballyhue, co. Mon., 5678.
Ballyhuge, co. Westm., 6320.
Ballyhughe (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Ballyhulin — Ballyhulline (Ballyhooleen ?), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballyhully (Ballyhooly, co. Cork ?), 2587.
Ballyhumicken near Ballinorig, co. Kerry, 6117.
Ballyhumickin — Ballihumickyn — Ballihumikin (Ballyhemikin), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Ballyhummyne, co. Tip., 5548.
Ballyhumulta (Ballyhomulta), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Ballyhure, co. Wex., 5944, 6647, 6730.
Ballyhury, co. Wex., 1577.
Ballyhussa, co. Wat. *See* Ballyhossewe.
Ballyhusty, co. Tip. *See* Ballyhostie.
Ballyhuyeathe (co. Wick. ?), 1352.
Ballyhwoly (Ballyhooly ?, co. Cork), 6762.
Ballyhwyny, co. Wat., 4496.
Ballyhybahalagh — Ballyhybahillaghe (co. Cork ?), 2251-2.
Ballyhyn, co. Rosc., 4077.
Ballyhyndeny. *See* Ballyhindyny.
Ballyhyvard. *See* Ballyhuarde.
Bally Iaen, co. Lim., 5469.
Bally Iamon (co. Cork ?), 2246.
Ballyianon (co. Cork ?), 2246.
Bally Idam, co. Wex., 4349.
Bally Idogge, co. Down, 5264.
Bally Ielly (Ballyhealy), co. Sligo, 5459.
Bally Igey (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Ballyighen—Balleighen, King's co., 596, 1654.
Ballyihaghan, co. Clare, 5435.
Ballyiheaghtene, co. Clare, 5500.
Bally Ihohell, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Bally Iily (Ballylee ?), co. Gal., 4507.
Bally Ikonnowe—Balle Ikoannowe (Ballyconnoe ?), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Bally Ilande (Ballyisland), co. Cork, 5801.
Ballyimona, co. Lim., 5803.
Bally I Mulkally (co. Clare ?), 4663.
Ballyinadie (co. Cork ?), 5069.
Bally Ingarga (co. Tip. ?), 4508.
Ballyings (Ballyine), co. Lim., 5586.
Ballyinlissin (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Ballyin Loghe (co. Tip. ?), 4659.
Bally Inneonaghe (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Ballyinnollard (Ballinowlart, King's co.), 589.
Bally In Nyne, co. Cork, 5291.
Bally Inonagh (co. Gal. ?), 6016.
Bally Irille, co. Clare, 5083.
Ballyisland, co. Cork. *See* Bally Ilande.
Bally Iwor, 6477.
Bally James, co. Kilk., 1049.
Bally James (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Bally-John-Gale, co. Cork., 2247.
Bally Jonickebane — Bally Jonnuckbane (Ballyshonickbane), co. Lim., 3277, 5717.
Bally Jonuck, co. Wat., 1046.
Bally Jordan (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Ballykahan. *See* Ballycahane.
Ballykahill (Ballycahill, co. Tip. ?), 6775.
Ballykalhan—Ballykallan. *See* Ballycalhan.
Ballykallpith, co. Tip., 3514.
Ballykalye (co. Car. ?), *see* Ballykealie, 6517
Ballykanavan (Ballycanvan, co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Ballykanedan (co. Wat. ?), 6623.
Ballykanlan, co. Wat., 1670.
Ballykanne (co. Wex. or Car.), 6517.
Ballykannowe (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Ballykanny (co. Long. ?), 3421.
Ballykarny, co. Car., 3045.
Ballykarrie (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Ballykatra (co. Clare ?), 5083.
Ballykaywicke, co. Cork, 6685.
Ballykeaghen, co. Kild., 3617.
Ballykeal (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Ballykeale, co. Clare, 6617.
Ballykealie—Ballekalye—Ballykely (Ballykealey, co. Car. ?), 5788, 6517. *See* also Ballykeylle.
Ballykealy—Ballikeely, co. Kerry, 5184, 6569.
Ballykealy, Queen's co. *See* Ballykeylie.
Ballykean, King's co. *See* Ballykene.
Ballykeane (co. Car. ?), 6534.
Ballykeanyne (Ballykenneen), Queen's co., 6523.
Ballykearnan, co. Gal., 5105.
Ballyked (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Ballykedie, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballykee, co. Wex., 3045.
Ballykeefe, co. Kilk. *See* Ballykeyf, Ballykief.
Ballykeely. *See* Ballykealy.
Ballykeenan, co. Car. *See* Ballykynen.
Ballykehan (King's or Queen's co.), 634.
Ballykehuilter — Ballekchuylter (Ballyculter), co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
Ballykeiren (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Ballykelan (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Ballykele, co. Tip., 4371.
Ballykelie (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Ballykelle (Ballykelly ?, co. Tip.), 563.
Ballykelle. *See* Ballykelly.
Ballykellie (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Ballykelloke, co. Wex., 3045.
Ballykelly or Kenleston, co. Dub., 1240.
Ballykelly—Ballekelley—Ballekelle, co. Kild. 1176, 1509, 1655.
Ballykelly—Ballikellye (co. Kerry ?), 5184, 6497.
Ballykelly—Ballykelle, Queen's co., 897, 6551.
Ballykelly, co. Tip. *See* Ballykelle.
Ballykely. *See* Ballykealie.
Ballykely (co. Tip. ?), 6179.
Ballyken. *See* Ballykene.
Ballykenam, co. Kild., 6393.
Ballykenan, co. Mon., 5720.
Ballykenasse (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
Ballykenavano (Ballycanvan, co. Wat. ?), 6622.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballykene—Ballyken (Ballykean, King's co.), 1324, 2871; rectory, 944, 1324, 4334.
Ballykenelly (Ballykenly, co. Cork ?), 6505.
Ballykeney, Queen's co., 1570.
Ballykeneyheigh, co. Westm., 3343.
Ballykenles, Queen's co., 1633.
Ballykennan, 6400.
Ballykennedy, co. Wat., 5346.
Ballykenneen, Queen's co. *See* Ballykeanyne, 6523.
Ballykenny (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Ballykenny, co. Rosc., 5009.
Ballykenon, co. Kild., 2624.
Ballykenry, co. Lim. *See* Ballyhenry.
Ballykeny, co. Long., 6108, 6699.
Ballykenyfeck, co. Cork, 1816.
Ballykeocke, co. Wex., 3693.
Ballykeoge—Ballikeoghe—Ballykyoghe (co. Wex. ?), 3258, 6484, 6649, 6742.
Ballykeokam, co. Kilk., 1365.
Ballykeomicke (co. Car. ?), 5344.
Ballykeonycke, co. Car., 4918.
Ballykeran — Ballekerane — Ballekerone — Ballekeron (Ballycarnan ?), Queen's co., 971, 1376, 1624.
Ballykerchryny. *See* Ballykorchryny.
Ballykerd (co. Wex. ?), 4015.
Ballykerde (King's co. ?), 4861.
Ballykerdy (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Ballykerig, 6529.
Ballykerine—Ballekirin (Ballykieran ?), co. Kilk., 1305, 1932.
Ballykerly (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Ballykermothe (Ballydermot), King's co., 6341.
Ballykernaghane(Ballycarnahan, co.Kerry ?), 6576.
Ballykernan (Kernanstown), co. Car., 3727, 5974.
Ballykernan (Ballycarnan), Queen's co., 495.
Ballykerne, co. Dub., 4280.
Ballykernyn (co. Wat.), 2746.
Ballykerobegg (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
Ballykerocke—Ballykerroke—Ballikeyroke, — Ballikirog, co. Wex., 87, 710, 775a, 4968, 6435.
Ballykerock Little (co. Wex. ?), 6742.
Ballykerog—Ballekerroge (co. Wat. ?), 2273, 6407.
Ballykerogemore—Ballekerockmore—Ballikerocke Great (Ballykeroge Big, co. Wat.), 934-5, 5140, 5735.
Ballykeroke, co. Meath, 179.
Ballykeroke (Ballycarnan ?), Queen's co., 1624, 5824.
Ballykerone. *See* Ballykeran.
Ballykerote or Ballekerane. *See* Ballykeran.
Ballykerowill. *See* Ballycarrolde
Ballykerroge. *See* Ballykerog.
Ballykerroke. *See* Ballykerocke.
Ballykerrold. *See* Ballycarrolde.
Ballykeshelane — Ballekesheland, Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Ballyket, co. Clare, 4569.
Ballykevan, co. Lim., 6123.
Ballykeyf (Ballykeefe ?), co. Kilk., 921.
Ballykeylie (Ballykealy ?), Queen's co. 6765.
Ballykeylle (Ballykealey ?) co. Car., 504.
Ballykeyly, co. Clare, 3077.
Ballykeyme, King's co., 1398.
Ballykeyroke. *See* Ballykerocke, 4968.
Ballykief — Ballikif — Ballykyve (Ballykeefe ?), co. Kilk., 1967, 2548, 4297.
Ballykiege (co. Rosc. ?), 4944.
Ballykieran, co. Kilk. *See* Ballykerine.
Ballykilkaraghe, Queen's co., 2838.
Ballykilkavan (Ballykileavan), Queen's co., 2838.
Ballykillawny, co. Mon., 5624, 5675.
Ballykilleeomin (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Ballykilleen, King's co. *See* Ballykyllyn.
Ballykillen, (co. Cav. ?), rectory, 1401, 3300.
Ballykillhy, co. Clare, 3152.
Ballykillin—Ballykillyn, co. Car., 1116, 1803.
Ballykillin, co. Rosc., 5712.
Ballykillmurry (Killymurry), co. Mon., 5669, 5677.
Ballykilloghiron, co. Down, 4650.
Ballykillye—Ballykylley, co. Wat., rectory, 2526, 4923.
Ballykillyn. *See* Ballykillin.
Ballykilmere--Ballykylmere(Ballykilmurry, King's co.), 448, 2522.
Ballykilmorie (King's co. ?), 3775.
Ballykilrehill (Kilreekill), co. Gal., 4506.
Ballykiltlevan, co. Mon., 5672, 5677.
Ballykilvan (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Ballykin (King's co. ?), 6496.
Ballykininge (co. Wex. ?), 6059.
Ballykinknawe—Ballikinknowe—Ballekinknave (Ballykinava ?), co. Mayo, 5451, 5458.
Ballykinlaghe, co. Mayo, 5865, 5911.
Ballykinlattragh (Ballykinlettragh, co. Mayo), 5798.
Ballykinles, co. Wat., 6505.
Ballykinta (King's co.), 6496.
Ballykinvartin, co. Clare, 6562.
Ballykiog (co. Kilk. ?), 1057.
Ballykiren—Ballykyryn (co. Tip.?), 2309, 6706.
Ballykirin. *See* Ballykerine.
Ballykirne, co. Tip., 6564.
Ballykirog. *See* Ballykerocke.
Ballykishan (co. Tip. ?), 1976.
Ballykiven, co. Tip., 6519.
Ballykmoyler. *See* Ballickmoyler.
Ballyknaock, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Ballyknappagh (King's co. ?), 6618.
Ballyknavin—Baliknavvin, 1057, 3496.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballyknavin—Ballyknavyn (co. Wat.?), 1046, 3852, 6476.
Ballyknavy (co. Clare?), 6615.
Ballyknock (co. Cork?), 6539.
Ballyknock, co. Down. *See* Ballyenknoick.
Ballyknock (co. Meath?), 6778.
Ballyknock, co. Wat. *See* Ballynaknock.
Ballyknockagh, co. Wat., 5346.
Ballyknockan, co. Car.—*see* Ballyknokan, 1116.
Ballyknockan (Ballyknockane), co. Lim., 5171.
Ballyknockan (Ballinknockane), co. Lim., 6123.
Ballyknockan, Queen's co., 495, 971, 1376, 1624, 5824.
Ballyknockan (co. Tip.?), 6766.
Ballyknockan, co. Wick.—*see* Boylenknoccan, 1415.
Ballyknockane (co. Wex.?), 4742.
Ballyknocke—Ballieknocke (co. Mayo?), 4583, 4586.
Ballyknockcoliste (Knockavolis?), co. Mon., 5675.
Ballyknockmeller (Knockinelder), co. Down, 5264.
Ballyknocky, 6566.
Ballyknokan, co. Car., 1116.
Ballyknoke (co. Car. or Wex.?), 6541.
Ballykolkanwy (Culcavy), co. Down, 4650.
Ballykonen, co. Cork, 5161.
Ballykorchryny — Ballikerchryny (Corcreevy), co. Down, 4649-50.
Ballykreggan (Ballycreggan), co. Rosc., 5423.
Ballykylley. *See* Ballykillye.
Ballykyllyn — Bolykillne (Ballykilleen), King's co., 474, 1347.
Ballykylmere. *See* Ballykilmere.
Ballykylvery (King's co.?), 4152.
Ballykyna (co. Mon. or Cav.?), 5603.
Ballykynche, co. Cav., 4934.
Ballykynen--Ballekynyne (Ballykeenan, co. Car.?), 3904, 6517.
Ballykynyloe (co. Gal.?), 4805.
Ballykynyne. *See* Ballykynen.
Ballykyoghe, (*see* Ballykeoge), co. Wex., 3258.
Ballykyryn. *See* Ballykiren.
Ballykyve. *See* Ballykief.
Ballyla, co. Wex., 417.
Ballylabane (co. Gal.?), 4730.
Ballylabane (Ballinlaban), co. Westm., 4779.
Ballylackan—Ballilackin, co. Tip., 322, 1250.
Ballylae (Ballinla), King's co., 2519.
Ballylaene (co. Wat.?), 1710.
Ballylagan, co. Meath, 6520.
Ballylagh (Ballylough?), co. Down, 4218, 4327.
Ballylagh (co. Rosc.?), 4777, 5542.
Ballylagh (co. Tip.?), 6765.
Ballylaghane, King's co., 2371.
Ballylaghlan (Loughlinstown?), co. Dub., 1284.
Ballylaghmead, co. Clare, 4569.
Ballylaghnye, co. Wat., 5004.
Ballylagkyn, co. Down, 4788, 5867.
Ballylagoran, co. Westm., 5860.
Ballylahenen (co. Wat.?), 6622.
Ballylahin, co. Wat., 1710.
Ballylahinridie, co. Clare, 6106.
Ballylahive (Ballylahiff), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Ballylaken—Ballylakyn, co. Tip., 347, 4436.
Ballylaken, in diocese of Emly, 6411.
Ballylakin—Ballilaken—Ballelakyn (Ballyleakin), King's co., 483, 3285, 5481.
Ballylam, 736.
Ballylanagan (co. Wat.?), 2273.
Ballylanders, co. Cork. *See* Ballyenlondry.
Ballylanders, co. Lim. *See* Ballinlondrie.
Ballylane (co. Wat.?), 1181; rectory, 2938.
Ballylaneen, co. Wat. *See* Ballylanyn.
Ballylanegban (Ballylanigan?), co. Tip., 900.
Ballylanett, co. Clare, 5083.
Ballylanine. *See* Ballylanyn.
Ballylannon—Ballylanon—Ballilenan (Ballylannan), co. Wex., 916, 4091; (*see* also Ballylean and Ballylonnane).
Ballylanyn — Ballylannyn -- Ballylanine — Ballylanyen (Ballylaneen, co. Wat.?), 100, 1046, 1065, 2408, 5357.
Ballylappaghnevien, co. Down, 4650.
Ballylara, co. Gal., 5236.
Ballylarkin, co. Kilk. *See* Ballylorcan.
Ballylaseid (co. Cork?), 3039.
Ballylattin, co. Mon., 5677.
Ballylaure, co. Kilk., 2942.
Ballyleague, co. Rosc. *See* Ballylege.
Ballyleakin, King's co. *See* Ballylakin.
Ballylean (Ballylehane), Queen's co., 1699, 3332.
Ballylean — Ballellane (Ballylannan?), co. Wex., rectory, 955, 2662.
Ballyleck-Ballyleckie, in bar. Cremorne, co. Mon., 5631, 5674.
Ballyleck, in bar. and co. Mon., 5663, 5680.
Ballyledwich (co. Westm.?), 2698.
Ballylee, co. Gal. (*see* also Ballyley and Bally Lily), 4687, 4877.
Ballyleen, co. Wat., 1045.
Ballyleertie, co. Mon., 5630.
Ballylegan, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballylegane (co. Kilk.?), 1932.
Ballylege, co. Long., 6108.
Ballylege—Ballalege—Bealaleege—Bealalege—Beallaleege — Belaliege — Belaliegie (Ballyleague), co. Rosc., 1454, 3160, 4074, 4678, 5802; church, castle, &c., 3160.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballyleghe. *See* Ballyleigh.
Ballylehan, Queen's co., 6684.
Ballylehane, Queen's co. *See* Ballylean, Ballylilan.
Ballylehene or Williamstown, co. Wat., 5536.
Bally le Hishery—Bally le Hysshery (Ballynalahessery), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballyleider, 6576.
Ballyleigh—Ballileghe, co. Wex., 3045, 3155, 5826, 6517, 6541.
Ballylein (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Ballyleked, co. Kilk., 1049.
Ballylemon, co. Wat. (*see* Ballylomen), 5346.
Ballylenan. *See* Ballylannon.
Ballylenane (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Ballylenche. *See* Ballylinche.
Ballylenled (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Ballylennan in Kinshelagh, co. Wex., 4581.
Ballyleoge (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Ballyletdall, co. Lim., 5078.
Ballyletragh, co. Donegal, 6382.
Ballyletre (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Ballyletyn, co. Down, 4783, 5867.
Ballylevell (Ballylevin ?), King's co., 571.
Ballylevore—Ballelevoie, co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Ballyley, co. Gal., 2495.
Ballylick (co. Wex. ?), 3734.
Ballylickreyleyn, co. Down, 4650.
Ballylie (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Ballylilan (Ballylehane ?), Queen's co., 6578.
Ballylin—Ballelin—Balliline (co. Car. ?), 6447, 6541.
Ballylin (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Ballylin. *See* Ballyline.
Ballylin, King's co. (*see* Ballylyen), 1401.
Ballylinche — Ballylenche (Ballylinch), co. Kilk., 504, 2033, 2042; rectory, 3968.
Ballylinche (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Ballyline—Balilin—Ballieline, co. Kerry, 6477, 6497; grant, 6123.
Ballyline. *See* Ballylin.
Ballylinge (co. Car. ?), 3155.
Ballylintie (co. Tip. ?), 1250.
Ballyliny, co. Lim., 5947.
Ballylisedengen (Lisadian), co. Down, 4650.
Ballylishnehell, co. Down, 4650.
Ballylishwallychroyn, co. Down, 4650.
Ballylisnekriegh, co. Down, 4650.
Ballylisnespynan, co. Mon., 5649.
Ballylochole (Ballyloughloe?, co. Westm.), 6693.
Ballylock (Ballylogue, co. Kilk.), 1933.
Ballylockard or Lockardeston (Lockardstown), co. Westm., 1240.
Ballylog, (Boleylug ?, co. Wick.), 5081.
Ballylogan — Balliloggan (co. Tip. ?), 2004, 6034, 6538, 6565.
Ballylogan, co. Wex., 2653.
Ballylogas, co. Kild., 421.
Ballylogefadd. *See* Ballyloghfadde.
Ballylogge, co. Kild., 4925.
Ballyloghan — Ballaloghan (Ballyloughan), co. Car., 1038-9, 1745, 5483, 6447.
Ballyloghan, King's co., 1848.
Ballyloghan (Ballinloughane), co. Lim., 3874, 5242, 5586.
Ballyloghan, (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
Ballyloghbrane—Balleloghbraine, co. Clare, 5389; rectory, 1589.
Ballylogheapull, co. Tip., 4680. *See* also Baillelogh capaill.
Ballylogh Crossan — Ballelogherossana, co. Mon., 5647, 5676.
Ballyloghe (co. Wat. ?), 1046, 6476.
Ballyloghfadde—Ballelogefadd, co. Clare, 5389; rectory, 1589.
Ballyloghie, co. Cork, 6762; rectory, 2938.
Ballyloghin, co. Tip., 5565.
Ballyloghlaghin, co. Mon., 5628, 5675.
Ballyloghlare, co. Lim., 3277.
Ballyloghlo — Ballelogloe — Ballylowhelow (Ballyloughloe), co. Westm.; rectory, 1350, 1401, 3300, 4366. *See* also Ballelochole.
Ballyloghlong. *See* Ballyloughlonge.
Ballyloghmaske—Ballyloghmesk. *See* Ballyloughmask.
Ballyloghnan (Loughlinstown), co. Dub., 856, 2444. *See* also Ballylaghlan.
Ballyloghran — Ballilloghrane (Ballyloughran), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6183.
Ballyloghran Eaghter and Ballyloghran Owghter (Ballyloughran), co. Kerry; grant, 5912, 6029.
Ballyloghreogh—Balleloghreigh—Ballelogh ryegh (Loughrea), co. Gal., 1471, 1581.
" Carmelite monastery granted, 1581.
Ballylogue, co. Kilk. *See* Ballylock.
Ballylomasne — Ballilomasine (co. Tip. ?), 4764, 6495, 6521.
Ballylomen (Ballylemon), co. Wat., 5346.
Ballylonan. *See* Ballylonnane.
Ballylondrigge—Ballylonderygg, co. Lim., 5586, 5781.
Ballylone (co. Clare ?), 4663.
Ballylonedry, co. Lim., 6566.
Ballyloneghan (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Ballylongan, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Ballylongford, co. Lim., 5717. *See* also Ballyanlongart.
Ballylonnane—Ballilonan (Ballylannan), co. Wex., rectory, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Ballylonnegan (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 4720.
Ballylorace, co. Lim., 5058.
Ballylorcan — Ballilorkan — Ballilorken (Ballylarkin ?, co. Kilk.), 423, 1048, 1076, 1922, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3542, 3544, 4297, 4832, 6522, 6565, 6706.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballylorgan Evile (Lurganville ?), co. Down, 4650.
Ballylorkan. *See* Ballylorcan.
Ballylorlyne (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Ballyloske (Ballylusk, co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Ballyloskey (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Ballyloskie. *See* Ballylosky.
Ballyloskie (Ballylusky, co. Cork), 6685.
Ballylosky (Ballylusky ?), co. Kilk., 1765, 4993.
Ballylosky—Balleloskie (Ballylusky ?, co. Lim.), 3043, 6490.
Ballylosky (Ballylusky, co. Tip. ?), 2310.
Ballylosselin, co. Down, 4650.
Ballylough, co. Down. *See* Ballylagh.
Ballylough (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
Ballyloughan, co. Car. *See* Ballyloghan.
Ballylougharte, co Lim., 3277.
Ballyloughe, co. Lim., 5282.
Ballyloughloe, co. Westm. *See* Ballyloghlo, Ballylochole, Beckloughdowe, also Calirye.
Ballyloughlonge — Ballyloghlong, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Ballyloughmask —Ballyloghmaske—Ballyloghmesk (Loughmask castle in par. Ballinchalla), co. Mayo, 1806, 4977-8, 5799.
Ballyloughran, co. Kerry. *See* Ballyloghran
Ballylovan, co Mon., termon of, 5743.
Ballylowe, co. Car., 857, 878, 2103, 2858, 6517.
Ballylowhelow. *See* Ballyloghlo.
Ballyloyge (co. Wex. ?), 6649.
Ballyluby, 5602.
Ballylucas, co. Wex., 4913.
Ballyluddan, co. Clare, 6562.
Ballylugg (Ballinlug, co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Ballylugge — Ballyluge, co. Westm., 3234 ; grange of, 965, 2142.
Ballylughe, 2660.
Ballylungan (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Ballyluogan (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Ballylurkegan, co. Down, 4788 ; rectory, 5867.
Ballylusk, co. Wick. *See* Ballyloske.
Ballylusky. *See* Ballylosky, Ballyloskie.
Ballyly (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
Ballylyas (Ballalease), co. Dub., 1152.
Ballylyean—Ballylycin, co. Lim., 5078, 5444.
Ballylyen (Ballylin, King's co.), 1401.
Ballylyhie (King's co. ?), 5101.
Ballylyn, co. Gal., 4652.
Ballylynan, Queen's co., 507.
Ballylyne (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Ballylyne (Ballinleeny, in par. Ballingarry, co. Lim.), 5171.
Ballylynsy, 2329.
Ballylynty, 347.
Ballylyny, (co. Cork or Lim. ?), 2317.
Ballylynye (Ballinlyny), co. Lim., 5078.
Ballylyon, co. Car., 504.
Ballyma (co. Tip.), 347.
Ballymabellynagh (co. Tip. ?) 6765.
Ballymabene, co. Cork, 5566.
Ballymable or Abbotston (Ballinab ?), co. Wat., 2938.
Ballymabin (co. Wat. ?), 2272.
Ballymacad, co. Meath. *See* Balmacad.
Ballym'adam — Ballem'addam (Ballymacadam, co. Tip.), 5950, 6521, 6532. (*See* also Ballymackadan).
Ballym'addam (Ballymacadam, co. Kerry), 6498 ; grant of castle, &c., 5312.
Ballymacadoyle, co. Kerry. *See* Ballym'Donnells.
Ballymacady, co. Tip. *See* Ballymackcadee.
Ballymacahill, co. Clare. *See* Ballym'Cahill, Ballyvickahyll.
Ballymacallen — Balmacallan— Ballymakall —Ballevicallen, co. Westm., 883, 3946, 5145, 5495.
Ballym'amennys (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Ballymacandrick, co. Cork. *See* Ballymachaurike.
Ballymacarbry, co. Wat. *See* Ballyvicalebry, 5032.
Ballymacarney, co. Meath. *See* Balmacarna, 758.
Ballym'art (Ballymacart, co. Wat.), 2269.
Ballymacaurd (co. Westm. ?), 3827.
Ballymacavanny, co. Donegal. *See* Ballymicamany.
Ballym'Cahill — Ballem'Kahill (Ballymacahill, co. Clare), 5686.
Ballym'cany (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Ballym'carmicke (Ballymacormick), co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Ballym'carroll, co. Cav., 5840.
Ballymaccaurike (co. Cork ?), 4107.
Ballym'challen (Ballymacallen ?), co. Cork, 5291.
Ballymacchinche or Ballymachugh, co. Cav., 5935.
Ballym'choim (Ballymacquin), co. Kerry, 6123.
Ballym'clae, co. Clare, 4761.
Ballym'clernan (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Ballym'cloghie (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Ballym'Cloghne, co. Kilk., 5370.
Ballym'Codick, co. Cork, 6575.
Ballym'Cody — Ballymaccody (Ballymacoda, co. Cork ?), 4107-8.
Ballym'Collochan, co. Gal., 4887.
Ballym'concroe (co. Clare ?), 5712.
Ballym'Conda (Ballymaconna ?), co. Clare, 5686.
Ballym'Conell—Balle M'Connell, co. Clare, 5401.
Ballymaccork—Balymegkawrke (Ballymaquirk, co. Cork ?), 2248, 4781.
Ballym'cowdy (Ballymacooda ?), co. Clare, 4761.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballym'cowe (Ballymacoo, co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballym'cowloe, co. Mon., 5678.
Ballym'Cragh (co Cork ?), 6571.
Ballymaccrah — Ballim'craghe — Ballem'era—Baylym'craighe (co. Gal. ?), 4078-9, 4805.
Ballym'crone (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 6533.
Ballymacda, co. Kilk., 3246.
Ballym'damore, co. Wex., 5731.
Ballym'Danell (Ballymacdonnell ? co. Kerry), 4679.
Ballymacdavid, 874.
Ballym'Davy, co. Wat., 913.
Ballym'Dermod (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Ballym'Dermod ro — Ballim'Dermodrowe—Ballem'Dermottrowe (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Ballym'dirry (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Ballym'Donnell—Ballem'donel (Ballymacdonnell, co. Clare), 3820, 6615.
Ballymacdonnell, co, Kerry. *See* Ballym'Danell.
Ballym'Donnells (Ballymacadoyle ?), co. Kerry, 5308.
Ballym'Ea (Ballymackea), co. Clare, 6765.
Ballym'echoin (Ballymacquin), co. Kerry, 6123.
Ballym'ecrossan (Ballymacrossan), King's co., 596.
Ballym'edeill—Ballim'edell—Balem'Idill, co. Kerry, 4677, 6494, 6569.
Ballym'egillevile, co. Tip., 5854.
Ballym'egowne, co. Mon., 5662, 5680.
Ballymacelligott, co. Kerry. *See* Ballym'hellegott, Ballyvicellygod.
Ballym'enchro, co. Clare, 3091.
Ballym'enrewe, co. Mon, 5678.
Ballym'Enry, co. Gal., 4856.
Ballym'enterruddery, co. Kerry, 5043.
Ballym'Evard (Ballymacward, co. Gal.), 4652.
Ballym'feare, King's co., 6488.
Ballym'feiran — Ballem'feran (Ballymacfarrane), co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Ballymacforban, co. Mon. *See* Ballyvickerban.
Ballymacgarchan, co. Mon., 5639, 5676.
Ballym'garran, co. Mon., 5651.
Ballym'garrett—Ballim'gerrot (Ballygarret), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Ballym'gibbow (Ballymacgibbon ?), co. Mayo, 5451.
Ballym'gilleboy, co. Gal., 5860, 5878.
Ballymacgillechrist (Ballygilchrist, co. Long. ?), 4153.
Ballym'gillegre (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
Ballymacgillero (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
Ballym'gillemarry (King's co. ?), 4980.
Ballymacglyn, co. Rosc., 4656.
Ballym'guearle, co. Rosc., 5933.
Ballymachamon (co. Wat. ?), 934.
Ballymachaurike (Ballymacandrick, co. Cork ?), 4110.
Ballymachee (Ballymakee), co. Wat., 5032.
Ballym'hellegott—Ballemackgellgott—Ballim'kelgot—Ballem'keligode, (Ballymacelligott), co. Kerry, 5043, 6034, 6498, 6576.
Ballymacholloan, co. Gal., 4887.
Ballym'honick (co. Wat. ?), 5033.
Ballym'how, co. Leit., 5826.
Ballym'hugh (Ballymachugh), co. Cav., 5935. (*See* also Ballmakewe and Ballymakeire).
Ballym'Idill (co. Kerry ?), 4677.
Ballym'Jordan (Ballymacjordan), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Ballymacka — Ballymackawe — Ballymakawe, co. Kilk., 1008, 1288, 2031, 2035, 6447, 6544.
Ballymackadan (Ballymacadam, co. Tip. ?), 3328.
Ballym'kaigy, co. Gal., 4698.
Ballymackan (Ballymack ?), co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4909.
Ballym'kan (co. Wick. or Wex. ?), 6549.
Ballym'karre (co. Car. ?), 5483.
Ballymackawe. *See* Ballymacka.
Ballymackayssill, co. Clare, 5065.
Ballymackcarroll, co. Cav., 5849.
Ballym'kea—Ballym'Ea (Ballymackea, co. Clare), 6765.
Ballym'keade (co. Tip.), 6564.
Ballymackeadee (Ballymacady ?), co. Tip., 5565.
Ballym'keagan (Ballymakeegan), co. Long., 5528.
Ballym'Kegane, Queen's co., 2838.
Balymackelly, King's co., 3171.
Ballym'keogh — Ballym'keog — (Ballymackeogh, co. Tip.), 2865, 6583.
Ballym'kerye (Ballymakeery ?), co. Lim., 5947.
Ballymackesy, co. Lim. (*see* Ballym'ysse), 5586.
Ballymackey, co. Tip. (*see* Ballyvakye), 562.
Ballym'kie (co. Wat. ?), 6566.
Ballymackilleny, co. Cav. *See* Ballyvickinleny.
Ballymackillmore, co. Wat 5346.
Ballym'killroegh (King's co. ?), 6488.
Ballym'kilmore, King's co., 5511
Ballym'kinyshe, co. Down, 5264.
Ballym'kirilie — Ballymickurylly Ballymacurly), co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Ballym'koe, co. Kilk., 4932.
Ballymackolly (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Ballym'kowe—Ballymakowe, co. Cork, 6465, 6539.
Ballymackregan, co. Clare, 5389; rectory, 1589.
Ballym'kregog (Ballymakegoge), co. Kerry, 5043.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballymackrenan (Ballymacrinan, co. Clare ?), 4876.
Ballymacky, co. Kild., 4926.
Ballym'ky (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Ballymacky—Balym'ky. co. Tip., 4674, 6707.
Ballym'kywacke (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Ballym'laghlen (co. Leit. ?), 5227.
Ballym'lenane—Ballywicklenan, co. Clare, 5687, 6562.
Ballym'leyny (co. Cork ?), 2780.
Ballym'lowaasse, co. Cork, 5291.
Ballym'magery (co. Wat. ?), 935.
Ballymacmague. *See* Ballym'mawghe, Ballym'vaug, Ballywicwauke.
Ballymacmanus—Ballem'manes (Ballymanus), Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
Ballym'manus, co. Rosc., 3760.
Ballym'marrougho (Ballymacmurragh). *See* Ballym'murroghu.
Ballym'mawghe (Ballymacmague), co. Wat., 5346.
Ballym'morcho. *See* Ballym'murroghu.
Ballym'moregh (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Ballym'morish—Ballymickmorishe—Ballemycmorisse—Ballemyckmorishe (Ballymacmorris), co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322.
Ballymacmurrey, co. Mon., 5720.
Ballym'murroghu — Ballym'marrougho — Ballym'murighoe — Ballym'morogh — Ballym'morcho—Balligm'murigho (Ballymacmurragh, co. Cork ?), 2248, 3101, 4751, 5903, 6465, 6539.
Ballym'nehee, King's co., 6488.
Ballymacnehiggie (King's co. ?), 6488.
Ballymacnycoll (Ballynicole, co. Wat. ?), 2269.
Ballym'odie—Ballem'odue (Ballymacoda, co. Cork ?), 6477, 6505 (*see* also Ballym'cody).
Ballymacoll, co. Meath. *See* Ballmacooles.
Ballymacollin (co. Westm. ?), 3946.
Ballymacolly (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Ballymaconna, co. Clare. *See* Ballym'Conda.
Ballymacoo, co. Cork. *See* Ballym'cowe, Ballyvickowe.
Ballymacooda, co. Clare. *See* Ballym'cowdy, Ballyvicoody.
Ballymacormycke—Ballymccarmicke—Ballmacormyk (Ballymacormick, co. Long.), rectory, 882, 5832, 6131. *See* also Ballinacormycke.
Ballym'Owry (Ballymaconry, co. Gal. ?), 4805.
Ballym'padrigyn (co. Cork ?), 2259.
Ballym'patrick—Ballym'pattrick, co Cork, 4752, 6486.
Ballym'patrick, co. Wat., 6117.
Ballym'Phillip (Ballymacphilip), co. Cork, 5291, 6762.
Ballymacquillyn — Ballymaquilliam—Ballm'quillam (Ballymacwilli m ?), King's co., 474, 1247, 2519, 6078.
Ballym'quin — Ballym'choim (Ballymacquin, co. Kerry), 6123, 6569.
Ballymacraghe, co. Gal., 4856 (*see* also Ballymacerah).
Ballym'Ranyll, co. Lim., 5586.
Ballymacredmond, co. Cork. *See* Ballym'Ryamon, Ballyvicredmonde.
Ballymacrery, co. Lim., 5282.
Ballymacrinan, co. Clare. *See* Ballymackrenan.
Ballym'roddery, co. Kerry, 5312.
Ballymacrone, co. Kilk., 6706.
Ballymacross (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Ballymacrossan—Ballym'ccrossan, King's co., 596, 1654.
Ballym'Rowan (Ballymacrown), co. Cork, 4415.
Ballym'Ryamon (Ballymacredmond, co. Cork ?), 2249.
Ballym'shanbuoy (Ballymacshanceboy), co. Lim., 6465. *See* Ballieshanboye, Ballyshaneboie.
Ballymacshane, co. Long. *See* Ballyvicshane.
Ballymacshane, co. Wex., 2121, 4242.
Ballym'shane Rowe (co. Cork ?), 2259.
Ballym'sharno (co. Cork ?), 6487.
Ballym'shee—Ballim'sie (co. Lim. ?), 6461, 6511.
Ballym'shenckyn, co. Cork, 5291.
Ballymacshonycke (co. Wat. or Cork), 1687.
Ballym'sie. *See* Ballym'shee.
Ballymacsimon, co. Cork. *See* Ballyvicsimon.
Ballym'sleny (Ballymacsliney, co. Cork ?), 2269.
Ballymacsliney, co. Cork. *See* Ballyvecsleynie.
Ballym'symon, co. Cork, 6539.
Ballym'towne, co. Clare, 5401.
Ballymacurly, co. Rosc. *See* Ballym'kirilie.
Ballymacushin, co. Wex. *See* Balmacushen.
Ballym'vaug (Ballymacmague, co. Wat. ?), 2271.
Ballym'walde (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Ballymacwalter (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Ballymacward, co. Gal. *see* Ballym'Evard, Ballyvickevarde, 4652.
Ballym'william (Ballywilliam ?), co. Cork, 3088.
Ballym'william, King's co., 477, 6258.
" ford or water of, 477, 485, 3537, 4101, 4301. *See* also Ballymacquillyn.
Ballym'wolleghan, co. Gal., 4654.
Ballym'wystell (co. Cork ?), 2254.
Ballymacynleane, co. Cork, 2938.
Ballym'y sie (Ballymackesy), co. Lim., 5586.

Ballymad, co. Meath (*see* Ballynard), 1460.
Ballymadaghe (co. Gal. ?), 5155.
Ballymaddeń — Ballymaddan (Maddenstown), co. Kild., 1594, 4330, 4886, 5012, 6159.
Ballymadder, co. Wex., 1527.
Ballymade (Ballymad), co. Meath, 3564.
Ballymadeer, co. Kild. *See* Balmaduer.
Ballymadock — Ballemadoke (Ballymaddock), Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
Ballymadran — Ballimadrone (Modranstown ?), co. Westm., 883, 5495.
Ballymadrough, co. Dub. *See* Balmadroght.
Ballymadun, co. Dub. *See* Baimadon.
Ballymagarrett—Ballymaggarrett, co. Rosc., 6005, 6030-1.
Ballymagarvey, co. Meath. *See* Balmagarvy.
Bally Magerraght—Ballamageraght (Ballymageraghty, co. Gal. ?), 1307-8.
Ballymaghan (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Ballymagher Clonlishe (Magheraconluce), co. Down, 4650.
Ballymagire, co. Wex., 4802.
Ballymaglassan, co. Meath. *See* Balmaglassan.
Ballymagooly, co. Cork. *See* Ballymogooly, 6762.
Ballymagrenyn (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Ballymagrye, co. Rosc., 4922.
Ballymaguell, 4032.
Ballymahin (co. Gal. ?), 4689.
Ballymahinse, co. Westm., 895.
Ballymahowny — Ballymohowna (Ballymahony), co. Clare, 6562, 6617, 6765.
Ballymahyn (co. Car. ?), 3146.
Ballymakall (Ballymacallen), co. Westm., 5495.
Ballymakandrick — Ballymakandrik (co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Ballymakawe. *See* Ballymacka, 2031.
Ballymakee, co. Wat. *See* Ballymachee, 5032.
Ballymakeegan, co. Long. *See* Ballym'keagan, 5528.
Ballymakeery, co. Lim. *See* Ballymakery, Ballym'kerye.
Ballymakegoge, co. Kerry. *See* Ballym'kregog, 5043.
Ballymakeire, co. Long., rectory (Ballymachugh, co. Cav. ?), 3300.
Ballymakellye, King's co., 2371.
Ballymakereye. *See* Ballymakery.
Ballymakergh (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4733.
Ballymakernagh (co. Wat. ?), 2782.
Ballymakery—Ballymakereye, co. Lim., 3874, 5242; grant, 5781.
Ballymakhowhe, co. Down, 1609.
Ballymakoine (co. Kerry ?), 6493.
Ballymakolly (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Ballymakowe. *See* Ballym'kowe.
Ballymaldweniek, co. Kerry, 5265.
Ballymalghe, co. Kild., 843.
Ballymalier (King's co., now Kild.), 1252, 2988.
Ballymallagh, co. Meath, 945, 4277-8, 6005.
Ballymally (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Ballymanaghe, co. Gal., 5727.
Ballymanaghe — Ballemannaghe — Ballmanaghe, co. Long., 326, 1401, 3300, 5516.
Ballymanane, co. Clare, 3943
Ballymanbrine, co. Westm. (*See* Ballymarlin), 3565.
Ballymancane—Ballymanehan, co. Westm., 1771, 3775.
Ballymanie. *See* Ballymanny, co. Kild.
Ballymannaghe. *See* Ballymanagho,
Ballymanny, co. Dub., 3494.
Ballymanny — Ballimanney — Ballymanie — Ballymany, co. Kild., 886, 1160, 3671, 3863, 6535.
Ballymanus, Queen's co. *See* Ballymacmanus.
Ballymaquilliam. *See* Ballymacquillyn.
Ballymaquirk, co. Cork. *See* Ballymaccork.
Ballymarada (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Ballymariscall—Balliwariscallie (Marshalstown), co. Cork, 5291; rectory, 2938.
Ballymariscall (Marshalstown, co. Wex. ?), 3862.
Ballymarkaghan begg (Ballymarcahaun), co. Gal., 4507.
Ballymarkahan—Ballimarkickan—Ballmarkayn (co. Clare), 6562, 6615.
Ballymarlin — Ballymarlyn—Ballymanbrine (Marlinstown, co. Westm.), 1460, 2698, 3565.
Ballymarrishell, co. Kerry, 5312.
Ballymarter, co. Down, 5264.
Ballymarter—Ballimartir—Bellemarter, co. Cork, 5950, 6467, 6539; rectory, 1328, 1668, 4374, 5306.
Ballymartera (co. Cork ?), 4879.
Ballymartin (co. Car.), 5483, 6484.
Ballymartir (co. Wick.), 6561.
Ballymascanlan — Ballynescanlon — Ballinscanlan — Ballyscanlan — Balliscanlan, co. Louth, 889, 1531, 3856, 6411; rectory, 889, 6411.
Ballymater, co. Cork, 6312.
Ballymayne (co. Tip. ?), 3567.
Ballymeare, co. Louth, 3574.
Ballymachorry (co. Cork ?), 974.
Ballymecarmicke. *See* Ballymacormycko.
Ballymeighan, co. Mon., 5627, 5675.
Ballymekyll, co. Wat., 785.
Ballymelen, King's co., 6618.
Ballymelenan, co. Sligo, 5493.
Ballymellen (co. Wex. ?), 61.
Ballymellgoyle—Ballymellgowly, co Cork, 2254, 6762.
Ballymenan, co. Gal., 5848
Ballymentane, King's co., 3344.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballymererenaghe, co. Sligo, 5420.
Ballymertynet, co. Lim., 5782.
Ballymeslin, co. Westm., 1460, 3565.
Ballymgedy (co. Westm. ?), 4895.
Ballymicamany (Ballymacavanny, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Ballymicconell, co. Louth, 889.
Ballymichocuin (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Ballymickmorishe. *See* Ballym'morish.
Ballymickmoylin (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Ballymickurylly. *See* Ballym'kirilic.
Ballymikery (co. Cork ?), 4107.
Ballyminok (Ballyminoge), co. Clare, 3943.
Ballymoane, co. Wex., 1037.
Ballymoat. *See* Ballymote, co. Sligo.
Ballymockeyte, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballymodaghe (Ballynamuddagh ?), Queen's co., 510.
Ballymodane (co. Cork), 6514, 6516.
Ballymodog (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Ballymoe, co. Gal. *See* Bailamoe.
" " barony. *See* Clanchonow.
Ballymoge (Ballymogue), co. Car., 504.
Ballymogooly (Ballymagooly), co. Cork, 6762.
Ballymohowna (Ballymahony, co. Clare), 6562, 6617.
Ballymola (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballymolaghdren (Mullaghdrin), co. Down, 4650.
Ballymolan, co. Rosc., 4922.
Ballymolan, co. Westm., 6533.
Ballymolana, co. Rosc., 4075.
Ballymolchai (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Ballymolchan, co. Meath, 1777.
Ballymoleran. *See* Ballymoyleran.
Ballymolgorym (Ballygurrim), co. Kilk., rectory, 1269.
Ballymollaghan, 4980.
Ballymollard (Ballinowlart ?), King's co., 6341.
Ballymollen (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Ballymollen—Ballemollin. *See* Ballymullen, co. Kerry.
Ballymollen or Miltown, Queen's co., 5878.
Ballymolleran. *See* Ballymoyleran.
Ballymollyn (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Ballymolmorry. *See* Ballymulmurry, co. Meath.
Ballymolrone, Queen's co., 612, 2838.
Ballymolronowe, 5476.
Ballymoltyne—Ballimoltin(Ballynamultina), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballymolvey (Ballymulvey), co. Long., 3141.
Ballymolvyn, co. Clare, 3943.
Ballymolyn, co. Car., 504.
Ballymolyn, co. Tip., 2135.
Ballymona, co. Lim., 5803.
Ballymone, co. Dub., 333, 1281, 2618.
Ballymone, co. Kild., 1216, 1245, 6775.
Ballymone (Ballynamona), co. Lim., 1258.
Ballymone, co. Wex., 916.
Ballymonen, 974.
Ballymoney, co. Antrim. *See* Ballymonny.
(Ballymoney) — Ballenemoney, co. Down, 1609.
Ballymoney—Ballymony (co. Wick.), 2202, 5988.
Ballymongan, co. Wex., 1748, 4359.
Ballymonie of the pills, co. Lim., 5282.
Ballymonny (Ballymoney, co. Ant.), rector of, 4897.
Ballymontane—Ballymontine, co. Cork, 2747, 3538, 6540.
Ballymonteen, co. Cork. *See* Ballinvoentyn.
Ballymony (Ballynamona), co. Kerry, 2849.
Ballymony (co. Lim. or Tip.), 5445.
Ballymony (co. Wat. ?), 2335-6.
Ballymony (co. Westm. ?), 5299.
Ballymony. *See* Ballymoney, co. Wick.
Ballymony (Ballymooney, co. Wick.), 1415.
Ballymonyn (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
Ballymooney, King's co. *See* Ballougho-moyne.
Ballymooney, co. Wick. *See* Ballymony.
Ballymoore. *See* Ballymore.
Ballymoote (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Ballymor (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
Ballymoran, King's co., 483, 3285.
Ballymorchie, co. Mon., 5650, 5680.
Ballymorcho, co. Lim., 1075.
Ballymore, co. Car., 1240.
Ballymore, co. Cork, 1673, 5456.
Ballymore, co. Donegal, 6382.
Ballymore, co. Gal., 1465, 3463, 4079, 5256, 5811.
Ballymore, co. Kerry, 2481-2, 6494, 6569, 6576.
Ballymore — Ballymoore (Ballymore Eustace, co. Kild.), 276, 1415, 1801, 2574, 4322, 6033, 6772, 6775.
Ballymore (King's co. ?), 6488.
Ballymore, co. Lim., 5469.
Ballymore (co. Rosc. ?), 4728, 5486, 5600.
Ballymore—Ballimoore—Ballymore Loughsewdy — Ballymore Loghseudie, co. Westm., 745, 883, 1147, 1240, 1525, 1618, 1754, 2757, 2792, 3839, 4151, 5398, 5826, 6450, 6512, 6533 ; grant, 5495.
" town, burning of, 365 ; grant of tenements in, 5826.
" priory of B.V.M. leased, 6130-1.
Ballymore, co. Wex., 323, 1577, 6649.
Ballymoreghue (co. Lim. ?), 6452.
Ballymorehir, co. Westm., rectory, 2853.
Ballymore intte (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
Ballymore Loughsewdy. *See* Ballymore, co. Westm.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballymores, co. Wat., 1044.
Ballymorgan, co. Rosc. (*see* Ballyvorgan), 5068.
Ballymorghoroe (co. Wick.), 6262.
Ballymorhill or Ballynorkeir, co. Meath, 1216.
Ballymorin, co. Westm. *See* Ballmorren.
Ballymorish. *See* Ballymorris, co. Tip.
Ballymorish—Ballymoryshe (Ballymorris), Queen's co., 6439, 6666; granted, 596, 1654.
Ballymorishe, co. Cork, 4752.
Ballymorishen (Ballymorrisheen), co. Lim., 5782.
Ballymork or Ballymorchir, co. Westm., 2853.
Ballymorney or Ballyburney (which *see*), co. Cork, 3121.
Ballymorogh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballymoroho, co. Lim., 5171.
Ballymorris, Queen's co. *See* Ballymorish.
Ballymorris—Ballymorish, co. Tip. (*see* also Ballyvorishe), 6521.
Ballymorris, co. Wick., 1345.
Ballymorrisheen, co. Lim. *See* Ballymorishen.
Ballymorrogho (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Ballymorroghowe (Ballymurphy, co. Clare), 6562.
Ballymorry (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 5069.
Ballymorry (co. Wick. ?), 5516.
Ballymory. *See* Ballymurry.
Ballymoryshe. *See* Ballymorish, Queen's co.
Ballymote—Ballymoat, co. Sligo, 4560, 4877, 5815, 5848; castle reserved to crown, 4560. *See* also Ballinmote.
Ballymountain, co. Cork. *See* Ballyvantane.
Ballymoury, co. Car., 4558.
Ballymovodane, co. Cork, 6566.
Ballymowloyrd, King's co., 1383.
Ballymoy in Upper Ossory, 3928.
Ballymoyer. *See* Ballymoyre.
Ballymoyhannala, co. Leit., 5933.
Ballymoylaran. *See* Ballymoyleran.
Ballymoylen (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Ballymoyler, co. Kerry, 5043.
Ballymoyleran — Ballemoylaran — Ballymolleran—Ballemoleran, Queen's co., 3497, 4502, 6161, 6506; grant, 519.
Ballymoylin, co. Rosc., 5542.
Ballymoyllen, co. Gal., 5129-1.
Ballymoynagh, co. Mayo, 5777.
Ballymoyner, co. Wex., 1060, 2935.
Ballymoyre — Ballemoyer (Ballinwire), co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322.
Ballymoyton (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Ballymoyvricke (Moybrick), co. Down, 4650.
Ballymucka (co. Kilk. ?), 128.
Ballymuckebeg, co. Lim., 5947.
Ballymuckemore, co. Lim., 5947.
Ballymugher — Ballimugher parish (Ardnurgher), co. Westm., 1240.
Ballymulalla, co. Wat. *See* Ballymullale.
Ballymulchashill (Ballymulcashel), co. Clare, 4806.
Ballymulgola—Ballymulgowly (co. Cork or Lim.), 4257, 6465.
Ballymullale (Ballymulalla, co. Wat.), 6477.
Ballymullen — Ballemullin — Ballymollen—Ballemollin, co. Kerry, 6183, 6576.
Ballymullen (Milltown ?), co. Lim., 1716, 3184.
Ballymullen, co. Lim., grant, 5947.
Ballymullen, Queen's co. *See* Ballyvollin.
Ballymullin (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Ballymullyn (co. Rosc. ?), 5616.
Ballymulmurry—Ballymolmorry (Balmulmore), co. Meath, 85, 922.
Ballymulskir, co. Meath, 1800.
Ballymulvey, co. Long. *See* Ballymolvey, 3141.
Ballymurgin (co. Wick.), 1240.
Ballymurphy, co. Clare. *See* Ballymorroghowe, 6562.
Ballymurphy, co. Down. *See* Ballyomorghie.
Ballymurphy, co. Lim. *See* Ballyvorroghow.
Ballymurrye—Ballymurrie—Ballymory, co. Rosc., 4728, 4919, 5426.
Ballymvoneany, co. Kerry, 5225.
Ballymy (co Rosc. ?), 5682.
Ballymyckmorishe—Ballemycmorisse. *See* Ballym'morish.
Ballymyckneyvacke, co. Rosc., 4645.
Ballymyhan, co. Meath, 2159.
Ballymykilie (co. Gal. ?), 2493.
Ballyn, co. Car., 504.
Ballyn. *See* Ballyne, co. Kilk.
Ballyna. *See* Ballina.
Ballynaa (Ballina ?), co. Gal., 4395.
Ballynabally, co. Rosc. 5909.
Ballynabanaba, co. Gal. *See* Ballynobanabe.
Ballynabane, Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Ballynabane, co. Wex., 6790.
Ballynabano—Ballenebano, 100.
Ballynabanoge — Ballynebanogy, co. Wat. 1045-6, 1163.
Ballynabanogy (co. Wex. ?), 878.
Ballynabarna, co. Kild. *See* Ballybarne.
Ballynabarne (co. Wick., *see* Ballinabarne), 814.
Ballynabarny — Ballenobarnee (co. Car. or Wex.), 1477, 6160.
(Ballynabearna)—Ballenbarny, co. Cork, 2747, 3538.
Ballynabeg—Ballenebeg, Queen's co., 612, 2838.
Ballynaberny, co. Wex. *See* Ballybreny.
Ballynabew (Ballinaboy), co. Cork, rectory, 5567.
Ballynabodagh — Ballenybodagh, co. Cork, 2780.

Ballynaboilly, co. Rosc., 5009.
Ballynabolic. *See* Ballynaboly.
Ballynaboller (co. Kilk. ?), 4329.
Ballynabolly (Ballynabola, co. Wex.), 2449, 2560.
Ballynaboly — Ballynebolic — Ballenebuoly (Ballynaboley, co. Kilk.), 3542, 4993, 5875, 6704.
Ballynabooly, co. Cork. *See* Ballynatwolye.
Ballynabore (Ballinvoher), King's co., 596, 1654.
Ballynabowly (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Ballynaboylly, co. Rosc., 5009.
Ballynabracky, co. Kild., 2721.
Ballynabrackye, co. Meath, 2669.
Ballynabraher, co. Lim., 5406.
Ballynabrahey, co. Lim., 4482.
Ballynabrahie (Friarstown), co. Lim., 5363.
Ballynabranagh—Ballenebrannaghe—Ballynebranigh, co. Car., 750-1, 5605, 5788, 6517.
Ballynabranagh—Ballynebrenaghe— Ballenebrennaghe — Ballenibrenagh (Ballinabranagh, co. Car.), 911, 2970.
Ballynabrehon, co. Mayo. *See* Bellynebrehone, 5451.
Ballynabrenagh (co. Clare ?), 4663.
Ballynabrenagh(Ballynabrannagh, co. Cork). 6465.
Ballynabrenagh (co. Tip. ?), 5211.
Ballynabrennagh—Ballenebranagh—Ballenebrannaugh—Balnebrathnagh, co. Westm., 197, 216, 1460, 2698, 3564, 6011.
Ballynabrockell (co. Meath ?), 5157, 6031.
Ballynabuoly. *See* Ballynaboly.
Ballynacaharagh (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Ballynacaile—Ballinecaile, in dio. of Emly, 3615, 6411.
Ballynacally—Ballynakally — Ballenakally, co. Clare, 4753, 4806, 4876, 6586.
Ballynacapagh—Ballenekeppaghe—Ballinekapaghe, co. Kild., 3316, 4322, 5358, 6557.
Ballynacarge, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Ballynacarge (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Ballynacargie — Ballinecargie, co. Cav. (*see* Bellanecarge), 5729, 5843.
Ballynacargy—Ballinecargy — Ballenekarge (co. Wick.), 966, 6232, 6649.
Ballynacarrae (co. Mayo ?), 6226.
Ballynacarragh—Bealanacarragh, co. Mayo., 5865, 6016, 6683.
Ballynacarre — Ballynekarry (co. Sligo ?), 5740, 5815.
Ballynacarriga, co. Cork. *See* Ballinacargie, Ballynacarrigie, Ballynakarigry, Ballanycarrigy, Bealenacarrigie.
Ballynacarriga, co. Lim. *See* Ballynakarrigie.
Ballynacarrigie— Ballenecarrigye, co. Cork, 6516, 6571.
Ballynacarrigie, 697.
Ballynacarrigy, co. Westm. *See* Ballycarge.
Ballynacarrow, co. Westm. *See* Ballinacarowe.
Ballynacarte—Ballinecart, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Ballynacaylaghe (King's co. or Kild.), 596, 1654.
Ballynachall—Ballenechall, co. Rosc., 4407
Ballynachanewy — Ballenechanewy (co. Car. ?), 878.
Ballynachille, King's co., 596.
Ballynachore (Middleton), co. Cork, 2696.
Ballynaclane — Ballenecane — Ballinclane (Ballynaclin), co. Westm., 1460, 2698, 3564.
Ballynaclashoughe — Ballenecklashoughe (Ballinaclash, co. Wick.), 1345.
Ballynaclassy — Ballinaclashie — Ballynyclassy (Ballynaclashy, co. Cork ?), 2249, 4414, 6485, 6566, 6571.
Ballynaclassy (co. Wat. ?), 2273.
Ballynaclaythe, 5888.
Ballynaclera, co. Tip. *See* Ballinacleraghe.
Ballynacley — Balnecley, co. Westm., 868, 3652.
Ballynaclin, co. Westm. *See* Ballynaclane.
Ballynaclo. *See* Ballinaclogh.
Ballynacloe—Ballenecloe (King's co. ?), 6627.
Ballynaclogh—Ballenecklogh, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Ballynaclogh. *See* Ballinaclogh, Queen's co.
Ballynaclogh (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Ballynaclogh—Ballynecloghy—Ballinecklogh —Ballenaclohy — Ballincloghe — Ballynycloghe (Ballynaclogh, co. Tip. ?), 2083, 4508, 4639, 4695, 6442, 6522, 6583, 6765; rectory, 2938.
Ballynaclogher, co. Rosc., 5600.
Ballynaclogher—Ballenecklogher (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Ballynacloghie — Ballenecloghie, co. Lim., 4935, 6487, 6505.
Ballynacloghy — Ballenecloghy — Ballenecloke, King's co., 3934, 4033, 4223, 4861.
Ballynacloghy. *See* Ballynaclogh, co. Tip., 6522.
Ballynaclohe. (*See* Ballynacloghy King's co.), 4861.
Ballynaclohi, 5689.
Ballynaclohy—Ballenecklohy, co. Lim., 1716.
Ballynaclohy (Ballyclogh), co. Lim., 5078.
Ballynaclohy, Queen's co., 5608.
Ballynaclohy. *See* Ballynaclogh, co Tip., 4639.
Ballynaclohy — Ballenecklohy, co. Westm., 6459.
Ballynacloighe — Ballenecloighe, co. Lim., 3250.
Ballynaclonaghe, King's co. 596, 1654.
Ballynaclone (co. Tip. ?), 6522.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballynaclony (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Ballynaclothie, co. Lim., 3184.
Ballynacloye—Ballenecloye (Ballynacloghy), co. Gal., 3466.
Ballynacoill—Ballenecoil (Ballinacoola ?), co. Wex., 6790.
Ballynacole. *See* Ballynacoly, co. Kilk.
Ballynacolige, co. Kilk., 2699.
Ballynacollen—Ballenecollen, co. Long., 1089, 5349.
Ballynacoly—Ballenecole, co. Kilk., 1765, 3870.
Ballynaconrine — Balleneconrine, co. Tip., 3364.
Ballynacoolagh, co. Wex. *See* Ballynacowlighe.
Ballynacor. *See* Ballinacor, co. Wick.
Ballynacorowe or Castlecor, co. Cork, 1673.
Ballynacorra, co. Westm. *See* Ballyncorro, 6797.
Ballynacorragh—Ballinecorragh, co. Cork, 2783, 6505.
Ballynacorrehy—Ballenecorrehy, co. Mon., 5678.
Ballynacorry — Ballinecorry—Ballynicorrie —Ballynicorie (co. Cork), 5618, 6248, 6485, 6539.
Ballynacort. *See* Ballyna courty, co. Cork, 3974.
Ballynacort. *See* Ballynacourt, co. Gal.
Ballynacort. *See* Ballynacourtie, co. Wat., 956.
Ballynacorty (Ballynacourty ?), co. Kerry, 5308.
Ballynacouleyshed—Ballenecouleyshed (co. Wat. ?), 1687.
Ballynacourt—Ballenecourte—Ballynecort—Ballencort (Ballynacourty), co. Gal., 3466; castle, &c., 4940; rectory, 1061, 1581.
Ballynacourte—Ballenecourte (co. Lim. or Tip.), 2262.
Ballynacourtie — Ballenecourtie — Ballinecourte — Ballynecourt—Ballynecort—Balnecowrtie (Ballynacourty), co. Wat., 956, 3133, 3196, 3502, 5346, 6762.
Ballynacourty—Ballynecort—Ballinacourtie —Ballynycourty, co. Cork, 3974, 6558, 6571, 6701.
Ballynacourty, co. Gal. *See* Ballynacourt.
Ballynacourty, co. Kerry. *See* Ballynacorty.
Ballynacourty—Ballinecourty (co. Lim. ?), 6464, 6497.
Ballynacourty—Ballinecourtie, co. Tip., 5032, 6477.
Ballynacourty, co. Wat. *See* Ballincourte.
Ballynacowle—Ballenecowle, co. Kilk., 2417, 2486, 6706.
Ballynacowle—Ballenecowle, co. Meath, 1663, 5873.
Ballynacowley (co. Kilk. ?), 4993.
Ballynacowlighe—Ballenecowlighe—Ballinecowleighe (Ballynacoolagh, co. Wex. ?), 5826, 6541.
Ballynacragy (Ballynacragga, co. Lim.), 5078.
Ballynacraiggie — Ballynecreggy — Ballinecregge, co. Clare, 4753, 6617.
Ballynacranye (co. Lim. or Tip.), 6175.
Ballynacreggy. *See* Ballynacraiggie.
Ballynacreggy, co. Gal., 5256.
Ballynacreive—Ballenecrevie (Crevagh ?), co. Mon., 5623, 5674-5.
Ballynacrusha, co. Cork. *See* Ballynicrussie.
Ballynacuffe—Ballenacuffe (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Ballynacure, co. Lim., 3277.
Ballynacurran—Ballinecurran (co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Ballynacurrie (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Ballynacurry—Ballenecurry (Ballynacurra, King's co. ?), 6496.
Ballynad, co. Westm., 2211.
Ballynadaune—Ballenedaune, co. Cork, 3538.
Ballynadie — Ballyinadie — Ballyniadie (Ballinadee ?, co. Cork), 5069, 6515-6.
Ballynadig—Ballynyadig (co. Cork ?), 2277.
Ballynadoke, co. Lim., 5947.
Ballynadonagh (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 128.
Ballynadornoragh, co. Westm., 4279.
Ballynadowney—Ballenedowney, co. Cork 5029.
Ballynadrehidde, co. Wat., 1045.
Ballynadrenagh, co. Kerry, 5043.
Ballynadrideen, co. Cork. *See* Ballintredin.
Ballynadronne—Balnedrommy (Ballynadrumny, co. Kild. ?), 2721, 3949.
Ballynafad — Ballefadd — Ballanafadda — Beallanafadda—Beallenafadda—Belanahefadde—Bellanafadda — Bellanafada (Ballinafad), co. Rosc., 3734, 3879, 4073, 4076-7, 4567, 5524, 5808.
Ballynafagh, co. Kild. *See* Balfegh.
Ballynafahy, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballynafaile—Ballynafaylle (Pilltown), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballynafaragh — Ballenefaragh, co. Mon., 5657-8, 5680.
Ballynafeaha, co. Cork. *See* Ballynyfehye.
Ballynafearagh, co. Westm. *See* Ballneferaghe.
Ballynafelym, co. Westm., 2698.
Ballynafid, co. Westm. *See* Ballinfidde.
Ballynaforbagh—Balleneforbagh, co. Gal., 5121.
Ballynafoynsheoigy (Ballynafineshoge, co. Wat. ?), 2335.
Ballynafunshog—Ballenefunshog—Balynefonsiogee — Ballinfinsog — Ballynyfwnsheogy (co. Kilk. ?), 1049, 2085, 2948, 6706.
Ballynagale. *See* Ballynagall, co. Westm.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballynagall—Ballenegall, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Ballynagall—Ballenegall (Ballynagaul), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballynagall—Ballynegale—Ballingall—Balnegall, co. Westm., 4338, 5348, 6538, 6657.
Ballynagallaghe (co. Wick.), 1415.
Ballynagalt—Ballinegall (Ballynagaul), co. Lim., 3277, 5189.
Ballynagam (Ballinagam), co. Wex., 6789.
Ballynagan, co. Rosc., 4872.
Ballynagappagh, co. Kild. *See* Ballycappo.
Ballynagaragh, co. Cork. *See* Ballynagarraghe.
Ballynagaraghe—Ballynygaragh (co. Cork?), 2244-5.
Ballynagarbanaghe, Queen's co., 501.
Ballynagarbragh, co. Cork. *See* Ballynigarrebreagh.
(Ballynagarbry)—Ballenegarbraghe—Ballynygarbrighe, co. Westm., 1401, 1686.
Ballynagard — Ballinegard — Ballenigard — Ballynygearde (co Lim.?), 1050, 5006, 6173, 6477, 6490.
Ballynagarde, co. Lim. *See* Ballingarde, 4635.
Ballynagarey (Ballingarry), co. Wex., 6790.
Ballynagarr, Queen's co. *See* Bealanegare.
Ballynagarraghe (Ballynagaragh?, co. Cork), 5029.
Ballynagarran (co. Tip.?), 6765.
Ballynagarrogh—Ballinegarraghe, co. Cork, 5066, 5535.
Ballynagarry, co. Car., 5404.
Ballynagarry—Ballenegarry (Ballingarry?), co. Lim., 5558.
Ballynagasmagh—Ballenegasmagh (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5451.
Ballynagaul, co. Lim. *See* Ballynagalt.
Ballynagaul, co. Wat. *See* Ballynagall.
Ballynagawlessi—Ballenegawlesci, co. Cork, 5567.
Ballynageehy, co. Cork. *See* Ballinagehie.
Ballynageraghe—Ballinegeraghe, co. Kilk., 2798, 2968, 6091; rectory, 308.
Ballynageynye—Ballenegeyny (co. Clare?), 3089, 3092.
Ballynagh, King's co., 4152, 6496.
Ballynagha, King's co., 6496.
Ballynagill (co. Leit.?), 4785.
Ballynaglasse—Ballineglasse (co. Cork.?), 5033.
Ballynaglekigh—Ballineglekigh (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Ballynagleragh, co. Clare. *See* Ballinagleregh, 5065.
Ballynagleraghe—Ballenegleraghe, 5439.
Ballynaglogh—Ballineglough, co. Mon., 5603, 5647, 5676.
Ballynaglogh—Ballineglogh, co. Sligo, 4727, 5815.
Ballynagoell, co. Lim., 5444.
Ballynagollagh—Ballenegollagh (co. Lim.?), 6511.
Ballynagone—Ballenegone, co. Meath, 3304.
Ballynagornarie—Ballinegornarie—Ballenegorneyre, co. Cork; rectory, 954, 3362, 3708.
Ballynagoul, co. Lim. *See* Ballyneugollo.
Ballynagowle—Ballinegowle—Ballynegoull, co. Lim., 3277, 5717.
Ballynagowne (Ballingowan), co. Lim., 5782.
Ballynagowne (co. Wat.?), 2271. *See* also Ballinagowne.
Ballynagrack—Ballenegrack, co. Gal., 5063.
Ballynagrananaghe, co. Tip., land and rectory, 562.
Ballynagrange — Ballinegrange — Ballynegraunge, co. Westm., 868, 5593.
Ballynagrano, co. Car., 5404.
Ballynagraunge. *See* Ballynagrango.
Ballynagreagge—Ballenegreagge, co. Gal., 5105.
Ballynagreene, co. Car., 5404.
Ballynagrenagh, co. Down, 2090.
Ballynagrenia, co. Westm. *See* Ballinagreny.
Ballynahaglish, co. Kerry. *See* Ballinahaggilsy, 6034.
Ballynahaghe—Ballenehaghe (Ballynahaha, co. Lim.), 5171.
Ballynahalle—Ballenehalle, co. Rosc., 3160.
Ballynahallen (co. Wex.?), 6517.
Ballynahallen (Ballynahillen?), co. Wex., 6790.
Ballynahally, co. Kerry, 3546.
Ballynahaw—Ballinehawe—Ballenehave — Ballynyhawe, co. Kerry, 2480, 3546, 5043, 6498
Ballynahawe, co. Cork, 5291.
Ballynahawn (Ballynahown), co. Lim., 5586.
Ballynahearde—Ballenehearde, co. Don. 6382.
Ballynahenshy. *See* Ballynahynch, co. Clare.
Ballynaheskeragh, co. Gal. *See* Ballinahesgrigh.
Ballynaheyhy, (co. Westm.?), 3827.
Ballynahimagh, co. Meath, 6459.
Ballynahillen, co. Wex. *See* Ballynahallen.
Ballynahin—Ballenehine, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballynahinch, co. Clare. *See* Ballynahynch.
Ballynahinch, co. Down. *See* Ballynybynsshe.
Ballynahinch, co. Kerry. *See* Ballinahinsye.
Ballynahinch, co. Lim. *See* Ballinahinchy.
Ballynahinche, co. Tip., 2637.
Ballynahinsie—Ballanehinsie—Ballenehinsie—Ballinehinche — Ballnehenssy (Ballynahinch), co. Gal., 5120, 5948, 6683; grant, 512; barony of, 5120-1.
Ballynahona, co. Mon. *See* Ballynahown.
Ballynahooe—Ballenehoa (co. Rosc.?), 5468.
Ballynahoulort, co. Kerry. *See* Ballynallore, Ballynowlort.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballynahow, co. Kerry. *See* Ballinahowe.
Ballynahowe — Ballenehowe (co. Cork ?), 5033. *See* Ballinhawe.
Ballynahown, co. Lim. *See* Ballinahown—Ballynahawn.
Ballynahown—Ballenehown, (Ballynahona), co. Mon., 5669.
Ballynahown — Ballinehowen — Ballynehowen (co. Sligo), 5606, 5805, 5848.
Ballynahowyn — Ballenehowyn (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Ballynahunt, co. Kerry. *See* Ballinahunty.
Ballynahynch — Ballynahynsy — Ballynehenshy—Ballinehensey (Ballynahinch, co. Clare ?), 1317, 5848, 6562, 6615.
Ballynakally. *See* Ballynacally.
Ballynakarge. *See* Ballynacargy.
Ballynakarigry — Ballenekarigry (Ballynacarriga, co. Cork ?), 5033.
Ballynakarrigie— Ballynakerriggy — Ballenekarrigie, (Ballynacarriga ?), co. Lim., 4482, 5444.
Ballynakarry. *See* Ballynacarre, 5740.
Ballynakelle, co. Tip., 6765.
Ballynakelly (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Ballynakeppaghe—Ballenekepagh. *See* Ballynacapagh.
Ballynakerny, co. Tip., 3364.
Ballynakeroryagh--Ballenekeroryagh (Carrowreagh ?), co. Rosc., 3160.
Ballynakerra (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
Ballynakerter, co. Down, 5264.
Ballynakhalle, co. Rosc., 1455.
Ballynakill— Ballenekill —Ballinekille, co. Gal., 3134 ; rectory, 2295, 3134, 3323.
Ballynakill—Ballenekill, co. Kild., 1267, 3703.
Ballynakill—Ballinekille, King's co. ; grant, 478 ; rectory, 2208, 5695.
Ballynakill — Ballenakylle — Ballinekillie, King's co., 910, 6439 ; granted 596, 1654.
Ballynakill—Ballynakyllye,co.Lim., 5171,5947.
Ballynakill, co. Meath, 1157, 3314.
(Ballynakill) — Ballinekill, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Ballynakill — Ballenekill — Ballenekyll, co. Westm., 849, 1111, 1355, 2276.
Ballynakill—Ballenekyll (co. Wick. ?), 579, 994–5.
Ballynakilli. *See* Ballynakilly, co. Westm.
Ballynakillie, co. Meath, 6557.
Ballynakillin, King's co., 478.
Ballynakilly— Bailynakilly (co. Gal. ?), 4805, 5800.
Ballynakilly, King's co., 3344.
Ballynakilly — Ballenekillye, co. Lim., 6479 ; grant, 5950.
Ballynakilly (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 4805.
Ballynakilly—Ballynekilli—Ballinekilly, co. Westm., 3347, 5100, 6488, 6533.
Ballynakilly—Ballekilly, 100.
Ballynakirke, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballynaknavyno (co. Wat. ?), 3352.
Ballynaknock, co. Clare, 6562.
Ballynaknock—Ballinecknok (Ballyknock), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballynaknockbane — Ballienockbane, co. Lim., 5444, 6464.
Ballynaknokagh—Balleneknokagh, 100.
Ballynakyll. *See* Ballynakill.
Ballynakylly, 634.
Ballynakylly, co. Kild., 2622.
Ballynakyllye (Ballynakill), co. Lim., 5947.
Ballynakyntyny, co. Down, 2090.
Ballynalachen, co. Kerry, 5313.
Ballynalacke (Ballynaleck ?), co. Wex., 752.
Ballynalacken — Ballinelackyne (Ballynalackan), co. Clare, 3077, 4753, 4761, 6617.
Ballynalagh—Ballenelagh, co. Westm., 3872.
Ballynalahessery, co. Wat. *See* Ballyle-Hishery.
Ballynalamurrey, co. Lim., 5782.
Ballynalanenesere — Ballinelanenesere — Ballynylanenesere, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Ballynalbany—Ballenalbany, co. Westm., 1240.
Ballynaleck, co. Wex. *See* Ballynalacke.
Ballynaleky, co. Clare (*see* Bealnelicky), 3077.
Ballynalesaghe (Ballynaneashagh ?), co. Wat., 2592.
Ballynallore—Ballenallort (Ballynahoulort?), co. Kerry, 5043.
Ballynalour, co. Car. *See* Ballynyloire.
Ballynalowre—Ballenelowre—Ballenyloor—Ballinlowre (Leopardstown), co. Dub., 1783, 2334, 3151, 4796, 6411.
Ballynaloyne, co. Lim., 2873.
Ballynalthy. *See* Ballinaltie.
Ballynaluore—Ballenaluore (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Ballynalurgan—Ballenelurgan (Lurganboy ? co. Mon.), 4989, 4991, 5675.
Ballynalye, co. Lim., rectory, 6004.
Ballynamaistraghe or Masterstown, co. Tip., 5548.
Ballynamallaught — Ballenemallaught, co. Kild., 6557.
(Ballynamanagh) — Ballenemanaghe, co Gal., 3466.
Ballynamanagh — Ballenemanaghe, co. Long., 1033, 1355.
Ballynamanaugh — Ballenemanaugh, co. Cork, 1405.
Ballynamantan. *See* Ballinamentan.
Ballynamartir—Ballenemartire co. Cork, 2785, 6170, 6173.
Ballynamascregh (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Ballynameelagh, co. Wat. *See* Ballynamolaghe.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballynamieagh (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Ballynamilly (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Ballynamintragh, co. Wat. *See* Ballynymoyntreagh.
Ballynamoany, co. Tip., 6707.
Ballynamoddagh—Ballynemodagh (Ballynamuddagh, co. Lim.), 5189, 6175.
Ballynamoilly — Ballenemoilly — Bealenemoile—Bellanemoylly, co. Rosc., 4944, 5808, 6557.
Ballynamoin or Ballimoyner, co. Wex., 2935.
Ballynamolaghe — Ballinemolaghe (Ballynameelagh), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballynamoltynagh (Ballynamultina, co. Wat.), 2488.
Ballynamona, co. Gal. *See* Carrow Balmonie.
Ballynamona, co. Kerry. *See* Ballymony, 2849.
Ballynamona—Ballenemona—Ballynymony (co. Lim.), 3277, 5717, 6505. *See* also Ballymone.
Ballynamone—Ballenemone (co. Car. ?), 5483.
Ballynamone, co. Kild., 2448.
Ballynamone—Ballenemone, co. Tip., 6519, 6521.
Ballynamone—Ballenemone, co. Wex., 3734, 6790.
Ballynamoney, co. Car., 4036.
Ballynamoney — Ballenemoney (Ballymoney), 1609.
Ballynamoney. *See* Ballynamony, co. Tip.
Ballynamoney. *See* Ballynamonie, co. Wex.
Ballynamonie, co. Kerry, 4219.
Ballynamonie — Ballenemonie (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Ballynamonie — Ballenemoney, co. Wex., 916, 6517.
Ballynamonoe — Ballenemonoe (co. Wex. ?), 3734.
Ballynamont [ ] (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Ballynamony—Ballenemony, 6486, 6534.
Ballynamony — Ballenemony — Ballynymony, co. Lim., 2774, 3767, 4553.
Ballynamony — Ballenemony — Ballynemoney—Ballynymony, co. Tip., 4371, 6522, 6566, 6583, 6765.
Ballynamony (co. Wat. ?), 3852.
Ballynamony — Ballenemony (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 4036.
Ballynamonybeg (co. Lim.), 5032.
Ballynamonyckireke, co. Tip., 5548.
Ballynamonymoore (Ballinamona ?), co. Lim., 5032.
Ballynamore—Ballanamore—Bellanamore, co. Rosc., 4076, 5524, 6574.
Ballynamote—Ballenemote — Ballynymote or Beggarston, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
Ballynamowne (co. Wex. ?), 6181.
Ballynamoy, co. Lim., 5444.
Ballynamoylane, co. Westm., 5877.
Ballynamoyn, co. Wex., 1060.
Ballynamoytaragh (co. Wat. ?), 2272.
Ballynamranighe — Ballenemranighe (co. Car. ?), 6541.
Ballynamronoge (Ballybronoge ?), co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Ballynamuddagh, co. Lim. *See* Ballynamoddagh.
Ballynamuddagh, Queen's co. *See* Ballymodaghe.
Ballynamullagh, co. Kild., 6053.
Ballynamultina, co. Wat. *See* Ballymoltyne, Ballynamoltynagh.
Ballynaneashagh, co. Wat. *See* Ballynalesaghe.
Ballynaniranigh — Ballenemiranigh (co. Car. ?), 6541.
Ballynanne, co. Mayo, 5777.
Ballynanonowe—Ballenenonowe, co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
Ballynaparke. *See* Ballinaparke.
Ballynaparky—Ballenepark (Ballynaparka, co. Wat.), 2336, 6477.
Ballynarahe—Ballinerahe—Ballinyrahy, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Ballynarahine—Ballenerahine (Ballyrahan), co. Wex., 6790.
Ballynarahyne—Ballenerahyne, (co. Car. ?), 4036.
Ballynarantill, co. Wat., 956.
Ballynard (Ballinard, co. Cork ?), 6516, 6571.
Ballynard (co. Kilk. ?), 4433.
Ballynard. *See* Ballinard, co. Lim.
Ballynard (Ballymad), co. Meath, 1460.
Ballynard. *See* Ballinard, co. Tip.
Ballynard, co. Wat., 6476.
Ballynard, 6477.
Ballynarogie—Ballineroge, co. Lim., 6470, 6437.
Ballynarowneaught, co. Kild., 6005.
Ballynaroworonithe, co. Wat., 956.
Ballynarraghe—Ballenarraghe (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Ballynarty, co. Lim., 4553.
Ballynary, co. Lim., 5171.
Ballynascallon — Ballinescallan, co. Meath, 2567, 4927.
Ballynascanlon. *See* Ballymascanlan.
Ballynascorney—Ballenescorney. *See* Ballinascorney.
Ballynasclogo—Ballenesellogie. *See* Ballynasillogge.
Ballynasery, Queen's co., 1216.
Ballynash—Ballinashe—Ballinassie—Ballynashy—Ballynasshy, co. Lim., 5078, 6461 6464, 6566; grant, 5469.
Ballynashalvie — Balleneshalvie, co. Mon., 5653, 5680.
Ballynashiery — Balleneshiery (co. Cork ?), 3093.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballynashy. *See* Ballynash.
Ballynasia (co. Wick. ?), 1036.
Ballynasillogge — Ballenesclogc — Ballenesellogic—Ballenesbillock (Ballynasillogc), co. Car., 3155, 4036, 5404, 6517, 6541.
Ballynaskaddan—Ballenesskaddan, co. Lim. *See* Ballanescaddan, 5517.
Ballynaskea, co. Meath. *See* Balneskeagh.
Ballynaskeaghe, co. Meath, 6005.
Ballynaskeha, co. Wat. *See* Ballyneske.
Ballynaskehie — Ballyneske — Ballineske (Ballynaskeha ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133, 3865.
Ballynaskehy—Balleneskehy, co. Rosc., 5068.
Ballynaskorney. *See* Ballinascorney.
Ballynaskragh — Balleneskragh, co. Mon., 5673.
Ballynaslane — Ballineslanye — Ballinslanye (Ballynaslaney), co. Wex., 2419, 2539, 5115; rectory, 2662, 4002, 6081.
Ballynaslaney, co. Wex. *See* Ballyslane.
Ballynaslee, co. Kilk. *See* Ballinslie.
Ballynasloe—Ballynesloye—Balleneslowe—Bellaneslo — Bellaneslowe (Ballinasloe), co. Gal. and Rosc., 3720, 3838, 4362, 5901, 6005, 6614.
Ballynasly, co. Lim., 5002.
Ballynasmalee—Ballenesmalee, co. Gal., 6106.
Ballynasmere—Ballenesmere, co. Mon., 5667, 5677, 5679.
Ballynasorbagh — Ballenesorbagh, co. Gal., 5120.
Ballynaspock — Ballenespicke or Bishopscourt (Ballinaspick), co. Westm., 1240, 1255.
Ballynasraghe—Ballenesraghe (co. Wex.?), 6517.
Ballynasshy. *See* Ballynash.
Ballynastockan, co. Wick. *See* Boilenstakcan, 1415.
Ballynastragh—Ballenestraghe, Queen's co., 612, 2838, 3949.
Ballynastraw, co. Wex. *See* Ballinestray.
Ballynasuddery, co. Westm. *See* Ballinsowder, Ballysowder.
Ballynatabyne (Ballintobeenig ?), co. Kerry, 5043.
Ballynatolhoe (co. Gal.?), 4689.
Ballynatra — Ballenetra—Ballynytra—Balluntra (Ballynatray, co. Wat.), 1687, 3923, 5046, 6762.
Ballynattin—Ballenattin (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Ballynattin (Ballinattin), co. Wat., 1044.
Ballynatubberte (Ballintubbrid), co. Lim., 5586.
Ballynatubred. *See* Ballinatubbrid, co. Cork, 6485.
Ballynatwolye (Ballynabooly ?), co. Cork, 5029.
Ballynatyrriagh—Ballenetyrriagh, co. Cork, 5619.
Ballynaughty (Ballyhinnaught ?), co. Lim., 5782.
Ballynavellenaghe, co. Westm., 895.
Ballynavicar — Ballenevicar (Vicarstown), Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
Ballynaviggan, co. Westm., 3022.
Ballynavony, co. Meath, 5886.
Ballynawge, co. Lim., 5444.
Ballynawlart (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Ballynay—Ballenay, 5588.
Ballynbrowna (Ballybrown), co. Lim., 5781.
Ballynbrittige (Ballinbrittig, co. Cork ?), 6575.
Ballynbrittie—Ballynbrytty (Ballybrit, co. Gal.), 969, 3463.
Ballyncanore (Cannorstown, co. Westm.), 6797.
Ballyncarroole, co. Wat., 5346.
Ballyncausey. *See* Ballincawsey.
Ballynchille, King's co., 1654.
Ballynchluher—Balynchluher, 5689.
Ballynclare. *See* Ballinclare, co. Westm.
Ballynclohy (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Ballyncloneboy, co. Car., 504.
Ballyncnocan. *See* Ballincnockane.
Ballyncollane, co. Wex., 746.
Ballyncolly, co. Cork, 6465.
Ballynconnell. *See* Ballinconell.
Ballyncontome (Ballyquintin ?, co. Down), 2090.
Ballyncore. *See* Ballincor.
Ballyncorlea (Ballincourlea, co. Cork ?), 4107.
Ballyncorro (Ballynacorra, co. Westm.), 6797.
Ballyncoulle, 315.
Ballyncourt. *See* Ballincourte.
Ballyncowsin (co. Gal. or Mayo), 3635.
Ballyncurry. *See* Ballincurragh.
Ballyndangen. *See* Ballindagin.
Ballyndashie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballyndenanig (co. Cork ?), 2584.
Ballyndconagh castle. *See* Ballynnonagh.
Ballyndery. *See* Ballinderry.
Ballyndirre. *See* Ballinderry.
Ballyndolin, co. Kilk., 504.
Ballyndornoregh, co. Westm., 1760.
Ballyndowne. *See* Ballindown.
Ballyndrete. *See* Ballindroghed.
Ballyndrinan. *See* Ballindrynan.
Ballyndrinane. *See* Ballindrinan.
Ballyndroghide — Ballyndrohide — Ballyndrohyd. *See* Ballindroghed.
Ballyndrohit (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
Ballyndrynan. *See* Ballindrynan.
Ballynduf—Ballyndufe. *See* Ballinduff.
Ballyndully. *See* Ballindule, co. Gal.
Ballyndymery, co. Kilk., 3764.
Ballyne—Ballyn—Ballen—Balleyne—Ballin (Balleen, co. Kilk. ?), 844, 927, 1057, 1343, 2137, 2637, 3948, 4525, 6309.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballyne. *See* Balline, co. Lim.
Ballyne—Ballene, co. Rosc., 1454, 4944.
Ballyne——; for names commencing so in Fiants, *see* under Ballyna——.
Ballynea—Ballenea (co. Gal.?), 4545.
Ballyneadigg (Ballineadig, co. Cork), 6764.
Ballyneady—Ballinedy, co. Cork, 6431, 6558, 6764.
Ballyneale, co. Lim. *See* Ballychoneall.
Ballyneale (Ballyneal, co. Wat.?), 6476.
Ballyneanchory — Balleneanchory (Ballinanchor), co. Wat., 5033.
Ballynedane—Ballenedane, Queen's co., 1642, 3050.
Ballynedaune—Ballenedaune, co. Cork, 3538.
Ballyneden—Balleneden (co. Rosc.?), 5468.
Ballynee, co. Westm. (*see* also Ballynoe), 1460.
(Ballyneety)—Bally[ ]ety, co. Lim., 5078.
Ballynegan, co. Rosc., 4872.
Ballynegdym (co. Clare?), 5808.
Ballyneighe — Balleneigh, co. Kerry, 6498; grant, 5308.
(Ballyneile)—Ballinele, co. Tip., 6706.
Ballyneillan, co. Clare. *See* Ballynelane.
Ballynekhalle — Ballenekhalle, co. Rosc., 1455.
Ballynelane — Ballenellan (Ballyneillan, co. Clare?), 4663, 5712.
Ballynelanenesere — Ballinelanenesere, co. Kerry, 6029, 6593.
Ballyneleky, co. Clare, 3077.
Ballynell, co. Lim., 5274.
Ballynellan (*see* Ballynelane), 4663.
Ballynenall, co. Westm., 2648.
Ballynenan (co. Cork?), 3083.
Ballynenan—Ballenenan (co. Gal.?), 5533.
Ballynenante (co. Lim.?), 6479.
Ballynennan — Ballynenan — Bellenennan, co. Tip., 2308, 2310, 6765.
Ballynenunge, co. Wex., 6789.
Ballyneny, co. Mon., 5633, 5675, 5677.
Ballyner (Ballivor), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Ballynere (co. Kilk.?), 4993.
Ballynere, co. Tip., rectory, 322.
Ballyneren, co. Gal., 4718.
Ballynergowe — Ballenergowe, King's co., 6496.
Ballynerlagh (co. Kilk.?), 1967.
Ballyneroth—Ballenerroth, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
Ballyneske — Ballineske (Ballynaskeha?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballyneskragh — Balleneskragh, co. Mon., 5673.
Ballynesque (co. Lim.?), 3842.
(Ballyness)—Ballenesse, co. Don., 6382.
Ballynester—Ballenester, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
Ballynestraghe — Ballenestraghe, Queen's co., 612, 2838.
Ballyneugollo (Ballynagoul?), co. Lim., 5282.
Ballyneurwaghty — Balleneurwaghty (co. Kerry?), 6498.
Ballynevoge—Ballenevoge (Ballynevoga?), co. Wat., 2978.
Ballynezfonsheoger, co. Kilk., 2347.
Ballynfinter. *See* Ballinfinter.
Ballynforsoig (co. Kilk.?), 1974.
Ballyngaran. *See* Ballingarran.
Ballyngare, co. Leit., 5826.
Ballyngarran. *See* Ballingarrane.
Ballyngarry—Ballyngary, co. Cork, 4256, 5937.
Ballyngarry. *See* Ballingarry, co. Kerry.
Ballyngarry. *See* Ballingarry, co. Tip.
Ballyngarte, co. Wex., 6181.
Ballyngary. *See* Ballyngarry.
Ballyngeyr (co. Wat.?), 3865.
Ballynggrany (co. Cork?), 6312.
Ballyngharrye, co. Car., 5404.
Ballyngorun, co. Kilk., rectory, 202.
Ballyngowne, co. Clare, 4761.
Ballyngrownough. *See* Ballingronyghe.
Ballynhaire, co. Sligo, 4560.
Ballynhawen, co. Sligo, 5459.
Ballynhoinbin, co. Car., 504.
Ballynhught, co. Lim., 5444.
Ballyniadie (co. Cork?), 6515.
Ballynibrenagh—Ballenibrenagh. *See* Ballynabrenagh.
Ballynican, co. Rosc., 4872.
Ballynicarrigie—Ballenicarrigie (co. Lim.?), 5069.
Ballynicholl—Ballynyckoll, co. Down, 2090, 5264.
Ballynicklaghe, co. Wat., 956
Ballynicole, co. Wat. *See* Ballymacnycoll.
Ballynicolighe—Ballenicolighe (co. Wex. or Car.?), 6541.
Ballynicor. *See* Ballinacor, co. Wick.
Ballynicorrie—Ballynicorie. *See* Ballynacorry.
Ballynicrussie (Ballynacrusha, co. Cork?), 6485.
Ballynieslatty—Ballenieslatty (co. Wex.?), 6517.
Ballynietee—Ballenietee, co. Lim., 2784.
Ballynifaine—Ballinifaine, co. Cork, 6486.
Ballynigard. *See* Ballynagard.
Ballynigarrebreagh (Ballynagarbragh?), co. Cork, 6485.
Ballynigarry (co. Tip.?), 4659.
Ballynigornegh, co. Cork, 6515.
Ballynillagh—Ballenillagh, co. Gal., 5519.
Ballynillan—Ballenillan, co. Don., 6382.
Ballyniloige—Baleniloige, co. Westm., 6533.
Ballynilynie, co. Lim., 6464.
Ballynimonig—Ballenimonig, co. Wex., 4360.
Ballyniny (co, Rosc.?), 5432.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballynirke (co. Kilk. ?), 2042.
Ballynishiry—Ballenishery (co. Cork ?), 3093.
Ballynisorsallagh (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Ballynittie—Ballenittie—Ballenytie—Ballinyty—Ballinyttie (co. Lim. ?), 2784. 6464, 6487, 6505.
Ballynitubbered (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Ballynivoillen—Ballenivoillen (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Ballynkelly (co. Westm. ?), 3775.
Ballynkeran. *See* Ballinkeran.
Ballynkeslaune (co. Wex. ?), 2976.
Ballynkillin (Ballinkillin, co. Car. ?), 2858
Ballynkilly (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Ballynknock, co. Wat., 1046.
Ballynknoick (co. Clare ?), 5686.
Ballynknoyck (co. Wick.), 2202.
Ballynknoyke (co. Cork ?), 4107.
Ballynkyentighe, King's co., 2263.
Ballynlagha, co. Rosc., 5616.
Ballynlaghan. *See* Ballinlaghan.
Ballynlahaghe, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballynleanysh (co. Tip. ?), 4433.
Ballynleaynicke (co. Cork ?), 4257.
Ballynlegan (co. Cork ?), 4256.
Ballynlengart (co. Car. ?), 5598.
Ballynliegh, co. Car., 1477.
Ballynliny. *See* Ballinlynie.
Ballynlocha, vicarage, 84.
Ballynloghan. *See* Ballinloghan.
Ballynloghey, 936.
Ballynlondra. *See* Ballyenlondry.
Ballynlondre—Ballynlondrie. *See* Ballinlondrie.
Ballynloskran, co. Wex., 6727.
Ballynloynigh, co. Cork, 5473.
Ballynlyegan (co. Cork ?), 2254.
Ballynmollin, co. Wex., 6181.
Ballynmonye, co. Wex., 2976.
Ballynmorren, co. Westm., 883.
Ballynmyre (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Ballynnakilley—Ballinnakelly or Kylmakilley, King's co., 479, 3171.
Ballynnerd, co. Lim., 1258.
Ballynniskerry (co. Westm. ?), 3478.
Ballynnonagh — Ballennonagh — Bally Inneonaghe — Bally Inonagh — Ballynonagh—Ballenoneighe (Ballyndeonagh castle in townland of Cappaghnagapple, co. Gal.—*Iar Con.*, p. 47, note), 3715, 4698, 4874, 5476, 6016; granted, 5120–1.
Ballynnone (co. Wex. ?), 6160.
Ballynnoy (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Ballynny (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Ballyno—Ballinoa—Ballynowe, co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333, 6575; foss of, 5903.
Ballynoa. *See* Ballynoe, co. Lim.
Ballynoagleighan, co. Cork, 6685.
Ballynoan, co. Kilk., 139.
Ballynobanabe—Ballenobanabe (Ballynabanaba, co. Gal. ?), 5438.
Ballynobarnee. *See* Ballynabarny.
Ballynobuck, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballynoe, co. Car. *See* Ballyenowe, 504.
Ballynoe—Ballinoe (co. Ferm. or Cav.), 5602.
Ballynoe—Balino, co. Kerry, 5313, 6123.
Ballynoe—Ballenoe (Newtown in parish of Roscomroe, King's co.), 3399, 4923.
Ballynoe — Balleno — Ballinowe—Ballennoo (Newtown ?), King's co., 571, 973, 2522, 6488.
Ballynoe—Ballyno—Ballynoa, co. Lim., 3277, 4521, 5444, 6504; grant, 5782.
Ballynoe (Newtown ?), co. Lim., 5717.
Ballynoe—Ballyno, Queen's co., 534, 3357, 5555.
Ballynoe — Balleno — Ballenowe—Baleno—Ballynee (Newtown ?), co. Westm., 448, 1391, 1460, 2142, 3565, 5322.
Ballynoghegg—Ballenoghegg, co. Sligo, 5434.
Ballynogher or Ballinorgher, co. Westm., 6078.
Ballynoghty—Ballenoghty, co. Cork, 6764.
Ballynollyne (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Ballynonagh. *See* Ballynnonagh.
Ballynonane—Ballenonane, 6622.
Ballynone, co. Gal., 5800.
Ballynoneighe—Ballenoneighe. *See* Ballynnonagh.
Ballynonene, co. Kerry, 6123.
Ballynontelly, co. Wex., 1304.
Ballynony—Ballenony—Ballinony, co. Kilk., 6704.
Ballynora—Ballinora, co. Westm., 1460, 3565.
Ballynoran, co. Cork. *See* Ballynowran.
Ballynoran—Ballenowran, co. Tip., 6519, 6564.
Ballynorewoaghter, co. Gal., 5933.
Ballynorgher—Ballinorgher, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Ballynorig—Ballinorig, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6117, 6593.
Ballynorkeir, co. Meath, 1216.
Ballynort, co. Lim. *See* Ballyonorty.
Ballynoryewghter, co. Gal., 5878.
Ballynottinie, co. Kerry, 5313.
Ballynourye, co. Car., 504.
Ballynow—Ballenow (co. Kilk. ?), 2350, 6706.
Ballynowe, co. Car., 3045.
Ballynowe — Ballenowe or Newtown, co. Long., 3855.
Ballynowe—Ballenow, co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Ballynowe—Ballenowe (Newtown), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballynowe—Ballenow, co. Wex., 3733, 6181.
Ballynowen, co. Cork, 5558.
Ballynowgan, co. Lim., 5274.
(Ballynowlan) Ballenowlan, Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballynowlard—Ballenowlard, co. Gal., 4506.
Ballynowlert — Ballenowlert, Queen's co., 1322, 3945.
Ballynowloreth—Ballenowloreth (co. Tip.?), 6521.
Ballynowlort (Ballynahoulort?), co. Kerry, 5043.
Ballynowlort—Ballenowlort, 6477.
Ballynowran—Ballinowran(Ballynoran), co. Cork, 4488, 5066.
Ballynowran. *See* Ballynoran, co. Tip.
Ballynowthe, co. Westm., 1460.
Ballynoy—Ballenoy, co. Long., 5062.
Ballynra, co. Wex., 5899.
Ballynrahyn, 1992.
Ballynrahyn (Ballyraine, co. Wick.?), 984.
Ballynraie. *See* Ballinrath, King's co.
Ballynrankeye, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballynrealighe. *See* Ballinrealagh.
Ballynregan (co. Rosc.?), 5438.
Ballynrikellok (co. Wick.), 814.
Ballynrisig. *See* Ballinrisig.
Ballynroam (*see* Ballinroan), 4724.
Ballynrosse. *See* Ballinrosse.
Ballynrostige (Ballinrostig, co. Cork), 4109.
Ballynrosty. *See* Ballinrostye.
Ballynrowan, co. Car., 1477.
Ballynrowley (Rawleystown?), co. Lim., 5032.
Ballynroye in Connaghe, co. Wex., 1527.
Ballynrushell. *See* Ballinrushell.
Ballynrusshe. *See* Ballinrushe.
Ballynry, 2002.
Ballynscholly (Ballinscoola), co. Lim., 5032.
Ballynseggert. *See* Ballinseggart, co. Westm.
Ballynskallie. *See* Ballinskally.
Ballynskilligg. *See* Ballinskilligge.
Ballynstonymore (Ballinstona), co. Lim., 5052.
Ballyntallane (Ballintaylor), co. Lim., 5346.
Ballyntalor (Ballintaylor, co. Wat.?), 2269.
Ballyntample. *See* Ballintample.
Ballyntamsoill (King's co.?), 6736.
Ballyntawragh, co. Down, 2090.
Ballynteampuyll (co. Cork?), 4110.
Ballyntegert. *See* Ballintegert.
Ballyntempell, co. Tip., 3364.
Ballyntenra, co. Kilk., 563.
Ballyntlea (co. Kilk.?), 3543.
Ballyntlewe. *See* Ballintle.
Ballyntley. *See* Ballintlee.
Ballyntober—Ballyntobber. *See* Ballintober.
Ballyntogher. *See* Ballintogher.
Ballyntolghan. *See* Ballintulghan.
Ballyntorman, co. Wex., 6727.
Ballyntrane. *See* Ballintrane.
Ballynue (co. Rosc.?), 4702.
Ballynugent, co. Westm., 1460.
Ballynulloy (co. Cork?), 4107.
Ballynuner, co. Louth, 889.
Ballynure (co. Wick.), 5081.
Ballynurgher — Ballenurgher—Ballinorgher, co. Westm., 4279; rectory, 6078.
Ballynurgin (Merginstown?, co. Wick.), 1415.
Ballynuse—Ballenuse, 5542.
Ballynusky, co. Lim., 5586.
Ballynutell (co. Wat.?), 2512.
Ballynvalier, co. Kild., 1131.
Ballynvallae. *See* Ballinvalle, co. Wex.
Ballynvallie (Ballinvally), co. Sligo, 4873.
Ballynvally. *See* Ballinvally, co. Car.
Ballynvielly (Ballinvealla), co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Ballynvirry (co. Tip.?), 900.
Ballynvoige (co. Cork or Kerry), 3152.
Ballynvolerrye (co. Kerry?), 2482.
Ballynvolin, co. Tip., 1297.
Ballynvonine, 5689.
Ballynvordonig (co. Cork?), 3257.
Ballynvritty, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballynvryck, co. Lim., 2797.
Ballynvynden, co. Car., 915.
Ballynwale or Walestown, co. Kilk., 5854.
Ballynwallishig (co. Cork?), 2246.
Ballynwoulherig, co. Cork, 2247.
Ballynyadig. *See* Ballynadig.
Ballynybantry, co. Cork, 1673.
Ballynybawrasuche (co. Lim.?), 5006.
Ballynybodagh. *See* Ballynabodagh.
Ballynybreghnagh—Ballynybrihnagh, co. Cork, 4107, 4109.
Ballynybynsshe (Ballynahinch?), co. Down 4327.
Ballynycarge, co. Car., 3497.
Ballynycarrygy—Ballenycarrygy, co. Lim. 1342.
Ballynyckoll. *See* Ballynicholl.
Ballynyclassy. *See* Ballynaclassy
Ballynycloghe. *See* Ballynaclogh, co. Tip.
Ballynycolly (co. Cork?), 6516.
Ballynycoore—Balenycoore, co. Westm., 2276.
Ballynycor (co. Cork?), 2249.
Ballynycosmagh—Ballenycosmagh, co. Mayo, 5617.
Ballynycourty. *See* Ballynacourty, co. Cork.
Ballynycrussy (co. Cork?), 6701.
Ballynyfehye (Ballynafeaha), co. Cork, 5903.
Ballynyfwnsheogy. *See* Ballynafunshog.
Ballynygaragh. *See* Ballynagaraghe.
Ballynygarbrighe. *See* Ballynagarbry.
Ballynygearde. *See* Ballynagard.
Ballynygornagh (co. Cork?), 6516.
Ballynygronon, co. Cork, 5066.
Ballynyhawe (co. Kerry?), 2480.
Ballynyhinssy (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4733.
Ballynykelly—Ballenykelly, co. Kild., 2722.
Ballynylanenesere. *See* Ballynalanenesere.

Ballynyloire—Ballenyloire (Ballynalour, co. Car. ?), 6541.
Ballynyloor. *See* Ballynalowre.
Ballynymanagh—Ballenymanagh, 755.
Ballynymony—Ballynymonie. *See* Ballynamona, co. Lim.
Ballynymony. *See* Ballynamony, co. Lim.
Ballynymony. *See* Ballynamony, co. Tip.
Ballynymonye (Ballynamona), co. Kerry, 5172.
Ballynymote. *See* Ballynamote, co. Wex.
Ballynymoyntreagh (Ballynamintragh, co. Wat.), 6566.
Ballynymraher (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Ballynynantagh, co. Lim., 1624.
Ballynytie. *See* Ballynittie.
Ballynytig, co. Lim., 3104.
Ballynytra. *See* Ballynatra.
Ballynytybrod. *See* Ballinatubbrid.
Ballynyvyn—Ballenyvyn, co. Cork, 4676.
Ballyoban, co. Westm. *See* Ballyhoban.
Ballyobug—Balleobug, co. Kilk., 6519.
Ballyocan—Balleocan, co. Wex., 4424.
Ballyoduff—Ballioduff, co. Cork, 5567.
Ballyogahissye — Balliogahissie, co. Lim., 3767, 6464.
Ballyogan — Balliogan, co. Kilk., 290, 1175, 5332.
Ballyogan—Balleogan, King's co., 2522.
Ballyogan—Balleogan, co. Westm., 448.
Ballyogassa — Baliogasa — Balyogahsa (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Ballyoge—Ballioge or Ballybeg, King's co., 2371, 3171.
Ballyogerty — Ballyogurty — Balliogurtie — Balliogurt — Ballyongurty, co. Wat., 1078, 2271-2, 2487-8, 2795, 3598, 4496.
Ballyoghill—Balleoghill (Oghill), co. Mon., 5675.
Ballyoghowlane, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballyoghter, co. Westm., 6397, 6533.
Ballyoghter (co. Wick. or Wex. ?), 6549.
Ballyogoghlan (Ballygoghlan ?), co. Lim., 3277.
Ballyogon—Balleogon, 924.
Ballyogurkie, co. Wat., 935.
Ballyogurty—Balliogurtie—Balliogurt. *See* Ballyogerty.
Ballyolaghan—Balliolaghan (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Ballyolechan—Balleolechan, co. Lim., 5947.
Ballyoley—Balleoley, Queen's co., 897.
Ballyolghy—Balleolghy, 878.
Ballyollagh (co. Wex. ?), 4036.
Ballyolough, co. Wex., 4945.
Ballyolow, co. Wat., 4096.
Ballyomen, co. Westm., 1460.
Ballyomorghie (Ballymurphy ?, co. Down), 2090.
Ballyonalanie—Ballionalanie, co. Lim., 5069.
Ballyonanlagh—Ballionanlagh, co. Cork or Lim., 6505.
Ballyone, co. Tip., 6522, 6566.
Ballyonen—Balionen, co. Kilk., 1049.
Ballyonge (Youngstown), co. Kild., 976.
Ballyongurty. *See* Ballyogerty.
Ballyonnote—Balleonnote (co. Sligo ?), 3160.
Ballyonolly, co. Tip., 900.
Ballyonorigh — Ballionorigh (co. Lim. or Cork), 5688.
Ballyonorty (Ballynort ?), co. Lim., 5469.
Ballyoran—Ballioran, co. Cork, 2941.
Ballyoran—Ballioran (co. Kilk. ?), 1918.
Ballyorche, co. Tip., 2845.
Ballyorcley or Ballyorley, co. Tip., 2845, 3121, 5591.
Ballyorkly (co. Wat. ?), 4795.
Ballyorley. *See* Ballyorcley.
Ballyorly—Balliorly, 5697.
Ballyorly, co. Clare, 5562.
Ballyorly—Ballyorlee, co. Wex., 4782, 6181.
Ballyoroge—Ballioroge (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Ballyoshye (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Ballyosker—Balliosker, co. Kilk., 4386, 6519.
Ballyoste—Ballioste, co. Tip., 6519.
Ballyot—Balliot (co. Wick.), 1240.
Ballyotteraghan—Balliotteraghan, co. Tip., 5565.
Ballyoughdonvarren — Ballioughdonvarren (Aghandunvarron), co. Down, 4649-50.
Ballyoughterragh, co. Cork, 2785.
(Ballyoughtragh)—Ballioughtraghe—Ballyowghtraghe, co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
Ballyouneen, co. Kerry. *See* Ballyownine.
Ballyoure (co. Westm. ?), 3775.
Ballyovin—Balliouin—Balliovine(Baltovin?), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Ballyowan. *See* Ballyowen, King's co.
Ballyowcane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Ballyowen—Ballyowan—Balleowen—Baleowen—Balliowen—Ballyowne, King's co., 4990, 5157, 6031, 6492, 6500; granted, 628, 3215.
Ballyowen, co. Lim., 5586.
Ballyowen—Ballyowyn, co. Meath, 85, 922.
Ballyowen — Balleowen — Ballyowne (co. Tip.?), 6566, 6765.
Ballyowine. *See* Ballyownine.
Ballyownan, co. Kild., 1267, 1400.
Ballyowne (co. Westm. ?), 3775.
Ballyowne. *See* Ballyowen.
Ballyownine—Ballyowine (Ballyouneen), co. Kerry, 2820, 3758.
Ballyowry—Balleowry (co. Wick. ?), 6660.
Ballyowyn, co. Meath, 85.
Ballypaden—Ballipaden (Paddinstown) ? co. Westm., 883, 5495.
Ballypadyne, co. Clare, 4761.
Ballypallie—Ballipallie, 5697.
Ballypane—Ballipane, co. Kilk., 4389.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballypark — Balliparke (Ballinapark), co. Wex., 1129, 3786.
Ballyparke—Balleparke, 1181.
Ballypatch, 3564.
Ballypatrick—Ballipatrick, co. Tip., 6169, 6534.
Ballypercivall (Prusselstown ? co. Kild.), 1356.
Ballyperis—Balliperis (Ballypierce), co. Car., 4918, 5344.
Ballypers—Ballepers, co. Wex., 4913.
Ballypersage—Ballipersage, co. Westm., 5495.
Ballypersaghes, co. Westm., 883.
Ballyphenocke, Much—Great Balliphenock (Ballyfinoge ?), co. Wex., 1296, 2352, 3167.
Ballypherson, co. Lim., 5078.
Ballyphilip, co. Tip., 1184.
Ballyphillip—Balliphillipp, co. Cork, 3046, 5517.
Ballyphillip—Balliphillip (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Ballyphillipp—Balliphillipp (Ballyphilip, co. Wat., 1687, 6624.
Ballyphillipro—Balliphillipproo (Ballyphilip, co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Ballyphrownke — Balleprouke (Ballyfrunk, co. Kilk. ?), 6565, 6704.
Ballyphull (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Ballypickas, Queen's co. *See* Ballyficas.
Ballypierce, co. Car. *See* Ballyperis.
Ballypierick—Ballipierick, co. Lim., 6123.
Ballypiers—Ballipiers, co. Lim., 5950. *See* also Ballyferreis.
Ballypierson, co. Westm., 883.
Ballypillekog (co. Kilk.?), 6565.
Ballyplobe—Balliplobe, 6622.
Ballypoble, Queen's co., 596, 1654.
Ballypochepe. *See* Ballybochepe.
Ballypolyn, co. Tip., 4007.
Ballyporteferrye—Balliporteferrye (Portaferry), co. Down, 5264.
Ballyportnave—Balleportenawe, co. Mon., 5635, 5675.
Ballyprickett (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
(Ballyprior)—Balliprior, Queen's co., 1240.
Ballyprouke. *See* Ballyphrownke.
Ballyqueall—Ballequeall (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Ballyquerter—Balliquerter, co. Wick., 1414.
Ballyquill—Ballequille—Ballequylle, Queen's co., 1376, 1624, 5824.
Ballyquillaghe—Ballequillaghe, Queen's co., 1351.
Ballyquillan—Ballequyllane (an obsolete parish in Stradbally barony, now included chiefly in Tullomoy parish), Queen's co., 1376, 1624; rectory, 1624, 5824.
Ballyquilli—Balliquilli, co. Tip., 6123.
Ballyquin—Balliquin—Ballyquyn, co. Wat., 977, 1045, 6622. *See* also Ballycoyne.
Ballyquintin, co. Down. *See* Ballyncontome.
Ballyquirk. *See* Ballyeurk.
(Ballyquirk)—Ballequirke, co. Tip., 6706.
Ballyquow (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Ballyquyllane. *See* Ballyquillan.
Ballyquylle. *See* Ballyquill.
Ballyquylline (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Ballyquyn (*see* Ballyquin), 977.
Ballyraconnyle—Balleraconnyle (Raconnell), co. Mon., 5680.
Ballyragat—Balliragged—Ballaraged—Bealaraggad — Beallaraged — Bellaragad—Bellaragid — Bellaragged — Belaraged (Ballyragget), co. Kilk., 1057, 1184, 1343, 2013, 2025, 3496, 4993, 6484, 6704.
(Ballyrahan)—Ballenerahine, co. Wex., 6790.
Ballyrahene — Ballirahen (Ballinrahin), Queen's co., 533, 2838.
Ballyrahin — Ballerahin — Ballynrahyn (Ballyraine, co. Wick. ?), 655, 984.
Ballyraine, co. Wick. *See* Ballynrahyn.
Ballyrally—Ballerally (Ballinrally, Queen's co. ?), 6551, 6733.
Ballyranell—Balliranell, co. Wex., 2121, 4242.
Ballyravarnan—Balliravarnan (Ravarnet), co. Down, 4650.
Ballyrawer—Ballerawer, co. Mon., 5629, 5675.
Ballyrayne—Ballerayne, King's co., 532.
Ballyrebuge — Balirebuge (Balrobuck, co. Gal., 5097.
Ballyredder — Balleredder (Ballyrider), Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
Ballyredmonde (co. Westm.), 6533.
Ballyredy, co. Kilk., 1948, 2034, 2059.
Ballyregan—Balleregane, co. Cork, 6516, 6762.
Ballyregan — Balliregan — Balleregane, co. Lim., 4237, 5282, 5586, 6524.
(Ballyregan)—Balleregane, co. Wex., 6790.
Ballyregane—Balliregane, co. Kerry, 6576.
Ballyregyllee, co. Rosc., 4741.
Ballyreilie (Railstown ?), co. Tip., 2968.
Ballyrekenenoghe, co. Lim., 5282.
Ballyremon—Balliremon, co. Cork, 3046, 5517.
Ballyreogh — Ballereogh, co. Mon., 5660, 5675.
Ballyreoghe—Ballereogh, co. Westm., 755, 6657.
Ballyreyne—Ballereyne, co. Meath, 869.
Ballyricard. *See* Ballyrichard.
Ballyrichard (co. Cork ?), 2246.
Ballyrichard—Ballirichard, co. Dub., 3282, 4823.
Ballyrichard—Balliricard (Rickardstown ?), co. Kild., 1131, 1252, 1274, 2433.
Ballyrichard—Balliryccard, King's co., 2620, 2988.
Ballyrichard (co. Wick. ?), 2203-4.
Ballyrickard—Ballirickard (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballyrider, Queen's co. *See* Ballyredder.
Ballyrie—Ballerie (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Ballyrihy, co. Westm., 1760.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballyrima—Balleryma, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballyriogh—Balliriogh (co. Tip. ?), 4907.
Bally Risfard (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Ballyrisig—Ballirisig (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Ballyristed—Balleristed (co. Westm. ?), 605.
Ballyristell—Balliristell (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Ballyristick—Balleristick (co. Wick. ?), 1346.
Ballyristine—Ballyrustan, co. Lim., 3277, 5052.
Ballyrisye, co. Cork, 5937.
Ballyro, co. Westm., 1460.
Ballyro. *See* Ballyroe.
Ballyroan, co. Dub. *See* Ballyrowan.
Ballyroan, Queen's co. *See* Ballyrone.
Ballyrobert (co. Cork ?), 4826.
Ballyrobert — Balli Robert — Ballyrobard (Robertstown ?), co. Lim., 1143, 3086, 4757, 4826, 5078, 5116, 5964, 6123.
Ballyrobert (Robertstown), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
(Ballyrobin)—Ballirobbin, co. Lim., 5947.
Ballyrobucke, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballyrobyn (Ballyrobin, co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Ballyrocane (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
Ballyrocke, co. Tip., 6583.
Ballyroddes, co. Rosc., 5826.
Ballyroddie—Ballerodie (co. Tip. ?), 4787.
Ballyroddy—Ballirody, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballyroe—Ballero, co. Cork, 4600, 5029.
Ballyroe—Balliroe, co. Lim., 5950.
Ballyroell—Balleroell—Ballyroylle, co. Car., 140, 1477.
Ballyrogan (Ballyrohan ?), co. Wat., 5032.
Ballyroge—Balliroge (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Ballyroine. *See* Ballyrwyne.
Ballyroll—Balleroll (co. Car. ?), 4163.
(Ballyronan)—Ballironan, co. Kerry, 6034.
Ballyronan—Ballironan (co. Wick. ?), 6262.
Ballyrone — Ballerone—Ballyrowen—Bealarone (Ballyroan), Queen's co., 524, 930, 1102, 1167, 1173, 1326, 2825, 3353 ; rectory, 1167, 1326.
Ballyronoghan (co. Wat. ?), 4936.
Ballyronow—Ballironow (co. Wick. or Car.), 6432.
Ballyrony—Ballirony, co. Down, 4218, 4327.
Ballyrooaun, co. Wick. *See* Ballinrowane.
Ballyrork (Ballyrourke, co. Tip.), 5697.
Ballyrorodie—Ballirorodie (co. Tip. ?), 4787.
Ballyrory or Rorieston, co. Meath, 922.
Ballyrotherie. *See* Balrothery.
Ballyrourke, co. Tip. *See* Ballyrork.
Ballyrowan (Ballyroan ?), co. Dub., 2562, 4575.
Ballyrowe—Ballirowe (co. Westm. ?), 4895.
Ballyrowen. *See* Ballyrone.
Ballyrown—Ballirown (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Ballyroychane (co. Car. ?), 4036.
Ballyroylle, co. Car. (*see* also Ballyroell), 1477.
Ballyruddery—Balleruddery (Ballinriddery), Queen's co., 1715.
Ballyruin, Queen's co. *See* Ballyrwyne.
Ballyrusley, co. Down. *See* Ballyrussell.
(Ballyrussel)—Ballerussell, co. Wat., 1687.
Ballyrussell, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballyrussell (Ballyrusley), co. Down, 5264.
Ballyrussell—Ballerussell, co. Down, 1609.
Ballyrusshe—Ballerusshe (Ballinrush ?), co. Car., 3155.
Ballyrustan or Downemeane, co. Lim., 5052.
Ballyrusticke — Ballerusticke (co. Cork ?), 3080.
Ballyrwack, co. Tip., 4680.
Ballyrwyne—Ballerwyne—Ballervin—Balleroine (Ballyruin), Queen's co., 1167, 1326, 3353.
Ballyry, co. Tip., 1300.
Ballyryccard. *See* Ballyrichard, King's co.
Ballyryma. *See* Ballyrima.
Ballyryn, co. Meath, 6310.
Ballyryogh—Balleryogh, co. Down, 1609.
Ballyrysode (co. Cork ?), 3083.
Ballysa—Ballisa, co. Wex., 6647.
Ballysadare, co. Sligo. *See* Ballyassedary, Assadara, Astarey.
Ballysaggard—Ballisaggard, co. Wat., 6034.
(Ballysaggart Beg) — Ballisasardbegg, co. Wat., 6034.
Ballysakeery, co. Mayo. *See* Ballyassakarry, Belerasakery.
Ballysallagh—Ballisallagh — Ballesallaughe, co. Clare, 5401, 6615, 6617.
Ballysallagh—Ballesallaghe, co. Cork, 5535, 6186.
Ballysallagh—Ballisallagh—Ballisalagh, co. Kilk., 5339, 6565, 6704.
Ballysallagh — Ballisallagh — Ballisalloghe, co. Lim., 3040, 6452, 6464, 6479, 6504-5.
Ballysallagh—Ballisallagh (co. Tip. ?), 1890, 6447, 6521.
Ballysallagh—Ballesallaghe, co. Westm., 1401, 6557.
Ballysallagh—Ballesallagh, co. Wex., 2976, 4913, 6647.
Ballysallallaghe, co. Kilk., 912.
Ballysallaughe, co. Clare, 5401.
Ballysallogh, 6529.
Ballysalloghe, co. Lim., 6504.
Ballysasardbegg. *See* Ballysaggart Beg.
Ballysax—Ballisax—Ballesaxe, co. Kild., 464, 1216, 1725, 4348, 5257, 6755 ; castle, &c., 5830 ; rectory, 1594, 4886.
„ vicar of, 6611-12.
Ballysay—Ballesay, co. Kild., 1268.
Ballyscaddan. *See* Balscaddan.
Ballyscadey—Ballescadey, co. Clare, 6617.
Ballyscanlan. *See* Ballymascanlan, co. Louth.
Ballyscanlan—Balliscanlan (co. Mayo ?), 4690.
Ballyscanlane—Balliscanlane, co. Wat., 1045. (*See* also Ballyskanlane).

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballyscarva, co. Westm., 2428.
Ballyscarvan, co. Westm. *See* Ballyskarvan.
Ballyscorlocke — Ballescorlocke (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Ballyseare—Balleseare, Queen's co., 1376, 1622.
Ballysebele—Ballisible, co. Kerry, 2482, 6494.
Ballysediter (Finniterstown, co. Lim.), 5171.
Ballysedwich — Ballisedwich, co. Westm., 1460, 3565.
Ballyseill, King's co., 6574.
Ballyselagh (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Ballysellan — Ballisellan (Ballyshelan ?), co. Wex., 2697.
Ballysellhern--Ballesellherne, co. Gal., 5120-1.
Ballysenan, co. Wex., 4091.
Ballysenowne, co. Kilk., 406.
Ballyseskeine (co. Wex. ?), 5735.
Ballyshaboy—Ballishaboy (co. Wex. ?), 4036.
Ballyshalline (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Ballyshanan. *See* Ballyshannon.
Ballyshanboy—Balleshanboy — Ballyeshanboye, co. Kilk., 751, 4036, 5854.
Ballyshanboye—Ballishanboye (co. Car. ?), 6541.
Ballyshancarragh, co. Car. *See* Ballyshane Carraghe.
Ballyshandah—Ballishandah, co. Wick., 2855.
Ballyshanduffe — Ballyshandoff (Ballyshaneduff), Queen's co., 596, 1654.
Ballyshane—Balleshane, 2142.
Ballyshane, co. Lim., 5586.
Ballyshane—Balleshane or Templclorane, co. Westm., 1028, 4575.
Ballyshane—Ballishane, co. Wex., 3733.
Ballyshane (Ballyshaun), co. Wex., 6790.
Ballyshaneboie — Ballishaneboie — Ballieshanboye (Ballymacshaneboy ?), co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
Ballyshane Carraghe—Ballishean Carragh (Ballyshancarragh), co. Car., 4918, 5344.
Ballyshaneduf (co. Wick.), 814.
Ballyshaneduff, Queen's co. *See* Ballyshanduffe.
Ballyshanemore (co. Kilk. ?), 2059.
(Ballyshannon) — Ballishannan — Ballishanan—Balleshanon, co. Donegal, castle and town, 6482; commander of forces at, 6372; port, 6689.
Ballyshanwoy — Balleshanwoy, co. Kilk., 921.
Ballyshaun, co. Wex. *See* Ballyshane.
Ballyshea—Ballishea, 5069.
Ballyshean, co. Kild., 563.
Ballyshean Carragh. *See* Ballyshane Carraghe.
Ballyshee (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Ballysheehan, co. Tip. *See* Ballychehan.
Ballysheen, co. Kerry. *See* Ballyusine.
Ballysheil, King's co. *See* Ballyshiell.
Ballyshelan—Balleshelane, co. Wex., 4332, 5735. (*See* also Ballychillan—Ballysellan).
Ballyshen (*recte* Killyshen), Queen's co., 511.
Ballyshenane—Ballishenane, 6577.
Ballysherowne—Ballisherown, (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Ballyshevers—Ballishevers (co. Westm. ?), 6450.
Ballyshian—Ballishian (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Ballyshiell (Ballysheil), King's co., 6618.
Ballyshoane—Ballishoane, co. Cork, 5567.
Ballyshonickbane, co. Lim. *See* Bally Jonickebane.
Ballyshonig—Ballishonige, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballysible. *See* Ballysebele.
Ballysillagh, co. Cork, 5066.
Ballysillaghe (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
Ballysimon, co. Lim. *See* Ballaghsymon, Beallaghysymon, Beallasymon.
Ballyskanlan—Balliskanlan in Munster, 6314, 6477.
Ballyskanlane — Balleskanlane (Ballyscanlan, co. Wat. ?), 1163.
Ballyskanlon—Balliskanlon (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Ballyskarvan—Balleskarvan (Ballyscarvan), co. Westm., 5322.
Ballyskeaghan — Balleskiaghan, co. Mon., 5622, 5674, 5680.
Ballyskealighe, co. Kerry, 5522.
Ballyskeanagh—Balleskeanagh (Queen's or King's co.), 5818.
Ballyskistie—Balliskistie—Balloskistie (co. Meath ?), 5157, 6031, 6327.
Ballyslabaghe—Ballislabaghe, co. Lim., 3874.
Ballyslane—Balleslane (Ballynaslaney), co. Wex., 955.
Ballyslawughkyn — Balleslawughkyn, co. Mon., 5639, 5676.
Ballyslyawglia — Balleslyawglia, co. Cav., 4892.
Ballysollaghe—Ballesollaghe, co. Clare, 5401.
Ballysonan — Ballesonan — Ballisonan — Ballysonon, co. Kild., 101, 381, 1277, 1845, 2433, 3375, 3756, 4150, 4527, 4918, 5598, 6323, 6535.
Ballysoner, co. Down, 5264.
Ballysonon. *See* Ballysonan.
Ballysopp—Ballesop, co. Wex., 5483, 6660.
Ballysowder — Ballisowder (Ballynasuddery), co. Westm., 3234, 5539; grant, 5936.
Ballysower—Ballisower (Ballyfore ?), King's co. 479, 3171.
Ballyspellane — Ballispillan, co. Kilk., 1065, 1918, 3542, 4385.
Ballyspellane — Ballispellane (co. Tip. ?), 3525.
Ballyspellane (co. Wex. ?), 2680.
Ballyspillane—Ballespellan, co. Cork, 1405, 2260. *See* also Kwyllballyspillan.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballystaplocke, co. Car., 2103.
Ballysteen, co. Lim. *See* Ballystine, Balveston.
Ballystephen (Stephenstown, co. Lim.), 5179.
Ballystinde, co. Lim., 3089.
Ballystine — Ballistin — Ballistien — Ballestyen—Ballistyne (Ballysteen ?), co. Lim., 1716, 3184, 3277, 4623, 5002, 5078, 6479, 6487, 6504.
Ballystine—Ballistine (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Ballystiny—Ballistiny (co. Lim. ?), 4623.
Ballystrowan (Ballystruan), co. Dub., 2618.
Ballysullagh—Ballesullagh (co. Tip. ?), 6179.
Ballysuppleton — Ballisuppleton, co. Car., 6248.
Ballysynnan, co. Wex., 916.
Ballytahire—Ballitahire, co. Tip., 4975.
Ballytallaghe—Balletallaghe, co. Cork, 2747.
Ballytallaughe—Balletallaughe, 3538.
Ballytample—Balletample, co. Clare, 5848.
Ballytample—Ballitample, King's co., 6627; rectory, 2208.
Ballytample — Balitample (Ballintemple ?), co. Tip., 1643; rectory, 4013.
Ballytana, co. Cork, 5291.
Ballytanragh — Ballitanragh, co. Down, 4650.
Ballytarnhill, co. Wat., 956.
Ballytarsane. *See* Ballytarsny.
Ballytarsine, co. Cork (*see* Ballytrasnie), 4946.
Ballytarsna, co. Wex. *See* Ballytarssin.
Ballytarsne—Ballitarsne, co. Car., 5111.
Ballytarsney — Balletarsne, co. Kilk., 2700, 3542, 3960, 6704.
Ballytarsny — Ballitarsney — Balletarseney —Ballytarsne—Ballitarsane, co. Lim., 3149, 3820, 5002, 6170, 6479, 6490, 6497.
Ballytarsny — Balletarsne — Ballytarsney —Ballitrasny (Ballytrasna), Queen's co., 897, 3359, 4502, 4739, 5005, 6551.
Ballytarsny — Ballytarsne— Ballytarssna— Ballytrassny — Balletrasny, co. Tip., 929, 1300, 1980, 2308, 2310, 3364, 4659, 6583, 6765.
Ballytarssin — Balliterssin — Balletrasne (Ballytarsna), co. Wex., 1259, 2890, 3733.
Ballytas (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Ballytawlaght, co. Mon., 5632, 5675.
Ballytawraghe (Tara), co. Down, 5264.
Ballytegduff. *See* Ballyteigedough.
Ballytege. *See* Ballyteige.
Ballytegert. *See* Ballinteggarte.
Ballyteig, co. Car., 2103.
Ballyteige—Balleteige—Ballitege, co. Kild., 484, 1268, 1374, 2433, 3472, 3845, 6755.
(Ballyteige)—Ballytege, King's co., 480, 572.
Ballyteige — Balliteige. (co Wex. or Car.), 5788.
Ballyteige—Balliteige, co. Wex., 4736.
Ballyteige—Balliteige, 6314.
Ballyteigedough — Baleteigdough — Ballitegduff (Ballyteigeduff), Queen's co., 1322, 3945, 6439.
Ballyteigelea, co. Car. *See* Ballinteighleighe.
Ballytemple (Ballintemple), co. Car., 504.
Ballytemple, co. Cork, 2466.
Ballyterssin. *See* Ballytarssin.
Ballytharsny, 6775.
Ballythomas (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Ballythomas (Thomastown), King's co. 486.
Ballythomas—Ballithomas, co.Tip.,2083, 6442, 6519, 6583.
Ballythomas (co. Wat. ?), 2272.
Bally Thomas, 3364.
Ballythomasin—Ballithomasin, 5144.
Ballytibred—Balletibred, Queen's co., 529.
Ballytigerte—Ballitigerte, 2083.
Ballytillen—Ballitillen, King's co. 6078.
Ballytoben — Balletobyn, co. Kilk., (*see* Ballaghtobin), 1184, 6766.
Ballytobin—Balletobin, co. Kerry, 5043.
Ballytobyn — Ballitobyn (Tobinstown), co. Car., 911, 4314.
Ballytolleborde (Tullyboard), co. Down, 5264.
Ballytolleinnoir — Ballitolleinnoir (Tullynore), co. Down, 4650.
Ballytollochorran—Ballitollochorran(Tullyherron ?), co. Down, 4650.
Ballytollomcrewe—Ballitollomcrewe(Tullynacrew), co. Down, 5264.
Ballytollydony — Ballitollydony (Tullindoney), co. Down, 4650.
Ballytollynecarton(Tullycarnan ?), co.Down, 5264.
Ballytomagranill — Balletomagranyll, co. Rosc., 1454, 3160.
Ballytomhever, co. Rosc., 3160.
Ballytonie—Balletonie, co. Mon., 5666, 5677.
Ballytonighver — Balletonighver, co. Rosc., 1454.
Ballytonregy, co. Gal., 5105.
Ballytori—Ballitori, co. Wex., 1557.
Ballytornae (co.Wex. ?), 6660.
Ballytoste (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Ballytra (co. Wex.), 3733.
Ballytrahin (Ballintrane), co. Car., 504.
Ballytrasna, co. Cork. *See* Ballyatrassnie.
Ballytrasnan — Balletrasnan, co. Meath, 3826.
Ballytrasne. *See* Ballytarssin.
Ballytrasne, 3542.
Ballytrasnie — Ballitrasney — Ballitrassnie —Ballytarsine, co. Cork, 4946, 6515, 6539, 6571.
Ballytrasny — Balletrasney, co. Kild., 6459, 6557.
Ballytrasny *See* Ballytarsny, Queen's co.
Ballytrasny. *See* Ballytarsny, co. Tip.

Ballytrassney—Ballitrassney (co. Westm. ?), 6621.
Ballytrasten, co. Meath, 3434.
Ballytrastne. *See* Ballytrestne.
Ballytrawntye (co. Kerry ?), 2482.
Ballytrestne—Balletrastne, co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322.
Ballytrockill. *See* Ballytruckle.
Ballytrolly (co. Car. ?), 2970.
Ballytronregey — Balletronregey, co. Gal., 5068.
Bally Trowan — Balle Trowan, co. Westm., 3212.
(Ballytruckle)—Balletruckill—Ballytrockill, co. Wat., 3196, 4442.
Ballytubbere—Balletubbere, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballytubberley, King's co., 572.
Ballytubyrid, co. Cork, 2247.
Ballytudder—Ballitudder, King's co., 6450.
Ballytullaghcashell — Balletullaghcashell, co. Mon., 5680.
Ballytunragh — Ballitunragh, co. Down, 4650.
Ballyturrie—Balliturrie, co. Cork, 6485.
Ballytussillye (Tieveshilly), co. Down, 5264.
Ballytyrebruyn—Balletyrebruyn, co. Mon., 5661, 5678.
Ballyuby—Balleuby (co. Car. ?), 4036.
Ballyulchoo—Balleulchoo, co. Car., 3045.
Ballyullaghe, co. Wex., 6160.
Ballyumigane (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Ballyunveala (co. Kilk. ?), 2942.
Ballyuny (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Ballyurkyne (co. Car. ?), 140.
Ballyurname, co. Gal., 5901.
Ballyurran (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Ballyusine — Balliusyn — Balliusur (Ballysheen), co. Kerry, 2819, 3759, 5306.
Ballyva—Balliva (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Ballyvacca (co. Kilk. ?), 2064.
Ballyvace—Ballivace (co. Kild. ?), 6323.
Ballyvackadan—Ballivackadan, 6477.
Ballyvackeynyn—Ballevackeynyn, 795.
Ballyvackoge. *See* Ballyvockoge.
Ballyvaclisse, 6477.
Ballyvadage, co. Wex., 6789.
Ballyvaddock, co. Lim. *See* Ballyvadock, 5777.
Ballyvadig—Ballivadig (co. Tip. ?), 2078.
Ballyvadige—Ballevadige (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Ballyvadin, co. Lim., 3277.
Ballyvadin, co. Tip. *See* Ballyvadyn.
Ballyvadir, co. Lim., 5717.
Ballyvadley—Ballevadle (co. Tip.), 2309, 6583, 6765.
Ballyvadock (Ballyvaddock), co. Lim., 5777.
Ballyvadre, co. Wex., 1527.
Ballyvadrig—Ballevadrig (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Ballyvady, co. Tip., 4433.
Ballyvadyn — Ballevadyn (Ballyvadin, co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Ballyvaggadan, co. Cork, 5811.
Ballyvaggie — Ballivaggie, co. Tip. or Lim., 5069.
Ballyvaghan—Ballivaghan (co. Long.), 6266.
Ballyvagheraghedarvan (Magheradartin), co. Down, 4650.
Ballyvaghnalover — Ballivaghnalouer (co. Wex. ?), 4036.
Ballyvahen—Ballevahen, 5476.
Ballyvain—Ballivain (co. Kerry ?), 6479.
Ballyvakye (Ballymackey), co. Tip., rectory, 562.
Ballyvalden, co. Car., 504.
Ballyvalden—Ballyvaldin—Ballevaldon, co. Wex., rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Ballyvaliskigg, co. Cork, 2247.
Ballyvallaghe, Queen's co., 515.
Ballyvalle—Ballivalle, co. Meath, 1194, 4206.
(Ballyvallikin)—Ballivallikin—Balleyvalken, co. Wat., 88, 6476.
(Ballyvalloona) — Ballivallonie — Ballinvallowny, co. Wat., 5536, 5683.
Ballyvallymore — Ballevallemore, co. Mon., 5643-4, 5676.
Ballyvaltrym, co. Car., 5344.
Ballyvan, co. Dub., 3991.
Ballyvan—Ballevan, co. Gal., 4689.
Ballyvane—Ballivane, co. Kild., 1347, 4926, 6079.
Ballyvanegran—Ballevanegran(Ballybranagan ?), co. Gal., 5236.
Ballyvangan—Ballivangane, co. Wex., 1129, 3786.
Ballyvannaghe (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Ballyvantane (Ballymountain ?), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Ballyvaran (co. Cork ?), 4564.
Ballyvare—Ballevare (Ballybar), co. Car., 808, 1217.
Ballyvaringe—Ballivaringe (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Ballyvarnans, co. Cork, 2247.
Ballyvarney (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Ballyvarnyn—Ballivarnyn (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Ballyvartin—Ballevartin, co. Tip., 4537.
Ballyvase—Balevase (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Ballyvawdick—Ballivawdick, co. Wex., 6647.
Ballyvaze—Ballivaze, co. Kild., 3037.
Ballyveaghan—Balleveaghan, co. Mon., 5634.
Ballyvecoskie—Ballevecoskie (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Ballyvecoskyn, co. Clare, 6562.
Ballyvecsleynie—Ballivecsleynie (Ballymacsliney, co. Cork ?), 3079.
Ballyveelish, co. Lim. *See* Ballyvilish.
Ballyvegan—Ballivegan (co. Kerry ?), 6479.
Ballyveggedan—Balleveggedan, co. Westm., 6533.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballyveghan—Balleveghan (co. Tip. ?), 4637.
Ballyvegkewrke (*see* Ballymaccork), 4781.
Ballyvehell, co. Car., 504.
Ballyveher—Balliveher (co. Wat. ?), 6505.
Ballyveigh—Balleveigh, co. Mon., 5668.
Ballyveiran—Balliveiran (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Ballyvekeogh—Ballivekeogh, 5689.
Ballyvelerane, Queen's co., 2405.
Ballyvelherig, co. Cork, 2247.
Ballyveluck—Baleveluck (co. Wex. ?), 2492.
Ballyvenan—Ballevenan, co. Wex., 3733.
Ballyvenden (Bendinstown ?), co. Car., 504.
Ballyvenkelan—Ballivenkelan, co. Gal., 4717.
Ballyvenog—Ballivenog (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Ballyver—Balliver, 6577.
Ballyvergan, co. Cork (*see* Ballyvirigen), 6732.
Ballyvertie (co. Tip. ?), 4433.
Ballyvervoill — Ballivervoill (co. Meath ?), 3935.
Ballyvestela, co. Cork, 5291.
Ballyveston (co. Cork ?), 3046.
Ballyveyrane — Balleveyrane (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Ballyveyre—Balleveyre (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Ballyviagillevile — Balleviagillevile (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Ballyvicalebry — Balevicalebry (Ballymacarbry), co. Wat., 5032.
Ballyvicallen — Balleviccallen (Ballymacallen ?), co. Westm., 5145.
Ballyvicarye (Vicarstown, King's co.), 1401.
Ballyvicas — Ballevicas, Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Ballyvicbrine — Ballivickbrin (co. Long. or Leit. ?), 3829, 4786.
Ballyviedaridogge, co. Cork, 5029.
Ballyviedonelvaen—Balleviedonellvaen, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Ballyviedowyll (co. Kerry ?), 2482.
Ballyvicellygod (Ballymacelligott, co. Kerry), 2481.
Ballyvicgaran — Ballevicgaran, co. Mon., 5680.
Ballyvicgillemarten — Ballevicgillemartin, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Ballyvicgilleroye — Ballivicgilleroye, co. Westm., 1760.
Ballyvichinee—Ballivichinee, 5697.
Ballyvickaghan — Ballyvickaghyne, co. Westm., 1760, 4279.
Ballyvickahyll (Ballymacahill ?), co. Clare, 4761.
Ballyvickbrin. *See* Ballyvicbrine.
Ballyvicksleynan — Ballivicksleynan (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Ballyvickenally—Ballevickenally, co. Mon., 5626, 5652, 5675, 5680.
Ballyvickenemy — Ballevycknemy, co. Long., 3439, 5911.
Ballyvickenrewe — Ballevickenrewe, co. Mon., 5655, 5678.
Ballyvickerban (Ballymacforban), co. Mon., 5652.
Ballyvickevarde (Ballymacward), co. Gal. 4652.
Ballyvickeyghe — Ballevickeyghe, co. Westm., 1401.
Ballyvickhie (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Ballyvickillchleyn—Ballevickillchleyn, co. Rosc., 4702.
Ballyvickilroy, co. Westm., 4279.
Ballyvickinleny — Ballivickinleny (Ballymackilleny, now parish of Scrabby), co. Cav., 5499.
Ballyvicklewlie—Balleviclewlie, co. Mon., 5674.
Ballyvickody. *See* Ballyvicoody.
Ballyvickonyll—Balyvickonell, co. Westm., 1760, 4279.
Ballyvickowe (Ballymacoo), co. Cork, 5161.
Ballyvickshan. *See* Ballyvicshane.
Ballyvickvory—Ballevickvory (King's co. ?), 6496.
Ballyvickwilliam — Ballevickwilliam (Williamstown, co. Westm.), 1401.
Ballyvickydy (co. Cork ?), 2264.
Ballyvickyver, co. Westm., 1760, 4279.
Ballyviclaghe—Ballivicklaghni, co. Kilk., 2940, 2942.
Ballyvicoody — Ballivicoody — Ballyvickody (Ballymacooda ?), co. Clare, 3077.
Ballyvicredmonde (Ballymacredmond), co. Cork, 5029.
Ballyvicshane—Ballevickshan (Ballymacshane), co. Long., 4662, 5554.
Ballyvicsimon—Ballevicsimon (Ballymacsimon), co. Cork, 6685.
Ballyvicwalter—Balliwickwalter, co. Wex., 1129, 3786.
Ballyviddegan—Balleviddegan, co. Mon., 5636, 5676.
Ballyvidin (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Ballyviegh—Ballevieigh, co. Mon., 5668, 5677.
Ballyvighan—Ballivighan, co. Mayo, 5799.
Ballyviles—Balliviles, co. Tip., 6537.
Ballyvilish (Ballyveelish), co. Lim., 4486, 4616.
Ballyville—Balliville (co. Wick. ?), 5081.
Ballyvillin, co. Long., 5911.
Ballyvilly—Ballivilly, co. Long., 5160.
Ballyvilly—Ballevilly, co. Mayo, 5777.
Ballyvindin—Ballivindyn, co. Car., 140, 911.
Ballyvire—Ballevire (Ballywire ?), co. Tip., 6123.
Ballyvire, co. Wex., 3516.
Ballyvirgine, co. Clare, 6106.
Ballyvirigen (Ballyvergan), co. Cork, 6732.
Ballyvisteigh—Ballivisteigh, 6487.
Ballyvit (Ballybit), co. Car., 4314.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballyvitas, Queen's co., 5825.
Ballyvocadie, co. Cork, 6485.
Ballyvochan — Balivochan — Ballivokane—Ballywohane (Ballyvoghan ?, co. Lim.), 3842, 4935, 5069, 5078.
Ballyvockoge—Ballyvackoge—Balliwockoge, co. Lim., 5069, 5171, 6461.
Ballyvoda, co. Cork, 5291.
Ballyvodie, co. Cork, 6485.
Ballyvodoile—Ballevodoile, co. Cork, 3974.
Ballyvodyne (co. Wat. ?), 6566.
Ballyvoghan, co. Lim. *See* Ballyvochan.
Ballyvogise, Queen's co., 1216.
Ballyvohana—Ballivohana, 5685.
Ballyvohowna—Ballivohowna, co. Clare, 6617.
Ballyvoice vic Shane (co. Cork ?), 3974.
Ballyvoine—Ballevoine (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Ballyvoirane — Ballivoyrane — Ballivyrane, co. Cork, 6467, 6539, 6571.
Ballyvokane. *See* Ballyvochan.
Ballyvolan—Ballivolan (Westm. or King's co.), 6512.
Ballyvolin, co. Clare, 4569.
Ballyvollan (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Ballyvollin — Ballevollin (Ballymullen ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Ballyvologe, co. Lim. *See* Ballybullogge.
Ballyvologg, co. Lim., 5282.
Ballyvoneen, co. Gal. *See* Ballinvonyn.
Ballyvoneen, co. Lim. *See* Ballyvonyne.
Ballyvonell—Ballevonnell, co. Mayo, 5817, 5933.
Ballyvonte, co. Kilk., 3960.
Ballyvonyne—Ballivonyn (Ballyvoneen, co. Lim. ?), 5006, 6490.
Ballyvonyne (Ballyvoony), co. Wat., 5536.
Ballyvonyne, co. Wex., 4968.
Ballyvonynyne, co. Tip., 900.
Ballyvoony, co. Wat. *See* Ballyvonyne.
Ballyvoran—Ballivoran (co. Wex. ?), 6541.
Ballyvorda—Ballivorda, co. Clare, 6617.
Ballyvorgan—Ballivorgan, co. Rosc., 5105.
Ballyvorghill—Ballivorghill (co. Car. or Queen's co.), 5764.
Ballyvorise—Ballevorise, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Ballyvorishe — Ballivorishe (Ballymorris ?), co. Tip., 5565.
Ballyvornie—Ballevorny. *See* Ballyvourney.
Ballyvornyne—Ballevornyne, co. Lim., 6490.
Ballyvorroghow (Ballymurphy ?), co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Ballyvoryn — Ballivoryn — Ballyworyn, co. Lim., 1183, 6505.
Ballyvouloe—Ballevouloe (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Ballyvourney—Ballivourny — Ballivornie—Ballivorney — Ballyvuerny—Ballywornie Ballyworny, co. Cork, 3083, 3373, 3539, 4467, 4781, 5330, 5333, 5609, 6467, 6539, 6571, 6764. *See* also Ballyburney.
Ballyvoy—Ballevoy, Queen's co., 6551.
Ballyvoyle—Ballivoyle, co. Wat., 2978.
Ballyvoyrane. *See* Ballyvoirane.
Ballyvraighy—Ballivraighy, co. Car., 5605.
Ballyvrannagan (Ballybranigan ?), co. Long., 4980.
Ballyvrasshell. *See* Ballybrassell.
Ballyvrestie. *See* Ballybristy.
Ballyvrickyn. *See* Ballybrickyn.
Ballyvrien. *See* Ballyvryen.
Ballyvrin, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballyvrislan, co. Clare, 4753.
Ballyvrogheran—Ballivrogheran, co. Clare, 6562.
Ballyvryen—Ballevrien (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Ballyvryny (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Ballyvuerny. *See* Ballyvourney.
Ballyvuicke, co. Cork, 6762.
(Ballyvulhane)—Ballinevolline, co. Lim., 5052.
Ballyvycknemy. *See* Ballyvickenemy.
Ballyvylan—Ballevylan, co. Mon., 5676.
Ballyvylishe (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Ballyvylvye, co. Long., 3439.
Ballyvylvyn (co. Cork ?), 2246.
Ballyvyrane—Ballivyrane (co. Cork ?), 6539, 6571.
Ballywaden—Balliwaden (co. Tip. ?), 2086.
Ballywadree (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
Ballywalkin—Balliwalkin, co. Wex., 3045.
Ballywallane—Ballewallane, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballywalter (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Ballywalter, co. Car. or Kilk., 911.
Ballywalter—Balliwalter (co. Kerry or Lim.), 6498.
Ballywalter, co. Tip. *See* Ballywater.
Ballywalteryn, co. Car., 4918.
Ballywarde (co. Wick. ?), rectory, 1367.
Ballywariscallie — Balliwariscallie (Marshalstown), co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Ballywartor, co. Down, 2090.
Ballywater—Balliwater, co. Kilk., 4398.
Ballywater—Balliwater (Ballywalter, co. Tip. ?), 3567, 6583.
Ballywaterig (co. Cork ?), 2259.
Ballyweeaun, co. Gal. *See* Carrowballyvoan.
Ballyweire—Balliweire (co. Tip. ?), 5211.
Ballywellon, co. Cork, 1673.
Ballywener—Balliwener, co. Clare, 5685.
Ballywhille — Ballewhylle (Ballyfoyle), Queen's co., 1698, 3358.
Ballywhyne—Ballewhyne, co. Cork, 2587.
Ballywicklenan. *See* Ballymclenane.
Ballywickwalter. *See* Ballyvicwalter.
Ballywicwauke—Balliwickwanke (Ballymacmague ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ballywidder, co. Wex., 4968.
Ballywiernallie—Balliwiernallie, co. Lim., 3874, 5242.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballywilliam—Balliwilliam (Williamstown), co. Car., 4314.
Ballywilliam, co. Lim., 5171, 5777.
Ballywilliam, co. Tip., 1184.
Ballywilliam — Ballewilliam (co. Wex.?), 6541.
Ballywilliams (co. Lim.?), 6461.
Ballywillin—Balliwillin, co. Lim., 6183.
Ballywlake, co. Down, 2090.
Ballywodan, co. Cork, rectory, 1405.
Ballywodan (co. Lim.?), 6479.
Ballywoden, co. Wex., 417.
Ballywohane (Ballyvoghan). *See* Ballyvochan.
Ballywoilye, co. Lim., rectory, 463.
Ballywolane, co. Lim., 5781.
Ballywolinge—Balliwolinge, co. Down, 4218, 4327.
Ballywony, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballyworghoo, co. Kilk., 921.
Ballyworny—Ballywornie. *See* Ballyvourney.
Ballyworoughowe — Balliworoughow, co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Ballyworowes—Balliworowes (Ballybrusa?) co. Wat., 3133.
Ballyworred, co. Down, 2090.
Ballyworrie or Ballymurrie, co. Rosc., 5426.
Ballywortaghe, co. Lim., 5947.
Ballywortamvye — Ballewortamvye, co. Lim., 5950.
Ballyworthran—Balliworthran, co. Wex., 6039.
Ballyworyn. *See* Ballyvoryn.
Ballywourrye or Ballymurry, co. Rosc., 4919.
Ballywoyve—Ballewoyve, Queen's co., 897, 5555.
Ballywrittyn, co. Cork, 6762.
Ballywy Ovahee, co. Tip., 297.
Ballywyrin—Ballywyryn, King's co., 596, 1654.
Bally-yenan (co. Wick.), 6262.
Bally-yian (co. Cork?), 6566.
Ballyzeaug—Ballezeaug, Queen's co., 897.
Ballyzeyhin, Queen's co., 897.
Balmacad — Ballmacad (Ballymacad, co. Meath?), 6621, 6664.
Balmacallan. *See* Ballymacallen.
Balmacarna (Ballymacarney, co. Meath), 758.
Balmacayherne, 713.
Balmacushen (Ballymacushin?), co. Wex., 3956.
Balmadon—Balmadown (Ballymadun), co. Dub., 249, 293, 3475, 3876, 4462, 5020; rectory, 2697, 5114.
Balmadore. *See* Balmaduer.
Balmadroght (Ballymadrough?), co. Dub., 203, 1582.
Balmadroght, co. Kild., 2444.
Balmaduer—Balmadure—Balmadore (Ballymadeer), co. Kild., 453, 1558, 4389.
Balmagarvy (Ballymagarvey), co. Meath, rectory, 1089, 3478.
Balmager—Balmagir—Balmagyr, co. Wex., 682, 2641, 4664.
Balmaglassan — Ballmaglassan (Ballymaglassan), co. Meath, 1315, 2967; rectory, 4432, 6019, 6027, 6797.
Balmagyr. *See* Balmager.
Balmahannock—Ballmehannock, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Balmalaghlen (Loughlinstown?), co. Meath, 2579.
Balmascallers — Balmaskallere, co. Wex., manor, 1296, 3167.
Balmascollock—Balmaskullok, co. Kild., 3994, 4031.
Balmaskallere. *See* Balmascallers.
Balmaskullok. *See* Balmascollock.
Balmodagh (co. Tip.?), 2067.
Balmodaghe (Ballynamuddagh), Queen's co., 3050.
Balmorston, co. Dub., 1152.
Balmystell, co. Cork, 1693.
Balnaire (co. Ferm.?), 5602.
Balnalaken (co. Westm.?), 3886.
Balnebrathnagh. *See* Ballynabrennagh.
Balneeley. *See* Ballynacley.
Balnecowrtie. *See* Ballynacourtie, co. Wat.
Balnedrommy. *See* Ballynadronne.
Balnefinoge, co. Sligo, 5865.
Balnegall. *See* Ballynagall, co. Westm.
Balneskeagh—Ballneskeagh (Ballynaskea), co. Meath, manor, &c., 815, 2897.
Balonolan (co. Westm.?), 6550.
Balowe, Meyler, pardon, 2650. (*See* also Ballowe).
Balragan, co. Louth, 889.
Balraine — Balrane (Balraheen), co. Kild., 5373; rectory, 5392.
„ vicar of, 6424.
Balrath, co. Meath, 711, 3304, 4149, 6621; rectory, 816. *See* also Balrayne.
Balrath—Belrathe, co. Westm., 1460, 1769.
Balrath (co. Westm.?), 1417-8, 2296, 3243. (*See* also Ballinragh).
Balrayne or Balrath, co. Meath, 815; manor, 2896; rectory, 816.
Balrenett — Balrennet — Balreynett — Ballrenat—Ballrennet (Balrinnet?), co. Kild., 320, 485, 1591, 2452, 4575, 5392, 6246.
Balreske (Balreask), co. Meath, 252, 3380, 3958; rectory, 6797.
Balreynett. *See* Balrenett.
Balriade, co. Dub., manor, 5934.
Balrickard — Balrichard — Ballrecarde, co. Dub., 744, 1390, 5775.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Balrinnet, co. Kild. *See* Balrenett.
Balriogh (co. Meath ?), 3350.
Balriskinigen (co. Gal.), 3134
Balrobbyn (Robinstown), co. Westm., 5348.
Balrobin (Robinstown), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
(Balrobuck)—Balircbugc, co. Gal., 5097.
Balroddan (Rodanstown), co. Meath; church, 866, 1250.
Balroe, Terlagh (O'Doghartie), pardon, 6655.
Balrothery—Balrotherie—Balrodric—Balli-rotherie — Ballruddry, co. Dub., 467, 831, 2213, 2345, 2726, 3400; manor, 5934; parish, 4401, 4435; rectory, 5769; barony, 2829, 2864, 4065.
„ vicar of, 6585.
Balsaran, co. Meath. *See* Balserne.
Balsaw, co. Meath, 3430.
(Balscaddan)—Balliscaddan—Ballscaden, co. Dub., 3475, 6709.
Balscott, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Balserne (Balsaran), co. Meath, 1460.
Balsoune, co. Meath, 3380.
Baltarsnye (Baltracey ?), co. Kild., 5392.
Baltemorris (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Baltenglasse. *See* Baltinglas.
Balthasker, co. Kild., 1800.
Baltimore—Balltimore—Baltymore—Ballty-more, co. Cork, 6515, 6539, 6571, 6703.
„ merchant of, 6703.
„ house of friars, called Innistir-can or Sherkin island; leased, 3203, 3940, 5539.
Baltinglas — Baltinglass — Baltinglasse — Baltenglasse — Balltinglas — Balltinglasse — Baltynglas — Balkynglass, co. Wick., 327; martial law in, 953.
„ abbey of, granted, 5081; its pos-sessions leased, 293, 808, 829, 1217, 3745, 4284, 4401, 6132, 6793.
„ rectory, 1367, 1369, 4389.
„ Roland, viscount of, 223, 260, 380-1, 542, 551, 581, 682, 896, 953, 1196, 1457, 2114, 2117, 2345, 2444-5, 2870, 3182; leases to, 309, 2532; par-don, 884, 2633; pardon to his son, 3146, 3398.
„ James, viscount of, commis-sions, 3601, 3657; his rebellion, 3670, 3854, 3864, 4193; survey of lands forfeited by, 4048, 4514, 5771; his lands leased, 3745, 4125-7, 4129, 4314, 4322, 4330, 4391-2, 4925, 5257, 5260, 5270, 5285, 5424, 5873, 5911, 5970, 6033, 6115, 6132, 570; his lands granted, 4177, 5012, 5051, 5388, 5509, 5826, 5839;
Baltinglas, James, viscount: his wife, 4134, 5386; his bro-thers, 4174, 5358.
„ Mary, viscountess of, grants to, 4134, 5386.
Baltoben, co. Westm., 2698.
Baltogier (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Baltovin, co. Kerry. *See* Ballyovin.
Baltra, co. Dub., 1777.
Baltra (Baltray), co. Louth, 5877.
Baltracey, co. Kild. *See* Baltarsnye.
Baltraeston, co. Meath, 260.
Baltrasna, co. Meath. *See* Baltrastin, Bal-trasne.
Baltrasna—Baltrasne, co. Westm., 5539, 5936.
Baltrasne (Baltrasna, co. Louth), 1723.
Baltrasne—Balltrasnie, co. Meath, 4461, 6661.
Baltrasney, co. Kild., 5761.
Baltrassyn, co. Dub., 831.
Baltrastin (Baltrasna), co. Meath, 3126.
Baltray, co. Louth. *See* Baltra.
Baltrey, co. Meath, 1460.
Baltyboys, co. Wick. *See* Ballyboy.
Baltymore. *See* Baltimore.
Baltyneyconie (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Baltynglas. *See* Baltinglas.
Balue, Melaghlin, pardon, 5486.
Balvenston (Baldwinstown ?), co. Dub., 3017, 5941.
Balveston (Ballysteen ?), co. Lim., 5717.
Baly——; for names commencing so in flants, *see* under Bally——.
Balyne——; *see* Ballyna——.
Bamberick, Hugh, pardon, 6775.
Bambricke, Henry, pardon, 6775.
„ Tho., pardon, 6775.
Bamford, Oliver, commission, 3489.
Banada, co. Sligo. *See* Benady, Venadae.
Banagh, co. Donegal. *See* Bannet.
Banaghe (co. Wick. ?), 994.
Banagher, King's co. *See* Bangher.
Banamonoghe, alias Casteldoughe, co. Kil-kenny, rectory, 4450.
Banbrik, alias Gwy, Henry, pardon, 3825.
Bancks, John, 2169.
Bancroft, Richard, prebendary of Mala-hiddert, 1052.
Bande river. *See* Bann.
Bandon, river of, 5266.
Banduff—Banduffe—Baneduff (co. Cork), 2538, 3103, 6467, 6514, 6539, 6571, 6764.
Bane, Donoghe, pardon, 3548.
„ George, 1723.
„ John, pardon, 4115.
„ (Baron ?) John fitz Rich., pardon, 1038.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6338.
„ Ritchebon, 5106.
„ Shane, pardon, 3423.
„ Tho., pardon, 4115.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Bane, William beg m'William oge, attainted, 5947.
Banecloone (Banecloon, in par. Knockane), co. Kerry, 5933.
Baneduff. *See* Banduff.
Baneffyn (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Banegaran, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Banegh (co. Cav.), 4892.
Banes, Thos., pardon, 4981.
Baney, co. Cork, 4563.
Baneyn, co. Cork, 4563.
Banfyne—Banfin (Bawnfune), co. Wat., 956, 3133, 5052.
Bangar, co. Down, monastery, possessions leased, 4788.
Bangher (Banagher, King's co.), 1401.
Bangibbon river, fishing of (tributary of Faughan, co. L'derry), 6687.
Bangor, alias Joanes, Elizth., pardon, 6608.
Bann—Banne—Bande, river, co. Antrim, &c., 1530, 4327, 4894, 6370-1, 6376; fishery, &c., 1796, 4827, 5040, 6413, 6687; gauger, &c., of port of, 1260.
Bannabaghe in Omany, 1581.
Bannagh (co. Kilk. ?), 1913.
Bannaghbane, &c., co. Mon. *See* Benagh, 5654.
Bannaghdogh (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Bannaghton by Rahin (co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
Bannanowgh (co. Kilk. ?), 2057.
Bannedy, 1289.
Bannen, King's co., 5511.
Bannet, M'Swyne, grant of his country (Banagh, co. Don.), 6391.
Banno—Banoo (Bannow), co. Wex., 3992; ferry and rectory, 1259; vicarage, 737; grange, 73.
Bannockmurrogh (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Bannocks, 6383.
Banny, co. Sligo, 5256.
Banock (co. Meath), 5206.
Banoge, 5032.
Banogeston—Banogston—Banokeston, co. Tip., 1018, 1299, 5378.
Banogh, co. Meath, 6459.
Banokeston. *See* Banogeston.
Banoo, Grange of. *See* Banno.
Banouge (co. Lim.), 3874.
Banro (co. Clare), 6562, 6617.
Bansagh (Bansha, co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Banshy, co. Cork. *See* Vanchymore, 6732.
Bantieffworth, Teig O'Learie, pardon, 6469.
Bantier—Bantyer (Banteer), co. Cork, 3095, 5903.
Bantier Ieraghe, co. Cork, 5903.
Bantrie, Teige, pardon, 6539.
Bantry — Bantrie — Bayntry — Beantrie — Beantry—Bentry—Beintrye, co. Cork, 2862, 2868, 3082, 3152, 4415, 5536, 5559, 5609, 5801, 6504, 6511, 6566.
Bantry, abbey of, 5069, 5536.
„ country of to be made shire ground, 1846, 2758.
Bantry, co. Wex. *See* Bentry.
Bantyer. *See* Bantier.
Banye, co. Sligo, 5803.
Banynyscartye, 5029.
Baon (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Baone, co. Tip., 3514.
Baran, Rowland, pardon, 1038.
Barane (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Barbeh (co. Kilk. ?), 2036.
Barbers (Dublin), charter to guild of, 3106.
Barbey, Alson, 4575.
Barbi, Stephen, 3106.
Barbieston (Backweston ?), co. Dublin, 5803.
Barby, Thomas, lease to, 1438.
Barcae, co. Mayo, 5865.
Barcarin (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Barckelly, lord of. *See* Barkeley.
Barckley, Francis. *See* Barkeley.
Barco, co. Mayo, 5911.
Bardaghvillie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Bardan, Wm., pardon, 5542.
Bardane, James, pardon, 2041.
Barde roe, pardon to son of, 1042.
Bards to be punished, 1838, 3612; to be banished, 5156, ; a bard pardoned, 1971, 2063.
Bare, Nicholas, pardon, 196.
„ Peirse, 2827.
Bareaghvilly (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Barecownye, co. Cav., 4934.
Barehie, Donogho m'Shane oge, pardon, 5069.
Barenesmore — Barrensmore (Barnesmore mountain, co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
Barenston (co. Louth ?) 3856.
Barenstrete, in Waterford, 4402.
Bareny (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Barenybane, co. Cork, 6701.
Baret—Barett. *See* Barret.
Barettestowne. *See* Barretston, co. Tip.
Barford ( ), 4149.
Barge, co. Wexford, 916, 4091.
Bargerrinlary, King's co., 6786.
Barinboy, co. Gal., 5448.
Baringeton. *See* Barrington.
Baringurtinevallick, co. Lim. or Cork, 5535.
Barior, in Clonmel, 5565.
Barkarrin (*see* Barcarin), 6467.
Barkeley — Barckley—Barkley—Barkelie—Barckelly:
„ Edw., commission, 4499.
„ Francis, provost marshal of Connaught, 4633, 4704, 5235, 6072; sheriff of Mayo, 4890; constable of Limerick castle, 6154; commissions, 4745, 4790, 5021, 5129, 5863, 5915, 5991, 6144,

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Barkeley, Francis:
6285, 6366; lease to, 4903; grant of land, 5469.
„ John, pardon, 1617.
„ Morish, pardon, 6524.
„ lord, his possessions leased, 464, 1725, 2419, 2560, 3206, 4348, 4436; granted, 3167.
Barkinge, in England, 5874.
Barkley. *See* Barkeley.
Barlesfelde—Barlisfeeld, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Barleston, co. Louth, 889.
Barlisfeeld. *See* Barlesfelde.
Barmeath, co. Louth. *See* Bearmeath.
Barna, co. Gal., 5448.
Barnaboy, co. Gal. *See* Barneboye, Bearnabuy.
Barnaboy, King's co. *See* Barneboy.
Barnabuyke (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Barnacleagh, co. Wick. *See* Barreneglehe.
Barnacullyn—Barnecullin, co. Rosc., 4567, 5532.
Barnaderg, co. Gal. *See* Bearnedeargg.
Barnageehy, co. Cork (*see* Barnegyhy), 6732.
Barnagh (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Barnahaly, co. Cork. *See* Barnehaly.
Barnakyle, co. Lim. (*see* Barnechoile), 4615.
Barnale rectory, co. Tip., 3968.
Barnan, King's co. *See* Barnone.
Barnane-ely, co. Tip. *See* Bearnanely.
Barnaviddaun, co. Kilk. *See* Barnewaddan.
Barne, co. Long., 4948.
Barne, Richard, 1558.
Barneban (co. Cork ?), 5801, 6515.
Barneboy (Barnaboy), King's co., 513, 523, 2904, 3208, 4145.
Barneboye, co. Gal., 3419.
Barnebritt, co. Tip., 1643; rectory, 4013, 5981.
Barnechoile—Barnychoile (Barnakyle). co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Barneclohoryg gap, Queen's co., 6786.
Barnecoyle (co. Wat. ?), 2272.
Barnecroghe (co. Kild. ?), 3845.
Barnecullin. *See* Barnacullyn.
Barnedarrig (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5800.
Barnedome (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Barnefallogh (co. Wat. or Cork ?), 5033.
Barneforirie, co. Cork, 5535.
Barnegeraghe—Barnegerathe, co. Dub., 831, 4401, 4435.
Barnegeyll, in Kilmainham, 1549.
Barneglasse, in manor of Carlow, 1600.
Barnegyhy (Barnageehy), co. Cork, 6732.
Barnehaly — Barnehely — Barnehelie — Barnehallie — Barnyhalis — Barnyhealy—Bearenehealy—Bearenehelly—Bernahelly—Bernehele — Bernyhelly (Barnahaly), co. Cork, 1816, 2747, 2941, 3538, 4676, 6505, 6516, 6558, 6624; rectory, 5567.
Barneheny stream, King's co., 6786.
Barnehollis, co. Cork, 5535.
Barneis. *See* Barnes.
Barnelaughtykieve, co. Long. 4980.
Barnenbayne (co. Cork ?), 4421.
Barnenebolegy, co. Wat., 4339.
Barnentacke (co. Clare ?), 5083.
Barnenycoll, co. Kilk., 5854.
Barnes — Barneis — Barnesse — Barnise—Barnyse—Barnyshe—Barnyes:
„ Johanna, grant, 3235.
„ John, grant of land, 1697, 5147; of wardship, 3235; sheriff of Queen's co., pardon, 3453; commissions, 2113, 2117, 2345, 3143, 3799, 5132.
Barnes, iron tripod called a, 258.
Barneshillegh, co. Gal., 5447.
Barnesmore, co. Donegal. *See* Barenesmore.
Barnesse. *See* Barnes.
Barnevidan (co. Car. ?), 6541.
Barnewaddan (Barnaviddaun), co. Kilk., 5854.
Barnewall — Barnewell — Barnwall — Barnwell—Bernewall:
„ Alexander, commissions, 2360, 2444, 4149, 4461; pardon, 3437, 5973.
„ Alison, 4477.
„ Anne, pardon, 4027.
„ Christopher, chief justice temp. Hen. VI., 3106.
„ Christopher (of Gracedieu, afterwards knight), sheriff of Dublin co., 267; commissions, 260, 542, 1706, 2117, 2444; grant, 749; pardon of alienation, 790; leases, 925, 986; land in his possession, 1152; customer of Dublin, 2668; livery to his son, 3724.
„ Christopher (of Rowston), com., 260, 2345.
„ Christopher (of Balrennet), com., 6246.
„ Christopher, 2444; pardon, 4204, 5973.
„ Edmund, treasurer of St. Patrick's, 135, 226.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2365.
„ Edward (of Drimnagh) commissions, 260, 2099, 2117, 2444, 3118, 4148, 4462; pardon of alienations, 770, 3098; pardon, 3378; livery to his heir, 5934.
„ Edward (of Trimletston), 3896.
„ Elizabeth, widow of Lord Dunsany, 749.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 3378.
„ George, 1714.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Barnewall — Henry, pardon, 2365.
„ James (of Brymore), attorney general, takes oath of supremacy, 221 ; commissions, 260, 381, 542, 662-4, 666-7 ; annuity, 654 ; pardons, 109, 790 ; his leaseholds, 894, 906, 2977 ; his successor, 946 ; his heir, 1491, 3129.
„ James, lease, 465 ; com., 682 ; freedom from subsidy, 765 ; pardon, 2667, 4158.
„ Jenet, pardon, 5973.
„ John (of Brymore), wardship and livery, 1491, 3129 ; commissions, 4148, 4462.
„ John (of Belgry), freedom from subsidy, 758.
„ John (of Drogheda), com., 2117 ; recorder of Drogheda, 4452.
„ John (of Kilbrew), livery, 5193 ; his heir, 5480, 6743.
„ John (of Lespople), livery, 784, 821, 941, 3896 ; pardon of alienation, 790 ; his son, 5973.
„ John (of Termonfeckan), com., 4147, 4465.
„ John, pardons, 4303, 4338, 4995, 6078-9, 6591, 6621.
„ John. *See* Trimletston, lord of, 4791.
„ Mark (of Dunbro), pardon of alienation, 790 ; grant of land, 1267 ; com., 2117 ; heir, 3895.
„ Mark (of Drimnagh), livery, 5934.
„ Markes, com., 1647.
„ Martin, pardon, 468.
„ Nicholas, slaying of, 1826.
„ Patrick (of Crickston), pardon, 109 ; com., 218 ; knight, 2365.
„ Patrick (of Gracedieu, later knight), livery, 3724 ; leases, 4791, 5250, 5426 ; grant, 6324.
„ Patrick (of Kilbrew), wardship, 5480 ; livery, 6743.
„ Patrick (of Kilmahioke), sheriff of O'Byrne's country and co. Dublin, 25-6 ; com., 26, 182, 260.
„ Patrick (of Shankill), his heir, 1780.
„ Patrick (of Shankill), wardship, 5946.
„ Patrick (of Stackallen), com., 260, 542, (sir) 1706. *See* Patrick (sir).
„ Patrick (of Turvey), divorce suit, 3558.
Barnewall—Patrick (sir), commissions, 2117, 2444, 3182, 4149, 4461, 5122 ; sheriff of Meath, 2176, 2345.
„ Patrick, 467, 1594, 1794, 4709 ; pardon, 2679, 6549.
„ Patrick, serjeant at laws, 5861.
„ Patrick (*see* Trimletston, lord of), 218, 260, 310, 379-80, 384, 591.
„ Peter (of Athesy), freedom from subsidy, 1541.
„ Peter (of Lespopell), livery to his heir, 784.
„ Peter (of Lespopell), grant, 5966 ; pardon, 5973.
„ Peter (*see* Trimletston, lord), 3896.
„ Richard, pardon, 3906 ; com., 6208, 6214, 6244.
„ Robert, son of lord Trimleston, 310 (*see* Trimletston, lord of), 591, 2161, 3896.
„ Robert (of Donbro), livery, 3895.
„ Robert (of Moylagh), com., 4149, 4461.
„ Robert (of Rahesker), com., 4147, 4465.
„ Robert (of Shankill), wardship, 1780 ; pardon, 3991 ; his heir, 5946.
„ Robert, 3693.
„ Simon, commissions, 260, 703, 753, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3280, 4149, 4461 ; grants, 1780, 3922 ; his heir, 5193.
„ Thomas (of Moylagh), freedom from subsidy, 96 ; com., 260.
„ Thomas, 4158 ; pardon, 790.
„ Thomas (sir), com., 260, 81, 542.
„ Walter, pardon, 3400.
„ William, pardon, 3434.
Barnewall's land in Kilmainham, 1549.
Barnewdane, co. Car., 4971.
Barnewell. *See* Barnewall.
Barney, Conoghor ne, pardon, 6558.
Barney, Francis, engrosser of the Exchequer, 993, 6014 ; lease, 313 ; grant, 646.
Barney, co. Long., 2648, 3886.
Barnihelly (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Barnise, John. *See* Barnes.
Barnismore (co. Don.), commander of forces at, 6372.
Barnone (Barnan ?), King's co., 3001, 3140.
Barnton, co. Wex., 126.
Barnwall—Barnwell. *See* Barnewall.
Barny (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Barnychoile (Barnakyle), co. Lim., 4486.
Barnycurrihy (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Barnyes. *See* Barnes.
Barnyhalis—Barnyhealy. *See* Barnehaly.
Barnynban (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Barnyse—Barnyshe, John. *See* Barnes.
Barocke (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Baroige, Edm. bege, pardon, 2610.
Baron, David, &c. *See* Barron.
Baron, alias Pursell, Richard, pardon, 2043.
Baronies, co. Waterford to be divided into, 1635; Munster to be divided into, 1846; musters made by, 2444.
Baroniston. *See* Baronstone.
Baronscourt alias Ballycowne, co. Wex., 916, 4244.
Baronston, 6110.
Baronston—Barrenston—Boraneston—Baronstown (co. Wick.), 3745, 5081; rectory, 1367.
Baronston (co. Tip. ?), 5211.
Baronstone—Baroniston—Barronston, co. Kild., 1219, 2672, 2674, 3863, 6664.
Barorowny, co. Cav., 4812.
Barotiston. *See* Barretston, co. Tip.
Barott, Rich. m'James, pardon, 4781.
Barowe, co. Kerry, 6183.
Barowe river. *See* Barrow.
Barques impressed for army, 1461, 2431, 3025.
Barra, Mahowne m'Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 5612.
Barrabehy, co. Kilk. *See* Barrebeghie, Barrehebe.
Barragh, co. Car. *See* Birraghe.
Barraghavilly—Barreaghevilly (co. Cork ?), 6571, 6582.
Barraghe, co. Carlow, 504.
Barranaghe (Barranagh, co. Mayo), castle and land, 5865.
Barrane (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Barranston (co. Tip. or Lim.), 5006.
Barraty (co. Clare ?), 6582.
Barre, Dermot, pardon, 3069.
„ James, pardon, 4495.
„ James, sheriff, Dublin, 3326.
„ John, com., 381; surrender of his lands, 2811; pardon, 1563, 6762.
„ Nich., pardon, 4417.
„ Peter, pardon, 1268.
„ Philip, pardon, 6433.
„ Richard, pardon, 1563, 2571, 5764.
„ Tho. fitz John, pardon, 6173.
Barreaghevilly. *See* Barraghavilly.
Barreavstegh, 6561.
Barrebeghie—Barrevehe (Barrabehy, co. Kilk. ?), 1749, 6704.
Barrebehee—Barrebehie—Barribehe—Barrybehy, co. Wat., 1045-6, 3035, 3598.
Barred, M'Watten, country of (in Tirawley), 3081.
Barred, Oliver, pardon, 4686.
Barree, William, pardon, 1571.
Barrehebe (Barrabehy ?), co. Kilk., 2417.
Barreis great Ilande, co. Cork, 2938.
Barrelle (co. Mayo ?), 5486.
Barren (Burren), co. Clare, barony, seneschal of, 3058.
Barreneglehe (Barnacleagh, co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Barrensmore. *See* Barenesmore.
Barrenston. *See* Baronston, co. Wick.
Barrestown (Barstown), co. Meath, 3280.
Barret—Barrett—Barct—Barett—Barrette.
„ Artor fitz John, pardon, 5607.
„ Beany, pardon, 2510.
„ Conliegh, pardon, 2510, 2809, 4673.
„ Edmund (of Erris), pardon, 4731; commission to enquire of his lands previous to surrender, 5817.
„ Edmund, grants of lands, 5545, 5564, 5745, 5912, 5933, 5935, 6029, 6708.
„ Edmund (capt.), pension, 6598.
„ Edmund, pardon, 915, 2510, 2809, 4565, 4673, 5607, 5798, 5996, 6314, 6431, 6465, 6511, 6762.
„ Edmund fitz Wm., livery, 5161.
„ Eiver, pardon, 2617.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6431.
„ James, pardon, 2033, 2510, 2809, 4673, 4769, 5612, 6173, 6407, 6431, 6465, 6515, 6539, 6575.
„ James fitz Rich., livery to his heir, 5161.
„ Joan, pardon, 6431.
„ John, pardon, 4673, 6431, 6516, 6558, 6775.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6230, 6431.
„ Katherine, livery, 5183.
„ Magu, pardon, 6465.
„ Meyler—Moyler, pardon, 2617, 5607.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6536.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6450, 6577, 6649.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2321.
„ Peter, pardon, 4731.
„ Philip, pardon, 6764.
„ Pierse, pardon, 6226.
„ Ricard or Rickard, pardon, 5607, 5612, 6431, 6558.
„ Richard, pardon, 3257, 4673, 4731, 6453, 6480, 6539.
„ Robert, pardon, 2424, 4731, 4997, 5607, 5798, 6453, 6529, 6649, 6764.
„ Shane, pardon, 3257.
„ Shilly, pardon, 6516.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2617, 3947, 4889, 5607, 6539, 6764.
„ Ullick—Ullig, pardon, 2264, 5607, 6465, 6762.
„ William, alias Barret (of Ballincolly, co. Cork), 6431, 6465, 6764.
„ William, pardon, 3100, 4731, 5607, 6465, 6487, 6539, 6558, 6575, 6770.
Barretston—Barettestowne—Barotiston, co. Tip., 2308, 2310, 5803.
Barretstone—Barreteston—Barrettiston—Barrettston (Barretstown, co. Kild.), 1415, 2574, 3949, 4322, 5217.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Barrett. *See* Barret.
Barrette, Edmund. *See* Barret.
Barrett's country, co. Cork, 5811; rent to earl of Desmond, from, 5218.
Barretts, lands of, in Tirawley, 4978.
Barrettston. *See* Barretstone.
Barrevehe. *See* Barrebeghie, co. Kilk.
Barrey, Redmund, pardon, 1489.
Barreyston (co. Kild. ?), 3949.
Barri. *See* Barry.
Barribehe. *See* Barrebehee, co. Wat.
Barrickerowe—Barri Crowe — Barrykrow, co. Wex., 3785, 5963, 6218.
Barricourt. *See* Barriescourte.
Barrie, Conoghor m'Loghlen I, pardon, 5562.
Barrie, Oliver, pardon, 6383.
„ Peter (of Ballinakill, co. Kild.), 3703.
Barriecourt. *See* Barriescourt.
Barriefehoine, co. Cork, 6485.
Barrie Moore. *See* Barrymore.
Barrie Oge. *See* Barry Oge.
Barries (Brees ?, co. Mayo), manor, 4669.
Barries country, co. Cork, 5889.
Barriescourte—Barries Corte—Barriscourte—Barriecourt—Barricourt (Barryscourt), co. Cork, 3287, 3974, 6485-6, 6539; treasurer of, 3974.
Barriestowne, co. Lim., 4857.
Barrill (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Barrington—Baringeton:
„ Alexander, livery, 5949.
„ Johanna, 5949.
„ John (captain), grant of land, 647; com., 2113, 4046, 5400; livery to his heir, 5949.
Barriscourte. *See* Barriescourte.
Barriston, co. Kild., 1216.
Barrmeede, co. Louth, 3239.
Barrocke (Barrockstown, co. Meath), 5206.
Barrod, James oge, pardon, 4553.
Barrod, Riccard m'Shane, pardon, 5507.
Barroe river. *See* Barrow.
Barron—Baron:
„ Alexander, pardon, 915.
„ David, pardon, 4332, 5531, 6484, 6565.
„ David Baron or FitzGarrett, wardship, 4655.
„ Dermod m'Owen, pardon, 6499.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1954, 6484.
„ Edmund, license, 2892.
„ Edward, pardon. 6484.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6706.
„ Gerald, com., 260; pardon, 915.
„ Ismay, pardon, 4372.
„ James, pardon, 4332, 6309.
„ James (Baron or FitzGerald of Burnchurch), pardon, 3431.
„ Joan, pardon, 6707.
„ John, pardon, 874, 1042, 6706.
Barron, John fitz Richard (or Bane), pardon, 1023, 1038.
„ Marcus fitz John, pardon, 6309, 6484.
„ Maurice, pardon, 1934, 2032, 3888.
„ Miles, pardon, 4115, 6541.
„ Milo, pardon, 2032, 2699.
„ Myles Baron or Fitzgerald, pardon, 3431, 3738.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 3837, 6309.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6484.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4419.
„ Peter, pardon, 2079, 4332, 5155.
„ Piers—Peirse, pardon, 1117, 1140, 6309, 6565.
„ Redmund, pardon, 388, 5203, 5394.
„ Richard (Fitzgerald of Burnchurch), 2032; pardon, 1955, 3431, 3738, 5203.
„ Richard, pardon, 1864, 2034, 2699, 6484.
„ Rowland, pardon, 1023, 3045, 4664, 5144.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1023, 1038, 1041, 1279, 1934, 2042, 2527, 6309.
„ Thomas FitzGarrett, wardship of his heir, 4655.
„ Walter, pardon, 5875.
„ Walter fitz Richard (or Bane), pardon, 1023, 1038.
„ William, pardon, 6309, 6499, 6533.
„ alias m'Owen, Dermod, pardon, 499.
Barrone, Piers. *See* Barron.
Barrones mill, co. Dub., 6810.
Barronston. *See* Baronstone, co. Kild.
Barronstron, Waterford, 4402.
Barron stronde, Waterford suburbs, 2978.
Barroston or Ballenvarrowne (Barronstown), co. Tip., 5548.
Barrow—Barrowe—Barowe—Barroe river, 1322, 1356, 1654, 3003, 4918, 5344, 5764, 5786; fishing, 1600, 2657; island and weir at Athy, 1247, 6570; bridge and lands by, at Monasterevin, 1252; fort commanding, 4043.
Barrow, the little, river, in King's co., 6786.
Barruite, James, son of Wm. OMalbaganagh, pardon, 5178.
Barry—Barrye, co. Long., 2710, 6533, 6699.
Barry (co. Mayo), 4582.
Barry—Barrye—Barrie—Barri:
„ Andrew, pardon, 6624.
„ Conoghor m'Loghlen I, pardon, 5562.
„ David (of Buttevant), pardon, 3079, 3554, 3974. *See* Buttevant, viscount, 6366, 6700.
„ David—Davi, pardon, 2249, 2253, 2260, 2469, 3103, 3974, 4416, 4468, 4673, 4826, 5558, 5994, 6173, 6312, 6465, 6477, 6485, 6516, 6539, 6516, 6558, 6701, 6762.
„ Eady, pardon, 2198, 4826.
„ Edmund, or M'Robeson, pardon, 3974.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Barry, Edmund fitz John, pardon, 4564, 5612, 5889, 6477, 6485.
„ Edmund fitz John meala—m'Shane moyle, 2247, 3093.
„ Edmund, pardon, 3095, 3974, 5056, 5619, 6465, 6522, 6539.
„ Ellen (lady), wife of lord Buttevant, 6700.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6465, 6539, 6623.
„ Garret, pardon, 4752, 4814, 6312.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2253, 2260, 3079, 3974.
„ Gerrot—Gerod, pardon, 4764, 6465, 6477, 6485, 6701.
„ Gilleduff, pardon, 5688.
„ Henry Barrie oge, pardon, 6465.
„ Honora, wife of Patrick Condon, 4752, 6486.
„ James. *See* Buttevant, viscount, 351, 1011, 2253, 2821, 3278, 3287.
„ James fitz Edm. fitz John, pardon, 2260, 3554, 3974.
„ James fitz John meale—m'Shane movyle, 2247, 3093.
„ James m'Nich. (M'Shyams), pardon, 2247.
„ James, pardon, 2253, 2260, 3079, 3974, 4826, 5056, 6312, 6465, 6485, 6539, 6558, 6624.
„ John (of Liscarroll), pardon, 4814, 6465.
„ John ladir (of Lemlare), pardon, 3080.
„ John meal (of Castlelyons), pardon, 2247, 3093.
„ John fitz Redmond, pardon, 6465, 6485, 6701.
„ John fitz Edm. M'Robeston, pardon, 6465.
„ John, pardon, 2247, 2249, 2260, 3974, 4673, 4752, 4764, 5507, 5618, 5688, 5889, 6183, 6248, 6465, 6485, 6494, 6505, 6538, 6558, 6571, 6701.
„ Leigh, pardon, 6558.
„ Nicholas (M'James or M'Shiemis), pardon, 3079, 3974, 4997, 6465.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6383.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4388, 4538.
„ Pierse, pardon, 6389, 6772.
„ Peter, 3703; pardon, 4221, 4448, 6764.
„ Philip, pardon, 4115, 4826, 6465, 6647.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2264, 4416, 6302.
„ Remund, pardon, 3083.
„ Richard fitz David oge—m'Daa oge, pardon, 2941, 3974, 4416, 4752, 6465, 6485.
„ Richard, pardon, 2246, 2253, 2260, 2264, 3079, 3974, 4826, 6248, 6465, 6539, 6701, 6703.
„ Robert, pardon, 2260, 4764, 6248, 6465, 6485, 6701.
Barry, Shane, pardon, 3079, 4693, 4814, 6198, 6338, 6480.
„ Thomas (lord Barry oge), com., 666-7; pardon, 2253, 2255.
„ Thomas fitz David oge, pardon, 3974, 4416, 5618.
„ Thomas, pardon, 857, 4826, 6465, 6485, 6494, 6539, 6701.
„ William, pardon, 2247, 2253, 2479, 2510, 2784, 3079, 3974, 4468, 4693, 4826, 5329, 6408, 6465, 6479, 6498, 6516, 6701.
„ William (Barry Roe), 3974.
„ alias M'Robeston, pardon, 6465.
„ alias M'Shiemis — M'Shyams — M'James, pardon, 2247, 3079, 3974, 4997, 6465.
„ lord, 3554. *See* Buttevant, viscount.
Barrybehy. *See* Barrebehee.
Barrye. *See* Barry.
Barrye More, lord. *See* Buttevant, viscount., 1011.
Barrye, John, com., 2147.
Barrye. *See* Barry, co. Long.
Barrykrow. *See* Barrickerowe.
Barrymore — Barryemore — Barriemoore, viscount of. *See* Buttevant, viscount., 351, 666, 667, 1011, 2253, 3287.
Barry more's great island, co. Cork, 1107, 3028.
Barryn, co. Kildare, 1199.
Barry Oge, Henry, pardon, 6465.
„ Thomas, com., 666-7; pardon, 2253.
Barry Roe, Wm. Barry (of Timoleague), 3974.
Barry Roe's country — Barryrowis — Red Barrie's country (Barryroe), co. Cork, 2249, 2317, 2926.
Barryscourt, co. Cork. *See* Barriescourte.
Barstown, co. Meath. *See* Barrestown.
Bartereston, alias Basterdiston, co. Wex., 1232.
Barter Sedgree. *See* Bater Sedgre.
Bartholomew, Henry, 5778.
Bartie (Burt?, co. Donegal), 5190, 5207.
Bartromston (Bartramstown), co. Meath 1460.
Barune (co. Lim.?), 6479.
Barvan (co. Long.?) 3794.
Barwick, Richard, murder of, 1114.
Bascall, little, co. Dublin, 2618.
Basenet, William. *See* Bassenet.
Baskeagh, Dermod m'Donogh, pardon, 6576.
Basken. *See* Baskin, co. Westm.
Basken, little, co Dublin, 4516.
Baskerfield, John, lease, 5147.
Baskin — Basken — Baskyn — Baskine, co. Westm., 6496, 6550, 6663; chapel, 1171; rectory, 5158, 5811.
Baskinagh, co. Meath. *See* Baiskneaghe.
Baslibe (co. Rosc.?), 4778.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Baslick parish, co. Rose. *See* Clanconoghor.
Baslik (Baslick), co. Rose., 5808.
Basnede, Edw., pardon, 6768.
Basnet, Tho., pardon, 6775.
Bassenet—Basnett—Bassnet—Basenet :
„ George, pardon, 3305.
„ Katherine, pardon, 1320.
„ Richard, pardon, 3098.
„ Rose—Rosse—Roosee—Rice (widow of Luke O'Toole), 3356, 6191, 6274, 6401, 6560.
„ William, commissions, 582, 953, 999, 1196, 1830 ; leases, 907, 1107 ; grant, 1320.
Basterdiston, alias Bartereston, co. Wex., 1232.
Bastocke, Robert, com., 2933.
Baston, Tho., pardon, 4531.
Bastwell, William, pardon, 428.
Batelston — Batayleston (Battlestown), co. Wex., 1527, 6646.
Bater Sedgre—Bater Segre—Barter Sedgree, at Mullingar, 2299, 5381, 5426.
Bath. *See* Bathe.
Bath, a tin, stolen, 2169.
Bathe (Bath, in England), abbey of, possessions of, 321, 3237.
Bathe, the (King's co ?), 6627.
Bathe—Bath—Baith :
„ Christopher, pardon, 3779 ; moved to rebel, 3905.
„ Edmund, pardon, 6180, 6532.
„ Edward, pardon, 790.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 2667.
„ Francis, com., 4149, 4461.
„ George, pardon, 2368.
„ James (of Drumcondra), appointed chief baron, 150, 459 ; takes oath of supremacy, 226 ; commissions, 198, 221, 260, 379-81, 384, 542, 1417-8, 1424 ; theft from, 247 ; grant of land, 284 ; lease, 4927 ; surrender, 1287 ; pardon of alienation, 770 ; his successor, 1551.
„ John, solicitor general, 988 ; serjeant at law, 5861 ; chief justice common bench, 149.
„ John (of Drumconragh), appointed principal solicitor, 1596 ; attorney general, 2552, 3662 ; chancellor of exchequer, 3558, 3664, 4931 ; commissions, 2113, 2117, 2342, 2349, 2375, 2386, 2444, 2900, 2906, 3049, 3558, 3664, 4148, 4179, 4462 ; pardon of alienation, 770 ; leases, 1328, 3126, 5772 ; surrender, 1286, 1668 ; grant of wardships, 1777, 2607 ; robbery from, 2169 ; his house, 4575 ; livery to his heir, 5465 ; his widow, 5465.
Bathe—John, late chief chamberlain of exchequer, 926.
„ John, clerk of castle chamber, 739.
„ John, chief serjeant of Kildare, 1718, 2110, 4282.
„ John, pardon, 726, 4017, 5996, 6180, 6532, 6764 ; lease, 5260.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4017.
„ (lady) Margaret, pardon, 745 ; dower, 6320.
„ Margaret, livery to heir, 1582.
„ Nicholas, mayor of Drogheda, 3371.
„ Patrick (of Rathfeigh), sheriff of Meath, 1835 ; coms., 1835, 2117, 2345 ; his son, 3779.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4995, 6763.
„ Robert, 1498 ; pardon, 2424 ; com., 4149.
„ Rory, pardon, 6180, 6312, 6532.
„ Thomas, late chief chamberlain, exch., 926.
„ Thomas, grant of land, 1498 ; robbed, 3305 ; pardon, 4017.
„ Walter, 203.
„ William (of Dullardstown), attainted, his lands granted, 1494, 1498.
„ William (of Athcarne), lease, 1366 ; grant of wardship, 2367 ; pardon, 2368.
„ William, recorder of Drogheda, 1226, 3371 ; lease, 986 ; com., 1097, 3408, 3647.
„ William, second justice of common bench, 3739, 6384 ; com., 4179, 5552, 5729, 5843, 6257 ; license to alien, 5422.
„ William, com., 2117, 2444, 4461. (The last four are not improbably the same individual).
„ William (of Drumconrath), livery, 5465 ; lease, 5516, 5772, 5779.
Bathes lands in Ardmulchan, co. Meath, 5804.
Bathoe, Sara, pardon of alienation, 6064.
Bathrath (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 6704.
Batteriston — Batreston (Batterstown), co. Meath, 85, 922.
Battlestown, co. Wex. *See* Batelston.
Baudineston, co. Kild., 1216.
Bauen-Breughwy, co. Meath, 4924.
Baulbaughe, alias Bealaughe, co. Westm., 4575.
Baullane (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Baune, co. Tip., 4531.
Bauron (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Bavan (co. Long. ?), 3794.
Bavivolloe (co. Wex.), 2680.
Bavon, Queen's co. (Bawn), 2838.
Bawllenston (co. Wex.), 6742.
Bawnagher (Queen's co.), 6551.
Bawne, co. Kilk., 504.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bawne, co. Long., 1661, 6658.
Bawne (co. Westm.), 5398.
Bawneballaghe, co. Kilk., 630.
Bawne Malenlarghoe, co. Kilk., 4933.
Bawnemore, co. Kilk., 406.
Bawneonoghe — Bawneough (co. Kilk.), rectory, 3918.
Bawnfune, co. Wat. *See* Banfyne.
Bawnonogh, co. Kilk., 1076.
Bawn Owly, (co. Ferm.), 5602.
Bawnvallenloghe, co. Kilk., 905.
Bawon (co. Long.), 3829, 6108.
Baxter, Nathanael, rector of Youghell, 6229.
Bayckeeghcrawe (*see* Backeerewe), King's co., 596.
Baye, co. Cork, 6701.
Baye, co. Louth, 4289.
Baye, Charles, physician, pardon, 2510.
„ John, alias M'Donagh, physician, 1847.
Bayes, James fitz Redmond, pardon, 6764.
„ James fitz Edm., alias Mantagh, pardon, 6529.
„ John, pardon, 3287, 6485.
Bayladde — Baylad — Baylade — Baylard (Beladd ?), Queen's co., 1406, 1645. 5824, 6064, *See* also Beladde.
Baylie, Shane, pardon, 6541.
Baylieclaye (co. Gal. ?), 4805.
Bayliff, Patr., pardon, 6309.
Bayllyduff (co. Wat. ?), 4713.
Bayllyknoma, co. Gal., 4856.
Bayllynegar (co. Rosc. ?), 4805.
Bayllyrollo, co. Car., 1477.
Bayly, co. Westm., 1460.
Baylym'craighe (co. Gal.?—*see* Ballymaccrah), 4805.
Bayne, William ne, pardon, 449.
Baynam, John, grant of land, 513.
Bayntry. *See* Bantry, co. Cork.
Bayonriagh, co. Westm., 2345.
Baytown, co. Meath. *See* Bewton.
Bayttonrathe. *See* Boytonrath.
Bea, co. Rosc., 3720, 4075.
Beabus, co. Lim. *See* Bewbushe.
Beacan or Becan, Ownie, pardon, 6769.
Beachewood on Scattery island, 3256.
Beachnochaltie (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Beacon, George, pardon, 3420.
„ Richard. *See* Becon.
Beacons fee farm, seignory called, 5536.
Beaddie, Cormock, pardon, 6536.
Beag, Morris fitz Edm., pardon, 5688.
Beagh—Beaghe—Beeghe, co. Gal., 1792, 4082, 5901.
„ house of friars leased, 4930, 6038.
Beagh — Beaghe, co. Lim., manor, 3277; castle, lands, 5717. *See* also Behagh.
Beagh, co. Rosc. *See* Behagh.
Beaghan, James, pardon, 1364.
Beaghan, John, pardon, 643, 3929.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6755.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1364.
„ William, pardon, 1807, 3963.
Beaghe (*see* Beagh, co. Gal.), 5901.
Beaghe. *See* Beagh, co. Lim.
Beagly, John, pardon, 6566.
Beahie (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Beahy, the, co. Sligo, 5597.
Beakan (Bekan), co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Beakstoun, co. Tip., 6628.
Bealaboderge, Queen's co., 6786.
Bealaboylyfore, bog (King's co.), 6786.
Bealacarren. *See* Beallacarryn.
Bealachere (Belclare ?), co. Sligo, 4560.
Bealachlare, co. Gal., 4646.
Bealaclaclare alias Moyglare (Ballyclare, King's co.), 1401.
Bealacoquiger, Queen's co., 6786.
Bealacorige—Bealacoryge—Beallahacoraige—Beallacorige—Beallikhoricke—Beallokhoricke — Belachorick — Belackhorick — Bellachorick—Bellacorick(Ballycorick),co. Clare, 1816, 4274, 4584, 4753, 4761, 5808, 6034.
Bealadde. *See* Beladde, Queen's co.
Bealadonnyll—Beladonily, co. Gal., 4646, 5533.
Bealadrehed (co. Wat. ?), 6566.
Bealadrohed. *See* Bealladrohid, co. Tip.
Bealadrohie, co. Tip., 6537.
Bealaduf, ford of, King's co., 6786.
Bealady, Queen's co. *See* Bellada.
Bealagad. *See* Bellagad.
Bealagary, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Bealagh (*see* Beallagh, co. Tip.), 6531.
Bealaghdorogh. *See* Bellaghdorogh.
Bealaghlair, co. Gal., 4472.
Bealagh Tobcin. *See* Ballaghtobin.
Bealagrellagh, co. Kerry. *See* Ballyhegrelagh.
Bealahawnish — Bealaghwnishe (Ballyhaunis), co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Bealakrive, co. Rosc., 1290.
Bealaleege—Bealalege. *See* Ballylege, co. Rosc.
Bealamor (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Bealamore (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Bealanacarragh (*see* Ballynacarragh, co. Mayo), 6683.
Bealanasolloghe ford, King's co., 6786.
Bealanecarg (*see* Bellanecarge), 5792.
Bealanecartie, co. Kerry, 6117.
Bealanecurragh, King's co., 6786.
Bealanefennoy, co. Sligo, 4560.
Bealanegare (Ballynagarr), Queen's co., 1699 3332.
Bealanchowly, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Bealanekilly, co. Tip., 4371.
Bealanclobo — Bealenclube — Beallanelube (Bellanaloob, co. Mayo ?), 4578, 5173, 5574.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bealanenesallasagh, co. Westmeath, 6320.
Bealaneny — Beallaneny, in O Many in Connaght (Bellaneeny, co. Rose. ?), house of friars of S. Francis leased, 1650, 3402, 5454.
Bealanough more (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Bealaoghter (*see* Ballahoghter, co. Rosc.), 4944.
Bealaraggad (*see* Ballyragat, co. Kilk.), 6704.
Bealard (Beladd ?), Queen's co., 5824.
Bealarone, Queen's co. (*see* Ballyrone), 524.
Bealaugh (co. Kild. ?), 6383.
Bealaughe, alias Baulbaughe, co. Westm., 4575.
Bealawoghter—Bealawogter — Bealaoghter, co. Rosc., 1290, 4944.
Bealcarten, co. Kerry, 3546.
Bealchlair—Bealachere (Belclare ?), co. Sligo, 4560, 5805.
Bealelynty, co. Louth, 3935.
Bealdrohid, co, Lim., 2474.
Bealdwillen, co. Cork, 3535.
Beale, Alexander, pardon, 1740.
Bealeagowin—Bealeagowyne, co. Gal., 1067, 3419.
Bealeamo (Ballymoe), co. Galway (*see* Bailamoe), 5306.
Bealefast castle (*see* Belfast), 4201.
Bealekillie (Bealkelly ?), co. Kerry, 6183.
Bealena, co. Gal., 5532.
Bealenacarrigie, co. Cork, 6703.
Bealenahe, co. Westm., 1523.
Bealenecarg. *See* Bellaneearge.
Bealenegare (*see* Belanegarr), 5615.
Bealenelikie. *See* Bealnelicky.
Bealenelube, co. Mayo (*see* Bealanelobo), 4578.
Bealenemoile (*see* Ballynamoilly, co. Rosc.), 4944.
Bealenycloughe, co. Kerry, 4816.
Bealenymully (Bellanamullia ?, co. Rosc.), 1290–1.
Bealfearste, town of; surrendered by M'Swyne of Toa, 6382.
Bealgowle — Beallgoollie (Belgooly), 5334; rectory, 6117.
Bealkerdy, Queen's co., 6551.
Bealick. *See* Bellike, co. Mayo.
Bealickany, co. Clare, 6562.
Bealincarigee (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Bealinearrigei (co. Lim. ?), 6465.
Bealineearg. *See* Bellaneearge.
Bealing—Bealinge—Bealings. *See* Beling.
Beall (co. Wat. ?), 2795.
Beallaearryn — Bealacarren — Belacarhin — Bellacarrynne — Ballaearen (in bar. of Clanwilliam, co. Tip.), 2309, 2637, 5378, 6564–5; grant, 5548.
Beallaeorige. *See* Bealacorige,
Beallacullowe, Queen's co.; rectory, 1216.
Bealladde—Beallade. *See* Beladde.
Bealladrohid—Bealladrohide—Bealladrehid —Bealadrohed — Beladrohed — Belladrihid — Bellahadrohid — Bialladrohid — Ballydroghed (Ballydrehid), co. Tip., 2310, 4264, 4637, 4935, 5950, 6383, 6522, 6564; grant, 5548.
Beallagar, co. Gal., 4779.
Beallagh—Bealagh—Bellaghe, co. Tip., 929, 6531, 6583.
Beallaghcorcassell, co. Long., 1798.
Beallaghduff (co. Gal. ?, *see* also Ballaghduffe), 5686.
Beallaghe, co. Kilk.; rectory, 308.
Beallaghe, co. Rosc., 4357.
Beallaghemenocke (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Beallaghferran (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 3382.
Beallaghm'tibbott, co. Gal.; surrender, 5068; grant, 5105.
Beallaghnee (co. Cav.), 5792.
Beallaghrahin (*see* Ballagharahin, Queen's co.), 6551.
Beallaghtobin. *See* Ballaghtobin.
Beallaghysymon (Ballysimon, co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Beallahacoraige, co. Clare (*see* Bealacorige), 1816.
Beallahakeyrn (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4733.
Beallahoghter—Beallahoughter (*see* Ballahoghter, co. Rosc.), 4566.
Beallalake, Queen's co., 6786.
Beallaleague (co. Leit. ?), 4877.
Beallaleege. *See* Ballylege, co. Rosc.
Beallana (Ballina ?), co. Meath, rectory; grant, 6708.
Beallanafadda. *See* Ballynafad.
Beallanahy (co. Gal. ?), 1479.
Beallanegare (*see* Belanegarr), 4777.
Beallanelube, co. Mayo (*see* Bealanelobo), 5574.
Beallanemorrye, 4334.
Beallaneny. *See* Bealaneny.
Beallanore (King's co. ?), 6535.
Beallantallen—Belaentallon, co. Clare, 6615, 6617.
Beallanure, co. Kild., 525.
Beallaraged. *See* Ballyragat, co. Kilk.
Beallasymon (Ballysimon ?), co. Lim., 1342.
Beallawoghter, co. Rosc. (*see* Ballahoghter), 3754, 3879.
Bealleanekeartye (Ballycarty), co. Kerry, 5043.
Bealleanor, King's co., 3375.
Bealleanor (co. Meath ?), 3342.
Beallemoire (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Beallenafadda, co. Rosc. (*see* Ballynafad), 3879.
Bealletyrrie (co. Clare or Tip. ?), 6765
Beallgoollie (Belgooly), co. Cork, 5334.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Beallick. *See* Bellike, co. Mayo.
Beallikhoricke (*see* Bealacorige, co. Clare), 4753.
Beallnaduff, Queen's co., 6551.
Beallnakelly — Bealnakille — Bealnykill — Bialakely — Biallanekelly — Biallankelle (co. Tip. ?), 4907, 6248, 6521–2, 6531, 6583.
Beallokhoricke. *See* Bealacorige, co. Clare.
Beally (Ballee), co. Down, rectory, 1659.
Beallycke. *See* Bellike, co. Mayo.
Beallyhenully, co. Lim. (*see* Ballyhenully), 4553.
Beallyhimore, co. Cork (*see* Ballyhimore), 3535
Bealnafirvcarna (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Bealnakille, co. Tip., 6531.
Bealnalicka. *See* Bealnelicky.
Bealnecariggie — Bealnecarriggy — Bealnycarrigie, co. Cork, 4421, 6571.
Bealnehellye, co. Cork, 2469.
Bealnelicky — Bealenelikie — Ballyneleky (Bealnalicka, co. Clare), 3077, 4569, 6562.
Bealnycarrigie (*see* Bealnecariggie), 6571.
Bealnykill, co. Tip., 6522.
Bealoghe, co. Rosc., 4678.
Bealough, co. Westm., 6664.
Bealruhyn, co. Lim., 5282.
Bealtehenan, co. Clare, 4860.
Bealyck (*see* Bellike, co. Mayo), 5798.
Bealyng, Richard. *See* Beling.
Beamond (Beaumont), co. Meath, 1460.
Bean (co. Gal.), 5255.
Beanagh (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Beanduff (co. Cork ?), 3083.
Beanebane (Beenbane), co. Kerry, 4816.
Beannagh (co. Cav.), 4892.
Beans taken for army, 1402, 1461, 2362.
Beantry—Beantrie. *See* Bantry, co. Cork.
Bear, co. Cork. *See* Beary.
Bearchavene. *See* Bearhaven.
Beard, Richard, archdeacon of Cashel, 686; vicar of Mothell, 707.
" Thomas, wardship of, 5139.
" —Bearde—Berde, William, grant of lands, 1348; his heir, 5139.
Beardth, co. Kildare, 5771, 5839.
Beare (co. Cork), 4752.
Bearehaven. *See* Bearhaven.
Bearenehealie — Bearenehealy — Bearenehelly (*see* Barnehaly, co. Cork), 6516.
Bearenhorlie—Bearenchurlie—Berenehorlie, co. Cork, 6515.
Bearhaven — Bearchavene — Bearchaven — Beerehaven—Berehaven — Berhaven, co. Cork, 3554, 4677, 5612, 5801, 5889, 6511, 6515, 6539, 6576; great island of, 3339, 4792.
Bearhy, Dermod, pardon, 3070.
Bear Icanhin, co. Cork, 5903.
Bearmeath — Bermethe (Barmeath), co. Louth, 3434, 5552, 6223.
Bearn, Morris, pardon, 6494.
Bearna buy (Barnaboy, co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Bearnadearg (co. Rosc. ?), 4805.
Bearnaghe, Onora fitz Theobald, pardon, 4935.
Bearnanely (Barnane-ely), co. Tip., rectory, 308.
Bearnedeargg (Barnaderg ?), co. Gal., 5802.
Bearnenefowly (co. Cork or Wat.), 5033.
Bearny Inclynowe, co. Cork, 5903.
Bearnynymohir, co. Cork, 5903.
Bearrna (co. Gal. ?), 4805.
Beart, co. Kild., 1664.
Beary — Beare — Biarre — Biary — Byary (Bear), co. Cork, 2253, 2932, 3082, 4752; country of, to be made shire ground, 2758.
Beatagh. *See* Betagh.
Beaulieu, co. Louth. *See* Bewlie.
Beaumont, co. Meath. *See* Beamond.
Beaver, alias Carrigaline, co. Cork, 5937.
Beaverstown, co. Dub., (*see* Beverston), 1152.
Beawliewe, name of seignory in co. Lim., 5781.
Bebeck, alias Bewbeck, by Kenles, co. Meath, 163.
Bebeck, Great, alias Bewbeck, co. Meath, 163.
Bebeck, Little, alias Bewbeck, co. Meath, 163, 178.
Becan, Chr., pardon, 4358.
Becan or Beacan, Ownie, pardon, 6769.
Becanston, co. Meath, 1240.
Beck, John, grant, 4116.
Beckan, Richard, pardon, 2624.
Beckloughdowe (Ballyloughloe, co. Westm.?), 2345.
Beckton, James, pardon, 4297.
Beckwith, William, 2605.
Becon — Beacon, Rich., queen's attorney, Munster, 4949, 5692, 5707, 5921; grant of lands, 5536; commissions, 5297, 5561, 5879, 5915.
Bectie, co. Meath, 4965.
Bectif—Bectiff—Bectyfe—Bectyff (Bective), co. Meath, 35, 260, 790, 1240, 1538; grange of, 3866.
Beddie, Moriertagh m'Owen, pardon, 1522.
Beddy, Teig, pardon, 2202.
Bedelston, co. Meath, 1460.
Bedfanstown, co. Meath. *See* Bethastowne.
Bedforde, Francis, earl of, lease to son, 3745.
Bedie, Patr., pardon, 4174.
Bedlew—Bedloe—Bedlowe. *See* Bellewe.
Bedloveston by the Bectif (Bellewstown) (*see* Bedloweston), 1240.
Bedloweston—Bedloveston — Bedlowston — Bedlowyston (Bellewstown, co. Meath), 85, 922, 1240, 1588, 4965.
Bedy, Teige m'Shane, pardon, 4877.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bee, Michael, alderman, 3003.
„ Simon, widow of, 3835.
Beecher, Phane, grant of land, 5266; com., 5879.
Beef, illegal export of, 888, 3060, 6689; price of, 2201. *See* Beeves.
Beefe, Connor m'Owen Y, or M'Cowrke, pardon, 4781.
Beeghe. *See* Beagh.
Bee hive stolen, 234.
Beenbane, co. Kerry. *See* Beanebane, 4816.
Beerchaven. *See* Bearhaven.
Beesth (co. Fer. ?), 5602.
Beeston, co. Kild., 421.
Beetaghe. *See* Betagh.
Beeves impressed for army, &c., 526, 599, 1198, 1402, 1461, 2362.
Beeves, rent of, paid by O'Donell, 4906.
Beg, Donagh, pardon, 6109.
„ Tho. oge, pardon, 6494.
Began (Bekan, co. Mayo ?), rectory, 1581.
Bege, Richard, assault and robbery on, 148.
Begellie, Teig m'Donogh Y, pardon (*see* Begly), 6539.
Begeraithe (Begrath), co. Louth, 889.
Begerston, co. Meath, 387, 2943.
Begeston, co. Meath, 2579.
Begg, Matthew, commission, 249.
„ Nich. m'James, pardon, 6309.
„ Shane, pardon, 3413.
Beggars boush, co. Dublin, 2341.
Begge, Ann, 2579.
„ Rory, pardon, 1068.
Beggerie. *See* Beggery, co. Wex.
Beggerry, co. Gal., 5448.
Beggerston, alias Ballenemote, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
Beggery—Beggerie, co. Wex., 3197, 3206, 4436, 5873.
Beggeston (Beggstown), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Beggrenston, co. Westm., 3343.
Beggyly, Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 6558.
„ Tirrelagh m'Manus I, 6558.
Beghan, Connor, pardon, 6400.
„ David, pardon, 1304.
Beghert, alias Aghtert, alias Eirke, rectory, grant, 6493.
Beglewe, co. Cav., 4891.
Begly, Ea and Moriertagh m'Shane I, pardon, 6558.
Begnive—Ilandbegnew (Begny), co. Down, 4218, 4327, 4650.
Begrath, co. Louth. *See* Begeraithe.
Behagh, co. Gal., 5682, 5800.
Behagh (Beagh ?), co. Lim., castle and land, 5444.
Behagh (Beagh, co. Rosc. ?), 3381.
Behahie (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Behallahenekeartey (Ballycarty?), co. Kerry, 5043.
Behanaghbeg (co. Wick.), 1739.
Behanighe (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
Bched (co. Leit.), 4807.
Behee. *See* Behy, co. Sligo.
Behegh, the, co. Rosc. or Gal., 5487.
Beherte (King's or Queen's co.), 5601.
Behie. *See* Behy, co. Sligo.
Behon, co. Car., 5344.
Behowe Aspig loy, co. Kerry, 6034.
Behy (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Behy—Behee—Behie, co. Sligo, 4560, 4570, 5459, 5815.
Behynes, co. Lim. or Kerry, 6183.
Behyns, co. Kerry, 6034.
Beikstoun, co. Tip., 6628.
Beilacrotere, Queen's co., 6786.
Beintrie (*see* Bantry, co. Cork), 2868.
Bekan, co. Mayo. *See* Beakan, Began.
Belacarhin. *See* Beallacarryn, co. Tip.
Belachorick—Belackhorick. *See* Bealacorige, co. Clare.
Belacoily, co. Mayo, 5799.
Beladde — Bealadde—Bealladde — Beallade (Beladd), Queen's co., 1168, 1327, 1334, 1774, 1802, 5695. *See* also Bayladde, Bealard.
Belade, Margaret, attainted, 5933.
Beladnegaine (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4798.
Beladonily (*see* Bealadonnyll, co. Gal.), 5533.
Beladowneneys, co. Westm., 4034.
Beladrohed, *see* Bealladrohid, co. Tip.
Belaentallon. *See* Beallantallen.
Belagar, co. Gal., 4356.
Belaggair (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Belaghamori, co. Cav., 5466.
Belaghe, 671.
Belaghmartoregh (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Belaghmoore necale (King's co.), 448.
Belaghmore (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Belahaghill, co. Tip., rectory, 563.
Belahignan, co. Clare, manor, 288.
Belakoyle (co. Sligo ?), 4731.
Belaleg—Belalege, co. Long. (*see also* Ballylege), 6108.
Belaliege—Belaliegie (*see* Ballylege, co. Ros.), 4678, 5802.
Belamoten, co. Westm., 1618.
Belan (co. Kild. ?), 6297.
Belanagapull (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Belanahefadde (*see* Ballynafad, co. Rosc.), 5808.
Belanahoyulye, co. Gal., 4080.
Belanamore, co. Long., 6108.
Belanecloghnewe, co. Westm., 4151.
Belanegarr — Bealenegare — Beallanegare (Bellanagare, co. Rosc. ?), 4777, 5447, 5615.
Belanegilsie, King's co., 5214.
Belankiele (co. Tip. ?), 5085.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Belanlogh (co. Tip.?), 5085.
Belannegloghduffe, 6663.
Belanyneane, co. Gal., 6665.
Belaraged. *See* Ballyragat, co. Kilk.
Belasallagh, co. Sligo, 5848.
Belashanvoy (co. Rosc.?), 5423.
Belaughe, co. Westm., 1460.
Belavarie (Bellavary?), co. Mayo, 5799.
Belavele, Queen's co., 6786.
Belchlare—Bellclare, co. Mayo, 4844, 6226.
Belclare, co. Gal. *See* Ballyclare.
Belclare, co. Sligo. *See* Bealachere, Bealchlair.
Belda (co. Westm.?), 4023.
Belede, Queen's co., 6003.
Beleke. *See* Bellike, co. Mayo.
Belenae, 573.
Belenescorny. *See* Ballinascorney, co. Dub.
Belenge, Rich. *See* Beling.
Belerae, co. Westm., 4279.
Belerasakery (Ballysakeery, co. Mayo?),4731.
Belfadde (co. Rosc.?), 4944.
Belfast—Belfaste—Bealefast, co. Ant., 1503, 4960; castle, 4201; governor of castle, 6235.
Belgar, co. Kild., (*see* Belgard), 2683.
Belgard — Bellgard, co. Dub., 260, 646, 3637, 4148, 4462.
Belgard—Belgar, co. Kild., 2683, 5217, 5250, 5764.
Belgee, co. Dub. *See* Balgethe.
Belgooly, co. Cork. *See* Bealgowle.
Belgre—Bellgre—Belgres—Belgreis (Belgree, co. Meath and Dub.), 319, 758, 1174.
Belhacard, 5612.
Belianstone (Belshamstown), co. Meath (*see* Bellyamston), 5695.
Belick. *See* Bellike, co. Mayo.
Belinatha, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.
Beling — Bealing — Bealinge — Bealinges — Bealyng — Belenge — Belings — Belyng — Belling — Bellings — Billinge—Billinges:
„ Alicia, livery, 6803.
„ Henry, pardon, 6755.
„ John, 1397.
„ John, leases, 5311, 5325, 5539; surrender, 5537; livery, 6803.
„ Richard, solicitor general, 4478; coms., 2124, 2384, 2386, 2543, 2831, 2906, 3030, 3049, 3474, 3490-1, 3664-5, 3667, 3717, 3835, 3897, 4048, 4068, 4179, 4453, 4456, 4461, 4765, 5267.
„ Richard, clerk of town of Drogheda, 5088.
„ Richard, pardon, 6078-9.
„ capt. Roger, com., 6227.
„ Thomas, com., 260, 4148-9, 4462; certificate of freedom from subsidy, 1397; pardon, 6078-9.
Belingery (co. Wat.?), 934.
Belings, Rich. *See* Beling.
Belinstown, co. Dub. *See* Bellingeston.
Belknapp, Josias, grant, 5352, 5728.
Bell, Andrew, pardon, 6459, 6557.
Bell, Rob., pardon, 6459.
„ Water, pardon, 6557.
Bella (co. Wick.), 6262.
Bellaanaha, 3827.
Bellaballagh (co. Cork?), 2251.
Bellacagher, co. Rosc. (*see* Ballyacaghar), 5068.
Bellacarrynne. *See* Beallacarryn.
Bellachorick. *See* Bealacorige, co. Clare.
Bellaclaer, King's co., 6618.
Bellaclare (co. Long.?), 6574, 6699.
Bellaclencrath. *See* Bellaclenrath.
Bellaclene (co. Kilk.), 6484.
Bellaclenrath—Bellaclencrath, co. Kilk., 4525.
Bellaclera (co. Kilk. or Car.), 6484.
Bellacorcky (*see* Ballycorky), 6450.
Bellacorick. *See* Bealacorige, co. Clare.
Bellacrivie — Bellacrivy — Bealakrive (co. Rosc.?), 1290, 5432.
Bellada (Bealady?), Queen's co., 6551.
Belladrihid. *See* Bealladrohid, co. Tip.
Belladroghe (*see* Balladroght), 448.
Bellafenton (Ballyfintan, co. Gal.?), 4471, 4473.
Bellagad—Bealagad, co. Gal., 1306, 5614.
Bellaghan, co. Tip., 6531.
Bellaghatobine. *See* Ballaghtobin.
Bellaghboy (Ballaghboy, co. Cork), 6511.
Bellaghboyog. *See* Ballaghboyock.
Bellagh Dorogh—Bealaghdorogh (Ballaghdorragha, co. Gal.), 5068, 5105.
Bellaghe, 671.
Bellaghe (*see* Beallagh, co. Tip.), 929.
Bellaghe ne crossyny, 5800.
Bellaghlare, alias Inshibofynny, co. Mayo, 2989.
Bellaghnagiragh (co. Long.?), 6699.
Bellaghnegall (Bellanagall), co. Mon., 5652.
Bellaghnenany, co. Mon., 5671.
Bellaghqwill, co. Gal., 4652.
Bellaghtoben. *See* Ballaghtobin.
Bellaghwoige, in Munster, 6529.
Bellagthkyncon, co. Down, 4327.
Bellahadrohid (*see* Bealladrohid, co. Tip.). 4935.
Bellakarne (King's co.?), 6574.
Bellakelly (co. Kild.?), 4039.
Bellaloter (co. Rosc.?), 5432.
Bellaltaye (Belalt), co. Don., 5993, 5997.
Bellamowe, Connaught (Ballymoe?), 1475.
Bellanaduffe, Queen's co., 6551.
Bellanafada—Bellanafadda. *See* Ballynafad, co. Rosc.
Bellanagall, co. Mon. (*see* Bellaghnegall), 5652.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bellanagare, co. Rosc. *See* Belanegarr.
Bellanagarr (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Bellanaloob, co. Mayo. *See* Bealanelobo.
Bellanamore (*see* Ballynamore, co. Rosc.), 6574.
Bellanamullia, co. Rosc. *See* Bealenymully.
Bellanecarge—Bellanekarge—Bealanecarg—Bealenecarg—Bealinecarg—Ballynecargie—Ballinecargie — Ballinearg (Bellanacargy ?), co. Cav. 4534, 5729, 5792, 5843.
Bellaneeny, co. Rosc. *See* Bealaneny.
Bellanementan. *See* Ballinamentan, King's co.
Bellanemoylly (*see* Ballynamoilly, co. Rosc.), 5808.
Bellanenorgher, co. Rosc., 4074.
Bellaneslo—Bellaneslowe. *See* Ballynasloe.
Bellannehaughwolle (King's co. ?), 6627.
Bellannloghduffe (co. Westm. ?), 6550.
Bellantry, co. Meath, 6557.
Bellaragad—Bellaragid—Bellaragged. *See* Ballyragat, co. Kilk.
Bellascurra (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Bellateg (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Bellatorreh (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 5476.
Bellatoure (co. Kild. ?), 2672.
Bellavary, co. Mayo. *See* Belavarie.
Bellavel—Bellavile (Bellaveel), co. Mayo, 4898, 4902
Bellavillen, Queen's co., 6551.
Bellclare. (*See* Belchlare), 6226.
Belleek, co. Mayo. *See* Bellike.
Bellegelleghane (*see* Ballygellighane), 5444.
Bellegressene (*see* Ballygriffin, co. Tip.), 5981.
Bellemarter (*see* Ballymarter, co. Cork), 1328.
Bellena, co. Westm., 2710.
Bellenchlohe (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Belleneboilly (*see* Ballynaboylly, co. Rosc.), 5009.
Bellenefrana (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 6706.
Bellenennan (*see* Ballynennan, co. Tip.), 6765.
Bellenvoy (co. Cork ?), 5056.
Bellera, co. Westm., 4287.
Belleraghe, co. Cork, 4469.
Belleughenully, co. Lim. (*see* Ballaghenully), 6230.
Belleuiston (Bellewstown), co. Meath, 4185.
Bellewe—Bedlowe—Bedlew—Bedloe:
„ Christopher (of Roche), pardon, 3810, 4289; writ, 3811; sheriff of Louth, 4147; com., 4465.
„ Christopher, pardon, 4017.
„ Ismaia, 1852.
„ James, 3280; alderman, 3895; mayor of Dublin, 6257.
„ Sir John, commissions, 381, 542, 682, 1226, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4147, 4465, 5125, 5575, 6791; leases, 867, 1588; grant, 1852, pardon, 4000.
Bellewe—John, pardon, 4289, 6557, 6725.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4289.
„ Richard (of Kilsaran), sheriff of Louth, 3064; com., 2117, 2345, 2444.
„ Richard (of Bellewston), clerk of the crown, co. Cavan, 4185; pardon, 4965.
„ Richard, pardon, 4017.
Bellewstown. *See* Bedloweston, Belleuiston.
Bellgard (*see* Belgard), 260.
Bellgre. *See* Belgre.
Belliebullie (co. Car. ?), 1506.
Belligh (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
Bellike—Bealick—Beallicke—Beleke—Belicke—Bealycke—Beallycke (Belleek), co. Mayo, 5058, 5607, 5740, 5798, 5817, 5848, 5865. 5911, 6016.
Belling. *See* Beling.
Bellingeston, co. Dub. (Belinstown), 1397.
Bellings. *See* Beling.
Bellinher (co. Kerry ?), 4554.
Bellintobbir (*see* Ballintober, co. Rosc.), 4240.
Bellivorum (co. Lim. ?), 4726.
Bellnaduffe (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Bellnafada. *See* Belnafada.
Bello Loco, de, co. Kerry, abbey (*see* Killaha), 2849, 4219, 5172.
Bellowe, John, 763.
Bellraghe, 5542.
Belly (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Belly, co. Gal., 4608.
Bellyamston—Belianstone (Belshamstown), co. Meath, 1349, 5695.
Bellynebrehone (Ballynabrehon, co. Mayo), 5451.
Belnafada — Bellnafada (co. Rosc. ?), 4032, 4240.
Belnafyrbernan, co. Clare, 1317.
Belpatrik, co. Louth, 889.
Belper, co. Meath, 798.
Belrathe (*see* Balrath, co. Westm.), 1460.
Belshamstown, co. Meath. *See* Bellyamston.
Belyng. *See* Beling.
Benady (Banada, co. Sligo ?), 5606.
Benagh (Bannaghbane or roe), co. Mon., 5654.
Benan, Donell, or M'Mahowny, pardon, 4781.
Bench, marshal of, *see* Chief place (Queen's Bench), 827.
Benches, marshal of, *see* Chief place (Queen's Bench), Common Bench, 1282.
Bendinstown, co. Car. *See* Ballyvenden.
Benefadder (*see* Benfadder, co. Mayo), 4902.
Benelelube, co. Mayo, 4578.
Benemore—Bindmore (Ben More ?), co. Gal., 4572; castle and lands, 5256.
Benemully, co. Rosc., 4567.
Benet, Rich., 6034.
Benett, Rob., pardon, 5996.
„ *See* Bennet and Bennett.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Benett's lands, Youghal, 6034.
Benettston. *See* Bennetteston.
Benfadda (co. Sligo ?), 4686.
Benfadder—Benefadder, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Benjerstown (*see* Rengerston), 387.
Benkerry (Bennekerry), co. Car., 915.
Ben More, co. Gal. *See* Benemore.
Bennagh (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Bennet, Margaret, 3514.
„ Richard, chaplain, 3514.
Bennetsbridge, co. Kild. *See* Ballybennet.
Bennet's gate, Youghal, 4828.
Bennett, John, serjeant at arms, 3659.
Bennetteston — Benettston (Bennetstown), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Bennettisbridge (Bennettsbridge), co. Kilk., 2796.
Bentree, alias Fassaghbentree (*see* Bentry, co. Wex.), 2449.
Bentry. *See* Bantry, co. Cork.
Bentry — Bentree, alias Fasaghbentry (Bantry barony), co. Wex., 2449, 2560.
Bentules, to be banished, 5156.
Benwycke (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Benyon, John, pension, 5807.
Beolane (Bolane ?), co. Lim., 2463, 3277, 5717.
Beper, alias Bewper, co. Kilk., rectory, 293.
Berde, William, pardon (*see* also Beard), 5.
„ or Bearde, William, grant, 1348.
Bere impressed for army, 2362.
Berehaven. *See* Bearhaven.
Berenehorlie, co. Cork, 6515.
Berforde, Chr., clerk of the seal, 5919.
„ Nich., clerk of the crown in co. Meath, &c., 6146.
„ Walter, lease, 4212.
„ *See* Birford.
Berfordiston, co. Meath, 410.
Berge, Wm., vicar of Rosse, com., 3244.
Bergin—Bergine—Birgin :
„ Melaghlin, pardon, 6768.
„ Onora ny, pardon, 6551.
„ Patr., pardon, 6706.
„ alias M'Eperson, William, pardon, 911.
„ Wm., pardon, 6484, 6768.
Berhaven. *See* Bearhaven.
Beribroke, Queen's co., 5827.
Berkshire, undertaker for lands in Munster from, 5291.
Bermethe. *See* Bearmeath.
Bermigam—Bermigham. *See* Bermingham.
Bermingham—Bermyngham—Bermigham—Bermigam—Birmyngham—Birmigham — Birmigam—Byrmyngham — Bremingham — Bremigham — Bremegham — Bremecham—Bremicham — Bremidgam — Bremigam — Bremighane — Bremyngham — Bremygham—Brimingham —Brimigham — Brimigam —Brimicham —Brimgham —Brimycham — Brymingham—Brymigham—Brymghame—Brymegam—Brymegeham—Brymidgcham—Brymydgham—Bryme Jane.
„ Andrew, pardon, 259, 6189, 6389, 6649, 6801.
„ Anna (or Pluncket), pardon, 6327.
„ Christopher, pardon, 6323.
„ Dorothy, pardon, 6459.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2665, 3341, 4582, 4895, 5075, 5449, 6323, 6389, 6448, 6492, 6574, 6768.
„ Edmund (of Dunmore), pardon, 1475. *See* also Athenry, lord of.
„ Edward (of Carrick), pardon, 3314, 3748, 6780 ; com. 6207.
„ Edward, 6053 ; pardon, 1400, 5155, 6189, 6389.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6501.
„ Gerald or Gerrott, pardon, 1277, 1400, 2669, 3423, 3949, 6389.
„ Gerald (of Grange), livery, 5294.
„ James, pardon, 2917, 3996, 4355, 4588, 4730, 4895, 6389, 6512, 6533, 6772.
„ John, pardon, 1480, 3949, 6053, 6314, 6383, 6389, 6393, 6755, 6765, 6772.
„ John, a pursuivant at arms, 3307, 4413, 6776.
„ Laurence, pardon, 6515.
„ Mary, pardon, 6492.
„ Meiler, pardon, 574, 1398, 2721, 4895, 6389.
„ Morish, pardon, 6470.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6755, 6772.
„ Onora, pardon, 5802.
„ Patrick, 374, 5804 ; com., 4461.
„ Peirse fitz James, pardon, 6389, 6428.
„ Peirse fitz Meiler—Peter m'Meiler, pardon, 3423, 6389.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6323, 6389.
„ Philip, 1240.
„ Redmund, grant of land, 480 ; sheriff of King's co. 2340, 4150 ; pardon, 3341.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bermingham:
„ Redmund (in co. Kild.), pardon, 254, 2665, 4666, 6459; com., 4464.
„ Redmund (in co. Gal.), pardon, 5449, 5802.
„ Richard. *See* Athenry, lord of.
„ Richard, pardon, 2433, 2669, 2917, 3375, 3460, 4117, 4667, 5598, 5617, 5802, 5848, 6389, 6428, 6765, 6772, 6801.
„ Richard (of Grange), livery to his heir, 5294.
„ Shane, pardon, 715, 3460, 4667, 5598, 5797, 6323.
„ Sislic, pardon, 5747.
„ Theobald, pardon, 6389.
„ Thomas, lease, 3446; com., 4150, 4464; livery, 6053; pardon, 6078–9, 6389, 6428.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1476, 3891, 5449, 5802, 5848, 6323, 6389.
„ Thomas, his land in Kilmainham, 1722, 3418.
„ Walter, grant of land, 484.
„ Walter (of Dunfert), commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444.
„ Walter (of Moylerston), livery to heir, 6053.
„ Walter, pardon, 790, 1400, 2721, 4017, 4587, 4895, 5800, 6383, 6389.
„ William, knt., late baron of Carbry, 1267, 6053, 6327.
„ William (of Killyan), sheriff of Meath, 37; com., 260.
„ William (of Dunfert), pardon, 6389; com., 6420.
„ William, pardon, 413, 550, 1598, 2613, 2721, 2917, 3365, 3952, 4005, 4588, 4730, 4895, 5155, 5217, 5449, 5800, 6248, 6323, 6389, 6428, 6535.
Bermingham, lord, country of (barony of Dunmore), co. Gal., 1630, 2378, 3419.
Berminghams country (barony of Carbury), co. Kild., 6786, 6802; martial law in, 682, 2945, 3669, 6420.
„ captain of, 2945.
„ seneschal of, 1564, 3571.
Bermingham's tower in Dublin castle, keeper of records in, 3614, 3690, 4821; records removed to, 5850.
Bermingham's land in Kilcock, 5761.
Bern, John, pardon, 3856.
Bernagh, Edm. m'Morish m'Nich., pardon, 3152.
Bernaght, Morish, pardon, 5562.
Bernahelly (*see* Barnehaly, co. Cork), 1816.
Bernalegh [ ] (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Berne, John, pardon, 6180.
Bernehele (*see* Barnehaly, co. Cork), 2941.
Bernes country. *See* Byrne's country.
Bernewall, Edward. *See* Barnewall.
Bernwicke (co. Rosc. ?), 5009.
Berny (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Bernyhelly (*see* Barnehaly, co. Cork), 4676.
Berowne or Birewne (Brawny, co. Westm.), (*see* Bravin Ivryn), 1554.
Berren, Derby, pardon, 6519.
„ John fitz Rich., pardon., 6566.
„ Morish, pardon, 6519.
„ Tho. fitz Rich., pardon, 6566.
Berries (Brees ?), co. Mayo, lordship of, 4657.
Berrin, John, pardon, 6519.
Berry—Berrye, John, pardon, 5562, 5609.
Berrys, co. Rosc., 3778.
Berte (Bert, co. Kild. ?), 6323.
Bery, Maurice, pardon, 3996.
Berybroke castle, Queen's co. (perhaps Derrybrock), 3393.
Beryne, Donell m'Cormock I, pardon, 4645.
Berynyelchie—Berynyelchy (co. Cork?) 4781.
Beselstowne, co. Meath (Beshellstown), 1460
Beston, George, grant, 5444.
Betagh — Betaghe — Beatagh — Beetaghe—Bettagh:
„ Edward, pardon, 2677.
„ Jenet, pardon, 4017.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4812.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 3148.
„ Patrick (of Moynalty), pardon 3434; com., 4149.
„ Richard, pardon, 4362, 4545, 6389.
„ Thomas, com., 5130.
„ Walter, pardon, 3958, 4164, 4545.
„ William, chief serjeant, co. Cavan, 4198.
Betaghstown, co. Meath. *See* Ballaugheston.
Betaghton (*see* Betaughston), co. Kild., 6459.
Betaughston—Betaghton, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
Betaughston — Betaghton (Betaghstown), co. Kild., 5250, 6459.
Betaughton, co. Meath, 5351.
Bethastowne (Bedfanstown ?), co. Meath, 3280.
Bethell, Hugh, coroner, Drogheda, 468.
Bettagh, Jenet (*see* Betagh), 4017.
Bettes—Betts, John, constable of castle of Dublin, 833: pardon, 1756; commissions, 2605, 2863.
Beubus, co. Kild., 5284.
Bevans, alias Ap Evans, Nicholas, pension, 6126; keeper of council chamber, Dublin castle, 6167.
Bevelyn, 1962.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Beverlie—Beverly, George, general surveyor of victuals, 4268, 5556, 6718.
Beverston (Beaverstown, co. Dub.), 1152.
Bewbeck, alias Bebeck, by Kenles, co. Meath, 163.
Bewbeck, alias Great Bebeck, co. Meath, 163.
Bewbeck, alias Little Bebeck, co. Meath, 163.
Bewbushe (Beabus ?), co. Lim., 5032.
Bewghan, John, pardon, 3863.
Bewlick—Bewlicke, co. Tip., 355-6.
Bewlie—Bewley—Bewly (Beaulieu), co. Louth, 542, 1832, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3895, 4147, 4465, 5125.
Bewper—Beper, co. Kilk., rectory, 293, 2946, 6132, 6347.
Bewton (Baytown), co. Meath, 319, 1174.
Beye, co. Leit., 4807.
Beyle, co. Wex., rectory, 3968.
Beynam, William, surrender of his lands, 2805.
Bealakely, co. Tip. (*see* Beallnakelly), 6248.
Bealdillin (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Bealcfeild, co. Cork, 6516.
Biallabankir, co. Gal., 4698.
Biallaconmyske (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Bialladrohid (*see* Bealladrohid), co. Tip., 6583.
Biallanekelly (*see* Beallnakelly), 6521.
Biallanely (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Biallankelle (*see* Beallnakelly), 6583.
Biallenorigher (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Biallesfeild (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Biallyhitra (co. Cork ?), 3033.
Biarre (*see* Beary, co. Cork), 3082.
Biary (*see* Beary, co. Cork), 3082.
Bibblogstown, in Munster, 6477.
Bice, Robert. *See* Bysse.
Bickerstethe, Anthony, wardship, &c., grant, 4961.
Bigston—Bigeston — Biggston — Biggyston (Bigstown), co. Meath, 1273, 3437, 4006.
Billaghin Dromy (co. Tip. ?), 2282.
Biller, Dermod ny, M'Ilinady, pardon, 6539.
Billestone (co. Wick. ?), 5081.
Billestowne, co. Westm., 3932.
Billeye, Richard, gauger and searcher of Carrickfergus, 1260.
Billigast, co. Gal., 4856.
Billigillcrosse, King's co., 6488.
Billinge, John, 1397.
Billinges or Bellings, Thomas (*see* Beling), 1397.
Billingeston, co. Dublin (*see* Bellingston)—1397.
Billingsley—Byllingsley :
„ Henry, grant of land, 5171; com., 5513.
„ Thomas, gunner in Dublin castle, 200, 6040.
Billmen, Bills, arms used by county levies, 2444.
Bincahiragh, alias Rincahiragh (which *see*), 6123.
Bindmore, co. Gal. (*see* Benemore), 4572.
Bingham—Byngham :
„ George (capt.), deputy governor of Connaught, commissions, 4732, 5021, 5038-9, 5129, 5233; murdered, 6220, 6222.
„ John, com., 5233.
„ Sir Richard, 4704; chief commissioner of the province of Connaught and Thomond, commissions, 4484, 4490-1, 4499, 4515, 4732, 4745, 4995, 5038-9, 5129, 5222, 5233-4, 5342, 5353, 5385, 5387, 5727, 5741, 5817, 5834, 5948; lease, 4756; marshal of the army, 6252.
Binglie, John, lease, 6644.
Binglye, Raphe, captain, lease, 6653.
Binnor (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Biny (co. Gal. ?), 4805.
Birchall, John, pardon, 4565.
„ *See* Byrchell.
Birde—Bird — Byrd, John, notary public, 3510; registrar ecclesiastical commission, 4347, 5288, 6588.
Birde, Philip, 2502.
Birewne (Brawny, co. Westm.—*see* Bravin Ivryn), 1554.
Birford — Burford — Byrford, James (of Kilrue), com., 260, 4461.
„ John, com., 2345.
„ Richard, 1438.
„ *See* Berforde.
Birfords lands—Burfordes lands, co. Meath, 2579, 5804.
Birgin, Onora ny, pardon, 6551.
Birmigam — Birmigham — Birmyngham. *See* Bermingham.
Birn, alias Brian, James, pardon, 6537.
Birn. *See* Byrne.
Birne. *See* Byrne and O'Byrne.
Birne's — Birn's country. *See* Byrne's country.
Birnnyclearhy, co. Cork, 6431.
Birra (co. Tip. ?), 6531.
Birraghe (perhaps Barragh), co. Car., 504.
Birren (co. Cork), 6467, 6539.
Birren, Morris, pardon, 6521.
„ Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6566.
Birrenegyhe — Byrrynegyhe, co, Lim., 4486, 4615.
Birry (King's co. ?), 3954
Birsaill, Robert, protection, 58.
Birt, Genet, widow, 203.
Birte, Elizabeth, 2826.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Birte, Shane bwoy, pardon, 4531.
„ *See* Birtt, Byrte.
Birton—Byrton (co. Kild. ?), 68, 80, 6323.
Birtonston galway (co. Meath ?), 28.
Birtt, Philip, pardon, 5370.
„ Wm., pardon, 6314.
„ *See* Birte, Byrte.
Bishopeslogh—Bushopesloughe—Busshopslogh, co. Kilk., 2038, 3012, 4267, 4297, 4909.
Bishopiscourt—Busshopscorte, co. Kilk., 423, 6706.
Bishoppestowne--Bushopston--Busshopston, co. Westm., 3640, 4288, 5138, 5299, 6507, 6574, 6693.
Bishopries, &c., taxation of, 4917.
Bishopscourt. *See* Busshoppescourte, Bushopscoorte.
Bishopshill, co. Kild. *See* Busshoppshill.
Bishopswood, co. Tip. *See* Bushopeswoode.
Bissanairigye, 4608.
Bisse, Rob. *See* Bysse.
Blackastell. *See* Blackcastle, co. Tip.
Blackastle. *See* Blackcastell, co. Westm.
Blackcastell, co. Meath, 2365.
Blackcastell — Blackastle, co. Westm., 5348, 6550.
Blackcastle-- Blackastell -- Blakecastle, co. Tip., 2308, 3259, 6765. *See* Blak Castell of Ballydowle, co. Tip., 4264.
Blackcastle of Ballnegall (co. Westm.?), 5348.
Blackcawsey, co. Down, 4327.
Blackditch (co. Wick.), 3303.
Blackecaue (Blackcave), co. Ant., 5706.
Blackediches land, co. Kild., 5826.
Blackeford. *See* Blackford, Queen's co.
Blackefriers monastery, co. Kilk., 5854.
Blackehall. *See* Blackhall, co. Meath.
Blacke hall in Trym, 5840.
Blackerathe, co. Tip., 2938, 6039.
Blackeslande — Blakesland, co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4909.
Blackestone (co. Dub. ?), 1415.
Blackford—Blackeford— Blakeford, Queen's co., 1321, 2345, 2775, 2811, 6152, 6775, 6786; manor, 2838.
Black friars, Youghal, 5046.
Blackfryers, Trim, 6118.
Blackhall—Blackhale—Blakehall—Blakhall, co. Kild., 260, 1087, 2345, 2433, 3863, 4150, 4193, 4464, 6058.
Blackhall — Blackhawle — Blackehall — Blakehall, co. Meath., 260, 389, 5348.
Blackhall, co. Wex., 417.
Blackhall. *See* Blackehall, Blakehall.
Blackhawle. *See* Blackhall, co. Meath.
Blackney—Blackny, William, pardon of alienation, 790, 3672.
Blackrath, 4879.
Blackrath—Blakerathe, co. Kild., 976, 2629, 6115.
Blackrath — Blakerathe — Blakrathe, co. Kilk., 504; rectory, 3968.
Blackrath. *See* Blackerathe, co. Tip.
Black rent levied on Athenry, 2576.
Blackrock, co. Dub. (*see* Newtown by the Strand), 1733.
Blackstafe (Blackstaff, a stream forming the S. boundary of the parish of Inishargy, co. Down), 1530.
Blackston, Charles, pardon, 2549.
Blackwater river, co. Cork, 5566. *See* Owmore.
Blackwater — Blakwater, river, co. Meath, 842, 869, 3693, 6039.
Blackwater river in Ulster, 6270, 6370-1, 6376; the bridge of, 5525; constable of fort of, 5525, 6570.
Blackwood — Blackwod — Blakewodd — Blackewood, co. Kild., 1374, 2709, 6274, 6664.
Blackwood, alias Modde Duff, co. Westm., 1240.
Bladdagh, John m'Brian, pardon, 6452.
Bladny (co. Cork ?), 2538.
Blagherane (co. Gal. ?), 4545.
Blaghgree (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Blak Castell of Ballydowle, co. Tip., 4264.
Blake, Alison, 1852.
„ Edm., pardon, 6765.
„ James (of Athboy), wardship and livery of his heir, 1852, 3127.
„ Johanna, matrimonial cause, 3244, 3732.
„ John, mayor of Galway, com., 5129.
„ John, alias Caddell, wardship of son, 4928.
„ Martin (of Athboy), 1549, 5842; wardship, 1852; livery, 3127.
„ Nich., 3180.
„ Patr. fitz John fitz Harry, pardon, 3715.
„ Tho., merchant of Galway, his heir, 3383.
„ Valentine, wardship, 3383.
Blakecastell (co. Kilk. ?), 950.
Blakecastle (*see* Blackcastle, co. Tip.), 3259.
Blakeford. *See* Blackford, Queen's co.
Blakehall, co. Dub., 1152.
Blakehall. *See* Blackhall, co. Kild.
Blakehall (*see* Blackhall, co. Meath), 389.
Blakerathe. *See* Blackrath, co. Kilk.
Blakerathe. *See* Blackrath, co. Kild.
Blakesland (*see* Blackeslande, co. Kilk.), 3012.
Blakeston, near Leixlipp, co. Kild., 6347.
Blakestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Blakestowne, co. Wex., 6647.
Blakhall (*see* Blackhall, co. Kild.), 2433.
Blakrathe (*see* Blackrath, co. Kilk.), 504.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Blakwater. *See* Blackwater.
Blanary (co. Cork ?), 4673.
Blanchardston—Blanshardstowne—Blauncherstown—Blancherston, co. Dub., 1223, 2618, 2703, 5803; land in, granted, 5772.
Blanchefeild—Blanchefeld. *See* Blanchfield.
Blanchefeldston. *See* Blanchfieldston.
Blancheffelde—Blanchefield—Blanchefild. *See* Blanchfield.
Blanchefildstone. *See* Blanchfieldston.
Blanchefylde, Garrett. *See* Blanchfield.
Blanchefylston. *See* Blanchfieldston.
Blanchereston. *See* Blanchardston.
Blancheveldeston. *See* Blanchfieldston.
Blanchevild, Edm. *See* Blanchfield.
Blanchevileston — Blanchevilleston. *See* Blanchfieldston.
Blanchewyll—Blanchfeild. *See* Blanchfield.
Blanchfeldiston. *See* Blanchfieldston.
Blanchfield—Blanchefeild — Blanchefeld—Blancheffelde — Blanchefield—Blanchefilde—Blanchfylde—Blanchevild—Blanchewyll—Blanchfeild—Blanchfeld—Blanchvild—Blanchvile—Blanchvill—Blansfeld—Blansvild—Blaunchfeild:
„ Bartholomew, 1223, 3254.
„ David, pardon, 1931, 4712.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2038, 5394, 6309, 6565; wardship, 6085.
„ Edward, pardon, 6511.
„ Gerald or Garrett (of Blanchfieldstown), sheriff of co. Kilk., com., 724, 1831, 2117, 2345, 2444; pardon, 1928; his heir, 6085.
„ Gibbon or Gilbert, pardon, 406, 874, 2033, 2891, 3542, 3888.
„ James, pardon, 2038, 2699, 2948, 6309.
„ John, pardon, 2700, 2948, 3045.
„ Leonard, pardon, 2038, 2699, 3542.
„ Meaw, pardon, 924.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 3888, 5488, 6538.
„ Oliver, pardon, 2038, 2079, 5394.
„ Peter, pardon, 1933.
„ Redmund, pardon, 5248, 6538, 6800.
„ Richard, pardon, 2042, 2079, 6495, 6706.
Blanchfieldston — Blanchefeldston — Blanchefildstowne — Blanchefylston — Blancheveldeston — Blanchevileston — Blanchevilleston — Blanchfeildston — Blanchfeldiston—Blanchfeldston—Blanchvileston—Blanchvillestowne—Blansfieldis-
Blanchfieldston:
towne, co. Kilk., 724, 1831, 1928, 2038, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2699, 2948, 5488, 6085, 6565; rectory, 293, 3115, 6132.
Blanchvild—Blanchvile. *See* Blanchfield.
Blanchvileston. *See* Blanchfieldston.
Blanchvill. *See* Blanchfield.
Blanchvillestowne. *See* Blanchfieldston.
Blande, Edward or Nedde, pardon, 3599.
Blandfielde, Edm., pardon, 6564.
Blanke, Pedro, pardon, 6768.
Blansfeld—Blansfielde. *See* Blanchfield.
Blansfieldistowne. *See* Blanchfieldston.
Blanshardstowne. *See* Blanchardston, co. Dub.
Blansvild, Rich. (*see* Blanchfield), 6706.
Blaris, co. Down, 4327.
Blarne. *See* Blarney.
Blarney—Blarne—Blarnie—Blarnin—Blarny—Blearnie, co. Cork, 2241, 2264, 2576, 2941, 3083, 3373, 4421, 4764, 4826, 5330, 5333, 5508, 6407, 6467, 6539, 6571, 6624, 6764, 6767; manor, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Blaryne, co. Cork or Wat., 5056.
Blauncherstown. *See* Blanchardston, co. Dub.
Blaunchfeild, Gibbon. *See* Blanchfield.
Bleake — Bleeke — Bleke, John, constable of Limerick castle, 5261, 5407, 6062; com., 4456; lease, 4792.
Blean Hackett, co. Tip., 4659.
Blearnie. *See* Blarney.
Bleeke. *See* Bleake.
Bleenaleen, co. Tip. *See* Blenelyne.
Bleinegaltie, 5689.
Bleislande—Bleyslande, near Cashel, 3514.
Bleistowne, Cashel, 3514.
Bleke. *See* Bleake.
Blenclyne (Bleenaleen, co. Tip. ?), 900.
Blessington or Plessington, capt. Charles, pension, 6510.
Blewth, Rob., pardon, 1470.
Bleyne—Bleynie, co. Tip., 6707.
Bleysland, near Cashel, 3514.
Blind Abbot, the,—Wm. Burke, 4587, 5075.
Blindwood—Blyndwodd (co. Wick.), 2331, 6197.
Bloike haven. *See* Bloyke.
Bloyagh (co. Don.), 6382.
Bloyke — Bloike — Bloycke (Bullock), co. Dub., 1779, 2562; haven, 92; war at, 1158.
Bluett—Bluet—Blueth—Blwet—Blwett:
„ Margaret, pardon, 6312.
„ Melcher, pardon, 1005.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 5507, 5619.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1005.
„ Robert, pardon, 4481.
„ Theobald, pardon, 1005.
Blunkett, Wm., pardon, 6555.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Blunte—Blunt, Rob., 6005 ; pardon, 4362.
„ Sir Christopher, knt., marshal general, 6289.
Blwet—Blwett. *See* Bluett.
Blyes (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Blynd Abbot. *See* Blind Abbot.
Blyndwodd. *See* Blindwood.
Boagh, the (co. Gal. ?), 5685.
Boalliwoicke, co. Cork, 3152.
Boardstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballinclare.
Boare, co. Rosc., 3754, 5009.
Boats impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2431, 2864.
Boats on Shannon, 5232 ; used by rebels, to be destroyed, 1666 ; to be viewed and marked, 3112.
Boblinge (co. Rosc. ?), 4944.
Bodaclawdie, John Leyles, pardon, 5457.
Bodenton, co. Meath (Bodingstown), 1460.
Bodevisemeane--Bodevismeane, co. Kerry, 5933.
Bodingstown, co. Meath. *See* Bodenton.
Bodiveshymyne, 6576.
Body, John, burgess, Athlone, 6318.
Bodyngs acre in Kilmainham, 1549.
Boeeshil, co. Don. *See* Both Issell.
Boelagh, Owen, pardon, 6469.
Boelylughe, 4879.
Boenston, 6383.
Boer, co. Rosc., 5712.
Boey (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Bogerlagh, alias Murogh, Hugh, pardon, 6621.
Boggaghe, alias Bwogygh (Boggagh, co. Westm.), 1401.
Boggan (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Bogganduf stream, King's co., 6786.
Boggane more ne Clary, co. Westm., 6131.
Bogganmore, in Ballymore, co. Westm., 5826.
Boggesland, co. Louth, 1194.
Bogghan Onyll, co. Carlow, 504.
Boggod, Edm. (*see* Boggott), 5445.
Boggodston (*see* Boggotston), 5950.
Boggogh, co. Westm., 6450.
Boggot, Edm. *See* Boggott.
Boggotston—Boggodston — Boggottstowne —Bogods[ ] (Baggotstown), co. Lim., 5032, 6497, 6505 ; grant, 5950.
Boggott—Boggot—Boggod—Bogod
Edmund, 5032; pardon, 5445, 6497, 6505. *See* Baggott.
„ John, attainted, 5950.
„ Maurice, attainted, 5950.
Boggottstowne (*see* Boggotston), 5032.
Boggsland, co. Louth, 4299.
Boghadowne (Boghadoon), co. Mayo, 5777.
Boghanygony, co. Down, 4327.
Bogherleigh—Bogherleaghe (Boherleigh ?), co. Tip., 4896, 6706.
Boghillane—Bwoghyllan, co. Cork, 2750, 6566.
Boghir, co. Tip., 5854.
Boghircarrin (Bohercarron, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Boghlonne, Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
Boghneile—Boghuele (co. Clare ?), 5685, 6582.
Boghulldoble, alias Geroth fitz Mauris, pardon, 2795.
Boglas, in Duleek, co. Meath, 622, 5422.
Bogod, Edm. *See* Boggott.
Bogods [ ] (*see* Boggotston), 6505.
Boh, Rowric, pardon, 5887.
Bohanston, co. Meath, 6459.
Boharny, co. Cav., 4891.
Boheme or Bohene, John, 5999.
„ Rob. (*see* Bowen), 5999.
Boherboy, co. Lim., 6123.
Boherbradaghe — Borbradaghe (Boherbraddagh, co. Lim.), 5171, 5777.
Bohercarron, co. Lim. *See* Boghircarrin.
Bohercolen—Borgholen, co. Dub., 2598, 4516.
Bohercoll, co. Kilk., 2700.
Boherkyle, co. Kilk. *See* Bohirkill.
Boherleigh, co. Tip. *See* Bogherleigh.
Bohernagraga, co. Lim. *See* Bohurnygragie.
Bohernebetaughe, co. Lim., 5782.
Boherroe—Boher Ro, co. Kerry, 2819, 3759, 5306.
Bohi, co. Sligo, 5434.
Bohillane, co. Cork. *See* Boughillan.
Bohircarrin (Bohercarron, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Bohirkill (Boherkyle ?), co. Kilk., 2940.
Bohoona, co. Gal. *See* Bothcowna.
Bohurnygragie (Bohernagraga, co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Boice, Hubbert, pardon, 6389.
„ James, pardon, 4096.
„ Marques, pardon, 6389.
„ Patr., pardon, 6389.
„ Rich., pardon, 6389.
„ *See* Boyse.
Boie, John, pardon, 4108.
Boieston (*see* Boyeston), 4134.
Boigne, river (*see* Boyne), 5804.
Boilaghsallagh—Boilaghesalloughe. King's co. 479, 3171.
Boile. *See* Boyle, co. Rose.
Boilenescorne (*see* Ballinascorny, co. Dub.), 1415.
Boilenstakean (Ballynastockan, co. Wick.), 1415.
Boinbrackie, co. Meath, 4025.
Boircke, David, pardon, 871.
Boise, Peter, pardon, 3280.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6501, 6557.
„ *See* Boyse.
Boiton. *See* Boyton.
Boitonrath. *See* Boytonrath.
Boix (*see* Boyse), 3936.
Bolagh, Brian, pardon, 2256.
Bolagh, co. Kilk., 452.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bolaghe (Bohilla ?), co. Kilk., 1217.
Bolane, co. Lim. *See* Beolane.
Bolandstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballybolan.
Bolbragan (Braganstown ?), co. Louth, 4465.
Bolchie, co. Kild., 5745.
Bole (Boley ?), co. Wex., 1259.
Bolebege (co. Wick. ?), 966.
Bolebege—Bolebegg (Boleybeg), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Bolecomyne (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
Bolecrene (Boolycreen), co. Wex., 1692.
Boleduffe (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Boleghorche, co. Wex., 1129.
Bolenechilly, co. Westm., 2224.
Bolenvernoke, co. Wex., 4424.
Boles, Little (*see* Bolies, co. Kild.), 4372.
Boles, co. Meath, 3304.
Boley, co. Wex. *See* Bole.
Boley, Little, co. Kild. *See* Bolies, Bolibeg.
Boleybeg. *See* Bolebege.
Boleylug, co. Wick. *See* Ballylog.
Boleyno, co. Wex., 4359.
Bolgan, alias Drumlahan (Drumlane, co. Cav.), 1681, 4891.
Bolgar, Johanna, English liberty, 99.
Bolger, Humfrey, pardon (*see* O'Bolgire), 6706.
„ James, surgeon, pardon, 6517.
„ James, 6408, 6484.
„ Katherine, pardon, 3004.
„ Morogh, pardon, 4297.
„ Richard, pardon, 638.
„ Wm., pardon, 5332, 6534.
„ *See* O'Bolger.
Bolgey, James, vicar of Newechurch, Cashel, 6679.
Bolgier, Peter, pardon, 2424.
Bolgybrean (Bullogbrean, co. Mon.), 5042.
Bolgyr, Humfrey, alias Owly O'Bolgire, pardon, 4419.
Bolibeg (Boley Little, co. Kild. ?), 3986.
Boliboy, co. Wex., 4307.
Bolick—Bolike—Bolicke—Bollick—Bolyke—Bowlicke—Boylecke—Boyllick (Buolick), co. Tip., 347, 921, 1250, 2007, 2046, 2080, 2083, 4410, 4436, 4575; rectory, 322, 1250, 5408.
Bolicke, called Bowyn, co. Tip. 5565.
Bolielohee, co. Wat., 1045.
Bolie (co. Wex. ?), 4968.
Bolies—Bolles—Bolyes, Little, co. Meath, 311, 342, 4575.
Bolies—Boolys—Boles—Boly little (Little Boley), co. Kild., 3520, 4039, 4372, 6140.
Bolifleughe—Bolliflogh, co. Kilk., 2948, 6704.
Boliglasse, 3086.
Bolin (Ballin ?), co. Meath, 5866.
Bolindesert — Bollendisert — Bollidesert — Bolyndisert — Boulyndeshert — Buolyeindisert, co. Wat., 1065, 2408. 4714, 5273, 6476, 6622.
Bolinrushe—Bollenrushe—Bolynrush—Bolyrush, co. Wex., 750, 878, 6160, 6181, 6517.
Bollan (co. Lim. ?), 4521.
Bollan, the, co. Gal., 4395.
Bollebane (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Bollebane (co. Wex. or Car.), 6549.
Bolledorogh (*see* Bollydorogh), 878.
Bollegie, Edmund, pardon, 5241.
Bolle Illeame (co. Mayo or Gal.), 5451.
Bollendisert (*see* Bolindesert), 6622.
Bollenegarran (*see* Bollingarran), 6495.
Bollenchowe (*see* Bollinchowe), 6519.
Bollenrushe. *See* Bolinrushe.
Bollenvale, co. Kilk. or Tip., 6706.
Bolleraghe, ——, pardon, 2482.
Bolleroshe, co. Car., 3045. (*See* Bolinrushe).
Bolles towns (Boolies Great and Little), co. Meath, 1460.
Bolles, Little, co. Meath (*see* Bolies), 342.
Bollganreoghe (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Bollick. *See* Bolick, co. Tip.
Bollidesert (*see* Bolindesert), 6476.
Bollienchowe, co. Tip., 6628.
Bolliflogh (*see* Bolifleughe), co. Kilk., 6704.
Bollinchowe - Bollenehowe, co. Tip., 6519, 6628.
Bollingarran--Bollenegarran, co. Tip., 4264, 6495, 6532.
Bollofuoragh, co. Down, 6711.
Bollyboie (*see* Ballyboy, co. Tip.), manor, 2873.
Bollydorogh—Bolledorogh, co. Car., 878, 1744.
Bollyenac, co. Wex., 6789.
Bollyes, co. Meath, 2677.
Bollylice, co. Kilk., 4933.
Bollymore, co. Wex., 2882.
Bollynakilly (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Bollynebrackie, co. Meath, 4136.
Bollynescorny (*see* Ballinascorney), 1416.
Bolman rock, Kinsale (Bullman's Rock in Kinsale harbour), 5334.
Bolomy, rectory of, 287.
Boltyne, co. Tip., 6583.
Bolugedany, alias I Reile, John m'Donell, pardon, 6495.
Bolusk, co. Gal., 5256.
Boly, 1962.
Boly, little (*see* Bolies, co. Kild.), 4039.
Bolybone, co. Tip., 4639.
Bolyes, Little, co. Meath (*see* Bolies), 4575.
Bolyfoyle, 5808.
Bolykillne. *See* Ballykyllyn.
Bolyke. *See* Bolick, co. Tip.
Bolyn (Ballin ?), co. Meath 3680.
Bolyn, co. Westm., 1460.
Bolyndisert (*see* Bolindesert), 2408
Bolynewhorecran (co. Car. or Wex.), 5788.
Bolynirrgiddan (co. Wex. ?), 4742.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bolynrush. *See* Bolinrushe.
Bolynykylle, co. Westm., 1684.
Bolyrush (*see* Bolinrushe), 878.
Boman, Randoll, pardon, 1116.
Bonaghan — Bonoghan, vicarage, co. Tip., 3273, 5472.
Bonaght to be rendered by Irish captain, 41, 613; bonaght on Irish country due to crown discharged, 5997; replaced by rent, 3395, 6789-90; bonaght of queen's galloglas commuted, 3291; bonaght answered to O'Neill, &c., 6235.
Bonan (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Bonan or Bonanaghe, Wm. oge, attainted, 5912, 6029.
Bonane, Riccard, pardon, 5457.
Bonare, co. Tip., 6531.
Bondoglassye (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
Bondroise, co. Sligo (Bundrowes, mouth of river Drowes between cos. Don. and Leit.), 4560.
Bonduglaish (Bundouglas, co. Gal. ?), 5802.
Boneckstowne, co. Wex., 6647.
Boneneddan — Bonenedan—Bonenedden—Bonnenedane — Bonneneddan — Bunenedan, co. Sligo, 4706, 5420, 5434, 5478, 5597, 5606, 5740, 5815, 5848, 6016.
Bonenedobber, co. Tip., 562.
Bonevosin—Bonevosyn, co. Long., 6108.
Bonnaght. *See* Bonaght.
Bonnaghvor, co. Westm., 6507.
Bonnedobber, co. Gal., 5105.
Bonnenedane—Bonneneddan. *See* Boneneddan.
Bonneny (co. Sligo ?), 5798.
Bonneyn, co. Sligo. 5434.
Bonnochen, 5697.
Bonnone, co. Westm., 2372.
Bonochem (co. Clare ?), 4630.
Bonoghan, *see* Bonaghan vicarage, 5472.
Bonoghome, Tho., alias Owre, pardon, 2424.
Bonowane (co. Westm. ?), 5398.
Bonowen (*see* Bunouen), 5800.
Bonowne, chapel (Bunown, co. Westm.), 6797.
Bonratie— Bonrattie—Bonratty — Bonraty. *See* Bunratte, co. Clare.
Bonriedobber, co. Gal. (*see* Bonnedobber), 5068.
Bonronan (co. Leit.), 5442.
Bony begg, illegal custom, 2771.
Bonyn—Bonyne (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Bonynne, co. Sligo, 4560.
Bookbinder, denization of a, 2837.
Books of names of men in his country whom M'Donell would be answerable for to be returned to marshal, 4894.
Books, seditious, cognizance of by ecclesiastical com., 5834.
Booladurragha, co. Cork (*see* Bouldoroughe), 6685.
Boolard, co. Cork (*see* Boyleard), 5066.
Boolelehan, Queen's co., 6684.
Boolenichrin (co. Wex. ?), 3734.
Boolevin (Bouleevin), co Clare, 5777.
Booleygrangall (co. Wex. ?). 3734.
Boolies (great and little), co. Meath (*see* Bolles), 1460.
Booly, Davie ne, pardon, 4679.
Boolyboye (co. Wick.), 6406.
Boolycreen, co. Wex. *See* Boleerene.
Boolys, Little (*see* Bolies, co. Kild.), 6140.
Boorck—Boork—Boorke. *See* Bourke.
Boots stolen, value of, 2169.
Borages rectory (Borris ?, Queen's co.), 625.
Boragh (co. Westm. ?), 2211.
Boraneston (Baronstown, co. Wick.), 5081.
Boranston, 249.
Boranston, co. Dub., 244.
Borbradaghe. *See* Boherbradaghe, co. Lim.
Borcke, Hugh, alias Ulleg m'Ca[yn], pardon. *See* Bourke, 5602.
Bordeston, alias Ballinclare, co. Westm., 3997, 4271.
Boredg (Borris ?), co. Car., 1745.
Bores. *See* Borres, co. Car.
Boreshowle—Boresseoule—Bouresoule (Burrishoole barony), co. Mayo, 3755, 5799, 5948.
Boresolcaghe (*see* Borrisoleigh, co.Tip.), 4371.
Boresse. *See* Borres, co. Car.
Boresseoule (*see* Boreshowle, co. Mayo), 5948.
Borestowne (co. Tip.), 6765.
Boret, Moylery, pardon, 6323.
Boretlee—Boretle—Bortlew, co. Kild., 4125, 4392, 4886, 5051.
Boretoban, Queen's co., 1654.
Borettiston, co. Tip., 2877.
Borganist (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Borgholen, co. Dub. (*see* Bohercolin), 2598.
Bories, co. Kilk., 3236.
Boriesleigh—Boriesliegh, *See* Borrisoleigh, co. Tip.
Borin in Thomound, 1034.
Borine (co. Cork ?), 3039.
Borington, alias George, John, pardon, 2642.
Bork—Borke. *See* Bourke.
Borlare (co. Rosc.), 5112.
Borne, Garret, pardon, 4596.
Borneane, co. Lim., 5171.
Bornechurche. *See* Burnchurch, co. Kilk.
Bornehorn, co. Long., 5062.
Borough town, men of, pardoned without usual proviso, 2799.
Borowismill, co. Meath, 889.
Borran, Edward, sheriff and coroner, Dublin, 257.
Borredestowne—Borredeston, co. Tip., 5102.
Borreis, Queen's co., 3928.

Borren (barony of Burren), co. Clare, 4761; seneschal of, 4209.
Borres—Borresh—Bores—Boresse—Borryshe—Burres—Burreys—Burgage (Borris, co. Car.), 878, 3045, 4036, 5404, 5788, 6447, 6484, 6517. (*See* also Boredg).
Borres. *See* Borris, co. Tip., 4659.
Borresh. *See* Borres, co. Car.
Borreskarroe (Burriscarra), co. Mayo, rectory, 5935.
Borris, co. Car. *See* Borres.
Borris, co. Kilk. *See* Burris.
Borris, Queen's co. *See* Borages, Bures, Burrex.
Borris—Borres—Burres—Burries—Burris, co. Tip., 782, 1184, 4659, 4784, 6442, 6707.
Borrisenefarny (Borrisnafarney, co. Tip.), 6173.
Borrisoleigh—Borresleigh—Boresoleaghe—Boriesleigh—Buresleagh—Buresoleogh—Buresselegh—Burgesliaghe—Burres Ileighe—Burresleagh—Burrisleigh—Burrisleyagh, co. Tip., 950, 1957, 1985, 2045, 2067, 2635, 4329, 4371, 6109, 6519, 6564, 6704, 6765, 6775.
Borrke, Ullick m'Edm., pardon (*see* Bourke), 5451.
Borryshe (*see* Borres, co. Car.), 6517.
Bortlew, co. Kild. (*see* Boretlee), 5051.
Bortobane (Queen's co.), 596.
Boshiare, Oliver fitz Nicholas, pardon, 6302.
Boskagh, alias Fox, Edmund, pardon, 2472.
Bosshir, Tho., pardon, 2801.
Bostocke—Bostoke, Arthur, lease, 5097; wardship grant, 4815.
„ John, pardon, 5281.
„ Lancelot, grant, 5444.
„ Rob., lease, 5538, 5841.
Botevante. *See* Buttevant.
Botheowna (Bohoona ?), co. Gal., 5120-1.
Both Issell—Bothe Issill (Boeeshil, co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
Botken, Gregory, petition by, 2575.
Bottiler—Botiller—Botler. *See* Butler.
Bottoge, Donnell ne, pardon, 4593.
Bottymer, Morris m'Rob., pardon, 6514.
Boucher, George (*see* Bourchier), 2715.
Boughdoyne—Boughedwoyne, co. Wat., 1078, 2269.
Boughillan (Bohillane, co. Cork ?), 4107.
Boughilly, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6222.
Boughnealle (co. Clare ?), 5712.
Boughoyme, co. Tip., 4680.
Bouldoroughe (Booladurragha), co. Cork, 6685.
Bouleevin, co. Clare (*see* Boolevin), 5777.
Boulleduff in Upper Ossory, 897.
Boulton (co. Kild. ?), 6772.
Boulyndeshert (*see* Bolindesert), 4714.
Bountobbir, co. Tip., 3534
Boureher, sir George. *See* Bourchier.
„ Nicholas, wardship of his heir, 5074.
„ Robert, wardship of, 5074.
Bourchier—Bowrchier—Bowehier—Bowcher—Boucher—Bowrchyer—Bowrcher—Burchier, George, lease, 1680, 2380; grant of lands, &c., 2646-7, 2653-6, 2714-5, 3222, 3228; George, knt., 3741, 6432; lieutenant of the fort of Philipstown, commissions, 4546, 5126, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5582; surrenders office, 5758; appointed master of the ordnance, 5759; com., 5834, 5938, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6366, 6438, 6527, 6698; grant of land in Munster, 5282; license of absence, 6339, 6696.
Bourchier and Lovayne, lord (*see* Essex, earl of), 2349.
Bourck—Bourcke. *See* Bourke.
Boure, river, co. Kild., 5745.
Bouresoule (*see* Boreshowle, co. Mayo), 3755.
Bouricke, John fitz Tho., pardon, 6564.
„ Theobald fitz Tho., pardon, 6564.
Bourk. *See* Bourke.
Bourke—Burke—Boorck—Boork—Borcke—Borke—Borrke—Bourck—Bourk—Bowrck—Bowrk—Burck—Burgh—de Burgo—Burk:
„ Alestren, pardon, 6521.
„ Amerus—Annerus, pardon, 5740, 5798.
„ Ameyn, pardon, 4743.
„ Cormuck, pardon, 6517.
„ Dariogh, pardon, 6583.
„ Davick or Dauke, pardon, 1050; attainted, 6016.
„ David m'Ulick in temple (of Bealanacarragh, co. Mayo), pardon, 6226, 6683.
„ David Eury, of Inishcow, brother of MacWilliam, pardon, 4589, 5798.
„ David, son of Oliver, wardship, 6086.
„ David or Davic, pardon, 2902, 3076, 3261, 4526, 4578, 4587, 4589, 4637, 4731, 4733, 4743, 4779, 4874, 5075, 5378, 5508, 5846, 6179, 6495, 6504, 6519, 6521-2, 6532, 6538, 6564-5, 6583, 6683, 6765.
„ Davy, traitor, 5865.
„ Dermot, pardon, 2637.
„ Edmund (of Castlebar), pardon, 1652; attainted, 5255, 5509, 5911.
„ Edmund (of Athcourk), pardon, 1808, 4696.
„ Edmund (of Ballylee), pardon, 2495, 4687.
„ Edmund (of Cong), pardon, 3765, 5151

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bourke—Edmund (of Swiflin), pardon, 6248, 6538.
„ Edmund, rector of Killari, pardon, 1991.
„ Edmund fitz Ulick, priest, pardon, 2962.
„ Edmund mac Ulick, pardon, 5607; slain in rebellion, 5865.
„ Edmund ballagh, his lands granted, 5548.
„ Edmund boy (Bourke?), attainted, 5933.
„ Edmund offalloe, attainted, 5565.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1358, 1471, 1479-80, 1615, 1865, 2083, 2262, 2308, 2337, 2588, 2776, 2962, 3699, 4082, 4351, 4578, 4580, 4589, 4598, 4637, 4659, 4690, 4724, 4726, 4733-4, 4780, 4838, 4872, 5058, 5069, 5075, 5085, 5173, 5211, 5447, 5452, 5532, 5574, 5740, 5747, 5797-9, 6170, 6180, 6226, 6495, 6513, 6519, 6521-2, 6564, 6566, 6713, 6765.
„ Ellen—Ellinor, pardon, 3881, 4935, 5069, 6480.
„ Ellice, pardon, 6765.
„ Ellis fitz Wm. (Bourke?), pardon, 4733.
„ Evelin, pardon, 5802.
„ Fergananym, pardon, 5802.
„ Geoffrey—Jeffry, pardon, 3076, 4550, 4726, 6109, 6170, 6173, 6182, 6519, 6583.
„ Geoffrey (of Ballymaeady), attainted, 5565.
„ Henry, pardon, 4652, 5069, 6232, 6565, 6614.
„ Honora, pardon, 5802, 5848.
„ Hubert (of Glinsk, knt.), M'David, pardon, 1652, 5112; surrender of his country, 5068; regrant, 5105; his sons, 5447.
„ Hubert m'Edmund (of Gortinmaknett), pardon, 1652, 3310.
„ Hubert—Hibbert, pardon, 1471, 3477, 5802, 5848, 6484, 6519.
„ Hubert m'Ullick boy (Burke?), pardon, 4588.
„ Hubert m'Ullig oge (Bourke?), pardon, 1479.
„ Hugh or Ulliek, pardon, 5602.
„ Illuck, pardon, 6529.
„ Johanna or Joan, pardon, 3842, 4397, 4479, 4526, 4798, 6480, 6517, 6522, 6524.
„ John (of Derrymaclaghny), sheriff of Connaught, 1479; lease, 1067, 1630; grant, 1634.
„ John, knt., com., 3667.
Bourke—John, son of Richard, earl of Clanricard, lease, 1651; pardon, 1757, 2500, 2707, 3984; seizes the goods of Athenry, 2575, 2764; suit as to legitimacy, 3117; pardon at his suit, 4071; com., 4072; created baron of Leitrim, 4137; suit as to his marriage, 4479.
„ John m'Oliver M'William Eaghter, made seneschal of his nation, 2791; pardon, 2874.
„ John, son of Theobald, wardship of, 3622.
„ John (of Ballyloggan), attainted, 6034.
„ John fitz Theobald, sons of, in rebellion, 891.
„ John fitz Walter (of Drangan), attainted, 5548, 5877.
„ John fitz William (of Ballyquilli), attainted, 6123.
„ John, fitz William (of Swiffin), attainted, 5548, 5565, 6169.
„ John m'Moyler, slain in rebellion, 5865.
„ John m'Ullick (of Tooreen), slain in rebellion, 5854.
„ John, pardon, 874, 1070, 1428, 1640, 2004, 2309, 2486, 2600, 2637, 2962, 3076, 3090, 3149, 4351, 4472, 4578, 4587, 4613, 4635, 4637, 4687, 4690, 4726, 4731, 4733, 4831, 4838, 5075, 5211, 5476, 5532, 5608, 6179, 6189, 6226, 6248, 6484, 6490, 6495, 6505, 6513, 6519, 6522, 6532, 6534, 6538, 6540, 6564-5, 6633, 6704, 6706, 6761, 6765, 6795.
„ John (of Cregymulgreny), (Burke?) pardon, 2496.
„ Juan—Juvane, pardon, 6464, 6479.
„ Katherine — Kattelyn, pardon, 3635, 3807, 4526, 4733, 5075, 5799, 6583, 6706, 6765.
„ M'William Eughter (Iochtair). *See* Bourke, Richard. and John.
„ M'William, country of (co. Mayo), 1404.
„ Margaret, pardon, 3807, 4637, 4935, 6190, 6464, 6487, 6664.
„ Mary, pardon, 3881, 5808, 6183, 6479, 6524.
„ lady Mary, grant, 3622.
„ Meiler—Moiler—Moyler—Moylery—Moeleyry—Mellery, pardon, 1615, 1808, 2202, 2338-9, 2573, 2594, 2789, 3477, 3886, 4351, 4583, 4586-7, 4637. 4724, 4731, 4733, 4780, 5075, 5452 5574. 6522.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Bourke—Meiler m'Ulligoge (Bourke), pardon, 1479.
„ Meoriry, pardon, 3076.
„ Meowe (alias O'Conor), pardon, 6683.
„ Meteny, pardon, 4553.
„ Miles—Myles, pardon, 5446, 6519.
„ Moiler, seneschal of barony of Kilmaine, 2981.
„ Moilry bane (of Castlehacket), pardon, 6665.
„ Molerus, pardon, 2594.
„ Moyler, son of M'William, pardon, 4589.
„ „ (of Ballyreigh), pardon, 5532, 5799.
„ „ m'Ulick, attainted, 5933.
„ „ m'Theobald boy (Bourke?), of Tirohy co. Gal., pardon, 5228.
„ „ m'Ullick (Bourke?), pardon, 5173.
„ Nicholas, license to import wine, 3746.
„ Oliver, his son made M'William Eughter, 2791, 4226.
„ Oliver (of Limerick), grant, 4237; wardship of his heir, 6086.
„ Oliver, pardon, 2256, 3387, 5058, 5173, 5438, 5451, 6226, 6524.
„ Onora — Onor, 4179; pardon, 4028, 5075, 5476, 5532, 5602, 5802, 6706.
„ Redmund (of Clontuskart, co. Gal.), lease, 1053; pardon, 3718.
„ Redmund, pardon, 1471, 1864, 2083, 3076, 3223, 3718, 4080, 4471, 4572, 4637, 4726, 4733, 4838, 5532, 5574, 5686, 6180, 6495, 6511, 6521-2, 6564, 6624.
„ Richard (*see* earl of Clanrickard), 919, 1581, 2385, 2500.
„ Richard m'Shane y termyn, alias M'William Bourke, pardon, 1806.
„ Rich. incaren (M'William), com., 3667; pardon, 3699.
„ Rich., son of Oliver, com., 3667, knt., M'William Eughter, made seneschal of his country, 4226; pardon, 4589; com., 4745; his heir, 4978, 5948 (?).
„ Rich. m'Rich., "the Devil's hook," pardon, 4587.
„ Rich. m'Doyll O'Coran (i.e. m'Deamhan an chorrain, or son of Devil's hook), excepted from pardon, 5793.
„ Rich., son of Hugh, earl of Clanrickard, pardon, 4079.
„ Rich. (of Ballinacarra), son of the Blind Abbot, pardon, 4587, 5797.
„ Richard (of Cahirkenlis), pardon, 2170, 2729, 4449, 6566.
Bourke—Rich. fitz Rich. (of Ballinlyntee), attainted, 5565.
„ Rich. fitz Tho. (of Garryduff), attainted, 5565.
„ Rich. moore, alias M'Tomock, pardon, 5503.
„ Rich., house of, at Dublin, 4214.
„ Richard, pardon, 1279, 1342, 1358, 1479 1806, 1968, 2080, 2304, 2308, 2962, 3076 3149, 3667, 4537, 4552, 4578, 4587-9 4635, 4637, 4731, 4733, 4890, 4907, 5058, 5075, 5085, 5228, 5447, 5574, 5798, 6109, 6222, 6226, 6248, 6452, 6466, 6495, 6519, 6521-2, 6537-8, 6564, 6583, 6665, 6765.
„ Rich. m'Moyler (Bourke) (of Castlekearry), pardon, 4872.
„ Rickard fitz John (of Derrymaelaghny), seneschal of barony of Clare, 2980; pardon, 4082, 5532.
„ Rickard, pardon at his suit, 4395.
„ Rickard (of Tenganagh, co. Tip.), attainted, 5565.
„ Rickard—Riccard—Ricard, pardon, 2503, 2797, 3185, 4080, 4082, 4140, 4578, 4637, 5058, 5075, 5453, 5532-3, 5617, 5740, 5799, 5808, 6180, 6226, 6524, 6490, 6566, 6761, 6765.
„ Rickard m'Edm. bowy (Bourke), pardon, 4733.
„ Rickard m'David (Bourke), pardon, 4637.
„ Rickard m'Ulick m'Davie bane (Bourke?), pardon, 5058.
„ Robert duffe (of Ballym'Gillvile, co. Tip.), attainted, 5854.
„ Roland — Rowland, pardon, 1342, 1360, 3718, 4509, 4572, 5069, 5075, 5228, 6222, 6519, 6565, 6665.
„ Sabina, pardon, 2307.
„ Sawe — Swef, pardon, 5075, 5173, 5451, 5607, 5797.
„ Seely, pardon, 6461.
„ Shane m' Hubert (of Elly, co Mayo), pardon, 5173; slain in rebellion, 5865.
„ Shane m'Brien M'Gilleballagh, alias Burke, pardon, 5686.
„ Shane, pardon, 1059, 3261, 3310, 4078, 4082, 4213, 5173, 5574, 5686, 5799, 5802, 5808, 6323, 6519, 6522, 6583, 6614.
„ Theobald m'Rich. eneren, or Tibott ne longe (of Castlebar), pardon, 5173, 5798, 6226, 6683.
„ Theobald, son and heir of sir Rich. M'William, surrender of land, 5948.
„ Theobald, son of M'William, pardon, 4589.
„ Theobald m'Walter kittaugh, excepted from pardon, 5793, 6112.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bourke—Theobald, son of William of Castleconell, pardon, 902, 2218; his heir and widow, 3622.
„ Theobald, lord Burgh of Castleconnell, pension, 6404.
„ Theobald of Bealick, pardon, 5607; attainted, 5865, 5911, 6016.
„ Theobald of Turlough, attainted, 5256, 5777.
„ Theobald or Tibbot liegh, of Liskynan or Liskeaman, attainted, 5082, 5344, 5510.
„ Theobald fitz Redm., of Brensha, co. Tip., attainted, 5565.
„ Theobald of Carrigkirell, co. Lim., pardon, 1050, 2797, 3043.
„ Theobald—Tibbot—Tibott—Theoboth, pardon, 950, 1050, 1183, 1615, 2033, 2262, 2470, 2594, 2797, 2902, 2962, 3076, 3113, 4140, 4433, 4586, 4637, 4689, 4733, 5006, 5069, 5075, 5155, 5211, 5602, 5740, 5798, 5802, 5846, 6109, 6170, 6173, 6222, 6226, 6442, 6479, 6487, 6490, 6504, 6519, 6522, 6534, 6537–8, 6564–5, 6706, 6733, 6765, 6775.
„ Thomas of Ballinasloe, knt., pardon, 6614.
„ Thomas, son of Sir Hubert, pardon, 5447.
„ Thomas, archdeacon of Clonfert, 6716
„ Thomas Keoghe, seneschal of Moyntercreghan in co. Mayo, 3292; pardon, 4579.
„ Thomas, brother of Blind Abbot, pardon, 4587.
„ Thomas, of Clequill, co. Tip., attainted, 5565.
„ Thomas, of Cowle, co. Tip., attainted, 5565, 5854.
„ Thomas Le Burke, pardon, 4588.
„ Thomas Cownagh fitz John, attainted, 6123.
„ Thomas duff (Bourke?), attainted, 5933.
„ Thomas, pardon, 141, 1183, 1358, 1806, 3076, 4588, 4635, 4637, 4726, 4733, 4743, 5075 5085, 5144, 5173, 5434, 5451–2, 5532, 5574, 5686, 5797, 5799, 6179, 6222, 6226, 6466, 6486, 6490, 6495, 6504, 6511, 6513, 6519, 6521–2, 6532, 6534, 6537–8, 6552, 6564–5, 6614, 6706, 6761, 6765.
„ Thomas m'Tebot reogh (Bourke?), pardon, 4690.
„ Thomas rianagh m'Shane m'Ullick (Bourke?), pardon, 4078.
„ Thomas fitz Tibbot (Bourke?), pardon, 4637.
„ Ullagh, pardon, 4637.
Bourke—Ullick, son of Rich. earl of Clanrickard, pardon, 1757, 3297, 3985; seizes goods of Athenry, 2575, 2764; his legitimacy questioned, 3117; earl of Clanrickard, 4470, 5901. *See* Clanrickard.
„ Ullick (of Arnarea), son of M'William, pardon, 2874.
„ Ullick (of Drumreagh, co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 5865.
„ Ullick (of Callahtreagh), sheriff of co. Lim., 4443.
„ Ullick m'Wm. derenagh (of Clonmoylen, co. Tip.), attainted, 5565.
„ Ullick — Ullig — Ulick — Ullog, pardon, 1050, 1358, 1479, 1652, 2078, 2470, 2474, 2494, 2962, 3076, 3090, 3097, 3548, 3807, 3823, 4351, 4355, 4589, 4621, 4695, 4743, 5006, 5058, 5075, 5085, 5173, 5211, 5228, 5377, 5451, 5602, 5808, 5815, 5848, 6222, 6466, 6479, 6519, 6521–2, 6534, 6538, 6565, 6583, 6623, 6761, 6765.
„ Una, pardon, 5075.
„ Walter fitz John (of Cappagh, co. Tip.), captain of Muskry, co. Tip., pardon, 1070, 2962: attainted and his lands granted, 5548, 5565.
„ Walter (of Mealick), son of M'William, pardon, 2874.
„ Walter, son of Rich. encryne, pardon, 4872, 5075, 5798, 6226.
„ Walter fitz Theobald, war upon, 891.
„ Walter ne Moilye—ne bully, attainted, 5865, 6016.
„ Walter, pardon, 1050, 1360, 1808, 2594, 2739, 3076, 3477, 4371, 4588–9, 4598, 4637, 4659, 5058, 5075, 5211, 5451–2, 5574, 5797–9, 6173, 6226, 6248, 6442, 6490, 6521, 6532, 6534, 6564–6, 6663, 6765.
„ William (of Castleconell), pardon, 902; his heir, 2218.
„ William (of Balcarra, co. Mayo), called "the Blind Abbot," pardon, 4587, 5075, 5797.
„ William (of Shrule, co. Mayo), pardon, 1808, 3635; appointed seneschal of Kilmaine, 3264.
„ William, son of sir Rich., late M'William Ewghtry, surrender and regrant of possessions, 4977–8.
„ William m'Shane in termon pardon, 5452, 5574; attainted, 5865 6016.
„ William, pardon, 606, 1050, 1342, 1428, 1889, 2282, 2493, 2781, 2962, 3149, 3438, 4082, 4578, 4589, 4637, 4687, 4689, 4696, 4707, 4731, 4733, 4779, 4838, 4890, 4937,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bourke:
5058, 5173, 5211, 5378, 5532, 5612, 5797–9, 5800, 5802, 5808, 6109, 6179, 6226, 6248, 6309, 6442, 6490, 6495, 6513, 6519, 6521–2, 6532, 6538, 6564–6, 6577, 6583, 6616, 6765.
Bourkes, lands of, in baronies of Kilmaine and Tirawly, 4978.
Bourne, Elizabeth, 1524.
„ Sir John, knt., 1524.
„ Rich., 2690.
„ William, pardon, 3608.
Bouston (*see* Boyeston), 3146.
Bouy, James, pardon, 6539.
Bovir, Donogh m'Edmund, pardon, 6665.
Bowcher—Bowchier. *See* Bourchier.
Bowden, Patrick, 4830.
Bowdenston, co. Kild., 419.
Bowder, Peter, lease, 2671 ; pardon, 2692.
Bowelton, Edw., commission, 6786.
Bowen, Anne, pardon, 6323.
„ Edw., pardon, 6775.
„ John, serjeant at arms, Munster, 3654, 3795, 3800, 4438, 4868.
„ John (of Ballyadams), pardon, 6775.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6459.
„ —Bowene—Boheme, Rob. (of Ballyadams), livery, 1490 ; surrenders his lands, 3359 ; sheriff of Queen's co., 3590 ; pardon, 3497, 5400, 5895, 5999, 6775.
„ Rob. a, pardon, 3848, 4321.
„ Rob., provost marshal, Leinster, 5929, 6240 ; pardon, 6100.
„ Tho., pardon, 6775.
„ Sir William, 4906.
„ William, provost marshal, Leinster, 3681 ; com., 3659, 4530 ; pardon, 3986, 4205, 5285.
Bowene, alias Thomas, John, livery to son, 1490.
„ alias Thomas, Robert, (*see* Bowen), 1490.
Bower, Cone m'Teige, pardon, 5615.
„ Edmund, attainted, 5947.
Bowerkill (co. Kilk. ?), 2030.
Bowglasse, in Dulcek, co. Meath, 1458, 3559.
Bowhedoblie, alias Fitz Morris, Gerrott, pardon 5531.
Bowie (Boiey), co. Wex., 2890.
Bowleglasse, co. Lim., 4615.
Bowleingarran (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 6466.
Bowleny (co. Lim. or Cork), 6173.
Bowleny, co. Wex., 6173.
Bowler, Edm., pardon, 6576.
„ John, pardon, 6494, 6498, 6576.
„ Morris, pardon, 6494, 6498.
„ Tho., pardon, 6569, 6576.
„ Wm., pardon, 6486, 6576.
Bowlerstowne (co. Kerry ?), 6498, 6576.
Bowles (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Bowley, co. Wexford, 66.
Bowlicke (*see* Bolick, co. Tip.), 2007.
Bowlie, Donell na, pardon, 6539.
Bowling alley in Dublin, 3288 ; game of, 4131.
Bowliston, co. Meath, 5936.
Bowlleis, co. Kild., 3863.
Bowllekeill (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Bowlley, co. Wex., 1748.
Bowlley, Hugh m'Bryen na, pardon, 4875
Bowllybane, co. Wex., 3258.
Bowlton (co Kild. ?), 6409.
Bowly, co. Lim., 5179.
Bowly, Connoghor ne, pardon, 6539.
Bowlyglasse—Bowleglasse — Bwollyglasse, co. Lim., 4486, 4615, 5469.
Bowlynekilly (co. Westm.), 2429.
Bownerore (Bunrower), co. Kerry, 5947.
Bowrcher — Bowrchier — Bowrchyer. *See* Bourchier.
Bowrck—Bowrcke. *See* Bourke.
Bowrgchier (*see* Bourchier), 2653, 3228.
Bowrk—Bowrke. *See* Bourke.
Bowrone, co. Lim., 5274.
Bowroes, Wm., soldier, killed, 3646.
Bowryn—Ballebowrne (Burren), co. Down, 1609.
Bows, borne by county levies, 2444.
Bowsher, Edward, pardon, 2245.
„ John, pardon, 2245, 2587.
Bowshere, Maurice, pardon, 2245.
Bowsine (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Bowtyvaunt, viscount. *See* Buttevant
Bowyer (Bower), a, pardoned, 428.
Bowylly, David m'Shane m'Daa m'William ny, pardon, 4752.
Boy, Art duff, a, pardon, 4688.
„ Hugh, pardon, 6467.
„ Tho. fitz Wm. ne, pardon, 5308.
„ Wm., pardon, 6383.
Boyagh (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Boyagher (Boyher), co. Mon., 5649.
Boyanagh — Bwyanagh, co. Westm., 1401, 1771.
Boycetown, co. Kild. *See* Boysestown, 5217.
Boydennagh (co. Tip. ?), 4526.
Boye, Brian, pardon, 6513.
„ Dionysius, pardon, 1617.
„ Edm., pardon, 6200.
„ James, pardon, 6439.
„ John, pardon, 2692.
„ Shane, pardon, 6655.
„ Wm., pardon, 6726.
Boyen (*see* Boyne river), 85.
Boyes (Bush river, co. Ant.), 4894.
Boyes, Thomas, pardon, 843.
Boyeston—Boieston—Bouston, co. Dub. (Boystown, co. Wick.), 606, 1415, 1615, 3146, 4134.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Boyghe, co. Rosc., 4872.
Boygott, Nich., pardon, 3844.
Boyher, co. Mon. (*see* Boyagher), 5649.
Boylagh (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Boylan, John, pardon, 6280.
„ Richard, pardon, 6271.
Boyle—Boile—Boyll, co. Rosc., abbey, leased, 1455, 3160, 4407; possessions granted, 3419.
„ rectory, 1455, 3160.
„ barony, 4930, 5151, 5539.
Boyle, Connor, pardon, 6520.
„ Joan, wife of Rich., 6002.
„ Rich., 6002; deputy escheator of Ireland, 6006; appointed clerk of the council of Munster, 6280, 6396.
„ Rich. fitz Michael, clk., A.M., presentation as rector of the B. V. M. college, Youghal, 6757.
„ Tho. ne, attainted, 6123.
„ Wm., pardon, 6466.
Boyleard (Boolard), co. Cork, 5066.
Boylebeg, Queen's co., 1280.
Boyledorche, co. Car., 1477.
Boylecke (*see* Bolick, co. Tip.), 4575.
Boylener (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Boylengett, co. Wex., 797.
Boylenknoccan, co. Dublin (Ballyknockan, co. Wick.), 1415.
Boylenrush, co. Car., 1477.
Boylie cheill (co. Kilk. ?), 6775.
Boylivonen, co. Tip., 6531.
Boylle in M'Dermyt's country (*see* Boyle, co. Rosc.), 1455.
Boylley, Rich. ne, pardon, 2304.
Boyllick (*see* Bolick, co. Tip.), 921.
Boylnabuacke, co. Meath, 1400.
Boylnebraky, co. Meath, 6801.
Boynagh, co. Meath. *See* Donagh.
Boynagh, Connoght (co. Rosc.), 1314.
Boynaghmore, co. Kild., 453.
Boyne river, 1222, 6411, 6786; weirs and fishery rights on, 85, 889, 922, 5804, 6267.
Boynin, co. Sligo or Leit., 5796.
Boyoncagh (Boyounagh), co. Gal., 4662.
Boyounagh, co. Gal. *See* Boyoncagh.
Boyse—Boice—Boise—Boix—Boysh—Boyx
„ Andrew, pardon, 1741.
„ Edmund, pardon, 3936.
„ Edward, pardon, 195.
„ Hubbert, pardon, 6389.
„ James, pardon, 4096.
„ John, pardon, 6755.
„ Marques, pardon, 6389.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6389.
„ Peter, 5217; com., 704, 753; pardon, 3280.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6189, 6501, 6557.
„ Remund, pardon, 195.
Boyse, Richard, pardon, 6389.
Boyseston (Boycetown, co. Kild.), 5217.
Boysh, Redmund (*see* Boyse), 6189.
Boystown, co. Wick. *See* Boyeston, Ballyboy.
Boyton—Boiton:
„ David, 3514.
„ Edm., pardon, 6564.
„ James, pardon, 3063.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2358, 4398, 6564, 6765; license, 3139.
„ Simon, pardon, 6466.
„ William, 3514; pardon, 2358.
Boytonrath — Boyttonrath — Boitonrath—Bayttonrathe, co. Tip., 1298, 2308, 2310, 5006, 6538.
Boyx, Peter. *See* Boyse.
Brabazon — Brabbazon — Brabason — Brabizon—Brabzon:—
„ Anthony, 2995, 3559, 6005; pardon, 3460, 4362; com., 3667-8; pardon at his suit, 3879, 3881; lieutenant governor of Connaught, 4353, 4356, 4361; commissions, 5021, 5129, 5233, 5948, 6032, 6090.
„ Edward (afterwards knight), livery, 1703; lease, 2698; grant, 4768; commissions, 4048, 4128, 4763, 5021, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6032, 6128, 6149, 6335-6, 6438, 6527; license of absence, 4973, 5754.
„ Lady, pardon at her suit, 3459.
„ William, knt., leases from or to recited, 163, 622, 1149, 1653; former constable of Athlone castle, 4335, 4340; livery to his heir, 1703.
„ [ ], com., 5879.
Brabbeston (Brabston, co. Kilk. ?), 4385.
Brabizon, Edw. *See* Brabazon.
Brabzon, Ant. *See* Brabazon.
Braccanagh (*see* Brackanagh), 2765.
Bracetown, co. Meath. *See* Braston.
Brachragh, co. Cork or Kerry, 6576.
Brackagh, 5677.
Brackagh—Breckagh, co, Westm., 4151, 4463.
Brackaghry (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
Brackan, Margaret, pardon, 6397.
„ Thomas, clerk, Eng liberty, 1566.
Brackanagh — Braccanagh — Brakanagh, King's co., 1387-8, 2765.
Brackanaghe, Queen's co., 1698, 3358.
Brackeaghre—Brakaghre (Brackagh ?, co. Westm.), 1760, 4279.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bracke, Connor, pardon, 6576.
„ Dermod oge, pardon, 6576.
„ Morish m'Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Brackcland, co. Westm., 6405.
Brackell (co. Kerry ?), 6555.
Brackill (Brackhill), co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
Bracklande, alias Tyrrelston, King's co. (Bracklin), 482.
Bracklene, co. Gal., 5682.
Bracklin — Brackline — Bracklyne, co. Westm., 210, 4151, 4463.
Bracklo, Queen's co., 6439.
Bracklone, co. Cav., 6557.
Bracklone, co. Kerry, 5043.
Bracklone, Queen's co. *See* Ennracklowne.
Brackloon. *See* Breakelone, Breaklone.
Bracklyne. *See* Bracklin.
Brackylegan, co. Westm., 3343.
Braclande (Bracklin), King's co., 572.
Bracloyne (Brackloon ?), co. Rosc., 4647.
Bradagh m'Laghlin boy, Walter, pardon, 4028.
Bradcollie. *See* Bradcully.
Bradcullen — Bradcullyne — Bradcuyllyn—Bradgyllen—Braid Cuilloin -Braitecallen —Braydcollym, co. Sligo, 4560, 4686, 4706, 5026, 5454, 5815, 5848.
Bradcully—Bradcollie—Braidcoily, co. Sligo, 5434, 5478, 5504.
Bradcullyne—Bradcuyllyn. *See* Bradcullen.
Braddocks, co. Mon. *See* Bradoge.
Braddy, Cormock, pardon, 6125.
„ Patrick m'Donogho, pardon, 6125.
Bradgyllen (*see* Bradcullen), co. Sligo, 4560.
Bradie. *See* Brady.
Bradley, co. Dub. (Broadleas ?, co. Kild.), 6033.
Bradoge (Braddocks), co. Mon., 5658.
Brady—Bradie, Barnaby, pardon, 4892, 5512, 6559.
„ Brian m'Philip, pardon, 6559, 6657.
„ Conor, pardon, 6657.
„ Cormack, pardon, 5603, 6657.
„ Dionysius, knt., son of, (*see* O'Grady), land grant, 3943.
„ Donell, pardon, 4892, 5512, 6559, 6657.
„ Donagh modero, pardon, 4892. 5603, 6657.
„ Donogho m'Inohestell, pardon, 6573.
„ Edm., pardon, 6563, 6573, 6657.
„ Evelin, pardon, 6559.
„ Fellem m'Wm., pardon, 6657.
„ Geffero, pardon, 6657.
„ Gilleduffe, pardon, 6573, 6657.
„ Gillepatrick, pardon, 5792, 6657.
„ Gillissie, pardon, 6559.
„ Honor, pardon, 6559.
„ Hugh, bishop of Meath, pardon, 3983.
„ Hugh, clerk, grant of land, 3943.
Brady, Hugh, pardon, 6559, 6657.
„ James, pardon, 4892, 6657, 6693.
„ John, land grant (*see* O'Grady), 3943.
„ John, pardon, 4764.
„ Laghlin, pardon, 6512.
„ Luke, son and heir of the bishop of Meath, 4761.
„ Mahven, pardon, 6657.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6559.
„ Mollaghlen, pardon, 6657.
„ Nich. m'Tirrelagh, pardon, 6657.
„ Owen, pardon, 4892, 6657.
„ Patrick, 1549.
„ Patr., pardon, 3430, 6520, 6559.
„ Patr. m'Donough (of Tonaghmore), appointed to receive fine from Maguire, 4810 ; pardon, 4892, 6559.
„ Philip, pardon, 5512, 6559, 6657, 6778.
„ Rich., excepted from pardon, 6657.
„ Shane, pardon, 6559, 6573, 6657.
„ Teig, pardon, 4892.
„ Terence, pardon, 6559.
„ Thomas, com. for martial law, 1833.
„ Tho., pardon, 4892, 5792, 6657, 6693.
„ Tirrelagh or Tirlagh, pardon, 4892, 6511, 6559, 6657.
„ Walter, gaoler of Cavan gaol, 4547.
„ William, pardon, 4892, 6559.
Braeston (Braystown ?), co. Meath, 1273.
Braffalstowne (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Braganstown, co. Louth. *See* Bolbragan.
Braghan, Philip, pardon, 6532.
Bragheraghe, co. Kerry, 5933.
Braghill, co. Lim., 1694.
Braghnagh, John, pardon, 4676.
Brahall, Patr., pardon, 6577.
Braham, King's co., 5376.
Brahelesse—Brahillishe—Brahleshe (Brahalish ?, co. Cork), 3039, 3535, 6566.
Braidcoily (*see* Bradcully, co. Sligo), 5478.
Braid Cuilloin—Braidcullein—Braie Cuillein (*see* Bradcullen, co. Sligo), 4686, 4706
Braieston, great (Braystown co. Meath ?), 2660.
Braitecallen (*see* Bradcullen), 5026.
Brakaghre, co. Westm. (*see* Brackcaghre), 4279.
Brakanagh, King's co. (*see* Brackanagh), 1388.
Braklain, Queen's co., 6666.
Brakland, alias Tyrrelston (Bracklin), King's co., 482.
Bralessan—Bralessen. *See* Bralissan.
Bralewe mountains, co. Sligo, 5877.
Bralissan —Bralessen— Bralyssan (Brallistown, co. Kild.), 1407, 3710, 5258, 5355, 6740.
Bralo, King's co., 1767.
Bralyssan. *See* Bralissan.
Bramley, Thomas, commission, 46.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bramlynmore, co. Wex., 2449, 2560.
Brammeliston (Bramblestown, co. Kilk.), 6800.
Bramoke, Henry, pardon, 2080.
Bramseighe (co. Tip. ?), 4935.
Branagh. *See* Brenagh.
Branganston, co. Meath, 3136.
Branarghton, co. Car. (Wick. ?), 3745.
Brand—boats on Shannon to be branded by bailiff, 1666.
Brand—Brande, Henry (of Trim), surrenders, 1662, 3426; leases, 1663, 3435; provost of Trym, 3340; pardon, 3380; his widow, 4216.
„ alias Trafford, Mary, surrender, 4216; lease, 4220.
Brandon, Edw., pardon, 4017.
„ James, grant of a wardship, 203.
„ John, pardon, 6664.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4017.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4017.
„ Mary, pardon, 4017.
„ Rob., pardon, 4017.
„ Thomas, collector of customs, Dundalk, 1456; pardon, 4017.
„ Thomasen, pardon, 4017.
Brandrum, co. Mon. (*see* Brenedrome), 5663.
Braneghe, Tho., pardon (*see* Brenagh), 6727.
Braner. *See* Breaner.
Branermore (co. Kilk. ?) 6565. *See* also Breanermore.
Brangan, John, pardon, 6383.
„ Simon, pardon, 5512.
„ Wm., pardon, 6383.
Branganston, co. Kild., 5250.
Branganston (Branganstown), co. Meath, 1663, 3380, 4220, 5873.
Branganston, 6383.
Branigh, Philip, pardon (*see* Brenagh), 6433.
Brannagh—Brannaghe. *See* Brenagh.
Brannan, Alstrina ny, pardon, 5887.
„ Francis, pardon, 4981.
Brannegh, Redmund, pardon (*see* Brenagh), 6521.
Brannockstown, co. Kild. *See* Brenockstowne.
Brannockstown, co. Meath. *See* Ballybrennoke.
Brannockstown, co. Westm. *See* Brennockston.
Brant, Margaret, 1311.
Brantston, 3863.
Braownewryne (Brawny) (*see* Bravin Ivryn), 2528.
Brariage, Philip roe, pardon, 6555.
Brasell, John, pardon, 3828.
„ Tho., pardon, 6519.
Brasenaughe parish (Brosna, co. Kerry. *See* Brosnagh), 5781.
Brasill, Ellena, pardon, 552.
„ Margaret, pardon, 2347.
„ Wm., pardon, 2424.
Brasilstone (co. Kilk. ?), 5203.
Brasnagh (*see* Brosnagh, co. Kerry), 5313.
Brasnaghe river (Brosna) (*see* Brosnagh), 965.
Brasnath (*see* Brosnagh), 6555.
Brass pot, &c., stolen, 255, 258, 336, 444, 856, 5806; toll on sale of, 4574.
Brassell, Patr., pardon, 6775.
Brassie, Rob. fitz John, pardon, 6476.
Braston (Bracetown), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Brathnagh, James, pardon (*see* Brenagh), 6800.
Brattagh (co. Westm. ?), 3831.
Bratten, alias Bright, in Lecaile, co. Down, 1659, 5767.
Brattvilstown (co. Cork ?), 3082.
Braughan, John, pardon, 6726.
Bravin Ivryns country—Bravin Vrin—Bravin O'Brien—Braownewryne—Breawin Iwryne—Breawon Iwryne—Breon Ivryne—Berowne—Birewne (barony of Brawny, co. Westm.), 882, 1401, 1594, 2806, 3300 5832, 6131; rent to earl of Kildare, 1240; to be made shire ground, 1554; set out in ploughlands, 2528.
Bray, Daniel m'Teig, pardon, 6495.
„ Edm., burgess of Clonmel, 3281.
„ Michael, 3281; commission, 4456.
„ Wm., pardon, 6100.
Bray—Braye—Brea—Bree—Brey, co. Dub., 620, 856, 879, 2535, 2954, 3151, 3709.
Bray, co. Kild. (*see* Bree), 1356.
Braydcollym (*see* Bradcullen, co, Sligo), 5434.
Braye, Anne, widow, 3195.
Braynoke, Francis, pardon, 2424.
Brayston, alias Rayeston (Braystown), co. Meath, 1494, 3437. *See* also Braeston, Braieston.
Brawny (*see* Bravin Ivryn), 1594.
Brazell, Rob., pardon, 6649.
Brea, Little, co. Dub. (*see* Bray), 3151.
Breachlaghe (co. Cav. ?), 5489.
Breackcoill, 5689.
Breackland (Brackloon), co. Gal., 3716.
Breackleive (*see* Brickliewe), 5478.
Breacklone (co. Mayo), 5448.
Breaghandowne, 6538.
Breaghbane, co. Cork, 5333.
Breaghe river (Sliddery river ?), co. Down, 4327.
Breaghmore, King's co. *See* Breghmaghe.
Breaghveie (co. Mayo ?), 5560.
Breaghy, co. Don. (*see* Breyagh coine), 6382.
Breakelone, in Connaught (Brackloon), 1770.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Breaklone (Brackloon, co. Rosc.?), 4647.
Brean, Christopher, pardon (*see* Brian), 4675.
„ Donogh m'Dermod merigagh, pardon, 6555.
„ Gerald fitz Lewes, pardon, 6564.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 6461.
„ More ny, pardon, 6329.
Breanaghe, Rob., pardon (*see* Brenagh), 6183.
Breanan (co. Wat.), 4096.
Breandrim, co. Gal. *See* Carrowbreandrum.
Breane, Teig fitz Lewis, pardon (*see* Brian), 6564.
Breaneghe, Wm. and Katherine, pardon (*see* Brenagh), 5531.
Breaner—Braner (Brenar, co. Kilk.?), 6537-8.
Breanermore (Brenormore, co. Tip.?), 2840.
Breanhagh, David, pardon, 5689.
„ Dave, pardon, 5610.
„ Edm., pardon, 5578, 5689.
„ Moris, pardon, 5689.
„ Moyler, pardon, 5740.
„ Redmund, pardon, 5610.
Brean Kille, pardon, 6538.
Breannoghe, David m'Phillipp, pardon, 1118.
Breanon Ivrin (*see* Bravin Ivryn), 1240.
Breansha, co. Tip. *See* Brensagh, Brenchie, Brenesegh.
Breareloines sound at Carrickfergus, 1503.
Breat, Owen oge, pardon, 3095.
Breawin Iwryne (*see* Bravin Ivryn), 3300.
Breawon Iwryne—Breanon Ivrin (bar. of Brawny—*see* Bravin Ivryn), 1240.
Breeanagh, co. Kilk., 927.
Breekagh, co. Westm. (*see* Brackagh), 4151.
Breekans (*two*), King's co. (Bracknagh), 589.
Breekelaghe, co. Car., 504.
Breekelew, co. Sligo (*see* Brickliewe), 4560.
Breekine (co. Mon.?), 6667.
Breekliawe — Breeliawe (*see* Brickliewe), 4686.
Bredagh, alias Shihy, Therlagh m'Owen, pardon, 6519.
„ Wm., pardon, 6519.
Bredie, Edm., pardon, 6529.
Bree, co. Dublin (*see* Bray), 620, 2535.
Bree (Bray, co. Kild.), 1356.
Breen, Annor ny, pardon, 6583.
Breene, Evelin ny, pardon, 6734.
Breerton. *See* Brereton.
Brees, co. Mayo. *See* Berries.
Breff (Bruff?, co. Lim.), 4553.
Bregagh, John, pardon, 6461.
Bregaghe, Morgh, pardon, 3042.
Breghinie (King's co.?), 5101.
Breghmaghe (Breaghmore, King's co.), 974.
Breghny (King's co.?), 5101.
Bregoge—Bregog, co. Cork, 3095, 4826.
Bregorten (co. Wex.?), 61.
Brehnagh, John, pardon (*see* Brenagh), 4107.
Brehon, a, pardoned, 4079, 6658.
Brehon law not to be used, 474, 4226, 4334.
Breinagh, Edm. boy, pardon, 5799.
Breine, Wothney fitz Rich. I, pardon, 5085.
Brekley, John, pardon, 2424.
Bremingham—Bremecham—Bremegham — Bremicham — Bremidgam — Bremigam— Bremigham — Bremygham — Bremyngham (*see* Bermingham).
Bremore, co. Dub. *See* Brymore.
Bren, Donogh entotan m'Donill I, pardon, 2470.
„ More ny (widow), 3470.
„ Owen m'Donill I, pardon, 2470.
Brena (co. Long.?), 3421.
Brenagh (co. Rosc.?), 4240.
Brenagh, James fitz Edm., attainted, 5854.
„ Joan, matrimonial cause, 5273.
„ John, murder of, 21, 352.
„ John roe, attainted, 5404.
„ Rob., murder of, 708.
„ —Brennagh—Brannagh—Branagh —Braneghe — Branigh — Brannegh — Brathnagh — Breanaghe —Brehnagh — Brenaghe—Brenaughe — Brennoughe — Brethnagh—Brinagh, persons of the name pardoned, 139, 337, 437, 595, 782, 911-2, 950, 1024, 1041, 1046, 1049, 1365, 1664-5, 1749, 1765, 1864, 1867, 1877, 1883, 1885, 1888, 1897, 1902, 1912, 1918, 1932, 1936, 1967, 1971, 1973, 1975, 2029-30, 2035-7, 2041-4, 2059, 2061-2, 2065-6, 2085, 2137, 2186, 2261, 2287, 2303, 2309, 2335-6, 2347, 2405, 2417, 2424, 2433, 2486, 2527, 2584-5, 2600, 2609, 2617, 2635, 2699, 2786, 2881, 2942, 3005, 3035, 3093, 3095, 3149, 3152-3, 3246, 3364, 3460, 3507, 3543-4, 3806, 3870, 3888, 3923, 3960, 3963, 3995, 4028, 4036, 4107, 4115, 4256, 4329, 4370, 4385-6, 4433, 4442, 4469, 4526, 4536, 4648, 4651, 4664, 4668, 4673, 4693, 4713, 4744, 4752, 4781, 4798, 4834, 4937, 4993, 5006, 5060, 5069, 5095, 5138, 5144, 5203, 5370, 5404-5, 5449, 5531, 5797, 6109-10, 6136, 6170, 6183, 6309, 6397, 6409, 6431-3, 6439-40, 6447-8, 6465-6, 6476-9, 6484-7, 6490, 6495, 6497-8, 6505, 6515-7, 6519, 6521-2, 6529, 6534, 6537-9, 6541, 6558, 6564-6, 6569, 6575-6, 6622-4, 6701, 6704, 6706, 6727, 6741, 6762, 6765-6, 6800.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brenaghes, David. 5308.
Brenaghton, co. Westm., 1022.
Brenain — Brenayn — Brenane — Brennan, Dermot m'Moris I, and others of name in Desmond, pardon, 2258, 2941, 3152, 4519, 6494, 6497.
Brenain, Peter, pardon, 2652.
Brenan (co. Tip. ?), 4007.
Brenan—Brenane, co. Wat., 977, 2272, 2336, 5446, 6476.
Brenan, Donogh ny, alias O'Shea, pardon, 6555.
„ Edm. pardon, 2424.
„ Edm. duffe m'Teige I, and others of name in co. Kilk., pardon, 2940, 2942, 6555.
„ Feardorgh m'Shane carragh, pardon, 4944.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 2424.
„ Gilles, pardon, 6657.
„ John, pardon, 4568.
„ Nicholas, grant, English liberty, 188.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 1482, 3928, 4739.
„ Patr. fitz Edm., pardon, 6109.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3430, 6309.
„ William, pardon, 6109, 6188.
„ *See* O'Brenan.
Brenane. *See* Brenan, co. Wat.
Brenane. *See* Brenain.
Brenar, co. Kilk. *See* Breaner, Brenor.
Brenaton, Arthur, 3664.
Brenaugh, Richard and David fitz Thomas, pardon (*see* Brenagh), 5531.
Brenaughe, Ellis, pardon, 4648.
„ John, alias Walsche, death of, 352.
Brenaugheston, co. Dub. (co. Wick. ?), 5081.
Brenchie (Breansha ?), co. Tip., 4734.
Brene, Anie nie, pardon, 4975.
„ More ny Donogh I, pardon, 6504.
„ William, alias William boy, pardon, 2679.
Brenedrome (Brandrum), co. Mon., 5663.
Brenene, co. Mayo, 5798.
Brenesegh (Breansha, co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Brenewe, co. Long., 3829.
Breney (*see* Breny), 4197.
Brenhagh, Thomas, pardon, 6173.
Brenie, co. Cavan (*see* Breny), 4025.
Brenlitter (Bryanlitter), co. Mon., 5626.
Brennagh. *See* Brenagh.
Brennan, Derby, pardon, 2043.
„ John, presentation to vicarage, 6239.
Brennock, William, pardon, 6624, 6727.
Brennockston—Brennockeston (Brannockstown, co Westm.), 6533.
Brennoge, Henry, pardon, 6766.
Brennogh, John, pardon (*see* Brenagh), 6624.
Brennoughe, John and Richard fitz James neeare, pardon (*see* Brenagh), 1365.
Brenny. *See* Breny.
Brenny, Hugony A, pardon, 1399.
Brennye. *See* Breny.
Brenock, John, pardon, 3113, 6566.
„ William, pardon, 6517.
Brenocke, Edm., pardon, 6466.
„ James, pardon, 3113.
Brenockiston. *See* Brenockstowne, co. Kild.
Brenockston (Brannockstown, co. Westm.), 6533.
Brenockstowne—Brenockiston — Brenoghston—Brenogstowne (Brannockstown), co. Kild., 2670, 3863, 5761, 6266.
Brenog, Thomas, pardon, 2812.
Brenoghston—Brenogstowne. *See* Brenockstowne.
Brenok, James, pardon, 3037.
Brenoke, Patrick, pardon, 1617.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3113.
Brenor, co. Kilk., 6538.
Brenormore, co. Tip. *See* Breanermore.
Brenowe (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Brenowne (co. Long.), 5888.
Brensagh — Brenseach — Brenshighe (Breansha), co. Tip., 4733, 6564 ; castle, &c., grant, 5548, 5565.
Brenshaughe, co. Kilk., 5854.
Brenshighe (*see* Brensagh, co. Tip.), 5565.
Brentchurch. *See* Burnchurch, co. Kilk.
Breny—Brenny—Brenie—Breney—Breyney —Breny O'Reyly—Breny O'Reighlie (the county Cavan), 1021, 1089, 1194, 1525, 1681, 4025, 4849, 4923, 6561 ; parts surrendered, 4541-2 ; martial law in, 1412 ; captain appointed, 4197 ; tanist appointed, 1047, 1206 ; clerk of crown appointed, 6276, 6286.
„ O'Roirck — Brenyorwerke — Brenyowrark (the county of Leitrim), 5380 ; the country surrendered, 4683 ; captain appointed, 1512.
Breon Ivryne (bar. Brawny, co. Westm.), 1401. *See* Bravin Ivryn,
Brereton—Breerton — Brerton—Brierton—Bruerton :
„ Andrew, leases, 969, 1594, 1644, 1653, 1682, 1709, 1732, 4919 ; his son, 2280 ; his widow, 3198, 3254.
„ Arthur, commission, 1835, 2933 ; surrender, 3016 ; lease, 3065, 5811.
„ Edward, com., 953 ; grant, 501, 3393, 5827.
„ John, com., 1192 ; pardon, 2280, 4830.
„ Katherine, leases, 3198, 3254, 3282, 5260 ; alienation by, 4823.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brereton, Mary, matrimonial cause, 2831.
„ Ralph, sheriff of Down, 5572; pension, 5816.
„ Randle, lease, 6805.
„ William, pardon, 4117; grant, 4271; pension, 6604.
Bressalie, race of O'Dogharties called, 6655.
Breth, Walter, pardon, 5069.
Brethnagh, Gerrott, pardon (*see* Brenagh), 6569.
Bretons, trade with, 50, 51.
Brett, Geram, commission, 2437.
„ Richard (of Tullock), pardon, 3906; lease, 5866; sheriff of Meath, com., 6214, 6244.
„ Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 6452.
„ Richard fitz William, pardon, 6592.
„ Walter fitz William, pardon, 3807.
Brettfeildstowne (Britfieldstown, co. Cork ?), 6505.
Breuer, Alexander, mayor of Waterford (*see* Briver), 5048.
Breuis, (Bruis), co. Tip., 6123.
Brewers impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2431.
Brewhouses impressed for victualling, 375, 3661.
Brewing, custom paid for, 398, 1730.
Brewne, Robert, pardon, 3496.
Brewrie—Brewrye. *See* Brurie, co. Lim.
Brewton, Arthur (*see* Bruton), 4149.
Brey little, co. Dub. (*see* Bray), 856.
Breyagh Coine (Breaghy, co. Don.), 6382.
Breyan, co. Dub., 1701.
Breyan, Thomas, pardon, 4225.
Breynagh, Morris, pardon, 6494.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6494.
Breynaughe, co. Westm., 2189.
Breyney country. *See* Breny.
Brian—Bryan—Bryen—Brean:
„ Brian or Barnaby (son of Lewis), wardship, 2453; livery, 3957; pardon, 6564–5.
„ Charles fitz Lewis, pardon, 4993.
„ Christopher, pardon, 4675, 5551, 5802.
„ Daniel, marshal of the castle chamber, 3714.
„ Derby, pardon, 6726.
„ Geoffry, pardon, 231.
„ Gerald fitz Lewis, pardon, 4329, 4993, 5875, 6564, 6706.
„ James, son of Lewis, wardship, 1318, 2453.
„ James (alias Birn), pardon, 6537.
„ John, constable of castle of Athlone, 542, 682; pardon, 700; lease, 1594.
„ John, vicar of Eyrke, 1271.
„ Laurence, vicar of Cloncurry, 706, 6283.
Brian, Lewis (of Damagh, co. Kilk.), 1271; pardon, 912; his heirs, 1318, 2453, 3957.
„ Lewis fitz Lewis, pardon, 6704.
„ Morgan, pardon, 6389, 6447, 6479.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 5445.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 4017.
„ Oweny, pardon, 5446.
„ Philip, 3335.
„ Simon, pardon, 2372.
„ Theobald, pardon, 5602.
„ Thomas, pardon, 5060.
„ Teig, pardon, 6466.
„ Teig fitz Lewis, pardon, 6564.
„ Walter, pardon, 1749, 4091.
„ William, pardon, 742, 6647.
Brian duff, son of, attainted, 6123.
Brian duff, alias John Wogan, pardon, 3477.
Brianestowne (Bryanstown), co. Westm., 1279.
Brianestowne. *See* Brianstowne, co. Wex.
Brianston (Bryanstown, co. Meath), 765.
Brianstowne — Brianston — Brianestowne (Bryanstown), co. Wex., 432, 1006, 2527, 4968, 6034, 6117, 6541.
Brick impressed for army and public works, 375, 1198, 2458.
Brickendowne — Brickendon (Brickendown), co. Tip., 6538; rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
Bricketstown, co. Wex. *See* Bryketeston.
Brickinclaraghe, co. Kilk., 258.
Brickliewe — Bricklyewe — Breackleive—Breckelewe — Breckliawe — Brecliawe (Bricklieve, co. Sligo), 4560, 4686, 5478, 5805, 5815.
Brickly, Edmund, wardship of son, 5728.
„ Henry, wardship, &c., of, 5728.
Bricklyewe (*see* Brickliewe), 5805.
Bricknockston (co. Meath ?), 6501.
Bridagh, Edm., pardon, 6466.
Bride, Alice, pardon, 6476.
„ Alson, pardon, 6477.
„ John, pardon, 6431, 6476–7.
„ John, surgeon, 3106.
„ (*see* Bryde).
Bride river. *See* Bryde.
Bridestreate—Bridestret, co. Meath, 319, 1174.
Brideswell, co. Wex. *See* Brydewell.
Bridge, castle of the (O'Brien's bridge ?), co. Clare, 4761.
Bridge, new, at Athlone, 1650.
Bridge taken down for defence, to be rebuilt and kept in repair at private cost, 3044.
Bridgebargie, co. Wex., 6647.
Bridges (two), co. Sligo, rectory between (in bar. Carbury), 5865.
Bridgestreate, co. Meath, 3581.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bridgeton, co. Clare, 6615.
Bridgetown, co. Cork. *See* Ballindroghed.
Bridgetown, co. Wat. *See* Brydgestone.
Bridgetowne, co. Clare, 6615.
Bridiston, 140.
Bridocke, co. Meath, grant, 6273.
Brie, co. Mayo, 4890.
Brie, Wony m'Rickard, pardon, 4554.
Brien boy oge, attainted, 5878.
Brien, Ellen oge nick, pardon, 6511.
Brien—Brian—Bryen—Bryan:
„ Any ny, 4761; pardon, 4975.
„ Brien m'Donogh m'Tirrelagh I, attainted, 5346
„ Ellen, pardon, 6431, 6511.
„ Finola, pardon, 4695, 6524.
„ Graine, pardon, 5823.
„ Honor, 4761; pardon, 6487.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4417, 6407, 6484, 6497.
„ More, pardon, 3820, 6464, 6504, 6524.
„ Rich. gawlie, pardon, 6486.
„ Slany, 4761; pardon, 4521, 6470, 6487.
„ Sow, pardon, 6499.
„ Barnaby m'Donogho I, and others of the name, pardoned (*see* O'Brien), 1341, 3076-7, 3087, 4600, 4694, 5612, 6183, 6466, 6479, 6566, 6575.
„ Conoghor m'Teig, and others of the name in co. Lim., pardoned, 4554.
Brienmore, co. Westm., 1147.
Brierton. *See* Brereton.
Brigaghe, Diermod, pardon, 4814.
Brigdall, Hugh, pardon, 6314.
Bright, co. Down, 4760; rectory, 1659, 5767.
Brigowne—Brygon—Brygowend, co. Cork, 2786, 2873, 3583, 3736, 5517.
Brigowne, pardon of, 4480.
Brimingham—Brimegham—Brimgham—Brimicham—Brimigam—Brimigham—Brimycham. *See* Bermingham.
Brin, Lewys fitz Lewes, pardon, 6704. *See* Brian.
Brinckloe, James, victualler of garrisons, 2794.
Brine, Rory, pardon, 6533.
Brinagh, Serone, pardon, 2600.
Brines, country of (O'Brian), 5232.
Brineston—Brinston, co. Meath, 6389, 6459.
Brinnog, Tho., pardon, 6569.
Brinston, co. Meath (*see* Brineston), 6389.
Brisclane, Patrick, pardon, 1160.
Briska, co. Lim. (*see* Vroiskagh), 4615.
Brisket—Briskett, Lodovick. *See* Bryskett.
Briskoe, Andrew, pardon, 6533.
Bristol—Bristow, in England, monastery of S. Augustin, its Irish possessions leased, 2306, 2455, 3254, 3918, 3980, 4450; granted, 2653, 5318.
Brit [ ], co. Wick., 4164.
Brit, Edm., pardon, 6433.
„ John, son of, 5303.
„ Justinian, wardship, &c., of, 5303.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6765.
Britas. *See* Brittas.
Britfieldstown, co. Cork. *See* Brittvileston.
Britt, Galfrid, pardon, 6583.
„ James, pardon, 638, 2424, 4993, 5005, 5102, 6765.
„ Philip, pardon, 6521.
„ Rich., pardon, 4743, 5608.
„ Rob., pardon, 6537.
„ Wm., pardon, 6521.
Brittace (*see* Brittas), 6564.
Brittagh, James, pardon, 2230.
Brittain (Brittany), merchant of, 1218.
Brittas, co. Cork, 2577, 5903, 6514.
Brittas, co. Dublin (*see* Brittas, co. Wick.), 1415, 1592.
Brittas, co. Kilk., 296, 1068.
Brittas, co. Lim., 3149, 3547, 6505.
Brittas—Britas—Bryttas (co. Lim.?), 4440, 4743, 4857, 6490, 6513, 6566.
Brittas, Queen's co., 2411.
Brittas—Brittace, co. Tip., 1985, 6564, 6583.
Brittas—Brittes (co. Tip.?), 4695, 4937, 6565, 6706.
Brittas—Britas—Bryttas, co. Westm., 849, 1355, 5348.
Brittas (co. Wick.), 1415, 1592, 1615, 2337-9.
Brittas in Emale (co. Wick.), 5111.
Brittas in Shilealogh (co. Wick.), 5111.
Britten, James, pardon, 6521.
Brittes (*see* Brittas), 4937.
Britton, co. Kild., 3928, 6664.
Brittvileston — Britvileston — Brettfeildstowne — Brytfieldeston (Britfieldstown), co. Cork, 2576, 2781, 4111, 6505.
Britty, John, pardon, 4744.
Brittyn, James, pardon, 1043.
Britvileston. *See* Brittvileston.
Briver—Breuer, Alex., pardon, 4398; mayor of Wat., com., 5048. *See* Bryver.
Brivers lands, Wat., 4402.
Broackagh, Connor, pardon, 4753.
Broad arrow, leather passed the saymaster to be marked with, 1797, 2213, 2215, 2533, 6745.
Broad water (Blackwater river), co. Cork, lease of a castle on the, 6792; lands on, in co. Wat., 5046.
Broade, Wm. (*see* Brode), 3559.
Broadewater river (*see* Blackwater), 5046.
Broadleas, co. Kild. *See* Bradley.
Broagemaker (broguemaker), 6497.
Broaghhynssyboy, co. Down, 4327.
Brocagh—Brokagh, co. Tip., 4680, 6583.
Brockagh, Queen's co., 6523.

Brockaghe — Brockoghe (Brockagh), co. Westm., 3243, 5348.
Brockenagh (co. Car. ?, perhaps Brockna, co. Wick.), 6517.
Brocklin, co. Mayo, 5617.
Brockoghe (*see* Brockaghe,) 3243.
Brocoton, Maurice, pardon, 4030.
Brode—Broade, William, 1458, 3559.
Brodemede at Trim, co. Meath, 85, 922.
Broder—Brodir (co. Tip. ?), 4694, 6706.
Broder, William roo A, pardon, 3223.
„ William, pardon, 6309.
„ William m'Donell Y, 6539.
Broderepp—Brothiropp, Walter, lease, 2432 ; pardon, 2692.
Broderstown, co. Gal., 4080.
Brodir, James, pardon, 6440.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6440.
Brodir (*see* Broder), 4694.
Brodrane, Walter fitz Thomas, pardon, 6624.
Brocll, co. Cork (*see* Brohill), 2781.
Broff—Broffe. *See* Bruff, co. Lim.
Broganeston, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 5081.
Brogeyghe (co. Clare ?), 3087.
Broghane (co. Cork or Lim.), 5688.
Broghill, co. Cork. *See* Brohill.
Broghlowe, King's co., 6496.
Broguemaker pardoned, 6497, 6624.
Broguestown, co. Kild. *See* Ballybroge.
Brohall. *See* Brohill, co. Cork.
Brohan (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Brohe, Richard, pardon, 6538.
Brohelie (King's co. ?), 5145.
Broheny, co. Cork, 3974.
Brohill, co. Lim., 3093.
Brohill—Brohil—Brohall—Broell—Brohyll—Broughill (Broghill, co. Cork), 2274, 2781, 4611, 5066, 5535, 6464, 6479, 6487, 6505, 6511 ; castle, town, and lands granted, 6186 ; to be made shire ground, 2758.
Brohine, Phelim m'Thomas, pardon, 6484.
Broholl, co. Lim., 4935.
Brohunny, co. Cork, 3079.
Brohy, Donogho, pardon, 6551.
„ William, pardon, 3525.
Brohyll. *See* Brohill, co. Cork.
Broinbeg, alias Killenyn, co. Westm., 6550.
Broisse (Bruce), co. Wex., 6789.
Brokagh (*see* Brocagh, co. Tip.), 4680.
Bromley, John, pardon, 2925.
Bromore, co. Kerry. *See* Brovore.
Bronagh, Awliff, pardon, 6576.
„ Dermod, pardon, 6576.
„ alias Donagh m'Teig, pardon, 2257.
Broncard, Henry. *See* Brunckerd.
Bronibeg, co. Westm., 6550.
Bronick, Philip m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
Bronocke, Peirse, pardon, 6323.
Bronoke, Francis, pardon, 1617.
Bronokeston, co. Westm., 1675.
Broo (Bruff ?), co. Lim., 1258.
Brooder, William, pardon, 6571.
Brooke, Edw., clerk of the market, 6746.
„ alias O'Haherne, Teig, pardon, 6475.
Brosell, Catherin ny, pardon, 6517.
Brosinagh (*see* Brosnagh), 3234.
Broskie (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Brosnagh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Brosnagh — Brasnagh — Brosinagh (Brosna river), 3234 ; weirs, 965, 5322.
Brosnagh — Brossnaghe — Brasnagh — Brasnath—Brasenaughe, co. Kerry, 5781, 6183, 6498, 6555, 6576 ; grant, 5313.
Brosnaghe, co. Cork, 5714.
Brosne, in Munster, 6477.
Brosneghan, Dermod m'Connor I, pardon, 6569.
Brosnicke (co. Lim. or Tip.), 4734.
Brossgagh (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Brossnaghe. *See* Brosnagh, co. Kerry.
Brother bradagh, co. Lim., 6487.
Brother, Edmund, pardon, 6122.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6122.
Brothiropp, Walter (*see* Broderepp), 2692.
Broughill. *See* Brohill, co. Cork.
Brounc. *See* Browne.
Brouneston. *See* Brownstown, co. Meath.
Brouniston in Connaught, 4471.
Brounston (*see* Brownston), co. Dub., 1460.
Brounstounc. *See* Brownstown, co. Meath.
Brouss (Bruff ?), co. Lim., 6248.
Brovore (Bromore ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Browduff, co. Kerry, 5043.
Browe (Bruff, co. Lim.), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Browen, Thomas, pardon, 5458.
Browlea (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Brown. *See* Browne.
Brownagh, alias Browne, John, pardon, 4660.
Browne—Brown—Broune :
„ Andrew, pardon, 6439.
„ Annable, alias Delahoide, pardon, 6314.
„ Christopher, constable of gaol at Long., 4789.
„ David, pardon, 6183, 6475, 6478, 6498.
„ Dominic, pardon, 3715.
„ Edmund, 853, 1722, 2938, 3418 ; pardon, 2336, 3547, 3715, 4078, 4080, 4520, 4554, 4616, 4660, 5446, 5799, 6494, 6524.
„ Ellinor or Ellen, pardon, 5069, 6461, 6497.
„ Ellis or Ellice, pardon, 6464, 6764.
„ Eustace, pardon, 6464, 6511, 6624.
„ Francis, pardon, 6365.
„ Geffraie, licence for mills at Galway, 5727.
Geroden (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6117.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Browne, Gerrot, pardon, 4660, 5184. 6497.
„ Henry, surrender by, 1153 ; lease, 1174 ; pardon, 3535, 3836.
„ Hubert or Hibart, 4173 ; pardon, 4080, 4724, 5432.
„ James, chaplain, 853.
„ James, 1722, 3418 ; pardon, 638, 2304, 4192, 4664, 5184, 6173, 6497, 6566, 6693.
„ Jasper, pardon, 4673, 5143.
„ Joan, alias Hussey, pardon, 6314.
„ Johanna or Joan, pardon, 436, 4726, 6461.
„ Josias, wardship, &c. of, 6306.
„ John (of the Neale, co. Mayo), sheriff of Mayo, pardon, 4696 ; commission, 4745 ; grant, 5352 ; his heir, 6306.
„ John, or Brownagh (of Donbrown, co. Kerry), pardon, 4550, 4660.
„ John (of Dublin), license of alienation, 6218.
„ John, 3106, 3514, 3613, 5282 ; pardon, 793, 1075, 1765, 2304, 2317, 2472, 3430, 4346, 4471, 4618, 4707, 5006, 6486, 6497, 6576.
„ Kathclin nyn tayne, pardon, 4679.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4660, 6497, 6701.
„ Margaret, 336 ; pardon, 4638, 6432, 6480.
„ Mary, grant, 6002.
„ Maurice (of Haristown, co. Wat.), livery, 5923.
„ Maurice, Morris, or Morish, pardon, 2304, 2336, 4660, 6465, 6487, 6497, 6511.
„ Moyler, pardon, 5799.
„ Nicholas (son of Sir Valentine), grant of land, 5277, 6717.
„ Nich., pardon, 2304, 4111, 6170.
„ Patrick (of Malrancan, co. Wex.), 334 ; commission, 542 ; his heir, 920.
„ Patrick (Haristown, co. Wat.), livery to his heir, 5923.
„ Patr., pardon, 5588, 6464.
„ Philip, pardon, 2304, 4520, 4734, 6452.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6170.
„ Rich., pardon, 3894, 4781, 6465, 6479.
„ Robert (of Malrankan), livery, 920, 1612 ; pardon, 1749.
„ Robert, 3180 ; pardon, 5446, 6511.
„ Shane, pardon, 4079, 6566.
„ Stephen, pardon, 5143.
„ Thomas (of Kilkellan, co. Lim.), pardon, 1765, 2472 ; attainted, 5912, 6029, 6117, 6123.
„ Tho. (of Anye, co. Lim.), pardon, 1075 ; grant, 6002.
„ Thomas, constable of castle of Trim, 3769, 4260.
Browne, Tho., 1714 ; pardon, 2324, 3406, 4660, 4731, 5006, 5457, 6183. 6464, 6529, 6532, 6540.
„ Ullick, pardon, 1075, 2604, 2472, 4520, 4644, 4660, 6464. 6566, 6575.
„ Sir Valentine, commission to enquire for escheated lands, 4514 ; commission to consider claims on escheated lands, 5251 ; grant of lands, 5277, 6717.
„ Walter (of Kilpatrick, co. Westm.), commission, 4151, 4463.
„ Walter, priest, murder of, 253.
„ Walter, priest, pardon, 4752.
„ Walter, pardon, 4079, 4660, 4664, 6464, 6624, 6693.
„ Wm. fitz John, pardon, 5531.
„ Wm. (of Malrankan), sheriff of Wexford ; commissions, 3594, 3631, 4602 ; pardon, 4664 ; grants of land, 5733, 5856, 5931, 5936, 6005, 6010.
„ William (of Naas), 5106, 6117 ; pardon, 3375 ; commission, 4150.
„ Wm., 1311, 6132 ; pardon, 2304, 2514, 4660, 4735, 6183, 6494, 6497, 6565, 6575, 6624.
„ Massen, Wm., pardon, 6183.
Browne and Contlons (a littoral district in bar. of Clanmaurice), co. Kerry (Brown's castle is in par. of Killury), 5043.
Browneistone (*see* Brownston, co. Kild.), 1701.
Brownesford. *See* Brownsford.
Browneston. *See* Brownston, co. Kild.
Browneston. *See* Brownstowne, co. Kilk.
Browneston. *See* Brownstown, co. Meath.
Browneston. *See* Brownston, co. Westm.
Brownestone. *See* Brownston, co. Kild.
Brownestone. *See* Brownstown, co. Meath.
Brownestowne. *See* Brownston, co. Kild.
Brownestowne. *See* Brownstowne, co. Kilk.
Brownestowne. *See* Brownstown, co. Meath.
Brownswood (Brownswood), co. Wex., 754, 1006.
Brownewood, co. Wex., 1006.
Browniscastle (Brownscastle), co. Wex., 4307.
Browniston. *See* Brownston, co. Kild.
Browniston. *See* Brownstowne, co. Kilk.
Browniston. *See* Brownstown, co. Meath.
Brownscort (co. Lim. ?), 2468, 3842.
Brownsford—Brownesford, co. Kilk., 1934, 1954, 4419.
Brownston—Brounston—Brownstowne, co. Dub., 1460, 2618, 3318, 3323, 4423, 6241.
Brownston (Brownstown, par. Hollywood), co. Dub., 1777.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Brownston—Browneistone—Brownestone—Browniston—Brownestowne, co. Kild., 1701, 3472, 3891, 4039, 4886, 5761, 6459, 6755.
Brownston—Brownestone, co. Westm., 3932, 6693.
Brownstoun. *See* Brownstowne, co. Tip.
Brownstown, co. Gal., 4080.
(Brownstown)—Browneston — Browniston—Brownyston—Brouneston—Brounstoune, co. Meath, 1738, 2718, 3319, 3434, 4709, 6643; grant, 5563.
Brownstowne. *See* Brownston, co. Dub.
Brownstowne — Browneston — Brownestowne—Browniston, co. Kilk., 1118, 1967, 2035, 5854; grant, 6169.
Brownstowne—Brownstoun, co. Tip., 6440, 6628.
Brownswood, co. Wex. *See* Browneswood.
Brownyston. *See* Brownstown, co. Meath.
Browrie—Browry. *See* Brurie, co. Lim.
Browsley (Bruslee), co. Ant., 6620.
Browston (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Browusweir, on Boyne, co. Meath, 889.
Broyne, Sillie ny, pardon, 6574.
Bruader, Rich., pardon, 4079.
Bruce, co. Wex. (*see* Broisse), 6789.
Bruerton. *See* Brereton.
Bruff—Broff—Broffe, co. Lim., 1016, 1846, 4369, 4553, 6248, 6464, 6479, 6505. *See* also Browe.
Bruke, Teig ne, O'Haherne, pardon, 6477.
Brunckerd — Broncard, Henry, customs leases, 4404, 5286, 5956, 6066; sir Henry, knt., 6395.
Brune, John, pardon, 2534.
„ William, 1242.
Bruoyly, David na, pardon, 4660.
Brurie—Brury—Browry—Browrie—Brewrye (Bruree), co. Lim., 3547, 3842, 5406, 6446, 6452, 6464, 6479, 6487, 6558; parish, 5782.
Bruskagh (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Bruslee, co. Ant. *See* Browsley.
Bruton—Brewton, Arthur, commission, 4149, 4461.
„ Edward, 1386; commissions, 1027, 1383–4.
„ James, pardon, 4030.
Bryan. *See* Brian and Brien.
Bryanlitter, co. Mon. (*see* Brenlitter), 5626.
Bryanstown. *See* Brianston, Brianstowne, Brynston.
Bryany (co. Lim. ?), 4554.
Bryde, Robert, pardon, 1005.
Bryde river (Bride), co. Wat., 5046.
Brydewell (Brideswell ?), co. Wex., 6727.
Brydgduff (co. Mayo ?), 4690.
Brydgestone (Bridgetown ?), co. Wat., 1734.
Brydy, David m'Teig ny, pardon, 3093.
„ Edm., pardon, 4997.
Brydy, John, pardon, 4676.
„ Owen m'Teig ny, pardon, 3079.
Bryen—Bryene. *See* Brien, Brian, and O'Brien.
Brygon—Brygowend—Brygowne. *See* Brigowne, co. Cork.
Bryketeston (Bricketstown, co. Wex.), 61.
Bryme Jane, Edm. m'Shane, pardon (*see* Bermingham), 4582.
Brymingham—Brymegam — Brymegeham—Brymgham — Brymidgham — Brymigham. *See* Bermingham.
Brymore (Bremore), co. Dub., 109, 790, 1491, 2977, 3129, 4148, 4462.
Brymore (co. Westm. ?), 6450.
Brymynghame — Brymydgham — Brymygam—Brymygham. *See* Bermingham.
Bryn, Gerald fitz Lewis, pardon, 6706.
„ John, pardon, 2424.
„ Patr., pardon, 4545.
„ Teig, pardon, 2424.
„ Walter, pardon, 4372.
Bryne, Margery iny Cahir, English liberty, 266.
„ Richard, pardon, 6517.
„ Rose, pardon, 106.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3798.
Bryne, co. Westm., 1754.
Brynston, co. Car., 915.
Brynston (Bryanstown, co. Meath), 5206.
Bryskett — Briskett — Brisket, Lodovick, registrar in chancery, 3010; clerk of the council, 3871, 5853; controller of customs, 3555, 3689; collector-general of customs, 4333, 5917; clerk of the council in Munster, 4235, 6380, 6396; clerk of the casualties, 5902; commissions, 5596, 5731, 5980; license for tan house, 5742; pardon, 5620; leases, 5845, 5911, 5931; alienation to, 6218.
Bryste, Richard, 2968.
Brytfleldeston. *See* Brittvileston.
Brytt, Geoffrey, pardon, 4838.
Brytt, Oliver riegh, pardon, 1299.
Bryttas. *See* Brittas.
Bryttase (Brittas, co. Meath ?), 4006
Bryver, Nicholas, 2938. *See* Briver.
Buakin, co. Gal., 4080.
Buale, Richard m'John na, pardon, 2338–9.
Buallyemdorus, co. Gal., 4724.
Buckeley, Robert, homicide of, 247.
Buckley or Bulkley, Edward, pardon, 146.
Buckley, Robert, 1311.
Budran, John, pardon, 6529.
„ Rickard, pardon, 6529.
„ William, pardon, 6529.
Buffe, co. Gal., 4608.
Bugbroke, co. Northampton, 6236.
Bughinceerevy (co. Leit. ?), 4786.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Buhlosky (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Bulbryen—Bulbryne, in Duleek, co. Meath. 1458, 3559.
Buleston little, co. Meath (*see* Bulleston) 2168.
Bulganeogh (Bulgan ?), co. Wex., 6742.
Bulgedine—Bulligidin—Bulligyddin—Bulligidnie (Bulgaden), co. Lim., 3040, 3548, 6446, 6465, 6511. *See* also Ballygidden.
Bulger, James, pardon, 6309.
„ Richard, pardon, 4668.
Bulkley, Edward, alias Buckley, pardon, 146.
Bulleston (Bullstown, co. Meath), 985, 2168, 2660, 3146.
Bulleston—Bulston—Buleston, Little (Bullstown, co. Meath), 291, 996, 2168.
Bulleston miche—Bulston much (Bullstown, co. Meath), 291, 996.
Bullerig (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Bulley, Little, co. Kild., 3994.
Bulligiddin—Bulligidin, co. Lim. *See* Bulgedine.
Bulligidmedie, 6505.
Bulligidnie—Bulligyddin. *See* Bulgedine.
Bullimarter (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Bullion, illegal export of, 3060.
Bullmans rock (*see* Bolman rock), 5334.
Bullock, co. Dub. *See* Bloyke.
Bullogbrean, co. Mon. (*see* Bolgybrean), 5042.
Bulston little (*see* Bulleston), 996.
Bulston much. *See* Bulleston.
Bunboy (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Bundrowes, co. Don. *See* Bondroise.
Bundouglas, co. Gal. *See* Bonduglaish.
Bunegundell brook, co. Kerry, 5043.
Bunenedan. *See* Boneneddan, co. Sligo.
Buniwiddan, co. Sligo, 4560.
Bunnehowne, 5228.
Bunouen—Bonowen, co. Gal., 4805, 5800.
Bunowen, co. Gal. *See* Bwnouan, Bwnevon.
Bunown, co. Westm. *See* Bonowne.
Bunratte—Bonratty — Bonrattie—Bonratie (Bunratty, co. Clare), 4568-9, 4860, 6562; castle and manor, 288, 2434, 4761.
Buodeston, co. Westm., 6550.
Buolick, co. Tip. *See* Bolick.
Buoly (co. Meath ?), 3460.
Buolybane, co. Tip., 3268.
Buolye indisert (*see* Bolindesert), Lismore diocese, 5273.
Buonaght. *See* Bonaght.
Buoy, alias Leo, William m'Nich., pardon, 6465.
Burcaske, co. Dub., 1805.
Burchier, George. *See* Bourchier.
Burcholone, co. Dub., 1328.
Burck—Burcke. *See* Bourke.
Burdenston (Ballyburden ?), co. Cork, 5218, 5998
Burdeston (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Burdisheis (co. Kilk. ?), 1076.
Burdon, John, pardon, 6467.
Burdonesgrange, co. Tip., 1298-9.
Bure, co. Rosc., 5437.
Buredd, Richard, pardon, 2835.
Bureisee (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Buren, co. Tip., rectory, 1795, 3513.
Bures, 2066.
Bures (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Bures, in Upper Ossory (Borris in Ossory, Queen's co.), 6551.
Buresleagh — Buresoleogh — Buresselegh. *See* Borrisoleigh.
Burett, Rickard m'Shane, pardon, 4552.
Burford, James (*see* Birford), 4461.
„ Richard, 1438.
Burfordes lands, co. Meath, 2579.
Burgadg. *See* Burgage.
Burgadge, Great, co. Kilk., 308, 3968.
Burgage (Borris), co. Car., 5404.
Burgage — Burgadg (co. Wick.), 1415, 1701, 2337, 2574, 6660.
Burgage of Adare, co. Lim., 5116.
Burgage of Burnchurch, co. Kilk., 3012.
Burgate, Thomas, clerk of the council in Munster, 2382, 4235; controller of wine duty in Cork, 2743; lease, 3584.
Burge, Edmund, pardon, 1592.
Burge, Patrick, 1142.
Burgeise (*see* Burges), 6565.
Burges, Patr., 1311, 6034.
Burges, Queen's co., 1216.
Burges—Burgeise—Burgesse, co. Tip., 4537, 6522, 6538, 6565, 6583, 6765.
Burgeshamon, co. Wex., 1129, 3786.
Burgesland, co. Lim., 5947.
Burgesliaghe. *See* Borrisoleigh.
Burgesmore (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 1065.
Burgesse. *See* Burges, co. Tip.
Burgett, Thomas, 5282.
Burgh, Rich., house of, at Dub., 4214.
„ Theobald, lord baron of Castleconnell, pension (*see* Bourke), 6404.
„ Thomas, lord, baron of Gainsborough, becomes lord deputy, 6103, note; absent in Ulster, 6128, 6149; fiant signed by, 6152; death, 6270.
Burghley, baron of (William Cecil), made chancellor of Dublin University, 5718; fiants under authority of letters from, 5520, 5727.
Burgis, 6314.
Burglary excepted from a pardon, 5241, 5244.
Burgo, Elinor de, pardon, 4694.
Burgomaster, chief magistrate of Philipstown called, 1500.
Buries (Borris, co. Tip. ?), 3525.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Burk—Burke. *See* Bourke.
Burleagh (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Burlooe, in manor of Car., 1600.
Burnchurch—Burnechurch—Borneechurche—Brentchurch—Burntechurche, co. Kilk., 100, 406, 725, 874, 1196, 1955, 2031-2, 3431. 3738, 4909, 5203, 6704 ; burgage of the baron, 3012, 4267 ; rectory, 293, 2946, 6132, 6347.
Burne—Byrne—Birne, Edward or Eady (of Cumberland, soldier), leases, 1105, 2157, 2982, 3613, 3971 ; surrender, 2966 ; assignee of, 4954 ; pension, 5746, 6126.
Burnechurch. *See* Burnchurch, co. Kilk.
Burnell, Edward (recorder, Dublin), com., 2386.
„ Harry (recorder, Dublin), commissions, 2375, 2384.
„ Henry, commissions, 2900, 2906, 3512, 4462, 4820, 5582 ; appointed temporarily a justice of Queen's Bench, 5467 ; petition of, 5217 ; pardon, 6078-9 ; land of, 6570.
„ John, attainted ; leases of his possessions, 311. 842, 1223, 1328, 1390, 1549, 2321, 2542, 3126, 3198, 3282, 3319, 4401, 4431, 5260, 5803 ; grants, 333, 1281. 1648, 2459-60, 2590, 2615, 2737, 3693, 4575, 5296, 5315, 5344, 5779.
„ John (of Castleknock), pardon, 135 ; commission, 260.
„ John, house, 4692, 5010.
„ John, pardon, 6557.
„ Rich., pardon, 6408.
„ Rob., pardon, 3963, 6314.
Burnells Innes in Dublin, 1648.
Burnen (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Burnen, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
Burning of houses and corn, pardoned, 232 ; excepted from pardon, 5241, 5244.
Burnte churche. *See* Burnchurch, co. Kilk.
Burntowne, co. Kilk., 328.
Burogh, co. Lim., 1694.
Burragh, Queen's co., 3928.
Burraine (co. Cork), 6540.
Burren, co. Clare. *See* Borren.
Burren (co. Cork), 6516, 6566.
Burren, co. Down (*see* Bowryn, Buryne), 1609.
Burres, co. Car. (*see* Borres), 5404.
Burres (*see* Borris, co. Tip.), 782, 6442.
Burres Ileighe (*see* Borrisoleigh), 6775.
Burrese (Borris ?), co. Wex., 6160.
Burreshamon (co. Car. or Wex.), 6160.
Burreshoole (Burrishoole), co. Mayo, 4565.
Burresleagh—Burresleaugh—Burresleugh. *See* Borrisoleigh.
Burret, Edm. m'Manus, pardon, 6479.
Burrett, Magonen, pardon, 6524.
Burrex, Queen's co. (Borris), rectory, 1216.
Burreys (*see* Borres, co. Car.), 3045.
Burrics. *See* Borris, co. Tip.
Burris (Borris), co. Kilk., 5854.
Burris. *See* Borris, co. Tip.
Burriscarra, co. Mayo (*see* Borriskarroe), 5935.
Burrishoole, co. Mayo. *See* Borcshowle, Burreshoole.
Burrisleigh—Burrisleyagh. *See* Borrisoleigh.
Burroge, John, pardon, 6485.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6485.
Burroge river, co. Cork, 5714.
Burt, co. Don. *See* Bartie.
Burtall, John, 5400.
Buryne (Burren), co. Down, 4327.
Bush river (*see* Boyes), 4894.
Busher, Nicholas, pardon, 1749.
„ Patr., pardon, 6647.
„ Walter, pardon, 6647.
„ William, pardon, 6484, 6647.
Busherstown, co. Kilk. *See* Bussherston.
Busherstown, co. Wex. *See* Bussherstowne.
Bushirestowne—Bussherston—Bussardston (Busherstown), co. Car., 3146, 4558, 5386.
Bushopesloughe. *See* Bishopeslogh, co. Kilk.
Bushopeswoode, alias Kyllenispicke (Bishopswood, co. Tip. ?), 2938.
Bushoppesloughe. *See* Bishopeslogh, co. Kilk.
Bushopscoorte — Busshoppescowrt, co. Westm., 1240, 3640.
Bushopscorte (co. Wick. ?), 6401.
Bushopston—Bushopstowne. *See* Bishoppestowne, co. Westm.
Bussardston (*see* Bushirestowne, co Car.), 5386.
Bussher, John, pardon, 836.
„ John, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Martin, pardon, 2424.
„ Nicoll, pardon, 2802.
„ Rob., pardon, 2799.
Bussherston (*see* Bushirestowne, co. Car.), 3146.
Bussherston (Busherstown, co. Kilk. ?), 2042.
Bussherstowne (Busherstown), co. Wex., 1442.
Busshirestowne, co. Car. (*see* Bushirestowne), 4558.
Busshopescourte, alias Ballenespicke, co. Westm., 1240.
Busshoppe, Thomas, wardship, &c., grant, 6387.
Busshoppescourte, co. Kild., 429.
Busshoppescourte by Aynliffe, co. Kild., 421.
Busshoppescourte by Woghterard, co. Kild. (Bishopscourt by Oughterard), 421.
Busshoppescowrt, co. Westm., 3640.
Busshoppeslough (*see* Bishopeslogh), 3012.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Busshoppestown, co. Westm., 3640.
Busshoppiscourte, co. Wat., 1044.
Busshoppshill, co. Dub. (Bishopshill, co. Kild.), 6033.
Busshopscorte. *See* Bishopiscourt, co. Kilk.
Busshopscorte (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Busshopslogh. *See* Bishopeslogh, co. Kilk.
Busshopston. *See* Bishoppestowne, co. Westm.
Busshops water, on the Nore, 1217.
Butewant. *See* Buttevant.
Butler — Butteler — Buttler — Bottiler—Botiller—Botler:
„ Andrew, pardon, 6516.
„ Anne, 1524.
„ Anne, pardon, 6309
„ David fitz Walter, pardon, 2948, 6484.
„ Edmund (afterwards sir Edm.) (of Clogrenan, brother of earl of Ormond), commissions, 56, 64, 182, 542, 666-7, 682, 724, 953, 1014, 1196, 2139, 2345, 2444, 2555, 3860, 5124; a rebel, 1666; pardon, 911, 2604; pardon at his suit, 3861, 4433; lease, 1216, 3671; grant, 1217.
„ Edm., *see* Dunboyne, baron of, 435, 542, 666-7, 887, 2440.
„ Edm., son and heir of Rich., visct. Mountgarret, pardon, 844; *see* Mountgarret, Edm., visct., 2117, 2130, 2444, 2916, 3951, 4525.
„ Edm., son of Rich., son of lord Mountgarret, pardon, 6484.
„ Edm. (of Callan), attorney of liberty of Tipperary, 2140; vice-attorney general, 3512, 3558; attorney general, 3667, 4010; justice of Queen's Bench, 4211, 4607, 6626; commissions, 1846 2117, 2140, 2323, 2345, 2377, 2444, 2543, 2758, 2860, 2906, 3373, 3490, 3667, 3897, 4179, 4452, 4456, 6791; 3373; pardon at his suit, 4099.
Edm. (of Kilkenny—probably the same as the preceding), lease, 986.
„ Edm., esq., pardon, 82; lease, 3199.
„ Edm. (of Tulle), and his servants, pardon, 140.
„ Edm. (of Poulston), commissions, 1926, 2117, 2345, 2444.
„ Edm. (of Mullaghonony), pardon, 4264, 6537, 6766.
„ Edm., pardon, 929, 1002, 1065, 1947, 1988, 2025, 2035-6, 2051, 2067-8, 2086, 2298, 2308, 2408, 2877, 3155, 4417, 4525, 4935, 5211, 6309, 6476, 6484, 6495, 6519, 6521, 6566, 6583, 6706.
„ Edm. fitz James, pardon, 2041, 6109, 6309, 6495.
„ Edm. fitz John, pardon, 1870, 2309, 3542, 4535, 4713, 4735, 6109, 6198, 6309, 6484, 6564, 6704, 6800.
„ Edm. fitz Piers, pardon, 2080, 2309, 2840, 3328, 5203, 6323, 6495, 6704.
„ Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 90, 977, 1878, 1968, 2776, 4550, 4713, 4787, 4968, 6309, 6466, 6521, 6529, 6537, 6564.
„ Edm. fitz Theobald (or Tibbot), pardon, 937, 1057, 4122, 5448, 6466, 6800.
„ Edm. fitz Thomas, pardon, 874, 1065, 1299, 2058, 2750, 6495, 6504, 6583.
„ Edm. fitz Walter, pardon, 912, 4784, 4937, 6519.
„ Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 1057, 2309, 6484.
„ Edm. O'Roide, pardon, 2066.
„ Edward (of Cloghinche, brother of earl of Ormonde), pardon, 2602, 3744, 4754.
„ Edward (son of lord Mountgarret ?), pardon, 6309, 6484.
„ Edward, pardon, 4497, 6564.
„ Elle fitz Tho., pardon, 4637.
„ Ellen—Eleanor, pardon, 927, 2812, 3737, 6122, 6140, 6309, 6447, 6466, 6534, 6541, 6624, 6762, 6766-7.
„ Ellis—Ellice—Ellisia, pardon, 4329, 4526, 4935, 6309, 6517, 6521.
„ Ellyce (or Sherlock), lease, 5316.
„ Gerald (of Buoly in disert), 5273.
„ Gerald — Gerott, pardon, 6309, 6442, 6622, 6704.
„ Gilbert, pardon, 6309.
„ Giles, pardon, 4714.
„ James albus, earl of Ormond, 3514.
„ James, lord (afterwards earl of Ormond), 290, 2406.
„ James (*see* Dunboyne, baron of), 1700, 2308, 2968, 6441.
„ James, son of James, earl of Ormond, lease, 290.
„ James, son of preceding, grant of land, 1175.
„ James, knight, (of Lismullin), pardon, 6441.
„ James, son of lord Mountgarret, pardon, 6309.
„ James, a rebel, 6020.
„ James, vicar of Clonnalve, 6492.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Butler, James, pardon, 872, 874, 1065, 1297, 1881, 2891, 3298, 3960, 4371, 4639, 4714, 4764, 5211, 5247, 5505, 6122, 6442, 6495, 6521, 6566, 6706.
„ James fitz Edm., pardon, 1866, 1885, 2064, 5211, 6479, 6484, 6495, 6564-5, 6583.
„ James fitz John, pardon, 2881, 4371, 4497, 4713, 6309, 6484, 6519, 6766.
„ James fitz Nich., pardon, 1310, 1866, 6440.
„ James fitz Piers, pardon, 900, 1003, 1310, 1960, 1963, 1972, 2084, 2637, 4386, 4419, 4787, 6704.
„ James fitz Rich., pardon, 1945, 4735, 6521, 6537, 6765.
„ James fitz Theobald or Tibbot, pardon, 1057, 1970, 2298, 5211, 5287, 6476, 6484, 6522, 6579, 6704, 6765, 6800.
„ James fitz William, pardon, 2083, 2309, 2725, 3974, 4385, 6122, 6495, 6765-6.
„ James (alias Galdey), pardon, 6762.
„ James (alias Vallye), pardon, 3298.
„ Jasper fitz John, pardon, 4550.
„ Joan, pardon, 6309, 6323, 6522, 6538.
„ Johanna, wife of baron of Leitrim, 4479.
„ John (of Ardmayle), 3317; pardon, 1977.
„ John, vicar of Ardfinnan, pardon, 1069.
„ John (of Kilcash), pardon, 128; commission, 542.
„ John (brother of lord Dunboyne), pardon, 2877.
„ John (brother of lord Mountgarret), pardon, 3806.
„ John, grant of a wardship, 3751.
„ John, pardon, 90, 872, 1046, 1297, 1919, 1965, 2012, 2408, 2776, 4264, 4531, 4935, 5211, 5246, 6179, 6309, 6441, 6495, 6519, 6537, 6566, 6577, 6583, 6706, 6765.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 1069, 1865, 1931, 2064, 3095, 4371, 6765, 6800.
„ John fitz Gerald, pardon, 1065, 4714, 5273.
„ John fitz James, pardon, 3960, 4385, 4935, 4993, 6309, 6442, 6521, 6704.
„ John fitz Nich., pardon, 6495, 6622, 6704.
„ John fitz Piers, pardon, 938, 1952, 2282, 2287, 2635, 2776, 6495.
„ John fitz Rich., pardon, 1045, 1057, 1065, 2588, 2700, 2940, 3948, 4385, 4735, 5241, 6122, 6309, 6484, 6521, 6534.
Butler, John fitz Theobald or Tibbald, pardon, 1057, 2067, 4993, 6495.
„ John fitz Thomas, pardon, 90, 2310, 2347, 6179, 6521, 6706.
„ John fitz William, pardon, 2063, 2308, 6314, 6532, 6765.
„ Katherine, pardon, 1118, 4713, 4733, 4744, 6305, 6704, 6800.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4387, 6122, 6140, 6309, 6564-5.
„ Mary, pardon, 6140, 6309.
„ Maurice or Morris, pardon, 1046, 1929, 3852, 6476.
„ Moryce, 2968.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 938, 1065, 2968, 3852, 6476, 6495.
„ Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 207, 1057.
„ Nich. fitz Wm., pardon, 6122, 6309, 6537, 6765.
„ Piers — Peirse — Peter, knt. (of Cahir, co. Tip.), commissions, 542, 666-7, 939; pardon, 938.
„ Piers (of Caher, co. Wex., son of lord Mountgarret), 951, 1612, 2812, 3801.
„ Piers, esq., commission, 542.
„ Piers or Peter (of Grallagh), 3373; pardon, 1297, 1943, 2000.
„ Piers fitz Edmund (of Roscrea), commission, 4963; leases, 5830, 5840; pardon, 6565.
„ Piers (of Poulston), pardon, 1927, 2940.
„ Piers (of Balliosker), pardon, 4386.
„ Piers (of Dowske), pardon, 6441.
„ Piers (of Knockkilly), attainted, 5854.
„ Piers, a rebel, 6020.
„ Piers, pardon, 872, 1298, 1310, 1973, 2013, 2080, 2603, 4935, 5211, 5505, 6180, 6222, 6309, 6329, 6441, 6495, 6519, 6521-2, 6534, 6537, 6564-5, 6583, 6704, 6706, 6765.
„ Piers fitz Edmund, pardon, 278, 900, 1875, 2065, 2700, 3960, 4371, 6109, 6248, 6466, 6476, 6565.
„ Piers fitz James, pardon, 6122, 6309.
„ Piers fitz John, pardon, 4937, 6309, 6484, 6765.
„ Piers fitz Richard, pardon, 4433, 5725, 6521, 6529.
„ Piers fitz Robert, pardon, 1065, 1866, 4713.
„ Piers fitz Theobald, pardon, 6179, 6495.
„ Piers fitz Thomas, pardon, 1140, 4371, 5332, 6521, 6565, 6706, 6766.
„ Piers fitz Walter, pardon, 4537, 4937, 5531, 6704.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Butler, Piers m'Shane oge, pardon, 782.
" Prees (Piers?) fitz Richard, pardon, 4713.
" Redmund, pardon, 1065, 6091, 6564.
" Richard (*see* Mountgarret, viscount.), 54, 56, 64, 542, 844, 3951.
" Richard, son and heir of lord Mountgarret, pardon, 6309, 6484.
" Richard, controller of wine duty at Rosse, 2762.
" Richard, heir of Wm. (of Glanballiquillan), wardship, 3751.
" Richard (of Powlstown), pardon, 5241, 6441.
" Richard, son of baron of Cahir, pardon, 6504.
" Richard, pardon, 775, 911, 938, 1057, 1140, 1297, 1876-7, 1889, 1943, 1970, 1985, 2028, 2031, 2298, 2881, 3534, 4264, 6109, 6323, 6442, 6484, 6495, 6519, 6564, 6566, 6706, 6765.
" Richard fitz Edm., pardon, 1140, 2308, 3259, 5060, 6565.
" Richard fitz James, pardon, 2041, 2309, 4096, 6309, 6466, 6484.
" Richard fitz John, pardon, 6309, 6314, 6476, 6484, 6495, 6800.
" Richard fitz Nich., pardon, 3948, 3960, 4525, 6309, 6537.
" Richard fitz Piers, pardon, 1869, 2282, 2877, 4386, 6583.
" Richard fitz Theobald or Tibbot, pardon, 1298, 2308, 2310, 6565.
" Richard fitz Thomas, pardon, 2310, 4264, 4433.
" Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 4935, 6122.
" Robert, 293, 2661; grant, 570.
" Robert, pardon, 6484.
" Robiston, pardon, 2059, 2746.
" Theobald—Tibbot (of Cahir, knt.), commissions, 939, 1846, 2993, 6791; pardon, 1690, 2776; created baron of Cahir, 4141. *See* Cahir, baron.
" Theobald, lands of, 1240.
" Theobald (of Derryloskan), pardon, 2049, 2138, 4526.
" Theobald (of Newghom), pardon, 2298, 6519.
" Theobald, sheriff of Tip., com., 4051.
" Theobald—Tibbot—Tibald, pardon, 887, 938, 1065, 1929, 1942, 2037, 2068, 2700, 3113, 3534, 4225, 4433, 6122, 6309, 6495, 6521.
" Theobald fitz Edm., pardon, 1140, 3544, 6309, 6519, 6704, 6706.
Butler, Theobald fitz James, pardon, 2041, 4385, 6309.
" Theobald fitz John, pardon, 3542, 4526, 6140, 6309.
" Theobald fitz Piers, pardon, 2282, 3328, 4386, 4935, 6122, 6521.
" Theobald fitz Piers oge, pardon, 1299, 2310, 2637, 2877, 4398.
" Theobald fitz Richard, pardon, 1874, 2078, 2700, 2776, 2940, 6466, 6564, 6706.
" Theobald fitz Thomas, pardon, 911, 1298, 1876, 3727, 6222, 6407, 6537, 6583, 6706, 6765.
" Theobald fitz Walter, pardon, 2948, 6122, 6484, 6521.
" Theobald, alias M'Eleany, 6522.
" Thomas (*see* Ormond, earl of), 107, 2134, 2430, 2459, 2601, 2953, 2960, 3113, 3138, 3520, 4776.
" Tho. (*see* Cahir, lord), 6007, 6530.
" Tho., son of sir Walter, pardon, 6441.
" Tho., son of lord Mountgarret, pardon, 6309, 6484.
" Tho. (of Synone), pardon, 6537, 6706, 6765.
" Thomas, 3514, 4402, 6432; pardon, 1185, 1204, 1969, 2018, 2028, 2308-9, 2877, 3076, 4264, 4609, 4935, 6309, 6519, 6521, 6564, 6583, 6622, 6624, 6706, 6765.
" Thomas fitz Edm., pardon, 2308, 4531, 6248, 6440, 6519, 6564, 6766.
" Tho. fitz John, pardon, 4264, 4371, 6537, 6564-5, 6765.
" Tho. fitz Nich., pardon, 6495, 6564, 6704.
" Tho. fitz Piers, pardon, 2776, 4371, 6109, 6564.
" Tho. fitz Rich., pardon, 1878, 1919, 2081, 2637, 2700, 2940, 3298, 4386, 4537, 4787, 6122, 6522, 6706, 6766.
" Tho. fitz Theobald or Tibbot, pardon, 900, 1298, 1889, 1999, 2282, 2308, 4526, 6432, 6537, 6800.
" Tho. fitz Thomas, pardon, 1118, 6538.
" Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6309, 6447, 6484, 6706.
" Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 6521, 6537.
" Thonyn fitz Wm., pardon, 6532.
" Walter (of Powlestown), sheriff of co. Kilk., commissions, 2461, 2841; pardon, 2700, 2940; pardon at his suit, 2942.
" Walter (of Kilcash, knt.), pardon 4385, 6441.
" Walter (of Ballyfoile), his brothers pardoned, 1919, 1929.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Butler, Walter, reputed son of lord Mountgarret, a rebel, 6020.
„ Walter fitz Edm., pardon, 1904, 2130, 2309, 3960, 4993, 6706.
„ Walter fitz John, pardon, 4264, 4714, 6180, 6766.
„ Walter fitz Piers, pardon, 2637, 3113, 4386, 4537, 4993, 6222, 6564.
„ Walter fitz Robert, pardon, 911, 1911, 2066.
„ Walter fitz Theobald or Tibot, pardon, 2309, 4993, 6309.
„ Walter fitz Thomas, pardon, 929, 1065, 1140, 1343, 1874, 2035, 2287, 3888, 3948, 4525, 6122, 6309, 6765.
„ Walter fitz Wm., pardon, 1868, 6495, 6704.
„ Walter, pardon, 90, 128, 1300, 1904, 1921, 2042, 2066, 2776, 4225, 4787, 4935, 6248, 6305, 6309, 6476, 6519, 6537, 6583, 6706.
„ William (of Glanballiquillan), wardship of his heir, 3751.
„ Wm. (of Ballyboe), pardon, 4264, 6564.
„ William, pardon, 938, 1057, 2249, 2408, 2746, 6442, 6495, 6522, 6537, 6583, 6765.
„ Wm. fitz David, pardon, 4993.
„ Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6521, 6565.
„ Wm. fitz John, pardon, 1864, 1964, 2881, 3542.
„ Wm. fitz Morish, pardon, 6309, 6484.
„ Wm. fitz Nich., pardon, 3948, 4525, 6309.
„ Wm. fitz Peirs, pardon, 1866, 2840, 6622.
„ Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 1734, 1865, 2776, 2877, 3298, 3431, 4735, 4787, 4935, 5211, 6495.
„ Wm. fitz Theobald or Tibot, pardon, 1865, 1976, 6309.
„ Wm. fitz Thomas, pardon, 1865, 2310, 2700, 2940, 4695, 5248, 5370, 6309, 6312, 6704, 6765, 6800.
„ of Butlerswood, commission, 542.
Butlerisgrandge. *See* Butlersgrange.
Butleriston. *See* Butlerstowne, co. Wat.
Butler's messenger, 6484.
Butlerscourt (Oldcourt? co. Wick.), 3146.
Butlersgrange — Butlerisgrandge, co. Car., 140, 911.
Butlerston — Butterestowne (Butlerstown, co. Meath), 5206, 5343, 6132.
Butlerston. *See* Butlerstowne, co. Wat.
Butlerstown, 6622.
Butlerstowne— Butleriston— Butlerston, co. Wat., 785, 1046, 1303, 1814, 2088, 2487, 6136.
Butlerswod — Buttlerswood — Butlereswod (Butlerswood), co. Kilk., 90, 542, 2064.
Buttavant. *See* Buttevant.
Butteler. *See* Butler.
Buttelerston, co. Car., 1313.
Butter, export prevented, 205, 888, 3060, 6689.
Butter impressed for army, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461, 2362.
Butter stolen, value of, 856, 3424.
Butterestowne —Butterstone. *See* Butlerston, co. Meath.
Buttevant—Buttivante—Buttavant—Buttivaunt—Buttiwant—Buttyvant—Butvante — Botevante—Bowtyvaunt, co. Cork, 2246, 2249, 2260, 2941, 3079, 3554, 3974, 4814, 4826, 6485, 6539, 6566; manor, 3287; rectory, 4262; Augustin friary leased, 3278, 5539.
Buttevant, James Barry, viscount, livery, 351, commissions, 666-7, 1011, 1846, 2821; pardon, 2253; pardon of alienation, 3287; lease, 3278.
„ David Barry, viscount, commissions, 4499, 6366; pardon, 6700.
Buttevaunt—Buttivant. *See* Buttevant.
Buttivante, alias Killnemallaghe. *See* Buttevant.
Buttivaunt—Buttewant. *See* Buttevant.
Buttler. *See* Butler.
Buttlerstowne. *See* Butlerstowne, co. Wat.
Button maker, 3333.
Buttyvant—Butvante. *See* Buttevant.
Buy, Donell, pardon, 6576.
„ Phelim, pardon, 6303.
Buye, Edm., pardon, 6433, 6477.
Buyhlosky (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Buylekele (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Buylenehawe (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Buyveary (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Bwaile, Theobald m'John na, pardon, 2338.
Bwnevon (Bunowen, co. Gal. ?), 4856.
Bwnouan (Bunowen, co. Gal. ?), 4805.
Bwoghwlan (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Bwoghyllan, co. Cork (*see* Boghillane), 2750.
Bwolenahensy (co. Tip. ?), 4937.
Bwollyglasse (*see* Bowlyglasse, co. Lim.), 5469.
Bwy, Connor, pardon, 6576.
„ Donell, pardon, 6576.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 6576.
„ Teig, pardon, 6576.
Bwyanagh (*see* Boyanagh, co. Westm.), 1401.
Bwyanyn (King's co.), 1401.
Byall, co. Kerry, 5225.
Byanston, co. Wex., 916.
Byalahabwy, co. Cork, 5903.
Byary (*see* Beary, co. Cork), 2253
Byary, Thomas, pardon, 2424.
Byce, Robert. *See* Bysse.
Byirn, alias m'Morgh, Edm., pardon, 3498.
Bylaforme (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Byllingsley, Thomas (*see* Billingsley), 200.
Byllynges, John, pardon, 843.
Byllyve, co. Gal., 3720.
Bymmore, co. Gal., 3881.
Bynecasse (Queen's co. ?), 1179.
Byngham. *See* Bingham.
Bynmore, co. Gal., 3387, 4874, 5256.
Bynmore (co. Rosc. ?), 5009.
Bynn [ ], (co. Gal. ?), 4877.
Bynneghmore (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Bynnor (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Byr (Birr, King's co. ?), 6736.
Byram, Thomas, lease, 1033.
Byrchell, George, deputy escheator general, 5359.
Byrd, John. *See* Birde.
Byrford, John (*see* Birford), 2345.
Byrmyngham, William (*see* Bermingham), 1267.
Byrne—Birne—Byrn—Birn :
„ Alexander, pardon, 2202.
„ Barnaby, 3105.
„ Benvy ny, pardon, 5682.
„ Cecil, pardon, 4980.
„ Conley, pardon, 6775.
„ Dudly, pardon, 2677.
„ Dorren ny, pardon, 4022, 6699.
„ Ede or Edward (*see* Burne), pension, 5746, 6126.
„ Edmund, murder of, 1799.
„ Edmund, pension, 4313, 6491, 6503.
„ Edward (*see* Burne), leases, 1105, 2157.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 2232, 3994.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3998, 6667; com., 6216.
„ Henry, pardon, 6667.
„ Humfrey, pardon, 6323, 6409.
„ James (in co. Kilk.), pardon, 6440, 6537.
„ Joan, pardon, 4853, 6073.
„ John (in Munster), pardon, 5610, 6521.
„ Nicholas m'Tho. M'Eclagoly, pardon, 5332.
„ Rose or Reix, pardon, 80.
„ Teige (in co. Rosc.)—(*see* O'Byrne), 1628, 3193.
„ Walter, pension, 4912 ; pardon, 447, 6577.
„ others of the name, 172, 407, 1290, 2669–70, 3414, 3494, 3498, 3713, 3727, 3894, 3936, 3998, 4016, 4221, 4466, 4545, 4636, 4913, 4924, 4944, 5430, 5457, 5797, 5846, 6073, 6110, 6161, 6189, 6192, 6222, 6232, 6432, 6459, 6517, 6519, 6536, 6560, 6577, 6649, 6667, 6768.
„ *See* O'Byrne.
Byrne's country -- Birnes — Birn — Byrn— Berne — O'Birne — O'Byrne's country (in co. Wick.), 741, 1162, 1240, 1352, 1414, 1522, 1597, 1615, 2331, 2854–5, 3372, 3386, 3707, 3918, 4450, 5111, 6033, 6197, 6447, 6459, 6794 ; martial law in, 26, 182, 304, 682, 953, 999, 1330, 1812, 2100, 2899, 3178, 3588, 6216; lord deputy goes against rebels in, 6054.
„ captain of, 582.
„ customs belonging to captainship, 1026.
„ sheriff of, 25.
„ seneschal of, 848, 1409, 3266, 3612.
„ „ men pardoned to find security before, 931, 1124, 1345–6, 1522, 2203, 2205.
„ serjeant of, 3178.
Byrrynegyhe, co. Lim., 4486.
Byrsall, Matthew, 1549.
Byrte, Wm., 3475.
„ *See* Birte, Birtt.
Byrtesballagh, co. Kild., 5217.
Byrton, Elizabeth, 1344.
Byrton in Offalley (*see* Birton), 68.
Bysse, Chr., second remembrancer of the Exchequer, 6156.
Bysse—Byce—Bice—Bisse, Robert, 845, 2502, 2586, 4114, 6411 ; chamberlain of Exchequer, 926, 2311 ; prothonotary of Common Bench, 2735 ; license of absence, 1363 ; leases, 1241, 1316, 1462, 3053, 5146, 6334 ; surrender, 3052 ; license to alien, 4990 ; grant of wardship, 5359 ; commissions, 2805, 2811, 2906, 3490 ; pardon, 3320.

C[ ]baghill, 2038.
Cabae, Donneghy m'Donell I, pardon, 6558.
"Caballi" of land, 2440.
Cabbagh, co. Meath, 2579.
Cabberagh, The (*see* Cabrache, co. Cav.), 5792.
Cabbragh — Cabbraghe. *See* Cabragh, and Cabrache.
Cabe, Katherine ny, pardon, 6559.
Cables, impressed for army, 1461, 2431, 3025.
Cabrache — Cabberagh — Cabbraghe (Cabragh), co. Cav., 4908, 5792, 6657.
Cabragh—Cabbragh—Cabraghe—Cabrough, co. Dub., 268, 1704, 1777.
Cabragh—Cabbragh—Cabraghe, co. Meath, 1040, 3475, 4006, 5327, 5698.
Cabragh, co. Mon., 5647, 5662.
Cabragh—Cabbragh — Cabbraghe, co. Tip., 2637, 4935, 6583, 6706.
Cabraghe. *See* Cabragh.
Cabraghe, Miche, Dublin, 268, 1704.
Cabrough (*see* Cabragh, co. Dub.), 6171.
Cace, Thomas, 1311.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cadamstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballycadam.
Caddell, Edm., pardon, 3845.
„ George, 3462, 6049.
„ John (of Naul), pardon, 770; commissions, 2117, 2345.
„ John, alias Blake (of Galway), wardship of son, 4928.
„ Nich., 3895.
„ Nicholas (of Galway), wardship, 4928.
„ Patrick, lease, 986.
„ Rich. (of Ballaghnan), pardon, 2726.
„ Richard (of Moymet), grant of a wardship, 3000.
„ Rich., pardon, 3341.
„ Rich. (of Harbertstown), a trustee, 3475.
„ Rich. (of Naul), pardon, 3905.
„ Rob. (of Milton, co. Dub.), 3533.
„ Rob., pardon, 3972.
„ Rob., pardon, 4017.
„ Rob., chief sergeant of Wexford and Wicklow, 4983.
„ Tho. (of Harbertstown), commission, 2345; grant of a wardship, 2826.
„ Walter, chaplain, 3475.
Caddelston, 6049.
Caddow or Blanket, a, 4574.
Cadowgan, John, porter, Carrickfergus Castle, 4095.
Caelston (Caulstown, co. Meath), 319, 1174.
Caenelardery (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Caerdowgan. *See* Caherdowgan.
Caernoen (Carnowen), co. Mon., 5642.
Caffoe, Nich., pardon, 6564.
Caffredy, Donald, pardon, 5602.
Caffrey, Thomas, pardon, 789.
Caffwoe, Morris, pardon, 6476.
Cafry, Peirse, pardon, 6573.
Cagall (*see* Kagall), 4240.
Cagham, John, 6133.
Caghane, John, 2938.
Caghermoell (Cahermoyle, co. Lim. ?), 6470.
Cagyn, George, pardon, 4017.
Cahaircorco, co. Clare, 4761.
Cahairerillain. *See* Cahererelan.
Cahall, Hugh boy m'Hugh, pardon, 5486.
Cahall alias Kean, Tho., priest, pardon, 6200.
Cahan, Edm., pardon, 6389.
„ Evlin ny (wife of Cormack O'Neill), pardon, 6489.
„ Gorry, pardon, 6662.
„ Manus, pardon, 6662.
„ William Edmond, pardon, 5446.
Cahane, Grane ny, pardon, 5611.
Cahane (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Cahannigh, Rich. m'Dermod, pardon, 6479.
Caharah, Margaret ny, pardon, 6571.
Caharbarnash (Caherbarnagh), co. Clare, 6617.
Caharnamarte (*see* Cahernemarte), 4844.
Caharrigh, Nich. m'Shane na, pardon, 3548.
Caharvar, co. Tip., 5548.
Cahasie, Daniel, pardon, 6495.
Cahassy, Donogh m'Rorie I, pardon, 4734.
Cahecarne, co. Gal., 5236.
Cahedowgan. *See* Caherdowgan.
Cahell, Joan nyne Lyeme I, pardon, 4539.
„ Shane, pardon, 6397.
„ Thomas, wardship, &c., grant, 5693.
Cahelly, Donell m'Deirmod I, pardon, 6566.
Cahendaragh, co. Wex., 6682.
Caher—Cahir (co. Clare ?), 3820, 6765.
Caher, co. Gal., 5236.
Caher—Cahir, co. Kerry, 5184, 5521, 6469, 6569. *See* also Cahirbegg.
Caher—Cahir—Cahier—Cahier Downhiesk—Caier—Cairdoneske—Cahirdoneask — Cahire — Care — Caredeneske — Cardneske — Chaier — Chaierdowneyske, co. Tip., 391, 542, 666, 938-9, 1690, 2776, 2812, 3377, 3567, 4141, 4168, 4433, 4826, 5950, 6515, 6532, 6564, 6566, 6706; manor 6007; rectory, 391, 3377.
„ priory, 4141, 6538; leased, 391, 1761, 3377, 4168; lands of, granted, 5950.
Caher, Thomas, late baron, 4141.
„ Theobald, baron of, creation, 4141; commission, 4499; livery to his heir, 6007; his sons, 6495, 6504.
„ Thomas, baron of, livery, 6007; submission, 6305; pardon, 6305, 6530; his brother, 6495.
„ Lady Ellinor, wife of lord of, pardon, 6305, 6530.
„ Mary, Lady Dowager of, pardon, 6530.
Caherabbey, co. Tip. *See* Cahirabbey.
Caheraghe (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Caheraghe, James ne, pardon to son of, 1049.
Caheraghe, Philip ne, pardon, 1049.
Caherard, co. Kerry. *See* Kaherard.
Caherass, co. Lim. *See* Cahirassie.
Caherbarnagh, co. Clare. *See* Caharbarnash.
Caherbosrur (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Caherbreagh, co. Kerry. *See* Cahirbriagh.
Caherbullog, co. Clare. *See* Cahirbollucks.
Caherburrane (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Cahercannavan, co. Clare. *See* Caherkenevan.
Cahercline, co. Lim., 2873.
Cahercloggaun, co. Clare. *See* Cahirclogan.
Cahercoreaun, co. Clare. *See* Cahircorkeane.
Cahercorkrane — Cahircorcrane — Cahir Corkran, co. Clare, 4584, 4780, 5712.
Cahercorney, co. Lim. *See* Cahircornie.
Cahercullenagh, co. Kerry. *See* Cahircullinagh.

Caherculmagh, co. Kerry, 6497.
Caherdangan (co. Clare ?), 5532.
Caherdowgan—Cahirdowgan—Caerdowgan—Cahedowgan — Caherdugan — Cahirdogan (Caherduggan), co. Cork, 2254, 2961, 3712, 4256-7, 4487-8, 6505, 6511, 6576, 6762; rectory, 2380, 4262.
Caherduffe, towneshippe called, co. Lim., 5282.
Caherdugan. *See* Caherdowgan.
Cahere, Thady macBryn y, pardon, 2388.
Caherea, co. Clare. *See* Cahir-ea.
Cahereline, co. Lim., 5517.
Caherelly—Cahirelly—Cahirhely—Cayrrelly—Charylley — Kahirely — Karhirelly — Kayr Ely, co. Lim., 177, 1341, 3548, 4443, 4523, 5006, 6490, 6566; rectory, 463, 6004.
Cahererelan — Cahairerillain—Caherrillan—Cahirerrelanc—Kahererellaine (Cahererillan, co. Gal.), 4078, 4856, 4877, 5065, 6617.
Cahergall (Cahergal), co. Gal., 5800.
Caherglassane — Kayhirglassan — Kayhyrglassan (Caherglassaun), co. Gal., 1465, 3463, 5236.
Caherherlane (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 4675.
Caherhew Corliegh (i.e. Carrow Corliegh, Corralea, co. Rosc. ?), 3382.
Caherhewlissingaberrighe (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 3382.
Caherhowe Jordayne, co. Cork, 5291.
Caherka (co. Clare or Gal.), 4585.
Caherkenevan — Kahirkanevane (Cahercannavan, co. Clare), 6562, 6765.
Caherkenlesh—Caherkinlis—Cahirkenlesse—Cahirkenlex—Cahirkenlis—Cahirkenlish — Cahirkenlyske—Cahirkeynlys—Cahirkinlish — Carekenlis — Carginglishe—Carkinlisse—Carkynleshe — Kaherkenlish—Kahirkinlish — Karkinlish—Karkynlishe (Caherconlish), co. Lim., 1342, 2470, 2729, 3149, 3548, 4440, 4793, 4907, 4935, 5006, 5069, 5689, 6170, 6173, 6487, 6490, 6504-5, 6513, 6566.
„ barony of, 5878, 5950.
„ rectory, 463, 6004.
„ vicar of, 1443.
„ *See* also Carickinlish.
Caherkenvenvoy (Caherkinmonwee, co. Gal. ?), 4875.
Caherkillyne, co. Gal., 5236.
Caherkinlis. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Caherlagan (co. Clare or Gal.), 4585.
Caherleske—Cahirleskie (Caherlesk), co. Kilk., 6564; rectory, 308.
Cahermacanally, co. Gal. *See* Cahir m'Enally.
Cahermacateer, co. Clare *See* Cahirwickyter.
Cahermackirilla, co. Clare. *See* Cahirvikellie.
Cahermaclanchy, co. Clare. *See* Cahirmaclanchi.
Cahermacnaghten, co. Clare. *See* Cahirwicknaghty.
Cahermacrea, co. Clare. *See* Kahir m'Knea.
Cahermaculick, co. Mayo. *See* Kahir m'Ulicke (also Cahir in Ullick), 4690.
Cahermadoreshe, co. Gal., 5236.
Cahermecleboe, co. Cork. *See* Cahirmoilboe.
Cahermenan—Cahirmenan—Kahirmenayn (Caherminnaun, co. Clare), 3077, 4761, 6615, 6617; manor, 288.
Cahermenanmore, co. Clare, 4761.
Cahermorris, co. Gal. *See* Cahirmorishe.
Cahermorroghowe — Cahirmorochowe—Kahirmorekowe(Cahermurphy, co. Cla. ?), 5712, 6183, 6765.
Cahermoyle, co. Lim. *See* Caghermoell.
Cahermuckee, co. Cork. *See* Cahirmucky.
Cahernekearny (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Caherneleghie, co. Tip., 6765.
Cahernemarte — Caharnamarte — Kearnemart (Cahernamart, Westport, co. Mayo), 4844, 6683; castle, 5865.
Caherragh, James ne, pardon to son of, 1049.
Caherraghe, Peter ne, pardon, 1049.
Caherrillan. *See* Cahererelan.
Caherrushe — Cahirrushe (Caherrush), co. Clare, 6765; castle, 4761. *See* also Cahirrashe.
Caherserady (co. Gal. ?), 5533.
Cahersherkin, co. Clare. *See* Cahirsherckien.
Cahersoevin (Cahersiveen), co. Kerry, 6123.
Cahertraunt (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Caherunyukerie (co. Lim. or Kerry), 6479.
Cahervally, co. Lim. *See* Cahiropholly.
Cahesie, Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 6571.
Cahessie, Donogh m'Fieghra I, pardon, 6504.
Cahessy, Katheline, pardon, 6566.
Cahier—Cahier Downhiesk. *See* Caher, co. Tip.
Cahill, Connor, pardon, 6461.
„ Conogher, pardon, 6569.
„ Donogh m'Edm. I, 6505.
„ Morish m'Donell I, pardon, 6505.
„ Philip m'Donell Y, pardon, 6576.
„ Shane, pardon, 6569.
„ Shane m'Edm. Y, pardon, 4611.
„ Simon, pardon, 6521, 6529.
„ Teig m'Ea Y, pardon, 6497.
„ Tho., Irish interpreter to the lord deputy, 5259, 5350.
Cahir, 5056.

INDEX TO FIANTS. ELIZABETH.

Cahir (*see* Caher, co. Clare), 6765
Cahir (co. Cork ?), 4764, 6515.
Cahir. *See* Caher, co. Kerry.
Cahir (co. Lim ?), 6479.
Cahir, Queen's co., 6551, 6733.
Cahir. *See* Caher, co. Tip.
Cahir, baron of. *See* Caher, co. Tip.
Cahir, co. Wat., 4713.
Cahir, co. Wex., 3801.
Cahir, Finolly ny, pardon, 6662.
Cahir, MacCragh m'Teig, pardon, 6499.
Cahir, Margaret nyn, pardon, 6504.
Cahirabbay (Caherabbey), co. Tip., 6532.
Cahiracon — Cahirhacon — Cahirracon, co. Clare, 4569, 5697, 6562.
Cahirassie — Cahirassey — Kahirassie, (Caherass, co. Lim.), 5784, 6479, 6497, 6505.
Cahirballucks (Caherbullog), co. Clare, 4274.
Cahirbegg—Cahirbege (Caher), co. Kerry, rectory, 2849, 5172.
Cahirblaine, co. Clare, 5065.
Cahirblany (co. Clare ?), 5065.
Cahirbollucks—Cahirballucks(Caherbullog), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Cahirbriagh (Caherbreagh), co. Kerry, 6123.
Cahirclogan—Cahircloggain—Cahir Cloggan —Cahircloshan—Cahireclogan—Cairclogan — Careclogan — Kahircloggan (Caherclogaun), co. Clare, 1641, 3077, 4209, 4263, 4274, 4753, 4761, 6617.
Cahircloghan, co. Clare, 3077.
Cahircloshan. *See* Caherclogan.
Cahircorcrane. *See* Cahercorkrane.
Cahircorkeane (Cahercorcaun), co. Clare, 5685.
Cahir Corkran. *See* Cahercorkrane.
Cahircornie — Carecorne — Kayercorny — Kayrcorny — Kayrecorney (Cahercorney, co. Lim.), 1258, 5069, 5363 ; rectory, 3250, 5247.
Cahircrakan (co. Clare ?), 3087.
Cahircroggran—Kahircroggraine, co. Clare, 3077, 4753.
Cahircrogha (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Cahir Crokane—Kaherkroken, co. Clare, 5802, 5848.
Cahircullinagh (Cahercullenagh), co. Kerry, 6123.
Cahir Dangin, co. Gal., 4078.
Cahirdavin, co. Lim., 5950.
Cahirdogan. *See* Caherdowgan.
Cahirdoneask. *See* Caher, co. Tip.
Cahirdowgan. *See* Caherdowgan.
Cahirduff, co. Lim. *See* Cahirruff.
Cahire, co. Rosc., 6106.
Cahire. *See* Caher, co. Tip.
Cahir-ea (Caherea, co. Clare), 4753.
Cahireclogan. *See* Cahirclogan.
Cahirecroagan (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Cahir Eglan, pardon, 4853.
Cahirekamon (co. Clare ?), 4753.
CahirEknaggery (co. Clare or Tip. ?), 6765.
Cahirelly. *See* Caherelly, co. Lim.
Cahirenysarowe, co. Gal., 1067, 3419.
Cahirerrelane (Cahererillan, co. Gal. ?), 6617.
Cahirgin (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Cahirhacon. *See* Cahiracon.
Cahirhely (*see* Caherelly), 4443.
Cahir Hugh (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Cahir in Ullick (Cahermac ulick, co Mayo ?), 5617.
Cahirkeghaine (co. Cork ?), 5069.
Cahirkenlesse—Cahirkenlex—Cahirkenlis—Cahirkenlish. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Cahirkenlyske — Cahirkeynlys. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Cahirkillgauaragh (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Cahirkiner monwye, co. Gal., 4613.
Cahirkinlish. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Cahirkinmannye, co. Gal., 4078.
Cahirkurken, co. Clare, 4568.
Cahirlappan — Kahirlappan, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Cahirleggin (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Cahirleskie. *See* Caherleske.
Cahirleyn (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Cahirlorghey (co. Clare ?), 5712.
Cahirm'duff, co. Kerry, 6117.
Cahirm'Enally (Cahermacanally, co. Gal. ?), 5173.
Cahirmaclanchi (Cahermaclanchy, co. Clare), 4876.
Cahirmaire, co. Kerry, 5933.
Cahirmanan, co. Clare, 3077.
Cahirmenan. *See* Cahermenan.
Cahirmoany (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Cahir moddere, indenture, 6789.
Cahirmoihill, co. Cork, 4826.
Cahirmoilboe (Cahermeeleboe, co. Cork), 6511.
Cahirmony (co. Cork ?), 4109-10.
Cahirmorishe (Cahermorris), co. Gal., 5097.
Cahirmorochowe. *See* Cahermorroghowe.
Cahirmoroghe, co. Clare, 6562.
Cahirmucky (Cahermuckee, co. Cork ?), 3083.
Cahirmurroghowne, co. Clare, 6617.
Cahirnefaghie (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Cahirnoghow, co. Clare, 4806.
Cahiropholly—Cahirpholly (Cahervally ?), co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Cahirpolla, co. Clare, 5065.
Cahirr, island of (co. Gal. ?), 4474.
Cahir racon (*see* Cahiracon), 5697.
Cahirragh, co. Cork, 3039.
Cahirrashe (Caherrush ?), co. Clare, 4569.
Cahir ro, co. Tip., 6504.
Cahir roe meyne necrirye (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Cahirrogaran, co. Kerry, 4888.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cahirruff (Cahirduff ?), co. Lim., 4486.
Cahirrushe. *See* Cahcrrushe.
Cahirsherckien—Cahirshirkyen (Cahersherkin), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Cahirusuyne—Kaheryswin, co. Wex., 1129, 3786.
Cahirvikellie—Cahirvikelly (Cahermackirilla or Cahermakerrila), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Cahirvissily, co. Kerry, 5043.
Cahirwicknaghty (Cahermacnaghten ?), co. Clare, 6562.
Cahirwickyter (Cahermacateer ?), co. Clare, 6562.
Cahissey—Cahissie, Donatus or Dionysius, chancellor of Limerick cathedral, commission, 3354; pardon after attainder, 3655.
Caier town. *See* Caher, co. Tip.
Cairclogan. *See* Cahirclogan.
Cairdoneske. *See* Caher, co. Tip.
Caire (co. Wex. ?), 4664.
Caislanlaccan (Castlelackan), co. Mayo, 5817.
Cakirderige (co. Cork ?), 4781.
Calaghton, co. Wex., 1527.
Calais. *See* Calicia.
Calanafersie. *See* Callanefirse.
Calane, David m'Teige I, pardon, 5688.
Calane, Donnell roo A, pardon, 3223.
Calane, John m'Teige I, pardon, 5688.
Calannishe (*see* Callanishe), 5426.
Calaris, co. Cork, 6511.
Calbolly, Shane, pardon, 6406.
Calboy (Coolboy ? co. Wick.), 6561.
Calciston, co. Meath, 2365.
Calcorragh (Coolcorragh), co. Mon., 5662.
Caldrywolaghe, co. Rosc., chapel of, 4930.
Caldwich, Staffordshire, 5033.
Calemucke (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Cales (co. Cork ?), 5559.
Caleston, co. Meath, 1777.
Calf, Donald, pardon, 2338, 2339.
„ Doncha, pardon, 2338, 2339.
Calfe, Middle, island of (co. Cork), 6539.
Calfestone, co. Kild., vicar of, 3159.
Calgagh, 704.
Caliagh magriffen (Carrick, co. Tip. ?), 2067.
Calicia, town, castle, or marches of (Calais ?), 214.
Calietroe (co. Tip. or Lim.), 6504.
Califfe, co. Mon., 5671.
Caline, Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 3541.
Calirye. *See* Calry.
Calla, co. Gal., 4652.
Callacan, Callachan m'Dermody I, pardon, 2464.
Callagh, co. Mon., 5638.
Callagh country, in the Annaly, captain of, 206.
Callagh macTirrelaghe's sons, rebels (M'Donell ?), 2164.
Callagh (Calliagh), co. Mon., 5659.
Callaghan—Callaghane—Callaghen :—
„ Callaghan m'Dermody E.
„ Conoghor m'Owny I,
„ Donell m'Dermot m'Shane Y,
„ Katherine ny,
„ and others of the name pardoned, 2248, 2257, 2260, 2515, 2928, 2941, 3553, 4751, 4781, 5531, 5558, 6431, 6465, 6505, 6516, 6539, 6558, 6762, 6770.
„ *See* also O'Callaghan.
„ Teig m'Donell m'Shane vic, pardon, 6431.
Callaghmore (co. Gal. ?), 5533.
Callaghton in O'Dempsie's country, King's co., 549.
Callaghton by Skryne, co. Meath, 5302.
Callaghton. *See* Calliaghton, co. Meath.
Callaghtowne by Fowere (co. Westm.), 306.
Callaghtowne by Kenles, co. Meath, 306.
Callaghtroe—Callahtreah—Callahtreohe, co. Lim., 4443, 4726, 6490, 6511.
Callahane, Dermod m'Teig I, and another, pardon, 6302.
Callan—Callane—Callen, co. Kilk., 82, 1042, 1054, 1362, 1481-2, 1676, 1846, 1938, 2028, 2044, 2117, 2323, 2345, 2444, 2543, 2758, 3373, 3543, 3558, 3861, 4398, 4410, 4979, 4993, 5584, 6537, 6565, 6706.
„ sovereign of, commission to, 666, 2117, 2444.
„ sovereign and burgesses pardoned, 2071.
„ burgesses of, 4713, 6706.
„ possessions of hospital of S. John, Dublin, 4575.
„ house of friars, granted, 504; possessions granted, 5565.
„ mill, &c., in, 5565.
„ rector of, 1950.
Callan (Collon ?), co. Louth, 889, 1751, 2324, 6591.
Callan, Patr. m'Teig, pardon, 6554.
Callanafersy, co. Kerry. *See* Callanyfercy.
Callanan, Ellen and Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
Callane, Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 5688, 6477.
Callane. *See* Callan.
Callane, Thirlagh, pardon, 6323.
Callanefirse. *See* Callanyfercy.
Callanefirstu, co. Kerry, 6569.
Callanefoyse (Callanafersy, co. Kerry ?), 6569.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Callanfirse. *See* Callanyfercy.
Callanishe — Calannishe, or Inshecalla, in Lough Ree, 1511, 5426, 5495.
Callanmore (Culleen More ?), co. Westm., 5348 ; fishing of, 5348.
Callanyfercy—Calanafersie — Callanefirse — Callanflrse—Callynyffirry —Kallanefersie, (Callanafersy), co. Kerry, 2849, 5172, 6494, 6498, 6569.
Callathrum—Kallathrane (co. Cork ?), 6571, 6764.
Callatore (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Callatrum (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Callaughe (co. Lim. ?), 4935.
Callaughton, co. Westm., 5832.
Callaughton alias Knockencallagh, co. Kild., 2421.
Calle—Kalle, co. Tip., 1643 ; church, 4013.
Callegh, Shane, pardon, 5555.
Calleghan, Owen m'Morihirtie I, pardon, 3150.
Callen. *See* Callan.
Calleston (Caulstown), co. Meath, 1460, 2660.
Callgagh (co. Kild. ?), 6755.
Calliagh, co. Mon. *See* Callagh.
Calliaghton — Calliaghtoune — Calliagston (Calliaghstown), co. Dub., 865, 1087, 1438, 2714, 6132, 6347.
Calliaghton — Kaylaghton, co. Louth, 822, 3254.
Calliaghton, near Shallon—Calliaghtowne—Callaghton—Callyaghton — Calliaughton (Calliaghstown), co. Meath, 163, 306-7, 2236, 5311.
Calliaghton (co. Wick. ?), 4016.
Calliaghtoune. *See* Calliaghton, co. Dub.
Calliagston. *See* Calliaghton, co. Dub.
Calliarifoghtraghe (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Calliaughton. *See* Calliaghton, co. Meath.
Callieghe (co. Cork ?), 5069.
Callighan, Callighan m'Owen I, and others, pardon, 6407.
Callighill, co. Kilk., 2030.
Callinferriekerrie, co. Cork, 5219.
Calloe. *See* Callow, co. Long.
Callogh (co. Lim. ?), 2465.
Calloghe, co. Lim., 6452.
Calloghe, co. Lim., eight toghes of, 5947.
Calloghlen, John m'Mollaghlen y, pardon, 4467.
Callon (Callow ? co. Gal.), 1593.
Callon (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Callon (co. Mon. ?), 6734.
Callon (co. Rosc. ?), 5606.
Callone, co. Rosc., 5533.
Callor, Nich., pardon, 6706.
Callotre (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Callough, Wm. m'Teige de E, pardon, 6538.
Callow—Calloe, a district in bar. Ratheline, co. Longford, 5486, 6658, 6699 ; country of, surrender and re-grant, 5063, 5091 ; captain of, territory granted to, 5199.
Callow—Callowe (co. Rosc.?), 4240, 5138.
Callowe, co. Gal., 4672 ; lordship and manor, 3302.
„ *See* also Callon.
Callowghe (Callow, co. Lim.), 5171.
Callowghe, co. Lim., eight toghes of, 5947.
Callowhill, co. Wick. *See* Cholehill, Colchill.
Callowston, or Calvieston, co. Kild., 4330.
Callyaghton, alias Callaghton, co. Meath, 163.
Callyaughton, alias Cnockencayllaghe, co. Kild., 4575.
Callynane, Gillygeir m'Cormuck I, pardon, 6566.
Callynyffirry. *See* Callanyfercy.
Calman, Thomas, pardon, 2057.
Calme (Tecolm, Queen's co.), rectory, 1247.
Calry — Calirye — Calrey — Calrie — Kalry, country of (the parish of Ballyloughloe, co. Westm.), 1373, 1401, 3300 ; rent to earl of Kildare, 1240 ; made shire land, 1554.
Calryshecrofte, in Dunshaughlin, 1578.
Caltaghimarren, 5533.
Calthorp — Calthorpe — Calthrop — Calthrope—Calthropp—Calthroppe — Caltropp, Charles, appointed attorney-general, 4458; commissions, 4452, 4479, 4490, 4499, 4732, 4745, 4765, 4833, 4884, 5021, 5031, 5222, 5233, 5834, 5884, 5939, 6032, 6090, 6335-6, 6366, 6698 ; lease, 4878 ; license of absence, 5087.
Caltrapallas, co. Gal. *See* Kiltragh of Pallise, 1561, 3369.
Caltre by Athlone, 1594.
Caltree, 4206.
Caltropp, Charles. *See* Calthorp.
Calveston—Calvieston, co. Kild., 914, 1407, 4330 ; rectory, 3710.
„ co. Meath, 1539.
Calvieston. *See* Calveston, co. Kild.
Cam, Moriertagh oge, pardon, 6615.
„ Morrough m'Murtagh, pardon, 6615.
„ Thomas, lord of Clenlish, co. Lim., attainted, 5586, 5781-2.
„ co. Rosc. *See* Camnaghe.
Camaghe (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Camas—Camase. *See* Camus, King's co.
„ co. Lim. *See* Camos.
Camass, co. Tip., 6707.
Cambell, Anne, wife of Tirlagh lenagh, pardon, 5213.
Camboe (*see* Canbo), 5600.
Came, Mortagh, pardon, 4569.
„ Thomas, attainted. *See* Cam.
Camer, the, co. Gal., 5613.
Cameraure, co. Cork, 5903.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Camerose, co. Wex., 6727.
Cames, co. Tip., 4509, 5085.
Camesbege (Camus, King's co.), 1401.
Camet—Cometh (Kimmid, co. Donegal), castle and lands, 5993, 5997.
Camgort—Camgorte, co. Tip., 4371, 6583.
Camman, Shane, pardon, 5459.
Cammo, Queen's co., 6684.
Cammoke river. *See* Camock.
Camnaghe (Cam), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Camock — Cammoke — Camoke — Kamoke river (Cammock stream), at Kilmainham, co. Dublin, 1133, 1549, 1722, 3418, 5819.
Camos (Camas?), co. Lim., 5032.
Camos, co. Tip., 1018.
Camoy, Queen's co., 511.
„ co. Rosc., 6106.
Campier (*see* Campire), 3473.
Campion, Wm., rector of old Rosse, 6299.
Campire—Campier (Camphire), co. Wat., 3473, 6466, 6622.
Campyon, Wm., pardon, 3460.
Camus—Camas—Camase, King's co., 4666, 6574, 6618.
Camus (Camas ?), co. Lim., 6464, 6487.
Camus chapel, co. Lim., 3414.
Camus, in Upper Ossory, 6117.
Can, Tho. m'Moriertagh, pardon, 6615.
Canaha (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Canbo—Canboe—Camboe, co. Rosc., 4728, 4877, 5600, 5796.
Canburren (Canburrin), co. Kerry, 6123.
Cancher, Patr., pardon, 6501.
Cancore, King's co., 1655.
Candell, John, 2191, 4214.
Candell, Uni ny, pardon, 6734.
Candwll, Muilre, pardon, 4686.
Caneboye (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Canersto, co. Westm., 5145.
Canerston, co. Westm., 4463, 5145.
Canevan, Shane oge, pardon, 6459.
Canevant, Wm. etotan m'Farrele I, pardon, 5075.
Canford, Wm., pardon, 3961.
Cangely, Conoghor oge, pardon, 6514.
Canicott, 2817.
Cankynoure, 4600.
Cann—Canne, Giles or Egidius ny, pardon, 6271, 6365.
Cannaway, co. Cork. *See* Kannywy, Kanwy.
Canniff, Cnoghor m'Teig y, pardon, 6571.
Canoghor, John rwo m'Donogh ban, pardon, 4480.
Canollan, co. Clare, 3988.
Canon Island, co. Clare—Canonicorum Insula—Eleamaghanaugh, 2434.
„ —Isle of Channons, monastery leased, 1775 ; granted, 2434.
Canonton (Canonstown), co. Louth, 1312.
Canorston—Ballyneanore, co. Westm., 4151, 5398, 6797.
Canownleny, co. Gal., 5682.
Cantagh, Maurice (alias Pooer), pardon, 3541.
Canterbury, application for faculties to archbishop of, 2996.
Cantewell. *See* Cantwell.
Canthenston, co. Meath, 1460.
Cantie, Gwlloisie oni, pardon, 5889.
Cantlon, John, pardon, 6504.
Cantoell, Oliver, pardon (*see* Cantwell), 2624.
Cantogher, co. Lim. *See* Kintogher, 5586.
Canton, Gaspar or Jasper, matrimonial suit, 3244, 3665.
„ James, pardon, 3045.
Cantowle, James fitz Wm., pardon, 6122.
Cantre, Gwlloisie oni, pardon, 5889.
Cantrelstowne, co. Dub., 2426.
Canttoune, King's co., 3775.
Cantwell—Cantewell :—
„ Edmund, pardon, 2028, 2058, 3960, 4225, 6486, 6537, 6583, 6765.
„ Eustace, pardon, 6583.
„ Grace, pardon, 6537.
„ James, pardon, 327, 5203, 5588, 6706.
„ James liegh, pardon, 4784, 6109, 6522, 6583.
„ Jeffry, pardon, 6765.
„ John, archbishop of Cashel, 3281.
„ John, sheriff of Kilkenny, commission, 1261.
„ John, pardon, 1940, 1968, 3113, 3364, 4341, 4371, 4639, 5144, 5394, 6248, 6441–2, 6537, 6564.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4345.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6534.
„ Miles, pardon, 4371, 6519, 6765.
„ Milo, pardon, 2021.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2029, 2033, 3544.
„ Oliver, pardon, 2005, 2624, 3214, 3246, 6440.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6564.
„ Piers or Peter, 1979, 6442, 6537–8, 6564–5, 6706.
„ Redmund, pardon, 1617, 2032, 3507, 3848, 4345.
„ Richard, pardon, 2058, 4386, 4838, 6519.
„ Robert, pardon, 1885, 6537.
„ Simon, pardon, 6583.
„ Thomas (of Cantwells court), pardon, 1924, 6441 ; commission, 2345.
„ Thomas, security by, 4238 ; sheriff of Kilkenny, 4601.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cantwell—Cantewell :
„ Thomas (of Kilmore), cess collector for co. Tipperary, 6172.
„ Thomas, robbery by, 258 ; pardon, 140, 1890, 2081, 4345, 4535, 6765.
„ William, death of, 742.
„ William, pardon, 630, 6564, 6706, 6765.
Cantwellscourt—Cantwellcourt—Cantwelscorte—Cantwelscourte, co. Kilk., 1924, 2345, 6441-2, 6537, 6565, 6583.
Cantwelstowne (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Canty, Farfassie on, pardon, 6516.
„ Teige on, pardon, 6516.
„ Whony on, pardon, 6516.
Canty, co. Wat. *See* Cayent.
Canvas, garment of, 258.
Canwaie—Canwey, co. Cork, 6467.
Canyanaghii, Queen's co., 1219.
Canycot—Canycotte—Canycourte, co. Kild., 829, 2315, 4886, 6793.
Canylyn, Daniel, pardon, 5329.
Capagheglas—Capaghglas. *See* Cappaghglas.
Capaghhidden (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Capaghnevarnock (Cappanavarnoge), co. Clare, 6562.
Capalaghynyn (Cappaloughlin ?), Queen's co., 510.
Capalegehenine, Queen's co., 3050.
Capanacossie (Cappanacush, co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Capanagh, 878.
Capduff, 4334.
Capechwyn, co. Wat. (Cappoquin ?), 2334.
Capecullen, co. Lim., 2784.
Capekillmoney, alias Capekilmore (King's co.), 589.
Capekilmore, alias Capekillmoney (King's co.), 589.
Capekule, Queen's co., 1633.
Capellan (Queen's co.), 1338.
Capencur (King's co. ?), 1165.
Capenleg (Cappalough ? Queen's co.), 1337.
Capicloghe, Queen's co., 5824.
Capicolyne, co. Lim., 3102.
Capie, co. Clare, 1640.
Capinshainrocke (co. Cork ?), 6539.
"Capler" pardoned, 4384.
Capnecossy (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Capneghe (Cappagh, co. Lim.), 5171.
Capnehane (Cappanihane, co. Lim.), 5171.
Capnepesteh, 5532.
Capneray — Kepnerray (Cappanariow ?), Queen's co., 6551, 6733.
Capoghe, co. Car., 4558.
Capoghe (Cappagh), co. Mon., 5042.
Capoghgollan — Kepogolan (Cappagowlan, King's co. ?), 6496.
Capole — Kapowly — Kepole — Kepowle—Keapowle (Cappoley), Queen's co., 495, 971, 1376, 1624, 5824.
Capoll, Rorye O'Duin, pardon, 4079.
Capollan—Keapallan (Queen's co. ?), 3840, 6733.
Caposke, Queen's co., 5949.
Cappa (Cappagh), co. Lim., 5078, 5781 ; parish, 5781.
Cappadrummin, co. Tip. *See* Kepdomyn.
Cappagh—Keappaghe, co. Car., 911.
Cappagh — Ceapaghe — Keappagh — Keppagh, co. Clare, 3040, 4521, 4630, 5065, 6562, 6615.
Cappagh—Kapagh, co. Cork, 2245, 6701.
Cappagh—Kappaghe—Keppaghe (co. Kilk.?), 36, 4720, 6309, 6706.
Cappagh, co. Lim. *See* Cappa, Cappaughe, Kepaughe, Capneghe.
Cappagh, co. Mon. *See* Capoghe.
Cappagh, Queen's co. *See* Cappaughe, Cappoughe, Kepagh.
Cappagh—Cappaghe—Kappagh—Keappagh—Keppagh — Keppeagh, co. Tip., 1070-1, 2962, 3076, 4637, 5565, 6522, 6531, 6564, 6583, 6706.
Cappagh (in Muskryquirk), co. Tip., grant, 5548.
Cappagh, co. Wat. *See* Keapaghe, 956, 3133.
Cappagh, co. Wick. *See* Keppagh, 2202.
Cappaghcon, co. Gal. *See* Keapaghincona, 4856.
Cappaghduff, co. Mayo. *See* Keppagheduffe, 5777.
Cappaghe (co. Wat. ?), 935.
Cappaghglas—Cappaghglasse—Capagheglas—Capaghglas (Cappaghglass), co. Cork, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6652.
Cappaghiddyn—Keappaghiddyn (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Cappaghkylmayne — Keapaghkylmayne, King's co., 1387.
Cappaghlynrays, co. Wat., 5346.
Cappagh More—Keapaghmore, co. Gal., 5236.
Cappaghmore (co. Tip.), 6765.
Cappagh na drisye—Keapagh na drisye, co. Gal., 4080.
Cappaghnagapple, co. Gal. *See* Ballynonagh.
Cappagh na moddaghe—Keappaghe na moddaghe (co. Tip. ?), 4659.
Cappagh ne garran—Cappaghnengerran—Kepaghingerran—Cappaghnagarrane, co. Tip., 3328, 6765.
Cappaghnichane — Cappaghnycane (co. Lim.), 6464.
Cappaghsollaughe—Cappysollagh (Cappasallagh), co. Gal., 5228, 5401.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cappaghvorickc, co. Gal., 3456.
Cappagowlan, King's co. *See* Capoghgollan.
Cappaheyden, co. Kilk. *See* Cappehedyn.
Cappahoile, Queen's co., 2838.
Cappaigh (co. Cork ?), 4416.
Cappalane, Queen's co. *See* Keappa ullane, 6523.
Cappalough, Queen's co. *See* Keppagh loughana, Capenleg.
Cappaloughlin, Queen's co. *See* Capalaghynyn.
Cappanacush, co. Kerry. *See* Capanacossie.
Cappanagraigue, Queen's co. *See* Keappanagraigg, 6523.
Cappanargid, co. Kild. *See* Kappinarged, 421.
Cappanarrow, Queen's co. *See* Capneray.
Cappanavarnoge, co. Clare. *See* Capaghnevarnock.
Cappanergane, Queen's co., 3357.
Cappanighan—Capnehane — Keapnighan — Cappynychan (Cappanihane, co. Lim. ?), 2317, 3548, 5171, 6479. *See* also Cappaghnichane, Kepanieghan.
Cappanouk, co. Lim. *See* Kappenowke, 463 ; Kyappendick, 5950.
Cappany, co. Cav., 4812.
Cappapeccod, co. Lim., 5947.
Capparoe, co. Tip. *See* Kepaghe roe, 4907.
Cappasallagh, co. Gal. *See* Cappaghsollaughe.
Cappateige, co. Kerry. *See* Keapiteige, 6498.
Cappaughe (Cappagh), co. Lim., 5781.
Cappaughe (Cappagh), Queen's co., 5845.
Cappegh (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Cappehedyn—Kippiheden (Cappaheyden, co. Kilk. ?), 921, 2062.
Capp elevane, co. Gal., 5686.
Cappemuddo, co. Lim., 5781.
Cappencorrowe, 5174.
Cappengyrryn, co. Cork, 5903.
Cappenlawne in Upperossory, 897.
Cappenlovan in Upperossory, 897.
Cappenyleby, co. Gal., 5256.
Capperaghe (co. Mon. ?), 1723.
Cappercullen, co. Lim. *See* Kappecullan, 463.
Capperowe, King's co., 572.
Cappescribedor, Queen's co., 2838.
Cappock—Cappocke—Keppoge, co. Kild., 4322, 5358, 6772.
Cappoge—Cappoege—Keappog, co. Tip., 900, 6564, 6765.
Cappogh—Cappoghe, co. Clare, 5808, 6562.
Cappoghbeg (Queen's co.), 1338.
Cappoghchullin (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Cappoghe, co. Car., 1803.
Cappoghe. *See* Cappagh, co. Clare.
Cappograna, co. Kerry, 6123.
Cappoile—Cappoyle, Queen's co., 533, 2838.
Cappoley, Queen's co. *See* Capole.
Capponargan, Queen's co., 534.
Cappoquin, co. Wat. *See* Capquyne, Capechwyn.
Cappoughe (Cappagh), Queen's co., 2778, 5931.
Cappoyle. *See* Cappoile, Queen's co., 533.
Cappucmeanane, King's co., 4334.
Cappynychan. *See* Cappanighan.
Cappysollagh. *See* Cappaghsollaughe.
Capquyne (Cappoquin, co. Wat.), 935.
Capron, Chr., 5873.
„ Thomas, 1311.
Capsallagh, co. Gal., 4697.
Capstock—Capstoke, Francis, chief engrosser of Exchequer, 5300, 6014 ; deputy surveyor, 5745 ; clerk of works, 5833 ; lease, 5392.
Captain of Irish country appointed by patent, 31, 41, 194, 602, 613, 917, 1021, 1080–1, 1108–10, 1208, 1221, 1227, 1291–3, 1371, 1426, 1437, 1512, 1705, 2565, 3292, 3450, 3469, 3735, 4145, 4197, 4201, 4522, 5013, 5443, 6809 ; patents to be expedited, 1289 ; deprived for disobedience, 1426 ; replaced by chief serjeants, 1605, 1683, 1760 ; customs payable to, retained as seneschal's fee, 3212 ; office surrendered, 3449, 4024 ; abolished, 4761 ; dispute as to, settled by lord deputy, 2090. *See* Seneschals.
Captains, queen's grand, 218.
Capuctrahene, King's co., 4334.
Capullevane, co. Gal., 4718.
Capycloghe, Queen's co., 1624.
Capymoate, co. Lim., 5777.
Car[ ]k, co. Cavan, 4541.
Caraconengowle, co. Clare, 5065.
Carage, Huge ne, pardon, 3223.
Caraggie (co. Wat. ?), 935.
Caragh—Caraghe, co. Cork, 4848, 5066.
Caraighe, co. Gal., 4856.
Caraine (co. Cork ?), 4769.
Caranston. *See* Carranston.
Carassie (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Carbraghe, co. Meath, 922.
Carbachill (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Carbally, 5459.
Carban—Carbane, Daniel, John, Othny, and Philip, pardon, 3865.
„ *See* Corban.
Carbery — Carbory — Carbre — Carbry — Carbrye — Caribry, country, cantred, or barony of, co. Cork, 2196, 2862, 3121, 5266, 5507, 5520, 5714, 6543 ; captain of, 1010 ; made shire ground, 1846 ; martial law, 1010, 2868 ; seneschal appointed, 3469 ; rent to earl of Desmond, 5278.
Carbery — Carberie — Carbre — Carbree — Carbrey — Carbrie — Carbry — Carbrye—Carburie (Carbury),

Carbery:
co. Kild., 21, 260, 317, 590, 657, 843, 1216, 1564, 2665, 2669, 4117, 6246, 6557; grant, 1347, 4926; rectory, 2853.
„ seneschal of, 1564, 3571.
„ martial law in, 69, 3669, 6207.
„ baron of (William Bermingham), 6053.
Carbery, co. Sligo. *See* Carbry.
Carblaughe (Garballagh), co. Meath, 1460.
Carbory. *See* Carbery, co. Cork.
Carbraghe, co. Meath, 85.
Carbre. *See* Carbery, co. Cork.
Carbre—Carbree. *See* Carbery, co. Kild.
Carbreston, co. Meath, 1240.
Carbrey—Cabrie. *See* Carbery, co. Kild.
Carbrie. *See* Carbry, co. Sligo.
Carbriste (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Carbry. *See* Carbery, co. Cork.
Carbry. *See* Carbery, co. Kild.
Carbry—Carbrie (Carbury), co. Sligo, barony of, 4560, 5151, 5865, 5877.
Carbrye. *See* Carbery.
Carbury, co. Kild. *See* Carbery, Castle Carburie, also Bermingham's country.
Carbury, co. Sligo. *See* Carbry.
Carcker (Carker, co. Cork ?), 5056.
Carcoll, Fearganaynym duff, pardon, 5602.
Carde, Davie m'William, pardon, 5028.
Carde, Doncll, pardon, 6110.
Carde, Teige m'William, pardon, 4132, 4712, 5028.
Cardeston. *See* Kerdiffeston.
Cardif—Cardife—Cardiff—Cardiffe, John, &c. *See* Kerdiffe.
Cardiffeston—Cardifston—Cardifton. *See* Kerdiffeston.
Cardill, Evelin ny, pardon, 6734.
Cardine, Walter, pardon, 6566.
Cardinge, Rob., pardon, 6566.
Cardiston. *See* Kerdiffeston, co. Kild.
Cardiston—Cardistone—Cardistowne, co. Meath, 5157, 6031, 6327.
Cardistowne. *See* Kerdiffeston.
Cardmell (co. Kerry or Cork ?), 6576.
Cardneske priory, co. Tip. (*see* Caher), 1761, 3377.
Cardogane (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Cardowes, co. Lim., 5195.
Cardowly, co. Gal., 5519.
Cardrath, co. Meath. *See* Kardraghe, 889.
Carduffe, co. Cork or Kerry, 5609.
Cardyne, Rob., pardon, 5532.
Care—Caredeneske. *See* Caher, co. Tip.
Carcelogan. *See* Cahirelogan.
Carecorne. *See* Cahircornie.
Caree, Katherine, pension, 5017.
Caree, Peter, constable of Dunluce castle, slain, 5017.
Caregenveogh (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Caregheronyne, 6477.
Carekenlis. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Carenegallen, co. Cav., 4934.
Carengeile, co. Kilk., 4909.
Carenston. *See* Carranston.
Caresland, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Careue, John, pardon (*see* Carew), 4108.
Careuonalia, in M'Donnough Khoren's country, co. Sligo, 4407.
Carew—Carewe—Careue:
„ George (of Laghlin), esq. (after knight), pardon, 4250; constable of Leighlin bridge castle, 6681; master of the ordnance, 5372, 5759; license of absence, 5534, 5550, 5581, 5691; general lieutenant of ordnance in England, 5759, 6363; lord president of Munster, 6363, 6366-9, 6432; grant to, 6543; commission, 6698.
„ Joan, pardon, 6465.
„ John (of Garrybow, co. Cork), 2466, 4108.
„ Katherine, pensioner, 6398.
„ Peirse (of Garribuoe, co. Wat.), pardon, 6431.
„ Peter (knight), a privy councillor. 1439; lord of the barony of Idrone. and constable of Laghlin, 2147 2201; commissions, 1302, 1417-8, 1424, 2349, 2361, 2444-5, 6788.
„ Peter, junior, commission, 2444, 2842; pardon of Cavanaghs at his suit, 2858; lease, 2878; constable of Naas castle, 3696.
„ Redmund (of Garribuoe, co. Wat.), pardon, 6431.
„ Rich., pardon, 5418.
„ Rob., pardon, 6480.
„ Tho., pardon, 6701.
Carew of land or quarter = 120 acres, 3277.
„ = 4 tates, 5623.
„ or ploughland, 5803.
Carewe Itra, co. Mon., 5623.
Carewe Ity, co. Mon., 5623.
Carewemeeres of land, co. Lim., 5803.
Carewe tossie (Tossy), co. Mon., 5623.
Carewowsie (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 5347.
Carey, Geo. *See* Cary.
Careyglasse (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Cargagh—Cargaghe, co. Mon., ballybetagh of, 5621, 5675.
Cargagye (Gragaugh), co. Tip., 2968.
Cargallen (Carrigallen), barony, co. Leit., 5933.
Carganduf (co. Cork ?), 2245.
Cargannygran, co. Cork, 1673.
Carge, co. Wex., 417, 2653; castle, 3693; Churchton of, 1006; manor, 916. *See* Carrick.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carge, Morish ne, pardon, 6569.
Carge, wood of (co. Westm. ?), 5348.
Cargebrick, co. Cork, 6539.
Cargedrohid (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Cargen. *See* Cargin.
Cargenden, co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
Cargiagh, co. Cav., 4892.
Cargie, Brene ne, pardon, 6190.
Cargin—Cargyne—Kargyne, co. Gal., 1067, 3419 ; rectory, 1061, 1581, 3466.
Cargin, (co. Leit. ?), 5227.
Cargin, co. Long., 2913.
Cargin, Queen's co., 6593.
Cargin—Cargyn—Kargine (co. Rosc. ?), 4240, 5533, 5542.
Cargin—Cargen—Kargen (co. Wick. ?), 1367, 3745, 5081.
Cargin, the, 5740.
Cargine—Cargyne, Queen's co., 538, 4748.
Cargine, co. Rosc., 6106.
Carginglishe. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Cargins (Carrigans), co. Mon., 5677, 5679.
Cargivrick (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 6624.
Cargnecow, co. Cork, 5508.
Cargowan, co. Cork, 6762.
Cargy, Brien na, pardon, 6108.
Cargye, Teig ny, M'Cartie, pardon, 2576.
Cargyn (King's co. or Tip. ?), 6627.
Cargyn (*see* Cargin, co. Rosc.), 4240.
Cargyne. *See* Cargin, co. Gal.
Cargyne (*see* Cargine, Queen's co.), 538.
Carhewmonagh (co. Rosc. ?), 3382.
Carhewnikharen (co. Rosc. ?), 3382.
Carhew ny kollan (co. Rosc. ?), 3382.
Carhin (co. Kerry ?), 4677.
Carhoobeg, co. Kerry. *See* Charowbeg.
Carhoocaragh, co. Kerry. *See* Carrow Ieraghe
Carhoonaknock, co. Kerry *See* Carrowknock.
Carhow, co. Cork, 6539.
Carhowardcolman (Ardcolman, co. Rosc.), 3382.
Carhowe (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6539, 6571.
Carhowikhell (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 3382.
Carhownytollogh (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 3382.
Carhrye, co. Long., 5545.
Carhue (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Caribeg (co. Cork ?), 4256.
Caribrie, 5889.
Caribry. *See* Carbery, co. Cork.
Carick. *See* Carrick, co. Gal.
Carick. *See* Carrick, co. Kild.
Carick. *See* Carrick, co. Rosc.
Carick. *See* Carrick, co. Tip.
Carick. *See* Carrick, co. Westm.
Carickbeg—Carikbeg (Carrickbeg, co. Rosc?), 4647, 5486.
Caricke. *See* Carrick, co. Rosc.
Caricke. *See* Carrick, co. Westm.
Carickekylly (*see* Carrickilly), 2336.
Caricken (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Carickenecananaghe (Chanonrock), co. Louth, 1312.
Carickenoran (Carrickanoran), co. Mon., 5652.
Carickeushane (Carrickslaney ?), co. Car., 5168.
Carickfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Carickinlish (Cahereonlish ?), co. Lim., 6505
Carickmayne. *See* Carrickmayn.
Caricknemell (co. Wick), 1415.
Carickstone (co. Car. or Wex.), 5788.
Carickylyen, 2234.
Carickyrilly, co. Lim., 4629.
Caric (bar. Cary, co. Antrim), 1530.
Carie, Geo. *See* Cary.
Cariganduf (co. Cork ?), 2584.
Carigbracke, Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 6577.
Carigbrean (co. Clare or Gal.), 4585.
Carigdrohid. *See* Carrigdrohid.
Carige, Conor ne, pardon, 2262.
Carige. *See* Carrick, co. Tip.
Carigenaurye, co. Cork, 2464.
Carigenure (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Carigepack (co. Wat. ?), 4618.
Carigerihett (co. Cork ?), 6624
Carigfargus — Carigfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Cariggeowlie, co. Clare, 6183.
Cariggie, Maurice ne, pardon, 6183.
Carigg in edye. *See* Carrignedy.
Cariggydrohid. *See* Carrigdrohid.
Carightowhill. *See* Carrigtowhill.
Carigichony (Carrigacunna, co. Cork ?), 2245.
Carigie, Rob. ne, pardon, 6494.
Carigifuky — Karigifuky — Karigipuky — Karrigfooke (Carrigaphooca), co. Cork, 2941, 3100.
Carigileine, co. Cork, 6558.
Cariginoury. *See* Carriginoury.
Carigkirriell (*see* Carrigkirell), 4935.
Cariglemlery—Cariglemylerey. *See* Carriglemlery.
Cariglcode (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
Cariglyn. *See* Carrigiline.
Cariglyre (co. Cork or Kerry), 5609.
Carigm'teige, co. Lim., 6123.
Carigmayne. *See* Carrickmayn.
Carig na filly. *See* Carrignephily.
Carignecorie (co. Cork ?).
Carignefillie — Carignefyly. *See* Carrignephily.
Carignegyellagh. *See* Carrignegeilaghe.
Carignemuck—Carignemuk. *See* Carrignemock.
Carignygyelagh. *See* Carrignegeilaghe.
Carignymuck. *See* Carrignemock.
Carigogonaghe. *See* Carrigogonogh.
Carigogonell—Carigogonill—Carigogynnell. *See* Carrigogynnell.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carigonoure (co. Cork ?), 4752.
Carigrochan — Carigrockan — Carigroghan. *See* Carrigroghan.
Carigtireli, co. Lim., 2470, 2474.
Carigtwohill. *See* Carrigtowhill.
Carigwilyne (Carrigavulleen), co. Cork, 5029.
Carigypowky (co. Cork ?), 2576.
Carikbeg—Carikbege. *See* Carickbeg.
Carike (co. Rosc. ?), 4647.
Carikeogwnaghe, co. Tip., 3364.
Carikfargus — Carikfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Cariksleavell, 1592.
Cariktwohill. *See* Carrigtowhill.
Carincoman (co. Kilk. ?) *See* Carrancoman.
Carinlea (co. Tip. ?), 5211.
Cark, Wm., 3652.
Carkanyne (co. Kerry ?), 6555.
Carker, co. Cork. *See* Carcker, Carkir.
Carkine (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Carkinlisse. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Carkir — Carkyr — Karkir, co. Cork, 2244-5, 4256-7, 6539.
Carkynleshe. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Carkyr. *See* Carkir.
Carlagh (Carlow ?), 6506.
Carlanston, co. Meath, 1835.
Carlanston (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Carle, Katherine ny, pardon, 4835.
Carleie, Cateline ny, pardon, 5887.
Carleill, Chr. *See* Carliell.
Carleske—Carlesky, co. Kilk., 2417, 4879.
Carliell—Carleill—Carleyle, capt. Christopher, seneschal or governor of Clandeboy, 4976, 5239, 5289; constable of Carrickfergus, 5240; commissions, 5238, 5763.
Carlingford — Carlingeford — Carlinforde — Carlingfourde, co. Louth, 1736, 3813, 4312, 4327; charter, 1781; church 1485; rectory, 3142, 5867.
„ bay, 6425.
„ haven, 58, 92.
„ port, 888, 4001.
„ river, 3142.
„ fishery, 3142, 5867, 6425.
„ vicar of, 6425.
„ collector of wine duty, 1533, 3515, 3555, 3689, 4009, 5681.
„ controller of wine duty, 4333, 5917.
„ customer, 6041.
„ supervisor of the port, 6689.
Carlow — Catherlagh — Caterlaghe — Caterlogh — Caterlouge — Catherlaghe — Catherlaugh — Catherlogh — Cathirlaughe — Carlougbe — Carthelagh — Carthelaugh, 53, 182, 911, 915, 1863, 2173, 2333, 2345,
Carlow:
2586, 2811, 2838, 3164, 3497, 3848, 4321, 5895, 6161, 6506, 6517, 6755, 6772, 6775.
„ castle and manor, leased, 1600, 3173, 4020, 5280, 6310.
„ a close by, granted, 563.
„ queen's castle of, 5764.
„ queen's castle, constable of, 381, 1125, 1693, 2775, 5885, 5897, 5990.
„ rectory, 2660.
„ county, general of the army, in, 5891, 6020, 6116, 6325.
„ „ commissions of peace in, 380-1, 542-3, 3601, 3657, 4068, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527, 6788.
„ „ commissions of musters, 2117, 2345, 2444, 5124.
„ „ commissions for martial law, 53, 182, 218, 682, 810, 896, 953, 1119, 1196, 1457, 1505-6, 1829, 1855, 2104-5, 2114, 2177 2361, 2531, 2775, 2842, 2870, 2921, 3019, 3630, 3860, 4967, 5109, 5117, 6028, 6084, 6281, 6375.
„ „ ecclesiastical commission, 666-7.
„ „ comn. to enquire of lands of earl of Kildare in, 703.
„ „ authority to impress hay in, 3638, 4172, 4459, 5230.
„ „ sheriff of, 34, 218, 381, 953, 1506, 1829, 1855, 2105, 2117, 2177, 2345, 2361, 2531, 2540, 3630, 3848, 4967, 5124, 6375.
„ „ sub-sheriff, 2540.
„ „ serjeant to sheriff, 2540.
„ „ clerk of crown and peace, 142, 4427, 5141.
„ „ R. Harpoll appointed to defend, 2586.
„ „ men of, pardoned, 911, 957, 2858, 4938, 5483.
„ „ men of, indicted of treason, to be proclaimed, 1838, 1842.
„ „ order as to cess in bar. Idrone, 2201.
„ „ tanning in, 2533.
„ „ wages of soldiers against O'Mores cessed on, 1211.
Carmelite friars, houses of. *See* Ardee, Ballinagall, Kilcormick, Loughrea and Leighlinbridge.
Carmodie, Donogh m'Conor I., pardon 6504.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carn, 5740.
Carn. *See* Carne.
Carna—Carnan (Carn, co. Donegal), castle and land, 5993, 5997.
Carna, co. Mayo, 5532.
Carnagh—Carnaghe (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 5435, 5500.
Carnalway — Carnallway — Carnalvey — Carnalvie — Carnalwey — Kernalvye, co. Kild., 1216, 1268, 3863, 5217, 5761.
„ vicar of, 6239.
Carnan. *See* Carna, co. Donegal.
Carnan, Moriertagh, pardon, 4512.
Carnary, co. Lim., 2797.
Carnaweeleen, co. Sligo. *See* Carrow carrynnyllin.
Carnbane, co. Mon. *See* Carnebanc.
Carndee, co. Tip., 1298, 4787.
Carne (Carn, co. Cav.), 4812, 4892.
Carne (Carran, co. Clare), rector and vicar, 6250.
Carne, co. Cork, 4848.
Carne, co. Kild., 421, 3986, 4322, 6115, 6570.
Carne (co. Long. ?), 5888.
Carne—Karn—Karne, co. Mayo, 4588, 5058, 5740, 5865.
Carne (Carn), co. Mon., 5660.
Carne, the, co. Rosc., 5615, 5826.
Carne, co. Tip., 562.
Carne—Karne, co. Westm., 1182, 1580, 2227, 3022, 4014, 4151, 4463, 5374, 6266, 6450, 6512, 6574.
Carne, co. Wex., Ringe of, 2882.
Carne, co. Wex., vicar of, 3511.
Carnebanc (Carnbane), co. Mon., 5662.
Carnebole in O'Connor Rooghe's country, 1455.
Carnegale, co. Kilk., 4386.
Carnegeill, co. Kilk., 3012, 4267.
Carnehushocke, alias Larckes hill (Carnwhissock), co. Antm., 6620.
Carnekessagh, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Carnes, co. Meath. *See* Eastkernes, Kernes, Westkernes.
Carnescre, co. Cav., 5849.
Carnesolloghe, co. Ant., 6620.
Carney, (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
Carnforan, co. Gal., 1067, 3419.
Carni, John. *See* Kerny.
Carnie, co. Cav., 6661.
Carnifagh, co. Kerry, 6576.
Carnon, heir of, 5274.
Carnowen, co. Mon. *See* Caernoen.
Carnowsie (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 3250.
Carns, Rob., 3565.
Carnulf—Carnulphe (Carnuff), co. Meath, 5777, 5804.
Carnvally (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Carnwhissock, co. Ant. *See* Carnehushocke.
Carny, Anstace, pardon. 6446.
Caro, Rob., pardon, 2617.
Caroard. *See* Carroward.
Carobohill, 5777.
Caroc, Bearn, pardon, 2617.
„ Richard, pardon, 2617.
„ Shean boy, pardon, 2617.
Carolan, Hugh, pardon, 6448.
„ Wm., pardon, 3854.
Carolanston — Carolannston — Carulanston, co. Westm., 3350, 3911, 6693.
Caroll, Onora eni, pardon, 6110.
Caromolan (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Caromore (Carrowmore, co. Clare ?), 6615.
Caron, Conor, pardon, 6459.
„ Dermot, pardon, 6459.
„ Edm., pardon, 6465.
„ Ellice, pardon, 6312.
„ Garralt or Garrett, pardon, 5382, 5531.
„ Henry, pardon, 6459.
„ Joan, pardon, 6312.
„ Myler, pardon, 6775.
„ Ony or Owen, pardon, 2765, 4372.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6312.
„ Rob., pardon, 6312.
„ Wm., pardon, 5398.
Caroncam (co. Cork or Wat.), 5056.
Caronvilleie, co. Rosc., 5427.
Caroreaghe (Carrowreagh ?), co. Rosc., 5887.
Carouchele (Carrowkeale), co. Tip., 4975.
Carouceryne (Carrowerin ?), co. Sligo, 4873.
Carouderey in Connaught, 1307.
Caroughe—Keraugh—Keraughe (Carragh), co. Kild., vicar of, 6634.
„ rectory, 5424, 6721.
Caroull, More ny, pardon, 4694.
„ Onora ny, pardon, 4694.
Carow—Carowe—; names of places commencing, are indexed Carrow——.
Carowe, Michael, pardon, 6447.
Carowmeers of land, 5878.
Carpentar, John oge, pardon, 6701.
Carpenter, John, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, 4454.
„ Philip, pardon, 6452.
Carpenter, a, pardoned, 6467, 6475, 6477, 6479, &c.
Carpenters impressed for army, 1461, 2431, 2458.
Carpenterston — Carpenterstowne, co. Westm., 1089, 3478, 6693.
Carpet stolen, value of, 2169.
Carr (*see* Carra), 5255.
Carr, Murtho, pardon, 6726.
Carr, the (co. Westm. ?), 5374.
Carra — Carr — Carrae — Karry, co. Mayo, barony of, 5255, 5865, 5911, 5948.
Carrabayne, co. Long., 1798.
Carrabie (co. Cork ?), 5889.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carrae. *See* Carra.
Carragh, co. Cav., 4812.
Carragh (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Carragh, co. Kild. *See* Caroughe.
Carragh (co. Tip. or Lim.), 5006.
Carragh, Shane, pardon, 4678.
Carraghballynnureha, 6486.
Carraghelonybaneffe, co. Cork, 6762.
Carraghduffe (Curraghduff, co. Tip. ?), 6552.
Carraghe (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
Carraghe, Caire, pardon, 4358.
Carraghe, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 5069.
Carragh m'Harry (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Carragh m'Henry (co. Cork ?), 3095.
Carraghmore (co. Wat.), 6476.
Carraghnea (co. Tip.), 4637.
Carraghorishe (Curraghroche ?), co. Wat., 956.
Carraghylombardy (co. Cork ?), 2264.
Carrain, Conoghor and Tho., pardon, 4735.
Carrall, Honorus, pardon, 5602.
„ Marianus, pardon, 5602.
„ Marnan, pardon, 5602.
Carran, co. Clare. *See* Carne.
Carran (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Carran[ ] (co. Wick.), 2202.
Carran, Denis, pardon, 4531, 4609.
Carran, Dermod y, pardon (Dermod O Morogho), 3093.
Carran, Garrett, pardon, 5113.
Carran, Margaret ny, pardon, 6521.
Carran, Tho. duff, pardon, 6583.
Carrancaman, co. Kilk., 6248.
Carranelarish, 6647.
Carrancoman—Carincoman—Carrencomen—Carrincoman—Carryncoman, co. Kilk., 437, 597, 912, 1365, 2028, 2043.
Carrane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Carranemoore, co. Kerry, 6504.
Carrannagh (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Carranne, co. Cork, 6515.
Carranston—Caranston—Carenston—Keraneston—Keranston (Carranstown), co. Meath, 622, 1458-60, 3559, 3680, 5422, 5866.
Carrassie, co. Lim., 6464.
Carraugh, co. Dub., 1460.
Carre, Wm., pardon, 5685.
Carrebeg (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Carrebeny (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Carreboe (Garryvoe, co. Cork, *see* Garryvoy), 1328.
Carrebrie, co. Cork, 3150.
Carreckmenan, co. Wex., 3258.
Carreckneslaine, co. Wex., 6059.
Carregane (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
Carreganeroo (Carriganroe, co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Carrege, co. Kild., 3314.
Carrege, Nich ne, pardon, 6569.
Carreggin, co. Tip., 6519.
Carregh (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Carreghlane, Syve ny, pardon, 6765.
Carregh m'Teige (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Carregie, John m'Wm. ny, pardon, 6465.
Carreglcanleine, co. Cork, 4751.
Carregungelagh, co. Cork, 6539.
Carrell, Margaret, pardon, 6532.
„ Owny m'Teige I, pardon, 6511.
„ Rorie, pardon, 6706.
„ Tho., searcher of Waterford, 2742.
Carren (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Carren, Queen's co., 1715.
Carren Comen. *See* Carrancoman.
Carreno, Dermot, 336.
Carreronenalta, in M'Donagh Khoren's country, 1455.
Carreston, co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Carrewe en Poole roe, co. Clare, 5152.
Carrewmore (Carrowmore, co. Gal.), 4546.
Carrhewneeryvye (Carrownaereevy). *See* Carrow ne Creve.
Carriages, impressed for army, 375, 526, 1198, 1461.
Carribaekan (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Carribeg (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 6624.
Carribragh, John, pardon, 6515.
Carribry, co. Cork, 4415, 4421.
Carrick, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 6660.
Carrick, co. Ferm., 5602.
Carrick — Carick — Carricke, co. Gal., 4895, 5519, 5800.
Carrick—Carick—Carryck, co. Kild., 3748, 6448, 6459.
Carrick (co. Kilk. ?), 3948, 6565.
Carrick, King's co., 6780.
Carrick—Carricke (co. Leit. ?), 5439, 5441-2.
Carrick—Carricke (co. Lim. ?), 1183, 6461.
Carrick, co. Long., 6658, 6661.
Carrick—Carick—Caricke—Carrik—Carrike, the, co. Rosc., 3667, 3753, 4240, 4647, 5486, 5600.
Carrick—Carick—Carrik—Carige—Carryck, co. Tip., 147, 1258, 1365, 2080, 2701, 3250, 4784, 5347, 6441, 6564-5.
„ land in granted, 3317.
„ pardon to provost and commonalty, 2072.
„ *See* Carrickmagriffin.
Carrick — Carick — Caricke — Carricke—Carryck, co. Westm., 1401, 1674-5, 3343, 3347, 3355, 3827, 3997, 4151, 4463, 4624, 6533, 6621.
Carrick or Carge—Carricke—Carryk—Carryck, by Wexford, 754 ; rectory, 955, 1259, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081 ; manor, 2653.
Carrick, Little, co. Wat., 1065.
Carrick, Peter, 1311.
Carrickancarla, co. Kild. *See* Carrick Inerly.
Carrickanoran, co. Mon. *See* Carickenoran.
Carrickbeg, co. Long. *See* Corrybegge.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carrickbeg, co. Rosc. *See* Carickbeg.
Carrickbeg, co. Wat. *See* Carrike.
Carrickbegge (Carrickbeg), co. Long., 6661.
Carrickbrenan — Carrickbrenane — Carrikbrenan—Carrybrynan (now Monkstown), co. Dub., 465, 1733, 2239, 2960, 3146, 4134; manor, 3146; grange, 3146.
Carrickbroger — Carrikebroger, in Duleek, co. Meath, 622, 3559.
Carrickdrohidd. *See* Carrigdrohid.
Carrick duffe (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6173.
Carricke. *See* Carrick.
Carricke Cowllae, co. Mayo, 6226.
Carrickefergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Carricke gilkey, co. Cav., 4891.
Carricke Magriffin (*see* Carrickmagriffin), 2938.
Carrickemakygan (Carrickmakeegan, co. Leit.), 4800.
Carrick Emysteyoke — Karricke Emysteyoke, co. Down, 1609.
Carrickenboie alias Currageneboie, co. Cork, 2938.
Carrickenedie, co. Cork, 5567.
Carrickenemucke. *See* Carrignemock.
Carrickenyeroghe (co. Wat.), 2938.
Carrickenygeogh, co. Wat., 6133.
Carrickerowe — Karrickerowe, co. Wex., 958.
Carrickerrell—Carrickyrrell (co. Lim.?), 6490.
" *See* Carrigkirell.
Carrickfergus—Carickfergus—Carigfergus—Carikfargus — Carikfergus — Carrickefergus—Carrigfargus — Carrigfergus — Cragefergus — Crakfergus —Karickfergus — Karrickfergus — Knockefergus — Knockfargus — Knockfergus — Knockffergus — Knokefergus, co. Ant., 1691, 1740, 1796, 2217, 3646, 5988, 6235, 6712.
" governor of forces at, 4767, 6127, 6385.
" castle, 1678, 3135; constable of, 880, 1740, 3781, 4894, 5240, 5587, 5763, 6747.
" castle, porter of, 4095, 5544.
" town, charter, 1503.
" " made a county, 1503.
" " mayor, 1530, 3021, 5552, 5763, 6228.
" " mayor and sheriffs, 1503.
" " burgess of, 1530.
" " grant of land to, 6620.
" " martial law in, 6228.
" port, customer, 6041.
Carrickfergus:
" port, collector of wine duty, 2116, 3515, 4009, 5681.
" " controller of wine duty, 2111, 3555, 3689, 4333, 5917.
" " customs leased, 959, 5076,
" " gauger and searcher, 1260.
" " supervisor, 6689.
" " wine discharged at, 2346.
" palace, 6620.
" " constable of, 5240.
" gaol, 2908.
" S. Francis, abbey, 5240, 6620.
" S. Bride's hospital or Spittle, 5988.
" S. Nicholas church, 6620.
" messuage and land in, leased, 3135, 5539; granted, 1678.
" townwall, 3135.
" victual for garrison, 1461, 2362.
" surveyor of works at, 2770.
Carrickfoile—Carrickfoyle, co. Kerry, 6477, 6773.
Carrickgenede (co. Cork or Lim.) 6173.
Carrickgenoon—Karrickgenoon, co. Wex. 6433.
Carrickgonelen (co. Westm.?), 6621.
Carrickgrohanbegg, co. Cork, 6173.
Carrickhole, co. Clare, 6615.
Carrickhoryshe, co. Kild., 254.
Carrick Idrohidd. *See* Carrig drohid.
Carrickilly—Carickekylly, co. Wat., 935, 2335-6.
Carrickilsevellhere, co. Dub. (Kild.?), 1415.
Carrick Inaghton (Carrickynaghton), co. Rosc. 5256.
Carrickinarry (co. Donegal), 6382.
Carrick Inerly (Carrickanearla, co. Kild.), 4372.
Carrickittle, co. Lim. *See* Karrigkettle.
Carrick Ivicker, co. Down, 4327.
Carrick Ivilly, co. Down, 4327.
Carrickliod (co. Wex.?) 4036.
Carricklione (co. Wex.?), 6649.
Carrick m'Roisse (Carrickmacross), co. Mon., 6554.
Carrickmagriffin—Carricke Magriffin—Carrige — Carrigmagriffin (Carrick-on-Suir), co. Tip., 1962, 6537-8.
" house of earl of Ormond, in, 5854.
" license to make aqua vitæ in, 2892.
" rectory, 2938.
" *See* Carrick, also Caliagh magriffin.

Carrickmakeegan, co. Leit. *See* Carrickemakygan.
Carrickmayn — Carrickmayne — Carickmayne — Carrikmayn — Carigmayne—Carryckemayne—Karrickmayne(Carrickmines), co. Dub., 260, 994, 2166, 2345, 2534, 3098, 3151, 4016, 4462, 5966, 6517, 6794.
Carrickmynane, co. Wex., 3258.
Carricknapan — Currikupan — Karrikippane, co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Carricknasse (co. Mayo ?), 6226.
Carrickneclony—Carrikneclonny(co. Kilk.?), 2042, 2062, 2065.
Carrickneeorrie—Carrickneeurry, co. Cork. *See* Carrigneeurry.
Carricknefile, 6477.
Carricknegallaghe, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Carricknegeilaghe. *See* Carrignegeilaghe.
Carricknelawen, co. Leit., 5442.
Carricknemahan, co. Leit., 5442.
Carricknemuck — Carricknemocke. *See* Carrignemock.
Carricknevar, co. Cork, 5333.
Carrickogonagh (co. Lim.?), 5006.
Carrick-o-Shane—Caricke ushane (Carrickslaney ?), co. Car., 1370, 5168.
Carrickperson (Carrigparson, co. Lim.?),6490.
Carrickphillipp — Carrickphillipe — Carrigphillip — Carrikephillipe (Carrickphilip, co. Wat.), 1163, 1234, 1710, 3284.
Carrickroe (co. Wick.), 6560, 6649.
Carrickrogg, co. Meath, 1458.
Carrick Roghan — Carrickrowghane. *See* Carrigroghan.
Carrickrory, co. Don. *See* Carrig Rwary.
Carrickslane—Carriknislane (Carrickslaney, co. Car.), 504, 5788.
„ *See* also Carrick-o-Shane.
Carrickthowhill—Carricktowhill. *See* Carrigtowhill.
Carrickydrohid. *See* Carrigdrohid.
Carrickynaghton, co. Rosc. *See* Carrick Inaghton.
Carrickynoury. *See* Carriginoury.
Carrickyrrell. *See* Carrickerrell.
Carrie (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Carrig, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 5612.
Carrig (co. Cork ?), 2254.
Carrig (co. Kilk. ?), 2042.
Carrig (co. Leit.), 4785, 5442.
Carrig (co. Lim. ?), 4734, 6490.
Carrig, co. Rosc., 4730.
Carrigabrick, co. Cork. *See* Carrigebrick.
Carrigacoty (co. Cork ?), 4111.
Carrigacunna, co. Cork. *See* Carigichony, Carriggycumne.
Carrigadrohid, co. Cork. *See* Carrigdrohid, Karrigindrohit.
Carrigafoyle, co. Kerry. *See* Carrigefoile.
Carrigaline, co. Cork. *See* Carrigiline.
Carrigallen, co. Leit. *See* Cargallen.
Carriganard, co. Wat. *See* Carrigenarde.
Carriganass, co. Cork. *See* Carrigenassy.
Carrigane, co. Cork, 6486.
Carriganroe, co. Tip. *See* Carreganeroo.
Carrigans, co. Mon. *See* Cargins.
Carrigaphooca, co. Cork. *See* Carigifuky.
Carrigarreely, co. Lim. *See* Carrygyrelly.
Carrigatoortane, co. Cork. *See* Carrig Iturtane.
Carrigavulleen, co. Cork. *See* Carigwilyne.
Carrigbegg (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Carrigbegge, co. Long., 5063.
Carrigbrick. *See* Carrigebrick.
Carrigbuy (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Carrig Cassill (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Carrigeastell (King's co. ?), 5100.
Carrigeleena, co. Cork. *See* Carrygklynye.
Carrigeony (co. Cork ?), 2961.
Carrig Croe, co. Cav., 4934.
Carrigeroughe, co. Cav., 4934.
Carrigdowna, co. Cork, 4256.
Carrigdrohid — Carigdrohid — Cariggydrohid-Carrickdrohidd-Carrick Idrohidd-Carrickydrohid—Carrigedrohid—Carriggydrohid — Carrygydrohid (Carrigadrohid), co. Cork, 2264, 3083, 3373, 4764, 5330, 5333, 6764 ; manor, &c., 3373, 5330, 5333.
Carrigdrohill, co. Cork, 2941.
Carrige, co. Cork, 4257.
Carrige. *See* Carrickmagriffin.
Carrige, Rob. fitz Tho. ne, pardon, 6622.
Carrige alias M'Donell, Teige m'Rerie, pardon, 6170.
Carrigebrick—Carrigbrick —Carrigibrick—Carrigybrick — Carrigyvrick — Carryggywrick — Karigyvrik — Karrigyvrick (Carrigabrick), co. Cork, 1203, 2247, 2259, 6486, 6571 ; castle and lands, 5291.
Carrigedrohid. *See* Carrigdrohid.
Carrigeen, co. Cork. *See* Carrigyne.
Carrigeennahaha, co. Wat. *See* Carrignehae.
Carrigefoile — Carrigfoile — Carriggfoill—Carrig Ifoile—Carrigyfoyle (Carrigafoyle), co. Kerry, 6123, 6183, 6477, 6566.
Carrigekille—Karigekylly —Karrigkilly (co. Wat. ?), 935, 2271, 2273.
Carrigellehie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Carrigenarde (Carriganard) co. Wat., 2592.
Carrigenashe (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Carrigenassy—Carrigynassy (Carriganass ?), co. Cork, 4628, 6511.
Carrigenegilagh, co. Cork. 4946.
Carrigenessa (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Carrigenssy (Carriganass ?), co. Cork, 4628.
Carrigenvestill (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Carrige ny forory, co. Cork, 5520.
Carrige phillipp, co. Wat., 5089.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carrigevrontey (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Carrigeyree (co. Wat ?), 935.
Carrigeyrey (co. Wat. ?), 2336.
Carrigfargus — Carrigfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Carrigfoile. *See* Carrigefoile.
Carrigfowky, co. Cork, 5183.
Carrigge (co. Rosc. ?) 3934.
Carriggeal, co. Lim., 4620.
Carriggerry, co. Clare, 4568.
Carriggfoill. *See* Carrigefoile.
Carrigginchroughere (Carrignagroghera), co. Cork, 5566.
Carrigglenene (Carriglinneen, co. Wick.?), 6577.
Carriggogunill. *See* Carrigogynnell.
Carriggrohan. *See* Carrigroghan.
Carriggycumne (Carrigacunna, co. Cork ?), 2584.
Carriggydrohid. *See* Carrigdrohid.
Carrigh, co. Lim., 4521.
Carrighangevan (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
Carrighe's grange (William), (co. Kilk. ?), 1175.
Carrighe, M'William, grange of, 921.
Carrighin, co. Cork, 3100.
Carrighloyne (co. Cork or Lim.) 5508.
Carrighohell, co. Cork, 6566.
Carrigholagh, co. Cork, 5066.
Carrigibrick. *See* Carrigebrick.
Carrig Ifoile. *See* Carrigefoile.
Carrigiline—Cariglyn—Carrigyline—Carryggylyne (Carrigaline), co. Cork, 6539, 6762; castle and lands granted, 5937.
Carrigillihie—Carrigillyhie — Carrigyllyhie (Carrigillihy, co. Cork ?), 6515.
Carrigimigillagh, co. Cork, 6539.
Carrigin, co. Tip., 4896, 6706.
Carrigindye (co. Mayo ?), 4586.
Carriginicorroghoe (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Carriginlish (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Carriginmock, co. Cork, 4946.
Carrigincury—Carrickynoury — Cariginoury —Carrig Inoury, co. Cork, 2317, 2513, 3101, 6486.
Carriginrorie (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Carrigintherragh, co. Tip., 4531.
Carriginunra (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Carrig Iturtane (Carrigatoortane), co. Cork, 6486.
Carrigkirell — Carigkirriell — Carrikerell—Carygkyraly—Karigkirryly, co. Lim., 1050, 3043, 4743, 4935.
Carrigknavine (Carrigyknaveen), co. Cork, 5183.
Carriglea, co. Cork, 6762.
Carriglead, co. Car. *See* Karrigleed.
Carrigleigh (Carriglea), co. Wat., 5346.
Carriglemlery—Carriglemelery— Cariglemlery—Cariglemylerey (Carrigleamleary), co. Cork, 2587, 4257, 4444; castle and lands, 5323.
Carrigleog (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Carriglinneen, co. Wick. *See* Carrigglenene.
Carrig m'Dermot, co. Rosc., 4728.
Carrigmadden, co. Tip. *See* Carrigwadden.
Carrig madyne (Carrigmadden, co. Tip. ?), 4620.
Carrigmagriffin. *See* Carrickmagriffin.
Carrigmeadie (co. Lim. or Cork), 5688.
Carrigmoore (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Carrignacagh (or Gariganchough), co. Kerry. 6593.
Carrignacurra, co. Cork. *See* Carrignecurry.
Carrignafeela, co. Kerry. *See* Carrignephily.
Carrignagroghera, co. Cork. *See* Carrigginchroughere.
Carrignamuck, co. Cork. *See* Carrignemock, Caruignemuck.
Carrignassy — Carrignassey — Karignasse (co. Cork ?), 5456, 6515, 6701.
Carrignecary, co. Cork, 4946.
Carrignecurry—Carricknecorrie — Carricknecurry—Carrignecorry— Carrignecory—Carrignicorrie — Carrignicorry — Carrignycorie—Karignekory — Karrignekorie—Karrignekorry (Carrignacurra), co. Cork, 3373, 4469, 4485, 5330, 5333, 5688, 6467, 6535, 6571, 6764.
Carrignedy—Carigg in edye—Carrignedith—Carrigynedy — Carrygnedye — Karrigh-Inedy—Karrigynedy (now Castle Hyde), co. Cork, 2259, 3993, 4257, 4752, 5291; castle and lands, 4113, 6792.
Carrignedy, co. Mayo, 5799.
Carrignegeilaghe—Carignegyellagh—Carignygyelagh — Carrignegilagh — Carrignegyllagh — Carrignigilagh—Carrignigillagh — Carrignigyllagh — Carrignygeylaghe — Carricknegeilaghe — Karricknegilaghe — Karrignygylaghe, co. Cork, 2264, 3083, 3373, 4416, 4444, 5069, 5330, 5333, 6539, 6764.
Carrignegele, co. Kilk., 927.
Carrigneglonynye—Karrigneglonynye (co. Kilk. ?), 4332.
Carrignehae (Carrigeennahaha), co. Wat., 5536.
Carrignemock — Carricknemuck —Carricknemocke—Carignemuck — Carignemuk—Carignymucke—Carrignemoke—Carrignimouck—Carrignimouke—Carrignymoke—Carrignymuck—Carrygnemock—Carrygnymuck — Carrickenemucke — Karignemuck (Carrignamuck), co. Cork, 1084, 2264, 2576-7, 2780, 2941, 3031, 3080, 3083, 3373, 3539, 4564, 5330, 5333, 6539, 6764; manor, &c., 3373, 5330, 5333.
Carrignephily—Carignafilly—Carignefillie—Carignefyly—Carrygnyfilly — Karrygnefilly (Carrignafeela), co. Kerry, 2481, 2786, 3546, 5043, 6183.
Carrignevane (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6465.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carrignicarry (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Carrignicorrie—Carrignicorry. *See* Carrignecurry.
Carrignifar (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Carrignigclagh (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Carrignigilagh—Carrignigillagh—Carrignigyllagh. *See* Carrignegeilaghe.
Carrignimouck—Carrignimouke. *See* Carrignemuck.
Carrignisherragh (co. Tip. ?), 2310.
Carrignivare (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Carrignownrye—Carrygynonrie — Carrygynownry (co. Cork ?), 4752, 5612, 6762.
Carrignycorie, (*see* Carrignecurry), 6467.
Carrignyfoile, co. Kerry, 5225.
Carrignygeylaghe. *See* Carrignegeilaghe.
Carrignymuck—Carrig ny moke. *See* Carrignemock.
Carrignyvae (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Carrigoconill (co. Lim. ?), 3090.
Carrigoginill — Carrigoginnel. *See* Carrigogynnell.
Carrigogonach. *See* Carrigogonogh.
Carrigogonell — Carrigogonill. *See* Carrigogynnell.
Carrigogonogh — Carigogonaghe — Carrigogonach—Carrigogonoghe—Carrig Oguanaghe—Carrigogwonegh—Karrigogonache (co. Lim. ?), 4620, 4748, 4935, 6170, 6490, 6566.
Carrigogynnell — Carrigogynell —Carigogonell — Carigogonill — Carigogynnell—Carriggogunill — Carrigoginill—Carrigoginnel —Carrigogonill — Carrygoginill — Karigogonill (Carrigogunnel), co. Lim., 2467, 3040, 4475, 4486, 4615, 5406, 6504-5, 6511, 6617, 6762.
Carrigonill (Carrigogunnel, co. Lim.?), 5069.
Carrigonnell, co. Lim., 4475.
Carrigowlie (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Carrigownan—Carrigownane (co. Cork ?), 2243.
Carrigowne (co. Cork ?), 2584, 6762.
Carrigowny (co. Cork ?), 2254.
Carrigparson, co. Lim. *See* Carrickperson.
Carrigphillip (*see* Carrickphillipp), 3284.
Carrigrie, Rob. ny, and others of the name, pardon, 6498.
Carrigro (Carrigroe), co. Wat., 5346.
Carrigrochane. *See* Carrigroghan.
Carrigroe (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Carrigroghan — Carigrochan — Carigrockan —Carigroghan—CarrickRoghan—Carrickrowghane—Carriggrohan—Carrigrochane — Carrigrowghane (Carrigrohane, co. Cork), 2469, 4468, 5507, 6558, 6762; castle, 5937; lands held of, 5323.
Carrigrowghanbeg — Karigroughanbegg—Karrigrowghanbegg (Carrigrohanebeg), co. Cork, 5330, 5333; rectory, 3121.
Carrigrowghane. *See* Carrigroghan.
Carrig Rwary (Carrickrory), co. Don., 5993, 5997.
Carrigtooll (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Carrigtortan—Karigtowrtan, co. Cork, 2259, 2928.
Carrigtowhill — Carightowhill — Carigtwohill — Cariktwohill — Carrickthowhill — Carricktowhill — Carrigtowhil — Carrigtuohill (Carrigtohill), co. Cork, 2249, 2253, 2696, 2932, 3083, 3287, 4111; rectory, 2380, 4262.
Carrigvally, Carrig of, (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Carrigwadden (Carrigmadden, co. Tip.), 4694.
Carrigwhile (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Carrigy, Donogh m'Teig ne, pardon, 5101.
Carrigybrick. *See* Carrigebrick.
Carrig y cotty (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Carrig y foyle. *See* Carrigefoile.
Carrigyknaveen, co. Cork. *See* Carrigknavine.
Carrigyline. *See* Carrigiline.
Carrigyllyhie. *See* Carrigillihie.
Carrigymuck, co. Cork, 6762.
Carrignassy. *See* Carrigenassy.
Carrigyne in Clanricard, 1357.
Carrigyne (Carrigeen), co. Cork, 5473.
Carrignedy. *See* Carrignedy.
Carrignie, co. Cork, 6485.
Carrigyninvis—Karrygyninvis or Templebrydan, 84.
Carrignownroe, 5612.
Carrignunry — Karigynownry, co. Cork, 2317, 4752.
Carrigyvrick. *See* Carrigebrick.
Carrik. *See* Carrick, co. Rosc.
Carrik. *See* Carrick, co. Tip.
Carrik (*see* Carrick), co. Wex., 955.
Carrikbrenan. *See* Carrickbrenan.
Carrike, 2066.
Carrike (*see* Carrick), 3667.
Carrike (Carrickbeg), co. Wat., house of friars granted, 504.
Carrikebroger. *See* Carrickbroger.
Carrikephillipe. *See* Carrickphillipp.
Carrikerell. *See* Carrigkirell.
Carrikhold (co. Mayo or Gal.), 5740.
Carrikmayn. *See* Carrickmayn.
Carrikneclonny. *See* Carrickneclony.
Carriknislane. *See* Carrickslane.
Carrikyleyn, co. Cork, 2241.
Carrilton, Geo., commission, 2349.
Carrincastlan, King's co., 1848.
Carrincoman. *See* Carrancoman.
Carrindea (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Carrinlea—Carrynleay (co. Tip. ?), 4637, 5211.
Carrintobber—Carrintober (co. Clare ?), rectory, 3250, 5347.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carrintobber, co. Tip., 3317.
Carriss (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Carrivetragh, co. Mon. *See* Carrow awghter.
Carrobans, co. Rosc., 5887.
Carrobig (co. Rosc. ?), 4779.
Carrodiew, co. Mayo, 5777.
Carroc, co. Cork, 4563.
Carrogare (Carrowgar), co. Lim., 5782.
Carroghe—Carroghen, M'William, grange of, 921.
Carroghgrenan (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Carrogs, co. Down. *See* Korrokes, Coroge, 1609.
Carrokrin (Carrowerin), co. Rosc., 5887.
Carroll, Cornelius, English liberty, 781.
„ Donogh m'Shane moyle, pardon, 6531.
„ (Karroll) Giles ny, pardon, 4373.
„ Grany ny, pardon, 6707.
„ James, gunner in Dublin Castle, 6040; chief Chamberlain Exchequer, 6061.
„ Joan or Jowen ny, pardon, 4512, 5818, 6523.
„ John, pardon, 6467, 6476.
„ John ny Carigie, pardon, 6179.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6707.
„ More ny, pardon, 6442.
„ Peter, pardon, 6271.
„ Thady (son of) Thady I, pardon, 5602.
„ sir William, knt. lease, (*see* O'Carroll), 3399.
Carrollans (*see* O'Kerwellan), excepted from a pardon, 6608.
Carromgog, co. Gal., 4887.
Carron, John, theft from, 247.
„ John fitz Gerrod, pardon, 6447.
„ John fitz Rob., pardon, 4494.
„ Peirs fitz Redmond, pardon, 4676.
„ Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 4494.
„ Rich. m'Edm. (alias Carew), pardon, 5418.
„ Robert, pardon, 650, 4494.
„ Ulick, pardon, 5058.
Carrone, Ullick, pardon, 5451.
Carroncrahin (*see* Carrownerahine), 5911.
Carron in Cassill (Carroweaslan ?), co. Sligo, 4560.
Carron ne Crewe (Carrownacreevy ?), co. Sligo, 4560.
Carroononer, co. Clare, 5808.
Carroucryne (Carrowerin ?), co. Sligo, 4873.
Carroue (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Carroughemore, co. Lim., 5282.
Carroulene, co. Gal., 5421.
Carroull, Wm. m'Garraine I, pardon, 4659.
Carrow. *See* Carew of land.
Carroward—Caroard (co. Rosc. ?), 5887.
Carrowardnegighe — Carrowe Ardnegiaghe (Ardnageeha, co. Gal.), 5865, 6016.
Carrow Ardowar—Cearowardower, co. Sligo, 5151, 6016.
Carrowawghter — Carroweawghter (Carrivetragh ?), co. Mon., 5042, 5046.
Carrow Ballydowlaghe (Ballydoolough, co. Gal.), 5865.
Carrowbally Inyon (co. Gal. ?), 6016.
Carrowballyvoan (Ballyweeaun ? co. Gal.), 5865.
Carrow Balmonie (Ballynamona, co. Gal. ?), 5865.
Carrowbane, co. Lim. *See* Cearowban.
Carrowbeg, co. Lim., 5947.
Carrowbeg, co. Long. *See* Kerousbegge, 1170.
Carrowbeg Rydall, co. Lim., 5947.
Carrowben—Karrowben, co. Rosc., 5887.
Carrowblough — Carowbloughe, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Carrowbloye — Charowblooe, co. Lim., 5947, 5950.
Carrowbreandrum — Carrowe Brienadrom (Breandrim, co. Gal.), 5865, 6016.
Carrowbridoig (Carrowbreedoge), co. Lim., 6123.
Carroweanon, co. Donegal. *See* Kerrweainan, 6382.
Carrow Cappi Cowsane (co. Gal. ?), 5865.
Carrow Carraghe—Carue Carrigh (Carrowcarragh, co. Sligo), 4782, 5865.
Carrow Carrynnyllin (Carnaweeleen ?), co. Sligo, 5865.
Carroweaslan, co. Sligo. *See* Quarrownchashill), 5805, and Carron in Cassill.
Carrow Clonecalliagh — Cearrowe Cloonycallaghe, co Rosc., 5150, 6016.
Carrow Clonekerrie. *See* Clonkerry.
Carrowclonfeghney — Kearow Clonseghin (Cloonfaghna), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Carrow Clonmaghar — Kearowmoghar, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Carroweore, co. Clare, 6562.
Carrow Corliegh. *See* Caherhew Corliegh.
Carrow Crantagher—Kearowerantagher, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Carrowerin, co. Gal. *See* Kerrueruyn, 4079.
Carrowerin, co. Rosc. *See* Karowehryn, Carrokrin.
Carrowerin, co. Sligo. *See* Carroucryne.
Carrow Curraghe, co. Sligo, 4560.
Carrowderree (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Carrowdotie (Carrowdotia, co. Clare ?), 6765.
Carrow Dowesse—Cearowdowese, co. Clare, 5152, 5539.
Carrow Dromcarnycke (Drumcormick), co. Sligo, 5865.
Carrowduff, co. Clare, 6562.
Carrowduff — Kiarowduff, co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.

Carrow Durahie (Dooroy, co. Gal. ?), 6016.
Carrowe—Kearowe (co. Lim. ?), 6123, 6504.
Carrowe, Donogh fitz Rich., pardon, 6447.
Carrowe———, names of places commencing so, are indexed Carrow———
Carroweawghter. *See* Carrowaghter.
Carrowen Casshell (co. Sligo or Leit.), 5796, 5805.
Carrowenleanea — Kyarrowenleanea, co. Gal., 3933.
Carrowenruddye (co. Sligo ?), 5798.
Carrowenstrowan, co. Rosc., 5180.
Carrowentober, co. Gal., 5447.
Carrowes (Carews), lands of, in Tirawley, 4978.
Carrowes, persons called, to be banished, 5156.
Carrowfarrenskulloge — Carrowferrenes-kelaughy — Carrowe Farreneskolloige (Farrannasculloge), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
Carrowgar (co. Clare), 5712.
Carrowgar, co. Lim. *See* Carrogare.
Carrowgarrate, Queen's co., 1715.
Carrowgarrow crosmolyn (Crossmolina), co. Mayo, 6016.
Carrowgarrowe — Karrowgarrowe — Kerogarrowe, by Kilmallock, co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
Carrowgeare Caragh, co. Clare, 4761.
Carrow Gilleife de Killeyn—Cearowgilise de Killen, co. Clare, 5152, 5539.
Carrowgon (King s co. or Meath), 6031.
Carrow Gortmilig, co. Mayo, 5865.
Carrow Grany more (Graniamore), co. Sligo, 5865.
Carrowgun, co. Sligo. *See* Kearowengonn, 5459.
Carrow Gurtecurren (co. Gal. ?), 6016.
Carrowhannenagh, co. Rosc., 5180.
Carrowhardan, co. Cork, 5566.
Carrow Ieraghe (Carhoocaragh), co. Kerry, 6123.
Carrow Iherny (co. Lim. or Tip.), 6175.
Carrow Ikevane (co. Lim. or Tip.), 6175.
Carrow in Goule. *See* Carrownegowle.
Carrow in Rodde (Carrownrod), co. Sligo, 4560.
Carrow in townye—Cearowen Tawny, co. Sligo, 5151, 6016.
Carrow Kalragh ne bchy—Kearow Kilraghnabby, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Carrow Keale, co. Rosc., 5803.
Carrowkeale, co. Tip. *See* Carouchele.
Carrow Keall, co. Gal., 3456.
Carrowkeel — Ccarrowckewle — Quarrokeale, co. Rosc., 5150, 5808, 6016.
Carrowkeele Ralackan — Carrowckeile Ralackan (Rathlackan), co. Mayo, 5865, 6016.
Carrow Kidliaghe — Carrowe Kidleaghe leige, co. Mayo, 5865, 5911.
Carrow Kilcurron—Carrowe Kilcurryn, co. Mayo (Gal. ?), 5865, 6016.
Carrow Kilcwosane (co. Mayo or Gal.), 6016.
Carrowkilemore — Kearowkillemore, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Carrowkill—Kearowkill, co. Long., 6108.
Carrowkillanelerhie — Carrowckillaneleirhie, co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Carrow Killecowsane (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5865.
Carrowkillenedeena (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5865, 6016.
Carrowkillenlegg—Kearowkillanlagg (Kilnalag), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Carrowkilliaghleage, co. Mayo, 6016.
Carrowkiltrone, co. Mayo, 5865.
Carrowkinleane, co. Mayo, 5865.
Carrowkinleeve, co. Mayo, 6016.
Carrow Kloncerry (Cloonkerry), co. Mayo, 6016.
Carrowknock — Carowknock (Carhoonaknock ?), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Carrowknockglasse (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5865, 6016.
Carrowlayny — Carowlany, co. Gal., 5448, 5613.
Carrow Leigheballymacke, co. Mayo, 5865.
Carrowletermoyn — Carrowleytermoyn, co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Carrowlewchell—Carrowelewchell, co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Carrowleyvie, co. Gal., 5682.
Carrow Lisdowgan (Lisdoogan), co. Sligo, 5865.
Carrowlora, co. Long., 6108.
Carrow m'Shaen duffe — Carrow wick Shane duff — Cearew m'Shane duff, co. Clare, 5152, 5539, 6765.
Carrowmeers of land, 5878.
Carrowmoar. *See* Carrowmore, co. Mayo.
Carrowmore, co. Clare. *See* Caromore.
Carrowmore, co. Gal. *See* Carrewmore, Charowemore.
Carrowmore—Karromore, King's co., 1401.
Carrowmore, co. Lim., 5782.
Carrowmore, co. Long. *See* Kerowmore, 1170.
Carrowmore—Carrowmoar, co. Mayo, 5494, 5798, 5865, 6016.
Carrowmore, co. Rosc. *See* Quarrowemore, 5808.
Carrowmoroghe, co. Rosc., 5803.
Carrownacreevy, co. Sligo. *See* Carrow ne Creve.
Carrow Nagavannaghe, co. Gal., 5865.
Carrownagoul, co. Clare. *See* Carrownegowle.

Carrownamaddy, co. Rosc. *See* Nemaddry, 1483, 6016.
Carrowndoty, co. Clare, 6562.
Carrowne, James, pardon, 5606.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6762.
Carrownea—Kerowenea, co. Gal., 4652, 5532.
Carrowneany, co. Gal. *See* Karowenyny, 5105.
Carrow ne claddy, co. Mayo, 5865.
Carrow ne clogge, co. Gal., 5935.
Carrow ne Clonen, co. Mayo, 5865.
Carrow ne collen — Carrowne Collyn — Carrownecollin (Culleens ?), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
Carrowneereive (Creeve), co. Mon., 5623.
Carrow ne Creve — Carownyerive — Carrhewneeryvye — Ccarewenaerave (Carrownacreevy), co. Sligo, 3391, 4786, 5796, 5865.
„ *See* also Carron ne Crewe.
Carrownegannanaghe, co. Gal., 6016.
Carrowneglogh, co. Gal., 5682.
Carrownegowle—Carrow in Goule—Ccarowengowle — Kyarownegowl (Carrownagoul), co. Clare, 4876, 5152, 5539, 6562.
Carrownekylline — Kearownekylline, co. Mayo, 4872.
Carrownemarty (co. Rosc. ?), 5682.
Carrownerahine — Carronerahin, co. Mayo, 5865, 5911.
Carrownetobber. *See* Carrowntobber.
Carrownevanie — Karrownevanie, co. Gal., 5935.
Carrownever (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Carrownhowine, co. Gal., 3456.
Carrownikippy—Kearownikippy, co. Sligo, 5256.
Carrownrod, co. Sligo. *See* Kearrownroda, Carrow in Rodde.
Carrownrowne (Carrownrinny), co. Rosc., 5826.
Carrownstrella, co. Gal., 5075.
Carrowntobber — Carrownetobber — Carrowentober (Carrowntober), co. Gal., 5447, 5826.
Carrownure, co. Rosc. (*see* Nure, Innure), 1483, 3241, 5243, 6016.
Carrownwney (co. Gal. ?), 5802.
Carrownycrive. *See* Carrowne Creve.
Carrow ny freta — Kerownyfreta, co. Gal. 5800.
Carrowoo (co. Rosc.), 1314.
Carrow Owmygyn, co. Sligo, 5865.
Carrow Raglew—Cearroweraglewe (Rath naglye ?), co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
Carrowreagh, co. Rosc. *See* Ballynakeroryagh, Caroreaghe, Kerorivaghe.
Carrowreoghe — Karrowreoghe, co. Lim., 5052.
Carrow reough—Kearowreogh, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Carrowrinbakan—Kearowrinbackan (Runnabaekan), co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Carrowroe, co. Gal. (*see* Karowroe), 5105.
Carrowroe, co. Long., 5404.
Carrowruissell—Kearowruissell, 5740.
Carrowsteelagh, co. Gal. *See* Kerustellye, 4079 ; Kyarrowseylagh, 5228.
Carrowtallagh (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Carrowtirina in Garinnae — Carrowtryna in Garranae (Teeranea in Gorumna island), co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Carrow Tubberwraigh—Carrowes Tubbere Wraigh durahie (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5865, 6016.
Carrowvadyn—Kyarowvadyn, 5476.
Carrowwardagh, co. Rosc., 6016.
Carrowwarde, co. Rosc., 6016.
Carrow wick Shane duff. *See* Carrow m'Shaen duffe.
Carrowwonyn (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Carrs, Rich., 2968.
Carruegarre (co. Lim. ?), 6524.
Carrule Grany ny, pardon, 6522.
Carrull, David, pardon, 6465.
„ John, English liberty, 238.
„ John, pardon, 4826.
„ Richard, English liberty, 238.
Carrwill, alias Carvill, alias Bourke, Johanna, 4479
Carry, the (co. Sligo and Leit. ?), 5478.
Carrybrynan. *See* Carrickbrenan.
Carryck. *See* Carrick.
Carrycke mayne. *See* Carrickmayn.
Carryckseavell, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 1615.
Carryckyeolly, co. Clare, 1340.
Carrye (co. Leit. ?), 4786, 5440.
Carrygeotty, co. Cork, 2750.
Carrygerry (co. Lim. ?), 5002.
Carryggylyne. *See* Carrigiline.
Carryggywrick. *See* Carrigebrick.
Carryginvare (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Carrygklynye (Carrigcleena), co. Cork, 5903.
Carrygkyraly (*see* Carrigkirell), 1050.
Carrygkyttell, co. Lim., 2784.
Carrygnearle, co. Kild., 3442.
Carrygnedye. *See* Carrignedy.
Carrygnemock. *See* Carrignemock.
Carrygnisheagh (co. Tip. ?), 1298.
Carrygnyfilly. *See* Carrignephily.
Carrygnymuck. *See* Carrignemock.
Carrygoginill. *See* Carrigogynnell.
Carrygrane ny grane, 6485.
Carrygychurradane, co. Clare, 6617.
Carrygydrohid. *See* Carrigdrohid.
Carrygyneal, co. Cork, 6762.
Carrygynonrie — Carrygynownry. *See* Carrignownrye.

Carrygyrelly (Carrigarreely?), co. Lim., 2797.
Carryhie, the, (co. Wat.?), 4693.
Carryhoie (co. Cork?), 4256.
Carryk. *See* Carrick.
Carrykgill, co. Cav., 4908.
Carryn, Queen's co., 498.
Carryneoman. *See* Carrancoman.
Carrynleay. *See* Carrinlea.
Carryworoughowe, co. Cork, 5333.
Carstown, co. Louth. *See* Kerreston, 5867.
Cartan, David, grant of land, 5657.
„ Elan ny, pardon, 6222.
Cartane, Awliff m'Ae m'Awliff, pardon, 6566.
„ Deirmod and Teig m'Daniell oge ny, pardon, 6511.
Carte, Kealaghen m'Teige m'Fynine, pardon, 5406.
Cartelone, co. Westm., 5348.
Cartemell. *See* Cartmell.
Carter, Arthur, provost martial of Munster, 3595; lease assigned to, 5717; administrator of, 5513.
„ Patrick, 1714.
„ William, administrator of Arthur, 5513; grant of land, 5717.
Carthelagh—Carthelaugh. *See* Carlow.
Cartie—Carty—Carthie:
„ Cormac fitz Derby or m'Dermodie (of Blarny), surrender and regrant of lands, 5330, 5333; pardon, 6767.
„ Cormock m'Dermody (of Timoleague), pardon, 6762.
„ Cormock m'Donogh (of Kanturk), pardon, 6505.
„ Cormock m'Teige m'Owen, pardon to wife, 6467.
„ Dermod roo m'Donogh (of Kilbrafforc), pardon, 6431.
„ Donald m'Fynyne, pardon, 2514.
„ Donell m'Sheane, alias m'Teig Ellyn (of Caregh m'Teig), pardon, 6566.
„ Donogh m'Cormock m'Teig (of Cloghroe), pardon, 6764.
„ Donogh m'Fynin (of Killivarrig), pardon, 6762.
„ Donogh m'Owen (of the Fale), pardon, 6770.
„ Florence, pardon to his men, 4489, 4493.
„ Fynen m'Cormock (of Blarny), pardon, 6767.
„ Fynen m'Donell oge (of Dundarrig), pardon, 6762.
„ Fynen m'Donogh (of Kanturk), pardon, 6505.
Cartie—Carty—Carthie:
„ Joan, wife of O'Donovan, pardon, 6515, 6690.
„ John, or Shanifely, pardon, 6540.
„ Owen m'Dermodie (of Curryncedy), pardon, 6431.
„ Owen m'Teig m'Owen (of Drishan), pardon, 6764.
„ Seely, wife of O'Sullivan More, pardon, 6555.
„ Teig m'Cormock (of Blarny), pardon, 6767.
„ Teig m'Dermodie (of Glanycroymie), pardon, 6515.
„ Teig m'Dermodie (of Iniskean), pardon, 6515.
„ Teig m'Donell oge (of Toanadunin), pardon, 6539.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4414, 4752, 5405, 5507, 5688, 5889, 6170, 6312, 6431, 6465, 6511, 6514-6, 6529, 6539-40, 6555, 6558, 6566, 6571, 6576, 6624, 6690 6762, 6764, 6767, 6770.
„ Donell m'Conor y, pardon, 4888.
Cartie, co. Cork, 5456.
Cartmell—Cartemell (Cartmel, in Lancashire), priory, possessions granted, 504; leased, 1594, 6570.
Carton, co. Kild., 6459.
Carton (Cartoon,? co. Long.), 6108.
Carton (co. Rosc.), 3941, 4678.
Carton (co. Westm.?), 4014.
Cartone, the (co. Long.?), 6699.
Cartone, 5740.
Carton ne Garraugh, or Carton-engarrane weir, co. Westm., 1240.
Cartromaughmas (co. Cav.?), 4813.
Cartron=fourth part of a quarter of land, 5255, 5695, 5811, 5877.
„ =fourth of a carucate, 6320.
„ ⅛ of, containing 3 acres (co. Long.), 5950.
„ ½ of, making 3 acres of the small measure, co. Tip., 5854.
„ or Carucate—Cartron or Poll, 5545.
Cartron (co. Rosc.?), 5438.
Cartron Aghecorredrinan (Aghacordrinan), co. Long., 5107.
Cartron Aghekillemore (Aghakilmore), co. Long., 5107.
Cartron Aidoghertie, co. Rosc., 6016.
Cartron an Lougharte, co. Rosc., 5150.
Cartron Ballengall, co. Long., 5107.
Cartron Ballenoy, co. Long., 5107.
Cartron Bornehorn, co. Long., 5107.
Cartron Correboy, co. Long., 5107.
Cartron Drissaghe—Cartron Drisshagh, co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
Cartron Droymloue, co. Long., 5107.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cartrone, co. Gal., 5447.
Cartrone Aghenecrose (Aghnacross), co. Long., 5545.
Cartroneero (Cartrontroy? co. Westm.), 1401.
Cartrone Killenetryenoad, co. Mayo, 5865.
Cartrone Knockan (Knockaun?), co. Mayo, 5865.
Cartron cloghan (Loughan), co. Long., 6034.
Cartrone Reaghe (Cartron reagh), co. Long., 5545.
Cartronglanagh, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Cartrongryaghe (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
Cartron Killenaws, co. Long., 5107.
Cartronknockane (Knockaun), co. Mayo, 6016.
Cartron Liscon, co. Long., 5107.
Cartron Lisduf, co. Long., 5107.
Cartron Martoigey (co. Long.?), 6699.
Cartronmatogy (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Cartronnecaktey (co. Cav.?), 4813.
Cartron ne feive — Cartron ne fewe, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Cartron Ratrenan, co. Long., 5107.
Cartronreagh, co. Long. *See* Cartrone Reaghe.
Cartronsillagh, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Cartrontorre, co. Rosc., 6016.
Cartrontroy, co. Westm. *See* Cartroneero.
Cartron Twmore, co. Long., 5107.
Cartronvar, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Cartrowmartoigey, 6699.
Carts, a bridge to be kept passable for, 3044.
„ —cartway at Athlone, 4941.
„ impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2431, 2458.
Carucate, equivalent in acres, 5344.
„ small, 6117.
„ of small measure, 6123.
„ or Cartron, 5545; 4 cartrons, 6320.
Carue, co. Lim., 3874.
Carue Carrigh. *See* Carrowcarraghe.
Caruignemuck (Carrignamuck, co. Cork?), 4752.
Carulanston. *See* Carolanston.
Carvan, Gilleduffe, pardon, 6447.
Carvartan, John, pardon, 5801.
Carvill, alias Carrwill, alias Bourke, Johanna, 4479.
Carvoighell, co. Rosc., 4076.
Cary—Carey—Carie—Carye, sir George, vice-treasurer and treasurer at war, commissions, 6293, 6326, 6335–6, 6366, 6438, 6527, 6698; grant of a wardship, 6311; lease, 6316; constable of Dungarvan, 6317; lord justice, 6340, 6361.
„ James, pardon, 3935.
„ Peter, appointed gentleman pensioner, 3260.
Caryckegowle (co. Clare?), 6615.
Carye, George. *See* Cary.
Carygglonyne, 878.
Carygkyraly (*see* Carrigkirell), 1050.
Carykekelyne (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
Caryn (co. Leit.?), 5442.
Case, James, pardon, 2058.
„ Ralph, pardon, 1617.
„ Richard, pardon, 2057.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2080.
Caselloghdargan, co. Sligo, 5498.
Casey, John, 5400; pardon, 2262.
Cashan, Conoghor m'Shean, pardon, 6555.
Cashe, Laurance, 2960.
Cashel, co. Long. *See* Casshell.
Cashel, Queen's co. *See* Cayshell.
Cashel—Cashell—Cashill—Casshell—Casshill, co. Tip., 111, 1258, 2043, 2310, 2358, 2881, 3187, 3250, 3268, 3490, 4398, 4433, 6564.
„ charter, 4300.
„ provost and burgesses pardoned, 2069.
„ provost, commission, 3490.
„ burgesses, 2308, 2358.
„ merchants of, 2358, 3259, 3561, 4085.
„ making and sale of aqua vitae in, 2892, 3063, 3139.
„ customs from brewing, 293, 2968.
„ abbey of the B. V. M. de Rupe, 293; abbot, 3514.
„ Friars minor, gate and street of, 3514.
„ Friars preachers, 3514.
„ leper house, 3514.
„ High street, 3514.
„ S. John-street and parish church, 3514.
„ S. Nicholas-street, 5548.
„ Wicket street, 3514.
„ Cottrell's house, 3514.
„ land and messuages in, 293, 2968, 3514, 5347, 5548, 6423.
„ archbishop, Richard O'Hedian, 3514.
„ archbishop, John Cantwell, 3281.
„ archbishop, Roland, commission, 263.
„ archbishop, Meiler Magrath, grant of English liberty, 3312; commissions, 1846, 2862, 3156, 3460, 3490, 4128, 4499, 4763, 5547, 5991; appeals from, 2377, 2384, 2543, 4139, 5273; leases, 2279, 3255, 4804, 6151; surrender, 3247, 4803; alienation to, 6082; pardon to his men, 4509; his father, 5993, 5997.
„ dean of, 2308, 2543.
„ archdeacon, 686.
„ chancellor, 688.
„ treasurer, 687, 2543.
„ college of cathedral church of S. Patrick, 3281, 3514.
„ vicars choral, 3281.
„ vicars stipendiary, 3514.
„ diocese, 2406, 3615, 5988, 6411; presentations in, 6679, 6774.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cashelbeg, co. Cork, 6764.
Cashelgannen (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Cashell (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Cashell—Casshell, co. Meath, 4149, 4461.
Cashell (Cashel), co. Mon., 5622.
Cashell, Jane ny (or Ferrall), pardon 6658.
Cashellgarne, Queen's co., 6551.
Cashelloghdergan (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
Cashellrane, 6565.
Cashelmeehan, co. Rose. *See* Cashillmighane.
Cashelrage (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Cashemoor (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Cashenama[ ]k, co. Long., 6699.
Cashenamroek (co. Long ?), 6699.
Cashey, David m'Owen, and others of the name, pardoned, 6478
Cashileormick—Cashileormyeke, co. Sligo, 5865.
Cashill, co. Cav., 4891-2.
Cashill, Edw., pardon, 6447.
Cashill. *See* Cashel.
Cashill Loghdeargane, co. Sligo, 5597.
Cashillmighane (Cashelmeehan ?), co. Rose., 5802.
Cashine, Ilan, pardon, 4739.
Casidigh, Done m'Owen Y, pardon, 5889.
Casie, John, pardon, 2510, 6494.
„ Sir John, lease, 4435.
„ Mahowne, pardon, 6470.
„ Morris, pardon, 6494.
„ Robert, pardon, 2307.
„ Teige, son of O'Casie, pardon, 6397.
„ William, pardon, 6470.
Casirny (Cassarnagh), co. Clare, 6562.
Caskige, Donogh m'Teig ny, pardon, 6504.
Caslane Boenagh, co. Limerick, 463.
Caslean, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Caslowrie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Casque impressed for army, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461.
Cassadie, Patrick, surgeon, pardon, 6500.
Cassane, Connor m'Shane, pardon, 6569.
Cassarlie, Katherine, pardon, 6699.
Cassarnagh, co. Clare. *See* Casirny.
Casse, James, pardon, 2061.
„ John, pardon, 2061.
„ Rob., pardon, 6765.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1865, 2424.
Casse (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Cassewen. *See* Casshewen.
Cassey, Patr., 3613.
„ Thomas, lease, 1132.
Cassheardre, Queen's co., ford in the Barrowe, 6786.
Casshelbeg (co. Leit. ?), 4797.
Casshell. *See* Cashel, Cashell.
Casshell (Cashel, co. Long.), land and parsonage, 1170.
Casshell, Elizabeth, pardon, 4017.
„ Jenet, pardon, 4017.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 5847.
„ Nich., pardon, 4017.
„ Patr., pardon, 4017.
„ Richard, 1723.
„ Sawe ny, pardon, 5847.
„ Thomassen, pardon, 4017.
Cassheltorra (Castleterra), co. Cavan, termon, 5935.
Casshen, Redmund, pardon, 2244.
Casshewen—Cassewen—Casshywene—Kysshewan (Kishawanny), co. Kild., 317, 1347, 4926, 6079.
Casshill. *See* Cashel.
Casshillenoyde, co. Rose., 5808.
Casshine, More ny, pardon, 6564.
Casshywene. *See* Casshewen.
Cassie, Alexander, pardon, 6557.
„ Conogher fitz John, pardon, 6479.
„ Donald, pardon, 5457.
„ Hugh, pardon, 6557.
„ Teige, pardon, 6557.
„ Thady m'Donoghoe, pardon, 5405.
„ Tho. m'Owen, pardon, 5405.
Cassill, co. Sligo, 4560.
Cassillteyrie, co. Rose., 4872.
Cassiltane, co. Rose., 5180.
Cassy, Robert, pardon, 1756.
Cassye, John, pardon, 5610.
Castel[ ]ll (co. Cork ?), 6762.
Casteladam (co. Wick.), 1522.
Castelane (Castletown), co. Lim., parish (*see* Ballyeastellane), 5782.
Castel———, names commencing so, indexed Castle———.
Castelehee, co. Kilk., 2948.
Castelian, co. Cork, 6624.
Castell———, names commencing so, indexed Castle———.
Castell, Great (co. Car. ?), 1367.
Castellaghie (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Castelle, Queen's co., 1701.
Castellie, Queen's co., 4251.
Castelliehowne, co. Westm., 6564.
Castellif—Castellife—Castelliffe—Castellyufe (Castle Eve ?), co. Kilk. *See* Castleif.
Casteloghe, co. Cork, 6515.
Casterlie, Katherine ny, pardon, 6574.
Castillmore, co. Lim. or Cork, 5688.
Castilost. *See* Castlelost.
Castlanehue (co. Tip. ?), 1184.
Castle built, 3044, 3707; described, 4181, 6792; abbey to be rebuilt as, 5172.
Castle, Great (co. Car. ?), 1367.
Castleadam—Casteladam (co. Wick.), 1522.
Castlebank, co. Clare. *See* Castle of Banke.
Castlebarnagh, King's co. *See* Castlewarnaghe.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Castlebarr — Castle Barry — Castelbarrye—Castellbarrie—Castellbarr (Castlebar), co. Mayo, 1652, 5255, 5509, 6226, 6683 ; Queen's castle of, 5255 ; castle and land, 5911.
Castlebarra (co. Mayo ?), 4690.
Castlebeagh (Beagh ?), co. Lim., 5717.
Castlebegham—Castelbyeghane (co. Cork), rectory, 2380, 4262.
Castleben, 5486.
Castlebin—Castlebynn, co. Gal., 4078, 5458.
„ *See* also Castlenebynne.
Castleboy, co. Down, 5590. *See* also Johnestone.
Castleboy—Castlebouy—Castlebuy, co. Gal., 4613, 4698, 4874, 5009.
Castlebrack — Castelbrak — Castell Breack, Queen's co., 3840, 6523 ; rectory, 2208.
Castle Bracle (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Castle Breack. *See* Castlebrack.
Castlebridge, co. Wex., 1749.
Castlebrighte, co. Down, 6009.
Castlebroke (co. Long. ?), 3853.
Castlebuye. *See* Castleboy.
Castlebyeghane. *See* Castlebegham.
Castlebynn. *See* Castlebin.
Castle Carburie — Castle Carbrie—Castelcarbre—Castellcarberry—Castell Carbery, Castell Carbrie—Castellcarbry (Carbury), co. Kild., 317, 381, 1347, 2664, 4926, 6079, 6581.
Castlecarra, co. Mayo. *See* Castle Karrye.
Castlecarragh—Castelcarrigh, co. Sligo, 4782, 5434, 5740.
Castle Chamber, court of, 2551-2, 6548 ; annuities to the law officers for service in, 652-4.
„ clerk of, 565, 739, 806, 1423, 2145, 2733, 2956, 3483, 3796, 4837.
„ marshal of, 3427, 3714, 4173, 5529, 6094.
„ offences charged in, excepted from pardons, 5483, 5494, 5500, 5504, 5558, 5560, 5589, 5749, 5783, 5796, 5823, 6042.
Castlechurch (Christ Church ?), co. Dub., 1460.
Castlecnock. *See* Castleknoyck.
Castlecolke — Castelcolt — Castelcolte, in Dulcek, co. Meath, 622, 1458, 3559.
Castleeomer, co. Kilk. *See* Castleconnor.
Castleconagh—Castelleonagh, 5095, 6765.
Castle Connell—Castleconell — Castelconnell —Castellconyll, co. Lim., 902, 1050, 2218, 4635, 6490.
„ lord Burgh of, 6404.
Castle Conner. *See* Castleconnor.
Castleconney, co. Wat., 6481.
Castleconnor in Idough (Castlecomer, co. Kilk.), 2028.
Castle Connor—Castle Conner—Casteleonor —Castelleonnor (Castleconor), co. Sligo, 4560, 4686, 4729, 5459, 5805.
Castle Connor (co. Rosc. ?), 5112.
Castle Conwaie, 5762.
Castleconyll. *See* Castle Connell.
Castlecor—Castelcorr, co. Meath, 1141, 6657, 6661.
Castlecore, co. Cork, 1673.
Castlecott in Duleek, co. Meath, 5422.
Castlecowe, co. Louth, 1312.
Castlecowk, 4733.
Castlecowleye, 474.
Castlecownagh (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Castle Cownly (co. Cork ?), 4781.
Castle Creige, co. Tip., 6123.
Castlecrodocke (Castlecraddock ?), co. Wat., 4115.
Castle Crowghane (King's co.), 2200.
Castlecur (co. Cork ?), 2261.
Castlecurraghe, co. Dub., 5803.
Castledargan, co. Sligo. *See* Castleloughdergan.
Castledermot—Casteldermod—Castell Dermont — Discrtdermot—Tristeldermot, co. Kild., 1834, 2709, 3497, 6409 ; rectory, 422.
„ hospital of S. John, leased, 879 ; possessions leased, 1067, 1294.
Castleditch (*see* Dublin), 5499.
Castledoghe—Casteldogh — Casteldoughe—co. Kilk., 2057, 4297 ; rectory, 3918, 4450.
Castle Donell, near Limerick, 2969.
Castle donevan—Castle Donnevan (Castledonovan), co. Cork, 6515, 6690, 6703, 6770.
Castledrom—Casteldromy—Castledrome, co. Kerry, 4871, 5265, 6494, 6555, 6569.
Castle-ellis, co. Wex. *See* Chastellellies.
Castle-erkin, co. Lim. *See* Castleorkine, Castleurkyne.
Castle Eve, co. Kilk. *See* Castle if.
Castle Eynrye (co. Tip. ?), 6775.
Castleflemynge (Castlefleming), Queen's co., 1280. *See* also Castlepleman.
Castlefowke (Castlepook, co. Cork ?), 6558.
Castlegarr (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Castlegarr, co. Cork, 5219.
Castlegarr — Castelgarre — Castell Gare, co. Gal., 3467, 4545, 4886.
Castlegarr in Arra, co. Tip., 5854.
Castle Gerralde (Castlemagarret, co. Mayo), 4582.
Castle Gesshell, King's co., 2666.
Castlegrace— Castellgrace — Gracecastell—Gracecastle — Graciscastell, co. Car., 140, 911, 915, 1489, 2739, 3494.

Castlegrace— Grace castell— Gracecastle — Gracescastle, co. Tip., 938, 2776, 6532, 6624, 6762, 6765.
Castlegrange, co. Kild., 6793.
Castlegregorie, co. Kerry, 6494, 6498, 6504.
Castlehacket, co. Gal., 6665. *See* Kaslean Nackelt.
Castlehane, co. Cork, 3974.
Castleheale — Castelheale — Castelhele, co. Kilk., 1897, 2699, 4329.
Castlehee — Castellhee — Castelehee, co. Kilk., 2948.
Castlehowell—Castlehoell—Castelhowell, co. Kilk., 2585, 4993, 6442, 6534, 6565, 6622, 6704.
Castlehoyllo, co. Kilk., 2700.
Castlehyde, co. Cork. *See* Carrignedy.
Castleif—Castellif —Castellife —Castelliffe— Castellyufe (Castle Eve ?), co. Kilk., 1041, 1068, 1912, 1916-8, 2042, 2044, 2061, 2350, 2486, 3542, 4993, 5203, 6534.
Castleinch, co. Cork. *See* Castle ne henche.
Castleisland, co. Kerry. *See* Castle of the Ilande, 5312.
Castlejordan — Castel Jordane — Castleyoirdan — Castleyordane — Castellyordan, co. Meath, 476, 2117, 3952, 4025, 4276-7, 5157, 6005, 6031, 6500 ; manor, 945, 4278, 6005 ; rectory, 2671, 5157, 6031.
Castle Karroe, co. Mayo, 5797.
Castle Karrye (Castlecarra), co. Mayo, 5948.
Castle Kearrye, co. Mayo, 4872.
Castlekeffevine, co. Cork, 6762.
Castlekeven, 6230.
Castlekevin—Castelkevan — Castelkevine — Castellkevyn (co. Wick.), 117, 579, 670, 931, 3013, 3356, 4665, 6401.
Castlekiffyn, co. Cork, 4256.
Castlekile, co. Kild., 5217.
Castlekill, (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
Castlekippen, co. Lim., 6175.
Castleknock — Castelknocke— Castleknoyk —Castelenock — Castellenock, co. Dub., 260, 2426, 2618, 5803 ; manor, 1223 ; salmon weir &c., 1223, 5803.
„ rector of, 158, 446, 729.
„ vicars of, 6810.
„ barony, 2864.
„ *See* also Castroknocke.
Castlekowle, 5740.
Castlekowry, co. Cork, 4488.
Castlekyell (co. Gal. ?), 5808.
Castlekyle (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 5468.
Castlekyly (co. Kild. ?), 2683.
Castlekyve (co. Cork ?), 2254.
Castlekywen (co. Cork ?), 2254.
Castlelaccan (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Castlelackan, co. Mayo. *See* Caislanlaccan.
Castlelaghie—Castellaghie (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Castle Lake (co. Mayo ?), 5058.
Castlelanslene, co. Wat., 5346.
Castlelaughan. *See* Castlelyons.
Castleleaghan. *See* Castlelyons.
Castleleaghan (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Castlelehan—Castlelehane. *See* Castlelyons.
Castleleiff—Castleleive, co. Kilk., 6706, 6766.
Castlelie—Castellie, Queen's co., 4251.
Castleliehowne, co. Westm., 6564.
Castlelihan. *See* Castlelyons.
Castlelions. *See* Castlelyons.
Castlelior—Castellior (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Castlelishin — Castellishine — Castell ni lyshine (Castlelishen), co. Cork, 5950, 6034, 6558.
Castlelogh. *See* Castlelough.
Castlelost — Castlelostie — Castleloysty — Castellos — Castellost — Castellostie— Castleost—Castilost, co. Westm., 604, 3827, 3997, 4895, 5145, 6383, 6533, 6574 ; rectory, 2660.
Castlelough — Castleloghe — Castellogh— Castellough, co. Kerry, 4576, 4677, 4769, 4888, 5226, 6469, 6515, 6569.
Castleloughdergan — Castleloughdeargan — Castleloghdergan — Castlelogh Dergayne (Castledargan), co. Sligo, 4560, 5026, 5420, 5498.
Castlelurkan— Castlelurkin (co. Lim. ?), 4935, 6513.
Castlelyons — Castlelions — Castellions — Castlelihan — Castelihan — Castelian— Castelleaghan— Castellaughan— Castellehane — Castellian — Castellyan — Castellyans—Castellyhan—Castellyons — Castleyans, co. Cork, 2247, 2253, 3093, 3278, 3287, 3974, 4752, 4826, 6485, 6539, 6624, 6701; house of friars leased, 3278, 5307.
Castle m'Awliffe—Castell M'Awlie—Castell-M'Awlly (Castlemacauliffe), co. Cork, 2941, 4781, 5069, 5714, 6497, 6539, 6558, 6566, 6762.
Castle M'Geralt —Castle m' Gerrald (Castlemagarret, co. Mayo), 5468, 5797.
Castle m'Gerlair, co. Mayo, 5617.
Castlemagarret, co. Mayo. *See* Castle M'Geralt, Castle Gerralde.
Castlemagne. *See* Castlemaigne.
Castle Magyneghan (Newcastle, co. Wick.), constable of, 3178, 3588.
Castlemahown—Castlemahowny — Castellmahone — Castellmahoune — Castelmahone, co. Cork, 1587, 2941, 3006, 3038, 4467, 6514, 6539, 6762.
Castlemaigne—Castlemagne—Castelmaigne —Castellmaynge (Castlemaine), co. Kerry, 4888, 5609, 6183, 6566, 6576 ; constable of the castle, 4305, 5169, 6139, 6451.
Castlemarten, co. Meath, 1514.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Castlemartin—Castlemarten—Castlemartyn—Castellmarten—Castelmarten—Castelmartene, co. Kild., 260, 542, 551, 581, 682, 726, 1160, 1219, 1268, 1725, 1834, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2906, 3011, 3182, 3438, 3490, 3863, 3972, 4114, 4150, 4284, 4448, 5745, 6374; manor, &c., granted, 5761, 5942.

Castlematrix—Castlematraske—Castlematrasse, co. Lim., 6461, 6479, 6566; castle and lands, 5171.

Castlemaynge. *See* Castlemaigne.

Castlemiles, co. Wat. *See* Castlemyles.

Castlemoell. *See* Castlemoyle, co. Tip.

Castlemore—Castellmore, co. Car., 915.

Castlemore—Castelmore—Castellmore, co. Cork, 2577, 3031, 4764, 5183, 5330, 5333, 6539, 6558, 6566, 6571, 6703; manor of, 3373, 5330, 5333.

Castlemore—Castlemor—Castelmore, co. Kerry, 5043, 5522, 6494.

Castlemore—Castelmore, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902. 5615.

„ *See* also Costillmore.

Castlemore, 5740.

Castlemoyle—Castell Moyle, co. Gal., 5617.

Castlemoyle—Castellmoyle—Castlemoell, co. Tip., 4537, 4937, 6519.

Castlemues, co. Lim., 6461.

Castlemyles (Castlemiles, co. Wat.), 1687.

Castlenacked—Castelnacked, co. Gal., 4856.

Castlenacurra (co. Cork ?), 2261.

Castlenamrock—Castell ne mrocke (co. Long.), 1447, 6699.

Castleneboynaghe, co. Lim., 6004.

Castlenebynne—Castell ne bynne (Castlebin ?), co. Gal., 1278, 1473, 4672.

Castleneey (co. Cork ?), 6764.

Castle ne henche—Castlenehinchie—Castle ne hynchy—Castelnehenchie—Castelnehensie—Castellnihensie—Castlenyhensie—Castle ny Hinche—Castlenyhinshy—Castlenyhynssie—Castelnyhensie—Castelnyhinsye (Castle inch ?), co. Cork, 2264, 3150, 4764, 5183, 5330, 5333, 5507, 6467, 6539, 6690; manor, 5330, 5333.

Castle ne henrye, co. Cork, 5507.

Castle Nekylly, co. Cork, 5066.

Castle ne mrocke. *See* Castlenamrock.

Castleneney—Castlenencie, co. Cork, 6764, 6767.

Castlenevinanegh, 5697.

Castle nicorry—Castlenyearry, co. Cork, 6762.

Castle ni hensie. *See* Castle ne henche.

Castle ni lyshine. *See* Castlelishin.

Castlenoa—Castellnoa—Castellnow (Newcastle), co. Lim., 5586; parish of, 5586, 5947.

Castlenoe—Castelno, or Newcastle in Slievmargy, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.

Castlenove—Castellnove (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 5435, 5500.

Castlenyearry. *See* Castlenicorry.

Castlenycory—Castelnyeury (co. Cork ?), 2248, 2252.

Castlenygarde, co. Lim., 5282.

Castlenyhensie—Castle ny Hinche—Castlenyhinshy—Castlenyhynssie—Castlenyhinsye. *See* Castlenehenche.

Castle of Banke (Castlebank), co. Clare, manor, 2434.

Castle of Court, co. Gal., 4506.

Castle of the Ilande (Castleisland), co. Kerry, 5312.

Castle of Park (Castlepark), co. Cork, 5029.

Castleomahowne, co. Cork, 3535.

Castleorkine—Castelorkine (Castleerkin, co. Lim. ?), 5069.

Castleost. *See* Castlelost.

Castle Paase—Castellpace, co. Westm., 1028, 1674.

Castlepark, co. Cork. *See* Castle of Park.

Castlepleman—Castleplemen (Castlefleming), Queen's co., 6551.

Castlepook, co. Cork. *See* Castlefowke.

Castlerage (co. Leit. ?), 5439.

Castleraghan—Castleraghyn—Castelrayne (Castlerahan), co. Cav., barony, 4542, 5545; rectory, 4956.

Castleramy (co. Leit. ?), 4786.

Castlerea, co. Rosc. *See* Castleriegh.

Castlereaghe (Castlereagh), co. Down, lordship, surrender and re-grant, 4984-5.

Castle Redmond, co. Cork, 2696.

Castleregge, co. Dub., 5538.

Castlereid, co. Kild., 1240.

Castlereley, 671.

Castlereogh—Castellreough, co. Gal., 5068, 5105

Castlereogh (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.

Castlereogh—Castellreogh, co. Long., 6108, 6658.

Castlereogh—Castell Reogh, co. Mayo, 4731, 5798.

Castle Reoghe, 6624.

Castlereoght (co. Rosc. ?), 5112.

Castlereough. *See* Castlereogh, co. Gal.

Castlerichard—Castellrichard (co. Long. or Cav. ?), 315, 1039.

Castlerickard—Castlerichard—Castell Ricard—Castelricharde—Castelrycarde, co. Meath, 80, 106, 796, 1663, 6378, 6778; castle, manor, &c., 842, 2427, 5772; rector of, 608.

Castleriegh (Castlerea, co. Rosc.), 1289.

Castleringe (Castlering), co. Louth, 3981, 5867.

Castlero[ ]he (Castlereagh, co. Mayo ?), 5451.

Castle Robert—Castell Robart—Castell Robert (Castleroberts), co. Lim., 1143, 4757, 5116, 5964.

Castlerodry (Castleruddery, co. Wick.), 1685.
Castlerow—Castlerowe—Castelroe (Castleroe, co. Kild.), 6535, 6664, 6775.
Castlerwane (co. Cork ?), 2244.
Castlerycarde. *See* Castlerickard.
Castlesawsan, co. Rosc., 6106.
Castlesne—Castleswy—Castleswye (Castlesow), co. Wex., 2419, 2539 ; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115.
Castletene, co. Rosc., 5448.
Castleterra, co. Cav. *See* Cassheltorra.
Castletogher—Casteltoagher, co. Gal., 4662, 4777.
Castletogher (co. Rosc. ?), 5009, 5616.
Castleton. *See* Castletown.
Castletown—Castleton—Castellton—Castletown, co. Clare, 1317, 1340, 4753, 4860, 6615.
Castletown — Castleton—Castelton—Casteltowne — Castelltown, co. Cork, 836, 2243, 2245, 2254, 2584, 3046, 3095, 3923, 4256-7, 4487, 4764, 5315, 5456, 6465, 6515, 6539, 6762 ; rectory, 1107, 3028.
Castletown, old—Old Castelton, co. Cork, 2584, 4257.
Castletown—Castleton—Castelton, co. Gal., 4078, 4507, 5009, 6665.
Castletown—Castelton, co. Kild., 3971, 4114.
Castletown — Castleton — Casteltoune, co. Kilk., 2042, 5356, 5370, 6538.
Castletown—Castelton, King's co., 3171, 3954, 6627. *See* also Ballycaslane.
Castletown—Yonge Castelton, King's co., 479, 2371, 3171.
Castletown—Castelton—Castleton — Castletoune, co. Lim., 2470, 3548, 3842, 5002, 6170, 6230, 6464, 6487, 6505, 6524. *See* Ballincastelane and Ballycastellane, 5781-2.
Castletown—Castelton (in bar of Kenry, co. Lim.), manor, &c., 3277, 5717 ; seignory, 5444.
Castletown—Castelton, co. Louth, 4000.
Castletown—Castelton, co. Meath, 3374, 3680, 5866.
Castletown (Castletown Tara), co. Meath, 6033.
Castletown — Castelton in Munster, 2265, 6477, 6529, 6558.
Castletown — Castleton — Castelltowne — Castletoune, Queen's co., 4916, 6551, 6733.
Castletown, Queen's co. *See* Ballycaslane Omoy.
Castletown — Castelton — Castletoune, co. Tip., 2056, 6180, 6583, 6706.
Castletown—Castleton, co. Wat., 4143 4773, 6481.
Castletown — Castleton — Castelton, co. Westm., 3872, 3932, 6266, 6507, 6533, 6550, 6574; rectory (Delvin), 1460, 3564.
Castletown—Castelton, co. Wex., 1259, 2890.
Castletown (co. Wick. or Dub.), 6560.
Castletown—Castelton, 3886, 3912, 6550.
Castletown Delvin, co. Westm., 4516.
Castletown ely, King's co. *See* Ballycasshelan.
Castletown in Rebane — Castellton of Rebane, co. Kild., 360, 3882.
Castletown Kenalea, co. Westm., 1240.
Castletownkindalen, co. Westm. *See* Vastina.
Castletown O Connagh—Casteltonogonaghe (Castleton in Coonagh, co. Lim.), 5006, 5069.
Castletown of Kildrought—Castleton Kildroght — Castletown by Kyldroght — Castelltowne of Kildrought (Castletown in parish of Kildrought), co. Kild., 766, 986, 3137, 4181, 4314, 4317, 4324, 4911, 5284, 5373 ; manor, &c., 5208.
Castletown of Kilpatrick, co. Meath, 1516.
Castletown of Moylagh—Castelltowne of Moyllagh, co. Meath, 1082, 1200, 6805.
Castletown of Tauraghe (Castletown Tara), co. Meath, 3847.
Castletownogonaghe. *See* Castletown O Connagh.
Castleurkyne—Castelurkyne (Castle-erkin, co. Lim.?), 6490.
Castle Uster (Watercastle), Queen's co., 6786.
Castlewarnaghe (Castlebarnagh), King's co., 5157, 6031.
Castlewarninge—Castellwarnyng (Castlewarden), co. Kild., 726, 1087, 3414 ; rectory, 3126.
Castlewayne — Castellwayne (co. Cork ?), 2245.
Castlewellan — Castellwellan, co. Down, 4218, 4327.
Castleyans. *See* Castlelyons.
Castleykely—Castelykely, co. Kilk., 2699.
Castleyordane — Castleyoirdan — Castellyordan. *See* Castlejordan.
Castleyufe (*see* Castleif), 1041.
Castlyssine (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Castrewye, co. Wex., rectory, 6081.
Castrocar. *See* Castrocore.
Castrocor, co. Meath, 548.
Castrocore — Castrocorre — Castrocar (now Middleton, co. Cork), 1328 ; rectory, 1668, 4374, 5306.
Castroknocke (Castleknock, co. Dub. ?), 135.
Casualties, clerk of, 5902.
Casualties and casual profits, receiver, 3578.
Casy—Casye :
„ Daniel, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Hugh, 5348.
„ John oge, pardon, 3548.
„ Nich., pardon, 3073
„ Rich., 4930.
„ Stephen, 1732.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4867.
„ Wm., pardon, 5578.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Caterlaghe — Caterlogh — Caterlouge. *See* Carlow.
Cathaganstown, co. Tip. *See* Ballycategan, Catigounstowne.
Cathegan, Nich. and Rich., pardon, 6541.
Catherlagh — Catherlaghe — Catherlaugh—Catherlogh—Cathirlaughe. *See* Carlow.
Cathwill, Rich., pardon, 2424.
Catigounstowne (Cathaganstown, co. Tip.), 4838.
Catlanston (co. Kild. ?), 4205.
Cator alias Nellis, James, pardon, 6537.
Catranbegg, co. Lim., 5078.
Catterin (ship) of Crosicke, robbed in Shannon, 1218.
Cattrenston, co. Westm., 6533.
Cauceston, co. Westm., 6533.
Caulstown, co. Meath. *See* Caelston, Calleston.
Caume, Tho. and Wm., pardon, 6479.
Caun, Edm., pardon, 6479.
Caunniffe, Onory ny, pardon, 6514.
Caurtronnetorre, co. Rosc., 5150.
Causeston, co. Meath, 3400.
Cavan—Cavane—Kavan—Kavane, co. Cav., 4534, 5752, 6458-9, 6554, 6559, 6657; merchant of, 4892; fines of O'Donell and Maguire to be paid at, 1021, 1081.
„ commander of garrison, 6164.
„ gaoler of gaol, 4547.
„ monastery of, granted, 5545.
Cavan, co., commission of peace, 3657, 3750.
„ commission of musters, 5130.
„ commission to treat with subjects in, 5986.
„ commission as to lands of Philip O'Reilly to be surrendered, 5729, 5843.
„ escheated lands in, granted, 5849.
„ martial law in, 4556, 5361, 6164, 6342.
„ pardons to men of, 5466, 5792, 6125, 6573, 6657.
„ baronies of Clanmahon and Castlerahan, surrendered, 4541-2,
„ captain of, appointed, 4197.
„ chief serjeant and collector of the revenues appointed, 4198.
„ sheriff of, 4556, 5130, 5361.
„ clerk of crown, &c., 4185, 4259, 4849, 6276, 6286.
Cavan (Cavany ?), co. Mon., 5647, 5671.
Cavan, Donogh fitz Wm., pardon, 1030.
Cavanagh — Cavanaghe — Cavanaigh—Cavanaugh — Cavannagh—Cavanogh — Cavenagh — Cavenaghe — Cavenaugh—Cavennagh — Cavinagh—Kavanagh — Kavanaghe—Kavenagh — Kavennaughe—Kevanagh — Kevanaghe—Kevanaigh — Kevaneth—Kevannagh — Kevenagh—Kevenaugh—Kevennaghe:
„ Art or Arthur m'Cahir m'Art, English liberty, 750; pardon, 751, 1477, 2232, 6541.
„ Art or Arthur m'Dermot (of Curraghduff), pardon, 878, 3045.
„ Art m'Dermot m'Edm. duff, offers to surrender his lands, 5980.
„ Arthur m'Gerald (of Ballyleigh), pardon, 3155.
„ Arthur m'Morogh, pardon, 1748, 3045.
„ Brian m'Cahir m'Art, English liberty, 750; pardon, 751, 878, 1477, 1744; pardon to his men, 1477, 1744; in rebellion, 2144; in possession of barony of S. Mullins, 2173; pardoned, 2232, 3155; pardon to his followers, 2232-3, 3155; receives commission for martial law, 3062.
„ Brian m'Donell, pardon, 878, 3045.
„ Brian m'Donogh, pardon, 878, 2232, 6447, 6766.
„ Brian m'Morris (of Knockangarogh), pardon, 4596, 4968.
„ Cahir or Charles m'Art, recital of his creation as baron of Ballian, 6809.
„ Cahir m'Brian, pardon, 4036, 6517.
„ Cahir m'Donell, pardon, 6517, 6752.
„ Cahir duf m'Donogh ynvangan (or moghnan) (of Clonemullen), pardon, 957, 2610, 4631.
„ Cahir carragh m'Moriertagh (of Clogheristeck), pardon, 2103.
„ Creon—Cryen or Kyron, English liberty, 750; pardon, 751, 1744, 2232.
„ Creon or Kriffen m'Donell, pardon, 1038, 1745, 6752.
„ Cryon m'Donell (of Rahin Cormockmore), his lands to be re-conveyed to him, 5731.
„ Cryffin m'Edm. (of Ballybane), pardon, 6517.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cavanagh:

" Cryffin or Cryhyn m'Gerald (of Clonmullen), pardon, 4631, 6517.

" Creffon—Crephon—Griffin—or Creon m'Morogh (of Coolnelin or Counelline, co. Wex.), pardon, 957, 1037, 1748, 3734; pardon to his men, 3733-4; appointed chief of sept of Donell reogh Cavanagh, 3735; attainted, 5862.

" Denis, messuage in Dublin, 1425.

" Dermot m'Cahir, appointed tanist, 6809; pardon, 878.

" Dermot m'Morris (of Knockangarrow), pardon, 1748, 4596, 4968; surrender and grant of lands, 5596, 5731, 5862.

" Dermot m'Morogh baecagh, pardon, 2232, 3948, 5028, 6541.

" Donell m'Donogh (of Bores), pardon, 878.

" Donell m'Donogh, or Donell Spaynagh (of Clonmullen), pardon, 3904, 4631, 5788, 6059, 6517, 6682; offers to surrender his lands, 5980.

" Donald (of Clonhawre or Clonhenry), pardon, 1037, 1748.

" Donell reogh (of Kilshanclon), pardon, 1038.

" Donell reogh, the sept of, 3735.

" Donell reogh m'Morogh backagh, pardon, 878, 1744, 2232, 5028.

" Donogh m'Art m'Donogh (of Balleloghan), pardon, 1038, 1745; his men, 1745.

" Donogh m'Art (of Mongan, co. Kilk.), attainted, 5826.

" Donogh m'Morish (of Monamolin), pardon, 3155, 4036.

" Donogh mayne, attainted, 4925.

" Donogh onittie, pardon, 1748, 3733.

" Dowlin m'Brian, pardon, 3045, 6541; pension, 5857.

" Edm. m'Art (of Borris), pardon, 1745, 4036.

" Edm. m'Morgh (of Rathpadenboy), pardon, 3045, 4036.

" Edm. m'Tirrelagh (of Polmontcy), pardon, 3155.

" Gerald m'Art, pardon, 3155, 4036.

" Gerald m'Brian, pardon, 5028, 6517, 6541, 6682.

Cavanagh:

" Gerald m'Cahir, pardon, 2233, 3155, 4036, 6161, 6535.

" Gerald m'Chaire (of Garkill), attainted, 3074, 6632.

" Gerald m'Cahir carragh, pardon, 857, 957; his followers, 857.

" Gerald m'Donogh (of Ballyan), pardon, 3155.

" Gerald m'Donogh moyne, attainted, 1235.

" Garret m'Garret (of Wells), pardon, 6534.

" Gerald m'Moriert (of Garghill), pardon, 2858.

" Gerald m'Morogh, pardon 1748, 3045, 4036, 6517.

" Gerald m'Mortogh oge (of Garchill), pardon, 4938, 5113; pardon at request of, 6113.

" Mew, wife of Anthony Peppard, 3972.

" Miles (of Deran, co. Rosc.), 5255; pardon, 4240, 4362, 4567,

" Morgh or Maurus, baron of Cowellelyn, 6809.

" Morgan or Morish m'Brian pardon, 4036, 4971, 6541.

" Morogh leigh m'Cahir, pardon, 3155, (of Tinnahineh), attainted, 4918, 5344.

" Maurice m'Dermot, attainted 5826.

" Maurice or Morish m'Donell, pardon, 878, 1477, 3155, 6517, 6682.

" Morgan fitz Edm. (of Rathfadinvoy), pardon, 6484.

" Morgh m'Morish (of Crampan), pardon, 878.

" Morgh. *See* M'Cahir.

" Maurice m'Morogh, attainted, 4286.

" Morogh m'Morris (of Knockangarogh), pardon, 4596, 4968.

" Moriertagh m'Cahir m'Art, pardon, 878, 1477, 2232; attainted, 5826.

" Moriertagh oge, pardon, 878, 2103, 4503; his men, 2103, 4504 (*see* also M'Cahir).

" Robert, English liberty, 424.

" Tirrelagh m'Cahir (of Polmontayne), pardon, 878, 1477.

" Tirrelagh or Tirlagh m'Cahir (of Ballynasillogo), pardon, 3155, 4036; attainted, 5404.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cavanagh:
" others of the name pardoned, 140, 334, 795, 857, 878, 911, 957, 1037, 1117, 1477, 1617, 1745, 1748, 1872, 1876, 1887, 2041, 2103, 2231–3, 2298, 2798, 2858, 3045, 3155, 3497, 3733–4, 3844, 3904, 3948, 3972, 4015, 4036, 4132, 4174, 4358, 4361, 4502–3, 4543, 4567, 4596, 4624, 4631, 4968, 4712, 4913, 4933, 4943, 4966, 4971, 4993, 5028, 5069, 5113, 5382, 5403, 5483, 5505, 5530, 5598, 5605, 5788, 6059, 6109, 6113, 6122, 6174, 6180, 6189, 6219, 6232, 6248, 6309, 6323, 6408, 6432, 6440, 6447, 6476, 6484, 6506, 6517, 6534–5, 6541, 6557, 6569, 6577, 6615, 6621, 6647, 6649, 6660, 6682, 6704, 6706, 6752, 6765–6, 6775.
Cavanaghs, the, captain of (Thomas Stueley), 1444; (Henry Davels), 1855.
" pardoned, 2858.
" depredations of, 5320.
" of the Rowre, 4043.
" country of, martial law in, 682, 1119.
Cavanagarvan, co. Mon. *See* Cavaningarvan.
Cavan a nighaye, co. Don., 5993, 5997.
Cavanaugh. *See* Cavanagh.
Cavancrevie (Cavancreevy), co. Mon., 5625.
Cavane. *See* Cavan.
Cavaningarvan (Cavanagarvan), co. Mon., 5663.
Cavannagh—Cavanogh. *See* Cavanagh.
Cavanreogh (Cavanreagh), co. Mon., 5660.
Cavenagh — Cavenaghe — Cavenaugh. *See* Cavanagh.
Cavendysh, commissioner (temp. Hen. VIII.), 6795.
Cavennagh. *See* Cavanagh.
Cavenohe, Griffin, pardon, 5846.
Caverley, Edw., pardon, 2642.
Cavestown, co. Westm. *See* Cawston.
Cavinagh. *See* Cavanagh.
Cavorston, co. Westm., 4624.
Cawell, George, pardon, 5996.
Cawins, 5602.
Cawlea, Teige y (O'Mulchahie), pardon, 6514.
Cawleiston (Colvinstown? co. Meath), 434.
Cawlohie (co. Leit.), 5439.
Cawne, Thomas cawne fitz John of Geraldins (*see* Geraldin), 5998.
Cawneerive (co. Sligo?), 5475.
Cawogare (Carrowgar), co. Lim., 5782.
Cawoke boy, Wm., pardon, 4583.
Cawston (Cavestown), co. Westm., 1460.
Cayent (Canty?), co. Wat., 5346.
Cayerhalton, co. Cork, 4600.
Cayrns, Nich., pardon, 3075.
Cayrrelly. *See* Caherelly.
Cayshell—Caysshell (Cashel), Queen's co., 1167, 1326, 1624, 5824.
Ceapaghe (Cappagh?), co. Clare, 4521.
Cearawan Doirne. *See* Cearowandorrine.
Cearewenacrave. *See* Carrow ne Creve.
Cearew m'Shane duff. *See* Carrow m'Shaen duffe.
Cearowandorrine—Cearaw an Doirne (co. Don.), 5593, 5997.
Cearowardower. *See* Carrow Ardowar.
Cearowban (Carrowbane, co. Lim.?), 6487.
Cearowdowese. *See* Carrow Dowesse.
Cearowengowle. *See* Carrow ne gowle.
Cearowenpolroe (Poulroe), co. Clare, 5539.
Cearowen Tawny. *See* Carrow in townye.
Cearowgilise de Killen. *See* Carrow Gilleife de Killeyn.
Cearrowearode, co. Rosc., 5150.
Cearrowe Cloonycallaghe. *See* Carrow Clonecalliagh.
Cearrowekewle. *See* Carrowkeel.
Cearroweraglewe. *See* Carrow Raglew.
Cearthinmur, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
Cecil, Wm. (*see* Burghley, baron of), 5718.
Cellars impressed for victualling, 3661.
Cely, George, commission, 2906.
Cemetery, cows stolen from, 2955.
Cess: baronies where soldiers have taken food to be exempt from cess for their wages, 1211; order for collecting in Idrone, 2201; taken in Munster, 2241; on Irish country to be replaced by fixed rent, 3395, 4561, 4745; freedom from, 3044.
Cessor, general and collector of cess, in the Pale, appointed in consequence of frauds by barony collectors, 3701, 4367.
" of co. Cork, 3859, 6589.
" of co. Tipperary, 6172.
Ceton (Seatown?), co. Dub., 4462.
Ceysse, Katherine, pardon, 6558.
Chaderton, Wm., overseer of tanning, 4118.
Chadwicke, John, lease, 6619.
Chaherdonnellycaraghe, co. Kerry, 5933.
Chahergroine, co. Cork, 5291.
Chaherskarlye, co. Gal., 5236.
Chahir, 4832.
Chahirmoane (co. Cork?), 6511.
Chaier (*see* Caher, co. Tip.), 4141.
Chaierdowneyske. *See* Caher, co. Tip.
Chaile, Art boye, pardon, 2610.
Chairmore, co. Clare, 5685.
Chalanane, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 6577.
Challaghan, Callaghan and Dermot m'Owen I, pardon, 3974.
" Teige m'Owen brycke I, pardon, 2941.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Challaghane, John m'Honye I, pardon, 6558.
Challoner—Challenor—Chaloner:
„ John, pardon, 134; com., 682; secretary of state and principal secretary of the council, 2848; commissions, 1059, 1417-8, 1424, 1811, 2349, 2445, 2605, 2857, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3182, 3290, 3325, 3490, 3510, 3601, 3657, 3667-8; lease, 1238; his son, 2883; his successor, 3757, 4368.
„ John (of Dublin, merchant), 4930.
„ Luke, fellow of T.C.D., 5718; commission, 6698.
„ Roger, pardon, 134; lease to, recited, 2420, 3464.
„ Thomas, registrar of the council, 2883; grants of land, 5010-12, 5018, 5051.
Chamberlain—Chamerlen.
„ George, 3672.
„ Thomas (of Nislerath), 3672; freedom from subsidy, 283.
Chamberlein, William, vicar of Laracor, 693.
Chamberlen, John, house in Dublin, 1311.
Chambers—Chamers, Thos., keeper of Kilmaynan house, 5790, 5795, 6025; lease, 5819.
Chamberstown, co. Meath, *See* Chamerston.
Chamerlen. *See* Chamberlain.
Chamers. *See* Chambers.
Chamerston (Chamberstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Chames (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Champion—Champen, John, land grant, 5308. leases, 5306-7; pardon, 5226, 6555.
„ Nich., grant of wardships, 5335-6.
Chancellor (lord), appointment, 457.
„ commission to receive seal from, 1093.
„ appointment of keeper of the seal on death of, 2281.
„ his receipt for fiant, 5751.
„ *See* Dublin, Hugh Curwin, archb. of.
„ „ Gerrard, William.
„ „ Loftus, Adam, archb. of Dublin.
Chancery, court of, 3182, 5902; deed of record in 6660; inventories to be made of records, 3290.
„ appeals in, 5034.
„ attorney of, 5960.
„ clerks in, 665, 3306.
„ clerk of the crown, 227, 2353, 5341, 5925.
„ clerk of the seal, &c., 5919.
„ marshal of, 385, 827, 1282, 2267, 3540.
Chancery, masters, 680, 3014, 3157, 3610, 3644, 3749, 4089, 4142. 5527, 6258, 6678.
„ master of the rolls appointed, 804, 5820.
„ officer of, exempted from serving on juries, &c., 5271.
„ officers of, to take oath of supremacy, 5831.
„ registrar for faculties, 3010, 3694, 5198, 6251.
„ registrar of spiritual appeals, 5034, 6275.
„ suit in, allegation of bastardy remitted to ecclesiastical court, 6058.
„ of England, spiritual appeals to, 5034, 6275.
Channanstone, co. Westm., 5826.
Channon Hill, co. Dub., 831.
Channons, Isle of. *See* Canon island, co. Clare.
Channons' quarter, co. Mon., 5042.
Channon's wood, co. Kild., 5745.
Chanonrock, co. Louth. *See* Carickenecananaghe.
Chanon's heath, 4334.
Chanon's landes (King's co.), 1324, 4334.
Chanontowne, co. Meath, 1222.
Chapel Izolde—Chapell Isold—Chappel Isold — Chappellisolde — Chappell Izolde (Chapelizod), co. Dub., 1328, 3126, 4575, 6123; lordship and church of, 2426.
Chapell—Chapple (Chapel, co. Wex.), 6484, 6647.
Chapell Isold. *See* Chapel Izolde.
Chapelliston. *See* Chapelston.
Chapelmidway—Chappelmidway, co. Dub., 2879; rectory, 925, 4246.
Chapelston — Chapelliston (Chapelstown), co. Car., 808, 1217.
Chaplain, 3895; pardoned, 3545, 4109, 4637, 4639, 4888, 5603.
Chaplain of O'Cahan pardoned, 6688.
Chapman, Tho., lease, 2943.
Chappaghe (Cappagh ?), co. Lim., 3277.
Chappel Isold. *See* Chapel Izolde.
Chappell, co. Kilk., 2030, 2044, 5854.
Chappellisolde — Chappell Izolde. *See* Chapel Izolde.
Chappelmidway. *See* Chapelmidway.
Chappelton, co. Car. (Wick. ?), rectory, 1367.
Chapple. *See* Chapell, co. Wex.
Charlestown, co. Louth. *See* Serlestown, 1723.
Charoreaghe, co. Sligo, rectory, 5933.
Charowbeg (Carhoobeg), co. Kerry, 5933.
Charowblooe, co. Lim. (*see* Carrow bloye), 5950.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Charowemore (Carrowmore), co. Gal., 5933.
Charowenechranniaghte, co. Gal., 5933.
Charowlonghurte, co. Kerry, 5933.
Charowmeereyeaghter, co. Kerry, 5933.
Charowmeereyeaghter-Glancloghe, co. Kerry, 5933.
Charowmore, co. Gal., 5933.
Charowyerhagh, co. Kerry, 5871.
Chartan, Thomas, pardon, 528.
Charter of Athenry, 2723.
„ Athlone, 6318.
„ Carlingford, 1781.
„ Carrickfergus, 1503.
„ Cashel, 4300.
„ Cork, 2836.
„ Dingle, 4816.
„ guild of barbers, Dublin, 3106.
„ hospital at New Ross, 3192.
„ Kilkenny, 2451.
„ Kilmallock, 4574.
„ Kinsale, 5334.
„ Limerick, 2927.
„ Maryborough, 1510.
„ Naas, 1410.
„ Philipstown, 1500.
„ Swords, 3276.
„ Trinity College, Dublin, 5718.
Chartie, Cormac and Donoughow, pardon, 6576.
Chartley, lord Ferras of—*see* Essex, Walter, earl of, 2349.
Chartnesse Laghe, co. Cavan, 6657.
Chartron (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Charty, Donogho m'Deirmody, pardon, 6566.
Charty, Grany nyne, pardon, 6524.
Charvalye, Syly ny Rory m'Edm. I, pardon, 4867.
Charylley. *See* Caherelly.
Chasshey, Dermod m'Wm. I, pardon, 5522.
Chastellellics (Castle-ellis, co. Wex.), 6647.
Chatfelde, Walter, dean of Laghlin, 6361.
Chatterton, John, pardon, 3965.
Chattirton, Thomas, esq., to subdue and settle Orior, &c., 2354.
Chauntmarrell, Dorsetshire, 6069–70.
Cheehester, Richard. *See* Chichester.
Check—cheque—cheeque, clerk of, appointed, 3024, 4606, 5176, 5750; to be assisted by commissioners, 3560.
Cheese impressed for army, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461, 2362.
Cheeses stolen, 1606.
Cheevers, Oliver, pardon, 6577.
Cheinie, Teige m'Teige, pardon, 6577.
Chenine, Arte m'Teige, pardon, 6577.
Cheque, clerk of. *See* Cheek.
Cheshire, 6324.
Cheshire, undertakers for lands from, 4901, 5274.
Chester, 3674.
Chester, Tho., surrender, 3202; lease, 3241.
Cheston, Thomas, captain, commission, 1530, 1834.
Chetham, Thomas, licence of absence, 6231, 6265.
Chever, Robert, pardon, 417.
Chevers—Chever—Chevir — Shevers—Chyvers:
„ Christopher, knt. (of Macestown), commissions, 260, 542, 632, 732, 2117, 2345, 2444; his son, 3146.
„ Christopher (son of John of Maston), wardship, 6328.
„ John (of Maceston), pardon, 3146, 4166; commissions, 4149, 4461; wardship of his son, 6328.
Chevir, Katherine, pardon, 3146.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3146.
Cheyny, James, barber, 3106.
„ Thomas, lease, 5152.
Chiball, Wm., chaplain of Gauran, co. Kilk., 6264.
Chichester, sir Arthur, knt., commission, 6385.
„ sir John, governor of Carrickfergus and Claneboy, 6127.
Chichester — Cheehester — Chichestre, Richard, constable of Limerick, 1205, 2803, 5261, 5407; collector of customs at Limerick, 2128; controller of customs, Drogheda, 5496, 5951; leases, 1729–31, 2689, 2694; grant of a wardship, 5402; license of absence 5872.
Chief Bench. *See* Chief Place.
"Chief captains" exempted from martial law, 1330.
Chief Place, court of (Queen's Bench), 243, 5902; discharge from appearance in, 2343, 2586, 3703; security to be given in, 5984, 5995; submission, 6560.
„ chief justice appointed, 162, 458, 4192, 4862; ex-officio commissioner in Ulster, 5552.
„ second justice appointed, 27, 165, 275, 719, 3162, 4211, 4607, 6298, 6626.
„ third justice appointed, 964, 4154, 5467, 5501.
„ clerk of the crown, &c., 65, 224, 2998; license to go to England to gain experience in his duties, 1197—(*see* Gerald Dillon, 5939).
„ marshal of, 385, 2267, 3540.
„ officers to take oath of supremacy, 5831.

"Chief of his Name" appointed by crown, 2875; commissions of martial law to, 2907, 2912; safe conduct coming to lord deputy, 5378.
„ grant of the tribe lands to, 3381-2, 3385, 3395.
„ surrender of the tribe lands for purpose of re-grant, 3396.
„ *See* "Captain of his Nation."
Chief of O'Reilly's country recommends appointment of his brother as tanist, 1047.
Chiefs, surrenders of their country and lands, 1631, 3396, 4218, 4222, 4255, 4263, 4486, 4541-2, 4560, 4649, 4657, 4682-3, 4894, 4898, 4977, 4984, 4987, 4989, 5041, 5062-3, 5068, 5120, 5190, 5236, 5330, 5596, 5731, 5817, 5843, 5903, 5993, 6362, 6382, 6468, 6789-90; inquisitions held to prevent injustice to other parties from such surrenders, 5579, 5729, 5842, 5980.
„ grants of their lands and countries to, 1509, 1654-5, 2434, 3301-2, 3373, 3381-2, 3385, 3395, 3456, 3943, 4274, 4279, 4327, 4506-7, 4560-1, 4615, 4650, 4656, 4669, 4718, 4809, 4902, 4978, 4985, 4988, 4991, 5090-1, 5104-5, 5107, 5121, 5150, 5189, 5199, 5237, 5333, 5517, 5520, 5731, 5907-8, 5997, 6381, 6390-1, 6468, 6482, 6687, 6789-90.
„ *See* Captain, Seneschal, Tanist.
Chief Remembrancer's office, security for rent to be given in, 4804, 5343.
Chiefe, Fineny m'Art I, pardon, 3974.
Chillister, Henry, collector of fines, Munster, 6606.
Chirurgeons, pardoned, 3314, 5797-8, 6106, 6408, 6439, 6484, 6494, 6497, 6500, 6505, 6507, 6512, 6514, 6533, 6541, 6549-51, 6569, 6574, 6616, 6618, 6734, 6762.
Chiver, Robert, chaplain, 3516.
Chivers, Chr., lands commission, 5980.
Chloghromane, co. Gal., 4698.
Chochesland, alias Kilchoche, co. Dub., 1390.
Chodyla, David fitz Philip I, pardon, 4638.
Chogan, Donell, pardon, 4495.
Choghesland, alias Kilchoghe in Balbriggan, co. Dub., 4401.
Cholehill (Callowhill?, co. Wick.), 2855.
Chonfad (Clonfad), 671.
Chonnaghan, Daniel Y, pardon, 5226.
Chony, John m'Edm. Y, pardon, 4467.
Chorabayne, Donogh fitz Wm. I, pardon, 4681.
Chore—Core, abbey of, de Choro S. Benedicti (Middleton), co. Cork, leased, 6806; granted, 2696.
„ rectory, 2696, 6806.
Choro, co. Lim., 4757, 5116, 5964.
Chorrie (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Chosane, Donough A, pardon, 3223.
Chovyne, Rory m'Wm. I, pardon, 4867.
Choyela, Derby fitz David I, pardon, 4638.
Chragh, John Rothe fitz Tho., 4096.
Chrahine, Moryce and Philip fitz Wm. I, pardon, 4685.
Chrahmerie, co. Cork, 4256.
Chriaghduf (co. Long. ?), 3794.
Christ Church, lands of, in Astagob, co. Dub., 1223.
Christianston—Cristianeston, co. Louth, 4770, 5525.
Christor, Tho., pardon, 6521.
Christore, Edmund, pardon, 3502.
Chronicler, a, pardoned, 6505.
Chryaghduf (co. Long. ?), 3794.
Church, patent of Henry VIII., by his authority as supreme head of, 6797.
„ lands and ornaments in Tyrone, commission to enquire of, 1097.
„ alleged plundering of Waterford cathedral, 3743.
„ proclamation of martial law to be made in, 1196.
„ inhabitants of Carrickfergus usually repair to, 6620.
Church Claregh (Churchclara, co. Kilk. ?), 6248.
Churche Aughye (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Churchefeld — Churchefilde, at Trim, co. Meath, 85, 922, 1568.
Churchefeldston, co. Meath (Sarsfieldstown in 3564), 1460.
Churcheland in Kilmainham, 1549.
Churche lands, near Clonsilla, co. Dub., 1223, 5803.
Churches, lessee of abbey possessions to supply curates for, 463.
Churches (parish), in co. Dub., com. for enquiry as to their possessions, 6810.
Churches and chancels, repair of, to be enforced by ecclesiastical com., 5834.
Churcheston. *See* Churchetown.
Churcheton—Churchston by Wycklowe (co. Wick.), 347, 1250.
Churchetown—Churcheston—Churchetone (Churchtown), co. Meath, 233, 1244, 5698; rectory, 3181, 5988, 6797.
Churchetowne, co. Westm., rectory, 932.
Churchetowne of Carrick by Wexford. *See* Churchton.
Churchgrownd in Kilmainham, 1549.
Churchilands in Kilmainham, 1549.
Churchston (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4907.
Churchston by Wicklowe. *See* Churcheton.
Churchstowne (co. Car. or Wex.), 5788.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Churchton of Carge—Churchetowne of Carrick, co. Wex., 754, 1006.
Churchton of Kilrane, co. Wex., 1232.
Churchtown. *See* Churchetown.
Chussan (co. Car. ?), 4163.
Chwain, John, pardon, 4620.
Chyarowntobber, co. Tip., 5950.
Chyffen, James and Nich., pardon, 6517.
Chyhy, Ellen and Sylly ny, pardon, 6446.
Chyne, Richard, 1722, 3418.
Chyvers. *See* Chevers.
Ciladire (Killadeer, co. Mayo ?), 4844.
Cilconill (*see* Kilconnell, co. Tip.), 4550.
Cilinbrenne (co. Mayo ?), 4844.
Cillalachdan (Killallaghtan, co. Gal.), 3381.
Cillegoen (Killygowan, co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Cillnickteagh, co. Sligo, 4873.
Cilsalache (Kilsallagh, co. Mayo ?), 4844.
Cinron (Shinrone, King's co.), 5101.
Cistercian monks, Athlone, priory, 4342.
Citizens and freemen of towns excepted from general pardon, 6773.
Clabbne, alias Brennaghe, Richin, pardon, 2042
Claby, Gerald, pardon, 6538.
Clacase, co. Rosc., 5542.
Cladagh—Cladaghe, co. Gal., 5800, 5802, 5848.
Claggan, co. Don. *See* Cleggin.
Claggin, co. Gal., 4698.
Claghanorcke (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Clagherocky, co. Gal., 4856.
Claghery, co. Mon., 5642.
Claghevalle, co. Cav., 4892.
Claghvelle, co. Cav., 4892.
Claghvoly, co. Cav., 5792.
Clahanrourke, co. Kerry, 6497.
Clahevoyle, co. Cav., 4892.
Clahine (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Clahir (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Claims of subjects not barred by grant to Irish chief, 4274.
Clain (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Claine, David, pardon, 3257.
Claine (co. Long.), 4794.
Clainelecod, co. Kerry, 5933.
Clamore, co. Kild., 1374.
Clamorgan, alias Crymorgan, Queen's co., 1553, 6578.
Clanagh (co. Meath ?), 6501.
Clan Alin, a sept under O'Doherty, 6655.
Clanarough (Clonarrow), King's co., 481.
Clanarwy. *See* Clinarwy.
Clanawly—Clanauly—Cloneawlie (a district in bar. Moydow), co. Long., 3794, 5063, 5091, 5404.
„ seneschal of, 5366.
Clanbarde, co. Down, 4218, 4327.
Clanbegney (co. Rosc. ?), 5009.
Clanbibbon, 5056.
Clanboyagh (*see* Clonboyagh), 4728.
Clanboye, 1066. *See* Clandeboy.
Clanbrasselagh, co. Armagh.
Clanbrien (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Clanbronye (Clonbrown), King's co., 6341.
Clancahir. *See* Clancar.
Clancapp (*see* Glancapp), 6310.
Clancar—Clancahir—Clancare — Clancarr—Clancarre—Clancarrer — Clancarthie-Clancartie-Clancarty :
„ Donell, Donald, or Donatus M'Carty, earl of, commissions, 828, 1846, 2758, 4499, 5915, 5991 ; protection on his submission, 1702 ; pardon, 4576 ; pardon to his men, 3069, 3152 ; pardon at his suit, 3070, 3152 ; grant in reversion after estate of, 5277, 6717 ; assignee of, 6195 ; release of recognizance of, 6195 ; bastard son and brother of, 4888. *See* also Clanecar.
„ Honora or Onor, countess of, pardon, 4576, 4879.
Clancartie, viscount of, pardon to son, 6469.
Clancarties, nation of, lands of one of, granted, 5277, 6717.
Clancarty, earl of. *See* Clancar.
Clancarwill—Clancarvile, co. Mon., lands in surrendered and regranted, 4989, 4991 ; com. of survey, 5763.
Clanchonoghor. *See* Clanconoghor.
Clanchonor, 2197.
Clanchonow—Clonconway country (Clann Conmhaigh or Clanconoo, the bar. of Ballymoe in cos. Gal. and Rosc.), surrender and regrant to M'David, 5068, 5105 ; chief rent to earl of Clanrickard, 5901.
Clanchonsodyne, co. Clare, 4761.
Clanchy, Derby, pardon, 6305.
„ Elles, pardon, 6248.
„ Tho., pardon, 6562.
Clanchye, in O'Reylies country (Clankee barony, co. Cav.), 982, 1735.
Clancie, persons of the name pardoned, 6495.
Clancolman—Clanncolman — Cloynecolman Klanecollman—Klincolman, country of, (O'Melaghlin's country, the barony of Clonlonan, co. Westm.), 1240, 1275, 1373, 1401, 3300 ; to be made shire ground, 1554.
„ martial law, 824.
Clancolmkill (Glencolumbkille, co. Clare), 4584.
Clanconnogher — Clonconnogher — Clanconnor—Clanconor—Clayn Conhor (a district comprising parts of the baronies of Rathcline, Moydow, and Shrule, co. Long., *see* Inq.), 1221 ; captain of, 1605, 2089 ; chief serjeant, 1605 ; seneschal, 5576.

Clanconnoghor — Clannconochor — Clannconoghor (a territory in Muskerry), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Clanconnor. *See* Clanconnogher, co. Long.
Clanconoghor — Clanchonoghor — Clynchonchor (in par. Baslick, co. Rosc.), 4656.
Clanconoo. *See* Clanchonow.
Clanconor. *See* Clanconnogher, co. Long.
Clancorberie (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 5688.
Clancormocke, co. Dub. (Glencormick, co. Wick.), 5209.
Clancoynell, co. Arm., 4327.
Clanculan (Clonkeelan ?), co. Mon., 5645.
Clancullan country—Cloncollan, East and West (Clann Choilen, M'Namara's country, co. Clare), 2167, 4761.
Clancy, Daniel, Derby, and John fitz Cosnagh, pardon, 6495.
„ Denis m'Connor, pardon, 6765.
„ Johan ny, pardon, 6566.
Clandabrackan (*see* Clondabrackan), 4566.
Clandagowe, co. Gal., castle and lands, 5901.
Clandalcane. *See* Clondalcan.
Clandalyver, co. Westm., 3858.
Clan Daveyd, a sept in O'Doherty's country, 6655.
Clandavies, co. Gal., 4231.
Clandeboy—Clandeboyes—Clanboye—Clandeboie—Clandhuboy—Claneboy—Clanebuy—Clannyboy—Clanyboy—Cloneboye—Clonebuy—Glandeboy (in co. Antrim and Down), 1066, 1659, 2106, 2180, 2349, 4788, 5767; to be made shire ground, 1530; earl of Essex to lead inhabitants against rebels, 2325; wardenship of the woods, &c., 6235; martial law, 1330, 2326, 3488, 5238, 5289, 6127, 6228.
„ governor of, 4767, 5238–9, 6127, 6385.
„ seneschal of, 1333, 1530, 1678–9, 1740, 2116, 2979, 3977, 4207, 4976, 5552.
„ marshal of army in, 2349.
„ vice provost marshal, 5620.
„ Nether, captain of, 4201.
„ „ governor of, 4767.
„ Upper, captain of, 5443.
„ „ governor of, 4767.
Clandergermoyle. *See* Clondergermoyle.
Clandermod, co. Cork, castle and land, 5536.
Clanderralae (Clonderalaw bar.), co. Clare, 4761.
Clandhuboy. *See* Clandeboy.
Clandonell, Dermott, pardon, 5466.
Clandonell Rooe, possessions of, granted, co. Cork, 5536.
Clandomlls, septs of, indenture with chiefs, 3291.
Clandonnell, King's co., 4867.
Clane (co. Clare ?), 5486.
Clane, co. Kild., 4435, 5217, 5539, 6347, 6536; rectory, 3445, 5250, 5539.
„ house of grey friars, 3319, 6115.
„ Newtown of, 5018.
„ barony, 339, 4322.
Clane (co. Rosc. ?), 5009.
Clane (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
Claneboy—Clanebuy—Clanebwy. *See* Clandeboy.
Clanecan, Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 6539.
Clanecar, Donogh M'Cartie [ ], pardon, 5226.
Clanecosney (Cloncosney, Queen's co.), 492.
Clanedonylles, lands of, in Tirawley (M'Donells), 4978.
Claneghie, Jouan ny, pardon, 6564.
Claneghie, Owen, pardon, 6532.
Clanegibbons, 836.
Clanekhey, Flaherus m'Tho., pardon, 3149.
Claneleis (co. Cork ?), manor of, 3513.
Clanem'donell (in Barrett's country), co. Cork, chief rent from, 5161.
Clanemoiles, lands of, in bar. Kilmaine, co. Mayo, 4978.
Clanepadyn, lands of, in Tirawley, 4978.
Clanericarde. *See* Clanricard.
Claneriddere, Riccard ne kille m'Rich. m'Shane, pardon, 5075.
Claneryell (Clonearl), King's co., 566.
Clanetarsney, 937.
Clanewilliam. *See* Clanwilliam.
Clanfynine — Clanfynnine — Clanfynen, a territory in Muskerry, co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333, 6465, 6539.
Clangibbon — Clanngibon — Clangibbons (co. Lim. or Cork), 5006, 6452, 6479, 6505, 6575.
Clangillernew—Clangillernewa, (a district in the baronies of Ardagh and Moydow, co. Long., *see* Inq.), 5062–3, 5091, 5107.
Clanhanrick—Clanhenricke—Clynhannrick, co. Wex., 4811, 5483, 6517.
Clanhenrett (Clonhenret, co. Wex.?), 5731.
Clanhenricke (*see* Clanhanrick), 5483.
Clanhue (Clan Hugh, a district in bar. Longford, *see* Inq.), co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Clanine, co. Sligo, 4686.
Clankee barony, co. Cav. *See* Clanchye.
Clankeherny — Clankerny — Klynkerny (Clann Ceithernaigh, in par. Kilkeevin, co. Rosc., *see* Topog. Poems, p. xli.), 4656.
Clankelly, co. Ferm. *See* Clinkelly.
Clankene—Clankyne, Queen's co., 1334, 1645, 5824, 6003.
Clankerny. *See* Clankeherny.
Clankerry (Cloonkerry), co. Mayo. *See* Clonkerry.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Clankurry (Cloncurry ?), co. Kild., 6400.
Clankyne. *See* Clankene.
Clanlarence, co. Kerry, 4716.
Clan Laughlin, a sept in O'Doherty's country, 6655.
Clanlawles, co. Ker. or Desm., 4888.
Clanloghlen—Clanloghilen, co. Cork, 6515, 6571.
Clan-m'Donnell (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Clan m'Gillachomhaill, a sept in Inishowen, 6655.
Clanmacurry, co. Car., 5826.
Clanmahon barony, co. Cav. *See* Clonmahone.
Clanmahownie—Clanmahowins, persons of, in co. Lim., 6479, 6504.
Clanmalire — Clanmalirry — Clanmalyry—Clenmalire — Clinmillyry—Clynmalire — Glanmaliry—Glinmalirie—Glinmalirry — Glymalyer—Glynmalirye—Glynmalyry (the country of O'Dempsy, embracing baronies of Upper Philipstown, King's co., and Portnahinch, Queen's co.), 193, 614, 1131, 1148, 2988, 4557, 6459.
„ captain of, 634.
„ grant of lands in, to chief, 1654.
„ manor, 1252.
„ martial law, 32, 1782.
„ survey commission, 6786.
Clanmarrough (Clonarrow), King's co., 481.
Clanmary (Clanmalier), Queen's co., 1322.
Clanmaurice barony, co. Kerry. *See* Clanmorish.
Clanmolin, co. Wex., 4811.
Clanmore, co. Car., 5914.
Clanmore (co. Rosc.), 5887.
Clanmore, co. Wex., 6647.
Clanmorice. *See* Clanmorish.
Clanmorish barony (Clanmaurice, co. Kerry), rents due to earl of Desmond out of, 5043.
Clanmorish—Clanmorice — Clanmorrishe—Claynemorish, barony of (Clanmorris), co. Mayo, 4657, 4669, 5859.
Clannaghonowe, co. Tip., 3583.
Clann Cathail. *See* Clonechahill.
Clann Ceithernaigh. *See* Clankeherny.
Clann Choilen. *See* Clancullan.
Clanncolman. *See* Clancolman.
Clann Conmhaigh. *See* Clanchonow.
Clannconochor—Clannconoghor, co. Cork. *See* Clanconnoghor.
Clann Cuain. *See* Cloncoan.
Clanngibon. *See* Clangibbon.
Clan Nicholas Duff, in co. Lim., 5171.
Clannlaw (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Clannyboy. *See* Clandeboy.
Clanodagh, co. Rosc., 4073.
Clanouly, (co. Long.), 6726.
Clan Owens, a sept in Dalton's country, co. Westm., 1618, 5431.
Clanquillane. *See* Cloncullun, Queen's co.
Clanrauras, co. Kerry, 6469.
Clanricard — Clanericarde — Clanricarde — Clanriccard—Clanrichard —Clanrickard—Clanrycard—Clanrycarde—Clenricard, co. Gal., 969, 1357-8, 1360, 1455, 1581, 2501, 3160, 3419, 3463, 3466, 4081, 4137, 4919, 5426; valuation of country, 5901; chief serjeant of, 722, 830.
Clanricard, Richard Burke, earl of, commissions, 668, 1418, 1424, 1525, 2296; made seneschal of Clare, 2501; grants of land, 333, 1281, 1581; leases, 919, 1651; rents and customs of, 1634; levies black rent on Athenry, 2575, 2764; pardon, 1757, 2385, 2706; his men pardoned, 1471, 1652; his sons, 2500, 2707, 3297, 3984-5; legitimacy of his son, 3117; livery to his son, 5901.
„ Ullick or Hugh, earl of, commissions, 4072, 4490, 4732, 4745, 5021, 5129, 5233, 6032, 6090, 6335-6; commissioners unable to act he being unfavourable, 4479; livery, 5901; pardon, 4470; his men pardoned, 4471-4, pardon at his suit, 4231; matrimonial suit, 4179; his son, 4079; livery to his heir, 6641.
„ Riccard, Earl of, livery, 6641.
Clansey, Donell, pardon, 5065.
Clanshane—Clansheane (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Clansie, Tho., pardon, 6532.
Clantane — Clantean — Clonyshaie — (Clanshane, a district in barony of Granard—*see* Inq.), 5062, 5107.
„ captain of, 1110.
„ vice seneschal or tanist, 2973, 5098, 5336.
Clantarff. *See* Clontarf.
Clantean. *See* Clantane.
Clanteres, Donogh and Shane m'Donell m'Gillpatrick, pardon, 6768.
Clantwell, Rob. fitz Peirce, pardon, 5203.
Clanwilliam, co. Lim. *See* Glanwilliam.
Clanwilliam — Clanewilliam — Clonwilliam, barony, co. Tip., 5548, 5854.
Clanyboy. *See* Clandeboy.
Clanygowny, King's co., 2164.
Clanykyne (co. Wat. ?), 936.
Clanyngs. *See* Clonings, co. Tip.
Claoinis (Cleenish, co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Claonyn, co. Sligo, 5434.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Clarabricken, co. Kilk. *See* Claraghevryckyn.
Claragh (co. Kilk. ?), 6704, 6706.
Claragh [ ], 1890.
Claraghcarbry or Corraghcarbrye, co. Tip., 5565.
Claraghe, Richd., pardon, 6183.
Claraghe, upper, 1895.
Claraghevryckyn (Clarabricken), co. Kilk., 3186.
Claras, co. Long. *See* Clarus.
Clarchell (Clarahill, Queen's co.), 6523.
Clare, co. Clare, abbey of canons, 1589, 4275, 4761, 5389; granted, 2434.
„ castle of, 4761.
„ manor, 2434.
„ county, to form shire ground, 1525, 2758, 2860; commission for government, 2296; included in government of Munster, 2885; assizes and sessions in, 4738; county gaol, 4738, 5726; martial law in, 2815, 2950, 4053, 6307; indenture of composition with leading men, 4761: men of, pardoned, 4671, 6582, 6773; inquiry as to lands in, 5741; crimes committed outside county excepted from pardon, 5808.
„ sheriff of, 2950.
„ *See* Thomond.
Clare, co. Down, 4218, 4327.
Clare, co. Gal. (Clare Galway), manor, 5901.
„ barony, 4930, 5256, 6038.
„ „ seneschal of, 1634, 2501, 2980.
Clare (Claremadden), co. Gal., 2495, 4231, 4718, 4887, 5432, 6665.
Clare (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Clare (co. Rosc. ?), 5009.
Clare, co. Tip., 1299, 2310, 2750, 2877, 3076, 4637.
Clare (co. Westm.), 6450, 6699.
Clare, co. Wex., 3045.
Clare (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Clarecagh, co. Kilk., 5241.
Clarechoill (Clarahill), Queen's co., 6523.
Claremore, co. Clare, manor, 288.
Clarenny, co. Lim., 5282.
Clares. *See* Clarus, co. Long.
Claretuam (*see* Ballyclare), 1581.
Clarighe, Kien m'Brien, attainted, 6123.
Clarington, co. Westm., 2345.
Clarke—Clercke, Wm., pension, 5900; license of absence, 6076.
Clarkhill, Queen's co., 1338.
Clarus—Clares (Claras ?), co. Long., 1170, 3719.
Clarragh (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
Clary, alias Loughsewdye, priory of the B. V. M., 6130. *See* Ballymore, co. Westm.
Claryne, co. Cork, 1687.
Clasballyconelly (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Clasemonegraige. *See* Clasmorenegraike.
Clasganie (co. Wick. ?), 6553.
Clasgieny, co. Kilk., 5287.
Clashaganniv, co. Cork. *See* Glassiganny.
Clashell. *See* Glasely.
Clashmore—Clasmoore—Clasmore, co. Wat., 5095.
„ chapel, 956, 3133.
„ *See* Clasmorenegraike.
Clashnyt[ ]lagh, co. Cork or Lim., 6186.
Clasmoore—Clasmore. *See* Clashmore.
Clasmorenegraike — Clasemonegraige (Clashmore), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Classgany (co. Tip. ?), 6566.
Classhell. *See* Glasely.
Classyganny (co. Cork ?), 2274.
Claterston (Clatterstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Clattero, Wm., pardon, 5212.
Clauny wollyn (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Clawdestry, Radnorshire, 6324.
Clawnecowne, alias Claynehoyne (co. Kilk. ?) 1175.
Clayn Conhor. *See* Clanconnogher.
Claynehoyne. *See* Clawnecowne.
Claynemorish. *See* Clanmorish, co. Mayo.
Clayntye, country of, O'Conor Roe's country, 3684.
Cleanaghe, co. Clare, 4860.
Cleanderry, co. Kerry. *See* Clenerie.
Cleangless (Cleanglass, co. Lim. ?), 6558.
Cleare, David. *See* Clere.
Clearie, Edm. m'Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
Cleary, Brien m'Tirloo m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 4891.
Cleaveragh, co. Sligo, 5815.
Cleenish, co. Ferm. *See* Claoinis.
Cleere, David. *See* Clere.
„ David fitz Tho., pardon, 6529.
„ James, pardon, 4581, 6706.
„ John, manslaughter of, 6261.
Cleggagh, 1914.
Clegger, co. Mayo, 5255, 5911.
Cleggin (Claggan, co. Don.), 6382.
Cleghile, co. Tip. *See* Clequill.
Clegnanston, co. Kild., 5388.
Cleighaghe, co. Lim., 5907.
Cleigin, co. Gal., 5519.
Cleiglasse (Clyglass, co. Westm.), 3022.
Cleindonoghmore in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Clelelanagh—Inshelelannaghe, Queen's co., 1240.
Clemenston, co. Cork (Ballyclement, co. Wat.), 1687.
Clemethan (Clonmethan ?), prebendary of, 93.
Clencape. *See* Glancapp.
Clenconoghor, John fitz William, of, 1056.
Clenconore (co. Long. ?), 1355.
Clene (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Clenerie (Cleanderry ?), co. Kerry, 6034.
Clenglasse (co. Lim. ?), 6558.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Clenlish — Clenlishe — Kleanlish, co. Lim., 2465, 4752, 5455, 6470; manor, 5998.
Clenlishe, Tho. Cam, lord of, attainted, 5782.
Clenlough, co. Mon. *See* Ballyclenlagh.
Clenmalire, 1148. *See* Clanmalire.
Clenoghe, co. Lim., 5781.
Clenor, co. Cork, 2254.
Clenreston, co. Kilk., 4286.
Clenricard. *See* Clanricard.
Clensharon, co. Wex., 6646.
Clensure (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Clenton, John, pardon, 618.
Clequill (Cleghile), co. Tip., 5565.
Clercke. *See* Clarke.
Clere, 2434. *See* Clare, co. Clare.
Clere, co. Cork, rectory, 3519.
Clere—Cleare—Cleere, David, dean of Waterford, commissions, 3047, 3531, 4128, 5991; dean of Kilkenny, 4128; his successor at Waterford, 6594.
„ Edward, pardon, 618.
„ James, pardon, 1692, 3828, 6577.
„ John, pardon, 3948.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 1617.
„ Richard, pardon, 618, 1305, 3828.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1692, 3828.
„ William, clerk, English liberty, 188; pardon, 4386.
Clereston, co. Wex., 163, 248.
Clergnanston, co. Kild., 5388.
Clergy, benefit of, claimed, 592, 5864; refused, 2679.
Clergyman, beneficed, allowed three years absence for study, 1271.
Cleric,(Y). *See* O'Clery.
Clerie, William, pardon, 1057.
„ William, rector of Kilmaboy, 3485.
Clerk, grant to a, 4930.
„ lease to, 4843, 5911.
„ land in tenure of, 5517.
„ (Romish), deprivation of reversed, 4830.
„ described as married to daughter of Tirlagh O'Neill, 1101.
„ pardoned, 2260, 3364, 3718, 3755, 3767, 3821, 3827, 3992, 4115, 4140, 4165, 4440, 4475, 4508, 4565, 4620, 4675-6, 4691, 4695, 4697, 4826, 4875, 4891-2, 4908, 4993, 4997, 5069, 5095, 5213, 5225, 5227-8, 5447-8, 6441, 6487, 6583, 6666, 6706, 6763.
„ *See* priest, parson, vicar, &c.
Clerkane, Wm., pardon, 3854.
Clerke—Clerk, Johanna, widow of Henry Wise, 619; license to marry, 701.
„ John, clerk of first fruits, 5413.
„ Simon, pardon, 4289.
„ Wm., clerk of first fruits, 3200.
Clery, Catelyn ny, pardon, 6108.
„ Donald, pardon, 2424.
Clery, Donogh, pardon, 6517.
„ Ferrall, pardon, 3854.
„ Malachy, pardon, 1617.
„ Maladg, pardon, 2424.
„ Teige, pardon, 5618.
„ William, pardon, 1617, 2424.
Cleyland, co. Wex., 417, 916.
Cleymoe (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Cleynaball, co. Tip., 6583.
Cliar (co. Mayo ?), 4844.
Clifford—Clifforde—Clyfford:
„ Conyers, pardon, 4362; sir C., chief commissioner of Connaught, 6032, 6035, 6335-6; general of forces in Tyrconell and Fermanagh, 6111, 6290; commission, 6090.
„ Richard, pardon, 138.
„ William, pardon, 4362; sheriff of Sligo, 4647; com., 4732.
Clifton, sir John, Munster undertaker, grant of land, 4901.
Cligheosnow, co. Lim. or Cork, 5535.
Clinarwy (Clanarwy, district in bar. Drumahaire, co. Leit.), 4683.
Clinche—Clinch—Clynch—Clynche:
„ Bartholomew, pardon, 5500.
„ Elinor (alias Dillon), 2375.
„ James, pardon, 3863.
„ John, pardon, 37, 1756, 3342, 3972.
„ Laurence, pardon, 4924.
„ Patrick, transcriptor of the exchequer, 143, 154, 270, 370, 4331; lease, 1074; robbery from, 1539; pardon, 4428.
„ Patrick, pension, 5205, 6603.
„ Richard, pardon, 37.
„ William, robbery from, 444.
„ William, gaoler of Ardee, 3218, 4088, 4312; transcriptor of the exchequer, 4331.
Clinkelly (Clankelly), co. Ferm., 5716.
Clinkerwill—Clinkirwill, co. Louth, 2627, 5165.
Clinloghe (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Clinmillyry (Clanmalire ?), 6459.
Clinsher, Gyles, lease, 3339.
Clinstown, co. Meath. *See* Clintonston.
Clinton—Clynton—Clintone:—
„ Edm., pardon, 6484, 6706.
„ Edw., pardon, 1076, 3420, 3808.
„ George, pardon, 6430.
„ James, 1723.
„ Jenet, pardon, 4017.
„ John, pardon, 915, 1913, 2057, 3430.
„ Laurence (of Dowdstown), 3672; freedom from subsidy, 3044.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4017.
„ Patrick (of Drumcashel), coroner of Louth, 763; pardon, 3420, 3887.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Clinton :
„ Peter or Piers, pardon, 3887.
„ Thomas, lease, 2849.
„ Thomas, license to export grain, 5204.
„ Thomas (of Dowdstown), grant of land, 5744.
„ Thomas, janitor of Dublin Castle, 6159, 6508.
„ Walter, pardon, 4965.
„ of Clintonstown, commission, 2345.
„ of the Water, coms., 2345, 4147, 4465.
Clintonrathe—Clintonsrathe—Clyntonrathe, co. Louth, 3672, 5416, 5867.
Clintonston (Clinstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Clivartie, Bryne and Gilpatrick, pardon, 6556.
Clive — Clyve, George, knt., chancellor of the exchequer, 5365, 5470.
Cloaghankyng, 5542.
Cloaghan ne brennagh. *See* Cloghan ne brennagh.
Cloagheinarrultige (co. Lim. ?), 6558.
Cloagher—Cloaher (Clogher), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Cloagmerta (co. Mayo ?), 4690.
Cloaher. *See* Cloagher.
Cloane. *See* Cloyne, co. Cork.
Cloane (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Cloane (co. Tip. ?), 6522, 6706.
Cloane, Patr., pardon, 6763.
Cloane Larye, 5069.
Cloanemell. *See* Clonmel.
Cloaneshare, co. Lim., 5069.
Cloankoall, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Clobay (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4798.
Clobirttas, 4635.
Clochnehericke (co. Lim. or Cork), 6558.
Clock erected in Dublin Castle, 3265, 6052.
Clockfine. *See* Cloghfane.
Cloconelly, 6557.
Clocurr (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Clodah, co. Cork. *See* Cloghda.
Cloduff, Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
Clodynowly (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Cloell, Philip, pardon, 2424.
Cloen, Birns' country, co. Dub., 1597.
Cloen Cowayne, co. Meath, 947.
Cloenany. *See* Clonanny.
Cloencassill (*see* Clonecasshell), 5887.
Cloencest, King's co., 947.
Cloenlagharde. *See* Cloynlehard.
Cloenlaughe (co. Kilk. ?), 5488.
Cloenmolt (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Cloenmore (Cloonmore, co. Cork), 5535.
Cloenogully (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Cloenpole, co. Gal., 5401.
Cloenrebrackin. *See* Clonrebracken.
Cloenreddowne (co. Rosc. ?), 5887.
Cloensalglas, co. Rosc., 5887.
Cloentean, co. Cork, 6539.
Cloentrac, co. Clare, 5401.
Cloenys (Clones, co. Mon.), 5602.
Cloeqin Kealow (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Clogagh, co. Cav., 4908.
Clogagh, co. Cork. *See* Cloggaghe.
Clogaghe, co. Kilk., 595, 6109, 6704.
Clogda. *See* Cloghda.
Cloggaghe (Clogagh), co. Cork, religious house of, granted, 5714.
Cloggy, co. Cav., 4934.
Clogh—Cloghe, co. Rosc., 3241, 5243, 6016.
Clogh, alias Kylcloghagh (co. Rosc.), 1483.
Cloghaan, co. Cork, 2242.
Cloghabreedy, co. Tip. *See* Cloghbredi.
Cloghacloka, co. Lim. *See* Cloghecoky.
Cloghadalton, co. Lim. *See* Cloghdalton.
Cloghadoolarty, co. Lim. *See* Cloghdolordy.
Cloghain, co. Gal., 6665.
Cloghains, co. Clare, 3077.
Cloghains in Conm'cowlly (co. Mayo), 1808.
Cloghala, co. Kilk. *See* Cloghela.
Cloghamon — Cloughamon — Cloghamone (Clohamon), co. Wex., 1129, 3786, 4245, 6160 ; manor, 1266, 2663, 3786.
Cloghan, 762.
Cloghan, co. Clare, 1256.
Cloghan (co. Cork), 6515.
Cloghan, co. Gal., 2789.
Cloghan—Cloughan, co. Kerry, 3546, 4888, 6576.
Cloghan—Cloughan, King's co., 1399, 1848, 6618.
Cloghan, co. Mayo, 4690, 5617.
Cloghan, co. Meath. *See* Cloughan.
Cloghan, co. Mon., 5631.
Cloghan (co. Rosc. ?), 5430.
Cloghan, Shane, pardon, 5430.
Cloghanaraly (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Cloghanbeady—Cloghanbedy (co. Long. ?), 6533, 6658.
Cloghancore (co. Kerry), grant, 6117.
Cloghan Cowleshannaghe, co. Cork, 5520.
Cloghane (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Cloghane—Cloughane—Clowghan, co. Cork, 3121, 6770 ; manor and castle, 3121.
Cloghane (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Cloghane, King's co., 4024, 6618.
Cloghane (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Cloghanebwoy, co. Clare, 4569.
Cloghanefynogie, co. Kerry, 6034.
Cloghaneleesh, co. Kerry. *See* Cloghanlisie.
Cloghanemore, co. Cork, 6515.
Cloghanenaghe, co. Westm., 5826.
Cloghanetoy, co. Clare, 4568.
Cloghan keyrye (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Cloghankyn—Cloghankyny (co. Rosc.), 1308, 4240.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cloghanlisie (Cloghaneleesh), co. Kerry, 6034.
Cloghanmore, co. Clare, 6562.
Cloghanmore (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Cloghan ne brennagh—Cloaghan ne brennagh, King's co., 6488.
Cloghannyboy, co. Clare, 3942.
Cloghanower, co. Gal. *See* Cloghynoire.
Cloghans, co. Clare, 4860.
Cloghans, co. Mayo, 2981.
Cloghanshenan—Cloghansinan, co. Kerry, 5184, 5912, 6029.
Cloghanughera, co. Cork. *See* Cloghenorie.
Cloghara (co. Kilk. ?), 2064.
Cloghare, co. Mayo, 5058.
Clogharyaddy-Cloghreday-Cloughreadagh, (Cloghaready, co. Tip. and Lim.), 4733, 5777, 6034.
Cloghatrida, co. Lim. *See* Cloghetreadye, Clohocotered.
Cloghaviller, co. Lim. *See* Cloughvilleir.
Cloghbaghe (co. Leit.), 5439.
Cloghballedrosye, 6623.
Cloghballimore—Cloghballemore — Cloghe-balliemore—Cloughballymore, co. Gal., 4687, 4698, 4875, 5083.
Cloghbostog (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Cloghbredi — Cloghbrida — Cloghbride — Cloghbridie—Cloughbridy (Cloghabreedy, co. Tip.), 2084, 4637, 4935, 5950, 6309, 6532.
Cloghbuilline (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Cloghcottred—Cloughcutred, co. Lim., 5717, 6461.
Cloghcuddy (co. Tip. ?), 6466.
Cloghculli, co. Tip., 2776.
Clogh Cullin—Cloughculln, co, Tip., 6522, 6564.
Cloghda—Clogda (Clodah), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Cloghdalton—Cloghedalton — Cloughdalton (Cloghadalton), co. Lim., 3104, 6487 ; castle and land, 5777.
Cloghdare (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Cloghday (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Cloghdolordy (Cloghadoolarty ?), co. Lim., 5032.
Cloghdowghe—Clowghdowgh (co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Cloghdunmales (Drumaliss, co. Ant.), church of friars, 5706.
Cloghe. *See* Clogh.
Cloghe, Tyrlagh ne, pardon, 6517.
Clogheane, co. Clare, 4761.
Cloghcane, King's co., 1580.
Clogheballymore — Clogheballiemore. *See* Cloghballimore.
Cloghecoky (Cloghacloka ?), co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Cloghecristick — Cloughcristicke (Cloghristick), co. Car., 911, 2103, 2970.
Cloghedahany (co. Wat. ?), 3598.
Cloghedalton. *See* Cloghdalton.
Clogheen, co. Kild. *See* Cloughyne.
Clogheen, co. Limerick, 5878.
Cloghegrenan. *See* Cloghgrenan.
Cloghehensy, co. Tip., 2637.
Cloghekeatinge—Cloghekeatyn. *See* Cloghkeatinge.
Cloghela — Cloghlea (Cloghala ?), co. Kilk., 924, 927, 950, 3246.
Cloghelea. *See* Cloghlea.
Cloghe Lowe. *See* Cloghloe, co. Cork, 5291.
Clogheme, co. Clare, 4569.
Cloghemoylehide, co. Kilk., 1274.
Cloghemyckody (co. Tip. ?), 4609.
Cloghenacculty, 6487.
Cloghenarnlie (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Cloghenarrault (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Cloghencottrye, co. Lim., 3277.
Cloghenodfoile—Cloughnodfoyle, co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
Cloghenorhy (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Cloghenorie — Cloghonora (Cloghanughera, co. Cork), castle and land, 5066, 5535.
Cloghenralty (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Cloghentany (co. Tip. ?), 2310.
Cloghephillippe (Cloghphilip, co. Cork), 6516.
Clogher, co. Clare. *See* Cloagher.
Clogher (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Clogher, co. Gal., 5236, 5435, 5682, 6332.
Clogher—Clougher (co. Gal. ?), 1593, 5228, 5476.
Clogher, co. Leit., 5442.
Clogher—Cloghir, co. Lim., 1694, 6452, 6566.
Clogher, the, co. Mayo, 5458.
Clogher, co. Rosc. or Gal., 5474, 5500.
Clogher — Clougher — Cloghier — Cloghyr, co. Tip., 347, 1250, 3615, 4410, 4575, 5461, 6411 ; rectory, 322.
Clogheran, co. Mon., 5626, 5654.
Clogherbryne(Clogherbrien), co. Kerry, 6569.
Clogherclemin, co. Kerry. *See* Cloherclemyn.
Cloghere, co. Westm., 1178.
Clogheroe (*see* Cloghroe), 4826.
Clogheroman in Connaght, 1652.
Clogherowske (co. Car. ?), 911.
Clogherstown, co. Meath. *See* Clougherton.
Cloghesland, alias Kilclough, co. Dub., 1390.
Cloghes lands, co. Dublin, 5344.
Cloghetreadye (Cloghatrida, co. Lim. ?), 6170.
Cloghevoller (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Cloghevony—Cloghewony (co. Car. or Kilk.), 4386, 6484.
Clogheyallie, co. Gal., 6106.
Clogheykeatyne. *See* Cloghkeatinge.
Cloghfady (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Cloghfane—Clockfine (Cloghfune, co. Cork), 6511.
Cloghflonde, co. Lim., 5950.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Cloghfune, co. Cork. *See* Cloghfane, Coghfine.
Cloghgella (co. Gal. ?), 3989.
Cloghgrenan—Cloghgrenane—Cloghgrennan—Cloghegrenan—Cloughegrenan—Cloughgrenan (Clogrenan), co. Car. and Queen's, 724, 911, 1216-7, 1873, 1877, 1887, 2066, 2604, 2970, 6766, 6786 ; castle, 6786.
Cloghguoell (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Clogh Icully, (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Cloghier. *See* Clogher, co. Tip.
Cloghikeattyn. *See* Cloghkeatinge.
Cloghin, co. Limerick, 5950.
Cloghinche, co. Tip., 2602.
„ *See* Kloghinst.
Cloghines, co. Cork, 3373.
Cloghinorie, co. Cork or Lim., 5688.
Cloghintaky, 5697.
Cloghir (*see* Clogher, co. Lim.), 6452.
Cloghistradbally (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Cloghitupedig (co. Lim. or Cork), 5688.
Cloghkeatinge — Cloghketinge — Cloghekeatinge—Cloghekeatyn—Cloghikeattyn—Clogheykeatyne — Cloughkettin — Cloughketyne—Cloughketinge (Cloghkeating), co. Lim., 2467, 3317, 4486, 4615, 4935, 5032, 5406, 6464, 6504, 6511.
Cloghketen, co. Tip., 4680.
Cloghketinge. *See* Cloghkeatinge.
Cloghkilbegg, co. Gal., 6614.
Cloghkuttrdinge, co. Lim., 4623.
Cloghla, co. Kilk., 1944.
Cloghlaces (Cloghlucas), co. Cork, 5219.
Cloghlan—Cloughlan (King's co. ?), 4861, 6618.
Cloghlan, co. Lim., 5189.
Cloghlea. *See* Cloghela.
Cloghlea—Cloghelea—Cloghle, co. Cork, 2259, 4752, 6762.
Cloghleaca (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Cloghlegh, co. Mayo, 5865, 6016.
Cloghleigh—Cloghleyg—Cloghleygh—Cloghliegh — Cloghligh — Cloughleigh—Cloghlych (near Kilworth), co. Cork, 4693, 4752, 6486, 6539, 6571, 6701 ; granted, 5033.
Cloghley, co. Wat., 4115.
Cloghleygh—Cloghleyg. *See* Cloghleigh.
Cloghlian, co. Gal., 6106.
Cloghliegh—Cloghligh. *See* Cloghleigh.
Cloghlince—Cloghlinche, co. Gal., 969, 3463.
Cloghloe—Cloghe Lowe, co. Cork, 5291, 5567.
Cloghloghortie, alias the Old Stoane, co. Ant., 6620.
Cloghlucas, co. Cork. *See* Cloghlaces.
Cloghlych. *See* Cloghleigh.
Clogh m'Ullick — Clogh m'ullig — Cloghm'ullige, co. Cork, 3031, 5183, 6431.
Cloghmantagh—Cloghmanta—Cloghmanty. *See* Clomantagh.
Cloghmony (Clomoney ?), co. Car., 1745.
Cloghmorrye, co. Meath, 5866.
Cloghna—Cloghnaye—Cloughna, co. Car., 857, 2970, 6161.
Cloghnart, co. Mon. *See* Clonarte.
Cloghnegaragh (co. Wex. ?), 4968.
Cloghnekeragh (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
Cloghnekillebegg — Cloghnikillebigg, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Cloghnela, co. Mayo, 5617.
Cloghnikillebigg. *See* Cloghnekillebegg.
Cloghnogan (co. Car. ?), 5598.
Cloghnoherie, co. Cork, 6487.
Cloghnower, co. Gal., 3370.
Cloghnylehid, 911.
Cloghoge, Queen's co., 497, 1623, 5825.
Cloghonora. *See* Cloghenorie.
Cloghonorow (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Cloghowny (co. Tip. or Wat.), 6180.
Cloghphilip, co. Cork. *See* Cloghephillippe.
Cloghpowke—Cloghpowle—Cloughepowke (Clopook), Queen's co., 1376, 1624, 5824.
Cloghpriore — Cloghpriorie — Cloughpriore (Cloghprior), co. Tip., 562, 2083, 4787 ; rectory, 562.
Cloghran—Cloughran, co. Dub., 5, 3608, 3971.
Cloghran Swords — Cloghrane Swerdes — Cloughrane swordes—Cloughran Swords (Cloghran, near Swords), co. Dub., 1105, 2157, 2460, 2966, 3608.
Cloghran, King's co., 4223, 4861.
Cloghran—Cloghrane—Cloughrane (Clorhane ?), co. Lim., 1143, 3277, 4757, 5116, 5444, 5688, 5717, 5964, 6479.
Cloghran — Cloghrane — Cloughran, co. Westm., 5170, 5860, 5877, 6129.
Cloghran O Shee, co. Kilk., 4370.
Cloghrane in Clanricard, 1357.
Cloghrane. *See* Cloghran.
Cloghrane Swords — Cloghranswords. *See* Cloghran.
Cloghreagh, co. Meath. *See* Cloughriaghe.
Cloghreday (Cloghaready), co. Tip. *See* Clogharyaddy.
Cloghreny, co. Meath, 5866.
Cloghristick, co. Car. *See* Clogheeristick.
Cloghroe—Cloghro—Cloghe roe—Cloghrow, co. Cork, 3373, 4826, 5330, 5333, 6511, 6516, 6539, 6571, 6575, 6764.
Cloghrouk, co. Gal., 6665.
Cloghrow. *See* Cloghroe.
Cloghrowan, co. Gal., 4078, 4875.
Cloghrowe. *See* Cloghroe.
Cloghruske (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Cloghstolin (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Cloghta (co. Kilk. ?), 1904.
Cloghtackee (co. Lim.), castle and lands, 5179.
Cloghtany (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Cloghtradvally—Cloughtradevally-Cloghytradebally (Glandore), co. Cork, 3036, 5038-9, 6516.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Clogh[u]ssalla, co. Tip., 6706.
Cloghvony, co. Car., 3862.
Cloghy, co. Lim., 5950.
Cloghycloe, co. Lim., 3548.
Cloghyn (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Cloghynoire (Cloghanower, co. Gal.), 5532.
Cloghynsie, co. Tip., 2637.
Cloghyr. *See* Clogher, co. Tip.
Cloghytradebally. *See* Cloghtradvally.
Clogknance (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 6109.
Clogrenan, co. Car. *See* Cloghgrenan.
Clogvallevor (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Clogyn, co. Gal., 4698.
Clohamon, co. Wex. *See* Cloghamon.
Clohane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Clohannaboy (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Clohecotredboye. *See* Clohocoteredboye.
Cloher (co. Cork ?), 2244.
Clohercleinyn (Cloghercleinin), co. Kerry, 6123.
Clohermony, co. Cork, 2696.
Cloheske, co. Wex., 6426.
Clohindae (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Clohines—Clohins, co. Cork, 4946, 5330, 5333.
Clohinviller (co. Lim. ?), 3547.
Clohir, co. Westm., 1355.
Clohocotered (Cloghatrida, co. Lim.), castle and lands, 5171.
Clohocoteredboye — Clohecotredboye, co. Lim., 5171 ; grant, 5781.
Clohonoralte, co. Lim., 5171.
Clohur (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Clohylewre, co. Cork, 6792.
Cloighe Baillimore, 4856.
Cloinbrock. *See* Clonbrock.
Cloinbroke. *See* Clonbrock.
Cloineashell (co. Mayo ?), 4588.
Cloindalton (co. Long. ?), 3886.
Cloine. *See* Cloyne, co. Cork.
Cloine, James, pardon, 4019.
Cloinediryne (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Cloinegarey, co. Lim., 5078.
Cloineglin. *See* Cloneglyn.
Cloineine (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Cloineiskeraghan, co. Lim., 4239.
Cloinelegen, King's co., 5511.
Cloinclismoline (co. Tip. ?), 2080.
Cloinemoile. *See* Clonmoyle.
Cloinemore (Cloonmore), co. Cork, 5066.
Cloinese. *See* Clones.
Cloingaghe, co. Car., 1116.
Cloingashall. *See* Clonegashell.
Cloingisse. *See* Clongisse.
Cloinhade, Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
Cloinhye, co. Rosc., 1290.
Cloinkoraicke (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Cloinleyne, 5888.
Cloinlomane, co. Wat., 3133.
Cloinmoore, co. Westm., 6533.
Cloinmore (co. Wick. or Wex.), 6549.
Cloinnegrosse, co. Mayo, 5458.
Cloinoghcody, co. Tip., 4531.
Clointre (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Cloinveckannegarren. *See* Clonebecannegarren.
Cloinvrenan (co. Rosc. or Leit.), 4835.
Cloise, Donogh ne, pardon, 4944.
Clole, James, pardon, 6517.
„ Richard m'William, pardon, 2230.
Cloler (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Clomakerane, co. Wex., 4091.
Clomalwran, co. Wex., 916.
Clomanna, King's co., 5511.
Clomantagh—Cloghmantagh—Cloghmanta—Cloghmanty, co. Kilk., 1310, 4739, 4993, 6537-8, 6565.
Clomealdy, co. Tip., 5888.
Clomell. *See* Clonmel.
Clomesse, co. Tip., 6411.
Clomibirn (co. Rosc. ?), 5682.
Clomilske, co. Car. *See* Clonmoilske.
Clomin, co. Mayo, 5865.
Clomin or Clonin (Clonmines), co. Wex., 2890.
Clominge, co. Tip., 1250.
Clommyne (co. Cork ?), 3121.
Clomollen, King's co., 6078.
Clomoney, co. Car. *See* Cloghmony.
Clomorghe, 6477.
Clomoulsh. *See* Clonmoilske.
Clomyn. *See* Clonmyne, co. Kild.
Clomyn. *See* Clomyne, co. Wex.
Clomyne. *See* Clonmyne, co. Cork.
Clomyne. *See* Clonmyne, co. Kild.
Clomyne. *See* Clonmyne, Queen's co.
Clomyne — Clomyn (Clonmines), co. Wex., 916, 2890, 4091.
Clonabirne. *See* Clonebirne.
Clonacke (Cloonark ?), co. Rosc., 5423.
Clonacullen, King's co., 3001, 3140.
Clonadacasey, Queen's co. *See* Clonedoagehesse.
Clonadde (Clonad), King's co., 6341.
Clonade, co. Kild., 2722.
Clonadodoran — Cloneadoran (Clonaddadoran), Queen's co., 1406, 5824, 6064.
Clonadoke, Edmund m'Owen beddye, pardon, 1748.
Clonae, co. Westm., 6550.
Clonagawna. *See* Clonegawnagh.
Clonagh, 949.
Clonagh, 6407.
Clonagh (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Clonagh—Clonaghe—Clonoghe — Clonough, co. Kild., 1245, 1267, 2107, 2651, 2722, 3299, 3949, 4926, 4953, 6053, 6488.
„ *See* also Cloneaghe, Clonnoagh, Colnoghe.
Clonagh, co. Meath, 3782.

Clonaghan (King's co. ?), 6736.
Clonaghbege—Clonaghbegge, King's co., 596, 1654.
Clonaghcarra, co. Sligo, 5256, 5803.
Clonaghdowe (Clonaghadoo), Queen's co., 6523.
Clonaghe, 726.
Clonaghe. *See* Clonagh.
Clonaghe (Clonagh), Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Clonaghell, in Eally, King's co., 6736.
Clonaghmore, King's co., 596.
Clonaghmore (King's co. or Kild.), 1654.
Clonaglin, co. Westm. *See* Cloneglyn.
Clonahaghe, co. Lim., 5781.
Clonahine (Clonaheen), Queen's co., 6523.
Clonahorke. *See* Clonchurke.
Clonalwey—Clonallwey—Clonnalve (Clonalvy), co. Meath, 831; rectory, 1460, 3564; vicar of church of S. John, 3492.
Clonaly (King's co.), 1401.
Clonam (King's co. or Meath), 5157, 6031.
Clonamery, co. Kilk. *See* Clonimerigh.
Clonamuckoge, co. Tip. *See* Clonomockeg.
Clonanny—Cloenany (Cloonanna), co. Lim., 4486, 4615, 6504.
Clonany, Queen's co., 1495.
Clonaode, co. Mon., ballybetagh, 5679.
Clonara, 6246.
Clonarcke. *See* Clonark.
Clonard, co. Cork, rectory, 1405.
Clonard—Clonarde, co. Long., 5062, 5107, 5542, 6108.
Clonard—Clonarde—Cloneard, co. Meath, 306, 3319, 5886, 6778, 6801; grant, 6185; rectory, 558, 2447, 5305, 6643, 6797.
„ abbey, possessions granted, 5856; procurations, 6797.
„ vicar of, 783.
Clonard (co. Rosc.), 4075.
Clonarde. *See* Clonard.
Clonark, co. Mayo, 5935.
Clonark—Clonarcke (Cloonark), co. Rosc., 5878; castle, 5811.
Clonarrow, King's co. *See* Clanarough.
Clonarte (Cloghnart), co. Mon., 5667.
Clonarty (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Clonaskeraghe (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Clonasse (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Clonassee, 6541.
Clonastragh (co. Rosc. ?), 5112.
Clonatoran, Queen's co., 6786.
Clonattin (co. Wex. ?), 6549.
Clonaugh (King's co. ?), 6627.
Clonaughell (King's co. ?), 6627.
Clonavarn, co. Mon. *See* Clonevarne.
Clonavoe, King's co. *See* Clonvoe.
Clonayne, co. Cork, 6558.
Clonbarn. *See* Clonebarne.
Clonbas, the (co. Mayo ?), 5486.
Clonbeg, co. Tip., 5032.
Clonbegg (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Clonberne, co. Gal., 5448.
Clonbigg (co. Lim. or Tip.), 6479.
Clonbigin—Clonbigyn, 3989, 5476.
Clonbirne (Clonburren ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Clonbirrie, co. Meath (same as Clonbyrne in 1714), 3446.
Clonboke, 5740.
Clonbolge—Clonbolg—Clonebolge—Clonebolke—Clonebulke—Klonebolge (Clonbulloge), King's co., 106, 947, 3346, 3506, 4150, 5463, 6341, 6536, 6557.
Clonbolge (Clonbullogue), co. Tip., 4013.
„ *See* Conbolge.
Clonbonagh—Clonbonegh (co. Westm. ?), 2634, 6574.
Clonbonny (Clonbunny, co. Tip.), 4535, 4975.
Clonboriegh (co. Westm. ?), 4014.
Clonboy, co. Westm. *See* Cloneboye.
Clonboyagh—Clanboyagh (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
Clonboyste, co. Westm., 1460.
Clonbrennam (King's or Queen's co.), 634.
Clonbrey, co. Meath, 4149.
Clonbrick, co. Gal., 5438.
Clonbrock—Cloinbrock—Cloinbroke—Clonebrocke, co. Gal., 3715, 4672, 5228, 5432, 5468, 5486, 5800.
Clonbrock—Cloinbroke—Clonebrock—Clonebrooke—Clonybroke, Queen's co., 4748, 6439, 6786; grant, 538, 6593; river, 6786.
Clonbrogan—Clonebrogan, co. Tip., 1298, 2877, 3317.
Clonbroke, King's co., 532.
Clonbroney, co. Long. *See* Clonebrony.
Clonbrown, King's co. *See* Clanbronye.
Clonbryen (Cloonbrien, co. Lim. ?) 1056.
Clonbulloge. *See* Clonbolge.
Clonbume, 5689.
Clonbunagh, co. Sligo, 5434.
Clonbunny, co. Tip. *See* Clonbonny.
Clonburren—Clonburen—Clonburne—Clonebburren, Queen's co., 897, 6551, 6733.
Clonbwny, co. Lim., 2865.
Clonbyrne, Trym, 1714, 3446.
Clonca, co. Down, 4327.
Clonca, co. Rosc., 4678.
Cloncagh, co. Cork, 6515.
Cloncagh—Clonceaghe, co. Lim., 2465, 6461.
Cloncahe—Clonehae—Cloyncа (Clooncah), co. Gal., 3134, 5068, 5105.
Cloncallan (Clooncullen, co. Long.), 6797.
Cloncalow, co. Long., 6108.
Cloncalrie, co. Leit., 5441.
Cloncam, co. Mayo, 4690.
Clonean Roirke, co. Kerry, 3759.
Cloncant, King's co. *See* Clonkentagh.
Cloncare, Queen's co., 2984.
Cloncarlin, co. Kild. *See* Klonekerillen.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Cloncarne, 5497.
Cloncarraghe — Cloncarragh, Queen's co., 2778, 5845, 5931.
Cloncarrie, Queen's co., 1642.
Cloncarte, King's co., 6341.
Cloncarvill, co. Mon., 6741.
Cloncassan, King's co. *See* Clonkishen.
Cloncastle, co. Gal., manor, 5901.
Clonceaw, co. Mon. *See* Clonka.
Cloncery—Cloncerie (co. Mayo ?), 5574.
Cloncestе, co. Kild., 1268.
Cloncestе (Clonsast), co. Kild., 5250.
Clonchae. *See* Cloncahe.
Clonchie, co. Gal., 5236.
Clonchо, Donogho m'Awley, pardon, 3082.
Clonchyn, alias Clonkyne, Queen's co., 535.
Clonciеave, co. Rosc., 5542.
Clonciеafe—Clonciеafe—Clonciеave—Clonciеoffe, co. Lim., 4635, 6173, 6490.
Clonciеane (co. Lim. ?), 4726.
Clonciеave—Clonciеoffe. *See* Clonciеafe.
Clonclogan (co. Rosc. ?), 3941.
Cloncoan, co. Mayo, country called, (Clann Cuain), in bar. Carra, co. Mayo, 5255.
Cloncody (co. Kilk. ?), 2062.
Cloncoghe or Taghclone alias Tauclone, Queen's co., 1649.
Cloncollan, East and West. *See* Clancullan.
Cloncolligg (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Cloncolman, Queen's co., 2727.
Cloncomuske, co. Gal., 5421.
Cloncone (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Clonconer, co. Tip., 4975.
Clonconinee, 5689.
Clonconnerie (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Clonconnogher. *See* Clanconnogher.
Clonconnor (co. Mayo or Gal.), 5451.
Clonconny (co. Kilk.), 5203.
Clonconway. *See* Clanchonow.
Cloncony, 5888.
Cloncoricke — Cloncorircke — Cloncoоricke —Clounkorrick (Clooncorick, co. Leit. ?), 4786, 4800, 5433.
Cloncormackan rectory (Cloonygormican, co. Rosc.), 2295.
Cloncorryn, co. Gal., 5613.
Cloncorven (co. Gal. ?), 4545.
Cloncosboy, co. Long., 5063, 5091.
Cloncoskeran—Cloncoskerne—Cloncoscrane —Clonecoscrane — Clonecosgrane — Clonecoskeran—Cloneeoyskeran (Clonеoskoran), co. Wat., 956, 2336, 3133, 3502, 3865, 4668, 5016, 6566.
Cloncosnan (co. Wat. ?), 4795.
Cloncosney, Queen's co. (*see* Clanecosney), 492.
Cloncosteran, co. Wat., 1303.
Cloncosway — Cloncoswoy, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Cloncoysh (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Cloncranie, co. Rosc., 4690.
Clonerave, co. Westm. *See* Cloneerawe.
Clonereen, King's co. *See* Clonerenan, Klonkreyn.
Clonerenan (Clonereen), King's co., 478.
Clonerew, co. Lim. *See* Cloneerawe.
Clonerokyn (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Cloncullen, co. Westm., 1355.
Cloncullun — Clonquillan — Clanquillane— (Cloncullane), Queen's co., 1167, 1173, 1326, 3353.
Cloncumber, co. Mon. *See* Cloneeowmber.
Cloncurrie. *See* Cloncurry.
Cloncurrin (co. Gal. ?), 4711.
Cloncurry—Cloncurrie—Clonecurr—Clwoncurrie, co. Kild., 421, 6118; parish, 2566, 3705; rectory, 1821.
„ vicar, 702, 706, 6283.
„ *See* also Clankurry.
Cloncurry — Cloncurrie (Clonycurry), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Clondabrackan—Clandabrackan—Cloynedebrekane (perhaps Cloonbrackna, co. Rosc.), 4566, 4741, 5740.
Clondagagh (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Clondalcan — Clandalcane — Clondolcan— Clondolkan—Clonedalkane (Clondalkin), co. Dub., 336, 2660, 3177, 3226, 3569.
Clondalie. *See* Clondaly.
Clondallane (King's co.), 1401.
Clondaly—Clondalie (Clondalee), co. Meath, 4034, 6397; rectory, 6708.
Clondaraghe — Clondarra (Cloondara), co. Long., 5888; grant of the termon, 6034.
Clondarra (Cloonderry), co. Sligo, 4560.
Clondavie (Clondaw ?), co. Wex., 6517.
Clondawnper, co. Gal., 5447.
Clondekille bealick (Cloontykillew), co. Mayo, 6016.
Clondergermoyle—Clandergermoyle—Clonedergermoyle, Queen's co. 2778, 5845, 5931.
Clonderralae — Clanderralae — Clondirrala — Clonedderala — Clonedderralae — Clonederralae— Cloynethoralla (Clonderalaw), co. Clare, 3099, 4761, 6562; barony, 4761; castle, 4761.
„ *See* Corckevaskins and Corcowaskyne.
Clonderrare, co. Sligo, 5504.
Clonderrue (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Clondirrala. *See* Clonderralae.
Clondo, King's co., 1655.
Clondoagehese. *See* Clonedoagehesse.
Clondoane, co. Clare, 5777.
Clondolcan—Clondolkan. *See* Clondalcan.
Clondollan. *See* Clondullan.
Clondona (King's co. ?), 6574.
Clondony, King's co., 6496.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Clondorre, King's co., 1509.
Clondoty—Clondotie—Clonedot—Clondote—Clonedotie—Klondotie, co. Tip., 950, 1184, 1976, 4695, 6440, 6534, 6628.
Clondoverne (co. Clare?), 5083.
Clondowan, co, Clare, 4761, 5152, 5539; castle, &c., 5539.
Clondrohid—Clondrohidd — Clonedrohid—Clonedrohide, co. Cork, 2941; rectory, 3121; patronage of church, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Clonduff, co. Down. *See* Clonnyf.
Clonduffs—Clonduffes, co. Kerry, 5308, 6494.
Clondullan — Clondollan — Clonedollane (Clondulane), co. Cork, 2259: rectory, 1060, 2935.
Clone, co. Carlow, 878.
Clone. *See* Cloyne, co. Cork.
Clone, co. Kilk., 1917, 2036-7, 2287, 2486, 2701, 4385, 4655, 4993, 5203, 6519, 6561-5, 6565.
Clone, King's co., 1767.
Clone (Clonmacnoise?), King's co., rectory, 1401, 3300, 4366.
Clone (co. Long.?), 4153.
Clone, co. Meath, 3304.
Clone (co. Rosc.?), 5606.
Clone (co. Tip.?), 2080, 4907, 6522, 6537.
Clone (co. Wat.), 1044, 2273, 2746, 4096.
Clone, co. Westm., 1401, 1833.
Clone (co. Wex.?), 4664, 4742, 6517, 6541, 6549.
Clone, prebendary of, dio. Ferns, 3244.
Clonea—Clonee—Clony (co. Wat.), 936, 1045, 6123, 6624. *See* Clonhye.
Cloneadoran. *See* Clonadodoran.
Cloneagh (co. Long. or Rosc.?), 4980.
Cloneagh (Clooneagh), co. Kerry, 6117.
Cloneaghe (Clonagh?), co. Kild., 2448.
Cloneanne (co. Lim.?), 2262, 6173.
Cloneard. *See* Clonard.
Clonearl, King's co. *See* Claneryell.
Cloneawlie. *See* Clanawly.
Clonebarne—Clonbarne, Queen's co., 6064; wood of, 1406, 5824.
Clonebecannegarren—Cloinveckannegarren (Clonybecan), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Cloneberry, near Trim, 5840.
Clonebirne—Clonabirne (Cloonybeirne), co. Rosc., 5054, 6016.
Cloneboge, co. Tip., 1643.
Clonebolge—Clonebolke. *See* Clonbolge.
Cloneboll, co. Gal., 4687.
Clonebowe (co. Tip.?), 2067.
Cloneboy, co. Rosc., 5447.
Cloneboy—Cloneboye. *See* Clandeboy.
Cloneboye (Cloonboy), co. Mayo, 3081, 6016.
Cloneboye (Clonboy, co. Westm.), 3022.
Cloneboyonagh, co. Rosc., 5009.
Clonebrekan (perhaps Cloonbrackna), co. Rosc., 4944.
Clonebrenan (co. Rosc.?), 4944.
Clonebreny, co. Meath, 6661.
Clonebricke — Clonebrike — Clonebrycke, Queen's co., 495, 1376, 1624, 5824.
Clonebright, co Meath, 4477.
Clonebrike. *See* Clonebricke.
Clonebrock—Clonebrocke. *See* Clonbrock, co. Gal.
Clonebrock. *See* Clonbrock, Queen's co.
Clonebrogan. *See* Clonbrogan.
Clonebrony (Clonbroney), co. Long., termon, 6034.
Clonebrooke river. *See* Clonbrock.
Clonebrowne (Coolybrown), co. Lim., 5586.
Clonebrycke. *See* Clonebricke.
Clonebrynaghe, co. Westm., 1401.
Clonebrynan. *See* Clonybrinan.
Clonebryne, co. Rosc., 4944, 5933.
Clonebulke (*see* Clonbolge), 947.
Cloneburren. *See* Clonburren.
Clonebuy. *See* Clandeboy.
Cloneeaghe (co. Lim.?), 2465.
Cloneeahah, co. Rosc., 5933.
Cloneeaile, co. Cav., 4892.
Cloneealle. *See* Cloneeally.
Cloneealliagh, co. Rosc., 5826.
Cloneeally (co. Kerry?), 6498.
Cloneeally — Cloneealle (Clooneallow) co. Long., chapel, 6797.
Cloneean, co. Kerry, 2819.
Cloneean Roirk—Cloneeanroirke, co. Kerry, 3759, 5306.
Cloneearragh. *See* Clonearraghe.
Cloneease, co. Rosc., 5826.
Cloneeashen, 1916.
Cloneeasshell — Cloeneassill — Cloneeassell (Clooneashel), co. Rosc., 4240, 4944, 5887.
Cloneeawell, co. Long., 5554.
Cloneehahill (Clann Cathail, O'Flanagan's country), co. Rosc. 5826.
Cloneeleafe. *See* Clonleafe.
Cloneeloghan, co. Lim., 6123.
Cloneeloher, co. Lim., 5078.
Cloneeloughe, co. Kerry, 5043.
Cloneeolane, Rosse roo in, 1004.
Cloneeoll, co. Clare, 6617.
Cloneeonny (co. Kilk.?), 2036.
Cloneeonny (Clooneonny), co. Rosc., 5448.
Cloneeony (co. Gal.?), 5682.
Cloneeony (co. Kilk.), 1912, 4993.
Cloneeorre (co. Westm. or Long.), 6131.
Cloneeoskeran — Cloneeoserane —Cloneeosgrane. *See* Cloneoskeran.
Cloneeostrane (co. Wat.?), 2273.
Cloneeowmber (Cloneumber, co. Mon.), 5042.
Cloneeoyskeran. *See* Cloneoskeran.
Cloneerall (co. Long.?), 5516.
Cloneerawe (Clonerew), co. Lim., 5782.
Cloneerawe (Clonerave), co. Westm., grant, 6327.

Clonecrokeyn, co. Tip., 6583.
Clonecrowe, co. Rosc., 4944.
Clonecuile (co. Cork ?), 3036.
Clonecurr. *See* Cloncurry.
Clonecurre, co. Westm., 5826.
Clonecurry, co. Lim., 5947.
Clonecurry, Queen's co., 3050.
Clonecurry. *See* Cloncurry.
Clonecurryn, co. Gal., 4652.
Clonedalkane. *See* Clondalcan.
Clonedavie (Clondaw ?), co. Wex., 6517.
Clonedderala—Clonedderralae. *See* Clonderralae.
Clone de Colkaughe (co. Don.), 6382.
Clonedergermoyle. *See* Clondergermoyle.
Clonederralae. *See* Clonderralae.
Clonedoagehesse—Clondoagehese (Clonadacasey ?), Queen's co., 510, 3050.
Clonedoghan, co. Meath, 3475.
Clonedollane. *See* Clondullan.
Clonedonill (co. Wat. or Kilk. ?), 6564.
Clonedonill, co. Wat., 4387.
Clonedotie—Clonedote—Clonedot. *See* Clondoty.
Clonedrohid—Clonedrohide. *See* Clondrohid.
Cloneduffe (Glanduffe in 4869), co. Westm., 5315.
Clonedwan, co. Clare, 3091.
Clonedyne, co. Lim., 5947.
Clonee, co. Car. *See* Clony.
Clonee (King's co. ?), 6496.
Clonee, co. Meath, 6428. *See* also Clony.
Clonee. *See* Clonea, co. Wat.
Cloneeloghye, co. Lim., 5469.
Cloneen, co. Kilk. *See* Clonyne, Clownine.
Cloneen, Queen's co. *See* Clonin.
Clonefad. *See* Clonfadde, King's co.
Clonefadda—Clonefaddy, co. Cork, 6558, 6624.
Clonefadde. *See* Clonfad, co. Westm.
Clonefaddy. *See* Clonefadda.
Clonefaddy — Cloynfadda (Cloonfad ?), co. Rosc., 5616, 5808.
Clonefaddy ne conenench (Clonfad), co. Mon., 5641.
Clonefade. *See* Clonfad, co. Westm.
Clonefan—Clonefahan (Clonfane, co. Meath), 761, 867, 5840.
Clonefast (Clonsast ?, co. Kild.), 5217.
Clonefederaghe, alias Disertan (Coolnafearagh), co. Kild., 1252.
Clonefert, co. Lim., 5782, 5947.
Clonefert, Rowland, bishop of. *See* Clonfert.
Cloneferte (Clonfert), co. Kild., 5217.
Cloneffan (Clonfane ?), co. Meath, 5003.
Cloneffry (co. Rosc. ?), 4980.
Cloneffynlagh—Clonefinlagh. *See* Clonfinlagh.
Clonefinnan—Clonefynan, Queen's co., alias Ballyfinnan, 1697, 5147.
Clonefrill, co. Gal., 4697.
Clonefynan (*see* Clonefinnan), 1697.
Clonegadden. *See* Clongaddy.
Clonegaddigane, co. Lim., 5078.
Clonegahan, co. Westm., 6327.
Clonegalgynecannoughe (co. Mon. ?) 5042.
Clonegall—Clonigall, co. Car., 4918, 5344, 5598.
Clonegane rectory, co. Wat., 2938.
Cloneganny (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Clonegarrie, co. Rosc., 5933.
Clonegart, 6522.
Clonegashell—Cloingashall—Cloynegashall, co. Mayo, 5452, 5574.
Clonegashell—Cloingashall (Cloonagashel), co. Sligo, 5865, 6016.
Clonegath, co. Kild. *See* Clongee.
Clonegawine, King's co., 6439.
Clonegawnagh—Clonagawna—Clonegawne—Clonegawny — Clongawnaghe — Clonigawnaghe—Clonygawne—Clounegauno—Clownegawnie (Clonygowan), King's co., 596, 910, 1176, 1324, 1654, 1782, 2524, 2652, 2871, 3346, 3397, 3830, 4334, 6666.
Clonegawnaghe—Cloniegawnaghe (Clonygowan), Queen's co., 2778, 5845, 5931.
Clonegell (*see* Clongell), 260.
Clonegeraghe, co. Wex., 6541.
Clonegh, Queen's co., rectory, 624.
Clonegh (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 878.
Clonegh (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
Cloneghbalimore, co. Mayo, 4588.
Cloneghe (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Cloneghoigne, King's co., 1654.
Clonegiall (co. Cork ?), 2248.
Clonegill, co. Kerry, 6123.
Clonegisse. *See* Clongisse.
Cloneglaughan, King's co., 3846.
Cloneglis, co. Kild., 5777.
Cloneglyn — Clonegloyne — Cloneglyne — Cloineglin — Cloneiglin (Clonaglin), co. Westm., 965, 3234, 3775, 5322.
Clonegoes—Clongoes—Clonegose (Clonygoose), co. Car., 5404 ; rectory, 1060, 2935.
Clonegoeste (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Clonegoise, co. Tip., 3094.
Clonegolo, co. Mayo, 5799.
Clonegone, co. Westm., 1824.
Clonegorman. *See* Clongorman.
Clonegose. *See* Clonegoes.
Clonegoweswodd. *See* Clongoweswood.
Clonehastene—Clonehastin (Clonhasten, co. Wex. ?), 4742, 6517.
Clonehastrine (co. Wex. ?), 6577.
Clonehawre, co. Wex., 1037.
Clonehea (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Clonehehyn, Queen's co., 3840.
Clonehen, Queen's co., 1532.
Clonehenny, Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
Clonehenry (*see* Clonhanry), 3733.
Clonehirke—Clonhirke in Connaght (Cloonerk, co. Rosc.), 1314, 2793.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Clonehorgh. *See* Clonehurke.
Clonehoripe, 6531.
Clonehorke. *See* Clonehurke.
Clonehorne (Glennyhorn ?), co. Mon., 5622.
Clonehorp—Clonehorpe. *See* Clonyhorp.
Clonehurke — Clonahorke — Clonehorgh — Clonehorke — Klonehorke (Clonyhurk), King's co., 596, 1654, 6439, 6523, 6666.
Clonehurky (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Clonehy, co. Rosc., 4944.
Clonehynock, co. Gal., 4654.
Cloneighoigue, King's co., 596.
Cloneighter, 596, 1654.
Cloneiglin. *See* Cloneglyn.
Clone Ithorp (Clonyharp, co. Tip. ?), 5085.
Clonekanninane (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Clonekein (Clonkeen, co. Westm.), 6797.
Clonekeine (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Clonekelaghe (co. Gal. ?), 4689.
Clonekelle, co. Rosc., 4077.
Clonekene—Clonekyne (Clonkeen, co. Mon.), 5042, 5666.
Clonekene. *See* Clonken, co. Wex.
Clonekene. *See* Clonkene, co. Wex.
Clonekenoghan in Upper Ossory, 897.
Clonekeran (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Clonekere, co. Mayo, 5075.
Clone Kerillem, co. Kild., 1131.
Clonekery, co. Mayo, 5799.
Clonekevan, co. Meath, 6459.
Clonekeyle (co. Rosc. ?), 5606.
Clonekeyne. *See* Clonkene, Queen's co.
Clonekill, 5911.
Clonekill. *See* Clonkille, co. Rosc.
Clonekilly, co. Rosc., 5682.
Clonekin. *See* Clonkine, co. Kild.
Clonekinee, King's co., 6627.
Clonekirkell (Clonkirk ? co. Mon.), 5042.
Clonekirrill, 5476.
Cloneknave. *See* Clonknawe.
Cloneky, co. Long., 4980.
Clonekylly (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Clonekylly, co. Rosc., 1290.
Clonekyn—Clonekyne (co. Gal. ?), 3381, 4875.
Clonekyne. *See* Clonkine, co. Kild.
Clonekyne. *See* Clonkene, King's co.
Clonekyne (*see* Clonekene, co. Mon.), 5666.
Clonekyne. *See* Clonkene.
Clonekyrey (co. Wex. ?), 754.
Clonelahan — Clonelaghan — Clonlaghan—Clonelahin (Cloonlahan ?), co. Gal., 4687, 4689, 5448; grant, 5933.
Clonelahe (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Clonelahin (*see* Clonelahan), 5448.
Clonelan, co. Westm., 5826.
Clonelane, co. Gal., 4697.
Clonelara, co. Lim., 5781.
Clonelaughan, King's co., 485.
Clonleagh, river of, co. Westm., 5860, 5877.
Cloneleggagh, co. Down, 1609.
Cloneleghare (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Clonele Ihenan (co. Lim. ?), 6490
Clonelia (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Cloneliefe. *See* Clonlif.
Clonelirche, co. Lim., 3513.
Clonelogher (Cloonlougher, co. Leit. ?), grant of termon, 6034.
Clonelonane. *See* Clonlonan.
Clonelone, co. Gal., 5097.
Clonelowra, co. Cork, 5066.
Clonelty—Cloneltie, co. Lim., parish, 5781-2.
Clonely, 878.
Clonelyan, co. Rosc., 4944.
Clonelyem (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Clonelygh (co. Car. or Wex.), 878.
Clonelysboy, co. Tip., 4371.
Clonemaduff (Clonmacduff, co. Meath), church of, 6797.
Clonemahin (Cloonameehan ?), co. Sligo, 4560, 5434.
Clonemanenane (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Clonemase, co. Gal., 4698.
Clonemeagh, co. Westm., 5495.
Clonemeaghan (Cloonameehan, co. Sligo), chapel or cell leased, 5151.
Clonemelchon, co. Tip., 1988.
Clonemell. *See* Clonmel.
Clonemeoge, co. Clare, 5532.
Clonemesse (Clonmass, co. Don.), 6382.
Clonemill, co. Tip., 6521.
Clonemillche. *See* Clonmoilske.
Clonemine (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Clonemockorie (Cloonmucker), co. Long., 6034.
Clonemoghan (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Clonemoil (*see* Clonmoyle), 671.
Clonemoilske. *See* Clonmoilske.
Clonemolgh (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Clonemollen. *See* Clonmullen, co. Car.
Clonemolline. *See* Clonmullen, co. Wexford.
Clonemollyn. *See* Clonmullen.
Clonemolskye. *See* Clonmoilske.
Clonemolte, co. Lim., 5947.
Clonemony, co. Kerry, 6034, 6479.
Clonemoore (Cloonmore), co. Kerry, 2849.
Clonemoran (co. Long.), 4980.
Clonemore (Clonmore), co. Don., 6382.
Clonemore, co. Kerry, 6117.
Clonemore, Queen's co., 5931.
Clonemore, co. Wex., 6433.
Clonemore. *See* Clonmore.
Clonemorrey—Clonemory (co. Rosc.), 4020 4240, 5808.
Clonemoth (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Clonemoylans (Cloonmealane ?), co. Kerry, grant, 5277, 6717.
Clonemoyle. *See* Clonmoyle.
Clonemoylen, co. Mayo, 6016.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Clonemrocke, Queen's co., 1216.
Clonemulche. *See* Clonmoilske.
Clonemullen. *See* Clonmullen, co. Wex.
Clonemullin. *See* Clonmullen, co. Car.
Clonemullin, co. Meath, 6550.
Clonemurry (Cloonmurray), co. Rosc., grant, 5826.
Clonemyne — Clonemyn (co. Cork ?), 2264, 6516, 6558, 6571, 6762.
Clonemyne (co. Lim. ?), 5618.
Clonen, 338.
Clonen, co. Mayo, 5797.
Clonen (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Clonen, co. Westm., 3009.
Clonenaghe—Cloneneynagh — Clonenowgh —Clonneynaghe — Clonynaghe — Clowenenaghe—Clownenagh(Clonenagh), Queen's co., 531, 1375, 5824; rectory, 570, 1216, 1599, 2838.
Clonenane, co. Westm., 3355.
Clonenard, co. Westm., 1186.
Clonenase (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Clonenassehee (co. Kilk. ?), 4329.
Clonene, co. Kerry, 6123.
Clonenemane (Cloonaman ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Clonenenbrahir, co. Lim., 5469.
Cloneneynagh. *See* Clonenaghe.
Cloneniswe[lli]ne (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Clonenkedagan, co. Lim., 6123.
Clonenkeny, co. Tip., 4933.
Clonenoan, co. Clare, 3091.
Clonenowghe. *See* Clonenaghe.
Clonenyck, co. Mon., 5671.
Clonenymetaughe — Clonenymentaughe—Clonymetaughe(Cloonametagh),co. Kerry, 2819, 3759, 5306.
Cloneogoddyn in Upper Ossory, 897.
Cloneogyll, co. Lim., 3277.
Cloneorke (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Clone O'Shee, co. Kilk., 4370, 6564.
Cloneoughter (King's co. ?), 1654.
Cloneowly. *See* Clonowla.
Cloneowry, co. Tip., 2725.
Clonepache (Clonpet ?), co. Tip., 5548.
Cloneperis. *See* Clonpyers.
Clonepeth, co. Tip., rectory, 322.
Clonephilip—Clone Phillip, co. Wat., 300, 977, 1046, 2746.
Clonepole, 5476.
Clonerecoke, Queen's co., 493.
Cloneredmound (*see* Clonremon), 6789.
Cloneregh (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Clonerehidie, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Clonereigh (Clonrye), co. Mon., 5641.
Clone Rian, Queen's co., 6536.
Cloneribine (*see* Clonerobine), 5688.
Clonerin, co. Mayo, 5452.
Clonerkin, co. Wick. *See* Cloneurkin.
Clonerobine — Cloneribine (Clonrobin, co. Cork ?), 2252, 5688.
Cloneroe, co. Cork, 6566.
Clonerosse (Cloonyross ?), co. Tip., 6531.
Clonervay (co. Kilk. ?), 1971.
Clonery, Wm. m'Shane oge I, pardon, 6522.
Clones—Cloness—Cloinese—Cloenys—Clonyes — Clowneis — Cloynes, co. Mon., 5602-3,
,, rectory and great church, 5042.
,, monastery leased, 5042.
Clonesarrie (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Clonesbeo—Clonnespeo, co. Tip., 3364, 6531.
Clonescroghan, co. Lim., 5950.
Cloneshaghe. *See* Clonshaghe.
Cloneshanboo. *See* Clonshanbo.
Cloneshaneraghe (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Clonesharragh. *See* Clonsharragh.
Cloneshawe, co. Rosc., 5802.
Clonesherbegg. *See* Clonsherebege.
Clonesherraghe. *See* Clonsharragh.
Clonesherryk alias Clonesherryn (Cloonsherick), co. Lim., 5947.
Cloneshillaghe. *See* Clonsillaghe, co. Dub.
Cloneshiretemple (Clonshire, co. Lim.), 5171.
Cloneshnell (co. Lim. or Tip.), 4975.
Cloneshyn (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Clonesillaghe (*see* Clonsillaghe), 2660.
Cloneskaghe (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 4720.
Cloneskaha, co. Lim., 5781.
Cloneskrean (Cloonyscrehane), co. Lim., 5782.
Cloneslcrean, co. Lim., 5586.
Cloness. *See* Clones.
Clonesten, co. Gal., 5236.
Cloneston (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Clonestrene, co. Rosc., 5255.
Cloneswynloth (co. Rosc.), 1290.
Clonesyde in Munster, 6765.
Clonetaghe. *See* Clontagh.
Clonetan (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Clonetarfe (*see* Clontarf), 3620.
Clonetenyroe, co. Cork, 6762.
Cloneth, alias Clonerehidie, co. Cork, 3121.
Clonetikho. *See* Clontykho.
Clonetive, co. Cork, 6701.
Clonetobbered (Clontubbrid), co. Kilk., 3219.
Cloneurkin (Clonerkin, co. Wick.), 1036.
Clonevan—Clonevane, co. Rosc., 5151, 5539.
Clonevarne (Clonavarn), co. Mon., 5663.
Clonevehan—Clonevehane, Queen's co., 1642, 3050.
Cloneveock, Queen's co., 3393, 5827.
Clonevernoke, Queen's co., 1715.
Clonewilliam, co. Tip., 6565.
Clonewughter (Queen's co. ?), 596.
Cloney (co. Wat. ?), 1046, 2335, 6476.
Cloneya (Clooneagh ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Cloneyheigh (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Cloneykynn, King's co., 1364.

Cloneynche (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Cloneyvrien (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Clonfad, co. Mon. *See* Clonefaddy.
Clonfad—Clonefadde—Clonefade—Chonfad, co. Westm., 671, 895, 1186, 3997.
Clonfad. *See* Clonefaddy.
Clonfada (Clonfad ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Clonfadde—Clonefad, King's co., 627, 4285, 6037.
Clonfadde, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Clonfady (Cloonfad ?), co. Rosc., 4678.
Clonfane, co. Meath. *See* Clonefan, Cloneffan.
Clonfealaghe or Clonfenlagh. *See* Clonfinlagh.
Clonfearna, co. Lim., 5782.
Clonfegh, 1712.
Clonfeille, co. Kilk., 2940.
Clonfenlagh. *See* Clonfinlagh.
Clonfert, co. Cork. *See* Clonneferte.
Clonfert—Clonefert—Cloynfert, co. Gal., 4691.
„ diocese, presentation in, 4851.
„ bishop Roland (de Burgo), commissions, 668, 1417-8, 1424, 1525, 2296, 2575, 2764, 3048; his letters in favour of O'Madden, 1080; pardon, 2129.
„ „ Hugh, commission, 3667.
„ „ Stephen (Kirwan), commissions, 4490, 4745, 5021, 5233, 6032, 6335-6.
„ „ Roland Lynch, 6686.
„ dean of, 3880, 6193, 6587.
„ archdeacon of, 6716.
Clonfert, co. Kild. *See* Cloneferte.
Clonfeughe, 5100.
Clonffynlagh. *See* Clonfinlagh.
Clonflah, co. Clare, 5687.
Clonfinlagh — Clonfinlag — Clonffynlagh — Clonfenlagh—Clonfynlagh—Cloneffynlagh—Clonefinlagh—Cloynfenlagh — Cloynfinlagh (Cloonfinlough), co. Rosc., 4073, 4076, 4741, 4944, 5808, 5888, 5950, 6123.
Clonfoer (Cloonfower ?), co. Rosc., 4662.
Clonfosse, co. Gal., 5532, 5686.
Clonfoy (co. Rosc. ?), 4073.
Clonfree — Clonfric — Clounfry (Cloonfree), co. Rosc., 4944, 5432, 5524, 5887.
Clonfrere, co. Rosc., 5427.
Clonfric. *See* Clonfree.
Clonfroy (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Clonfyaghin, co. Gal., 6618.
Clonfyn (Cloonfin, co. Long. ?), 6699.
Clonfyne (King's co.), 1401.
Clonfynen (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Clonfynlagh. *See* Clonfinlagh.
Clonfyr (co. Leit. ?), 4797.
Clonga (co. Mayo ?), 4696.
Clongaddy—Clongadden—Clonegadden, co. Wex., 1232, 1259.
Clongale (co. Wex. ?), 6181.
Clongane (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Clongarry—Clongary, co. Rosc., 5009, 5808.
Clongasgrane (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
Clongaugh, co. Kilk., 89.
Clongawnaghe. *See* Clonegawnagh.
Clongee (Clonegath ?), co. Kild., 1131.
Clongeen, co. Wex. *See* Clonkene.
Clongell—Clonegell, co. Meath, 260, 3826, 4149, 4198, 4461.
Clongeny (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Clongeweswood. *See* Clongoweswood.
Clongisse—Cloingisse — Clonglishe — Clonegisse—Clongysse—Cloynegise —Clungesse —Clungisse (Clongesh, co. Long.), 4786; rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 5935, 6131, 6699.
Clongisse (co. Rosc. ?), 4678.
Clonglaughan, King's co., 3537.
Clonglessen (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Clonglishe. *See* Clongisse.
Clongoes. *See* Clonegoes.
Clongoeswood. *See* Clongoweswood.
Clongolein, co. Mayo, 5452.
Clongorman—Clonegorman, co. Meath, 1171, 4094, 5593.
Clongowen (co. Leit.), 5442.
Clongoweswood — Clongeweswood — Clongoeswood — Clonegoweswodd, co. Kild., 4150, 4464, 5761, 6459, 6557.
Clongowlly, co. Westm., 1401.
Clongownagh, co. Rosc., 5712.
Clongowswood. *See* Clongoweswood.
Clongreny, co. Meath, 3680.
Clonguffyn, lease of land in, co. Meath, 869.
Clongysse. *See* Clongisse.
Clonhall. *See* Clonnall.
Clonhanregh (co. Car. ?), 5483.
Clonhanry — Clanhenrett — Clonhenry — Clonehenry—Clonhenryd (Clonhenret ?), co. Wex., 1006, 1748, 3733, 5731.
Clonhasten, co. Wex. *See* Clonchastene.
Clonhirke. *See* Clonehirke.
Clonhy, co. Rosc., 4678.
Clonhye in the Desyes (Clonea?), co. Wat., 1304.
Cloni (*see* Clonie), 3997.
Cloniamley (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Cloniarke, co. Long., 6699.
Clonickilroe, co. Westm. *See* Clonmikgillerowe.
Clonickilvant, co. Westm. *See* Clonkylmante.
Clonie—Cloni (co. Westm. ?), 3997.
Cloniegawnaghe. *See* Clonegawnaghe.
Clonievaghan, co. Cav., 6525.
Clonigall. *See* Clonegall.
Clonigawnaghe. *See* Clonegawnaghe.
Clonigawnibeg, King's co., 2871.
Clonihe (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Clonihere, Queen's co., 1216.
Clonimerigh (Clonamery co. Kilk. ?), 5028.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Clonin—Clonine, co. Mayo, 5740, 5798–9.
Clonin (Cloneen), Queen's co., 5601, 6439.
Clonin, the (co. Rosc. ?), 5606.
Clonin or Clomin, co. Wex. (Clonmines), 2890.
Clonine. *See* Clonin.
Cloninemannaghe, co. Wex., 5862.
Cloninge—Clonynge, co. Tip., 347, 5408.
Clonings (Clownings), co. Kild., 1216, 3671, 5826 ; rectory, 3671.
Clonings—Clanyngs, co. Tip., 5695 ; rectory, 322, 5408.
Cloninsalglas (co. Rosc. ?), 5887.
Clon Iragh, co. Rosc., 5427.
Cloniteig, co. Westm., 6492.
Clonity ny moore, co. Cork, 5903.
Cloniverenan (co. Rosc. ?), 5887.
Clonka (Cloncaw), co. Mon., 5671.
Clonka (Cloonca ?), co. Rosc., 4073.
Clonkaghyre (Clooncahir, co. Leit. ?), 4794.
Clonkaha, co. Rosc., 5808.
Clonkalliaghe, co. Rosc., 6123.
Clonkan ni Shennagh (co. Kilk. ?), 1974.
Clonkaryn, co. Clare, 6562.
Clonkavoile (co. Long. ?), 3794.
Clonkeaghan, co. Mon., 5645.
Clonkeelan, co. Mon. *See* Clanculan, Clonkeilane.
Clonkeen, co. Kild. *See* Clonkine, Clonkyne.
Clonkeen, King's co. *See* Clonkene.
Clonkeen, co. Mon. *See* Clonekene.
Clonkeen, Queen's co. *See* Clonkene.
Clonkeen, co. Westm. *See* Clonekein.
Clonkeene — Clonkenkeddell — Clonkynkirrell (Clonkeenkerrill), co. Gal., 3821 ; house of Franciscan friars of third order, leased, 2887, 4298 ; possessions leased, 5878.
Clonkeene, co. Mayo, 5865.
Clonkeeran, co. Kild. *See* Clonkiran.
Clonkegan, co. Louth, rectory, 1485.
Clonkeighwy, co. Cav., 4516.
Clonkeilane (Clonkeelan, co. Mon.), 5603.
Clonkeine, King's co., 4035.
Clonkelane (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Clonkemegan, Queen's co., 6551.
Clonken—Clonekene, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Clonken, rectory, co. Wex. *See* Clonkene.
Clonkenan (Clonycavan ?), co. Meath, 5866.
Clonkene — Clonkyne — Clonekyne (Clonkeen ?), King's co., 2170, 3434, 4152, 6496 ; moor of, 6786.
Clonkene—Clonkeyn—Clonkine—Clonkyne —Clonekeyne — Clonekyne (Clonkeen), Queen's co., 497, 535, 1168, 1327, 1406, 1774, 1802, 5695, 5824, 6064, 6152, 6666.
Clonkene, co. Westm., 1355.
Clonkene — Clonken — Clonekene (Clongeen ?), co. Wex., rectory, 894, 906, 2977, 5168.
Clonkenkeddell. *See* Clonkeene, co. Gal.
Clonkennan, co. Clare, 4569.
Clonkentagh (Cloncant), King's co., 6341.
Clonkerban, co. Mon., 5645.
Clonkerry—Clankerry—Carrow Clonekerrie —Carrow Kloncerry (Cloonkerry), co. Mayo, 5452, 5865, 6016 ; castle and land. 5865, 6016.
Clonkevan (Clonycavan), co. Meath, 3680.
Clonkeyn. *See* Clonkene, Queen's co.
Clonkill, Queen's co., 6551.
Clonkill (co. Westm. ?), 4018.
Clonkille—Clonekill, co. Rosc., 4566, 4779, 6132 ; mill and weir, 3447, 5454.
Clonkin, co. Gal., 5458.
Clonkin, King's co., 6496.
Clonkin (*see* Clonkine, co. Rosc.), 5887.
Clonkine—Clonkyne—Clonekin—Clonekyne (Clonkeen), co. Kild., 317, 1131, 1252, 1347, 4926, 6079.
Clonkine (Cloonkeen, co. Long. ?), 3829.
Clonkine. *See* Clonkene, Queen's co.
Clonkine—Clonkyne—Clonkin (Cloonkeen), co. Rosc., 5616, 5712, 5802, 5887.
Clonkine (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Clonkine, co. Wex., 6647.
Clonkiran (Clonkeeran, co. Kild.), 6389.
Clonkirk, co. Mon. *See* Clonekirkell.
Clonkishen (Cloncassan), King's co., 6341.
Clonknawe—Cloneknave, co. Rosc., 4919, 5426.
Clonkoyn (co. Leit. ?), 5476.
Clonkullane, co. Rosc., 1290.
Clonkyll, co. Westm., 405.
Clonkylmante (Clonickilvant, co. Westm.), 1460.
Clonkyne, co. Gal., 3419.
Clonkyne (Clonkeen), co. Kild., 4926, 6079.
Clonkyne. *See* Clonkene, King's co.
Clonkyne, co. Louth, 1312.
Clonkyne. *See* Clonkene, Queen's co.
Clonkyne (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 5487.
Clonkyne. *See* Clonkine, co. Rosc.
Clonkynkirrell (*see* Clonkeene, co. Gal.), 3821.
Clonkyny, Queen's co., 1376, 1622.
Clonkytt, alias Clonkyll, co. Kerry, 463.
Clonlaghan. *See* Clonelahan.
Clonlaghill (Cloonlaughil, co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Clonlaghy (Clonlahy, co. Tip. ?), 2840.
Clonlam, co. Gal., 5533.
Clonlard, co. Wex. *See* Clonnard.
Clonlare, co. Lim. or Cork, 3093.
Clonlayhin, co. Gal., 4887.
Clonlehard—Klonlethard (Cloonlahard, co. Lim. ?), 6479, 6497.
Clonlein, co. Gal., 5682.
Clonlemane (co. Car. ?), 4163.
Clonlenan. *See* Clonlonan.
Clonlesmolin, co. Tip., 4531.
Clonleyen—Clonleyn (Clonlyon ?), King's co., 6618.
Clonleyne (King's co. ?), 6574.

Clonliegh (co. Cork ?), 6486.
Clonlif — Clonliffe — Conlyffe — Cloneliefe (Clonliff), co. Dub., 2660, 5538; land and mill, 5537; grange, mill, &c., 4169.
Clonlishe, co. Down, 4650.
Clonlogher (Cloonlogher), co. Kerry, 6123.
Clonloghlin (co. Lim. ?), 3149.
Clonlonan — Clonelonane — Clonlenan, co. Westm., 1401, 1684, 1686, 6450; grant, 5826.
„ barony, martial law in, 6203, 6238.
„ barony. *See* also Clancolman.
Clonlonnan (Clonlonan), co. Mon., 5656.
Clonloyn (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Clonloskan, co. Cav. *See* Cluainlisgan.
Clonloske, co. Rosc., 4779.
Clonlowre (Clonlura), co. Mon., 5645.
Clonluskere (co. Gal. ?), 5533.
Clonlwghan, co. Lim., 2865.
Clonly, co. Leit., 5442.
Clonlyffe. *See* Clonlif.
Clonlyon, King's co. *See* Clonleyen.
Clonlyone, co. Meath, 6557.
Clonm'cainhin (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Clonmacduff, co. Meath. *See* Clonemaduff.
Clonm'gillenant (co. Westm.), 6550.
Clonmacknoysshe—Clonmaknoyse (Clonmacnoise, King's co.), see of, possessions granted during vacancy, 4310.
„ rectory, 1581.
„ „ *See* Clone.
Clonmacmara, co. Cav. *See* Clonvikmarorche.
Clonmagh, 6534.
Clon Mahan, 4517.
Clonmahone (Clanmahon), co. Cav., barony, 4541.
Clonmakleg (co. Rosc. ?), 4779.
Clonmaknoyse. *See* Clonmacknoysshe.
Clonmass, co. Donegal. *See* Clonemesse.
Clonmayne (Clonmines), co. Wex., rectory, 1259.
Clonmea, co. Meath, 6220.
Clonmeale (Clonmel), King's co., 6341.
Clonmeen, co. Cork. *See* Clonmine, Clonmyne.
Clonmein (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Clonmel—Clonmell—Clonemell—Cloanemell—Clomell, co. Tip., 662, 2068, 2307, 2840, 2891, 3113, 3195, 4141, 5553, 5580, 5591, 6248, 6519, 6564, 6766; merchants of, 2812, 3037, 4306, 6766; tailor of, 6521.
„ messuages and gardens in, 293, 2938, 3115, 3121, 3281, 5565, 5591.
„ rectory, 1643, 4013.
„ lands of, to be made shire ground, 1555.
Clonmel—burgage, 3121.
„ like liberties granted to Kilmallock, 4574.
„ license to make and sell aqua vitae, 2892.
„ barior, 5565.
„ deans field, 5591.
„ high field, 5591.
„ mill field, 5591.
„ lough gate, 5565.
„ lough street, 3281.
„ Richards park, 5565.
„ west gate, 2845, 3121, 5591.
„ sovereign, commissions to, 666-7, 828, 3490, 3698.
„ sovereign and commonalty, pardon, 2077.
Clonmelsh, co. Car. *See* Clonmoilske.
Clonmenie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Clonmenta (Cloonminda ?), co. Gal., 4662.
Clonmethan. *See* Clemethan.
Clonmikgillerowe (Clonickilroe ?), co. Westm., 5856.
Clonmine (Clonmeen ?), co. Cork, 6407, 6558.
Clonmines, co. Wex. *See* Clomin, Clomyne. Clonmayne.
Clonmocle, co. Westm., 4151.
Clonmoile. *See* Clonmoyle, co. Westm.
Clonmoilske—Clomilske—Clomoulsh—Clonemilche—Clonemoilske—Clonemulche—Clonmolskye—Clonmolskyn—Clonmulche—Clonmulske (Clonmelsh), co. Car., 808, 810, 1185, 1217, 1555, 1635, 1786, 3921, 6060, 6534.
Clonmolaghlin, 3959.
Clonmolen — Clonmollen. *See* Clonmullen, co. Car.
Clonmollen, King's co., 474, 1347.
Clonmollen, co. Tip. or Lim., 5006.
Clonmolline (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Clonmolskye—Clonmolskyn. *See* Clonmoilske.
Clonmonagh, co. Clare, 6562; manor, 288.
Clonmor, 3496.
Clonmor. *See* Clonmore, co. Car.
Clonmor (*see* Clonmore, King's co.), 6618.
Clonmor (*see* Clonmore, co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Clonmore, 159.
Clonmore—Clonmor—Clonemore, co. Car., 2739, 4163, 5105, 6519, 6562.
Clonmore, co. Clare, 6562.
Clonmore, co. Don. *See* Clonemore.
Clonmore, co. Gal., 5068, 5105, 5451, 5613.
Clonmore, co. Kilk., 1049, 2303, 2417, 2588, 4329.
Clonmore — Clonmor — Clonemore (King's co.), 1401, 1848, 3346, 4277-8, 5157, 5601, 6005, 6031, 6341, 6618; castle, &c., grant, 476, 6005.
Clonmore (co. Leit. ?). 4797.
Clonmore, co. Long., 5063, 5091, 6108.
Clonmore, co. Louth, 245, 1586.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Clonmore, in Cloncolman, Queen's co., 2727.
Clonmore—Clonmor (co. Rosc.?), 5486, 5542.
Clonmore, co. Tip., 4007, 6248.
Clonmore—Clonemore (co. Westm.), 1401, 3775; grant, 5826.
Clonmoree, co. Rosc., 5682.
Clonmores, two. King's co., 572.
Clonmorey, 4032, 5740.
Clonmoyle—Clonmoile—Cloinemoile—Clonemoil—Clonemoyle, co. West., 671, 2345, 2648, 3827, 3997, 4287, 4463, 5145, 6512, 6533.
Clonmoylen, co. Tip., 5565.
Clonmoyne, Queen's co., 6551.
Clonmulche. *See* Clonmoilske.
Clonmullen—Clonmolen—Clonmollen—Clonemollen—Clonemullin—Clonemollyn, co. Car., 1352, 1665, 2610, 4631, 5788, 6059, 6517.
Clonmullen — Clonmullin — Clonemolline —Clonemollyn—Clonemullen, co. Wex., 3904, 4174, 6682.
Clonmulske. *See* Clonmoilske.
Clonmur[ ], co. Clare, 6617.
Clonmurey—Clonmurragh (Cloonmurray?), co. Rosc., 5255, 5685.
Clonmurry, co. Meath, 1460.
Clonmyn. *See* Clonmyne, co. Kild.
Clonmyne — Clomyne (Clonmeen?), co. Cork, 2248, 2928, 3095, 3121; castle and land, 5903.
„ *See* Clonemyne.
Clonmyne—Clonmyn—Clomyne — Clomyn, co. Kild., 317, 1347, 2665, 2669, 4926, 6079.
Clonmyne, King's co., 474, 1347, 6078.
Clonmyne—Clomyne, Queen's co. 1544, 5824, 6064, 6551.
Clonnagher, co. Cork or Lim., 6186.
Clonnall alias Clonhall, co. Tip., preceptory or commandery leased, 2406, 5988.
Clonnalve. *See* Clonalwey.
Clonnalve, co. Rosc., 4342.
Clonnaney, co. Lim., 5282.
Clonnanny (Cloonanny? co. Long.), 4980.
Clonnard (Clonlard?), co. Wex., 1527.
Clonnaughe, in Idrone, co. Car., rectory, 1367.
Clonnave—Clonnavy, co. Westm., 6657.
Clonne (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Clonneboy, 858.
Clonneferte (Clonfert, co. Cork), rectory, 4262.
Clonnegawney, King's co., 2666.
Clonnegh (co. Rosc.?), 5606.
Clonneghyhill (co. Tip.?), 6522.
Clonnegon (co. Tip.?), 3364.
Clonnclaghy, co. Tip., 900.
Clonnemea, 6627.
Clonnemeaghe, co. Westm., 883.
Clonneshabe, co. Kild., 6248.
Clonneshillaghe. *See* Clonsillaghe.
Clonnespeo. *See* Clonesbeo.
Clonnestin, co. Mon. *See* Clonysten.
Clonneynaghe. *See* Clonenaghe.
Clonniffe, 5564.
Clonninge, King's co., 2915.
Clonnoagh (Clonagh? co. Kild.), 6389.
Clonnoe (Clonoe, co. Tyrone), 6713.
Clonnogillin (co. Lim.?), 6497.
Clonnoney (*see* Clonony), 6618.
Clonnulta (co. Cork?), 6566.
Clonny (co. Westm.?), 3997.
Clonny, 5888.
Clonnybirne (Cloonybeirne?), co. Rosc., 5448.
Clonnybro, co. Cork, 5066.
Clonnychara (co. Rosc.?), 4566.
Clonnyf—Clonnyfe—Clonnyffe (Clonduff), co. Down, 4788, 5867; rectory, 5867.
Clonnymyne (co. Cork?), 6575.
Clonnyn — Clonnyne, co. Cork, 2244, 4751, 6539.
Clonoane, co. Clare, 4761.
Clonoanoale, co. Rosc., 5542.
Clonoe, co. Tyrone. *See* Clonnoe.
Clonoghduffe, co. Leit. or Long., 4794.
Clonoghe. *See* Clonagh, co. Kild.
Clonoghra (co. Long.), 3829, 4980, 6108.
Clonoghwyllen, co. Lim., 5586.
Clonoguyden, Queen's co. 6551.
Clonomoekeg (Clonamuckoge), co. Tip., 6248.
Clonony—Clonnoney, King's co., 1848, 6618.
Clononyne (Clononeen), Queen's co., 6551.
Clonoran (Cloonoran), co. Gal., 4652.
Clonorge, co. Lim., 6487.
Clonoshea (co. Tip.?), 6565. *See* Clone O'Shee.
Clonouf, 3314.
Clonough. *See* Clonagh, co. Kild.
Clonoughill (co. Sligo?), 5805.
Clonowan, co. Clare, 4630.
Clonowany, co. Gal., 4078.
Clonowla—Cloneowly (Clonoula), co. Mon., 5603, 5645.
Clonoyvam, Queen's co., wood of, 6786.
Clonpet, co. Tip. *See* Clonepache.
Clonphelipe, 736.
Clonplocan—Clonpluckane, co. Rosc. 4240, 4678.
Clonpyers — Cloneperis (Clonpierce), Queen's co., 1699, 3332.
Clonquillan. *See* Cloncullun.
Clonragh (co. Cork?), 6566.
Clonramata (Clonroad), co. Clare. *See* Inche of Clonramata friary.
Clonramid (Clonroad?), co. Clare, manor, 2434.
Clonranan, co. Clare, 5263.
Clonraude—Clonrawde—Klonrawde (Clonroad), co. Clare, 4806, 4860; barony (the barony of Islands), 4761.
Clonrawne, co Clare, 4569.
Clonrawne, 6549.

Clonrawud, (Clonroad, co. Clare ?), 5083.
Clonrebracken—Cloenrebrackin (co. Rosc.?), 5887.
Clonrchic, co. Cork, 6034.
Clonremon—Cloneredmound, co. Wex., 4360, 6789.
Clonrere—Clownreayer (Clonrcher), Queen's co., 499, 1339, 2838.
Clonreymund, 6807.
Clonrigh, Queen's co., 2811.
Clonrine (co. Long. ?), 3421.
Clonroad, co. Clare. *See* Clonraud, Clonramata, Clonramid.
Clonrobin, co. Cork. *See* Clonerobine.
Clonroske (*see* Clonruske), Queen's co., 5400.
Clonroslyan, co. Rosc., 5877.
Clonrowe, 4780.
Clonrowghan (Cloonroughan ?), co. Rosc., cell of friars of order of S. Francis, leased, 5151, 5539.
Clonruske (Clonroosk), King's co., 6341.
Clonruske—Clonroske, Queen's co., 1396, 1544, 5400, 5824, 6064, 6593.
Clonrye, co. Mon. *See* Cloncreigh.
Clonsallagh (co Rosc. ?), 5616.
Clonsallie, co. Rosc., 5426.
Clonsar, co. Leit., 4800.
Clonsaran (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Clonsast, co. Kild. *See* Cloncesie, Clonefast.
Clonsast, King's co. *See* Clonshast.
Clonsecorikan (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Clonseghin (Cloonfaghna), co. Gal., 5068.
Clonsellagh, co. Lim., 5189.
Clonshaghe — Clonsheaghe — Cloneshaghe (Clonshagh), co. Dub., 241.
,, Great, 2616.
,, Little, 2616, 5778.
Clonshanbo—Clonshambo — Cloneshanboo, co. Kild., 2683 ; rectory, 3445, 5250 ; castle and lands, 6310.
Clonshanboe (co. Wick ?), 6577.
Clonshangane (perhaps Coolshingaun, co. Clare), 5808.
Clonshanmoyle—Clonshanmoill—Clonshanmoile — Clonshanmoyll (Cloonshanville, co. Rosc.), 3463.
,, house of friars leased, 1454, 3160, 3463, 3970, 6016.
Clonshanvooe (Clonshanvo), co. Mon. 5641.
Clonsharragh — Clonsharaghe — Clonsharraugh — Clonesharragh—Clonesherraghe, co. Wex., 61, 713, 1527, 1749, 2976, 3045.
Clonshast—Clunsest—Klonsaste (Clonsast, King's co.), 589, 1387-8, 2765.
Clonshe, co. Leit., 5442.
Clonsheaghe, Little. *See* Clonshaghe.
Clonsheare, co. Long., 5554.
Clonsheare, co. Rosc., 5887.
Clonshellagh, co. Leit., 5442.
Clonshenagh (co. Westm. ?), 3886.
Clonshenoe (co. Gal. ?), 5797.
Clonsherebege — Clonesherbegg (Clonshire Beg, co. Lim.), 5171, 5947.
Clonshermore (Clonshire), co. Lim., parish, 5781.
Clonsherow, co. Lim. or Cork, 6173.
Clonshiar, 6624.
Clonshillagh. *See* Clonsillaghe.
Clonshire, co. Lim. *See* Clonshermore, Cloneshirctemple.
Clonsie (co. Gal. ?), 4780.
Clonsighine, co. Clare, 4761.
Clonsilhenrie — Clonsilhenrye (Cloonselherny), co. Clare, 5152, 5539.
Clonsillagh (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Clonsillaghe (Cloonsillagh), co. Cork, 6034.
Clonsillaghe — Clonneshillaghe—Clonshillagh — Cloneshillaghe — Clonesillaghe (Clonsilla), co. Dub., 854, 1223, 2660, 5803 ; parish, 2386 ; rectory, 2660 ; grange, 1223, 5803 ; curate of, 943.
Clonskelish, co. Rosc., 5802.
Clonsoit (co. Long. ?), 5142.
Clonsolagh (co. Sligo ?), 5606.
Clonsoynshen, co. Clare, 4761.
Clonsullye, co. Rosc., 4919.
Clonsuyet, co. Long., 5142.
Clonswillin (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Clonsyre, co. Lim., 108.
Clontagh—Clonetaghe (Cluntagh), co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
Clontarf—Clantarff—Clonetarfe—Clontarff, co. Dub., 342, 3620 ; grant, 6425.
,, pool and island, 6425.
,, rectory and tithes, 6425.
,, sailors and tenants of, liberty to fish in Carlingford bay, 6425.
Clontariffe (Cloontarriff), co. Mayo, 5617.
Clontecoegh—Clontecoeghe — Clontecowe (Clontycoe ?), Queen's co., 2832-5, 3219.
Clonteed (Clontead, co. Cork ?), 4781.
Clonteige (co. Lim. ?), 5002.
Clontekille, co. Mayo, 5933.
Clontelan, Tho., pardon, 4550.
Clontelie, co. Cork, 4946.
Clonteren—Gonterrey, (Clonterry, Queen's co,), 498, 1715.
Clontes. *See* Clonties.
Clontibored—Clontubbed (Clontibret), co. Mon., rectory, 5042 ; termon of, granted, 5737.
Clonties, the,—Clontes—Clountyes (Cloonties, a district in bar. Roscommon), co. Rosc., 5777, 5826, 5933. (*See* Clountie).
Clontigarye, co. Westm., 6320.
Clontivrin, co. Ferm. *See* Cloynturrin.
Clontois, co. Rosc., 5848.

Clontoiskirt, co. Gal., 3718.
Clontoskert (co. Rosc.), 4240.
Clontough, 5740.
Clontouskirt na Sina—Clontouskyrt—Clontowskirte—Clontowskirtie—Clontowskyrtie ni Sinna—Clontwoyskirt (Cloontuskert), co. Rosc., rectory, 1454, 5250.
„ priory leased, 1454, 3160, 3279, 4865, 5250; license to alien, 3566, 4866.
Clontowoskirrett — Clontowoskyrrett O Manny — Clontoyskerte in Omany — Clwntwoskirt (Clontuskert, co. Gal.), 4887.
„ priory leased, 1053; granted, 1581.
„ rectory, 1053.
Clontowskirte —Clontowskirtie—Clontowskyrtie. *See* Clontouskirt.
Clontoyskerte in Omany. *See* Clontowoskirrett.
Clontra (Cloontra, co. Clare ?), 6615.
Clontrall (co. Long. ?), 326, 1401.
Clontubbed. *See* Clontibored.
Clontubbrid, co. Kilk. *See* Clonetobbered.
Clonturk — Clonturke, co. Dub., 413, 770, 6411.
Clonturke, 3872.
Clontuskert, co. Gal. *See* Clontowoskirrett.
Clontwoyskirt. *See* Clontouskirt.
Clonty (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Clontykho — Clonetikho (Clontycoe), Queen's co., 1623, 5825. *See* also Clontecoegh.
Clontyne, co. Cork, 2928.
Clonuffe, co. Kild., 6492.
Clonulrian (co. Rosc. ?), 5887.
Clonvikmarorche (Clonmacmara ? co. Cav.), 6657.
Clonvinory (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Clonvoe (Clonavoe), King's co., 6341.
Clonvolcan, co. Wex., 1232.
Clonvoriell, co. Mon., 5042.
Clonwale (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Clonwilliam. *See* Clanwilliam, co. Tip.
Clonwren, co. Car., 3045.
Clony (Clonee ?), co. Car. or Wex., 5788.
Clony (Clooney ?), co. Clare, 4753, 5687.
Clony, co. Kild., 6439.
Clony, King's co., 6439.
Clony, co. Leit., 4807.
Clony, co. Mayo, 4588.
Clony—Clonye (Clonee), co. Meath, 85, 319, 922, 1153, 1174, 3581; manor, 1800.
„ Paas by, 1800.
Clony (Clonea, co. Wat. ?), 936.
Clonybane, co. Westm., 6131.
Clonybecan, Queen's co. *See* Clonebecannegarren.
Clonybirne — Clonyvirn — Clonyvyrn (Cloonybeirne, co. Rosc.), 1290, 3754, 4073, 4076, 5432; castle, 5150.
Clonybrenan (co. Long. ?), 4980.
Clonybriman (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Clonybrinan—Clonyvrenan — Clonebrynan (Cloonybrennan, co. Rosc.), 4702, 4980, 5432.
Clonybroke. *See* Clonbrock, Queen's co.
Clonybrywan (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Clonycashell, co. Mayo, 4588.
Clonycattane—Clonychuttin (Cloonycattan, co. Rosc.), 1290, 4980.
Clonycavan, co. Meath. *See* Clonkenan, Clonkevan.
Clonycloughan, co. Mayo, 5777.
Clonyconnygolland (co. Rosc.), 1290.
Clonycurry, co. Meath. *See* Cloncurry.
Clonye. *See* Clony.
Clonye (co. Wex. ?), 6649.
Clonyes. *See* Clones.
Clonyfernane, co. Clare, 4761.
Clonygagh, co. Car., 6752.
Clonygaly, co. Clare, 6562.
Clonygawne. *See* Clonegawnagh.
Clonygawnybege (King's co.), 1324.
Clonygoose, co. Car. *See* Clonegoes.
Clonygowan. *See* Clonegawnagh.
Clonyhan, 4004.
Clonyhege (Clonyhague, co. Westm.), 1760.
Clonyhigh, co. Westm., 6533.
Clonyhorp — Clonyhorpa — Clonyhorpy—Clonehorp—Clonehorpe—Clone Ithorp—Clowin Ihorpa (Clonyharp), co. Tip., 4371, 4417, 4680, 4937, 5085, 6441, 6531, 6706.
Clonyhurk, King's co. *See* Clonehurke.
Clonyhye (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Clonykarran (Cloonycarran, co. Rosc. ?), 4980.
Clonykeran (co. Rosc. ?), 4944, 5432.
Clonykyll, co. Rosc., 5848.
Clonylehean, 5432.
Clonylian (Cloonlyon, co. Rosc. ?), 3754.
Clonymahin (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Clonymaighyn (co. Sligo ?), 5606.
Clonymetaughe (Cloonametagh), co. Kerry, 3759.
Clonyn, 5228.
Clonyn (co. Car. ?), 911.
Clonyn—Clonyne (Clooneen, co. Gal. ?), 4875, 5686, 5802.
Clonyn (co. Mayo or Rosc.), 4690.
Clonyn (Clooneencarra ? co. Mayo), castle and land, 5865.
Clonyn, Queen's co., 6551.
Clonyn, the, (Clooneen, co. Rosc. ?), 4702, 5486, 5606.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Clonyn—Clonyne, co. Westm., 1120, 1460, 5224, 6663.
Clonyn. *See* Clonyne.
Clonynaghe. *See* Clonenaghe.
Clonyne (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Clonyne, co. Cork, 6485.
Clonyne, 4780.
Clonyne (Cloneen), co. Kilk., 5854.
Clonyne (co. Lim. ?), 6170,
Clonyne—Clonyn (Clooneen ?), co. Mayo, 4582, 5574, 5911.
Clonyne, Queen's co., 529.
Clonyne—Clonyn, co. Sligo, 5796, 5815.
Clonyne. *See* Clonyn.
Clonynge. *See* Cloninge.
Clonynine, co. Mayo, 3699.
Clonyntample (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Clonynymannaghbegge, co. Wex., 5862.
Clonyragh (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Clonyryonagh, co. Westm., 401.
Clonyshaie, tanist of. *See* Clantane.
Clonyskragan (Cloonyscrehane, co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Clonysten (Clonnestin), co. Mon., 5641.
Clonytinybeg, co. Cork, 5903.
Clonyttea (co. Clare ?), 4663.
Clonyvirn—Clonyvirne. *See* Clonybirne.
Clonyvrenan, *See* Clonybrinan.
Clonyvyrn. *See* Clonybirne.
Cloole, James and Tho., pardon, 6192.
Cloon (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Cloonagashel, co. Sligo. *See* Clonegashell.
Cloonageeragh. co. Rosc. *See* Ballyclonekeragh.
Cloonamahan, co. Sligo. *See* Cluinamahin.
Cloonaman, co. Kerry. *See* Clonenemane.
Cloonameehan, co, Sligo. *See* Clonemeaghan and Clonemahin.
Cloonameragaun, co. Gal. *See* Cowlomeregan.
Cloonametagh, co. Kerry. *See* Clonenymetaughe, Clonymetaughe.
Cloonanna, co. Lim. *See* Clonanny.
Cloonanny, co. Long. *See* Clonnanny.
Cloonark, co. Rosc. *See* Clonark, Clonacke.
Cloonboy, co. Mayo. *See* Cloneboye.
Cloonbrackna, co. Rosc. *See* Clondabrackan, Clonebrekan.
Cloonbrien, co. Lim. *See* Clonbryen.
Cloonbronec (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Cloonca, co. Rosc. *See* Clonka.
Clooncah, co. Gal. *See* Cloncahe.
Clooncahir, co. Leit. *See* Clonkaghyre.
Clooncallow, co. Long. *See* Clonecally.
Clooncashel, co. Rosc. *See* Clonecasshell.
Clooneonny, co. Rosc. *See* Cloneconny.
Clooncorick, co. Leit. *See* Cloncoricke.
Clooncraff, co. Rosc. *See* Cloynkrayve.
Clooncullen, co. Long. *See* Cloncallan.
Cloondara, co. Long. *See* Clondaraghe.
Cloonderry, co. Sligo. *See* Clondarra.
Cloone, co. Leit., 5442.
Clooneagh, co. Kerry. *See* Cloneagh, Cloneya.
Clooneen. *See* Clonyn—Clonyne.
Clooneencarra, co. Mayo. *See* Clonyn.
Cloonelly, co. Long. *See* Clownely.
Cloonerk, co. Rosc. *See* Clonehirke.
Clooney, co. Clare. *See* Clony, Clwony.
Cloonfad, co. Rosc. *See* Clonefaddy, Clonfady.
Cloonfaghna, co. Gal. *See* Carrow Clonfeghney, Clonseghin.
Cloonfin, co. Long. *See* Clonfyn.
Cloonfinglas, co. Rosc. *See* Cloynfinglagh.
Cloonfinlough, co. Rosc. *See* Clonfinlagh.
Cloonfower, co. Rosc, *See* Clonfoer.
Cloonfree, co. Rosc. *See* Clonfree.
Clooniff, co. Gal. *See* Cloynenuff.
Cloonineen, co. Gal. *See* Clwnynyn.
Cloonkeen, co. Long. and Rosc. *See* Clonkine, Cloynekyne.
Cloonkerry, co Mayo. *See* Clonkerry.
Cloonlahan, co. Gal. *See* Clonelahan.
Cloonlahard, co. Lim. *See* Clonlehard, Cloynlehard.
Cloonlaughil, co. Leit. *See* Clonlaghill.
Cloonleagh, co. Cork. *See* Cloynlaghe.
Cloonlee, co. Rosc. *See* Cloynlye.
Cloonlogher, co. Kerry. *See* Clonlogher.
Cloonlougher, co. Leit. *See* Clonelogher.
Cloonlyon, co. Rosc. *See* Clonylian.
Cloonmealane, co. Kerry. *See* Clonemoylans.
Cloonminda, co. Gal. *See* Clonmenta.
Cloonmore, co. Clare. *See* Clownmore.
Cloonmore, co. Cork. *See* Cloenmore, Cloinemore.
Cloonmore, co. Kerry. *See* Clonemoore—Clownemore.
Cloonmucker, co. Long. *See* Clonemockorie.
Cloonmurray, co. Rosc. *See* Clonemurry and Clonmurey.
Cloonnavarnoge, co. Gal. *See* Cowlevernogge.
Cloonoran, co. Gal. *See* Clonoran.
Cloonreleagh, co. Gal. *See* Cloynrelliagh.
Cloonroughan, co. Rosc. *See* Clonrowghan, Cloynroghan.
Cloonselherny, co. Clare. *See* Clonsilhenrie.
Cloonshanville, co. Rosc. *See* Clonshanmoyle.
Cloonsherick, co. Lim. *See* Clonesherryk.
Cloonsillagh, co. Cork. *See* Clonsillaghe.
Cloontarriff, co. Mayo. *See* Clontariffe.
Cloontarriv, co. Kerry. *See* Cloyntarfe.
Cloonties, co. Rosc. *See* Clonties.

Cloontra, co. Clare. *See* Clontra.
Cloontuskert, co. Rosc. *See* Clontouskirt na Sina.
Cloontykillew, co. Mayo. *See* Clondekille bealicke.
Cloonwhite, co. Clare. *See* Clownwhitt.
Cloonybeirne, co. Rosc. *See* Clonebirne, Clonnybirne, and Clonybirne.
Cloonybrennan, co. Rosc. *See* Clonybrinan.
Cloonycarran, co. Rosc. *See* Clonykarran, Cloynearran.
Cloonycattan, co. Rosc. *See* Clonycattane.
Cloonycolgan, co. Rosc. *See* Ballychlonycholgan.
Cloonygormican, co. Rosc. *See* Cloncormackan.
Cloonyross, co. Tip. *See* Clonerosse.
Cloonyscrehane, co. Lim. *See* Clonyskragan and Cloneskrean.
Clopook, Queen's co. *See* Cloghpowke.
Cloqingerie, King's co., 6786.
Cloran, grange, co. Kilk., 504.
Cloran, co. Tip., 6765.
Clorane, 2083.
Cloreffeaghan, co. Gal., 4697.
Clorehie, King's co., 6488.
Clorhane, co. Lim. *See* Cloghran.
Clorine (co. Wat. ?), 6466.
Cloroge, 6484.
Cloros (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Clorran, co. Westm., 6320, 6533.
Clorry river, co. Down, 4327.
Cloryn, co. Long., 6496.
Closcollan, Queen's co., 5912, 6029.
Closearlekin, Teig M'Dermot, 4028.
Clostockin, co. Gal., 4856.
Cloth, English, 4574.
„ Irish—woollen or linen, 4574.
„ restriction on sale of, by strangers, 2723.
Cloughamon. *See* Cloghamon.
Cloughan, 5299.
Cloughan. *See* Cloghan.
Cloughan, in Macoclan's country (King's co.), 1399.
Cloughan (Cloghan), co. Meath, 1460.
Cloughane. *See* Cloghane, co. Cork.
Cloughane (co. Rosc. ?), 4944.
Cloughballydownowsie (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
Cloughballymore. *See* Cloghballimore.
Cloughbridy. *See* Cloghbredi.
Cloughcristicke. *See* Clogheeristick.
Cloughculln. *See* Clogh Cullin.
Cloughcutred. *See* Cloghcottred.
Cloughdalton. *See* Cloghdalton.
Cloughduffe (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Cloughcelleke, co. Wex., 6790.
Cloughegrenan. *See* Cloghgrenan.
Cloughcketinge. *See* Cloghkeatinge.
Cloughcleston (Coghalstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Cloughcloughame—Cloughcloughane, King's co., 4101, 4301.
Cloughepowke. *See* Cloghpowke.
Cloughcr. *See* Clogher.
Clougherton (Clogherstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Clougherton Barton, co. Meath, 1460.
Cloughgrenan. *See* Cloghgrenan.
Cloughkettin—Cloughketyne. *See* Cloghkeatinge.
Cloughlan (*see* Cloghlan), 4861.
Cloughlar (co. Kilk. ?), 2062.
Cloughleigh. *See* Cloghleigh.
Cloughlesken — Cloughleskeyne, co. Wex., 4945, 6790.
Cloughm'edough, Queen's co. or Kilk., great stone, 6786.
Cloughmasonyn, co. Car., 504.
Cloughna. *See* Cloghna.
Cloughnicoullye (co. Tip. ?), 3567.
Cloughnodfoyle. *See* Cloghenodfoile.
Cloughnowe, co. Car., 82.
Cloughone, Wm. m'Teige, pardon, 3321.
Cloughpriore. *See* Cloghpriore.
Cloughran. *See* Cloghran.
Cloughran swords. *See* Cloghran.
Cloughrane. *See* Cloghran, co. Lim.
Cloughraneswordes. *See* Cloghran.
Cloughreadagh — Cloughredagh (Cloghaready), co. Lim., 5777.
Cloughrcher, alias Clownreayer (Clonreher), Queen's co. 499.
Cloughriaghe (Cloghreagh), co. Meath, 3475.
Cloughtradevally. *See* Cloghtradvally.
Cloughvilleir (Cloghaviller), co. Lim., 5032.
Cloughyne, King's co. (Clogheen ? now in co. Kild.), 1509, 1655.
Clouglowly, co. Cork, 3100.
Clouncologhe, 3365.
Clounegauno. *See* Clonegawnagh, King's co.
Clounfry. *See* Clonfree.
Clounkahue (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Clounkorrick. *See* Cloncoricke.
Clountie—Clwontie, co. Rosc., 1290; country, captain of (O'Conor Roe), 1291.
Clountyes. *See* Clonties.
Clounvoncher (co. Gal. ?), 4545.
Cloven, co. Lim. or Cork, 5688.
Clowanstown, co. Meath, 5794.
Clowayn, Thady mac Conla Y, pardon, 3076.
Clowehonell, co. Kild., 6459.
Clowenenaghe. *See* Clonenaghe.
Clowghan. *See* Cloghane.
Clowghdowgh. *See* Cloghdowghe.
Clowinconnere (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Clowin Thorpa. *See* Clonyhorp.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Clownagh, co. Gal., 5449.
Clownaghanagh (co. Rosc. or Sligo ?), 4877.
Clownaghmore (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Clownbey (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Clowncennere (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Clowne (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Clowne, co. Cork, 5520.
Clowne (co. Gal. ?), 3382.
Clowne (King's co. ?), 4152.
Clownefehan, co. Gal., 4718.
Clownegawnie. *See* Clonegawnagh.
Clowneis. *See* Clones.
Clownely (Cloonelly ?), co. Long., 6699.
Clownemore (Cloonmore), co. Kerry, 5172.
Clownenagh. *See* Clonenaghe.
Clowngalghy (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Clownine (Cloneen, co. Kilk.), 6786.
Clownings, co. Kild. *See* Clonings.
Clownlourtie, co. Clare, 4860.
Clownmore (Cloonmore, co. Clare ?), 6615.
Clownrass, co. Gal., 6665.
Clownreayer. *See* Clonrere.
Clownwhitt (Cloonwhite, co. Clare ?), 6615.
Clowthestone, co. Meath, 1460.
Cloycalle, Queen's co., 6551.
Cloydagh, co. Car., rectory, 2970.
Cloyen Kellwae, co. Ferm., 5602.
Cloymmore (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Cloyn. *See* Cloyne, co. Cork.
Cloynaghra, co. Long., 6108.
Cloynbanowe co. Mayo, 5458.
Cloynbuban (co Rosc. ?), 5468.
Cloynca. *See* Cloncahe.
Cloyncarran(Cloonycarran, co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Cloyncnose, co. Rosc., 5808.
Cloyncoyll (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Cloyndahowmochare (co. Gal. ?), 1479.
Cloyndoghe, Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
Cloyne—Clone—Cloane—Cloine—Cloyn, co. Cork, 1257, 1518, 1816, 1846, 2466, 2750, 3096, 3546, 4107, 4110-2, 4374, 4676, 5889, 6107, 6407, 6465, 6516, 6624, 6685, 6762, 6764.
„ diocese, ecclesiastical commission for, 5863, 5915, 5928.
„ diocese, presentations in, 6196, 6229, 6345, 6757.
„ Roger, bishop elect of (*see* Cork), 666.
Cloyne (co. Tip. ?), 4509.
Cloyne, co. Wick., 1352.
Cloynecasleyne, co. Gal., 4691.
Cloyneclieve (co. Kerry or Lim.), 6183.
Cloyneeolman. *See* Clancolman.
Cloyneercayne (co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Cloyneewos (co. Rosc. ?), 4514.
Cloynedawffe, co, Rosc. or Gal., 4777.
Cloynedebrekane. *See* Clondabrackan.
Cloynedoby (co. Mayo ?), 5494.
Cloyne Dornanaght, co. Cav., 4934.
Cloynegashall. *See* Clonegashell.
Cloynegise. *See* Clongisse.
Cloyne Iey (co. Lim. ?), 6558.
Cloynekine, Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
Cloynekyne—Kloynkyne (Cloonkeen, co. Rosc. ?), 4777, 5616.
Cloynemahine, co. Sligo, 5597.
Cloynemell, 6183.
Cloynemoilen, co. Mayo, 3081.
Cloynemyn, 911.
Cloynenasoylagh (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Cloynenuffe—Cloyn nuffe (Clooniff, co. Gal.), 5120-1.
Cloynerany (co. Rosc. ?), 5888.
Cloyneroghan. *See* Cloynroghan.
Cloynes (*see* Clones), 5603.
Cloyneshallyse, co. Rosc., 4741.
Cloynethoralla (Clonderalaw), co. Clare, 3099.
Cloynfadda (*see* Clonefaddy, co. Rosc.), 5616.
Cloynfenlagh. *See* Clonfinlagh.
Cloynfert. *See* Clonfert.
Cloynfinglagh (Cloonfinglas, co. Rosc. ?), 5888.
Cloynflnlagh. *See* Clonflnlagh.
Cloyngarry (co. Rosc. ?), 5685.
Cloyngashall, co. Mayo, 5452.
Cloynigne, 5138.
Cloynin—Cloynine, co. Rosc., 4872; church, 3134.
Cloyninshy—Cloyninsy (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Cloynkrayve (Clooncraff ?), co. Rosc., 4741.
Cloynkwos, co. Rosc., 5616.
Cloynlaghe (Cloonleagh), co. Cork, 5066.
Cloynlehard—Cloenlagharde (Cloonlahard, co. Lim. ?), 5610, 5781.
Cloynlwysk (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
Cloynlye (Cloonlee ?), co. Rosc., 5616.
Cloynmoharr (co. Clare ?), 4663.
Cloynmore, King's co., 4666.
Cloynmore, co. Lim. or Cork, 6558.
Cloynnuffe. *See* Cloynenuffe.
Cloynomine, co. Cork, 6558.
Cloynowoe, co. Gal., 5685.
Cloynrelliagh (Cloonreleagh, co. Gal.?), 5487.
Cloynroghan — Cloyneroghan (Cloonroughan, co. Rosc. ?), 4777, 5616.
Cloynrolliagh (co. Gal. ?), 5487.
Cloynscioke, co. Rosc., 5616.
Cloynsewka, co. Rosc.. 5616.
Cloynskyne, co, Rosc., 5616.
Cloyntarfe (Cloontarriv), co. Kerry, 5313.
Cloyntege (co. Cav. ?), 5138.
Cloynturrin—Cloynturryim (Clontivrin, co. Ferm. ?), 5603.
Cloynusklion, co. Rosc., 5616.
Cloynyne in Connaught, 1307.
Cloynynysklea, co. Rosc., 5616.

Cloynyusklion, co. Rosc., 5616.
Cloynyvirrn, co. Rosc., 5808.
Cluain lisgan (Clonloskan), co. Cav., 5466.
Cluayn cliefe (co. Lim. ?), 1050.
Clubbesford or Annagulmyn, co. Antrim, 6620.
Clucuase, co. Long., 6699.
Clughur (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Cluinamahin—Clunamahin (Cloonamahan), co. Sligo, 4686.
Cluineidirmare (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Clunamahin. *See* Cluinamahin.
Clunarry, King's co., 486.
Cluncurrie, 6550.
Clune (King's co. ?), 6496.
Clunemyne (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Cluneoghre, co. Long., 6658.
Clunfudde (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Clungesse—Clungisse. *See* Clongisse.
Cluniagh, co. Long, 6699.
Clunidairte (co. Long ?), 6699.
Clunine, co. Sligo, 4873.
Clunmore, co. Gal., 5449.
Clunsest. *See* Clonshast.
Cluntagh, co. Down. *See* Clontagh.
Cluoin in Keany, co. Tip., 4674.
Cluosy, Conoghor m'Philip I, pardon, 6558.
Cluyard, co. Long., 6699.
Cluykille, co. Mayo, 5865.
Cluyntymchayer (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Clwineerwyne (co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Clwnose, co. Gal., 4698.
Clwntwoskirt. *See* Clontowoskirrett.
Clwnynyn (Cloonineen ?), co. Gal., 4887.
Clwoes, Morris m'Tho., pardon, 6558.
Clwoncurrie. *See* Cloncurry, co. Kild.
Clwongworie, co. Kild., 421.
Clwontie. *See* Clountie.
Clwony (Clooney ?), co. Clare, 3943.
Clwoynekroos, co. Rosc., 5616.
Clwynomvyne, co. Gal., 4856.
Clyduff (co. Long. ?), 6496.
Clyedagh (Clyda river), co. Cork, 5903.
Clyfford, sir Coniers. *See* Clifford.
Clyglass, co. Westm. *See* Cleiglasse.
Clymelogh, co. Car., 3146.
Clyncancorke alias Clyncancord (Kilcloncorkry, King's co.), 589.
Clyncarte, Edmund begge m'Cahyr vye, pardon, 1180.
Clynch—Clynche. *See* Clinche.
Clynchonchor. *See* Clanconoghor, co. Rosc.
Clynhannrick. *See* Clanhanrick.
Clynmalire. *See* Clanmalire.
Clynton. *See* Clinton.
Clyntonrathe. *See* Clintonrathe.
Clyntonstown, co. Louth, 2345.
Clyve, George. *See* Clive.
Clyvri, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Cnappock. *See* Knappock.
Cnappork (co. Clare ?), 5083.
Cnocanebane (Knockaunbaun, co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Cnocfadd. *See* Knockfad.
Cnock, Donogh en, pardon, 6569.
Cnock——, names commencing so, are indexed Knock——,
Cnockekeangona—Cnockkeangova (Crocknacunny ? co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Cnocloyngy. *See* Knocklongy.
Cnoctofer—Cnoctofor. *See* Knocktofer.
Cnogfeagh (co. Gal. ?), 4856.
Cnogher, Shyvan ny, pardon, 6467.
Cnoghor, Shane m'Teige, pardon, 4751.
Cnogkhevade (co. Lim. or Kerry), 5610.
Cnokelaghty (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Cnoken. *See* Knocken.
Cnokfade, co. Cav., 6657.
Cnokgromassell—Cnokgromassill, co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Cnoknegall (Knocknagaul), co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Cnoknegranchy. *See* Knocknegranshy.
Cnoknegurtyn (Knocknagorteeny), co. Lim., 463.
Cnokonvork, co. Cav., 6657.
Cnokvockig, co. Cork, 5508.
Cnougher, Honner oge ny, pardon, 5614.
Cnoughour, John m'Eey Y, pardon, 6576.
Cnowaghe, Moriertagh m'Donnogh m'Knoghor, slain in rebellion, 5950.
Cnoyaghe (Knigh ?), co. Tip., rectory, 463.
Co[ ], Wm. fitz George, pardon, 4433.
Coal impressed for army, &c., 375, 1198, 1402, 1461, 2362, 3661, 4364, 6601.
Coan, Gilleduff m'Rery I, pardon, 6624.
„ Morierty m'Shane, pardon, 6571.
„ Teige m'Rorie, pardon, 6624.
Coanfile, co. Kilk., 2940.
Coanie engallie (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Coare (or Toare), co. Clare, 3943.
Coarie, Teig m'Shane, pardon, 6461.
Coarry, Shane m'Dan I, pardon, 4663.
Coarryneyvesye, co. Cork, 5903.
Coat stolen, value of, 2169.
Cobate (?), co. Mayo, 4588.
Cobham — Cobham Hall, Queen's letters dated at, 286, 308.
Coccrell—Cockrell, Radulph, clerk of the council, 110; engrosser of the exchequer, 229, 6014.
Coch (Cush ? co. Lim.), 5179.
Cock, John, pardon, 6600.
Cockelie. *See* Colcloght.
Cockeram — Cockerham — Cockram, John, collector of customs, Limerick, 1258, 1450, 1762, 3249.
Cockersbarres, Dublin, 2564.

Cocklerath, co. Louth, 341.
Cockley. *See* Colcloght.
Cockram. *See* Cockeram.
Cockrell. *See* Coccrell.
Cocks, George, pardon, 2726.
Cocley, Anthony. *See* Colcloght.
Cod. *See* Codd, King's co.
Cod, Balthazar, wardship of son, 6018.
„ Thomas, wardship, 6018.
Coda, Joan ny, pardon, 4858.
Codd — Cod — Codde, King's co., 474, 1347, 6078.
Codd, Alison, widow, 6730.
„ James, wardship of son, 6426.
„ Jasper, wardship, 6426.
„ Robert, commissions, 3897, 5596, 5731.
„ Thomas, 3511.
Codde. *See* Codd, King's co.
Codde (or Archdeken) Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 2799.
„ Laurence, pardon, 2278.
„ (or Archdecken), Redmund fitz Rich., pardon, 2799.
„ (or Archdecken), Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 2799.
Coddie, Anstace, pardon, 6564.
„ Margaret, pardon, 5406.
„ (or Archdeacon), Rich., pardon, 6564.
Coddirre (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Coddy (or Archdeacon), Morris, pardon, 6538.
Code, James, 2882.
Code, co. Kerry, 6497.
Codie (or Archdeacon), Edm., pardon, 6565.
„ Elicia ni, pardon, 905.
„ Tho. fitz John, pardon, 6537.
Codwell, Wm., chief serjeant, co. Kild., 4282.
Cody (or Archdeacon):—
„ Gerald fitz Rich., pardon, 4398.
„ James fitz William, pardon, 1915.
„ Johan, pardon, 4536.
„ Redmund fitz Piers, pardon, 6538.
„ Rich. fitz Piers, pardon, 6538.
„ Wm. fitz Redmond, pardon, 6309.
Codye, Jowan ny, pardon, 4550.
Codylly, Teig fitz Wm. na, pardon, 4681.
Coe, the, (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Coeillew, co. Ferm., 5602.
Cockebegg (co. Cork ?), 4936.
Coelegh, co. Tip., 6564.
Coffealie (Cosfeale), co. Kerry, 6123.
Coffie—Coffy, Anne, pardon, 6533, 6551.
„ Fennoly ny, pardon, 6533.
„ Murtagh, pardon, 6188, 6378.
„ Owen, pardon, 6378.
„ Tho., pardon, 6378.
„ Wm., pardon, 6496, 6550.
Cogalle (co. Rosc. ?), 5682.
Cogalmore (Coggalmore, co. Rosc.), 5808.
Cogan, William, pardon, 1030.
Cogane, James, pardon, 2424.
„ John, pardon, 577.
Cogere (co. Wick.), 6577.
Coggain, John fitz Rich., pardon, 4854.
„ Philip fitz Edm., pardon, 4854.
„ Tho. fitz Piers, pardon, 4854.
„ Tho. fitz Rich., pardon, 4854.
Coggalmore, co. Rosc. *See* Cogalmore.
Coggeriekerry, co. Kerry, 5312.
Coggie, Richard m'Edm. e, lands of, 6016.
„ Shane m'Edm. e, lands of, 6016.
Coggryaghe, co. Clare, 4761.
Coggy, Doneghy m'Hewe O'Beagly, pardon, 6566.
Coghalanus, John juvenis, pardon, 5602.
Coghalstown, co. Meath. *See* Cloughe-leston.
Coghan, John, 1714.
Coghan (co. Lim. ?), 6565.
Coghane, Teig m'Dermod Y, pardon, 6571.
Coghelane, John oge, pardon, 6770.
Coghfine (Cloghfune, co. Cork ?), 6511.
Coghlan, Gerot, pardon, 4223.
„ Ross, pardon, 6533.
„ Saw ny, pardon, 6618.
Coghlane, Dermod m'Donogh, and others of the name, pardon, 6571.
„ Donell and Mahon m'Shane I, pardon, 6576.
Cogly, Gerrott, pardon, 2424.
Cohan, Dorby, pardon, 6662.
Coher, the (Queen's co. ?), 4651
Cohill, Queen's co., 4651.
Cohowe, Fynollie ny, pardon, 5519.
Coicklie, co. Wex., 6647.
Coile (King's co. ?), 6618.
Coilgrine (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Coilingan (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Coillamber. *See* Cowlambre.
Coillgary, co. Rosc., 3344.
Coillnelong (Coolnalong, co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Coillyknockane, co. Lim. or Cork, 5688.
Coilteilought, co. Long., 6699.
Coin, illegal export of, 3060.
„ counterfeit, import of, to be prevented, 6689.
Coin, Wm., pardon, 4031, 6323.
Coinall, Mortagh m'Shane Y, pardon, 4888.
Coine (lough) (Strangford Lough), 1530.
Coinge, Cornelius, rector of Dromkaye, 3394.
Coirestown (Corrastoona), co. Rosc., 5068.
Coisefealy, co. Kerry, 6183.
Coisheowmore. *See* Cosowmore.
Coishevride. *See* Cosbride, co. Wat.
Cokeley, Anthony. *See* Colcloght.
Cokeraine, John, grant of a wardship, 3110.
Cokeston. *See* Cookeston.

Cokley, Anthony. *See* Colcloght.
Cokyston. *See* Cookeston.
Cola, John m'Donoghe I, pardon, 1681.
Cola (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Colaghe (co. Tip.) 347.
Colaghmore. *See* Cowlaghmore.
Colane, co. Westm., 6538.
Colanie. *See* Coolany.
Colbaick. *See* Coulback.
Colbanahore. *See* Coulbanchar.
Colbane, Queen's co., 498, 1715.
Colbanhore. *See* Coulbanchar.
Colbeck alias Colpeck, Waterford, 4402.
Colbeckes island, Wat., 2978.
Colbekes mill, Wat., 527.
Colbenger. *See* Coulbanchar.
Colbinston (Colbinstown, co. Kild.), 6536.
Colbolan, Queen's co., 1570.
Colborne, George, 1458.
Colbryd Macadawra—Colbryde m'Adawra, (Queen's co), 596, 1654. *See* also Kolbryde.
Colcan, King's co., 843.
Colchill (Callowhill ? co. Wick.), 814.
Colclogh, co. Wex., 2889.
Colcloght—Colclogh -Colcloghe—Colclough --Colcloughe--Cockelie--Cockley—Cocley—Cokeley—Cokley — Colckloghe — Colcloight — Colclowghe — Colklough—Coulcloghe :
„ Anthony (afterwards knt.), commissions, 57, 542, 682, 953, 1270, 2117, 2147, 2195, 2345, 2444, 2906, 2922, 3047, 3490, 3897, 4128, 4456 : surrender, 1137, 2889 ; lease, 1232, 1259 ; grant of land, 2890 ; claims the barony of S. Mullins, 2173 ; captain of S. Mullins, 4043 ; pardon, 1749, 4344 ; his executrix, 5162.
„ Thomas (knt.) commissions, 5133, 6237. 6243 ; license to alien, 5968 ; grant of a wardship, 4343.
Colcor (King's co. ?), 4152.
Colcory, 5542.
Coldbeckes mill — Coldbekes — Colbekes mill, near Waterford, 527, 3804, 4133.
Coldeawse, Queen's co., 540.
Coldebuge, co. Louth, 889.
Colder—Coldor (Coolderry), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Coldgraunge (Coolgrange, co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Coldonnoghe Kyttaghe, co. Car., 504.
Coldor. *See* Colder.
Coldrony, 2660.
Cole, Hugh, clerk, appeal by, 6782.
Colea, co. Sligo, 4560.
Coleambragh. *See* Cowlambre.
Coleean (co. Car. or Wex.), 5788, 6541.
Coleloch (co. Car. or Wex.), 5788.
Coleman, co. Mon. *See* Colman.
Colemene, co. Dub., 3305.
Colenaboy (Coolnaboy ?), co. Wex., 6647.
Colenaghbrik, Queen's co., 534.
Colenaghebuck, Queen's co., 3357.
Colenechre, Queen's co., 5047.
Colenechre alias Colkey, Queen's co., 496.
Colenegir (Coolnageer ?), co. Rosc., 4170.
Colenegolen (co. Wex. ?), 3733.
Coleneline (Coolnaleen, co. Wex. ?), 3733.
Colenemock (Coolnamuck, co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Colenston, co. Kild., 3709.
Colenstowne, co. Wex., 6727.
Colentric (Cullentragh), co. Kilk., 1117.
Coleraine, co. Londonderry. *See* Colrane.
Coleran, 6541.
Coleranell. *See* Cowlranell.
Coleroe (Coolroe ?), co. Kilk., 4933.
Coleshell (Coolishal, co. Wex. ?), 3733.
Colevader, 6577.
Coleyort, co. Tip., 6564.
Colgan, Nicholas, 1458, 3559.
„ Rich., pardon, 6409.
„ Wm., pardon, 6314.
„ (*See* also Kollgan).
Colgen, Donoghe, pardon, 3442.
„ Patr., 4737, 5315.
Colgene, Patrick, 1430.
Colgenstoune (Colganstown, co. Dub. ?), 6772.
Colghill (Queen's co.), 4651.
Colghofenan, co. Tip., 6537.
Colgraunge, co. Meath, 1460.
Colgyn, John, pardon, 726.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4017.
„ Tho., pardon, 4017.
Colhisell (Coolishal, co. Wex. ?), 1748.
Coliersland, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 6740.
Coligh (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Coline, in Munster, 5069, 5211, 6558.
Colintraugh (Cullentry), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Colkey alias Colenechre, Queen's co., 496, 5047.
Colklough. *See* Colcloght.
Coll, David, pardon, 6762.
„ Tho., pardon, 6230.
Collaghane (King's co. ?), 4152.
Collaghmore. *See* Cowlaghmore.
Collaghton—Kollaghtowne, co. Westm., 2806, 6131.
Collain, co. Sligo, 4706.
Collam, Robert, 5116.
Collamber—Collambor. *See* Cowlambre.
Collan, Roger, pardon, 6467.
Collane, Conoghor m'Teige y, pardon, 6770.

Collane, Roger, pardon, 6571.
Collane, co. Westm., 3355.
Collanney (co. Kilk. ?), 1971.
Collannye. *See* Coolany.
Collarde (co. Long ?), 5542.
Colleaghe (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
Colledge yard in Duleek, Meath, 622, 1458, 3559, 5422.
Collegh (King's co. ?), 4861.
Collegheally (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
Collehan—Collehon, co. Car., 5028, 5605, 6541.
Collen, co. Car., 2541.
Collen, Patr., pardon, 2574.
„ Tho., pardon, 3651.
Collenbeg (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
Collenblakeston (co. Kild. or Dub.), 4389.
Colleniston. *See* Collenston.
Collenock—Kollenock (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Collenshyll (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Collenston—Colleniston, co. Kild., 879, 1216, 2853, 2954.
Collenston, co. Meath, 3475.
Collenstown, co. Dub., 2618.
Coller, co. Kild., 1240.
Collester (Killester), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Collestir alias Collierston, co. Meath, 1240.
Colleston — Collestowne, Yonge, alias Casteltowne, King's co., 479, 3171.
Colletie, Donell m'Shane Y, pardon, 4888.
Colletobber, co. Rosc. or Gal., 3382.
Colletoderie. *See* Coolletodere.
Colletts Inns alias old Exchequer, Dublin, 2240, 3693.
Collety, Dermod m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
Collew, Teige m'Brien na, pardon, 4706.
Colley—Colly — Colye — Coolley — Cooly—Cowley — Cowleye — Cowlley — Cowly:
„ Anne (or Loftus), wife of Henry, 6079; grant of a wardship, 6581.
„ George (afterwards knight), seneschal of Carbry, co. Kild., 3571; sheriff of King's co., 6288; lease, 3572; licence of alienation, 4399; commissions, 5126, 6199, 6221, 6288; pardon, 4117, 4308, 6078; pardon at suit of, 4152.
„ Henry (afterwards knight), deputy to the lieutenant of King's co., 193; surveyor of victuals, 375-7, 526, 541; seneschal of King's co., 1554, 2340, 2810; constable of castle of Philipstown, 6590; seneschal of Carbury, co. Kild., 1564; commissions, 69, 260, 381, 542, 590, 682, 953, 1196, 1834, 2117, 2163-4, 2340, 2345, 2862, 2884, 2906, 2945, 3047, 3490, 3601, 3657, 3667-9, 4068, 4150, 4456, 4464, 4490, 4499, 4515, 5021, 6786; lease, 317, 1090; grants of land, 474, 1347, 2853, 3001, 4926; licence to alien, 3140; pardon, 21, 657, 2664, 3341; his son, 3572; deceased, 6078-9.
„ Henry (of Castlecarbury), pardon of intrusion, 6079; commissions, 6221, 6246, 6288; his widow and heir, 6581.
„ Henry, wardship, 6581.
„ lady Katherine, 6078-9.
„ Margaret, 4267, 6078-9, 6431.
„ Patrick, footman in Dublin castle, 2442, 5148, 6141; lease, 2455, 2562.
„ *See* also Cowley.
Collibeg, co. Cork, 6571.
Colli Craobhach, co. Cav., 5466.
Collietye, Teige m'Mahowny I, pardon, 6764.
Collie, Sillie ny, pardon, 6515.
Collier—Collyar—Collyer:
„ John, pardon, 6536.
„ William, captain (afterwards knight), seneschal of King's co., 3360, 4590; commands in Leix and Offaly in absence of the lieutenant there, 4044; commissions, 1283, 1661, 2345, 2521 2544, 2757, 2869, 3051, 3489, 3589, 3596; pension, 4590, 5268-9, 5900; grant of land, 2716; leases, 1737, 1776, 1822, 5160; pardon, 2726, 3400, 4319; pardon to his soldiers, 2726; pardons recommended by, 3508, 3962.
Colliers lands—Collieres lands, co. Kild., 3319, 6570.
Collierston alias Collestir, co. Meath, 1240.
Collifalloe (co. Gal. ?), 4780.
Colligan, co. Wat. *See* Coyllegan and Kylquylgan, 1687.
Colliganwodd—Collyganwod (co. Wat.), 2335-6.
Collin, Cornelius, pardon, 4115.
„ George, pardon, 4115.
„ Ricard in, pardon, 5617.
Collinagh (Queen's co. ?), 6775.
Collin's—Collyn's land, Youghal, 4828, 6034.
Colliquill (co. Tip. ?), 6733.
Collis Doncha (Tullyhunco, co. Car.), 5466.
Collishell (co. Wex. ?), 1748.
Collis Victorie, abbey of (Knockmoy, co. Gal.), 969, 1646, 3463, 4920, 5426.
Collitie, Donell duff m'Shane I, pardon, 6555.
„ Donell m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
Collity, Shane m'Mahowny I, pardon, 6764.
Collman, Dermod m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Collnemonie (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 6487.
Collock (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
Collogerowe, co. Cork, 1063.
Colloghton, co. Westm., 882.
Colloghtroy (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4635.
Collom, Morish, pardon, 6624.
Collomekill (Columbkille), co. Kilk., rectory, 2631.
Collon, Wm., pardon, 6140.
Collon, co. Louth. *See* Callan.
Collooney, co. Sligo. *See* Colonney.
Colloughane, co. Cav., 4892.
Collow, Hugh m'Brien na, pardon, 4706.
Collowe (co. Gal. or Clare), 4723.
Collpie (co. Lim. ?), 6452.
Collree, co. Wex., 2976.
Collum, Rob. (capt.), grant of land, 4239, 5947; commission, 6285.
Collumkillie, co. Kilk., 5332.
Collunagh (Cullenagh, Queen's co. ?), 6775.
Colly. *See* Colley.
Collyar, Wm. *See* Collier.
Collye, Patrick. *See* Colley.
Collyer, Wm. *See* Collier.
Collyganwod. *See* Colliganwodd.
Collyhanry, Queen's co., 3497.
Collyhorcan—Collyhorkan, co. Tip., 900.
Collymore, co. Cork, 6571.
Collyn in Dowallie (Cullen), co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Collyn, the, co. Sligo, 5459.
Collyn, Jasper, lease, 3181.
„ Philip fitz George, pardon, 2510.
Collyn, Teig I, pardon, 2251.
Collynagh. *See* Cullenagh, Queen's co.
Collynagh—Quillenaughe (Cullenagh, co. Wat.), 1304, 2978, 6476.
Collynamadorgh, co. Long., 6699.
Collynaugh, John, 6133.
Collynnaboye, co. Wex., 2976.
Collyns, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 5081.
Collynse (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Collyn's land. *See* Collin's.
Collyta, Edm. Y, pardon, 6514.
Collytie, Shane oge I, pardon, 6764.
Colman, David, pardon, 256.
„ David m'Donoghe I, pardon, 2941.
„ Dermot m'Da I, pardon, 2941.
„ John, pardon, 5143.
„ Rich., chief remembrancer, Exchequer, 4138.
„ Richard, lease, 1169.
„ secretary to Sir William Pelham, 3738.
„ Thomas, 1581.
„ Walter, 5778.
Colman (Coleman), co. Mon., 5641.
Colman—Colmane, co. Tip., 347, 1250, 2309, 5408, 6411; rectory, 322, 5408.
Colmany in Clanebuy, rectory, 1659.
Colmayn, Balthasar, pardon, 1317.
Colmonye (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Colmoran in Iregan (Queen's co.), 1570.
Colmorston, King's co., 6496.
Colmyne (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Colnaknapery — Colnaknaperie, King's co., 479, 2371, 3171.
Colnelyn, 3972.
Colnepesy—Kollnepesy, 949.
Colneryen (Coolrain ?), Queen's co., 515.
Colnoghe (Clonagh, co. Kild. ?), 2448.
Colo, Cormuck m'Dermot, pardon, 2881.
Colodogheran, co. Westm., 6661.
Cologh, Meawe ny, pardon, 4035.
Cologhe, co. Tip., rectory, 322.
Cologne. *See* Cullein.
Coloin, co. Sligo, 4570.
Coloinkillie, co. Kilk., 6564.
Colonel of all bands of footmen in Ulster, 940; in Ireland, 961.
„ of province of Munster, 1468.
„ title applied to governor of Ards, 2149.
„ of forces at Carrickfergus, 6385.
„ (chief) of Connaught, 3698.
„ „ of forces in Munster, 3740; instructions for, 3741.
„ general of forces in Ulster, 6343.
„ „ of 2,000 foot and 100 horse, 6256.
Colonney (Collooney), co. Sligo, 4560.
Colonye Flectewood, 5033.
Coloughrane, co. Westm., 1460.
Coloveline (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
Colowgh, co. Gal., 4646.
Colpary (co. Gal.?) 4689.
Colpe (Colp), co. Meath, 1460.
„ priory or cell of, possessions, 2995; procurations of, 6797.
„ grange of Colpe, 163.
„ parish, 1547, 5499.
„ rectory, 2698, 3564-5.
Colpeck alias Colbeck, Waterford, 4402.
Colrane, castle, &c. (Coleraine, co. Londonderry), 6687.
„ county of (now co. Londonderry), 6687.
Colranell—Colranyll. *See* Cowlranell.
Colronan (Coolronan), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Colrosse (Coolross ?), co. Tip., 6519.
Colsaghmore (co. Wick.), 6577.
Colsuckin (Coolsicken, co. Kild.), 6786.
Coltane, Morgan, pardon, 2424.
Colte (Colt), Queen's co., 1348, 5139.
Coltehenry (Coolhenry), Queen's co., 521.
Colton, Nich., slaying of, pardon for, 4818.
Columbkille, co. Kilk. *See* Collomekill, Collumkille.
Colvanacre alias Colbanahore, Queen's co., 612, 2838.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Colverhowse park, Mellifont, co. Louth, 889.
Colvinstown, co. Meath. *See* Cawleiston.
Colye, sir Harry. *See* Colley.
Comaine, Morrine ny, pardon, 6558.
Coman, Cornelius, 3514.
„ Edm., pardon, 6550.
„ John, pardon, 3514, 6476.
„ Rory m'Morish Y, pardon, 2781.
„ Walter, pardon, 2064.
„ Wm., 2968.
Comba, Dermot m'Mahire I, pardon, 5507.
Comberford. *See* Comerford.
Comberlande co. (Cumberland), soldier from, 3613.
Combordy (co. Cork?), 6514.
Comegrefeld, co. Meath, 1460.
Come Inolle (Coumeenoole?), co. Kerry, 4816.
Comele, Teig roe m'Donile Y, pardon, 5506.
Comen, [ ], pardon, 6564.
„ Caher m'Hugh m'Donogh, pardon, 6577.
„ David m'Mortagh, pardon, 6577.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1996.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 6564.
„ George, pardon, 5601.
„ Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
„ James, pardon, 5378.
„ Patr., pardon, 6557.
„ Peter fitz George, pardon, 1299, 2637.
„ Phelim m'Edm., pardon, 6577.
„ Philip, pardon, 1870, 1992, 6564-5.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2309.
„ Rich., pardon, 5378, 6565.
„ Tho., pardon, 1869, 5378.
„ Wm., pardon, 2637, 3113, 6577.
Comenestone. *See* Comenston.
Comenn, Donell m'Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
Comenston—Comenestone, co. Westm., 1675, 2649, 6488, 6507, 6533.
Comenston (co. Wick.), 3146.
Comer in Clanricard (co. Gal.), 1358, 1480.
Comeragh, Brian m'Morroghtagh, pardon, 6575.
Comeraghe — Comeroghe — Comoragh—Comory—Comragh (Comeragh, co. Wat.), 935, 1078, 1304, 2464, 2509, 4795; barony, 5346.
Comerduffe, co. Wex., 6649.
Comerford—Quemerford — Comerforde — Comberford—Commerford—Comorforde—Quemberford—Quembirford — Quemerforde — Quimerforde — Qwemerford.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1008, 1043, 2064, 6222, 6484, 6583, 6707.
„ Fowlk, pardon, 1042, 1482; lease, 1054.
Comerford:
„ George, collector of customs, New Ross, 1436.
„ George, merchant, pardon, 1042, 1676, 1880.
„ George, pardon, 2064, 6706.
„ Gerald or Garret, Queen's attorney in Connaught, 4625, 5583, 5595; second justice of Munster, 6444; pension, 5584; commissions, 4732, 4745, 5233, 5741, 5817, 5922, 5948, 6032, 6090, 6335-6, 6766, 6773.
„ Gerrot, pardon, 6583, 6707.
„ Giles, pardon, 6484.
„ Henry, grant of land, 4909.
„ Henry, pardon, 1008, 1916, 2350, 3960, 6440.
„ James, sheriff of Kilkenny, 34, 56, 64, 182, pardon, 128.
„ James (of Ballymacka), wardship of his son, 6544.
„ James, pardon, 1913, 4385, 6180, 6222, 6564-5.
„ John, pardon, 1784, 4385, 4993.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 1915, 2064, 2067, 2347, 2959, 3764, 3948, 3960, 6219, 6484, 6564-5.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1788, 1875, 2635, 3960, 6440, 6519, 6541, 6564.
„ Peter, pardon, 1042, 1917, 2064.
„ Philip, pardon, 1042, 2064, 2350, 5144.
„ Pierse, pardon, 6222, 6484.
„ Richard, pardon, 683, 891, 1008, 1042, 1878, 1883, 1932, 1949, 2064, 2699, 3960, 4668, 6219, 6538, 6564-5, 6706.
„ Rob., pardon, 6704.
„ Thomas, 4402.
„ Thomas (of Ballymackan), commission, 891; pardon, 1288; attainted, 3012, 4267, 4909.
„ Thomas (of Ballymacka), wardship, 6544.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1932, 2699, 6706.
„ William, pardon, 1008, 2032, 2424, 6534.
„ ( ), commission, 953.
Comeroghe. *See* Comeraghe.
Comerston—Comerristone—Comorston, co. Westm., 1126, 6657, 6661, 6693.
Comerton, Edw., pardon, 4975.
Cometh (Kimmid? co. Don.), castle, &c., 5993.
Comin, Donogho (alias Gilluhery), pardon, 4935.

Comin, James, pardon, 5447.
„ Patr., pardon, 4853.
„ Robert, death of, 191.
Comine, Edm., pardon, 3328.
Cominey (King's co. ?), 6280.
Commanders acre in Kilmainham, 3418.
Commandery. *See* Clonnall, Crok, Killure.
Commerford. *See* Comerford.
Commissioners of the peace; persons pardoned to appear before those in their county, 6008, 6284.
Common Bench or Common Pleas, court of, 5902; proceedings placed under superintendence of chief justice Gardiner, 4862; commission to search for missing records, and make inventories of those remaining, 5850.
„ chief justice, 149, 3722, 5822, 5828-9, 5916, 6163, 6626, 6798.
„ second justice, 13, 164, 3163, 3739, 6354, 6384.
„ third justice, 3158, 5787, 6348.
„ judge appointed temporarily in absence of the regular justices at assizes, 6680.
„ prothonotary, 1819, 2187, 2735, 3629, 5850, 5868-9, 6277, 6295.
„ chirographer, 5870, 5940, 6138, 6360, 6463, 6567 (*see also* prothonotary).
„ keeper of the seal, 6142.
„ marshal, 385, 827, 2267, 3540.
„ officers to take oath of supremacy, 5831.
Common Green in Duleek, 622, 3559.
Common Pleas. *See* Common Bench.
Commyne, Edm., pardon, 6519.
Comner (co. Cork ?), 3082.
Comnerduff (Cummerduff ?), co. Wex., 6649.
Comonston, 6023.
Comoragh (*see* Comeraghe), 1304, 2464.
Comore, Wm. Barry, pardon, 2479.
Comorforde. *See* Comerford.
Comorston. *See* Comerston.
Comory (*see* Comeraghe), 2509.
Comoylston (Ballycomoyle), co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
Composition, grants of their lands to chiefs in Connaught not to release from, 3381-2, 3385, 3456; similar grants relieving from, 4656, 4669, 4718, 4978; c. rent of Annaly granted to Malby, 3582; commission for, in province of Connaught, 4745; indenture of, for co. Clare, 4761; to be imposed on O'Callaghan, 5908.
Compton—Comton, Walter, pardon, 3280, 3996.
Comragh (*see* Comeraghe), 4795.
Comrell, John, pardon, 5611.
Comshenaghe. *See* Comsy.
Comshinnagh, James, pardon, 1972.
Comshionagh, Peter fitz James, pardon, 2776.
Comsy—Comsie—Comshenaghe—Comsinagh (in bar. Slievardagh), co. Tip., 1978, 2083, 2872, 3066, 6038, 6534, 6583, 6765.
Comton. *See* Compton.
Comygan, Owen m'Tirrelagh Y, pardon, 4673.
Comyn—Comyne:
„ David, pardon, 4568, 4630, 4808, 6562.
„ Donogh, pardon, 1297.
„ Edm., pardon, 2308, 2877, 3567, 4256, 4442, 6222, 6706.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6521.
„ Ferdoragh, pardon, 1298.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 6222, 6440.
„ George, pardon, 4744, 6091, 6466, 6476, 6521.
„ Henry, pardon, 3931.
„ John, pardon, 191, 1298, 2941, 4808, 6555, 6583.
„ Jordan, pardon, 872, 6440, 6765.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4442.
„ Nich., pardon, 6562.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4512, 6191-2, 6274.
„ Philip, pardon, 2310.
„ Pierse, pardon, 6222.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4637, 4735, 4744.
„ Richard, pardon, 2510, 5095, 6170, 6765.
„ Roland, pardon, 4744.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1300, 2941.
„ William, pardon, 1298, 2941, 4442, 5100, 6519, 6521.
Con (co. Cork ?), 4552.
Cona, John, 4158.
Conagh, Cornelius fitz Edm., pardon, 4639.
„ Roric m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
Conagh, (co. Tip. ?), 3567.
Conaghe, co. Cork or Kerry. 5609.
Conaght—Conaghe, *See* Connaught.
Conaght, (Coonagh, co. Lim.), made shire ground, 2758.
Conaght, co. Westm., 1760.
Conaghtagh, Edm. fitz Rich. fitz James, pardon, 2512.
Conaghte. *See* Connaught.
Conaha, 4879.
Conal, James, pardon, 4115.
Conall. *See* Connall,
Conallaughe. *See* Connelo.
Conan, Tho., searcher of Dublin, 6067.
Conaughe, co. Wat., 5063.
Conaught, Margaret, pardon, 4703.
Conaught. *See* Connaught.
Conba, Dermot m'Donogh I, pardon, 4623.
Conbay, Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 4520.
Conbehagh, 6477.
Conbolge (Clonbullogue), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
Concalge (co. Leit. ?), 5441.

Concealed lands, commission to enquire of, 3489-90; leased, 4930, &c.
Conchor, Dorryn oge ny, pardon, 4022.
„ Patr., pardon, 4017.
Conchor oge, capture of, 717.
Conclawe, co. Leit., 5441.
Concordatum, appointment by, 1688; grant by, 3912-3; bestowal of money by, 5992; matters passed by, 6171.
Condon—Condan—
„ David, pardon, 4673, 4752, 6173, 6198, 6478, 6486, 6515, 6539, 6571.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2513, 3539, 4673, 4752, 4854. 4910, 5612, 6198, 6222, 6486, 6575, 6701.
„ Ellen, pardon, 4752, 4997, 6486.
„ Gerrott or Garrott, pardon, 2469, 2587, 6312, 6407, 6486, 6495.
„ James, death of, 294.
„ James, pardon, 4110, 4492, 4752, 5619, 6478, 6486, 6565-6, 6571, 6701, 6762.
„ James, wife of, 6624.
„ John, pardon, 2259, 2464, 2513, 3553, 4752, 5612, 6198, 6309, 6478, 6486.
„ John alias M'Mauge, pardon, 6486.
„ Jordan, pardon, 2513, 3101.
„ Maurice, Morish or Morris, pardon, 2317, 2891, 3257, 4673, 4693, 4752, 6198, 6486.
„ Patrick (of Cloghleigh), pardon, 2259, 6486; his wife, 4752, 6486.
„ Patrick, escheated lands of, 5046, 5297.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4673, 4752, 6486.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2259, 2514, 3095, 6248, 6312, 6407, 6477, 6480, 6486.
„ Riccard, pardon, 5619.
„ Richard (of Carrigyvrick), sheriff, co. Cork, 1203.
„ Richard fitz John, alias M'Maug (of Carriginoury), pardon, 2317, 2464, 2513, 3101, 4257, 4600, 4752, 5612; attainted, 6175.
„ Richard, pardon, 2259, 2881, 4481, 4673, 4752, 4936, 6198, 6302, 6480, 6486-7, 6762.
„ Robert, pardon, 2549, 3093, 4481, 4752, 5553, 6575.
„ Shane, pardon. 5612.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6465, 6486.
„ Walter, pardon, 4481, 5612, 6478.
„ William, pardon, 2317, 2513, 3553, 4752, 5619, 6198, 6486, 6571, 6762.
„ Wm. m'Daa, priest, 4752.
Condons country, co. Cork, 5291; made shire ground, 1555, 2758.
Condons land, co. Cork, 6792.
Condons New castle, 1555.
Conechie (Conna?), co. Cork, manor, 6685.
Conefelly, co. Kilk., 5244.
Conefeyly (co. Kilk.?), 911.
Coneger (co. Lim.?), 6566.
Conegh, Wm., pardon, 6624.
Conche (co. Cork?), 5456.
Conchor, Mariola ny, pardon, 5602.
Conela, Dervorgill ny, pardon, 5887.
Conelagh. *See* Connelo.
Conelan, Edm., pardon, 6800.
„ John, parson of Moynalty, 5582.
Conell, Evelin ny, pardon, 5569.
„ John, pardon, 6521.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 6761.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6529.
„ Patr., pardon, 3848.
„ Tho., pardon, 6459.
„ Wm., pardon, 4673.
„ (I or Y Conell.) *See* O'Connell.
Conello. *See* Connelo.
Conelly, Katherine ny, pardon, 6539.
„ William, pardon, 763.
Concre, John m'Davie I, pardon, 2891.
Conery—Conerie—Conerye:
„ David, pardon, 2271.
„ Donell, pardon, 6477.
„ Donogho, pardon, 5405.
„ Maurice fitz Tho. m'Owen, pardon, 935, 2271.
„ Simon, pardon, 5405.
„ Wm. fitz Tho. m'Owen, pardon, 935, 2271, 4496.
Coneselly, co. Kilk., 2700.
Conestowne, co. Kild., 6808.
Conett, co. Cav., 5849.
Confey—Conffie—Confle—Confye, co. Kild., 593, 774, 2345, 2690, 4389; rectory, 3126. *See* Consfle.
Confeyly—Confeyle (co. Kilk.?), 2942, 6706. *See* Conefelly.
Confle—Conffie—Confye. *See* Confey.
Confynn, co. Kild., 5192.
Cong—Conge—Congge, co. Mayo, 3765, 5451; rectory, 3463.
„ abbey, leased, 1238, 1776, 3463; possessions granted, 3419, 5933, 6123.
Congan, Dionysius, pardon, 405.
„ Roland, pardon, 247.
Conge—Congge. *See* Cong.
Congilta (co. Gal. or Clare), 5712.
Congouse, King's co., 1848.
Conhor, Art A, pardon, 3223.
Conigan—Conigane (Y). *See* O'Conigan.
Conigar, co. Lim. *See* Connyger, Conoghor Chony.
Coniger (co. Lim.), 6497.
Conigerfeld, co. Meath, 2698.
Conigy, co. Gal., 5519.
Conil, John, pardon, 4115.
Conill, John fitz Dermod Y, pardon, 3093.
„ Unny ny, pardon, 5486.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Conilo—Conilogh. *See* Connelo.
Conkeboy, co. Long., 2913.
Conkeyle (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Conlost, 4780.
Conly, Rich., pardon, 6533.
„ *See* also Konlea.
Con m'cowlly (Conmaicne Cuile, the barony of Kilmaine, co. Mayo), 1808.
Conmell, Philip m'Dermodie I, pardon, 6487.
Conna, co. Cork. *See* Conechie, Conneghie.
Connagh, co. Cork, 6481.
Connagh (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
Connaghe (*see* Connaught), 1454.
Connaghe (Old Connaught), co. Dub., 856.
Connaghe, co. Wex., 1527.
Connaght—Connaghte. *See* Connaught.
Connalagh, co. Westm., 3355.
Connalia (Tyrconnell ?), 6482.
Connall—Conall (Connell), co. Kild., 766, 1407, 2345, 2433, 4150.
„ priory of the B.V.M., leased, 1216, 3671, 3673 ; lands of, 5745 ; possessions leased, 2970, 5811 ; granted, 3414, 3710, 5778, 5826, 6034, 6117.
„ Great (Greatconnell), 2712, 4114, 6772 ; rectory, 3671.
„ Old (Oldconnell), 1216, 2628, 3671.
Connally, Ardell, pardon, 5603.
„ Dervorgill ny, pardon, 5009.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1228.
Connamara, co. Gal. *See* Connomarra.
Connaught—Conaght—Conaghe—Conaught—Connaght — Connaugh — Connoght — Conoght, 250, 969, 1053, 1404, 1428, 1465, 1473-6, 1479, 1483, 1581, 1628, 1630, 1639, 1650, 1711-12, 1724, 1817, 2153, 2167, 2378, 2769, 2791, 2793, 2887, 2972, 2980, 3160, 3193, 3241, 3318, 3381, 3402, 3419, 3634, 3789, 3791, 4298, 4560, 4729, 4761, 5243, 6037, 6132, 6450, 6459, 6761.
„ county, 1238, 1278, 1289, 1306-9, 1314, 1357-61, 1389, 1471, 1569, 1652, 1770, 1773.
„ lord deputy in, 4498, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387.
„ to be divided into counties, 1525, 4732, 6791.
„ commission to make composition with chiefs, 4745 ; composition reserved, 5344.
„ chiefs surrender their lands, 5948, 5817.
„ concealments in, 5752.
„ chiefs to attend the president, 2981, 2989, 4718.
Connaught, pensions out of revenues, 3691, 5384.
„ casual revenues, 5902.
„ wine smuggled into, 2755.
„ general pardon of inhabitants, 6112 ; persons not living in, excepted from special pardons, 5075, 5532, 5597, 5682 ; crimes committed outside excepted from pardons, 5532, 5597, 5611, 5682.
„ martial law in, 285, 1263, 1382-3, 2292-3, 2766, 4072, 4098, 4484, 4790, 5007, 5023, 5039, 5234.
„ province, commissions for government, 1417-8 ; Connaught and Thomond, 1424, 1467, 2296 ; Connaught only, 2884, 3048-9 ; Connaught and Thomond, 3667-8, 4490-1, 5021-2, 5038, 5233, 6032, 6335-6.
„ similar government extended to Ulster, 3021.
„ ecclesiastical commission, 668, 6090.
„ com. of musters, 5129.
„ com. to treat with subjects in, 5986.
„ council of, 5065, 5083.
„ lord president, sir Edw. Fytton, 1382, 1417-8, 1424, 1471, 1525, 1770.
„ chief commissioner, sir E. Fytton, 2296.
„ chief commissioner, Nicholas Malbie, 2884, 3117 ; governor and chief colonel, sir N. Malbie, 3635, 3667, 3698, 4073, 4075, 4076-7, 4082.
„ chief commissioner, sir Rich. Bingham, 4484, 4490, 4515, 4732, 4995.
„ chief commissioner, sir Thomas Le Strange, 5021.
„ chief commissioner and governor, sir Rich. Bingham, 5038, 5233-4, 5385, 5727, 5741, 5817, 5834, 5948.
„ chief commissioner, sir Conyers Clifford, 6032, 6035, 6090, 6111, 6290.
„ chief commissioner, sir Henry Docwra, 6335-7.
„ governor, sir Oliver Lambert, 6640.
„ governor for time being, 6698.
„ governor for time being, use of friary of Bealeneny reserved for, 3402 ; also of Ennis, 4738.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Connaught, lieutenant governor, Anthony Brabazon, 4353, 4356, 4361.
„ chief justice (Rokeby), 1417, 1525½; (Tho. Dillon), 3048, 6640.
„ second justice (Rob. Dillon), 1424, 2112, 2193.
„ queen's attorney, 4625, 5583, 5595, 6640.
„ clerk of the council, 1525, 3117, 4144, 4362, 4732, 4761.
„ clerk of the crown and peace, &c., 1427, 3721, 4247, 5939, 5971.
„ examiner in causes before governor, 4850.
„ chief serjeant or bailiff, 119, 722, 830, 3908.
„ sheriff, 1229, 1479, 1808.
„ general collector, 3908, 4731.
„ gentleman porter, 5768.
„ serjeant-at-arms, 5766.
„ provost marshal, 4098, 4362, 4633, 4704, 5007, 5235, 6072, 6089, 6155, 6292.
„ officers allowed diet at board of chief commissioner, 5235, 6292.
„ horsemen assigned by establishment for, 4704.
„ tower at Athlone, 3329, 3697.
Conndon, David (*see* Condon), 6173.
Conneghe, Rich. oge m'Conoghor E. pardon, 5800.
Conneghie (Conna?), co. Cork, 6685.
Connelaughe. *See* Connelo.
Connelan, Patr., pardon, 3715.
Connell, lord Burgh of. *See* Castle Connell.
Connell, Alvagh ny, pardon, 5606.
„ Cissely duff ny, pardon, 5799.
„ David, pardon, 4997.
„ Dorithy ny, pardon, 6190.
„ Ellen fitz Wm., pardon, 6624.
„ Innyne duffe alias Finnola ny, pardon, 6761.
„ Maurice, pardon, 6576.
„ Onor or Onora ny, pardon, 4872, 6407, 6551.
„ Patr., pardon, 4787, 6464.
„ Sorrogh, pardon, 6190.
„ Tho. fitz Nich., pardon, 4035.
„ Wm., pardon, 3085, 4787.
„ (I or Y). *See* O'Connell.
Connell, co. Kild. *See* Connall.
Connelo—Conallaughe — Conelagh — Conello—Conilo—Conilogh — Connelaughe — Conniilo — Connolaght — Connollagh — Conolagh — Conyloghe (Connello), co. Lim., 1716, 3184, 3513, 4901, 5006, 5078, 5189, 5717, 5781-2, 5947; allotted to undertakers, 4901.
Conner (co. Gal.?), 4474.
Connery—Connerie, Donogh m'Edm., pardon, 5612, 6478.
„ Edm. m'Owine, pardon, 6478.
„ Morris, pardon, 6478.
„ Symon, pardon, 6478.
„ Tho., pardon, 6478.
„ Wm., m'Tho., 6477.
„ (I or Y). *See* O'Connery.
Connick, Walter, pardon, 6727.
Connie, Shane m'Teige igh, pardon, 5028.
Connill, Grany nine, pardon, 4019.
„ Murrine ny, pardon, 6569.
„ Teig m'Dermot I, pardon, 6505.
„ Wm., pardon, 6764.
Connillo. *See* Connelo.
Connleigin (co. Gal., or Rosc.), 5500.
Connoch (King's or Queen's co.?), 6726.
Connoe, Thomas, pardon, 1883.
Connogher, co. Dublin (Old Connaught?), 3151.
Connoghor, Conoghor m'Donogh bane, pardon, 6478.
„ Dermound m'Shane alias Dermound Flugh, pardon, 6198.
„ Honor ny, pardon, 6487.
„ John oge fitz John, pardon, 5405.
„ Juan ny, pardon, 6764.
„ Katherin ny Teige E, pardon, 6198.
„ Seelie, pardon, 6487.
„ Sily wodiry ny, pardon, 5448.
„ Wm. fitz Tho., pardon, 5405.
„ (I,). *See* O'Connor.
Connoght. *See* Connaught.
Connolaght. *See* Connelo.
Connolan, John (rector of Moynalty), grant of land, 5670, 5720.
Connolan, Teige m'Donogh I, pardon, 6467.
Connole, James m'Knocher m'Shane vic, pardon, 1064.
Connollagh. *See* Connelo.
Connollan, John m'Donogh I, pardon, 6467.
Connollaneston, co. Westm., 898.
Connoly, Bren m'Wm. I, pardon, 5723.
Connoly, Hugh, pardon, 6624.
Connomarra (Connamara), co. Gal., 5121.
Connor, Alexander, pardon, 6777.
„ Benvy ny, pardon, 3879.
„ Charles, pardon, 4380.
„ Conlaugh, pardon, 4517.
„ Conne, pardon, 4380.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6777.
„ Garrat, pardon, 3239.
„ Johanna, pardon, 3410.
„ Katherine, pardon, 3410.
„ Lisagh, pardon, 6120.
„ (or Hussie), Mary, pardon, 6498.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Connor, Meaw ny, pardon, 4076, 5026, 5808.
„ Phelem m'Gerrot, pardon, 6621.
„ Ross, clerk of Crown, &c., for Ulster. 4849, 6276, 6286.
„ Sawe ny, pardon, 5611.
„ Tirlagh m'Gerrot, pardon, 6621.
„ Turlagh or Terence, pardon, 4380.
„ Una ny, pardon, 4077.
„ (I,). *See* O'Connor.
„ bishop of. *See* Down.
Connor mountain, co. Kerry (north of Dingle), 4816.
Connore, Darbie, pardon, 3314.
Connorie, Morish, pardon, 6624.
Connors nation of, lands not to be aliened to, 3522.
„ rebels, war against, 2810.
Connoughty, Tho. m'Brian m'Tho. I, pardon, 4813.
Connowane, Hugh or Ec. pardon, 6248.
Connoway, Denis, 3514.
„ Patr., 3514.
Connowe, John, aqua vitæ license, 3139.
„ Mallage, pardon, 1470.
„ (I or Y,). *See* O'Connow.
Connrie, Donagh, pardon, 6574.
Conny, Art Donylagh m'Convoy, pardon, 6489.
Conny. *See* Coyne.
Conny, Roose ny, pardon, 5805.
Connyger (Conigar?), co. Lim., 6566.
Connygerfelde, co. Meath, 3565.
Conny Inyallig, co. Cork, 2247.
Connylie, Shane m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6487.
Connyll, Maurice fitz Davy, pardon, 4997.
„ Rickard m'David I, pardon, 6487.
„ Tho., pardon, 6383.
Connyne, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6514.
„ Shane m'Dermodie Y, pardon, 6514.
Conochor, Elizabeth ny, pardon, 3995.
Conogh, co. Dublin, 6557.
Conoghor, Benvy ny, widow, 5482.
„ Donogho m'Shane barrigh, pardon, 4480.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6479.
„ Finolly ny, pardon, 5069.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6514.
„ John fitz William m'Keneddy, pardon, 4480, 6478.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
„ rowe, Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Seywe fitz Teige, pardon, 4623.
„ Shilie ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Wm. fitz Thomas, parson of Brigown, pardon, 4480.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6478.
„ (I,). *See* O'Connor.
Conoghor, co. Rosc., 5449.
Conoghor Chony (Conigar?), co. Lim., 4615.
Conoght. *See* Connaught.
Conogtagh, Hugh, pardon, 6575.
Conohe alias Convey, co. Cork. 1579.
Conohor, Dermod m'Twelagh I, pardon, 4554.
Conohor, Ellen ny, pardon, 6515.
Conolagh. *See* Connelo.
Conolane, Derby, pardon, 3996.
Conoll, Conoghor m'Ricard I, pardon, 4677.
Conor, Dionysius, vicar of Balrane, 6424.
„ Honora Iny, pardon, 6566.
„ John m'Dermod, pardon, 6531.
„ (alias O'Conor) Margaret, English liberty, 299.
„ Wm. fitz Derby, pardon, 6531.
Conoran, Donogh, pardon, 6459.
Conory, Mortagh m'Owen I, pardon, 6173.
Conowan, co. Clare, 4630.
Conrah, Donell m'William, pardon, 4813.
Conran, Daniel, pardon, 4117.
„ Philip, alienation licence, 4311.
Conrey (Conry, co. Westm.), 1618, 5431.
Conselly, co. Kilk., 2700.
Consfie (Confey), co. Kild., 1558.
Consly alias M'Consly, Dermod, pardon, 6690.
Constables, barony, assistant commissioners of muster, 2444.
„ parish, 1196.
Conte alias Bourke, John, pardon, 6513.
Contea, Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 6764.
„ Shane ny, pardon, 6764.
Contie, Tho. duff on, pardon, 6514.
Contlon, Philip m'Shane, pardon, 6504.
„ Rich., pardon, 6479.
„ alias Grontlonagh, Tho., pardon, 4660.
Contlons (district in west of bar. of Clanmaurice, co. Kerry)—*see* Browne and Contlons, 5043.
Contrehain (co. Sligo?), 4686.
Contreyne, Patrick, pardon, 2424.
Conty, Diermod m'Conoghor on, pardon, 6514.
„ Diermod oge on, pardon, 6514.
„ Donell m'Shane on, pardon, 6514.
„ Donogh m'Donell on, pardon, 6514.
„ Farrell, oge on, pardon, 6514.
„ Wm., m'Donogh on, pardon, 6514.
Conva (co. Cork?), 4256.
Converbe alias O'Dwartie, Wm., pardon, 6479.
Converbini (i.e. Comarbas), persons called, church land occupied by, 5950.
Convey alias Conohe, co. Cork, 1579.
Conway—Convey—Conveye—Conwaye—Conwey:

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Conway, Denis, pardon, 2358.
„ „ wardship, 5425.
„ George, collector of wine duties at New Ross, 1713, 2763, 3192, 5404.
„ Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
„ Jenkyn, grant of land, 5762.
„ John, pardon, 2358, 2424, 4856.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 1521, 2358; licence to sell aqua vitæ, 2892.
„ Patrick, wardship of his heir, 5425.
„ Pierse, pardon, 6521, 6564.
„ Robert, LL.D., master in Chancery, 4089, 4142, 6678; vicar general and official of Dublin, 3512; appeals from, 3558, 3632-3, 3717, 3835, 4451, 4820, 4830, 5221, 5547; commissions, 3510, 3512, 3698, 4453, 4765, 5834.
„ William, registrar of spiritual appeals, 6275.
Conyck, Thady m'Donogho m'Cormuck, pardon, 5558.
Conygan, Wm. m'Tirrely I, pardon, 3554.
Conyhy, co. Clare, 5784.
Conyloghe. *See* Connelo.
Conyn, John, pardon, 6494.
Conyn, co. Tip., 4537.
Conyrie, Onora ny, pardon, 6505.
Cood, John, pardon, 858.
„ Rob., pardon, 6647.
Cooelnesilloughe, 4813.
Coogue, co. Mayo. *See* Cowgy.
Cooigh, Edm., pardon, 5682.
Cooill, Anable ny, pardon, 5682.
Cook, a, pardoned, 6464.
Cooke, Donogh fitz Dermot, pardon, 6447.
„ (alias M'Cartie), Donogh, pardon, 6469.
„ James, pardon, 6706.
„ (alias Butler), James fitz Wm., pardon, 6495.
„ Owen, pardon, 6646.
„ Richard, clerk of the crown, &c., in Connaught, 5971; chancellor of the exchequer, 6036; commissions, 6022, 6090, 6642, 6698.
„ Rob., porter of Dublin castle, 5515.
„ Wm., 5778; pardon, 6408, 6505, 6755, 6775.
Cookesland, co. Kild., 5745.
Cookeston — Cokeston — Cokyston (Cookstown), co. Louth, 1723, 1832, 2117, 2444, 4147, 4465, 5125.
Cookeston — Cookestown — Cookiston — Cokyston (Cookstown, co. Meath), 925, 2365, 2879, 3841, 6134, 6750; rectory, 4246.
Cookston, co. Wick., 6577.
Coola (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Coola, co. Westm. *See* Cowla.
Coolabaun, co. Leit. *See* Cowlbane.
Coolaboghlan, Queen's co. *See* Cowle bohalaine.
Cooladurragh, co. Cork. *See* Cowladoroghe.
Coolagarry, co. Rosc. *See* Cowlegarrie.
Coolagherty, co. Long. *See* Culaghartie.
Coolaghmore, co. Kilk. *See* Cowlaghmore.
Coolahest, co. Wat. *See* Cowlehost.
Coolamber, co. Long. and Westm. *See* Cowlambre, Cowillanery.
Coolaney, co. Sligo. *See* Coolany.
Coolanowle, Queen's co. *See* Coolnenowle.
Coolantallagh, co. Tip. *See* Coultellaghe, Cowltellaughneggaran.
Coolany—Colanie—Collannye—Coullany—Cowlany—Culanie—Cullanye (Coolaney), co. Sligo, 3390, 4560, 4786, 4873, 5475, 5796, 5808, 5815.
Coolard, co. Kerry. *See* Cowlard.
Coolartragh, co. Mon. *See* Cowleardagh.
Coolasmuttane, co. Cork. *See* Cowlesmuttan.
Coolatanavally, co. Cork. *See* Coull y tanywally and Itanywally.
Coolatoor, co. Westm. *See* Cowle tower.
Coolatore, co. Wex. *See* Cowle towre and Cullitory.
Coolavin, co. Sligo. *See* Cowlavin.
Coolback, co. Wex. *See* Coulback.
Coolbally, Queen's co. *See* Culbally.
Coolbanagher, Queen's co. *See* Coulbanchar.
Coolbane, co. Cork. *See* Culbane.
Coolbeggan, co. Wat. *See* Cowlbegan.
Coolboy, co. Wick. *See* Calboy.
Coolcap, co. Cork. *See* Culcap.
Coolcappagh, co. Lim. *See* Corkapaghe.
Coolcarrigan, co. Kild. *See* Culcargan.
Coolcarroon, co. Cork. *See* Culkaren.
Coolcarta, co. Gal. *See* Cowlkearte.
Coolcashin, co. Kilk. *See* Cowlcasshin.
Coolcaum, co. Cork. *See* Kulcam.
Coolcleagh (co. Kerry ?), 6314.
Coolcon, co. Mayo. *See* Coole Con.
Coolcor, co. Long. *See* Coulcore.
Coolcormack, co. Tip. *See* Cowlecormuck.
Coolcormuck, co. Wat. *See* Coulecormick.
Coolcorragh, co. Mon. *See* Calcorragh.
Coolcreedan, co. Louth. *See* Culecredan.
Coolcroo, co. Tip. *See* Cowlcrue.
Cooldeef (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Coolderry, King's co. *See* Cowldery.
Coolderry, co. Meath. *See* Colder.
Cooldoney, co. Long. *See* Cowldony, Goldenny.
Cooldorragh, King's co. *See* Cowldoro.
Coole, co. Cork, 6571.
Coole, co. Ferm. *See* Cuill.
Coole, King's co. *See* Cowle.
Coole, co. Louth. *See* Cowley.
Coole, co. Meath. *See* Cowhill.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Coole, Wm., pardon, 6302.
Cooleabeg, co. Clare. *See* Cowleeabegg.
Cooleamore, co. Clare. *See* Cowleeamore.
Coole Con (Coolcon, co. Mayo), 5797.
Cooleeny, co. Tip. *See* Coulyny.
Cooleeshill, King's co. *See* Culishell.
Cooleeshill, co. Tip. *See* Cowleshill.
Coolefadde (co. Clare?), 5808.
Coolemonin, 947.
Coolenekalry — Kewlenecalry, co. Rosc., 5255, 6106.
Coolenelin—Coleneline (Coolnaleen?), co. Wex., 3733-5.
Cooleroe (Coolroe), co. Cork, 3088.
Cooleshameroge (Coolshamroge, co. Clare), 6615.
Cooleshell—Cooleyshell—Coleshell—Colhisell—Cowill Ishill (Coolishal, co. Wex.?), 1748, 3733, 6647, 6790.
Cooleteggell, co. Long., 5199.
Cooletrasse (co. Wick.), 1522.
Cooleworte, co. Clare, 5878.
Cooley, Henry. *See* Colley.
Cooley, Silvester. *See* Cowley.
Cooleyshell (*see* Cooleshell), 3734.
Coolfadda, co. Cork. *See* Culefady.
Coolfadda, co. Gal. *See* Ballycowlfadda.
Coolfin, co. Gal. *See* Kullfynn.
Coolfin, co. Westm. *See* Cowillfeyne.
Coolfinn, co. Wat. *See* Cowlfin.
Coolflugh, co. Cork. *See* Cwilfluighe.
Coolgarragh, Queen's co. *See* Curgaraghe.
Coolgarriv, co. Kerry. *See* Cwillgariffe.
Coolgort, co. Tip, *See* Cowlegorte.
Coolgrange, co. Kilk. *See* Coldgraunge.
Coolhenry, Queen's co. *See* Coltehenry.
„ *See* also Koyllehenry.
Coolin, co. Galway. *See* Cowlin.
Cooliney, co. Cork. *See* Cowlin.
Coolishal, co. Wat. *See* Cowl Isell.
Coolishal, co. Wex. *See* Cooleshell.
Coolkeragh, co. Kerry. *See* Cowlkeraghe.
Coolkerry, Queen's co. *See* Coulkerie.
Coolkill, co. Mon. *See* Cowlkill.
Coollenebiny (King's co.?), 6488.
Coolletodere—Colletoderie — Cowletowdry —Cowlelowdry (Cooltedery, Queen's co.), 596, 1654, 6439, 6666.
Coolley, Henry. *See* Colley.
Coollisteige, co. Clare. *See* Cwllysteig.
Coollranno, co. Wex, 4360.
Coollyshennan, 4780.
Coolmela, co. Wex. *See* Cowlemelagh.
Coolmine, co. Dub. *See* Culmine.
Coolmucky, co. Cork. *See* Culmuke.
Coolnaboy, co. Wex. *See* Cowlnaboy.
Coolnacarte, co. Mon. *See* Cowlcarte.
Coolnafcaragh, co. Kild. *See* Clonefederaghe.
Coolnageer, co. Rosc. *See* Cowillnegeyr, Colenegir, and Cowllnikeir.
Coolnagoppoge, co. Wat. *See* Cowlenecopog.
Coolnagrower, King's co. *See* Culnegroar.
Coolnagun, co. Tip. *See* Kwyllnygon.
Coolnagun, co. Westm. *See* Culnegon.
Coolnaleen, co. Wex. *See* Coolenelin.
Coolnalong, co. Mon. *See* Coillnelong.
Coolnamona, Queen's co. *See* Coulenemore.
Coolnamuck, co. Kilk. *See* Colenemock.
Coolnasmear, co. Wat. *See* Coulenasmyare.
Coolnenowle—Cowlenenowle (Coolanowle), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Coolnesmottin, 6549.
Coolock—Cowlock—Cowloke, co. Dub., 118, 333, 987, 1281, 1460, 2452, 3693, 4575, 6347.
„ cowpark, 2590.
„ priors wood, 6425.
„ rath, 118.
„ wood, 1223, 2590.
„ parish of, 1223.
„ rectory, 1460, 3564.
Cooloneger, co. Rosc., 4170.
Cooloorta, co. Gal. *See* Cowlourten.
Coolowe, 4780.
Coolowen, co. Wat. *See* Cowleuen.
Coolowly, Queen's co. *See* Cullowly.
Coolrain, Queen's co. *See* Colneryen.
Coolrak—Cowlerake—Culrake (Coolrake), co. Kild., 879, 2541, 2954, 3497, 3709.
Coolreagh, co. Clare. *See* Cowelriough.
Coolreaghe, co. Gal., 5935.
Coolrevagh, co. Gal. *See* Coulerevaghe, Culrevaghe.
Coolroe, co. Car. *See* Cowleroe.
Coolroe, co. Cork. *See* Cooleroe, Cwilroe.
Coolroe, co. Kilk. *See* Coleroe, Cowlroe.
Coolroe, co. Wat. *See* Cowlro.
Coolronan, co. Meath. *See* Colronan.
Coolross, co. Tip. *See* Colrosse, and Culé Rosse.
Coolross, co. Wick. *See* Coulerosse.
Coolsallagh, co. Cork. *See* Culesallaghe.
Coolseskin, co. Wex. *See* Cowlesheisken.
Coolshamroge, co. Clare. *See* Cooleshameroge.
Coolshangane (Coolshingaun, co. Clare?), 5808.
Coolshingaun, co. Clare. *See* Coolshangane, Coulesheangane, and Clonshangane.
Coolsickin, co. Kild. *See* Colsuckin and Culsuckyne.
Cooltedery, Queen's co. *See* Coolletodere.
Cooltomin, co. Lim. *See* Coultomyn and Coweltomine.
Cooltoran, Queen's co. *See* Coulteren and Cultwerin.
Coolvony, co. Sligo, 5597, 5805, 5815.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Coolworte, co. Clare, 5878.
Cooly, sir H. *See* Colley.
Coolybrown, co. Lim. *See* Clonebrowne.
Coolycall, co. Wex. *See* Mycheollicall, and Oldcollicall.
Coolylycne, co. Wex., 1037.
Coomlogane, co. Cork. *See* Cowmlogane, Cumlagayne.
Coonagh, co. Lim. *See* Conaght, Cownagh.
Coonbeg, Queen's co. *See* Cownebegg.
Cooper, Harry, clerk of the crown, commission, 5991.
Cooper, a, at Kinsale, pardoned, 6539.
Coopers impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2431.
Coor (co. Cav.?), 4813.
Coorie, co. Mon., 5671.
Coorik, Davyd en, attainted, 5947.
Cooroglasse, co. Lim., 5947.
Cooryvanaheen, co. Kerry. *See* Corevanan.
Coosane (co. Westm.), 6663. *See* Cowsane.
Cooshin, Dermond crone, pardon, 4553.
Cooylebeg, co. Cork, 6762.
Copafillip (co. Rosc.?), 4877.
Copanagh (*see* Coppenagh), 290.
Copelande islands (co. Down), 1530.
Copeland water. *See* Copland.
Copenaghe (co. Kilk. or Car.), 911.
Copine, co. Kilk., 6484.
Copinger. *See* Coppinger.
Copinger's land, co. Cork, 4828.
Copland water at Carrickfergus (Copeland Water), 6620.
Coples of corn, reserved in leases, 290, 318-9, &c.
Coppenagh—Copanagh—Copponaghe (Coppanagh), co. Kilk., 290, 1175, 5144.
Coppenger. *See* Coppinger.
Copper pots, stolen, value of, 3424.
Coppersmith, 1058.
Coppinagh (Coppanagh), co. Car., 1745.
Coppinger—Copinger—Coppenger—Copynger:
„ John, lease, 1155, 1385; bailiff of Cork, pardon, 1085.
„ Peter, pardon, 1085.
„ Rich., pardon, 6703.
„ Rob., lease of impost of wine at Cork, 4135, 4227.
„ Rob. fitz Edm., pardon, 3085.
„ Stephen, pardon, 1085, 2253.
„ Tho., lease, 1668; grants of land, 4177-8, 4214, 4265, 4301, 5563; his house, 6034.
„ Tho., pension, 169.
„ Tho. fitz Stephen, pardon, 4419.
Coppingerstown—Ballycoppinger, co. Cork, 2260, 5618-9, 6485.
Copponaghe. *See* Coppenagh.
Coppony (co. Kilk.?), 2042, 2062.
Copyholders under Munster Undertakers, 4901, 5032.
Copynger, Thomas. *See* Coppinger.
Coquet of hides—8*d.* from each dicker, 5334.
Corabag[ ], co. Cork, 5219.
Corabayn, Conoghor fitz John I, pardon, 4681.
„ Teig m'Ryry I, pardon, 4681.
Coradm'nele, co. Mon., 5657.
Corado (co. Cav.?), 6657.
Coraghduff, 878.
Coraghe, co. Lim., 5171.
Coraghlan, 6541.
Coraghmore. *See* Curraghmore.
Coraghton. *See* Curraghton.
Coraine Donill (co. Wex.?), 957.
Coralis, co. Cavan, 5143.
Corananan (co. Car. or Wex.?), 6549.
Coraneclaryhie (co. Wex.?), 6517.
Coranloske, co. Car., 1746.
Coranlurig in Fearnmonagh. *See* Curranluirge.
Coranluskye, co. Car., 1039.
Coranmore, in manor of Carlow, 1600.
Coranmore (co. Cav.?), 4813.
Coranourne (co. Wick.), 5111.
Coran Roo (co. Wick.), 1346.
Coranvabee, 6484.
Corb of Ardpatrick, 4481.
„ lands in co. Long., granted, 6034.
„ (*see* Termon), 6117.
Corbalie, 5562.
Corballe. *See* Corbally, King's co.
Corballe. *See* Corbally, co. Rosc.
Corballey, co. Rosc., 5524.
Corballi. *See* Corballie, co. Kerry.
Corballie. *See* Corbally.
Corballie—Corballi—Corrbally, co. Kerry, 6183, 6555; grant, 6123.
Corballie (Corbally), co. Mayo, 5448.
Corballie (co. Wat. or Cork?), 6505.
Corballies, co. Louth, 3808.
Corballinure, 5533.
Corballis, co. Dub. *See* Corballye.
Corballis, co. Meath. *See* Corbally.
Corballisland, co. Meath, 1562, 2450.
Corbally, 5602.
Corbally—Corballie (co. Clare?), 6615.
Corbally (co. Clare?), 6765.
Corbally, co. Cork. *See* Corvally.
Corbally, co. Dub., 1286, 1328, 1390, 3126.
Corbally—Corballie—Corballye, co. Gal., 969, 3463, 4078, 4652, 4662, 4919-20, 5228, 5426; grant, 5933.
Corbally, co. Kild., 421, 3833.
Corbally—Corballye, co. Kilk., 2062, 3012, 4267, 4909.
Corbally—Corballe—Corballie, King's co., 596, 1324, 1654, 2871.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Corbally, co. Lim., 5586, 6123, 6490; castle, &c., 5363.
Corbally (co. Louth ?), 3420.
Corbally—Corballie (Corballis), co. Meath, 163, 387, 998, 1460, 2943, 3680, 5866.
Corbally—Corballie, Queen's co., 490, 1247, 3295.
Corbally (co. Rosc. or Sligo ?), 4877.
Corbally—Corballe — Corballie — Korbally, co. Rosc., 4567, 5068, 5105, 5150, 5524, 6016.
Corbally—Corballie, co. Tip., 973, 3399, 4923.
Corbally (co. Wat. ?), 2335.
Corbally (co. West. ?), 4014.
Corballybeg, co. Gal., 5933.
Corballye, co. Down, 4788, 5867.
Corballye (Corballis), co. Dub., 2615.
Corballye. *See* Corbally.
Corballyes, co. Louth, 3887.
Corballymore (co. Rosc.?), 5009.
Corban, Derby m'Teig, pardon, 3865.
„ Donogh m'William I, pardon, 2516.
„ John, pardon, 1304, 6624.
„ Owen, pardon, 6624, 6765.
„ Shane m'Teig e, pardon, 6529.
„ Thaddeus or Teig m'Rory, pardon, 3865.
„ Wony m'Diermody I, pardon, 6183.
Corbane, Wm. I, pardon, 6481.
Corbeagh, co. Long. *See* Corrobehie.
Corbeg, co. Mon. *See* Corebycke.
Corbege—Corbegge. *See* Corkebege.
Corbeh of Kill, 4832.
Corbehy, co. Cork, 6762.
Corbelles, co. Meath, 4461.
Corbe O'Mollaggie (Templemolaga?), co. Cork, abbey of, 6123.
Corbestowne—Corbestoune (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Corbet, John, comn., 1383-4.
Corbetston — Ballycorbet — Ballycorbitt, King's co., 486, 2645, 4466, 5157, 6031.
Corbetston—Corbetteston — Corbettiston—Corbettson, co. Meath, 292, 2291, 2965, 2983, 3679, 4737.
Corbetstoune (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Corbett, Andrew, pardon, 4965.
Corbetteston—Corbettiston. *See* Corbetston, co. Meath.
Corbettson. *See* Corbetston, co. Meath.
Corbige, in Connaught, 1309.
Corbo (Garryvoe), co. Cork, rectory, (*see* Garryvoy), 5306.
Corboghell—Corbouchill (Corboghil?), co. Rosc., 4032, 4566.
Corbowlie, Queen's co., 6523.
Corboye (co. Long.), 6699.
Corboyle (Queen's co.), 1338.
Corcagh, Queen's co., 5949.
Corcamore, co. Lim. *See* Corckamore, Corkemore.
Corcamoy, co. Gal., tanist of, 3818. *See* Korkemoye.
Corcappe, Queen's co., 647.
Corcaquiny, co. Kerry. *See* Corkoneyny.
Corcartlan, co. Westm., 5348.
Corcaskea, co. Mon. *See* Correskeagh.
Corcavaskin, co. Clare. *See* Corckevaskins.
Corchloy, co. Gal., 4654.
Corck. *See* Cork.
Corck, Tirrelagh m'Shane ny, pardon, 5069.
Corck, Olde (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Corckamore (Corcamore), parish, co. Lim., 5282.
Corckamurwoe — Corkemorwoe — Corkmorowe (Corcomroe, barony), co. Clare, 6183; seneschal appointed, 3058, 4209.
Corckbeg — Corckbege — Corckbegg. *See* Corkebege.
Corcke. *See* Cork.
Corckerane, Margaret, pardon, 6622.
Corckevaskins(Corca Baiscinn or Corcavaskin), co. Clare (the baronies of Clonderalaw and Moyarta), seneschal appointed, 3099. *See* Corcowaskyne.
Corckhenny (co. Tip. ?), 111.
Corckmore, co. Lim., 1341-2.
Corclare, co. Mon. *See* Coreclare.
Corclogha—Corcloghaghe (co. Gal. ?), 5533, 5747.
Corcloghan—Corecloghan, co. Cav., 4534, 6554.
Corcloghy (co. Gal. ?), 5685.
Corclone (Curraclone), Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
Corclough, co. Gal., 4718.
Corcollen (Corcullen, co. Gal.), 5120-1.
Corcomroe — Corcomro — Corcumroe, co. Clare, 4761, 5533.
„ abbey, possessions, 3953, 4761, 4939.
„ *See* Corckamurwoe.
Corcoraghe, Daniel m'Shane, pardon, 6575.
Corcowan, co. Mon., 5637.
Corcowaskyne (Corca Baiscinn) East (barony of Clonderalaw), co. Clare, 4761.
„ West (barony of Moyarta), co. Clare, 4761.
„ *See* Corckevaskins.
Corcran—Corcrane, Denyse or Dionysius, 4410, 5780.
Corcrave (Corcraff ?), co. Cav., 5466.
Corcreevy, co. Down (*see* Ballykorchryny), 4649-50.
Corcumroe. *See* Corcomroe.
Cordangen—Cordagen — Cordangin — Cordeagan — Cordengen (Cordangan ?), co. Tip., 347, 1250, 3615, 6411, 6565; rectory, 322.
Corder (Corderry), co. Louth, 1312.
Corderre (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.

Cordevlis, co. Mon. *See* Coredules.
Cordirraghe, co. Louth, 1312.
Cordirry (Corderry, co. Leit.?), 5442.
Cordowerr, Limerick, 3027.
Cordowes at Limerick, 5194.
Corduff, co. Dub., 5143.
Corduff, co. Kild. *See* Corrduffe, Curtduffe.
Corduff—Corduf—Corduffe (co. Wat.?), 937, 1046, 6476.
Cordungin (co. Wat.?), 6624.
Core. *See* Chore.
Coreagh Roe (co. Tyrone?), 5997.
Corebyeke (Corbeg?), co. Mon., 5653.
Corecaple, co. Mon., 5631.
Coreclare (Corclare), co. Mon., 5673.
Corecloghan (Corcloghan), co. Cav., 4534.
Coredules (Cordevlis), co. Mon., 5656.
Coreglas (Corglass), co. Mon., 5637.
Coregragh, co. Wat., 956.
Corehen (co. Wat.?), 5095.
Coreleck (Corleck), co. Mon., 5659.
Corelee (Corlea), co. Mon., 5657.
Coreleighe, co. Mon., 5631.
Coren. *See* Corren.
Coren, Gilbert. *See* Corren.
Coren, Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, pardon. *See* Dublin archbishop.
Corena, Shane, pardon, 6110.
Coreneglare (Cornaglare), co. Mon., 5663.
Coreneive (Corranewy), co. Mon., 5637.
Corenelishe, co. Mon., 5626.
Corenellane, 4036.
Corenenany (Cornanagh), co. Mon., 5657.
Coreneshenagh (Cornashinnagh), co. Rosc., 5802.
Corenyver, co. Mon., 5661.
Corevally (Corvally), co. Mon., 5653.
Corevama (Corvoam), co. Mon., 5654.
Corevanan (Cooryvanaheen?), co. Kerry, 5933.
Coreveighe, co. Gal., 5236.
Corevellewe (Corravilla), co. Mon., 5659.
Corfad, co. Mon. *See* Corradd.
Corfinlough, co. Mon. *See* Ballycorrefenlagh, 5680.
Corgadry, co. Gal., 969, 3463.
Corgane, co. Gal., 5682.
Corgerbock, co. Mon., 5673.
Corgirry, co. Down, 4218.
Corgirry island, co. Down, 4327.
Corglaisse, co. Cav., 6554.
Corglass, co. Leit. 5439.
Corglass, co. Mon. *See* Coreglas.
Corglassey (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Corgrage (co. Lim.?), 6511.
Corgraige (Corgrig), co. Lim., 5078.
Corgraige (co. Wex.?), 5735.
Corgraigebegg, co. Lim., 5078.
Corbillagh (Corsillagh, co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Corhilonnane (co. Cav.?), 6657.
Corhynynver, co. Kilk., 1765.
Coricoghlan, co. Rosc., rectory, 5950.
Corie, Arthur (*see* Cory), 5991.
Corieston, Balf's lands in, co. Meath, 868
Corifin, co, Mayo, 4588.
Corig, David ny, attainted, 6123.
Corigleode, 6541.
Corilodine, co. Tip., 6565.
Corin. *See* Corren.
Corinekowpoge, co. Cork, weir called, 5566.
Corines, Tho., pardon, 3400.
Cork—Corke—Corck—Corcke, city, mentioned as a description of persons, 103, 108, 112, 169, 234, 238-9, 418, 600, 986, 1032, 2253, 2257, 2412, 2577, 2584, 3023, 3088, 3152, 3321, 3930, 4155, 4227, 4262, 4403, 4673, 4769, 4771, 4840, 4905, 4972, 5069, 5508, 6465, 6486, 6515, 6539; proclamation at, 2771.
„ mayor, 664; commissions, 263, 666-7, 828, 1086, 3156, 3698, 4499, 5928, 5991.
„ mayor, bailiffs, &c., pardon, 1085; power to appoint gauger, and to trade with foreigners in time of war, 2836; licenses for guilds of shoemakers and glovers to tan, 3068, 3311.
„ recorder, 666-7, 1085-6, 1846, 2758, 2771.
„ aldermen, 1085, 2581, 3086.
„ merchants of, 1085, 2581, 2941, 3037, 3080, 3083, 3085, 3257, 3539, 4841, 4883, 5994, 6703.
„ brewer of, 6566.
„ mariner of, 2941.
„ martial law in city and liberties, 1086.
„ Gilley abbey, 2747, 3532, 3538, 4026.
„ house of Augustin friars, 1155, 3121.
„ house of Franciscan friars, 864.
„ house of friars preachers, 1837.
„ castle in, granted, 5950.
„ Christchurch, possession of, granted, 3519.
„ Dowglas mill, 3121.
„ fishery and weirs, 864.
„ frank house, 1385, 6423.
„ gaol, keeper of, 4845; escape from, 4825.
„ Kele, garden called, 6423.
„ quay, 5950.
„ S. Anne's chapel, 1385, 6423.
„ S. John the Baptist's church, 6423; rectory, 1385.
„ S. Katherine's rectory, 2696, 6806.
„ S. Lawence church, 3519.
„ S. Nicholas chapel, 1328, 1668, 4374, 5306.
„ S. Peter's church, 3519.
„ Shandon castle, 1673.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Cork:
„ Symon's park, 6423.
„ Trinity church, rectory, 6584; college near, 3519.
„ messuages and gardens in, 347, 3519, 6423.
„ suburbs, 5306.
„ water of, 5566.
„ diocese, ecclesiastical commission 5863, 5915, 5928.
„ bishop Roger (Skiddy), commissions, 666-7, 828.
„ bishop of commission, 1846.
„ bishop Matthew (Sheyn), 2382; commission, 3156.
„ bishop William (Lyon), commissions, 4128, 5863, 5915, 5991, 6144, 6366, 6698; license of absence, 5541.
„ dean, 5991, 6418, 6698.
„ archdeacon, 5928, 5991.
„ chanter, 3519.
„ economus of cathedral of S. Finbar, 802.
„ port, 220, 888.
„ wine import leased, 4135, 4227.
„ supervisor, 6689.
„ customer, 6041.
„ collector of wine duties, 1435, 1545, 2740, 4009, 5681.
„ controller of wine duties, 2743, 3515, 3555, 3689, 4333, 5917.
„ gauger, 2412; city empowered to appoint, 2836.
„ searcher, 665, 2095.
„ county, commissions to fix its extent, 1555, 1846, 2758, 2860; to divide into baronies, &c., 1846.
„ county, sheriff, 77, 1203, 1518, 2264, 2390, 2772, 2941, 4829, 5579, 5881.
„ county, clerk of crown, &c., 826.
„ county, justices of peace, 828.
„ county, general escheator, 4772.
„ county, cessors and collectors of cess, 3859, 6589.
„ county, commission to hear disputes between inhabitants and earl of Desmond, 664.
„ county, ecclesiastical commissions, 666-7.
„ county, command of soldiers in, 2457, 2558.
„ county, martial law, 953, 1007, 1330, 1518, 1548, 2183, 2390, 2772, 2868, 4063, 4719, 4829, 5881.
„ county, lands of White Knight surrendered, 3551.
„ county, lands of earl of Desmond given in custodiam, 4238.
„ county, enquiry as to escheated lands, 5297

Cork:
„ county, survey of chargeable lands, 5561.
„ county, grants to undertakers of plantation in, 5033, 5046, 5066, 5218-20, 5266, 5291, 5323, 5473, 5536, 5561, 5937, 6186.
„ county, land surrendered by undertakers and granted to representatives of former proprietors, 5535.
Cork, William, 868.
Corkagh—Corkaghe (Corkeragh), co. Kild., 3197, 3206, 5409.
Corkagh (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Corkahenny—Corkaheny, co. Tip., rectory, 1795, 3513.
Corkanyne (co. Kerry ?), 6555.
Corkapaghe (Coolcappagh ?), co. Lim., 5078.
Corkaree, co. Westm. *See* Corkerye.
Corke. *See* Cork.
Corke, co. Dub., 856.
Corkeappaghe, Queen's co., barony of, 1216.
Corkebege—Corbege—Corbegge—Corckbege—Corckbegg (Corkbeg), co. Cork, 4107, 4109-10, 6465; rectory, 954, 3362, 3708.
Corkemoe, 4877. *See* Corcamoy.
Corkemore (Corcamore, co. Lim. ?), 4623.
Corkemorwoe. *See* Corckamurwoe.
Corkeragh, co. Kild. *See* Corkagh.
Corkeran, Dermot m'Teig I, pardon, 6539.
Corkery, Brien m'Teig I, pardon, &c. *See* O'Corkery.
Corkerye (Corkaree), co. Westm., barony, 5348.
Corkie, Teig ne (or M'Donell), pardon, 6494.
Corkmorowe. *See* Corckamurwoe.
Corkoneyny (Corcaquinny), co. Kerry, escheated lands in, 5308.
Corkrane, Wm., pardon, 3073.
Corkry, Shane roe m'Donell I, pardon, 6558.
Corky, Donagh fitz Teig ny, pardon, 5085.
„ Owen Coigh m'Donogh m'Teig m'Owen, pardon, 6469.
Corkyry, Teig m'Shane I, pardon, 6558.
Corlaghroe, co. Mon., 5603.
Corlara, co. Rosc., 3421.
Corlarigh, co. Rosc., 4944.
Corlary, co. Rosc., 4678.
Corlatgarvell (Corlat), co. Mon., 5642.
Corlea, co. Mon. *See* Corelee.
Corleadargan, co. Mon. *See* Corloghdargin,
Corleagh, co. Long., 4418.
Corleck, co. Mon. *See* Coreleck.
Corlecke, co. Cav., 4534.
Corlesconyll (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Corlicke, co. Mon., 5603.
Corliegh, co. Rosc., 3382.
Corlieve (Curlew ?), co. Rosc., 4702.
Corlin, co. Westm., 1308.
Corlishe in Labanaghe, co. Lim., 5363.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Corloddy (Corluddy, co. Kilk. ?), 6565, 6800.
Corlogh dargin (Corleadargan) co. Mon., 5631.
Corloghin (Corloughan, co. Kilk. ?), 6222.
Corlohone, co. Kilk., 2417.
Corlongort (Corlongford), co. Mon., 5658.
Corlougharoe, co. Mon. *See* Ballycorloghroe, Corrloghyrow.
Corlurgan, co. Cav., 4891.
Cormack, Conohor m' Mahowne I, pardon, 5688, 6198.
„ Wm., incumbent, Carnalway, 6239.
Cormacke, Derby, pardon, 4856, 6226.
Cormak, Teig m'Tho. I, pardon, 4619.
Cormeen, co. Mon. *See* Corvyn.
Cormick, David m'Shane I, pardon, 4744.
„ Elena inyn Teig ny, pardon, 4419.
Cormicke, Mary ni, pardon, 2258.
Cormock, Katherine ny Donell ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6190.
„ Michael, pardon, 6226.
„ oge, Margaret ny, pardon, 6516.
Cormockcorren, co. Rosc., 5150.
Cormocke, Shilie ny, pardon, 6515.
„ oge, Gylles ny, pardon, 6736.
Cormocklaugh (co. Long. ?), 6383.
Cormockurren, co. Rosc., 6016.
Cormoicke, Catherine nee, pardon, 6106.
Cormore, in Connaught, 1306.
Cormuck, Teige m'Wm. I, pardon, 6505.
Cormy—Cormye, co. Cav., 4908, 5560.
Cormyke, Mortagh, pardon, 2424.
Corn, commission to import, for support of garrison, 1519, 3730.
„ copies of tithe, 290, 5250.
„ export of, permitted to Munster undertakers, 5032.
„ export of, in time of plenty, 5185, 5210.
„ export prevented, 6689.
„ rent part paid in, 290, 5114, &c.
„ wasted by troops, 1519.
Cornaclogheie (Cornacloy, co. Leit. ?) 5440.
Cornacorye (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Cornacowreie (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Cornagall, co. Cav. *See* Cornegall.
Cornaghgey (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Cornaglare, co. Mon. *See* Coreneglare.
Cornaglea, co. Cav. *See* Corneglea.
Cornahavoley, co. Mayo. *See* Corneboly.
Cornahoe, co. Mon. *See* Cornehowa.
Cornallfinet, 5997.
Cornamaddy, co. Westm. *See* Cornemaddy.
Cornamoghellagh (Cornamucklagh), co. Gal., 4662.
Cornamucklagh, co. Gal. *See* Cornemucklagh, Cornamoghellagh.
Cornanaff, co. Cav. *See* Cornenawfe.
Cornanagh co. Mon. *See* Corenenany.
Cornashinnagh, co. Rosc. *See* Corenesheuagh.
Cornasleehan, co. Rosc. *See* Coryslyan.
Cornasoo, co. Mon. *See* Cornesowe.
Cornaveigh, co. Cork. *See* Correneveagh.
Cornawall, co. Mon. *See* Cornevale.
Cornebayne — Cornebaine — Cornbayne, Conoghor m'Teige I, and others of the name, pardon, 4638.
Cornebole, co. Rosc., 1455, 4407; church, 3160.
Corneboly (Cornahavoley, co. Mayo), 1404, 3419.
Cornegall (Cornagall), co. Cav., 5512.
Cornegie—Cornegey, co. Rosc., 5423, 5803.
Corneglea (Cornaglea), co. Cav., 4534.
Cornegowre, Queen's co., 6551.
Cornegraunge, co. Leit., 5442.
Cornegy (co. Rosc. ?), 5009.
Cornehowa—Cornehonan (Cornahoe), co. Mon., 5625, 5653.
Cornekeeragh, co. Leit., 5442.
Cornelescorte — Corneliscort. *See* Cornelscourt, co. Kild.
Cornell, Wm., 2718.
Cornell Fyond, 5993.
Cornelogstowne (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Cornelscorte. *See* Cornelscourt, co. Kild.
Cornelscourt, co. Dub., 3146, 4134, 6200
Cornels Court—Cornelescorte—Corneliscort—Cornelscorte (Cornelscourt), co. Kild., 1216, 3710, 4114, 5745, 5761.
Cornemaddy (Cornamaddy, co. Westm.), 1401.
Cornemucklagh—Cornemoclagh — Cornemoklagh (Cornamucklagh), co. Gal., 5068, 5105, 5682.
Cornenargan, co. Cav., 4908.
Cornenawfe (Cornanaff), co. Cav. 4891.
Cornepersy, co. Mon., 5603.
Cornesharrogh (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
Corneskealy (Corraskealy), co. Mon., 5656.
Cornesowe (Cornasoo), co. Mon., 5662.
Cornevale—Cornevala (Cornawall), co. Mon., 5642-3.
Cornevally (Corvally), co. Mon., 5657.
Cornevegh (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Corneveyagh, co. Gal., 5120-1.
Cornewall, Gabriel, vicar of Ballisax, &c., 6330, 6611-2.
Cornewall, Giles, capt., leases, 1356, 2454; pardon, 4823.
Cornewall, Mistres, 1356.
Cornewall, co. Wex., 61, 5735.
Cornewalshe, sir Thomas, vicar of Stamollen, 3475.
Corniguere, co. Cork, 5219.
Cornishegagh (Corrinshigo), co. Mon., 5636.
Cornobole, co. Rosc., 4407.
Cornohenchen (co. Long. ?), 3853.
Cornombraher, co. Cav., 6657.
Cornryveigh (co. Cork ?), 6312.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Cornyma (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Cornyne, alias m'William duffe, Edm., pardon, 6490.
Coroboy, co. Meath, 2716.
Coroclochan, co. Cav., 6657.
Coroe, the (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Coroge little (Carrogs), co. Down, 4327.
Coroghduf, co. Wex., 1692.
Coroghmore. *See* Curraghmore.
Corokan (Corrackan), co. Mon., 5647.
Coroke, Thomas, pardon, 1617.
Corondorock (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Corone, the (co. Wick. ?), 6553.
Coronefeagh, co. Cav., 4891.
Coronilena, 4780.
Coronyn, Morris m'Dermond I, pardon, 5522.
Coronyshegagh, co. Mon., 5640.
Cororyn Sleight Morishe, co. Sligo (Cowrine Sleight Morish M'Donogh in indenture of composition), 5865.
Corostowne (Corrastoona), co. Rosc., 5105.
Coroughyren, co. Mon., 5649.
Corowe (Curra ?), co. Cork, 6034.
Corowrane (co. Cork ?), 6514-5.
Corpus Christi, fraternity of, Dublin, 1133.
Corr, James, chief serjeant, co. Wat., 1526.
„ Jeffrey, pardon, 5609.
„ John, 2978, 6318.
„ Rich., 2695.
Corr, the, (co. Westm. ?), 5398. *See* Corre.
Corra (King's co. ?), 6618.
Corra, co. Long., 6658.
Corraban, Dermod fitz Donell I, pardon, 4935.
Corrabie, co. Cork, 5889.
Corrackan, co. Mon. *See* Corokan.
Corradd (Corfad ?), co. Mon., 5658.
Corragarry, co. Mon. *See* Corregar.
Corragarve, co. Mon., 5637.
Corragh, co. Cork, 6762.
Corragh, co. Mon., 5645.
Corragh, co. Tip., 4896.
Corraghbracke (Corraghbrack), co. Mon., 5667.
Corraghcarbrye or Claraghcarbry, co. Tip., 5565.
Corraghduff, co. Mon. *See* Corroghduff.
Corraghe, the, 5612.
Corraghe, co. Lim., 5950.
Corraghe, co. Tip., 4896.
Corraghemore. *See* Curraghmore, co. Wat.
Corraghemore (Curraghmore), co. Kerry, 5313.
Corragheyltyn (co. Lim. ?), 1050.
Corraghglasse (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6558.
Corraghgowre (Corragore), co. Mon., 5643.
Corragh-in-dorragh, 6564.
Corraghiquyn, co. Tip., 6583.
Corraghkealla (co. Clare ?), 5712.
Corraghkeighe, co. Kilk., 6537.
Corraghlony (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Corraghmachenry, co. Cork, 836.
Corraghmore, co. Car., 5111.
Corraghmore. *See* Curraghmore, co. Wat.
Corraghnegowne, co. Mon., 5658.
Corragh Riogh (*see* Curraghreagh), 4339.
Corragh Rooe (co. Tyrone ?), 5993.
Corraghry, co. Mayo, 5817.
Corraghton, co. Meath, 3958.
Corraghtore (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Corragore, co. Mon. *See* Corraghgowre.
Corrakyne (Corrakeen), co. Mon., 5631.
Corralea, co. Rosc. *See* Caherhew, Corliegh.
Corramore, co. Cork, 4752.
Corran, the, co. Mayo, 5799.
Corran barony, co. Sligo. *See* Corren.
Corran, co. Wat., 12.
Corran, Teige m'Dermott I, pardon, 3431.
„ Tho., pardon, 6173.
Corranbegge in manor of Carlow, 1600.
Corrandirrey, co. Gal., 4546.
Corranebrede, co. Wex., 6789.
Corrane M'Moyller (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Corranenecronaght (co. Wex. or Car.), 6517.
Corranewy, co. Mon. *See* Coreneive.
Corranginge, co. Tip., 6564.
Corranhorne. *See* Corrannehorney.
Corrankrorye—Korrankrorye, co. Wex., 916, 4244.
Corran Luirge. *See* Curran luirge.
Corrannehorney—Corranhorne, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
Corranortye (co. Wex. ?), 4244.
Corranroo (co. Wick. ?), 1036.
Corraskealy, co. Mon. *See* Corneskealy.
Corrasmongan, co. Cav. *See* Corresmongan.
Corraston (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Corrastoona, co. Rosc. *See* Coirestown, Corostowne.
Corrataghart, co. Mon. *See* Corretagher.
Corratober, co. Cav. *See* Corretobber.
Corraughe (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Corravacan, co. Mon. *See* Correvaccan.
Corravilla, co. Mon. *See* Corevellewe.
Corraweelis, co. Cav. *See* Correvelishe.
Corrawillin, co. Mon. *See* Correvollen.
Corrbally (*see* Corballie), co. Kerry, 6183.
Correassane, co. Kild., 404.
Corrduffe (Corduff, co. Kild. ?), 6755.
Corre (King's co. ?), 4861.
Corre, co. Rosc., 5802.
Corre (Corr, co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Corre, Patrick, 1723.
Correaghe, the (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Correbeg alias Ballemkeagan (a district in barony of Ardagh), co. Long., 5528.
Correboe (Garryvoe ?), co. Cork, rectory, 1668.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Correboy, co. Long., 5062.
Correcharra, co. Cav., 5849.
Correcloghane—Correcloughan, co. Cav., 4891, 5792.
Correddirdalesse (co. Mon. or Cav. ?), 5603.
Correduff, co. Wat., 1044, 1303.
Correel, Queen's co. *See* Corriell.
Corregan, John, pardon. 6533.
„ Patr., pardon, 6266.
Corregar—Corregare (Corragarry), co. Mon., 5636–7.
Correghe, the (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Correghene, co. Tip., 6564.
Corregraghe, co. Wat., 3133.
Correh (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Correhene Daregh (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Correkrayne, co. Leit., 5441.
Correkypin, co. Rosc., 6106.
Correll, Thomas, pardon, 5846.
Correllynane, co. Cav., 4891.
Correlorgine, co. Cav., 4891.
Correloughan, co. Cav., 4891.
Corren — Coren — Corin — Corron — Coryn (Corran, barony), co. Sligo, 1724, 3229, 4560, 4727, 5151, 5256.
Corren—Coren, Gilbert, prebendary of Wicklow, 7, 192.
Correneigh, co. Mon., 5672.
Correneveagh (Cornaveigh ?), co. Cork, 6176.
Correngarrett, Queen's co., 498.
Correnloske (co. Car. ?), 1873.
Correntawe, co. Mayo, 5458.
Correreogh, co. Westm., 6320.
Correskeagh (Corcaskea), co. Mon., 5626.
Corresmongan (Corrasmongan, co. Cav.), 5489.
Correston (Corrstown, co. Dub.?), 2660.
Correston, co. Kilk., 4370.
Correston, co. Meath, 1460, 6621.
Correston, co. Westm., 2189.
Correston (Ballinacor ?), co. Westm., 3022.
Corretagher (Corrataghart), co. Mon., 5662.
Corretobber, (Corratober, co. Cav.), 5603, 5792.
Corretobber (Cortober), co. Mon., 5636–7.
Corretrene — Corretreyn (Cortreane), co. Mon., 5603, 5636.
Correvaccan (Corravacan), co. Mon., 5637.
Correveighan (Corvaghan), co. Mon., 5645.
Correvelishe (Corraweelis, co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Correvollen (Corrawillin), co. Mon., 5656.
Correy (co. Westm. ?), 3886.
Corrgylloneneagh (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Corribegge, co. Long., 6108.
Corridowran, co. Mon., 6667.
Corrie (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Corriell—Coryell (Correel), Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
Corrighe, co. Rosc., 6106.
Corrighie, co. Lim., 5446.
Corrigneeorrie (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Corringine, co. Tip., 3113.
Corringraghine, co. Cork, weir called, 5566.
Corrinshigo, co. Mon. *See* Cornishegagh.
Corriruddie, co. Cav., 6428.
Corriston (co. Meath ?), 6621.
Corristowne, co. Kilk., 5370.
Corrloghyrow (Corlougharoe), co. Mon., 5603.
Corrmey (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Corrnehova (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Corro (King's co.), 1401.
Corroanoirtie, co. Wex., 916.
Corrobark (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Corrobehie (Corbeagh ?), co. Long., 5545.
Corrock (Corrog, co. Down), 2090.
Corroduf, co. Wat., 331.
Corrofynny (Corrofin), co. Gal., castle and land, 5901. *See* also Corryfinne.
Corrog, Tho., pardon, 2424.
Corrog, co. Down. *See* Ballycorrogge, Corrock.
Corrogh (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4733.
Corroghduf, co. Wex., 1692.
Corroghduff (Corraghduff), co. Mon., 5667.
Corroghnody (co. Cork ?), 5069.
Corroghtarsne (Curraghtarsna), co. Tip., 5378.
Corroghvadock—Corroghvodoghe, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Corrokes, boats so called, on Boyne, 889.
Corrolorgine, co. Cav., 4891.
Corron. *See* Corren.
Corrons, co. Lim., 5171.
Corroge, co. Tip., rectory. *See* Garroghe.
Corrogs (Corroge) co. Tip., 5565.
Corrovill—Korrowill (co. Tip. ?), 4674, 4680.
Corrowe (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Corrowe, Teig m'Donogh, pardon, 6517.
Corrowe Boynaghe (co. Rosc.), 2793.
Corrowgon, King's co. or Meath, 5157.
Corrstown, co. Dub. *See* Correston.
Corry, 5888.
Corry (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Corry (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Corry, the (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Corrybaghty (co. Rosc. ?), 5606.
Corrybegge (Carrickbeg), co. Long., 5091.
Corryfinne—Corryfine (Corrofin ?), co. Gal., 3419, 4646.
Corrygholter (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Corrygreshagh, co. Mon., 5640.
Corryley (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Corrymore (co. Rosc. ?), 5606.
Corryne (co. Mon.), 5603.
Corryneleaghclony (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Corryney (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Corrypoble, co. Westm., 6320

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Corryvallimore, co. Cork, 5183.
Corryvally (co. Cork ?), 2249.
Corryworoughow, co. Cork, 3373.
Corrywoyn (co. Cork ?), 2260.
Corscoslogh, co. Leit., 5441.
Corsey, Henry, pardon, 2424.
„ Walter, pardon, 2424.
„ Wm., pardon, 2424.
Corsillagh, co. Wick. *See* Corhillagh.
Corte (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Corte. *See* Court.
Cortebroune. *See* Courtybrownie.
Cortenearle, in Kinsale, co. Cork, 6117.
Cortenebolie, co. Rosc., 3160.
Cortentrenan (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Corte Rudderie—Corte Ruddrie. *See* Court Rudderye.
Corteston (Courtown), co. Kild., 5250.
Corteston. *See* Courtstown.
Corteyportyne (Courtaparteen), co. Cork, 5029.
Corthullagh (co. Don. ?), 5993, 5997.
Cortneboly. *See* Courtneboly.
Cortnecreaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Cortnehahe (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Cortnycrussye (Gortnacrusha ?), co. Cork, 5029.
Cortstoune. *See* Courtstoune, 6323.
Cortober, co. Mon. *See* Corretobber.
Cortreane, co. Mon. *See* Corretrene.
Corubayn, John fitz Donell I, pardon, 4681.
Corubayn, Wm. m'Diermuda I, pardon, 4681.
Corut (co. Cork ?), 4752.
Corvaghan, co. Mon. *See* Correveighan.
Corvally (Corbally, co. Cork ?), 2246, 2251.
Corvally, co. Mon. *See* Corevally, Cornevally.
Corvoam, co. Mon. *See* Corevama.
Corvushegagh, co. Cav., 4908.
Corvyn (Cormeen ?), co. Mon., 5636.
Corwalle, co. Gal., 3302.
Corwalle alias Garvallie, co. Gal., 4546.
Cory — Corye — Corie — Currey, Arthur, serjeant-at-laws, 5861, 6153, 6548; commissions, 5561, 5939, 5991, 6032.
Coryell. *See* Corriell.
Coryn. *See* Corren.
Corynaleaghclo[ny] (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Coryslyan (perhaps Cornasleehan), co. Rosc., 5877.
Cosbie—Cosby—Cosbe—Cosbey—Cosbye:
„ Alexander, grants of land, 1622-3, 5824-5, 5827, 6064; license of alienation, 5835, 5967-8; livery as heir of Francis, 4974; sheriff of Queen's co., 5132; pardon, 5838; widow and son, 6017.
„ Arnold, 5400.
Cosbie:
„ Dorcas (Sydney), wife of Alexander, 1622-3, 5835, 6017.
„ Elizabeth, 5400.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6484.
„ Francis, sheriff of co. Kildare, 32-3, 218, 223, 230, 260; deputy of sir H. Radcliff, in government of Queen's co., 193; constable of Maryborough, 819; seneschal of Queen's co., 2113, 2997; commissions, 223, 260, 381, 542, 590, 682, 953, 1196, 2113, 2117, 2147, 2163-4, 2345, 2444, 2997, 6786, 6791; grants of lands, 493, 576, 1375-6, 1544, 1622, 1624, 3393; grant of a wardship, 3397; lease, 2332; pardon, 633, 1786; livery to his heir, 4974.
„ Francis, son of Alexander, his widow and heir, 6017.
„ Helen, 6017.
„ William, wardship, 6017.
Cosbride—Coishevride (Coshbride, co. Wat.), to be made shire ground, 1555, 2758.
Cosby—Cosbye. *See* Cosbie.
Cosenston (Cushenstown, co. Wex. ?), 4664.
Cosfealie — Cosfeali—Cosfealy—Coffealie — Coisefealy, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6117, 6123, 6183.
Cosgrave, Chr., pardon, 6569.
„ Wm., pardon, 6569.
Cosgrawe, Tho., lease, 3300.
Coshbride, co. Wat. *See* Coishevride, Cosbride.
Coshelin ridge (Cushaling, King's co.), 6786.
Coshma, co. Lim. *See* Cosmay.
Coshmagne, co. Lim. or Kerry, 4612.
Coshman, co. Kerry, 6576.
Coshmore, co. Wat. *See* Cosowmore.
Coshrah, co. Cav., 4812.
Coshyne, Edm., pardon, 6566.
Cosinaggie, co. Kerry, 6183.
Cosinestowne, co. Wex., 1023.
Cosington, co. Westm., 5984.
Coskell, Patr., pardon, 6409.
Coskenie, co. Wat., 5536.
Coskrowe, Christopher, robbed, 820.
Cosmange, country of, co. Kerry (on river Maine), 5277, 6717.
Cosmay (Coshma, barony), co. Lim., 5282, 5444.
Cosogowlie, co. Kild., 6459.
Cosonestone, co. Wex., 359.
Cosowmore — Coisheowmore (Coshmore, co. Wat.), to be made shire ground, 1555, 2758.
Cossan, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Cossane, co. Long. or Westm., 6550.
Cosseboy (Cussaboy), co. Mon., 5658.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cossen, Edm., pardon, 4030.
„ Gibbon, pardon, 2262.
Cossenefeahbwy, co. Kerry, 6183.
Cosshemore, King's co., 6786.
Cossie, Conoghor, pardon, 6517.
Cossin, Nich., pardon, 6447.
Cossnefehiebwy (co. Kerry ?), 6183.
Cossrowragh (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Cossyn, co. Mayo, 5865.
Costegan, Grany ny, pardon, 6551.
„ Owny ny, pardon, 6551.
Costelie—Costelye, in Connaght, 5848, 6459.
Costenevin, co. Cork, 2938.
Costigen—Costigin, Margaret ny, pardon 3950, 4739.
Costillie, Katherine, pardon, 6309.
Costillmore (Castlemore, in bar. Costello, co. Mayo. ?), 4877.
Costyn, Wm., pardon, 4107.
Coswagoyle (co. Kild. ?), rectory, 1240.
Coswandyne, co. Cork, 4814.
Cotgrave—Cottgreve, Wm., pursuivant, 3240, 5786, 5922.
Cotlandstoune—Cotlandston—Cotlanston—Cottlanston—Cuttlandeston—Cutlanston, co. Kild., 3420, 3663, 3986, 4205, 4737, 6772, 6775. *See* also Ballycotland.
Cott, Edmund, pardon, 2249.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2259, 6442.
„ Wm. fitz Nich., pardon, 6571.
Cottages covered with earth, 1609.
Cottelton (Cottlestown, co. Sligo), 4729.
Cotten (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 5476.
Cottgreve. *See* Cotgrave.
Cottier, Edm. m'Shane oge vic, pardon, 3974.
Cottlanston. *See* Cotlandstoune.
Cottlestown, co. Sligo. *See* Ballycottle, Cottelton.
Cotton, Thomas, deputy auditor general, 3320 ; keeper of the records, 3614 ; commissions, 2906, 3490 ; leases, 2954, 3074, 3206 ; surrender, 3197.
Cottrell, George, 1167, 2654.
„ William, pardon, 278.
Cottrell's grove (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
Cottrell's house, Cashell, 3514.
Cottrellestowne — Cottrellston. *See* Cottrelston.
Cottrelsbold alias Cottrelston, co. Kilk., 4420.
Cottrelston—Cottrellestowne—Cottrellston, (Cottrelstown), co. Dub., 347, 1250, 1777, 3613.
Cottrelston alias Cottrelsbold, co. Kilk., 4420.
Cottyne in Cashel, 3514.
Couckaneth, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.
Couggellie, Wm., pardon, 6521.
Coughane, Dermod m'Shane Y, pardon, 6540.
„ Nichoell m'Dermody Y, pardon, 6540.
Coughlain, Teig m'Dermod m'Teig I, pardon, 4416.
Couill Inver (co. Donegal), 5997.
Coukelly, Teige m'Connor I, pardon, 4907.
Coula, Tho. fitzDavid I, pardon, 4681.
Coulambre. *See* Cowlambre.
Coulamery (co. Westm ?), 6657.
Coulback—Colbaick (Coolback, co. Wex. ?), 1744, 4036, 6541.
Coulbanchar—Colbanahore—Colvanacre—Colbanhore—Colbenger—Coulbeanchare—Coulbenker—Coulebaniher—Cowlebenger (Coolbanagher), Queen's co., 612, 2208, 2811, 2838, 5695, 6077 ; rectory, 2208, 5695.
Coulcaine, co. Lim. or Cork, 6558.
Coulcaman, co. Meath, 4298.
Coulcloghe. *See* Colcloght.
Coulcor (King's co. ?), 4152.
Coulcore—Culcorre (Coolcor, co. Long. ?), 2381, 4153.
Coulcory (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Couldiry (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Coule, co. Wex., 1527, 2492.
Couleamore. *See* Cowleeamore.
Coulebaniher (*see* Coulbanchar), 6077.
Coulebeagh (co. Wat. ?), 2336.
Coulebehaghe (co. Tip. ?), 2310.
Coulecoman, co. Meath, 5262.
Coulecormick — Coulecormyke (Coolcormuck), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Couledarragh, 1163.
Couledoragh — Couledorogh (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Coule Eabeg. *See* Cowleeabegg.
Coulelenan (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Coulemane (co. Car. ?), 4163.
Coulemoer (Culmore, co. Derry), 5190, 5207.
Coulenasmyare (Coolnasmear, co. Wat. ?), 2269, 2271.
Coulenemore (Coolnamona ?), Queen's co., 2778, 5845.
Couleneran (Queen's co. ?), 6506.
Coulentry (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Coulerath (co. Kilk. ?), 950.
Coulerevaghe (Coolrevagh ?), co. Gal., 4919.
Coulerosse (Coolross, co. Wick. ?), 4163.
Coulesheangane (Coolshingaun, co. Clare ?), 5712.
Couletymurughow (co. Cork ?), 2264.
Coulevan in Idough (co. Kilk.), 2028.
Coulevony (co. Wick. ?), 5711.
Couleyre (co. Sligo ?), 3160.
Coulffurry (co. Gal. ?), 3147.
Coulfin—Coulfyn, co. Wat., 1044-5, 1225.
Coulhurey, graunge of, co. Sligo, 3160.
Coulien (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Coulkalky (co. Leit. ?), 4786.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Coulkerie—Culkyrie—Kulkirrie (Coolkerry, Queen's co.), 6551 ; rectory, 325, 6493.
Coulkill in Upperossorie, 6493.
Coullana (Coolaney, co. Sligo ?), 4786.
Coullany. *See* Coolany.
Coullcawm (co. Lim. ?), 6465.
Coullenaghgonogh (co. Lim. or Tip.), 5032.
Coulley (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Coullhostye, co. Wat., 265.
Coulloghe, King's co., 2904.
Coullower, co. Westm., 3827.
Coull y tanywally—Cwyltanevally—Kowle Itanywally — Kowle Ibanywally (Coolatanavally), co. Cork, 2941, 3152, 5330, 5333.
Coulnehins (co. Rosc. ?), 3941.
Couloke, co. Dub., 966.
Coulranell—Coulraynell. *See* Cowlranell.
Coultehenrie, Queen's co., 6506.
Coultellaghe (Coolantallagh ?), co. Tip., 5517.
Coulteren alias Knockinnorgrow (Cooltoran and Knocknagroagh ?), Queen's co., 499.
Coulteymon, 660.
Coultobarre, co. Rosc., 5887.
Coultobber, co. Wex., 6433.
Coultober, co. Cork, 3031.
Coultomyn (Cooltomin, co. Lim.), 6461.
Coultowre, in Shilealoghe (co. Wick.), 5111.
Coulugaine, co. Cork, 3100.
Coulvocke, co. Cork, 6764.
Coulykill in Upper Osserye (Cullahill? Queen's co.), 4925.
Coulyny (Coolceny, co. Tip. ?), 2310.
Coumeenoole, co. Kerry. *See* Come Inolle.
Counbeigen (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 5435.
Council, cause for removal of officials to be proved before, 4138, 4260, 5983 ; composition imposed by, 5908 ; powers of, 4084.
" principal secretary of, 3757, 4368.
" clerk of, 24, 110, 5577, 6804.
" " deputy, 5577.
" chief clerk, 3872.
" general and principal clerk, 4196, 5853.
" registrar of complaints before, 2848, 2883.
" keeper of the chamber in Dublin castle, 3265, 3898, 6167.
" in England, commission under letter of, 5948.
" in England, to approve of cause of dismissal of officers, 4138, 5983.
" at wars, a member of, 6054.
Counedan, Benmowne ny, pardon, 5615.
Countaghy, co. Cork, 6575.
Countane, Patr., pardon, 6557.
Counte, John ny, pardon, 6513.
Counte, ny : Rich. Nangle, 2584.
Countesse land, by Killmallocke, co. Lim., 5282.
Countey, Donell, pardon, 3031.
Countie, Teig m'Donell ny, pardon, 6467.
Counties, comn. to set out, 1486, 1525, 1530, 1554-5, 1736, 1846, 2113, 2758, 2860, 3003, 6786.
" comn. for dividing Conaght into, 4732.
" comn. to divide Ulster, 4763, 5575.
" general comn. to divide all ground not shire into, 6791.
Countlon, Tho., pardon, 6479.
County, Donell m'Shane ny, pardon, 6539.
County government, principal gentlemen to advise, 2843.
County, gentlemen and freeholders of, consent to freedom from subsidy, 3038.
Couraghston, 5155.
Couranes (Currans), co. Kerry, 5313.
Courcey, Marion, lease, 2548.
Courceys. *See* Courseis, Crichoursie.
Coure, co. Clare, 4806.
Courghquyn, co. Tip., 6765.
Courraghlehan (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
Courriehudareigh (co. Wat. ?), 6564.
Courseis—Coursies, country (Courceys), co. Cork, rent from, to earl of Desmond, 5218, 5334.
Coursey—Coursy, lord, commission, 1020.
" Gerald Coursey, baron of, pardon of alienation, 5029.
" Henry, pardon, 4370.
" James, archdeacon of Kyery, commission, 3354.
" John m'Riccard, pardon, 6555.
" Robert, 255.
" Tho. m'Rich. m'Riccard, attainted, 5871.
Coursie, Ellis, pardon, 6751.
" John, pardon, 6751.
" Morris fitz James, pardon, 6494.
Coursies country. *See* Courseis.
Courssey, Nich., pardon, 4997.
Coursy, Katherine fitz Edmund, pardon, 6701.
Coursy, lord. *See* Coursey.
Court—Cowrte (co. Car. ?), 3146, 5483.
Court—Courte, co. Cork, 2246-7, 2249, 2253, 2259-60, 4673.
Court—Corte, co. Gal., 4080, 6614.
Court (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Court—Courte, the (co. Sligo ?), 4560, 5434, 5815, 5848.
Court baron may be held by chief, 4209, 4978, 4988, 4991, &c.
Courtaparteen, co. Cork. *See* Corteyportyne, Courtfurtyne.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Courtbrack, co. Cork. *See* Courtebrake.
Courtbrack, co. Lim., 5363.
Courtbrown, co. Lim. *See* Courtybrownie.
Courtclough (Courtclogh), co. Wex., 6181.
Courtdufe, co. Dub., 3073.
Courte of Killargan, co. Car., 5386.
Courte. *See* Court.
Courte—Cowrte, co. Sligo, house of friars leased, 5151, 6016.
Courte—Cowrte, co. Wex., 6517, 6647.
Courtebrake (Courtbrack), co. Cork, 2941.
Courteneboolye. *See* Courtneboly.
Courteney, sir William, a Munster undertaker, 4901; grant of land, 5586.
Courte Ruddery—Courteroddery. *See* Court Rudderye.
Courteston, co. Meath, 2684, 2894, 3130-1.
Courtesw[ ], (Curtiswood?), co. Wat., 5032.
Courtfurtyne (Courtaparteen), co. Cork, 5334.
Courthele, co. Wex., 4966.
Court Killardge, co. Car., 5386.
Court m'reynet—Court m'Rynode, co. Lim., 3767, 6464.
Court m'Shiarie (Courtmacsherry, co. Cork), 6485.
„ *See* also Curt m'Cheroud.
Courtmatrasca — Courtmatruske — Court Mutris—Courtvatraskie (Courtmatrix, co. Lim.), 2783, 5171, 6487, 6505.
Courtneboly—Cortneboly—Courteneboolye (Courtnabooly), co. Kilk., 1068, 1920, 2547.
Courtneboyle by Callan, co. Kilk., 1054.
Courtnehaly (co. Cork?), 6764.
Courtopp alias Cowrtrop, Robert, pardon, 1756.
Courtown, co. Kild. *See* Corteston.
Courtowne, co. Meath, 3403.
Co[urt] Rudderye-Court Rudderie—Court Rothery—Cowrtriderie—Courteroddery—Courte Ruddery—Corte Ruddrie, near Kilmallock, co. Lim., 3584, 4935, 6505, 6515; castle, manor, &c., 4390, 5444, 5517.
Courts of C. P. and Exchequer placed under superintendence of chief justice Gardiner, 4862.
Courts (four) marshal appointed, 1282.
Courts municipal, jurisdiction of, 2723, 4574.
Courtstoune — Courtston — Cortstoune (Courtstown, co. Kilk.), 6110, 6323.
Courtstown—Corteston, co. Wat., 3598, 5346.
Courtvatraskie. *See* Courtmatrasca.
Courtwood, Queen's co. *See* Kilnecourte.
Courtybrownie — Cortebroune — Cowrtbrowne (Courtbrown), co. Lim., 1716, 3184 6479.
Cousane, co. Cork. *See* Cwosane.
Coushine, Garrett, pardon, 6555.
Cousine, Robert, pardon, 2465.
Cousingston. *See* Cussingeston.
Cousland, Tho., pardon, 4618.
Cousyn, Gerrod, pardon, 2284.
Coventrie, James, pardon, 6323.
„ Malaghlin, pardon, 6323.
Coverstowne, co Kild., 5761.
Covete, co. Cav., 4892.
Cowagaule, co. Wat., 3133.
Cowan, John, chancellor of Waterford, 3897.
Cowbehie (co. Kilk.?), 2041.
Cowcham, Henry, 2695.
Cowcollen, Thomas Y Agheren fitz William, pardon, 1095.
Cowellelyn, Morgh Kevanagh, baron of, 6809.
Cowelriough (Coolreagh?), co. Clare, manor, 288.
Coweltomine (Cooltomin?). co. Lim., 5469.
Cowepark, in Coolock, co. Dub., 1223.
Cowepark. *See* Cowpark.
Cower (co. Clare?), 6615.
Cowerte, Philip ne, 6499.
Cowganglasse (co. Cork?), 6173.
Cowganvicdyrie, co. Cork or Lim., 6173.
Cowge, Cattellyne ny, pardon, 4875.
Cowgennone alias m'Thomas, John, pardon, 6569.
Cowgy—Cowgye (Coogue), co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Cowhill (Coole), co. Meath, 2606.
Cowick—Cowicke. *See* Cowyck.
Cowilchoile, co. Tip., 5378.
Cowill, Onora ny, pardon, 5438.
Cowill, co. Westm., 3872.
Cowillanery (Coolamber?), co. Long., 1661.
Cowilletober, co. Rosc., 4357.
Cowillfeyne (Coolfin), co. Westm., 4279.
Cowill Ishill. *See* Cooleshell, co. Wex.
Cowillnecleraghe, King's co. 596.
Cowillnegeyr—Cowilnegeir—Cowilnegeyer—Cwylnegere (Coolnageer), co. Rosc., 5438.
Cowla, co. Sligo, 5597.
Cowla — Cowlaa — Cowlla (Coola), co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322, 5539; grant, 5936.
Cowlacolligh, co. Cork, 6539.
Cowladoroghe (Cooladurragh), co. Cork, 6685.
Cowlae, co. Sligo, 5498, 5597, 5865.
Cowlafyne, co. Sligo, 5606.
Cowlagh—Cowlaghe, co. Tip., 5408, 6706; rectory, 5408.
Cowlagh, co. Wex., 1006.
Cowlaghe (co. Cork?), 6515.
Cowlaghe, co. Kilk., 6219.
Cowlaghe, co. Tip., 5408.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cowlaghmore—Colaghmore—Collaghmore—Cowleghmore (Coolaghmore), co. Kilk., 100, 3542, 3544, 6564, 6706.
Cowlaght, co. Tip., 1250.
Cowlagort (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Cowlaine (co. Sligo ?), 5796.
Cowlaiorte, co. Long., grant, 5545.
Cowlambre—Coleambragh—Collamber—Collambor—Coillamber—Coulambre—Cowlambrine—Cowrlambre--Cowlambry—Culamber—Cowleramrye (Coolamber, co. Long. and Westm.), 1240, 1486, 1493, 2301-2, 2345, 2484, 6525, 6657-8.
Cowlamre (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Cowlane, co. Tip., 6519.
Cowlan Ilan, co. Car., 4918, 5344.
Cowlany. *See* Coolany.
Cowlard (Coolard), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Cowlarne, Queen's co., 496, 5047.
Cowlart (co. Long. ?), 3855.
Cowlavin (Coolavin, barony), co. Sligo, 4560.
Cowlbane (Coolabaun, co. Leit. ?), 5545.
Cowlbegan (Coolbeggan, co. Wat.), 1687.
Cowlcarte (Coolnacarte), co. Mon., 5647.
Cowlcasshin—Cowlcasshyn—Cowlcassin—Cowlecashin—Culecasshine (Coolcashin), co. Kilk., 1180, 2032, 2798, 2840, 5203, 6484.
Cowlcassock, co. Mon., 5654.
Cowlcoll, co. Wex., 186.
Cowlcormock (co. Wick. or Dub.), 6560.
Cowlcro (co. Kilk. ?), 6109.
Cowlcrue (Coolcroo ?), co. Tip., 4417.
Cowldery—Cowlederre (Coolderry, King's co. ?), 3954, 6627.
Cowldony (Cooldoney, co. Long.), 326, 1401.
Cowldoro (Cooldorragh, King's co.), 1401.
Cowle, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6123.
Cowle (Coole, King's co.), 1401, 1848.
Cowle, co. Tip., 5854, 6564.
Cowlea, co. Sligo, 5420, 5434, 5740.
Cowleae (co. Leit. ?), 5227.
Cowleagh (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Cowleany, co. Sligo, 5796.
Cowleardagh (Coolartragh), co. Mon., 5626.
Cowlebenger. *See* Coulbanchar.
Cowlebohalaine (Coolaboghlan ?), Queen's co., 6523.
Cowlecash (co. Kilk. ?), 2058.
Cowlecashin (*see* Cowlcasshin), 6484.
Cowlecormuck (Coolcormack, co. Tip.), 6519.
Cowlecouer (co. Westm. ?), 3775.
Cowlecoughe, co. Kerry, 5043.
Cowlecrahie (co. Kilk. ?), 2044.
Cowlecrompy, co. Wat., 5346.
Cowlecur, King's co. 1372.
Cowlederre. *See* Cowldery.
Cowledough, co. Mon., 5660.
Cowlee, co. Tip., 5565.
Cowleeabegg—Coule Eabeg (Coolcabeg), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Cowleeamore—Couleamore (Cooleamore), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Cowlefine, co. Wat., 4291.
Cowlegad (co. Kilk. ?), 2042.
Cowlegarrie—Cowllygarry (Coolagarry), co. Rosc., 3382, 5811; castle and land, 5255.
Cowlegawna, co. Westm., 1240.
Cowlegerish (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Cowlegh, co. Tip., 6565.
Cowleghmore. *See* Cowlaghmore.
Cowlegorte (Coolgort ?), co. Tip., 5854.
Cowlehenan, co. Lim., 4482.
Cowlehinch (co. Rosc. ?), 4566.
Cowlehirrie, Graunge of, co. Sligo, 4407.
Cowlehost—Cowlehoste (Coolahest), co. Wat., 935, 956, 3133.
Cowleisell (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Cowle Ishill, co. Wex., 6160.
Cowlekeragh. *See* Cowlkeraghe.
Cowlekill, co. Cav., 4934.
Cowlekill (*see* Cowlkill), 2370.
Cowlekorkiran, 6515.
Cowlela (co. Sligo ?), 5597.
Cowlelowdry (Cooltedery, Queen's co.), 596.
Cowlemelagh, co. Car. (Coolmela, co. Wex.), 4918, 5344.
Cowlemligher—Cowlemlygher, co. Kerry, 5912.
Cowlemoggie (co. Tip. ?), 5211.
Cowlemoghie (co. Tip. ?), 5211.
Cowlemonie, co. Cav., 5849.
Cowlemonyne, Queen's co., 6523.
Cowlemooke, co. Cork, 5291.
Cowlemore (co. Wick.), 5209, 6310.
Cowlemore (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Cowlen, co. Sligo, 5420.
Cowlenaboy—Cowlenabwoy. *See* Cowlnaboy.
Cowlenaghe (Cullenagh), co. Cork, 5567.
Cowlenecopog (Coolnagoppoge ?), co. Wat., 977.
Cowlenegare, co. Leit., 5826.
Cowlenegon, co. Tip., 6565.
Cowlenenowle. *See* Coolnenowle.
Cowlenewam (Cullenwaine, King's co.), rectory, 562.
Cowlenm'Tyroe, co. Wex., 6160.
Cowlenowerie, 4334.
Cowlenyligher, co. Kerry, 6029, 6593.
Cowleofynne, co. Sligo, 5478.
Cowlequyll (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Cowleraghe, Graunge of, co. Gal., 5426.
Cowlerake (Coolrake ?), co. Kild., 2541.
Cowleramrye. *See* Cowlambre.
Cowleran (co, Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
Cowlereagh (co. Wick. ?), 6232.
Cowlero. *See* Cowlroe.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cowleroe—Cowlerowe (Coolroe), co. Car., 4918, 5344, 6541.
Cowleroe—Cowleroo. *See* Cowlroe.
Cowlerosse, 471.
Cowlerowe. *See* Cowleroe.
Cowlerowe (co. Wex. or Car.?), 6541.
Cowleshannaghe, co. Cork, 5520.
Cowlesheinie, co. Lim., 5947.
Cowlesheisken (Coolseskin), co. Wex., 578.
Cowleshill—Cowlishill (Cooleeshill, co. Tip. and King's), 973, 3399, 4923.
Cowlesmuttan (Coolasmuttane, co. Cork), 5535.
Cowleston. *See* Cowleyston.
Cowletore, 5483.
Cowletowdry. *See* Coolletodere.
Cowle tower (Coolatoor, co. Westm.?), 6266.
Cowletowre (Coolatore, co. Wex.), 6160.
Cowletowre (co. Wick.?), 4853.
Cowlevalintervenosige, co. Cork, 5566.
Cowlevernogge—Cowleveringe (Cloonnavarnoge?), co. Gal., house of friars leased, 4930, 6038.
Cowlewochellan (Queen's co.?), 3840.
Cowlewocke, co. Tip., 4975.
Cowlewynury, co. Sligo, 5504.
Cowley, church, 6797.
Cowley—Cowly:
„ capt. John, commission, 6207.
„ Robert, master of the rolls, lease recited, 6411.
„ Robert, sheriff of King's co., 2345; grant of land, 479; commissions, 542, 682, 953 (Colley), 1554, 2117, 2163-4, 2200, 2345, 6786; his widow, 2371.
„ Robert (of Clogrenan), pardon, 911.
„ Silvester, constable of Dublin castle, 5314; pardon, 2726, 6772.
„ Thomasine, widow of Rob., 2371.
„ Walter, 1549; lease recited, 6411.
„ *See* Colley.
Cowley (Coole, co. Louth), 1485, 1723; martial law in, 46.
Cowleye. *See* Cowley and Colley.
Cowleyrre—Cowleycre or Cowlirrie (co. Sligo), 1455, 4407.
Cowleyston—Cowleston—Cowlliston, alias Edenderry, King's co., 474, 1347, 6078.
Cowleyture (co. Westm.?), 4930.
Cowlfeny—Cowlfemy, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Cowlfin (Coolfinn), co. Wat., 6136.
Cowlihenane, co. Lim., 4857.
Cowlin (Cooliney?), co. Cork, 5066.
Cowlin (Coolin), co. Gal., 5800.
Cowlin, co. Tip., 5085.
Cowlioke, Walter, controller of wine duty, 1752.
Cowlirrie or Cowleycre, co. Sligo, 4407.
Cowl Isell—Cowlisill (Coolishal), co. Wat., 6475.
Cowlishell—Cowlishill. *See* Cowleshill.
Cowlisill. *See* Cowl Isell.
Cowlkearte (Coolcarta?), co. Gal., 4654.
Cowlkeprouth, Queen's co., 1351.
Cowlkeraghe—Cowlekeragh (Coolkeragh), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Cowlkhre, Queen's co., 1376, 1624, 5824.
Cowlkill—Cowlekill, in Upper Ossory, 2370, 3431.
Cowlkill Sleight Rory (Coolkill), co. Mon., 5644.
Cowlkull Sleight Mahon (Coolkill), co. Mon., 5646.
Cowlla. *See* Cowla, co. Westm.
Cowllekeyll, 1401.
Cowllery (co. Gal.?), 3381.
Cowllesturny, 1581.
Cowlley, Henry, knt. *See* Colley.
Cowllhyrrye, grange of, co. Sligo, 1455.
Cowlliston. *See* Cowleyston.
Cowllnikeir (Coolnageer, co. Rosc.?), 3382.
Cowllolan, 6565.
Cowllonowan (King's co.?), 6627.
Cowlloyst in Connaught, 1306.
Cowllum, Dermot, 6034.
Cowllygarry. *See* Cowlegarrie.
Cowl m'Sawri, co. Wat., 4402.
Cowlmyne, co. Kilk., 1669.
Cowlnaboy—Cowlenaboy—Cowlenbwoy—Colenaboy (Coolnaboy?), co. Wex., 2101, 3907, 6647, 6727.
Cowlnapissey, Queen's co., 6523.
Cowlnecleragh, King's co., 1654.
Cowlnegashell, co. Mayo, 4872.
Cowlnekallry (co. Rosc.?), 5606.
Cowlnerien, Queen's co., 6535.
Cowlnevernok, King's co., 974.
Cowlnilaughe, co. Wex., 3786.
Cowlnygon (co. Westm.?), 6657.
Cowlock—Cowlocke. *See* Coolock.
Cowlock wood. *See* Coolock.
Cowlogreoghe, 4334.
Cowlohie, co. Leit., 5439.
Cowloke—Cowlok. *See* Coolock.
Cowloke Rathe. *See* Coolock.
Cowlomeregan (perhaps Cloonameragaun, co. Gal.?), 5250.
Cowlossevey, 1148.
Cowlosti, co, Tip., 6519.
Cowlouen (Coolowen, co. Wat.?), 3865.
Cowlouloyn—Cowlouluyne (co. Leit.?), 4800.
„ *See* also Kowllowlyn.
Cowlourten—Cowlourtin (Cooloorta?), co. Gal., 4919, 5426.
Cowlranell—Coleranell—Colranell—Colranyll—Coulranell—Coulraynell—Cowlranilt—Cowlranyll—Culranell—Culray-

nell (Gabhal Raghnaill or Gaval Ranall, in bar. Ballinacor South, co. Wicklow), 1036, 2202, 3713; included in government of seneschal of Byrnes country, 848, 1409, 3266, 3612; martial law, 953, 999, 1196, 1812, 2100, 2899.
Cowlre (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
Cowlrieogh, 5697.
Cowlro (Coolroe, co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Cowlroe—Cowlero—Cowle roe—Cowle roo—Culrowe (Coolroe), co. Kilk., 2064, 5028, 5203, 5332, 6704.
Cowlrony, co. Sligo, 5420.
Cowlroo. *See* Cowlroe.
Cowlrowe, co Car., territory of, 5344.
Cowlsaughten, co. Rosc., 5887.
Cowlshaghten, co. Rosc., 4944.
Cowltellaughneggaran (Coolantallagh ?), co. Tip., 3583.
Cowlwillm m'Onoght, co. Car., 504.
Cowlwony (co. Sligo ?), 5796.
Cowly. *See* Colley and Cowley.
Cowly (co. Kilk. ?), 1920.
Cowlye, co. Cork, 6034.
Cowlyn, 4877.
Cowlynefidraghe alias Disertane, co. Kild., 1131.
Cowlyns, co. Tip., 4371.
Cowmlogane (Coomlogane, co. Cork ?), 6558.
Cowmore, in Clonsheagh, co. Dub., 5778.
Cownagh, co. Clare, 3092.
Cownagh (Coonagh), co. Lim., 6123.
Cownagh, Grany ny Tane Y, pardon, 6539.
Cownalyen—Cownalyn (co. Wex. ?), 1748.
Cownebegg (Coonbeg), Queen's co., 1697, 5147.
Cownegashell, co. Mayo, 3458.
Cowneline—Cownelyne, co. Wex., 5862.
Cowneston (co. Kild. ?), 6383.
Cownfeylly (co. Kilk. ?), 2942.
Cownie, 290.
Cownighan, co. Cork, 5520.
Cownne, Maladge, pardon, 840.
Cownoke (co. Wex. ?), 4664.
Cownough, co. Kild., 6557.
Cowpark in Duleek, co. Meath, 622, 1458, 3559, 5422.
Cowparke, co. Dub., 4516.
Cowraghgurtin (co. Kilk. ?), 2486.
Cowre, co. Clare, 4806.
Cowre (Cur), co. Gal., 5800.
Cowrenellan (co. Car. ?), 4036.
Cowreoughe, co. Clare, 4663.
Cowreyrahilley, co. Cork, 5029.
Cowrine. *See* Cororyn.
Cowrlambre (Coolamber), co. Westm. *See* Cowlambre.
Cowronye, co. Sligo, 5420.
Cowrsey, sir John, chaplain, lease, 1151.
Cowrsiestowne, co. Cork, 6515.
Cowrtbrowne. *See* Courtybrownie.
Cowrte. *See* Court, co. Car.
Cowrte. *See* Courte, co. Sligo.
Cowrte. *See* Courte, co. Wex.
Cowrtie, Katherine, pardon, 1606.
Cowrtrideric. *See* Court Rudderye.
Cowrtrop alias Courtopp, Rob. pardon, 1756.
Cowrtvecowghe, co. Lim., 5947.
Cowrynellan, co. Car., 1477.
Cows pay, in O'Byrne's country, 1026.
Cows, fine paid to lord deputy for appointment to captaincy, 917, 1021, 1080-1, 1108-10, 1208, 1221.
Cows, fine of, paid for pardon, 1640-1, 2106.
Cows, robberies of, value of, 250, 444, 2541.
Cowsane (Coosan, co. Westm.), 1401.
Cowshen, Gibbon, pardon, 2784.
Cowsin, Edm. m'Morrish, pardon, 6765.
Cowsin, Moris FitzGibbon, pardon, 4642.
Cowssen, Gerod, pardon, 4257.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4257.
„ Richard, pardon, 4257.
Cowtone, co. Kild., 5250.
Cowyck—Cowick, Roland, clerk of the privy council, 2702, 5853; second remembrancer, 2702; notary public, 4830; deputy commissioner of valuations for first fruits, 4917; registrar of appeals, 5034, 6275; pardon, 2708; commission, 2906.
Cowyllafyne (co. Sligo ?), 5497.
Cowyll Invir (co. Donegal), 5993.
Coxe, Edith, 4765.
„ Edward, testamentary appeal, 4765.
Coyela, Wm. m'Teige I, pardon, 4638.
Coyell, King's co., 6618.
Coylagh, co. Cork, 2941.
Coylanbegge (Culleen Beg ?), co. Westm., 5348.
Coylanmore (Culleen More ?), co. Westm., 5348.
Coylbake, co. Car., 1477.
Coyle, William, pardon, 2169.
Coylehisshell, co. Wex., 1232.
Coyleygowirk, co. Cork or Lim., 5688.
Coyllegan alias Quylgan (Colligan, co. Wat.), 1687.
Coyllmore, co. Mon., 5603.
Coyllnecullen, co. Wex., 6789.
Coyllnehaltoragh (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Coylmore, co. Cork or Lim., 6170.
Coyloste, in Connaught, 1307.
Coylteranagh—Coyltiranagh, King's co., 596, 1654.
Coyn, Hugh, pardon, 5394.
„ Joan ynyne Taen ny, pardon, 4932.
Coyne, Branne m'Teige Y, pardon, 871.
„ John, pardon, 840, 1469, 2131, 6576; pardon for homicide of, 4808.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Coyne, Mortagh, pardon, 931.
,, Shane m'Teige Y, pardon, 871.
Coyne—Conny, not to be levied, 290, 390, 474, 2168, 5988, 6570.
,, levied illegally in Munster, 2771.
Coynkyne, co. Rosc., 5616.
Coynngham, John, pardon, 3452.
Coyrk, Rich., pardon, 2424.
Coyrkeston (co. Kilk. ?), 5394.
Coysteraghe, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Coyt, Owen, pardon, 6469.
Crabraghe, co. Cav., 4891.
Cracomothan, co. Meath, 889.
Craig, co. Lim., 4482.
Cradock, Stephen, surgeon, 3106.
Cradockeneshenaghe, co. Clare, 5878.
Cradockston—Cradocston (Cradockstown), co. Kild., 4189, 5381, 6026.
Craforte, David, pardon, 6761.
,, Owen, pardon, 6761.
Crafte, Ralph, pensioner, 6604.
Crag, co. Lim., 2865.
Crag, Peter, pardon, 4356.
Cragain, co. Gal., 5421.
Cragan (co. Cork ?), 2251.
Cragan. *See* Craggan.
Craganycrile (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Crage, co. Cork, 2396.
Crage m'Teige (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
Cragefergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Cragg (co. Lim. ?), 6461, 6487.
Cragg (co. Tip. ?), 5697.
Craggan—Cragan (co. Lim. ?), 4611, 6504-5.
Craggane, co. Cork, 6464.
Craggm'teige (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Cragh—Craghe, Margaret, 3967
,, Philip fitz Rory, and others of the name, pardoned, 2271, 2424, 3865, 5069, 5095, 6198, 6477-8, 6623-4, 6751, 6765.
Craghbrenye (co. Clare ?), 5083.
Craghglas. *See* Curryglasse.
Craghtarcenye, co. Wat., 5536.
Cragnekerill, co. Lim., 5171.
Cragnyfedoke, co. Gal., 3456.
Cragrosty, co. Gal., 5075.
Crahe, John fitz William, pardon, 1042.
Crahole, co. Westm., 1400.
Craig, Honora ny, pardon, 6487.
Craig (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Craig a turlio (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Craigbreane — Craigbriean — Kraigbrien (co. Clare ?), 4753, 4761, 4806.
Craige (Craggs), co. Lim., 5078.
Craige, co. Tip., 2637.
Craige m'teige. *See* Craig m'teige.
Craige victeige, co. Clare, 1256.
Craigg m'Teig—Craigge mic Teig. *See* Craig m'Teige.
Craggs, co. Lim. *See* Craige.
Craighbeg, co. Lim., 5406.
Craighe, co. Lim., 4935.
Craig m'Teige — Craige m'teige — Craigg m'Teig, co. Lim., 5078, 6123, 6183.
Craigue, co. Kilk. *See* Graigno.
Crakfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Cram (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Crampan, 878.
Crampton, John, pardon, 2692.
Cranagh. *See* Crannagh.
Cranaghe. *See* Crannagh.
Cranan, co. Mayo, 4669.
Cranaugh. *See* Crannaghe.
Crancore, King's co., 1509.
Crane, co. Rosc., 3778.
Cranehorte, co. Tip., 6583.
Crannagh—Cranaghe, co. Gal., 3456, 4856.
Crannagh, Queen's co. *See* Creneaghe.
Crannagh—Cranagh (co. Tip.), 4417, 5697, 6534.
Crannaghe (Crannagh), co. Gal. 5236.
Crannaghe—Cranaugh (co. Long.?), 1033, 1355
Crannagheon[ ]an, Queen's co., 6786.
Crannalla (co. Long ?), 3829.
Craobh. *See* Kryue, 6687.
Crappog, co. Clare, 3089.
Cratelagh, co. Donegal, 6382.
Crattallagh—Crattelagh (Cratloe), co. Clare, 4761, 5808.
Craughugh, 6551.
Cravelstowne, co. Meath, 1726.
Craye, King's co., 1602.
Crea, Morris, pardon, 6487.
Creabuy (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Creadan, 6622.
Creadan, co. Wat. *See* Kredane.
Creaffe, co. Lim., 6123.
Creagh—Creaghe:
,, Andrew, lease, 4090.
,, David, pardon, 4880.
,, Ellionora, 4186.
,, James, pardon, 108, 837, 840, 1470, 3085, 3257.
,, John, pardon, 840, 1469, 3085, 4880, 6466, 6582.
,, Nicholas, gauger of Limerick, 181, 665, 2216.
,, Patrick, pardon, 5562.
,, Peter or Piers, 2873, 5517; pardon, 840, 1469, 3556, 4880.
,, Peter, commission, 4186.
,, Rich., pardon, 3556.
,, Rob., pardon, 2080.
,, (or Creife), Rob., pardon, 2358.
,, Stephen, pardon, 6505.
Creagh—Creaghe, co. Cork, 4257, 6762.
Creagh, co. Mayo. *See* Creaughe.
Creagh, co. Rosc., 3381, 3720, 3729.
,, ,, rectory, *see* Khryegh, 1581.

Creagh—Cryaghe, co. Wex., 6174, 6790.
Creaghdogh, co. Rosc., 4565.
Creaghduff, 4778.
Creaghe. *See* Creagh.
Creaghe (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Creaghmoyle alias M'Tibbotts land, co. Gal., 5901.
Creaghvoyll, co. Gal., 6618.
Creake, Gavan, pardon, 3986.
„ Stephen, 3015.
Crean—Creans, co. Lim., 5282, 6487.
Creanagedaghe, King's co., 1164. *See* also Krenokedagh.
Creanbeg (co. Tip. ?), 2085.
Creans. *See* Crean.
Crearhan, co. Gal., 5933.
Creaughe (Creagh), co. Mayo, castle, &c., 5777.
Creavbohyn, co. Gal., 4082.
Crebonagh, co. Kerry, 6117.
Credan, Thady, pardon, 1299.
Credan alias Moddurhe, Connoghor, pardon, 6198.
Cree, co. Wex., 1352.
Creefeston (co. Meath ?), 6772.
Creely, Patrick, commission, 5552.
Creemore—Cremore, co. Meath, 1349, 5695.
Creenan, Stephen, pardon, 6383.
Creenasmear, co. Don., 6382.
Creeslagh (Creeslough), co. Don., 6382.
Creevagh. *See* Crevagh.
Creevaghbaun, co. Gal. *See* Crevaghbane.
Creevagh Beg, co Long. *See* Crewaghbegges.
Creevaghmore, co. Long. *See* Crevaghmore.
Creeve, co. Mon. *See* Carrownecreive.
Creeve, co. Rosc. *See* Crieve.
Creevelea, co. Mon. *See* Cruliegh.
Creeves, co. Lim. *See* Cruffe.
Creewood, co. Meath. *See* Crewood.
Crefe. *See* Crieve.
Creffe, Walter, pardon, 4083.
Creg. *See* Cregg.
Creg, co. Gal., 4545, 5800.
Creg (co. Tip. ?), 5069.
Cregae, co. Gal., 4662.
Cregan, Cornelius, attainted, 5826.
Cregan (Creggane), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Cregan (Creggane), co. Lim., castle and lands, 5282.
Cregan (Creggan), co. Rosc., 5256. *See* also Kregan.
Cregan (Creggan, co. Westm.), 1401, 4014, 6797.
Cregan. *See* Creggan.
Creganarrowe, co. Mayo, 5777.
Cregane (Cregganna), co. Gal., 3466.
Cregansallaghin (co. Rosc. ?), 5430.
Cregduf, co. Rosc., 5682. *See* also Kregduf.
Crege—Krege, co. Gal., 2804, 4698.
Cregerousty, 4874.
Cregg — Creg — Cregge—Kreg—Kregg, co. Cork, 2243, 2245, 2390, 2577, 2584, 2587, 2928, 3095, 3101, 4487, 5291, 6701, 6762, 6792.
Cregg, in Munster, 6529.
Creggan, Cornelius, attainted, 5826.
Creggan, co. Gal., 2804, 5613.
Creggan—Cregan (Creggauns), co. Gal., 5068, 5105, 5447.
Creggan—Cregan (Craggano ?), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Creggan. *See* Cregan.
Creggan arrowe, co. Mayo, 5777.
Creggane, co. Cork. *See* Cregan.
Creggane, co. Lim. *See* Cregan, Croughane.
Cregganna, co. Gal. *See* Cregane.
Cregge. *See* Cregg.
Creggenston, co. Westm., 6533.
Creggine (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Creggyn, co. Cork, 3535.
Cregh, co. Gal., 4652.
Creghane (co. Cav. ?), 5603.
Creghane, Knoghor, pardon, 6624.
Cregmolgreny (co. Gal. ?), 4875.
Cregmore, co. Mayo, 5799.
Cregnementa, co. Gal., 5901.
Cregy, 4980.
Cregymulgreny — Kreigymulgreny (co. Gal. ?), 2496, 6665.
Creh, the, co. Wex., 6647.
Crehall, John, com., 2863.
Crehelpe—Crihelpe—Cryhelpe (Crehelp, co. Wick.), 1415, 3615, 6411.
Creholl (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Creif—Creife—Creiffe—Crief—Crife—Criff—Cryeffe—Cryfe—Cryff:
„ Edm., pardon, 857.
„ Elena, pardon, 2358.
„ James, pardon, 6408.
„ Philip, pardon, 6189.
„ Rich., pardon, 6323, 6557, 6775.
„ Rob. (or Creaghe), pardon, 2358.
„ Thomas, precentor of S. Patrick's, takes oath of supremacy, 226; commissions, 2375, 2377, 2384, 3014, 3216; pardon, 3146.
„ Tibbot, pardon, 6323
„ William, pardon, 2042, 3888, 6408.
Creig (co. Cork ?), 3080.
Creigan, co. Gal., 4080.
Creighan (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Creighe, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
Creighwyll, co. Gal., 4654.
Creigmolgreny, co. Gal., 4652, 4875.
Creike, John, pardon, 6768.
Creingh, co. Mayo, 5452.
Crekmagrenye, co. Gal., 3310.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Crekston, co. Westm., 6525.
Cremarten 3792.
Cremartin, co. Mon. *See* Crevemartin.
Cremmwe (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Cremore. *See* Creemore.
Cremorgan, Queen's co., 495.
Cremorne, co. Mon. *See* Crymorn.
Cremoyle, co. Mon., 5637, 5654.
Cremple, Deirmod oge bege, pardon, 6170.
Crenagh, co. Westm., 6550.
Crenam, Rob., pardon, 3236.
Crename, John, pardon, 3236.
„ (or Crenane), Morice, pardon, 3236.
Crenan, Nicholas, 1813.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6557.
Crenane (or Crename), Moriee, pardon, 3236.
Creneaghe (Crannagh ?), Queen's co., 3359.
Crene Calliaghe, co. Rose., 5826.
Crenoke alias Crerooge, co. Meath, 1222.
Crenokedaghe, in Offallye, rectory, 5157.
Creogh, Henry fitz James, pardon, 6497.
Creogh (co. Wex. ?), 3734.
Creough, co. Westm., 3775.
Creroo in Upper Ossory, 897.
Crerooge alias Crenoke, co. Meath, 1222.
Cresham, George (pension), 2322.
Crettye, Ellen ny, pardon, 4693.
Crevagh — Crevaghe — Crewaugh—Krewough (Cruagh), co. Dub., 1591, 3991, 4280; rectory, 5810.
Crevagh, co. Long., 6550.
Crevagh—Crevaughe—Cryvagh (Creevagh, co. Mayo), 1238, 3463, 5798.
Crevagh — Crevaghe — Cryvaghe — Krewaghe (Creevagh), co. Meath, 387, 1273, 1726, 2943, 3430, 3434.
Crevagh, co. Mon. *See* Ballynaereive.
Crevagh—Crevaghe—Crevegh — Krevaghe, co. Westm., 2210, 3347, 4288; grant, 5935.
Crevaghbane — Krevaghbane (Creevaghbaun), co. Gal., house of friars, granted, 2378, 3419.
Crevaghe. *See* Crevagh.
Crevaghmore—Crewaghmore (Creevaghmore, co. Long.), 6266, 6797.
Crevaughe. *See* Crevagh.
Creve, co. Mayo, 4890.
Crevegh. *See* Crevagh.
Crevemartin (Cremartin), co. Mon., 5631.
Crevodie (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Crevon barony, co. Meath, martial law in, 1412.
Crevye (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Crevyr, 6557.
Crewaghbegges (Creevagh Beg), co. Long., 6797.
Crewaghmore. *See* Crevaghmore.
Crewaugh. *See* Crevagh, co. Dub.
Crewood (Creewood, co. Meath), 889.
Crewoquyn, co. Rose., 6016.
Creygan, co. Lim., 1694.
Criagh, co. Clare, 6617.
Criehoursie (Courcey's country, co. Cork), rent from, 5334.
Crickston—Crickeston (Crickstown), co. Meath, 109, 218, 2365.
Cridane, Teig m'Morrice I, pardon, 6571.
Crican (co. Lim. ?), 6524.
Crief, Thomas. *See* Creif.
Crieve—Crefe—Cryve—Krief (Creeve), co. Rose., 5068, 5105.
Crieviegh, co. Long., 6699.
Crife. *See* Creif.
Criff, Edmund. *See* Creif.
Crihelpe. *See* Crehelpe.
Crillie, Patr., pardon, 6713.
Crilly, co. Don. *See* Crolean.
Crimble, Roger, pardon, 3646.
Crinaghdan, co, Tip., 3583.
Crinvill, (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Cristianeston, co. Louth. *See* Christianston.
Crive (co. Clare ?), 5083.
Crive (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Crivy, co. Long., 4302.
Crizeman, George, smith of the ordnance, 6580, 6599.
Croabryde (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Croagh, co. Cork, 6762.
Croagh—Crogh—Croghe, co. Lim., 1050, 2783, 3089, 3250, 4475, 5347, 6479; grant, 5947.
„ parish, 5781, 5947.
„ *See* also Croaghneburgage, Croghnemorego.
Croagh, co. Tyrone. *See* Anehroye.
Croaghan. *See* Croghan.
Croaghe Patryeke, in Connaught, 1229.
Croaghill, co. Gal. *See* Croghill.
Croaghketinge, co. Tip., 6565.
Croaghnaeree, co. Cork. *See* Croghnykry.
Croaghneburgage (Croagh), co. Lim., 5777.
Croake. *See* Crooke, co. Wat.
Croake. *See* Croke.
Croan, David oge, his son attainted, 5782.
„ Garret duffe, attainted, 5782.
Croan, co. Down. *See* Croweoyne.
Croan, co. Kilk., 2940.
Croan, co. Tip., 2891, 6521.
Croane, Deirmod m'Conoghor, pardon, 6516.
„ Edm. m'Wm. buy, pardon, 5798.
„ Fergan Aegill macWilliam, slain in rebellion, 5865.
„ Wm. m'Dae, pardon, 6529.
Croan roe (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Croanskeighe (Croneskagh), co. Car., 6073.
Croatty, Katherine ny, pardon, 6431.
„ Morre ny, pardon, 6431.

Crobally (co. Cork ?), 6312, 6511.
Crobally—Croballye, co. Wat., 935, 3598.
Croballye, co. Cork, 2473.
Crobar gar, excepted from a general pardon, 5793.
Croboy, 6778.
Croboy, co. Meath. *See* Croobooy.
Crocaum alias O'Mourowsigh, Wm., pardon, 6505.
Crochane, co. Tip., 4371
"Croched" friars of S. John Baptist, monastery of (cross bearers), 1483.
Crocke, James, pardon, 1043.
Crockers Barres, Dublin, 4575.
Crocknacunny, co. Don. *See* Cnockekeangona.
Crocks (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
Crockwrick (Knockarigg, co. Wick.), 3745.
Crodan, Felim, pardon, 6655.
Croddaneston, co. Westm., 3932.
Crodraghe rectory, co. Cav., 4956.
Croegh (co. Cork ?), 6499.
Crofine, co. Mayo, 5452.
Croft, sir James, lord deputy, temp. Ed. VI., fiants signed by, 6806–7.
Crofte—Croft—Croftes—Crofts, Richard (of Castlejordan), grants of land, 476, 945, 4278; surrender, 4276–7; commissions, 260, 953, 2117, 2444, 6786; pardon, 651, 4239.
Croftes, Gabriel. *See* Crofts
" Richard. *See* Crofte.
Croftestown—Crofteston alias Clonmore, King's co., 476, 4277–8; castle, 6005.
Crofton—Croftone, John, collector of wine duty in Galway, 1433, 2619; clerk of the council in Connaught, 1525; escheator general, 2741, 4169, 5694, 6006, 6047; commissions, 1525, 2906, 3408, 4732, 5233, 5948, 6090; trade license, 1711; lease, 1724; grant of a wardship, 3383.
Crofts—Croftes, Gabriel, general auditor, 740; chief remembrancer, 972, 1009; lease, 849; license to alien, 1111, 1393.
" James, grant of a wardship, 3926.
" Ralph, grant of a wardship, 4271.
" Richard. *See* Crofte.
Crogh, co. Cork, 2587, 6576.
Crogh (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Crogh. *See* Croagh, co. Lim.
Crogh (co. Lim. ?), 6446.
Croghan alias O'Berne, Brien, pardon, 6522.
Croghan (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Croghan—Croghehan—Crohan, King's co., 1554, 2163, 2925, 2999, 3171, 3434, 6500.
Croghan—Croghane, co Rosc., 3941, 4567, 4702, 4980, 5112, 5447, 5712.
Croghan—Croaghan, co. Tip., 5378, 6583.
Croghanboy, in Upper Ossory, 897.
Croghane, Patr., 3414.
Croghane. *See* Croghan, co. Rosc.
Croghaule, the island of, co. Cork, grant, 5566.
Croghe (co Cork ?), 2245.
Croghe. *See* Croagh, co. Lim.
Croghe, 836.
Croghehan. *See* Croghan, King's co.
Croghemall (Oughaval ?), Queen's co., 493.
Croghill—Croghyll (Croaghill), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Croghillen, co. Long., 5545.
Croghnemallagh, co. Lim., 5947.
Croghnemorego (Croagh ?), co. Lim., 5781.
Creghnykry (Croaghnacree, co. Cork ?), 2245.
Croghold (Croughal, co. Westm.), 1618, 5431.
Crogh Surdan, co. Cork, 5291.
Croghtagarufe (co. Tip. ?), 3328.
Croghtebeg—Croghtabeg (co. Kilk.), 6704.
Croghtinchlie—Croghtynchlye (Croghtenclogh), co. Kilk., 5854.
Croghyll. *See* Croghill.
Crohan. *See* Croghan.
Crohen, co. Gal., 5682.
Croighe (co. Cork ?), 2584, 4257.
Croisse, co. Clare, 6617.
Crok. *See* Croke.
Crok. *See* Crooke, co. Wat.
Crokane (co. Wat. ?), 2545.
Croke. *See* Crooke, co. Wat.
Croke—Croake—Crok—Crooke:
" Alexander, pardon, 6765.
" Edmund, pardon, 921, 6704, 6706.
" Eustace, pardon, 1962, 2080.
" James, pardon, 3960.
" John, pardon, 3534.
" Nicholas, pardon, 3960, 4993, 6537.
" Oliver pardon, 6198, 6466, 6537, 6704.
" Peter, pardon, 4385–6.
" Rich., pardon, 921, 1481, 2007, 6704, 6706.
" Robert, pardon, 921, 2080.
" Thomas, pardon, 2066, 3960, 5688, 6538.
" Walter, pardon, 921, 6534, 6765.
" William, pardon, 912, 921, 1914, 1920, 2042, 4713.
" William (Crook), archdeacon of Clonfert, 6716.
Crokeran, John, pardon, 6465.
" Wm., pardon, 6465.
Crolean—Croleim (Crilly, co. Donegal ?), 5993, 5997.
Croleston (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Crolie, Dermot m'Teige m'Auliffe I, pardon, 4997.
Crolly, Donell m'Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon, 6529.

Croly, Conohor m'Dermott I, pardon, 5688.
„ Dermod, pardon, 6764.
„ Teige m'Dermod I, pardon, 3096.
„ Theobald, pardon, 6533.
Crom (*see* Crome), 6175.
Cromae (co. Tip. ?), 3364.
Cromaghe (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Cromayles—Cromaylle's land in Cromlin, co Dub., 1328, 3126.
Crome—Crom (Croom), co. Lim, 1694, 6175, 6524; land grant in, 6175.
Crome, Rich., pardon, 3826.
Cromelen (Crumlin ?), co. Gal., 5933.
Cromepane, co. Car., 5826.
Cromgallan (Drumgallane ?), co. Wat., 3133.
Cromiglan, co. Lim., 5189.
Cromlen. *See* Crumlinge, co. Dub.
Cromlen (Crumlin), co. Mon., 5660, 5663.
Cromleyne. *See* Crumlinge.
Cromlin—Cromlinge. *See* Crumlinge.
Cromlyn (Crumlin), co. Clare, 3077.
Cromlyn—Cromlyng. *See* Crumlinge.
Cromock (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
Cromoge—Cromocke—Cromok, Queen's co., 1642, 3050, 6152.
Cromore (Dromore), co. Wat., 3133.
Cromowe (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Crompan, 6541.
Crompe, John, pardon, 2304.
„ Rich., pardon, 3536.
„ Wm., freedom from subsidy, 1202.
Crompescastell—Crompiscastell, 1962, 2891.
Crompeston. *See* Crompston.
Crompiscastell. *See* Crompescastell.
Crompston — Crompeston — Cromston, co. Tip., 1250, 5408; rectory, 322, 5408.
Crompton, Thomas, lease, 4919; alienation licence, 4920.
Cromston. *See* Crompston.
Cromwell, co. Lim., 5032.
Cromwellston, co. Kild., 1087.
Cromwellston by Calliaghton, co. Kild., 1087.
Cromy, John, pardon, 6467, 6571.
Cromyne, Donogh m'Teig Y, pardon, 6571.
Cronagh alias O'Collane, Dermod, pardon, 6515.
Cronalta (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Cronammy (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Crone, David oge, pardon, 6461.
„ Donald, pardon, 1641.
„ Edm. bwy m'Henry, slain in rebellion, 5865.
„ Edm. m'Rich., pardon, 3149.
„ Edm. reogh m'Henry, pardon, 5448.
„ Hugh m'Davie, pardon, 6549.
„ James beg m'David oge, pardon, 6461.
„ John, pardon, 6467, 6571.
Crone, Maurice, pardon, 4744.
„ Meiler m'Henry, slain in rebellion, 5865.
„ Philip m'Donogho, pardon, 6706.
„ Shane, pardon, 6532.
„ Shane duffe m'Roric, pardon, 6232.
„ Teig, pardon, 6576.
„ Tho. m'Edm. m'Wm., pardon, 6479.
Cronecroniaghte, co. Wex., 5862.
Cronckipe, 4163.
Cronell, Connor oge, pardon, 5588.
Cronell (co. Tip. ?), 4733.
Cronerowe (co. Wick.), 4853.
Croneskagh, co. Car. *See* Croanskeighe.
Cronevone (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 6706.
Cronevoyn (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Cronilyne (co. Wick.), 1345.
Cronine, Donell m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
Cronston (co. Tip.), 347.
Cronvoyne (co. Tip. ?), 938.
Cronye, Morris m'Dermod I, pardon, 6764.
Cronyn—Cronyne, Dermod m'Teige Y or I, pardon, 4469, 6467, 6764.
„ Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
„ Teig m'Shane Y, pardon, 4469, 6467, 6571.
Cronyne, Dermond, pardon, 6762.
„ John, pardon, 3083.
Croobooy (Croboy, co. Meath ?), 4924.
Crook, Wm., archdeacon of Clonfert, 6716.
Crooke. *See* Croke.
Crooke—Croake — Crok—Croke, co. Wat., 708, 5733, 6622; preceptory and commandery, 527, 3227, 3804, 4529, 5733; ferry, &c., 4529.
Crookehaven (Crookhaven), co. Cork, 3038, 5559.
Crookstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballycrooke.
Crooly, Conoghor m'Donell I, and others of the name, pardoned, 6540.
Croom, co. Lim. *See* Crome.
Croome, Teige, pardon, 6624.
Croppock, co. Clare, 1340.
Croran, co. Tip., 5144.
Crory, co. Wex. *See* Crowry.
Crosbey, Patrick, grant, 5139.
Crosbie, John, preacher, commission, 5863, 5915; prebendary of Dissertenos, 6454; bishop of Ardfert, 6454-6.
Crosbie, Patrick, cessor, &c., in co. Cork, 6589; grant of land, 6593.
Crosboheine (Crossboyne, co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Crosbohin, co. Mayo, barony of, 5865.
Crosby (saddler), house in Dublin, 1311.
Crosbye, Maryon, 2502.
„ Patrick, house in Dublin, 1311.
Crosclogh—Crosclohe. *See* Crossclohe.
Crosconill (Crossconnell), co. Gal., 4608.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Crosdrom (co. Leit.?), 5439.
Crosdrome (Crossdrum), co. Meath, 711.
Crose, co. Kerry, 5313.
Crose, Rich., pardon, 4003.
Croserlagh (Crosserlough), co. Cav., 6557.
Croshard (Crossard?), co. Tip., 5950.
Croshaven (Crosshaven), co. Cork, fishing, 5937.
Crosicke in Brittain (Brittany), 1218.
Croskack or Rossack (Rossagh), co. Cork, 5473.
Croskeagh, co. Cav., 5849.
Croskiell, co, Meath, 3304.
Crosland, co. Kild., 1247.
Crosleigh (Crosslea), co. Mon., 5648.
Crosmalgore, co. Wat., 977.
Crosmolyna—Crosmolyn—Crushemalynye—Crustemallyny (Crossmolina), co. Mayo, 5817, 6016; rectory, 2380, 4262.
Crosmorogie, co. Kerry, grant, 6117.
Crosneglough, co. Mon., 5649.
Crosriogh, co. Cav., 5792.
Cross, silver, stolen, 447.
Cross of co. Tipperary. *See* Tipperary.
Crossa—Cross, co. Gal., 3463.
Crossaill. *See* Crossayle.
Crossainston—Crossanyston (Crossanstown), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Crossard, co. Tip. *See* Croshard.
Crossay (co. Mon.?), 5603.
Crossayle—Crossaill, co. Tip., 3364, 5854.
Crossbearers. *See* Croched friars.
Crossboyne, co. Mayo. *See* Crosbohcine.
Crossclohe—Crosscloghe—Crosclohe, co. Car., 140, 911, 1665.
Crossconnell, co. Gal. *See* Crosconill.
Crossdrum, co. Meath. *See* Crosdrome.
Crosse, the, co. Cav., 4892.
Crosse, co. Clare, 3077, 4806, 6562.
Crosse, co. Gal., 5800.
Crosse, co. Kilk., 4933.
Crosse, the (co. Lim.?), 6487.
Crosse (Cross), co. Mayo, 1238, 3463.
Crosse of county Tipperary. *See* Tipperary.
Crosse (co. Wat.?), 1046.
Crosse, co. Westm., 1401.
Crosse, the (co. Wex.?), 4664.
Crosse, Connor, pardon, 5419.
„ Geoffrey, prebendary of Donoghmore, 1091.
„ Matthew, pardon, 5419.
Crossebeg, co. Mon., 5622.
Crossee, co. Kerry, 6497.
Crosseeteke, co. Kilk., 504.
Crosse Hall. *See* Crosshall.
Crosse lands alias Farennecrossie, co. Westm., 882, 2806, 5832, 6131.
Crossemore (Crossmore), co. Mon., 5622.
Crossera, co. Cav., 4934.
Crosserder (Crosserdree), co. Westm., 1460.
Crosserdyrry (co. Westm.?) 4986.
Crosserlough, co. Cav. *See* Croserlagh.
Crosseryevy (co. Cav.?), 6657.
Crosses, co. Mon. *See* Crossy.
Crossevechaine (co. Kerry?), 6479.
Crossey, co. Long., 2986, 3829.
Crosshall — Crosse Hall, Lancashire, 5305, 5930.
Crosshaven, co. Cork. *See* Croshaven.
Crosshe, co. Wat., 5033.
Crossidiche mountain, Queen's co., 1386.
Crosslea, co. Mon. *See* Crosleigh.
Crossm'sean (co. Kerry?), 6497.
Crossmolina, co. Mayo. *See* Aghleigh Carrow garrow Crosmoliene, and Crosmolyna.
Crossmore, co. Mon. *See* Crossemore.
Crosswehye (co. Cork?), 2249.
Crossy, co. Gal., 5236.
Crossy (Crosses), co. Mon., 5652.
Crostc, co. Mayo or Gal., 5451.
Crotduffer, co. Kild., 1247.
Crott (co. Kilk.?), 2060.
Crott. *See* Crutt.
Crottanstown — Crottanestone (Crotanstown), co. Kild., 4953, 5739, 5745.
Crotte (co. Kilk.?), 2060.
Crottie, David, and others of the name, pardon, 6624.
Crottintegill (Queen's co.?), 6506.
Crough, co. Lim., 2783, 6524.
Croughal, co. Westm. *See* Croghold.
Croughane (Creggane, co. Lim.), 5066.
Croughe Duald ne, pardon, 5457.
Croughnemoyne, co. Tip., 2891.
Croughtentegle, Queen's co., 505.
Crouly, David, pardon, 2270.
Crovan in Upperossory, 897.
Crovane kitt (co. Tip.?), 6521.
Crovareghan, co. Clare, 3077.
Crovarghan (co Lim.?), 5002.
Croverkayn, co. Clare, manor, 288.
Crovrechan (co. Gal.?), 5228.
Crowally (Crowbally, co. Cork?), 1095.
Crowallye, co. Kilk., 1902.
Crowbally—Crowbaly, co. Cork, 4676, 6312.
Crowbearaicaine, co. Clare, 1256.
Crowbergahan (co. Cork?), 6539.
Crowck, co. Wat., 3852.
Crowe, Wm., chirographer of the Common Bench, 6138; grant of a wardship, 6332; license of absence, 6360, 6463, 6567.
Croweoyne (Croan), co. Down, 4327.
Crowlagh, co. Long., 6108.
Crowly—Crowlie:
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 4552, 6514.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Crowly—Crowlie:
„ Ellis, pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ Grany ny, pardon, 6770.
„ More ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Teig m'Dermod O'Crowly, pardon, 6770.
„ Teig m'Donell oge reogn, pardon, 6539.
„ (I or Y,). *See* O'Crowly.
Crown, clerk of. *See* under several counties.
Crownin, Donell m'Teig oge I, pardon, 6539.
Crownine, John m'Edy m'Philip I, pardon, 6539.
Crownyn, John, pardon, 6539.
Crowry—Crowrey (Crory), co. Wex., 186, 752.
Croy, 1987.
Croyanston, co. Westm., 1460, 3564.
Croydon, Surrey, queen's letter dated at, 2322.
Croygh (co. Cork ?), 2244.
Croyle, co. Mon., 5653.
Croyne, Fynen m'Conoghor, pardon, 4592.
Croynvoyne, co. Wat., 4713.
Croyrke, Edm., pardon, 6622.
Croys, Tho., chaplain, 3514.
Croyt (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Crren, Hugh, pardon, 6397.
Cruagh, co. Dub. *See* Crevagh.
Cruaghdrom (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Cruath, co. Westm., 1771.
Crubeen, Queen's co. *See* Kilcrubyne, 1326, 3353.
Cruce—Cruyse, Gamaliel, lease, 4852; assignee of, 5194-5.
„ George, lease, 3679.
Crucerathe (Cruiserath, co. Dub.), 1223, 5803.
Crucerathe, co. Louth, 889.
Cruell imported, 92.
Cruffe (Creeves), co. Lim., 5078.
Crufty, co. Meath. *See* Gruft.
Cruilincertan, co. Mon., 5603.
Cruise, John, pardon, 6615.
Cruisecrorain (co. Kerry ?), 6183.
Cruiserath, co. Dub. *See* Crucerathe.
Cruit, King's co. *See* Crutt.
Crulceill (co. Tip. ?), 4659.
Cruliegh (Creevelea), co. Mon., 5667.
Crumlin, co. Clare. *See* Cromlyn.
Crumlin, co. Gal. *See* Cromelen.
Crumlin, co. Mon. *See* Cromlen.
Crumlinge—Cromlen—Cromleyne—Cromlin—Cromlinge—Cromlyn—Cromlyng (Crumlin), co. Dub., 398, 1287, 1328, 1549, 2654, 3126, 6006; castle and land, 5165.
„ manor, 1328, 1498, 2436, 3126.
„ „ seneschal appointed, 175, 277, 2356, 5715
Crumpaine, Tho. O'Shea, pardon, 6555.
Crumpane, Tho., pardon, 6576.
Cruse, Christopher (of Naul), livery, 587; commissions, 1830, 2117, 2152, 2444, 4148, 4462.
„ Rob roe, slain, 5560.
„ Walter, son and heir of, livery, 587.
Crushemalynye. *See* Crosmolyna.
Crustatna (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Crustemallyny rectory (Crossmolina, co. Mayo), 2380. *See* Crosmolyna.
Crutt—Crott (Cruit ?), King's co., 517, 520, 5315.
Cruttan, John m'Donyll Y, pardon, 2781.
Cruyse, Gamaliel. *See* Cruce.
Crwoly, Awliff m'Dermody I, &c. *See* O'Crowly.
„ Teig fitz David, pardon, 6540.
Cryageduffe, co. Long., 2913.
Cryaghe (Creagh), co. Wex., 6790.
Cryeagh, co. Rosc., 3715.
Cryeffe—Cryfe—Cryff. *See* Creif.
Crygarregane, co. Clare, 6617.
Cryghe, co. Rosc., 3778.
Cryhelpe. *See* Crehelpe.
Cryke, David, pardon, 336.
Crykelotteston, co. Meath, 1460.
Crymorn—Crymorne (Cremorne), co. Mon. barony, grants of lands in, 5621-35, 5674-5.
Crymurgan—Clamorgan, Queen's co., 1553, 6578.
Crynan, the, (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Crynien, John m'Teig I, pardon, 2577.
Cryor, Teige, pardon, 6551.
Crysheniston (co. Westm. ?), 1126.
Cryvagh (Creevagh, co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Cryvaghe (*see* Crevagh, co. Meath), 1726.
Cryve (Creeve), co. Rosc., 5105.
Cryvye, 6657.
Crywebraghe, co. Down, 4327.
Cucking stool, 2723.
Cuconaghte, Donell m'Kygoe, pardon, 4645.
Cuddehie, David fitz Tho., pardon, 6704.
Cuddie, Derby, pardon, 6704.
Cuddihie—Quiddy, illegal Irish custom, 2771, 5997.
Cuell, co. Westm., 6693.
Cuelle (Queen's co.), 6733.
Cuffe—Cuf—Cuff—Cuphe:
„ Catherine, 2631.
„ Edmund, 5356.
„ Edw., lease, 2872, 3066.
„ Hugh, grant of lands, 5066, 6144, 6186; surrender, 5535; commissions, 5991, 6144, 6366.
„ James, 4339, 5356, 6344; leases, 2872, 3066.
„ John, 12; commissions, 263, 590, 682; sons of, 5356.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cuffswood, Munster undertaker's lot called, 5066.
Cugalmore, co. Ross., 5808.
Cughe, John, pardon, 4696.
Cuilamorey (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Cuile (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Cuileduffe (co. Cork ?), 3257.
Cuilevarge, co. Lim. or Kerry, 5610.
Cuill, the—Cwill (Coole), co. Ferm., 5602, 5716.
Cuillaun, co. Mayo. *See* Quillane, 1404, 3419.
Cuillenyllegher, co. Kerry, 6183.
Cuill Kearaghe, co. Kerry, 6183.
Cuillmough, co. Tip., 4637.
Cuillnaheila, co. Lim., 5586.
Cuillnyllegher, co. Kerry, 6183.
Cuilnegon, co. Westm., 6657.
Cuilnepishe, 6701.
Cuilosluosty, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
Cuiltimroge, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
Cuirck, Robert, pardon, 2308.
Cuirchowbegg, co. Cork, 5231.
Cuirk, John, pardon, 2082.
Cukerye, David, alias David fitz Richard Power, pardon, 1303.
Cula (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
Culagh, co. Mayo, 4565.
Culaghartie (Coolagherty, co. Long. ?), 6699.
Culamber. *See* Cowlambre.
Culamory (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Culanie (Coolaney ?), co. Sligo, 5475.
Culanston, King's co., 6496.
Culardc, 5542.
Culbally — Cullbally — Kouleballe (Coolbally), Queen's co., 897, 6551.
Culbane (Coolbane, co. Cork ?), 6558.
Culbecke (co. Car. ?), 3155.
Culboghelan (Queen's co.), 1337.
Culcanne (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Culcap (Coolcap), co. Cork, 6312.
Culcargan (co. Kild. ?), 2433.
Culcavy, co. Down. *See* Ballykolkanwy, 4650.
Culchee, Queen's co., 6551.
Culcheynam (co. Lim. ?), 2797.
Culcloyne church or chapel (Kilclone ?), co. Meath, 866.
Culcoman, co. Meath, 1542.
Culconirtie (co. Cork ?), 2576.
Culcor, co. Meath, 3280.
Culcorre. *See* Coulcore.
Culcorry (co. Long. ?), 3886.
Culdeduf, Queen's co., 6786.
Culdoite, 5689.
Culdorogh (co. Cork ?), 2264.
Culduf, co. Dub., 4116.
Culea, co. Sligo, 4922.
Culcamur, co. Westm., 6657.
Culebagagh—Culebagegh, in Munster, 6477.
Culecasshine. *See* Cowlcasshin.
Culecoman, co. Meath, 5262.
Culecredan (Coolcreedan), co. Louth, 1312.
Culefady (Coolfadda, co. Cork ?), 6514.
Culefvucky (co Cork ?), 6566.
Culc Rosse (Coolross, co. Tip. ?), 5069.
Culesallaghe (Coolsallagh), co. Cork, 4468.
Culgargan (Coolcarrigan), co. Kild., 3445.
Culgirish, 6230.
Culintany, co. Cork, 4848.
Culishell (Cooleeshill, King's co.), 5101.
Culkaren (Coolcarroon) co. Cork, 5334.
Culkill, co. Mon., 5653.
Culkyrie, *See* Coulkerie.
Cull, Queen's co., 6551.
Cullagaine (co. Cork ?), 5069.
Cullagh—Kullaghe (co. Wat. ?), 1046, 6623.
Cullaghane, Donogho m'Teige I, pardon, 6302.
Cullaghe, co. Tip., 5854.
Cullahill, Queen's co. *See* Coulykill.
Cullaine, Conoghor crone m'Dermod I, pardon, 4416.
Cullaine (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Cullambegge (Culleen Beg), co. Westm., 5348.
Cullams vale, co. Lim., seignory called, 5947.
Cullan, Conoghor m'Donill I, pardon, 2270.
„ James, attainted, 6123.
„ (or Cullen), Patrick, pension, 5310; lease, 6750.
Cullan's house in Dulcek, co. Meath, 1458, 3559.
Cullane, Donell m'Donoghie I, and others of the name. *See* O'Cullaine.
Cullanmor (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
Cullanye (Coolaney), co. Sligo, 4873.
Cullayne, Donell m'Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 4421.
„ Donogh ladderaighe m'Teige Y, pardon, 4421.
„ Donogho oge m'Donoghe m'Mahone I, pardon, 2941.
Cullbally (Coolbally), Queen's co., 6551.
Cullcarra (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Cullchell, Queen's co., 6551.
Cullcorra (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Cullean, co. Mon., 5668.
Culleane, Teige leigh m'Donogh, pardon, 6516.
Culleconne, 4950.
Culleen Beg and Culleen More, co. Westm. *See* Coylanbegge and Coylanmore—Cullambegge.
Culleens, co. Mayo. *See* Carrow necollen.
Cullein city in Germany (Cologne ?), denization of a native, 3404.
Cullen alias O'Mulcahy, Diermod, pardon, 6170.
Cullen, Ferrall, pardon, 6459.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Cullen, Nich., chirurgeon, pardon, 6408.
„ Onora ny, pardon, 6514.
„ Patr., lease, 5525.
„ (or Cullan), Patr., lease, 6570.
„ Walter, pardon, 5445.
Cullen, co. Cork. *See* Collyn.
Cullen, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Cullenagh, co. Clare. *See* Kullenagh, 4263, 4274.
Cullenagh — Cowlenaghe—Kullynagh, co. Cork, 5066, 5567, 6515, 6685.
Cullenagh, co. Lim. *See* Culynoughe.
Cullenagh—Collynagh—Cullynaghe—Quellenagh — Quillenagh — Quyllenaghe, Queen's co., 647, 1167, 1326, 1698, 3353, 3358, 5949, 6775.
Cullenagh, co. Wat. *See* Collynagh, Kullynaghe.
Cullendragh, co. Meath. *See* Quillindroghe, 3280.
Cullendragh (co. Westm.), 6533.
Cullendragh, the (Cullentragh, co. Wick. ?), 6383.
Cullendrought (co. Meath ?), 5495.
Cullentragh, co. Kilk. *See* Colentrie.
Cullentragh (co, Leit, ?), 4797.
Cullentragh co. Meath, 6492.
Cullentrie, co. Meath, 6557.
Cullentrogh (co. Westm. ?), 3831.
Cullentry, co. Meath. *See* Colintraugh.
Cullenwaine, King's co. *See* Cowlenewam.
Cullin (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Cullin alias M'Owen, Teig ny, pardon, 6465.
Cullinan, (I.) Y Cullinane. *See* O'Cullenan.
Cullindaine (co. Cork ?), 5069.
Cullindrought, co. Meath, 4709.
Cullinipishe, 5069.
Cullion, co. Don. *See* Cwillin.
Cullitory (Coolatore, co. Wex. ?), 5110.
Cullkell — Cullkill — Cullkyll, Queen's co., 6551, 6733.
Cullmullen—Cullmullin. *See* Culmullen.
Cullmultkilly, co. Mon., 5660.
Cullnyferragh (King's co. ?), 6496.
Cullogh, King's co., 513.
Culloghe (co. Cork ?), 5069.
Cullon, Connor, pardon, 6660.
„ Edm., pardon, 6110.
„ John, pardon, 3928.
„ Wm., pardon, 6303.
Cullondroghe, co. Meath, 1738.
Cullowly (Coolowly), Queen's co., 6551.
Cullvallinan begg (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Cully, King's co., 6496.
Cully (co. Long. ?), 5888.
Cully, co. Tip. or Lim., 4733.
Cully, co. Wat., 4399.
Cullyan, weir of, co. Westm., 1240.
Cullygon (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Cullyn, co. Cork, 4751.
Cullyn, co. Meath, 889.
Cullyn's (Laurence,) land in Ballenan, 916.
Cullynagh. *See* Cullenagh.
Cullyny (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Culm impressed for army, 1198.
Culmaine in Cloneboy, rectory, 5767.
Culmine—Culmyne (Coolmine ?), co. Dub., 919, 943, 2618, 3424.
Culmollen. *See* Culmullen.
Culmonyn (Queen's co.), 1338.
Culmore, 966.
Culmore, co. Derry. *See* Coulemoer.
Culmuke—Kowlmuckie (Coolmucky), co. Cork, 5567, 6467.
Culmullen—Cullmullin — Culmollen — Culmullinge, co. Meath, 3342, 3826, 4315, 6428, 6557 ; rectory, vicar, 1378.
Culmyne. *See* Culmine.
Culnan, Derby, pardon, 6305.
Culnegon (Coolnagun, co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Culnegrew, King's co., 3954.
Culnegroar (Coolnagrower, King's co.), 3954.
Culnetubered (co. Cork ?), 3080.
Culnidaine (co. Cork ?), 5069.
Culraile, 5602.
Culrake. *See* Coolrak.
Culranell. *See* Cowlranell.
Culrano, 3972.
Culrayhen, co. Wex., 4968.
Culraynell. *See* Cowlranell.
Culrevaghe (Coolrevagh?), Grange of, co. Gal., 969, 3463.
Culrowe (Coolroe), co. Kilk., 5028.
Culshonekyn, co. Lim., 5781.
Culsuckyne, King's co. (Coolsickin ? now co. Kild.). 1509, 1655.
Cultmark (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Cultog (co. Kerry ?), 2482.
Cultromer, 337.
Cultwerin (Cooltoran), Queen's co. 2838.
Cultymurugh (co Cork ?) 2264.
Culverhouse park in Duleek, Meath, 622, 1458, 3559, 5422.
Culverte, co Gal., 3463.
Culvyn, co. Westm., 3355, 6657.
Culy (co Tip. ?), 6179.
Culynie, co. Gal., 5901.
Culynoughe (Cullenagh), co. Lim., 5586.
Cumberland. *See* Comberlande.
Cumick, Connor Y, alias Conoghor M'Donogh, pardon, 6511.
Cumlagayne (Coomlogane ?), co. Cork, 3100.
Cummerduff, co. Wex. *See* Comnerduff.
Cummerforde, Rob. fitz John, pardon, 6442.
Cumyne, Tho., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
Cune, John m'Donell I, pardon, 6569.
Cunerick, Wm. roe m'Teig I. pardon, 6575.
Cuncry, co. Gal., 4613.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cungesse (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Cungilte, co. Gal., 5449.
Cunnagh (co. Long. ?), 6658.
Cunnifin (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 6505.
Cuny, capt. Rich., commission for martial law, 6227.
Cuolaghe, co. Tip., 2015.
Cuonagh, Teig m'Owen, and others of the name, pardon, 6469.
Cuonine, 5689.
Cuosum, co. Cork, 6485.
Cuphe, Hugh. *See* Cuffe.
Cur, co. Gal. *See* Cowre.
Curagh. *See* Curragh.
Curaghduf (Curraghduff), co. Tip., 4945.
Curaghevrin. *See* Curraghevrin.
Curaghlan (co. Car. ?), 6541.
Curaghlin, co. Gal., 5449.
Curaghm'hanry. *See* Curraghmackhanry.
Curaghnasleydy (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
Curaghroch. *See* Curraghroch.
Curaghtagirt (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
Curaghton. *See* Curraghton.
Curate, pardon to, 4357.
Curbe, co. Lim., 5032.
Curbehie, co. Cork, 6539.
Curcitator of Galway, 2755.
Curduf, 4692.
Curehens (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Curehyndoytie (co. Wat. ?), 2272–3.
Curgaraghe (Coolgarragh), Queen's co., 1699, 3332.
Curhawny (co. Rosc. ?), 3754.
Curhilles, 5155.
Curhin (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Curhoye (co. Cork ?), 2250.
Curidary (Curradarra, co. Wat. ?), 2269.
Curigg, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 6571.
Curihin (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Curike, Conoghor m'Mahownd I, pardon, 5508.
Curinellan, co. Car. or Wex., 6541.
Curleigh, co. Mon., 5654.
Curleston (Curtistown), co. Meath., 1460.
Curlewe mountains, co. Sligo and Rosc., 4922, 5877. *See* also Corlieve.
Curlogh (co. Rosc. ?), 3941.
Curlohyn (co. Kilk. ?), 1933.
Curlurge (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Curnesaske, co. Cav., 5560.
Curra, co. Cork. *See* Corowe.
Currabeg (co. Long. ?), 6658.
Curraclone, Queen's co. *See* Corclone.
Curradarra, co. Wat. *See* Curidary.
Currafuagh, co. Mon., 5663.
Curragduffe (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
Curragh, co. Gal., 4080.
Curragh — Curraghe, of Kildare, 4953, 5257–8, 5355, 5745, 6565, 6706, 6740.
Curragh—Curagh—Curraghe, Queen's co., 1240, 1376, 1624, 5824, 6551.
Curragh, Richard, 987.
Curraghagaddy, co. Lim., 5189.
Curraghbeg, Queen's co., 511.
Curraghbehy, co. Kilk., 6765.
Curraghboy, co. Rosc., 5922, 6106.
Curragh Dermody, co. Cork, 6539.
Curraghdowe (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Curraghduff—Curaghduf — Curraghduffe—Kurraghduff (co. Tip. ?), 4695, 4743, 4975, 5689, 6583.
Curraghduffe, co. Car., 3045.
Curraghduffe, co. Lim., 5586.
Curraghduffe. *See* Curraghduff.
Curraghe, co. Cork, 4266, 4725.
Curraghe alias Castellcurraghe (co. Dub. ?), 1223.
Curraghe, co. Dub., 1390, 3564, 5803.
Curraghe of Kildare. *See* Curragh.
Curraghe, co. Lim., 1143, 4757, 5116.
Curraghe, co. Meath, 4477.
Curraghe. *See* Curragh, Queen's co.
Curraghe, co. Westm., 1401.
Curraghe awiririn, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
Curragheballivorogh, co. Wat., 6117.
Curraghecloghye, King's co., 4334.
Curraghe Clonhy, 4334.
Curragheduffe (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Curraghegarve, 984.
Curragheneboie alias Carrickenboie, co. Cork, 2938.
Curraghe Rochy. *See* Curraghroch.
Curraghes (Curragh), co. Lim., 5947.
Curraghevrin—Curaghevrin—Curraghwrin—Curraughevrin, (Currahevern), co. Cork, 2926, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Curraghglasse, 6558.
Curraghin (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Curraghinyvoy, co. Cork, 2247.
Curraghlahan — Curraghlahyn, co. Kilk., 4419, 5404.
Curraghlain, 6706.
Curragh-m'Donogho (Curraghmacdonagh), co. Kerry, 6123.
Curraghmackhanry — Curaghm'hanry — Curregh m'Hanry, co. Cork, 2254, 2584, 6566.
Curraghmonevore, co. Cork, 6117.
Curraghmor. *See* Curraghmore.
Curraghmore, co. Kerry. *See* Corraghemore.
Curraghmore, co. Kild., 2722.
Curraghmore (co. Kilk. ?), 4668.
Curraghmore, Queen's co., 511.
Curraghmore (co. Tip. ?), 5697.
Curraghmore — Coraghmore — Corraghemore — Corraghmore — Coroghmore, co. Wat., 710, 977, 1044–6, 3491, 4387, 6248, 6476.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Curraghmore, baron of, Rich. Power, knt., 2957, 3479.
,, baron of, John Power, knt., pardon, 9, 2151, 2974, 4096; livery, 3479; commissions, 502, 590, 666–7, 1555, 1846, 3897, 6788; grant to his son, 5302.
Curragh na mointain, co. Lim., 4620.
Curraghnegale, co. Lim., 5781.
Curraghnelecky (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Curraghnemanagh, co. Wat., 3121, 5591.
Curraghnenwony, co. Tip., 5854.
Curraghorishe (*see* Curraghroch), 3133.
Curragh phillipne, 6623.
Curraghphillippin, 6624.
Curraghreagh—Corragh Riogh (Curraghreigh), co. Wat., 2779, 4339.
Curraghriegh, co. Cork, 2780.
Curraghroch — Curaghroch — Curraghe Rochy — Curraghorishe (Curraghroche, co. Wat.), 934, 2271, 2336, 3133.
Curraghsaggart (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Curraghshurdan, co. Cork, 5567.
Curraghtarsna, co. Tip. *See* Corroghtarsne.
Curraghteskinne, 3865.
Curraghton — Coraghton — Corraghton—Curaghton—Curraughton (Curraghtown), co. Meath, 869, 1800, 3958, 4477, 4715, 6310.
Curraghyston (co. Meath ?), 1141.
Curraghyvinoge (co. Lim. ?), 6230.
Curragh weyre, co. Louth, 1723.
Curraghwrin. *See* Curraghevrin.
Curraglasse, 6477.
Curraheen, co. Lim. *See* Curreen.
Curraheen, co. Wat. *See* Curreine.
Currahevern, co. Cork. *See* Curraghevrin.
Currahoo, co. Cork. *See* Curryhwo.
Currahy, co. Cork. *See* Curraughes.
Curraleigh, co. Cork. *See* Cwrrylieghe.
Curramoore (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Curramore, co. Kerry, 6123.
Curran, co. Mayo or Sligo, 5848.
Currane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Curranluirge—Coranlurig — Corran Luirge (Curran in bar. Lurg, co. Ferm.), 5993, 5997.
Currans, co. Kerry. *See* Couranes.
Currator of Limerick and Cork, 181, 665, 2216.
Curraugh, co. Dub., 2460, 4516.
Curraughe, co. Meath, 1460.
Curraughes (Currahy), co. Cork, 5096.
Curraughevrin. *See* Curraghevrin.
Curraughton. *See* Curraghton.
Currbegg, co. Cork, 3150.
Currcolloghe (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Curreen (Curraheen, co. Lim.), 5171.
Curregan (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4935.
Curregh Ivenocke (co. Lim. ?), 6524.
Curregh m'Hanry (*see* Curraghmackhanry), 6566.
Currehe (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Currehie, co. Lim. or Tip., 6175.
Currehin, co. Tip., 6248.
Currehinbandery, 6764.
Currehine darraghe, co Wat., 1045.
Curreine—Curreyne (Curraheen), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Curremiller (co. Cork ?), 3082.
Curren, Henry, pardon, 884.
,, Rich., pardon, 3688.
Currence, co. Kerry, 4888.
Curreneveagh (Cornaveigh ?), co. Cork, 6176.
Currewoyghill, co. Rosc., 3754.
Currey, Arthur. *See* Cory.
Curreyne (*see* Curreine), 956.
Curribeg—Curribegg, co. Cork, 6467, 6539, 6764.
Curribeg (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Curribegg. *See* Curribeg.
Curribordy (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Currick (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Currickyn alias O'Carran, Donogh fitz Conoghor, pardon, 2310.
Currie, James fitz Riccard, pardon, 5689.
Curriebeg, co. Cork, 6767.
Curriers, none in Cork, 3068.
Currig of Carrigvally (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Currig, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 6467.
Currig, Owen roe m'Teig Y, pardon, 6571.
Curriglasse. *See* Curryglasse.
Currigmorghoe (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Currihill, co. Kild., 915.
Currihin (co. Lim. ?), 4935.
Currihine, co. Wat., 3037.
Currihowe (co. Cork ?), 2584.
Currikupane, co. Cork, 5330.
Currin, 6517.
Currin, co. Mon., 5603.
Currin, Cornelius, pardon, 4115.
,, David, pardon, 4115.
,, Donald, pardon, 4115.
,, William, pardon, 4115, 6432.
Currinlea, co. Tip. or Kilk., 6537.
Currins (co. Kerry ?), 6555, 6576.
Curriny (co. Kerry ?), 4554.
Curriston (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Curriworoughowe, co. Cork, 5330.
Curroghboy (co. Rosc. ?), 4170.
Currogrenan, co. Cork, 6539.
Curronea (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Currow in townye, co. Sligo, 6016.
Curry, co. Mayo, 5799.
Currybehy (co. Cork ?), 2264.
Curryduf, co. Wat., 1734.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Curryglasse—Craghglas—Curriglasse (Curryglass), co. Cork, 5066, 6312.
Currygryenan, co. Cork, 3083.
Curryhill, co. Kild., 915.
Curryhinnorryn, co. Tip., 6765.
Curryhn Doraghe (co. Wat. ?), 936.
Curryhowbeg, co. Cork, 6762.
Curryhowe (co. Cork ?), 2584.
Curryhwo (Currahoo), co. Cork, 5029.
Curryhynemoght, co. Wat., 5033.
Curryndoraghe (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Currynellire, co. Cork, 3535.
Curryne London, co. Wat., 5536.
Curry ne viagh, co. Cork, 2785, 6173.
Currynoedy, co. Cork, 6431.
Cursor or cursitor of Limerick, 802.
Curssie, Morrish, pardon, 6477.
Cursye, Nich., pardon, 4826.
Curteline (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Curtduffe (Corduff), co. Kild., 3445.
Curte, co. Sligo, 4873.
Curte, co. Wex., 6181.
Curtin (Queen's co. ?), 6506.
Curtistown, co. Meath. *See* Curleston.
Curtiswood, co. Wat. *See* Courtesw[ ], Kilcorteise.
Curt m'Cheroud (Courtmacsherry ?), co. Cork 4848.
Curverdy (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Curwillane, co. Cork, 5903.
Curwin, Hugh. *See* Dublin, Archbishop.
Curydary (Curradarra, co. Wat. ?), 2269.
Curyhwoy (co. Cork ?), 2250.
Cusake—Cusack—Cusacke—Cusak :
„ Anne, 5348.
„ Barnabas, pardon, 243, 561, 3430.
„ Christopher, lease, 1151.
„ Christopher, wardship, 5223.
„ Edward (of Lismullin), commissions, 4149, 4461 ; pardon, 3873, 4448 ; alienations, 3462, 5348, 6118 ; alienation by his son, 6267.
„ Elles, pardon, 4017.
„ George, commissions, 1493, 2546.
„ George, pardon, 4017.
„ George (of Dromoline), indenture with, 4761.
„ James, 1138, 3319, 3581.
„ John (of Elleston-read), pardon, 3814; pension, 4123 ; leases, 4160, 4180.
„ John, livery, 3440.
„ John (of Cushinstown), pardon after conspiring to rebel, 3817 ; regrant of lands after attainder, 4477 ; attainder, 6708.
„ John fitz Nich., pardon, 6314.
„ Leonard, pardon, 6615.
„ Margaret, 4451.
Cusake :
„ Mary, lady of Cahir, pardon, 6350.
„ Matilda, 3688.
„ Michael (of Rathalron), third baron of Exchequer, 3686, 5399 ; commissions, 1486, 1493, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2528, 2546, 4149, 4461, 5122 ; pardon, 109, 2369 ; leases, 2291, 2983 ; surrender, 2965, 5804.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 561, 3136.
„ Patrick (of Gerardston), sheriff of Meath, 33, 64 ; commissions, 64, 218, 953, 1383-4, 1486, 1525 ; pardon, 97, 1141 ; leases 1454-5.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3931.
„ Richard, pardon, 94, 561, 3136, 3814, 3866, 6459.
„ Richard, alienation by, 6267.
„ Robert (of Cushinstown), second baron of Exchequer, 393, 1486 ; commissions, 684, 732, 828, 1486 ; grants of wardships, 832, 1193 ; lease, 986.
„ Robert, alderman, 131.
„ Robert, vicar of Cloncurry, 702.
„ Robert, pardon, 561, 3931.
„ Sir Thomas, takes oath of supremacy, 226 ; commissions, 221, 223, 260, 263, 379-81, 384, 462, 542, 663-4, 666-8, 698, 1226, 1417-8, 1424, 1554 ; late chancellor of Exchequer, 374 ; leases 326, 943, 986, 1074, 1401 ; pardon, 1800 ; executors of, 5856 ; his possessions, 6267.
„ Thomas (of Gerardstown), sheriff, of Meath, 2824 ; pardon, 3136 ; wardship of his heir, 5223.
„ Walter, pardon, 3136, 6170, 6648.
Cushaling, King's co. *See* Coshelin.
Cushen, Redmond, pardon, 6615.
„ Rich. *See* Cushin.
Cushene, Edm., pardon, 4007.
Cushenston. *See* Cushinston, co. Westm.
Cushenstown, co. Wex. *See* Cosenston.
Cushie (or Walshe), Rob., pardon, 728.
Cushin, Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6479.
„ Nich., pardon, 3960.
„ —Cushen—Cushyn—Cusshen, Richard (of Farahy), 2873, 5517 ; pardon, 2250.
Cushine, Rich., pardon, 6496.
„ *See* Quyshen.
Cushinston—Cushenston, co. Westm., 4007, 6778.
Cushinstown, co. Meath. *See* Cussingeston.
Cushyn, Richard. *See* Cushin.
Cusingestone. *See* Cussingeston.
Cussaboy, co. Mon. *See* Cosseboy.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Cussen, Gerrott, pardon, 6302.
Cussenston. *See* Cussingeston.
Cusshen, Nich., pardon, 2540.
„ Richard. *See* Cushin.
„ Rob., pardon, 6576.
Cusshin, Edm., pardon, 3155.
Cussingeston—Cousingston — Cusingestone —Cussenston—Cusshington — Cussingestoune — Cussinston (Cushinstown), co. Meath, 393, 828, 832, 1193, 1460, 3817, 6708; manor, 4477.
Customer of ports in S. W. of co. Cork, appointed by corporation of Kinsale, 5334.
„ *See* under different ports.
Customs of port of Carrickfergus leased, 959, 5076; of Drogheda, 2422, 5896; Dublin, 807, 3433; Dundalk, 5071; Galway, 2859, 3465.
„ of Dingle, granted to the corporation, 4816.
„ freedom from, granted to burgesses of Kilmallock, 4574.
„ on wine, collector of, 3515, 5681.
„ on wine, general controller, 3555, 3689, 5917.
„ on wine, in port of Carlingford, leased, 4001; Cork, 4135, 4227; Drogheda and Dundalk, 4236; Galway, 4100; Limerick, 4090; Waterford, 4093.
„ on wine, through Ireland, leased, 4404, 5286, 5956, 6066, 6395.
of tenants, 2370, 5804.
„ of manor of Enniscorthy, 3785.
„ payable to constable of Ferns, 6789; to O'Morroe, 958, 3784; to captain of O'Byrne's country, 1026.
„ Irish, 1564; declared illegal, 2771, 3212, 4201; continued as seneschals' fees, 1564, 1618, 1683, 3212, 5431.
Cusyne, Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6566.
Cuttlandeston—Cutlanston. *See* Cotlandstoune.
Cutting and spending of the lords to be compounded for certain rent, 4745.
Cuyllonayn, co. Tip., 4680.
Cuylsy, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
Cuyn, William, pardon, 76.
Cwellnepissy, 6566.
Cwige, co. Lim., 5950.
Cwilbane, co. Kerry, 6469.
Cwilfluighe — Cwilfliughe — Cwilsluighe (Coolflugh), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Cwilgoyn, co. Cork, 5183.
Cwill. *See* Cuill.
Cwillgariffe (Coolgarriv ?), co. Kerry, 4888.
Cwillin—Cwillyn (Cullion, co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
Cwillmongy, co. Tip., 4637.
Cwillnetwbberrid, co. Cork, 5183.
Cwillyn. *See* Cwillin.
Cwilnehahy, co. Cork, 5183.
Cwilroe (Coolroe), co. Cork, 5183.
Cwilsluighe. *See* Cwilfluighe.
Cwilvane, co. Cork, 5183.
Cwilvridogy, co. Cork, 5183.
Cwirtycullenain, co. Cork, 5183.
Cwlcaylly (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Cwleiarmor (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Cwley, co. Tip., 4637.
Cwllenayne, John, pardon, 4667.
Cwllfynn, co. Rosc. or Gal., 4805.
Cwllysteig — Quolesteig (Coollisteige), co. Clare, 3988, 5075.
Cwlnanorir, co. Ferm., 5602.
Cwolig (co. Cork ?), 3083.
Cwonagh, Wm., pardon, 6539.
Cwonegh, Mahowne, pardon, 6499.
Cwosane (Cousane ?), co. Cork, 5520.
Cwosane, Donogh ne (O Lerie), pardon, 6467.
Cwrrie, co. Tip. or Lim., 6479.
Cwrrylieghe (Curraleigh, co. Cork), 5183.
Cwssyn, Morrys, pardon, 2317.
Cwyl Isill (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Cwylnanoerir, co. Ferm., 5602.
Cwylnegere. *See* Cowillnegeyr.
Cwyltanevally. *See* Coull y tanywally.
Cwyrk, Dermot, pardon, 5602.
Cyllm'enes (co. Cork ?), 4256.
Cynaghan (King's co. ?), 5101.
Cyrella, co. Gal., 3463.

Da, John m'Shane vic, pardon, 2481.
Dadinbargaine—Dadenbargen (Dangandargan), co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
Dadrome (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Da enyny alias M'Da, Davy m'Shane, pardon, 4616.
Dagan, the, (co. Rosc. ?), 3941.
Dagan arde alias Flabagh, David, pardon, 4673.
Daggeine, co. Gal., 5421.
Daghclowne (co. Sligo ?), 5606, 5815.
Daghusse alias M'Morroughe, John, pardon, 2260.
Dagon, Nicholas, suit by, 244.
Dahill, Donoghoe, pardon, 4108.
„ Edm. fitz Philip, pardon, 6624.
„ Philip, pardon, 6624.
Daie, Laurence, pardon, 1694.
Daingin brake. *See* Dangenbreake.
Dala, Cuchuyngilla m'Donoghe I, 4681.
Dalaghan, Edm., pardon, 6618.
Dalahyde. *See* Delahyde.
Dalamar—Dalamare. *See* Delamare.
Dalamar's country. *See* Delamare's country.
Daleston, co. Meath, 5327.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Daleston, co. Westm., 6533.
Daleye, William, vicar of Geshill, 748.
Dalge, King's co., 1398.
Dalge, co. Lim. or Cork, 6505.
Dalie. *See* Daly and O'Daly.
Dalistown (Dalystown, co. Westm.?), 6512.
Dalkey—Dalkie—Dalky, co. Dub., 2660, 6660; haven, 92.
Dall, Nich., harper, pardon, 6494.
Dallabrowne, co. Dub., 831.
Dallahid—Dallahyde. *See* Delahide.
Dallamar—Dallamare—Dallamart — Dallamere. *See* Delamare.
Dallane, William, pardon, 358.
Dallard, Rich., pardon, 3844.
Dallaway, John (ensign), pardon, 5589; comn. for martial law, 6228.
„ *See* Delawaye.
Dalley, Geffery m'Donell I, pardon, 6576.
Dallestowne, co. Meath, 5886.
Dallie, Shillie ny, pardon, 6515.
Dallough, co. Dub. or Meath, 2694.
Dally, Katherine ny, pardon, 6431.
„ Teig, pardon, 942.
„ *See* O'Dally.
Dallymeagh (co. Cork?), 6539.
Dallyvayn, co. Kild., 317.
Dalmare, Wm., pardon, 6574.
Dalton, Amelin, pardon, 6550.
„ Ambrose, pardon, 2818.
„ Andrew, 1240; pardon, 8, 1147, 1446, 3343, 6383.
„ Andrew, livery to son, 3877.
„ Edmund, pardon, 605, 1446, 2911, 6198, 6533, 6550.
„ Edmund, livery to brother, 3877.
„ Edm. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6122, 6309, 6484.
„ Edm. fitz Rich., comn. for martial law, 6203, 6238.
„ Edw., pardon, 2911, 3793, 4361.
„ (alias Langan), Ellinor, pardon, 6314.
„ Evelin, pardon, 6693.
„ Garret, Gerot, or Gerrott, 1460, 3564; pardon, 5143, 5747, 6314, 6450, 6574, 6663.
„ Gerald, 1240; pardon, 2911, 3725, 3997, 6266.
„ Gillernowe, pardon, 1447.
„ Henry, pardon, 8, 4361, 6383, 6574.
„ Henry m'Edmond, comn., 260.
„ Henry, comn., 4151, 4463.
„ Henry, sept of, 1618, 5431.
„ Honor, pardon, 6574.
„ Hubbard, pardon to son of, 1400.
„ Hubert, 1240.
„ James, pardon, 8, 605, 1147, 1447, 1615, 1754, 2911, 3886, 4022, 4329, 4779, 4872, 4831, 5075, 6106. 6198, 6389, 6533, 6574, 6617.
Dalton, John, pardon, 1598, 2818, 2911, 4288, 4872, 6447, 6459, 6574.
„ Mable, pardon, 6488.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6566.
„ Maurice, Morice or Morish, pardon, 4308, 6222, 6266, 6430, 6450.
„ Miles, pardon, 6488.
„ Myles, apprehension of, 718.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 8, 605, 3355, 4030, 4380, 6533, 6574.
„ Oliver, pardon, 2913, 4240, 6550.
„ Patr. fitz Nich., pardon, 6170.
„ Peirse or Piers, pardon, 4361, 6309, 6574, 6664.
„ (recte Daton), Piers fitz Walter, pardon, 6565.
„ Peter or Piers, son of Andrew, livery, 3877.
„ Peter, pardon, 5332, 6170, 6533.
„ Phillme, pardon, 6450.
„ Philpok, 1240.
„ Redmund, pardon, 1400, 2227, 2911, 3477, 6557, 6663.
„ Richard, commissions, 260, 2345.
„ Rich., pardon, 8, 6309, 6523, 6529, 6693.
„ Rob., commission, 5991.
„ Shane, pardon, 6450, 6574.
„ Theobald, attainted, 5826.
„ Theobald, pardon, 6309, 6693.
„ Tho. (of Milltown), pardon, 3793; commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Tho., pardon, 8, 5100, 5143, 6314, 6693.
„ Tibbott, pardon, 6450.
„ Walter, 1240.
„ Walter, pardon, 2818, 4288, 6383, 6533, 6535, 6772.
„ Walter, priest, pardon, 6574.
„ William, pardon, 8, 3886, 5747, 6170, 6389, 6550.
Daltone, Shane boy, pardon, 5511.
Dalton's country (barony of Rathconrath), co. Westm., 1355; divided into ploughlands, 1493.
„ seneschal of, appointed, 1618, 5431.
Daltonstone, little, co. Meath, 759.
Daly—Dalie—Dalye:
„ Barnaby, pardon, 3257, 4256.
„ Conoghor, pardon, 6539.
„ Cormock m'Donell, pardon, 3974.
„ Denis, physician, pardon, 6565.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6762.
„ Godfrey, pardon, 6540.
„ James, pardon, 3949, 6661.
„ Joan, pardon, 6465.
„ John, 3633; rector of Rathangan, 4439.
„ John, pardon, 6323, 6485, 6575, 6701.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6516.
„ Maurice, pardon, 6428

DUBLIN: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street.
The Queen's Printing Office.

M. J. McEnery

THE TWENTY-SECOND REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

(APPENDIX VI.)

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & Co. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh; and
88 and 90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1890.

[C.—6180I.] *Price* 2*s*.

CONTENTS

APPENDIX VI.

Index to Calendar of Fiants of Elizabeth—D to Z, . *pages* 255 to 862

(This Index is continued from 21st Report, App. III. The Calendar to which it is an Index has been printed as Appendices to 11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th Reports.)

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Daly, Patr., pardon, 3814, 6577.
„ Sawe ny, pardon, 6465.
„ Teig, pardon, 3949.
„ Walter, pardon, 6428.
„ Wm. A, pardon, 3223.
„ (I, or Y,). *See* O'Daly.
Dalye, James, pardon, 3496.
Dalystown, co. Westm. *See* Dalistown
Dam[ ], John, com., 5991.
Damaghe. *See* Dammaghe.
Damaghes (Damma Upper and Lower, co. Kilk. ?), 2635.
Damaneston (Dimanistown, co. Meath), 2698.
Damcaneston (Dimanistown), co. Meath, 1460.
Dames, the, co. Dub., 4420.
Dammaghe—Damaghe (Damma), co. Kilk., 912, 1271, 1318, 2036. *See* also Damaghes.
Damport—Dampord — Damporte, Robert, com., 2766 ; pardon, 3452, 3715 ; 3435, 5539.
Damport (or Smyth), Wm., customs controller of Dublin, 5957 6346.
Damselstown, co. Meath. *See* Danielston.
Danbegge, co. Westm. 1460.
Danbie, Tho., commission, 5763.
Dandeston, co. Wex., 6433.
Dandyeston alias Danleston, co. Meath, 1135.
Danell, John, com., 4456.
Daneston, co. Meath, 2098, 2117, 6557 ; rectory, 2660, 6797.
Danett. *See* Dannet.
Dangan, co. Clare. *See* Dengan, Dayngin in Ybycke.
Dangan, co. Meath. *See* Dengan.
Dangan, Sir John, 1524.
Danganbeg, co. Kilk. *See* Dengin.
Danganbeg, King's co. *See* Dinganbegge.
Danganbeg, co. Lim. *See* Digganbegg.
Danganbrack, co. Clare. *See* Dangenbreake.
Dangandargan, co. Tip. *See* Dadinbargaine.
Dangane (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Dangan Eighter, co. Gal. *See* Deinginitir.
Danganmore, co. Kilk. *See* Dinnginmore.
Dangans, Queen's co. *See* Dinghainbegge, Dinghainmore.
Dangen (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Dangen—Dangin—Dengen—Dengin — Dengine, co. Rosc., 3293, 4075, 4678, 4980, 5486, 5808.
Dangenbreake — Dainginbrake — Danyngbreake—Dingenbrack (Danganbrack), co. Clare, 4806, 4860, 5401 ; manor, 2434.
Dangendricke, 5808.
Dangenerick—Dengin Ericke, co. Gal., 4546, 4863, 5682.
Dangen y byggin, co. Clare, 3089.
Dangimore, co. Kilk., 6219.
Dangin, co. Clare, 1256.
Dangin. *See* Dangen, co. Rosc.
Danginbegge — Danginbeig, co. Kilk., 1204, 2044.
Danginmore—Danginnore, co. Kilk., 032, 2699, 6537, 6565.
Dangynespidoge (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
Daniell—Danyell :
„ Alexander, pardon, 6406.
„ Arte, pardon, 4609.
„ Conoghor fitz John, pardon, 6765.
„ Constance, pardon, 4609.
„ Constance or Con, pardon, 6565.
„ Denise, pardon, 4609.
„ Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6495.
„ John (of Castle Dermot), com., 1834 ; pardon, 3497.
„ John, the earl of Ormond's man, 2812.
John, pardon, 2078, 3005, 6466, 6537, 6565, 6725, 6765.
„ alias Nysury, Morris, pardon, 6522.
„ Shean, pardon, 3045.
Terence, dean of Armagh, commissions, 1736, 3021, 4049.
Tho., vicar of Fontston, 40.
„ Tho., pardon, 6408, 6614.
„ Walter, pardon, 6406.
„ Wm., Sch., T.C.D., 5718 ; preacher of Galway, 6090 ; ecclesiastical commission, 6090, 6698.
„ Wm., pardon, 6765.
Danielleston (Dimanistown), co. Meath, 3565.
Danielston (Damselstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Danleston, alias Dandyeston, co. Meath, 1135.
Dannalleran (Dunaldron), co. Mon., 5652.
Dannet — Danett — Dannett, John, second remembrancer of the Exchequer, 5757, 6156 ; constable of Limerick castle, 6062 ; license of absence, 6046 ; death, 6154.
Dansie. *See* Dansye.
Danske, trade with, 58.
Dansye—Dansie, Richard, authority to impress hay, 4459 ; grant of a wardship, 4959.
Dantanstowne (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Danyell. *See* Daniell.
Danyelston, co. Dub., 1777.
Danyngbreake. *See* Dangenbreake.
Daragill—Daregill (Darrigall, co. Wat.), 831, 1046.
Daralare, co. Wat., 938.
Daranabo, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Daranighe (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
Darbeiston, co. Wat., 913.
Darbie, William, usher of Denghain fort, 286.
Darcey—Darceye—Darcie. *See* Darcy.
Darceiston, 744

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Darcy—Darcie—Darcey—Darceye—Darcye—Darsey—Darsy:
„ Arthur (of Little Grange), pardon, 2818; commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Arthur, pardon, 4030, 4699, 6533.
„ (or Fagan), Cecily, murder of, 6397.
„ Christopher (of Platten), wardship, 367, 454; livery, 586; lease, 1547; commissions, 1833, 1835, 2117, 2345, 2444; license to remain in England, 2822; his heirs, 3761, 3774, 5181, 6692.
„ Christopher, son of George (of Platten), wardship, 6692.
„ Edmund (of Jordanstown), grant of land, 1377; commissions, 1647, 2933, 6204; leases, 2107, 2121, 2142, 2320, 2352, 2383, 2407, 2455, 2695, 4215, 4317; license to alien, 2122, 3348-9; surrender, 3262; pardon, 2373.
„ Edmund (of Rathwyre), livery, 2229.
„ Edm. (of Derpatrick), 3462.
„ Edm. (of Redmondstown), commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Edm., pardon, 4030, 6533.
„ Edward, lease, 2567.
„ Edward, pardon, 4030, 6189.
„ Garrott, commission, 2345.
„ Genet, 367.
„ George, brother of Chr., 367, 454, 586.
„ George, son of Christopher (of Platten), wardship, 3761, 3774, 5181: murder of his wife, 6397; wardship of his heir, 6692.
„ George, pardon, 6778.
„ Gerald, commission, 260.
„ Giles, pardon, 6778.
„ James, pardon, 4030, 6525, 6533.
„ James, alderman of Galway, 6640.
„ John (of Rathwyre), livery to son, 2229.
„ John, chaplain, lease, 970.
„ John, pardon, 4030, 4466, 6533.
„ John, grant recited, 6327.
„ Katherine, 367; dower, 3183,
„ Katherine, pardon, 6533.
„ Margery, pardon, 6533.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6533.
„ Richard (of Rathwyre), livery to son, 2229.
„ Rich., pardon, 4030, 6533.
„ Rob., pardon, 6778.
„ Sacly, pardon, 6378.
„ Thomas (of Balresk), freedom from subsidy, 252.
„ Thomas (of Platten), commission, 260.
„ Thomas (of Logher), commission, 1835.
Darcy—Tho. (of Donnow), pardon, 3430; commissions, 2345, 4149, 4461.
„ Tho., pardon, 6397.
„ Walter, commissions, 4151, 4463, 6202.
„ William (of Platten), wardship of heir, 367, 454.
„ Wm. (of Platten), pardon, 6397, 6650.
„ Wm., pardon, 1178, 6397, 6525, 6533, 6778.
Dardes, Gerald, pardon, 94.
„ Peter, pardon, 6577.
„ Wm., pardon, 4003.
Dardesc, Wm., pardon, 3932.
Dardesse, Geoffrey, pardon, 6430.
Dardeston (Dardistown), co. Meath, 260, 319, 901, 1174, 1460, 2168, 4149, 4461, 5206.
Dardeston—Dardiston (Dardistown), co. Westm., 4151, 4463, 6533, 6778.
Dardestown—Dardieston (Dardistown), co. Dub., 2618, 3613.
Dardeys, James, pardon, 1675.
Dardieston. *See* Dardestown.
Dardis, Walter, pardon, 3243.
Dardistown, co. Dub. *See* Dardestown.
„ co. Meath. *See* Dardeston.
„ co. Westm. *See* Dardeston, Darston.
Dardys, Tho., pardon, 4995.
Daregill. *See* Daragill.
Darelare, co. Tip., 2776.
Dareloskane (*see* Derryloskan), 2049.
Dargan, Oblesse, pardon, 6555.
Dargill, co. Wex., 3541.
Dariloskan (*see* Derryloskan), 887.
Darinlare, co. Wat., 2746.
Darmegho (co. Cork ?), 1687; rectory, 1687.
Darmore, co. Long., 3141.
Darndale, co. Dub. *See* Derndall.
Darragh, co. Lim. *See* Dirraghe.
Darraghlan, co. Mon. *See* Dyrreaghlin.
Darraghmegho, alias Darmegho (co. Cork ?), rectory, 1687.
Darranaboe, co. Kerry, 6593.
Darregan, Dermot, pardon, 4115.
„ John, pardon, 4115.
Darreloskan (*see* Derryloskan), 2138.
Darrigall, co. Wat. *See* Daragill.
Darrigre (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Darroloskan—Darrolaskane, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Darroraghe, in Connaught, 1307.
Darry, Edm. boy m'Donell, pardon, 4698.
„ Morrogh more m'Donell, pardon, 4698.
Darrye, Dermod ne, pardon, 6302.
Darryknockhan (Derryknockane, co. Lim. ?), 4935.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Darrylare, co. Wat., 1065.
Darrylich, co. Cav., 4934.
Darsey, James, alderman, com., 6640.
Darsey. *See* Darcy.
Darston (Dardistown, co. Westm. ?), 6778.
Darsy. *See* Darcy.
Dartas, James, coroner of Dublin, 742.
Dartegall, in Munster, 6529.
Dartrie—Dartry (Dartree barony), co. Mon., 5042; manors and lands in, surrendered, 4989; grant of lands in, 5636-49, 5659, 5676.
Dartry, territory in bar. Rossclogher, co. Leit., 4683, 4799, 5227.
Darus, co. Gal., 5802.
Darver, co. Louth. *See* Derver.
Darvine (co. Donegal), 5997.
Dashowne, Donogho m'Shane y, pardon, 4781.
Daton, Edm., pardon, 1866, 3937, 3973. 6495, 6537-8.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6564.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6484.
„ Gerald, pardon, 1057, 1065, 2940.
„ James, pardon, 1967, 3888, 3960, 6476, 6538, 6565, 6583, 6706.
„ John, pardon, 6122, 6309, 6495, 6517.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6534.
„ Maurice, pardon, 1057, 1868, 2061. 2487, 4385.
„ Morish, pardon, 6222, 6537.
„ Nich., pardon, 2637, 3113, 3598.
„ Patr., pardon, 6565, 6622-3.
„ Peter, pardon, 1041, 2417, 2776. 2940, 3960.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6495, 6537.
„ Redmund, pardon, 1933.
„ Rich., pardon, 6122, 6495, 6538, 6564, 6649.
„ Theobald, pardon, 1765, 6495.
„ Walter, pardon, 2486, 3960, 4993, 5203.
„ William, pardon, 1041, 1140, 2637, 3937, 5875, 6538.
Datton, Patr. fitz Nich., pardon, 6529.
„ William, pardon, 1049, 6529.
Davagh, co. Mon. *See* Ballydavough.
Davallintarra, co. Mon., two ballybetaghs of, 5676.
Davan, John, house in Trim, 1714.
„ John, killed, 1228.
Daveistowne, co. Wexford, 334.
Davells—Davell—Davelles—Davels:
„ Henry, collector of wine duties in Youghal and Dungarvan, 1667; captain of the Cavanaghs, 1855; sheriff of Carlow, 2177, 2345; captain of Dungarvan, 2517, 4130; sheriff of co. Wat., 2530; capture by Hugh m'Shane, 579; commissions, 810, 1505, 1555, 1635, 1829, 1855, 2104, 2117, 2147, 2173, 2177, 2345, 2758, 2771, 2862, 2906, 3156, 3490, 6791; grant of land, 511; leases, 808, 2285, 2747, 2845, 3538; grants of wardship, 1318, 2453; surrender, 3532; pardon, 629, 1185, 1786; pardon at his request, 2746; recommends an appointment, 3526; wardship of his heir, 3921; his son, 4314, 4436, 4450.
„ Henry, son of Henry, wardship, 3921; leases, 4026, 4314, 4436, 4450, 5567; sheriff of Carlow, com., 6375; pardon, 6534.
„ John, pardon, 6534.
„ Wm., pardon, 6534.
Davers, Christopher, water bailiff of Shannon, 1666, 3112; lease, 1483, 3202.
„ Griffin, soldier, slain, 43.
Daves, Tho., pardon, 2549.
„ William, death of, 617.
Daveslande alias Daweslande, co. Meath, 163.
Daveston, lands of (co. Meath), 163.
Daveston (co. Wex. ?), 2490.
David, Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
Davides, Honora, pardon, 6765.
Davidiston, co. Tip., 900.
Davidstown—Davidston, co. Kilk., 6442, 6704.
Davies—Davis—Davyes—Davys:
„ Henry, 5777.
„ James, grant of a wardship, 4841.
„ John, sheriff of Kildare, commission, 1253, 1432, 1834; pardon, 1575.
„ Nich., 5657.
„ Rob., pardon, 3400, 4115.
„ Tho., pardon, 5815.
„ Wm., pardon, 1575, 4370, 5394.
Daviston, co. Dub., 2618.
Daviston (Ballydavis, Queen's co.), 1247.
Davis. *See* Davies.
Daviston (co. Kild. ?), 3833.
Davules, Tho., pardon, 4441.
Davy, John, grant of lands, 517.
„ Henry, 3462.
Davy, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Davye, Moylere duffe m'Wm., pardon, 5519
Davyes, James. *See* Davies.
Davys, John. *See* Davies.
Daweston, co. Louth, 341.
Dawlton, Theobald, pardon, 5299.
„ Walter, pardon, 5299.
Dawndon, John, pardon, 3089.
Dawry—Dawrie, co. Tip., 6583.
Dawson, John, 3533.
„ Lancelot, pardon, 2692.
Dawton, Rich., pardon, 5784.
Dawtone, John, 2938.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dawtrie — Dawtrye, Nich., seneschal of Clandeboy, 3977, 4207, 4976.
Daye, the, co. Gal., 4691.
Dayngin in Ybycke (Dangan, in bar. Bunratty), co. Clare, manor, 288.
Daynyay alias M'David, David m'Shane, pardon, 4416.
Deagle, Shane, pardon, 6557.
Dealeneviccoghlan — Dealnev'coghlan—Dealnevecoghlan. *See* Delven M'Coclan.
Deamor. *See* Demore.
Dean, the son of, a kern, 4699.
Deane, Henry, lease, 5865.
„ Tho., pardon, 3960.
Deanerathe, co. Louth, 889.
de Angulo, Patrick (*see* Nangle), livery, 430.
de Angulo, Thomas, knt., livery to his heir, 430.
Deanies, John, pardon, 4115.
Deanrathe, co. Dub., 4319.
Deanstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballindeganaghe, Ballydegan.
de Antro S. Finbar abbey, co. Cork (*see* Gilley), 3532.
Deardie, James, pardon, 6529.
Dearerowe (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Deares Layne or Faserisneey, co. Antrim, 6620.
Dearge, or Red river (Derg river, co. Donegal and Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Deargh, Donell, pardon, 6576.
Dearmod, Edm., pardon, 2674.
Dearver. *See* Derver.
Deasaghe, John rowe, pardon, 5801.
Deare, Emanuel, pardon, 6712.
Deballidonogh (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
de Brananc, Hugh m'William, pardon (O'Byrne), 1290.
Debts due by crown, released for a lease of lands, 6386, 6423.
„ to crown, commission to collect, 2857.
de Burg [ ], pardon, 4935.
de Burgo, Hugo alias Ullick. *See* Clanricard, earl of.
de Burgo, Onoria, 4179.
de Burgo, Sabina, pardon, 2307.
de Burgo. *See* Bourke.
de Burgoe, Rich. and Ullick. *See* Clanricard, earl of.
de Buskar, Adrian, English liberty, 4316.
Dece, Rich., commissions, 4151, 4463.
Decees — Desies — Desees — Desyes, the (baronies of Decies), co. Wat., 1304, 2335, 6566, 6624.
Decies—Deecy—Dessees:
„ Gerald, viscount of, commission, 6788.
Decies — Maurice FitzGerald, created viscount of, 1251; commission, 1555, 1846; livery to his heir, 3430.
Dee, John, second chamberlain, Exchequer, 335, 371, 2290; lease, 1576.
Deecy, Gerald, viscount of. *See* Decies.
Deegerty, co. Lim. *See* Degretty.
Deelish, co. Lim. *See* Delis, Dilis, Dillis, Dowelyshe.
Deenes, co. Meath. *See* Dennys.
Deerfell, used by glovers, 3311.
„ illegal export of, 3060.
Deering, Anthony (capt.), 3899; land grant, 4575.
Defence of co. Meath, instruction for, 1411.
de Fonte Vivo, abbey, co. Cork (*see* Mawer), 4266.
Degen (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Degretty (Deegerty), co. Lim., 5444.
De Gruchir, Robert, a Frenchman, pardon, 968.
Degseagh, Donell, pardon, 6515.
de Hespinosa, Jaques, doctor, English liberty, 240.
De Horsey, James, pardon, 3406.
Deice, James, pardon, 6657.
Deidro[ ]town, co. Westm., 3915.
Deinge, co. Wex., 958.
Deinginemore (co. Kilk. ?), 1932.
Deinginitir (Dangan Eighter, co. Gal.), 4545.
Deingle huyssey—Deingyne ne quise. *See* Dingle.
Deirmodie, More ny, pardon, 6511.
Deirmody, Margaret ny, pardon, 6516.
Deirwey, co. Meath, 3374.
Deise, Garret, pardon, 6693.
Deisert, Queen's co., 3453.
Dekrytor, Tho., pardon, 4731.
Delafeld, Tho., pardon, 3136.
Delahide—Dalahyde—Dallahid—Dallahyde—Delahid — Delahoide — Delahoyde—Delahyde:
„ Annable (or Browne), pardon, 6314.
„ Anthony, wardship, 5000.
„ Christopher, pardon, 6314.
„ Edward, pardon, 3929.
„ Eglentina, 5547.
„ Francis, lease, 986.
„ George, livery to his son, 1449.
„ George, pardon, 6314.
„ James, son of, 281.
„ James, pardon, 6314.
„ Joan (or Hussey), grant of land, 4926; pardon, 5206, 6314.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Delahide—John (of Dunshaughlin), grant recited, 6642; wardship of heir, 1193; his grandson attainted, 6642.
„ John, son of Walter, attainted, 6642.
„ John (of Kilagh, co. Kerry), pardon, 6314.
„ John, pardon, 6557.
„ Laurence (of Moyglare), grant of land, 261, 2909; com., 2345, 4461; pardon, 3232, 3885, 4400; grant and pardon of alienation to his widow, 4926, 5206.
„ Luke, wardship, 6416.
„ Michael, commissions, 260, 1835, 2345, 4149, 4461.
„ Richard, chancellor of Exchequer, 374.
„ Richard (of Moyglare), grant of land, 4927; wardship of heir, 6416.
„ Richard (of Loghsheney), livery, 1449; wardship of heir, 5000.
„ Rowland, constable of Ennis gaol, 5965; pardon, 6314.
„ Thomas, pardon, 195, 790.
„ Thomas (alderman), collector of wine duty in Drogheda, 2760.
„ Walter (knt.), attainted, his possessions leased, 317, 1245, 1267, 1578, 2107, 2448, 2567, 3242; granted, 1347, 4926; his son and grandson, 281.
„ Walter (of Assy), com., 260.
„ Walter, freedom from subsidy, 876.
„ Walter (of Dunshaughlin), wardship, 1193; his son, 6642.
„ Walter (of Moyglare), pardon, 6557.
Delamare—de la Mare — Dellamar — Dellamare—Dalamar — Dalamare—Dallamar—Dallamare—Dallamart—Dallamere:
„ Alson, lease, 822.
„ Andrew, pardon, 3831.
„ Edmund, under-serjeant of Delamare's country, 1683.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1422, 3355, 3728.
„ Edward, pardon, 1120, 1126, 3886, 3946.
„ Erbert, pardon, 4018.
„ Ferdorcho, pardon, 4018.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 6525.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3886, 5100, 6525, 6657.
„ James, pardon, 1824, 6657.
„ John, pardon, 3355.
Delamare—Meiler or Myler, chief serjeant of Delamare's country, 1683; chief of his name, commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Morice, pardon, 4018.
„ Myler, pardon, 6657.
„ Piers, pardon, 6657.
„ Rich., pardon, 4018.
„ Theobald, alienation to, 5343; pardon, 2223, 6538, 6621, 6657.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3355, 3886, 4018, 6525.
„ Walter, lands of, 1240.
„ Walter, pardon, 3355; commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Walter, freedom, 6538, 6657.
„ Walter, com., 260.
„ Walter (of Russagh), com., 2345.
Delamare—Dalamar's country in co. Westm., divided into ploughlands, 1493; chief serjeant appointed, 1683.
Delawaye, John, soldier, pardon, 4104.
Deleganbegg. *See* Deliggibege.
Delganye (co. Wicklow), rector of, 6651.
Delge, in Upper Ossory, 897.
Deliggibego — Deleganbegg (Delliga, co. Cork), 5066, 5535.
Deliggie (Delliga, co. Cork), 5535.
Delis (Declish), co. Lim., 6123.
Dellamar—Dellamare. *See* Delamare.
Dellebo, in Isle of Man, rectory, 1659, 5767
Delliga, co. Cork. *See* Deliggibege, Deliggie, Dilliggyearraghe, Dilliggibeggie.
Delliggmore—Delligmore, co. Cork, 5066, 5535, 6558.
Delliggyearraghe (Delliga, co. Cork), 5535.
Delven, baron of. *See* Delvin.
Delven M'Coclan — Delven M'Goghlane — Dealenevicoghlan — Dealnevicoghlan — Dealnevicoghlan — Delvyn M'Coghlan (Delvin Macoughlin) (the barony of Garrycastle, King's co.), country of, 1401, 3300, 4366; martial law in, 824; made shire land, 1554.
„ seneschal of, 4024.
Delves, George, grant of land, 559; com., 5364.
Delvin. *See* Castletown.
Delvin—Delven—Delvyn:
„ Richard Nugent, baron of, his widow, license to marry, 338; his heir, 838.
„ Christopher, baron of, grant of land, 486; livery, 838; his uncle, 381; commissions, 953, 1196, 1211, 2117, 2222, 2345, 2444-5, 2484, 2757, 3047, 3182, 3601, 3657; lands forfeited by

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Delvin:
rebellion of, 4048; commissions, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6205, 6215, 6245, 6255, 6282, 6364; leases, 1089, 1170, 4885, 5349; wardship grant, 6328, bounds of his lands, 1648.
Delvyn M'Coghlan. *See* Delven M'Coelan.
Demaistres, Peter, trade licence, 4501.
Demanyn, John m'Wm., pardon, 6486.
Demginerick, 5112.
Demore — Deamor (Diamor), co. Meath, 1194, 3169, 4206; manor, 4206; rectory, 326, 1401, 3300, 5516.
„ vicar of, 5516.
Dempsie — Dempsey—Dempsi — Dempsy—Dempzie — Demse — Demsi—Demsy:
„ Agnes, widow of Simon Bee, 3835.
„ Arthur, pardon, 6439.
„ Barnaby, pardon, 6439.
„ Brian m'Owen, pardon, 6439.
„ Cahir, pardon, 6189.
„ Caro or Karo, pardon, 4003; wife of, 4039.
„ Cormock oge, pardon, 6439.
„ Darby, pardon, 3833.
„ Darye, pardon, 3833, 5588.
„ Dermot owir, livery to son, 3830.
„ Dermot, pardon, 6439, 6666.
„ Doren, pardon, 6577.
„ Edmund A, pardon to son, 1398.
„ Edm., pardon, 6439, 6506, 6666.
„ Elena, pardon, 1607.
„ Elinor, pardon, 885, 6323.
„ Fally m'Garrald, pardon, 6439, 6666.
„ Feagh m'Owen, pardon, 6189, 6439.
„ Giles, widow, grant of land, 4203; alienation to, 4899; pardon, 4388.
„ Glasny m'Teige, pardon, 6439.
„ Hugh alias Ferdorogh, pardon, 4388, 4538, 5601.
„ Joan, pardon, 6535.
„ John, pardon, 2765.
„ Konor, pardon, 1387.
„ Laghlin, pardon, 6189.
„ Lisagh, pardon, 3214, 6439, 6666.
„ Margaret nyne Hugh, pardon, 6439.
„ Mohaghlin, pardon, 4380, 6439.
„ Morrogh m' Lisagh, pardon, 6439.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 3833, 5588, 6439, 6666.
„ Owen M'Hugh. *See* O'Dempsie.
„ Owen, pardon, 6439, 6666.
„ Patr., pardon, 2574, 6439.
„ Phelim, pardon, 5601, 6439, 6459, 6666.
„ Richard A, pardon, 1398.
„ Shane m'Dermot, pardon, 6439.
„ (or O'Dempsie), Teige or Thady, pardon, 6266.
Dempsie—Terence. *See* O'Dempsie.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1868, 2574, 6496, 6666.
„ Tibbot m'Edm., pardon, 6439.
„ Tirlagh m'Garrald, pardon, 6439.
„ Tomoltagh, pardon, 6323.
„ William, pardon, 614.
Dempsies, possessions of the, 2988.
Demurree, Morrice, pardon, 6173.
Den—Denn—Denne:
„ Fowlke, pardon, 4341.
„ Oliver, pardon, 257.
„ Padge, pardon, 6323.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6179, 6565.
„ Pholcus, pardon, 2699.
„ Rowland fitz Tho., pardon, 6179.
„ Thomas (of Grenan), com., 1831; pardon, 2699, 6565.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1906, 6704.
„ Walter, pardon, 6706.
Denalle, John, pardon, 6555.
Denanston (Denhamstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Denasse, Rich., pardon, 6772.
Denchwoorth, Berkshire, 5291.
Dendon, John, pardon, 4396.
Dene, Richard, pardon, 2028.
Denevet, John, 5400.
Dengan—Dengin—Dengine—Dengyn—Dingaine—Dingen—Dongyn (Dangan), co. Meath, 45, 260, 668, 1625, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3342, 4149, 4461, 5745, 6267.
Dengan—Dengen, co. Mon., 5603, 5640, 5642.
Dengen (Dangan castle, in parish of Kilchreest, co. Clare), 4761.
Dengen, in bar. Tulla, co. Clare, 4761.
Dengen, town of (Dangan, in par. Quin), co. Clare, 4761.
Dengen, co. Gal., 4355.
Dengen (Dingle, co. Kerry ?), 3250.
Dengen—Dengine, co. Kild., 4322, 5358.
Dengen. *See* Dengan, co. Mon.
Dengen. *See* Dangen, co. Rosc.
Dengen, in the Moroes, co. Wex., 2680.
D[eng]en Invvighell, co. Clare, 4569.
Dengen Ibulke, co. Clare, 4568.
Dengenyvirn, co. Rosc., 5802.
Denghain, fort of (Philipstown, King's co.), usher of, 286.
Dengin (Danganbeg), co. Kilk., 3968.
Dengin. *See* Dengan, co. Meath.
Dengin. *See* Dangen, co. Rosc.
Dengin, co. Wex., 3784, 4092.
Dengine. *See* Dengan, co. Meath.
Dengine. *See* Dengen, co. Kild.
Dengine. *See* Dangen, co. Rosc.
Denginerick—Dengin Ericke. *See* Dangenerick.
Denginrick (co. Rosc. ?), 5112.

INDEX TO FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

Dengle (*see* Dingle), co. Kerry, 5347.
Dengyn. *See* Dengan, co. Meath.
Dengynyvyggen — Dyngynyvyggen (the barony of Bunratty), co. Clare, 4761.
Denham, Wm., constable of Dublin Castle, 5314.
Denhamstown, co. Meath. *See* Denanston.
Denis, alias Power, Donald, pardon, 1065.
Denn—Denne. *See* Den.
Denney. *See* Denny.
Dennis (Dinish), co. Kerry, 5947.
Denny—Denney, Edward, grant of land, 5043; lease, 5177.
Dennys (Deenes), co. Meath, 1460.
Dennyvale—Dennyvalle, co. Kerry, seignory or lordship of, 5043.
Denton, John, vicar of Outerarde, co. Kild., 6330.
„ William, wardship grant, 6075.
Denys, archdeacon of Kilfenora, 4761.
Deodans, co. Lim., 5078.
Deputy (lord), use of certain friaries, &c., reserved to, 1269, 1650, 3402, 6619; use of castle of Carlow reserved to, 1600.
„ place of residence for, erected in Dublin castle, 3265.
„ receives fine of cows for nomination to captaincy of Irish country, 917, 1080–1, 1108–10, 1291–3.
„ household of, victual to be impressed for, 2738; purveyor for, 6689.
„ secretary of, 5813–4.
„ *See* under names of respective viceroys, and p. 30 of XXI. Report.
Dera (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
de Rabio, monastery, 1822.
Deraghe (Derragh, co. Long), 326, 1401, 5516.
Deraghe (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Deran, co. Rosc., 4240.
Derbe, John, pardon, 2527.
Derbestown (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Derbiestowne, co. Wat., 1044.
Dercrawe, co. Westm., 4381.
Dere, Queen's co., 507, 6578; castle, 6578.
Dere, Maurice, pardon, 3949.
Dereclone (Derrycloney, co. Tip. ?), 5985, 6706.
Deredaragh, co. Gal., 4730.
Deredleghe, co. Kilk., 6564.
Derehyne (Derryheen ?), co. Cav., 6657.
Derekey, King's co., 1848.
Derclaskan. *See* Derryloskan.
Derem'cloghne — Derem'laghne — Derem'laghny (*see* Derrymaclaghny), 1479, 1480, 5143.
Deremalaghlin, co. Gal., 6614.
Deremicklaghlin (*see* Derrymaclaghny), 1634.
Deronagh, Shane m'Wm., pardon, 6529.
Derenaklay (Derrymaclaughna ? co. Gal.), 1480.
Dereneshalge (Derrynashallog), co. Mon., 5667.
Derenesheagh (Queen's co. ?), 4916.
Derenishananshy, Queen's co., 6551.
Dereoghtagh, King's co. (Derryoughter, now co. Kild.), 596, 1654.
Dereroe (Derryroe, Queen's co. ?), 4916.
Derevigklaghne (*see* Derrymaclaghny), 2980.
Derevoy (Derryveagh ?), co. Mon., 5673.
Derfadd (Derradd), co. Westm., 5860, 5877; wood called, 5877.
Derg (lough), co. Donegal. *See* Red logh, 5993, 5997.
Derg (river). *See* Dearge or Red river, 5993, 5997.
Derguillan—Derguyllan, King's co., 596, 1654.
Derhinhinch. *See* Derrynehensy.
Derica, King's co. *See* Dirricke.
Derick, John, collector of customs, Drogheda, 1440.
Derick—Dericke (*see* Derrick), co. Meath, 4432.
Dericke, Tho., pardon, 4814.
Dericks. *See* Derrick, co. Meath.
Derico (Derryco ?), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Deridaragh, co. Gal., 4730.
Derigane, co. Long., 4794.
Derige, Teige m'Shane, pardon, 5612.
Derigeise (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Derigonell, co. Gal., 4875.
Derigvoen, co. Cork, 5535.
Derileereghwaghe, co. Kerry, 5933.
Deringe, Anthony, pardon, 2643.
Derinloghan (Derryloughan, co. Gal.), 1423.
Derivagh, Donell, pardon, 6559.
Dermaclaghney. *See* Derrymaclaghny, co. Gal.
Dermoconne, co. Kild., 404.
Dermod, Margaret ny, pardon, 6539.
Dermoddy, Sylly ny, pardon, 6431.
Dermodie—Dermody, Ellen ny, pardon, 6407, 6515.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6515.
„ More ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Shilie ny, pardon, 6515.
Dermody. *See* Dermodie.
Dermoudston, co. Dub., 1431.
Dermor, or Deamor, co. Meath, manor, 4206.
Dermot, Laurence, grant, 5658.
„ Onora nyne, pardon, 6190.
„ Tho., 4214.
„ —Dermote — Dermott, William, chancellor of Christ Church, Dublin, English liberty, 1566; commissions, 2377, 3014, 3244.
Dermote, William. *See* Dermot.
„ Thomas, 407.
Dermothe, James, 3717.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dermot roe, Katherynny, pardon, 5682.
" " Laserina ny, pardon, 5682.
Dermott, Bennowne ny, pardon, 5497.
" Edm., pardon, 3472.
" Joan nyne, pardon, 6453.
" Moire nyn, pardon, 6541.
" Owney nyne, pardon, 6232, 6517.
" William. *See* Dermot.
Dernadarriff, co. Mon. *See* Dirredarvy.
Dernahinch, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrenchinshie.
Dernalosset, co. Mon. *See* Dirrelossad.
Dernamoyle, co. Mon. *See* Ballydyrrenemoyle.
Dernamoyly, co. Mon., 5603.
Dernamuck, co. Mon. *See* Durrenemuck.
Dernaved, co. Mon. *See* Dyrreneved.
Derndall—Dernodall (Darndale), co. Dub., 1460, 4575.
Derneanlashney, or Derrym'Laghney, co. Gal., 5453.
Dernie, co. Clare, 5065.
Dernintra (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Dernodall (*see* Derndall), 1460.
Dernygarhaghe (co. Westm.), 6657.
Derotagh, King's co., 6666.
Derpatrick—Dirpatrick—Dirpartrick—Dyrpatrick—Dyrpatryck (Derrypatrick), co. Meath, 1462, 3462; rectory, 3052-3, 5146, 6634.
Derpattrick, 6533.
Derr—Derre, co. Kild., 419, 2338, 3883.
Derra (co. Westm.), 6657.
Derradd, co. Westm. *See* Derfadd.
Derragh, co. Long. *See* Deraghe.
Derre (co. Cork ?), 6499.
Derre (co. Gal. ?), 2789.
Derre. *See* Derr, co. Kild.
Derre, co. Wex., 1006.
Derreerar[ ], in Upper Ossory, 897.
Derreen, co. Kerry. *See* Dyrrinie.
Derreenatloghtan, co. Clare. *See* Derynecloghan.
Derreliagh—Dirreleghe (Derryleigh), co. Tip., 4695, 6583.
Derreloe, co. Lim., 3043.
Derreloskan (*see* Derryloskan), 6564.
Derrem'laght, (*see* Derrymaclaghny), 1630.
Derren (Derrin ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Derrenecro, Queen's co., 3353.
Derrenegarraughe, co. Westm., 5216.
Derrenemonsagh (co. Kilk. ?), 1975, 2041.
Derreneshyre (Derrynaseera ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Derrenknockane (Derryknockane, co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Derrenshallagh (Derrinsallagh) Queen's co., 6551.
Derrerlye. *See* Derreryle.
Derreroe (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Derreryle—Derrerlye (Derryreel, co. Donegal), 6382.
Derrevolene, King's co., 4400.
Derrevorhele (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Derriadde, co. Gal., 4546.
Derrick (Great)—Derick—Derrike—Much Dericks—Derricks—Dirrike—Derryck, (Derrockstown), co. Meath, 318, 560, 1295, 1578, 1729, 2966, 2982, 4432, 4954, 5135, 6019, 6027.
Derrick (Little)—Derick—Derricks—Derryck—Derrike, co. Meath, 318, 560, 1295, 1729, 2966, 2982, 4432, 4954, 5135, 6019, 6027.
Derriclona. *See* Derryclowny.
Derricrossan—Dyrrycrossane, co. Clare, 5401, 6765.
Derricrossan, 5808.
Derrie (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Derrie, the (co. Westm. ?), 5299.
Derriemoclathe (co. Mayo ?), 4890.
Derrig (Abbeyderg), co. Long., 6034.
Derrike, Great and Little. *See* Derrick.
Derrilegh—Direlegh (co. Kilk. ?), 5244, 6565.
Derrin, Queen's co. *See* Derren, Derryn.
Derrinsallagh, Queen's co. *See* Derrenshallagh.
Derrintonny, co. Mon. *See* Dyrentonie.
Derriroe (Derryroe), co. Cork, 6764.
Derrockstown, co. Meath. *See* Derrick.
Derronston, co. Lim., castle and land, 6123.
Derront, Gibbon, attainted, 6123.
Derrowel, co. Mayo. *See* Drowle.
Derrowkey (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Derry, the (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Derry (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Derry, dean of, pardon, 6688.
Derry, co. Down. *See* Dyrry.
Derry, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrye.
Derry alias Ramaspok, Queen's co., 496.
Derry, Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 6649.
Derryart, co. Kild. *See* Dyrregart.
Derrybrock, Queen's co. *See* Derybroke, Direbrocke.
Derryck, Little and Much, co. Meath. *See* Derrick.
Derryclowny—Derriclona—Dirreclonye—Doryclona (Derrycloney, co. Tip.), 2840, 3076, 4733, 5211; grant, 5548. *See* also Dereclone.
Derryco, co. Kerry. *See* Derico.
Derryconnell, co. Cork. *See* Dirriconnell.
Derrydonnell—Derydonell, co. Gal., 4471-2, 6665.
Derrye, co. Leit., 5440.
Derrye, Queen's co., 5047.
Derryewen, co. Gal., 5802.
Derrygarran, King's co. *See* Diregarran.
Derrygarran, Queen's co. *See* Dirrinegarran, Dirrynegarran.

Derrygart — Dirregart —Dirrigart, co. Kild., 317, 1347, 6079.
Derrygassan, co. Mon. *See* Dyrregashell.
Derrygeeraghan, co. Cav. *See* Dyrrykyrekhan.
Derrygile, Queen's co. *See* Derykill.
Derrygolan, co. Westm. *See* Dirringoolay.
Derrygunnigan, King's co. *See* Dirrykronykyne, Dirrynegonhan.
Derryhall, co. Westm. *See* Deryhalle, Dirrehall.
Derryhallagh, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrehalloughe.
Derryheen, co. Cav. *See* Derehyne.
Derryhellan, co. Mon. *See* Dirrehelan.
Derryhine (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Derrykearn, Queen's co. *See* Dirrekeryne.
Derrykiegh, co. Mon., 5679.
Derrykinard, co. Mon. *See* Dyrraghenard, Dyrrecrynard.
Derryknockane, co. Lim. *See* Darryknockhan, Derrenknockane, Dirrecknokan, Dirreknokan.
Derrylahan, Queen's co. *See* Dyrrylane.
Derryleaigh, co. Gal., 5613.
Derryleamylara, co. Cork, 6566.
Derrylehen, co. Sligo. *See* Dorelyhyn.
Derryleigh, co. Tip. *See* Derreliagh.
Derrylevick, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrelamycke.
Derryloskan — Dareloskane —Dariloskan—Darreloskan—Derelaskan—Derreloskan—Deryloskan — Direloskane — Doreloscan — Dorreloskan — Dyrreluscan (Derryluskan), co. Tip., 887, 2049, 2138, 4433, 4526, 5378, 6557, 6564-5, 6579.
Derryloughan, co. Gal. *See* Derinloghan
Derrymaclaghny — Derry m'Laghney — Derrym'laughlen — Dere m'cloghne— Dere m' laghne — Dere m'laghny — Deremicklaghlin—Derevigklaghne — Dermaclaghney — Derrem' laght—Derym'laghne —Derym'Laughnee— Dirremacklaghny— Dirremacloghney — Dirrivicklaghny — Drymylaghny — Durymaclaghlen — Dyrryvicklaghny (Derrymaclaughna), co. Gal., 1358, 1360, 1479-80, 1630, 1634, 2980, 4082, 4355, 4395, 4526, 4613, 4874, 5143, 5453, 5532, 5686, 5740.
Derrymollen — Dirremolen, King's co., 589, 2909, 6777.
Derrymore, co. Kerry, 5043.
Derrymore, co. Westm. *See* Dirmore.
Derrymoyle, Queen's co. *See* Dormoyle.
Derryn (Derrin or Derreen) Queen's co., 6551.
Derrynacaheragh, co. Cork. *See* Derynikarraghe.
Derrynagalliagh, co. Long. *See* Dirreangaclaghe, Dirronegcallaughe.
Derrynagarragh, co. Westm. *See* Dirrenegarragh.
Derrynahinch, co. Kilk. *See* Derrynchensy.
Derrynarget, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrenegard.
Derrynaseera, Queen's co. *See* Derrenesshyre, Dyrreneshyre.
Derrynashallog, co. Mon. *See* Dereneshalge.
Derryne, co. Clare, 6617.
Derrynehensy — Derhinhinch (Derrynahinch), co. Kilk., 3968, 4389.
Derrynsallagh (Queen's co. ?), 4651.
Derryoughter, co. Kild. *See* Dereoghtagh.
Derrypatrick, co. Meath. *See* Derpatrick.
Derryphatten, co. Rosc. *See* Dyrrypaten.
Derryreel, co. Don. *See* Derrerlye, Derreryle.
Derryroe, Queen's co. *See* Dereroe.
Derryumloght — Dirryumloght — Dyrryumloght (Drumalught), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Derryvillane, co. Cork. *See* Diryvallie.
Derryveagh, co. Mon. *See* Derevoy.
Derryvehil, co. Cav. *See* Dyrremehill.
Derrywode, co. Gal. *See* Dirrevode.
de Rupe, David (*see* Fermoy), 2813.
de Rupe (*see* Roche, John boy, pardon), 2813.
de Rupe (*see* Hore Abbey, co. Tip.), 6026.
Derva, co. Cork, 1405.
Dervackny, co. Cav., 6657.
Derve, co. Louth, 381.
Derver (Darver), co. Louth, 1100, 1246, 4289, 5973 ; rector of, pardon, 2550.
Derver by the Breny—Dearver, co. Meath, 1194, 4206.
Dervoy (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Dery, co. Gal., 5449.
Derybroke — Berybroke (Derrybrock), Queen's co., 493, 3393.
Derydonell, Derydonill. *See* Derydonnell.
Deryhalle (Derryhall, co. Westm.), 6266.
Deryhowne, co. Gal., 5449.
Derykill (Derrygile, Queen's co.), 492.
Deryloskan. *See* Derryloskan.
Derym'laghne — Derym'Laughnee. *See* Derrymaclaghny.
Derynan, co. Kerry or Cork, 6576.
Derynecloghan (Derreenatloghtan ?), co. Clare, 5777.
Derynikarraghe (Derrynacaheragh), co. Cork, 5520.
Derynmoylie, co. Mon., 5603.
Derynore (co. Long. ?), 3822.
de Saint John, Rob., 3514.
De S. Lawrence, Christopher (*see* Howth, lord), 1779.
Deseder, James, pardon, 6433.
Desees (*see* Decees), 2335.
Desert—Desertt, co. Clare, 4584, 5065.
Desert, co. Lim., 5078.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Desert, co. Mon. *See* Disert.
Desert, Queen's co., 2345.
Desert—Deserte, co. Westm., 4463, 6738.
Deserte, co. Cork, 4467.
Deserte (Dysert), co. Kerry, 5312.
Deserte. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
Deserte. *See* Desert, co. Westm.
Desertebehe. *See* Dysertbeh.
Desertleran, co. Gal., 4080.
Desertt (*see* Desert), 5065.
Desies, the. *See* Deeces.
Desmond, co. Cork, 3070.
Desmond—Desmondo—Desmounde, country, com. of peace, 828, 2862; grant of land in, 5988, 6117; martial law, 953, 2868; to be made shire ground, 1846, 2758.
,, county, 4518-9, 4532, 4554, 4570, 4677, 4679, 5178, 5226, 5277, 5460, 5521-2, 5762, 6034, 6123; grants of land in, 5313, 6029, 6117, 6593, 6717.
„ sheriff of, 4769.
„ lordship, 5950.
„ James Fitzgerald, earl of, late lord treasurer, 133.
„ Gerald or Garrett, earl of, commissions, 263, 666-7, 828, 2885; dispute with earl of Ormond, 662-3, 1092; disputes with nobles and people, 664; protection, 2418; pardon, 2476; leases, 2819-20; "arch traitor," 4574; his rebellion, 3655, 3666, 3854, 4102, 4169, 4265, 5683, 5789; soldier rewarded for slaying, 4925; attainder, 4615; custodiam of his lands, 4237-8; enquiry as to lands forfeited, 4514; com. to hear claims, 5251; rights of, 5282; rents payable to, 4615, 5218, 5265, 5278, 5334; land in Youghal, 4828; church patronage, 5947; his lands granted, 5043, 5046, 5066, 5104, 5171, 5189, 5274, 5282, 5312, 5346, 5548, 5781-2, 5947, 5950, 6034, 6123, 6186; leased, 6347; land held of, 4169, 5998; his widow pardoned, 6195.
„ Elinor, countess of, pardon, 4670, 6195; pension, 4942.
„ James m'Moris m'Shane (*see* Fitzgerald, James fitz Maurice), pardon, 937.
„ Sir James of (brother of earl of Desmond), pardon, 3547; in rebellion, 3602, 3666; lands forfeited by, 4514.
„ James fitz John of, pardon, 2467.
Desmond—James fitz Thomas of, pardon to him and his men, 4476.
„ Sir John Fitz Gerald of (of Lisfinin), commissions, 1007, 2753, 2771; pardon, 2478, 2779; pardon to his men, 2779-80, 2782-4; pardon at suit of, 2780-1, 2930-1; rebellion, 3602, 3655, 3666; joins rebellion of Baltinglas, 4193; enquiry as to lands forfeited by, 4514; rent payable to, 5473; attainted, his lands leased, 5878.
„ John fitz John of, pardon, 2467.
„ Katherine, countess of, 5950.
„ Sir Thomas of, pardon, 1579, 2274, 4476.
„ Thomas fitz John of, pardon, 3547.
Desmondes country, co. Kerry, 3339, 4792.
Dessees. *See* Deeies.
Dessered, John, pardon, 3236.
Deswelliston. *See* Diswelston.
Desyes. *See* Deeces.
de Vale alias Johnson, John, grant, 1778.
Devenishe, Edm., merchant, 5424.
Deventry, town of, delivered to king of Spain, 5846.
Devereux—Deverex—Deveros—Deverouse—Deveroux—Deverox—Devoreux—Devorox—Dewerox—Dewrox—Dewroux:
„ Derby gowle, pardon, 2038.
„ Dermot, pardon, 1744.
„ James, alienation to, 248; pardon, 1749; livery to his heir, 2226.
„ John, dean of Ferns, 918.
„ John, pardon, 4419, 4664, 6484, 6646.
„ Lawrence, pardon, 4664.
„ Maheise, pardon, 3155.
„ Nicholas (knt., of Balmager), sheriff of co. Wex., 359, 682; commissions, 54, 57, 542, 682, 903, 2117, 2345, 2444; his heir, 2641.
„ Nicholas, sheriff of Wexford, 2923.
„ Nicholas (of Adamstown), commission, 3188; pardon, 3409.
„ Nich., son of Nich. (of Balmager), pardon, 2641; livery, 4802.
„ Nich., commission, 5133.
„ Nich., pardon, 6646, 6742.
„ Philip, alienation to, 248; lease, 1296; livery, 2226.
„ Richard, archdeacon of Ferns, commissions, 3511, 3558.
„ Richard, pardon, 2527, 3409, 6646.
„ Stephen, 1527; pardon, 3409, 6646.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2489, 6433, 6727.
„ Walter, pardon, 4966, 6484, 6727.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Devereux—William, treasurer of Ferns, 918.
„ William, rector of Tamon, 918.
„ William, pardon, 2489, 6181.
Deveston, co. Kilk., 2137.
Devie, Tho., pardon, 6557.
Devil's Hooke, alias Rich. m'Ricard Burke, pardon, 4587.
Devinish, Rich., pardon, 4015.
Devon county, undertakers from, for Munster lands, 4901.
Devoreux—Devorox. *See* Devereux.
Devowroe, Gerat, pardon, 2482.
Devowroe or Devowre, Nicholas, pardon, 2480.
de Wale, Ullick, attainted (*see* Wale), 3874.
de Wall, Shane, pardon, 5749.
Deweleke. *See* Duleeke.
Dewemae (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Dewerox. *See* Devereux.
Dewhouse, James, pardon, 2066.
Dewleek—Dewleeke — Dewlek — Dewleke. *See* Duleeke.
Dewrox, Maheise, pardon, 3155.
Dewroux, Nicholas. *See* Devereux.
Dewyn, Donell, pardon, 3851.
Dexeter, Tho., pardon, 6226.
Dexter, Robert, 388.
Deyne, co. Down, 4218.
Deyrloghan, co. Down, 4327.
Deyrmot, Grany nyne, pardon, 6733.
Dezee, Richard, grant of a wardship, 3072.
Diamor, co. Meath. *See* Demore.
Diaze, George, license, 1408.
Dice (Deece), barony, co. Meath, 3230.
Dickens, George, commission, 1383, 1281.
Dicovead, co. Down, 4327.
Diermot, Onora ny, pardon, 4711.
Diffren—Diffrene. *See* Dufferin.
Digganbegg (Danganbeg ?), co. Lim., 5947.
Digganmore, co. Lim., 5947.
Digin, John, 6576.
Digin, co. Lim., 3277.
Dignam, Patr., pardon, 5486.
Digname, Richard, pardon, 159.
Dilis (Deelish, co. Lim., or Deelis, co. Kerry), 6498.
Dilles, John, pardon, 5069.
Dillic, Donell m'Diermott oge ny, pardon, 6183.
Dilliggibeggie (Delliga), co. Cork, 6034.
Dillis (Deelish), co. Lim., 5078.
Dillon—Dyllon—Dyllone:
„ Bartholomew, lands of, 1223.
„ Bartholomew (of Keppoke), wardship, 3000; livery, 5360.
„ Christopher, pardon, 105.
„ Dermod, pardon, 6494.
„ Edmund, pardon, 3719, 5398.
„ Edm. m'James (of Walterston), pardon, 5398.
Dillon—Edm. (of Walterston), attainted, 5849.
„ Edm. m'Thomas, pardon, 6663.
„ Gerald, or Garret, tanist, appointed captain of Dillon's country, 194; commissions, 260, 381, 542, 2345.
„ Gerald (of Riverston), grant, 3912.
„ Gerald, clerk of the crown, Queen's Bench, 5939; made third justice, Queen's Bench, 5501.
„ Gerald (of Drynam), clerk of peace, Kildare, &c., 5141; conveyance to his use, 6006.
„ Garrot (of S. Melles), commission, 4461.
„ Gerald (of Ardbraccan), grant of land, 5732.
„ Gerald m'Gerald (of Ballinecloy), attainted, 5826.
„ Gerald, or Gerrott, pardon, 101, 3719, 5099, 5614, 6266, 6550-1.
„ Henry, pardon, 1255, 3719, 5615, 6533.
„ Hubert (of Belanegloghnew), commission, 4151, 4463.
„ Hubert, pardon, 6512, 6533, 6550.
„ James (of Dundalk), commission, 1736.
„ James og (of Kilkenny, co. Westm.), commissions, 2345, 2484.
„ James (of Moymet, son of Sir Lucas), lease, 3207; livery, 5320; commissions, 6210, 6214, 6244.
„ James, lease, 5158.
„ James, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
„ James, pardon, 279, 2372, 2423, 3347, 5069, 6318, 6533.
„ John (of Dublin), 1682, 3672.
„ John, in Lismore, 6034.
„ John, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
„ John, pardon, 3459, 3778, 6576.
„ Lucas (afterwards knight), chief solicitor, 720, 962; attorney general, 946; chief baron, 1551, 5821; seneschal of manor of Newcastle, &c., 2356, 5715; seneschal of bar. of Kilkenny West, 3212, 4208, 4222; commissions, 435, 668, 703-4, 753, 1417-8, 1424, 1706, 2117, 2345, 2349, 2444-5, 2528, 2546, 2575, 2623, 2764, 2857, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3182, 3490, 3510, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 3698, 3750, 4048, 4066, 4149, 4156, 4461, 4463, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4763, 4833, 5021, 5031, 5122, 5131, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6788, 6791; report or note on pardons, 1030, 1305, 1387, 3355; party to indenture with Ulster chief, 4650; license of absence, 4929; pardon, 3403; pardons at

Dillon:
his suit, 3459, 3854, 3906, 4014; freedom from subsidy, 761; livery to, as son and heir of sir Rob. Dillon, 3836; pardon of alienation, 3516; leases, 986, 1223, 1714, 4206, 4233, 4366, 4923; grant of land, 1222; trustee for Cormac M'Cartie of Blarny, 3373; his son and heir, 3207; his man, 2378; livery to his heir, 5920.
„ Margery, pardon, 2423.
„ Matthew, pardon, 3459.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3719.
„ Morish, pardon, 6550.
„ Nathaniel, chief or general clerk of the council, 3871, 4196, 5853; conveyance to him, 4823; license of absence, 5577; his man, 4782.
„ Nicholas (of Keppoke), wardship and livery of his heir, 3000, 5360; his widow, 3000.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3771.
„ Peirs, pardon. 6533, 6574.
„ Peter, suit by, 2375.
„ Peter (of Skryne), wardship and livery of his heir, 4881, 5571.
„ Peter, pardon, 6496.
„ Redmund, pardon, 3719, 6496, 6512.
„ Richard (of Proutston), second justice Queen's Bench, 275, 719; com., 542; freedom from subsidy, 382; pardon, 434.
„ Richard (of Drumrath), com., 2345.
„ Rich., sheriff of Westmeath, pardon, 5549; com., 6238.
„ Rich. (of Skreen), wardship, 4881; livery, 5571.
„ Rich., 2718; pardon, 718, 738, 6512.
„ Robert (of Newtown of Trim, afterwards knight), second justice Queen's Bench, 27; chief justice Common Pleas, 149; oath of supremacy, 221; commissions, 198, 218, 260, 379-81, 384, 542, 732, 1417, 1424, 1486, 1493, 2117, 2345, 2349, 2444-5, 2528, 2575, 2764, 2862, 2884; surrenders seneschalship of Kilkenny West, 3212; leases, 986, 1171; grant of land, 1355; alienation to, 1393; livery to his heir, 3836; pardon at his suit, 2423.
„ Robert (of Balrath and Riverstown, afterwards knight), second justice of Connaught, 1424; chancellor of the green-wax of the Exchequer, 2112, 4931; second justice Common Pleas, 3163, 3739; chief justice Common Pleas, 3722; surrender, 5828-9; re-appointed, 5916, 6163;
Dillon:
commissions, 1417-8, 1424, 1525, 2117, 2296, 2444, 2575, 2764, 2906, 4048, 4067, 4128, 4149, 4452, 4456, 4461, 4490, 4499, 4515, 5021, 5031, 5122, 5233, 5267, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5547, 5575, 5684, 5834, 5879, 5938, 6015, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6791; license of absence, 2193; alienation to, 3029.
„ Robert, second baron of the Exchequer, 3238.
„ Robert, pardon, 3452, 5398, 6506.
„ Robert, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
„ Roger, commissions, 4149, 4461.
„ Rose, 2679.
„ Theobald or Tybbot (afterwards knight), chief serjeant of Connaught, 3908; commissions, 4151, 4463, 4732, 6203, 6238, 6319; pardon, 3719, 4362, 4992, 6663.
„ Thomas, justice of the liberty of Wexford, 1573, 2906; chief justice of Connaught, 3048, 6640; third justice Common Pleas, 5787; commissions, 2117, 2384, 2444, 2764, 2884, 2900, 2906, 3014-5, 3030, 3048, 3117, 3490, 3667, 3717, 4732, 4745, 5021, 5129, 5131, 5233, 5741, 5817, 5922, 5948, 6032, 6090, 6335-6, 6640, 6791.
„ Thomas (of Courtstown), chief chamberlain of the Exchequer, 2684, 3130, 5814; clerk of the Crown of Meath, &c., 2894, 3131, 5813; pardon, 3403.
„ Thomas (of Ardnacrane), com., 2117, 2444.
„ Thomas (of Canorstown), com., 4151, 4463; pardon, 5398.
„ Thomas (of Newtown of Trim) grant of a wardship, 3183; lease, 3205.
„ Thomas, his lands in Trim, 85, 922.
„ Thomas, pardon, 98, 718, 1615, 3064, 6574.
„ Tibbot, pardon, 4014, 5615.
„ Walter, pardon, 2634.
Dillon's country, or Magherecoirk (the barony of Kilkenny West), co. Westmeath, 279, 1355, 3222; to be set out in plough lands, 1493, 2528, 2546.
„ captain of, appointed, 194, 3212.
Dimanistown, co. Meath. *See* Damaneston, Damcaneston, Danielleston.
Den, Anthony, pardon, 6447.
„ Rowland, pardon, 6447.
„ William, pardon, 6447.
Dingaine. *See* Dengan, co. Meath.
Dingan. *See* Dingle.
Dingan—Dynghain, King's co., 788, 6500.
Dinganbegge (Danganbeg, King's co.), 4834.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dingen. *See* Dengan, co. Meath.
Dingenbrack. *See* Dangenbreake.
Dingenecuish. *See* Dingle.
Dinghainbegge — Dynginbegge (Dangans), Queen's co., 498, 1715.
Dinghainmore—Dyngain Onore (Dangans), Queen's co., 498, 1715.
Dingham, co. Meath, 6405.
Dingill — Dingillychuse — Dingine ne quose —Dingine ne quoise. *See* Dingle.
Dinnginmore (Danganmore, co. Kilk.?), 6704.
Dingle — Dinglecushe — Dingillychuse — Deinglehuyssey — Dinglecouse — Dingleguishe — Dingleguisse — Dingle Hussey — Dingleneguise — Dinglenequis — Dingle ne guys — Dinglequishe — Dinglequisse — Dingleycushe — Dingill — Dengle — Dingan — Dingenecuish — Dingine ne quose — Dingine ne quoise — Deingyne ne quise — Dyngle — Dyngle ne Guyse, co. Kerry, 2849, 5226, 5915, 5991, 6183, 6494, 6555, 6569, 6576.
„ charter to provost &c., 4816.
„ burgesses, pardon, 4871.
„ merchants, 1721, 4864, 6494, 6576.
„ premises in, leased, 5172, 5347; granted, 5308.
„ rectory, 5172.
„ collector of wine duty, 1472, 3515, 3555, 3689, 4009, 5681, 6041.
„ controller, 3689, 4333, 5917.
„ supervisor of port, 6689.
Dingle fort (in Philipstown, King's co.), 1208.
Dinish, co. Kerry. *See* Dennis.
Dinshin, Edm., pardon, 6778.
Dion Cuntreane (co. Sligo ?), 4729.
Dippes—Dippis — Dipse (Deeps), co. Wex., 2419, 2539, 2680, 4332; manor, 2419.
Dira (co. Westm.), 3886.
Dirae, the (co. Gal. ?), 5480.
Diragh (co. Cork or Lim.), 6186.
Dirane, co. Rosc., 6550.
Direbrocke (Derrybrock ?), Queen's co., 1280.
Direconill. *See* Dirriconnell.
Diregarran (Derrygarran), King's co., 6341.
Direlegh. *See* Derrilegh, co. Kilk.
Direloskane. *See* Derryloskan.
Direro—Direroe. *See* Dirreroe.
Dirgawna (co. Long. ?), 3421.
Dirgowan (co. Long. ?), 3886.
Dirhy, Edm. oge m'Edmond, pardon, 4844.
Dirhy, Ricard m'Edmond, pardon, 4844.
Diriorossane. *See* Dirrycrossan.
Dirig, Ellis fitz John, pardon, 4660.
Dirighivine (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Dirinfufle, Queen's co., 6439.
Dirinnen (co. Cork. ?), 6511.
Dirintoake (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Dirite (co. Kild.), 6389.
Dirmore (Derrymore), co. Westm., 6327.
Diroghe (co. Long. ?), 3853.
Dirpatrick—Dirpartrick. *See* Derpatrick.
Dirr, co. Kild., 2337.
Dirra (co. Westm. ?), 1126.
Dirragharricke, co. Tip., 5517.
Dirraghe (Darragh ?), co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
Dirre, the (co. Leit.?), 5441.
Dirreangaelaghe (Derrynagalliagh, co. Long.), 1170.
Dirrecarud (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Dirrecknokan (Derryknockane), co. Lim., 4615.
Dirrecloney — Dirreclonye. *See* Derryclowny.
Dirrecowragh, co. Cork, 6539.
Dirredarvy (Dernadarriff ?), co. Mon , 5672.
Dirredawe, co. Cav., 4891.
Dirregart. *See* Derrygart.
Dirregawny (co. Gal. ?), 5533.
Dirregrascen (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Dirreh (co. Cork ?), 4879.
Dirrehall, co. Westm., 1602.
Dirrehelan (Derryhellan), co. Mon., 5673.
Dirreheyl[ ], in Upper Ossory, 897.
Dirrehowle, co. Mayo, 1404.
Dirrekeryne (Derrykcarn ?), Queen's co., 3050.
Dirrekiegh, co. Mon., 5677.
Dirreknokan (Derryknockane), co. Lim , 4486.
Dirreleghe. *See* Derreliagh.
Dirreleigh (co. Tip. ?), 2085.
Dirrelie, co. Kild., 404.
Dirrelossad—Dirreloste (Dernalosset), co. Mon., 5643, 5673.
Dirremacklaghny — Dirremacloghney. *See* Derrymaclaghny.
Dirremolen. *See* Derrymollen.
Dirremore, co. Sligo, 5420, 5848.
Dirren, Rob., pardon, 6565.
Dirren, Queen's co., 1247.
Dirrenegarragh (Derrynagarragh ?), co. Westm., 4624.
Dirrenegarragh, 5740.
Dirrenegarran, Queen's co., 559.
Dirrenegeallaughe (Derrynagalliagh, co. Long.), 4885.
Dirrenckishy, co. Cav., 4891.
Dirrenelaght, co. Tip., 6765.
Dirrenemullin, King's co., 2765.
Dirreny, co. Long., 1170.
Dirreroe—Direro—Direroe (co. Cork ?), 4752, 4764.
Dirrery, co. Mon., 5672.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dirrethenedy (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 4386.
Dirrevode—Dyrevoid (Derrywode), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Dirrewoully (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Dirricke (Derica, King's co.), 1401.
Dirriconnell — Direconill — Dyreconill — Dyrryconnell (Derryconnell), co. Cork, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6652.
Dirrigarife (co. Cork ?), 2576.
Dirrigart. *See* Derrygart.
Dirrike, much and little. *See* Derrick.
Dirrikronykyne. *See* Dirrykronykyne.
Dirriladan (co. Cork ?), 6571
Dirrinboy, in Upper Ossory, 6117.
Dirrindive, co. Kerry, 6117.
Dirrinegarran (Derrygarran), Queen's co, 1720.
Dirringoolay (Derrygolan), co. Westm., 5826.
Dirrinhooe, co. Leit., 5442.
Dirrintowne, co. Leit., 5442.
Dirriraie, co. Kerry, 6123.
Dirriroagh, co. Cork, 6539.
Dirrirouragh, co. Cork, 6539.
Dirrirowwagh (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Dirrivagh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Dirrivicklaghny. *See* Derrymaclaghny.
Dirrivillane, co. Cork, 3093.
Dirriwillane (co. Cork ?), 2587.
Dirrleskane, co. Tip., 5211.
Dirronte, Gybbon, 2873, 5517.
Dirroughchy, co. Rose., 3720.
Dirry (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Dirry, co. Kild., 4150.
Dirry, co. Gal., 4654.
Dirrycrossan—Diricrossane, co. Clare, 6183, 6562, 6765.
Dirrykronykyne — Dirrikronykyne, (perhaps Derrygunnigan), King's co., 4334.
Dirrylowghaghry, co. Down, 4327.
Dirryn, Walter, pardon, 4380.
Dirrynegarran (Derrygarran), Queen's co., 1353.
Dirrynegonhan (Derrygunnigan), King's co., 6786.
Dirryngalleaghe, 1170.
Dirryroe—Dirry Roe—Dirryrowe, co. Cork, 2264, 5558, 6762.
Dirryumloght. *See* Derryumloght.
Dirsert Kellye. *See* Disert Kellye.
Diryroa, co. Cork, 3031.
Diryvallie (Derryvillane), co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Disart, Queen's co., 3235.
Disarte. *See* Dysarte, co. Kilk.
Disduffe, 6765.
Dise, Theobald, pardon, 159.
Dise, barony (Deece, co. Meath), martial law in, 6208.
Disert, co. Clare, 3077, 4585, 4753, 5802, 6765.
Disert—Diserte, co. Cork, 2277, 4751, 6515, 6558.
Disert (Dysert), co. Kerry, rectory, 6034.
Disert (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Disert (co. Lim. ?), 6524.
Disert, rectory (Dysart, co. Louth), 1485.
Disert (Desert), co. Mon., 5677.
Disert. *See* Disertenceas, Queen's co.
Disert (Dysart, co. Westm.), 1240.
Disert—Diserte—Dissert, co. Westm., 4151, 4624, 6215, 6245, 6255, 6282.
Disertan—Disertane, co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
Disertannewes. *See* Disertenceas.
Disertbegg (Dysart), co. Kilk., 5854.
Disert Clerham, co. Gal., 4078–9.
Diserte. *See* Disert, co. Cork.
Diserte (Dysert, co. Lim.), 5171.
Diserte. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
Diserte, co. Rose., 6106.
Diserte (*see* Disert, co. Westm.), 6282.
Disertebehee. *See* Dysertbeh.
Disertedermot. *See* Castledermot.
Disert-eneas—Disertannewes—Disert (Dysartenos), Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
„ prebendary of, 6454–5.
Disertgallyn—Disertgalbin—Disert Galline. *See* Dysertgallyne.
Disertinlagh, 2660 ; rectory, 2660.
Disertkearane, co. Meath, 3304.
Disert Kellye—Dirsert Kellye (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Disertullaghe, co. Westm., lease, 6644.
Disharde, co. Westm., 1446.
Dishertnoan. *See* Dissartmoan.
Diskerte—Diskirtie, co. Cork (co. Wat. ?), 1687, 3161.
Dispensations, commission for granting, 2996.
Dissart, co. Cork, 6431.
Dissartmoan — Dishertnoan (Dysartmoon), county Kilk., rectory, 202, 1269.
Dissert (Dysart), Queen's co., 496.
Dissert. *See* Disert.
Diswelston — Deswelliston — Doswelleston (Diswellstown), co. Dub., 1223, 1800, 5803.
Diwynegh, Wm., pardon, 4466.
Dixon, Patrick, merchant, 5315.
„ Wm., pardon, 4117.
Dixone, Wm., pardon, 2682.
Dizarte. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
D'Loughtane, co. Wat. *See* Droghton.
Doafclon (co. Long. ?), 3421.
Doakatten (Doocatteen), co. Lim., 5586.
Doally (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Doan, Mawlron A, pardon, 3223.
Doawne, Dermot, pardon, 3079.
Dobben—Dobbene — Dobbyn — Dobbyne — Doben—Dobin—Dobyn.
„ Adam, pardon, 6309.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dobben—David, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1933.
„ James, pardon, 1617.
„ Joanna, pardon, 3937.
„ John, pardon, 2800.
„ Laurence, pardon, 2424.
„ Patrick (of Lisnetane), pardon, 36, 52.
„ Patrick, alderman of Waterford, pardon, 1784; com., 3897.
„ Patrick, 5854.
„ Peter, commission, 502.
„ Peter, pardon, 1617, 4297, 5332.
„ Piers, 2431.
„ Rob., pardon, 2588.
„ Simon, pardon, 1849.
„ Thomas, pardon, 36, 1941, 2334, 6309.
„ Walter, pardon, 2038, 6309.
„ William, pardon, 36, 1140, 2062, 6309.
Dobbyne's Water, on the Nore, 1217.
Doben—Dobin. *See* Dobben.
Doboraghe (co. Meath ?), 5157, 6031.
Dobyn. *See* Dobben.
Docarrig (co. Cork ?), 3095.
Doctor Neyland, lands of, 4761.
Docwra — Dockwra — Dockwray — Dockewray, Henry (capt., afterwards knight), constable of Dungarvan castle, 5893, 6069-79, 6313, 6317; chief commissioner and leader of the army in Connaught, 6335-7; commander of the forces at Loughfoyle, 6370-1, 6376.
Dod, Tho., commission, 5951, 5954.
Dodd, Brian, pardon, 6432.
„ George, pardon, 6564.
„ Wm., lease, 3478.
Dodde, Peter, vicar of Kilcoan, 6165.
Dodder river, co. Dub., 4177-8.
Dode, Margaret alias Meeg Gall, pardon, 6564.
„ Pierse, pardon, 6564.
Dodin, Owen m'Donogh, pardon, 3962.
Doele, Edm. oge m'Edm., pardon, 5075.
Doell, Queen's co., 5608.
Doellane, Sawe, pardon, 5145.
Doenlajn, Charles son of Felmeus I, pardon, 5602.
Docrane—Doeran alias Durham (Derrane, co. Rosc.), priory leased, 1314, 2153, 2793.
Does castle, co. Cork, 5066.
Doeyry uulan (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Doffe, Morogh, pardon, 2491.
Dofferie, Morogh ne, pardon, 6577.
Dofflish — Dofflieho, beside Galway, 4919, 5426.
Dogan, Dorby, pardon, 6389.
Dogane, Donell m'Conoghor I, pardon, 4078.
Doggeston (Dogstown, co. Meath), 85.
Dogget, John, alienation to, 342.
Dogharties, Rosa of the, pardon to persons of the race of, 6655. *See* O'Doherty.
Doghearrick (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Doghell, Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Dogher, co. Mayo, 5574.
Dogherda, Nich., pardon, 4031.
Dogherda, Wm. (clerk), pardon, 4031.
Dogneston, co. Cork, 6792.
Dogstown, co. Meath. *See* Doggeston.
Dohalagh, co. Cork, 4751.
Dohe, Donald, 1578.
Dohell (Doohyle, co. Lim.), 5171.
Doherty, Edm. m'Brien m'Ea I, pardon, 6558.
Doigin, Joan eni, pardon, 6110.
Doilis, co. Cork, 6515.
Doin, Dionysius, pardon, 5560.
„ Grany, pardon, 6323.
„ alias m'Connell, James, pardon, 4031.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6323.
„ Morrice, pardon, 4031.
„ Wm., pardon, 6323.
Doine, John, pardon, 6536.
„ Morris A, pardon, 3223.
Doinge, Gerrott, pardon, 6189.
„ James, pardon, 6189.
Doire Aghne, co. Cav., 5466.
Doirne (co. Don.), 5993.
Doirne Kerine, Donell O'Swolivan alias, 4552.
Doiry, co. Gal., 4856.
Dolaugh (Doolagh), co. Dub., 1460.
Dolahine, Katheline oge ny, pardon, 6618.
Doleo, Shane, pardon, 4611.
Dolert, Wm., pardon, 3798.
Dolfin, Moyler m'Moyler m'Patr., pardon, 4572.
„ Patr., pardon, 4856.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4856.
„ —Dolphinn, Walter, pardon, 4060, 4805.
Dolfine, Moyler m'[ ] more, pardon, 4572.
„ Wm. oge D. m'Walter Lee, 4572.
Dolfyn, Henry, pardon, 2424.
Doline, Donell m'Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
„ Morrogh m'Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
Dolinge, John, pardon, 6389.
Dollanston, co. Meath, 6557
Dollard, Rich., pardon, 2677.
Dollardstown. *See* Dullardston.
Dollas, co. Lim. *See* Dologhe.
Dollaughe. *See* Dollogh.
Dollie (co. Lim. ?), 4611.
Dollo (co. Lim. ?), 2470.
Dollogh—Dollaughe—Dolloghe—Dallough—Dulloghe (co. Dub.), 398, 1730, 2694, 3679, 5873.
Dollogh—Dolloigh—Dollough, co. Lim., 1694, 6452, 6464.
Dolloghe. *See* Dollogh.
Dolloigh. *See* Dollogh.
Dollordstoune, co. Kild., 6323.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dollough. *See* Dollogh.
Dolloughe, the, co. Car. (containing the parish of Cloydagh), 2970.
Dollymor, co. Lim., 3548.
Dologh—Dolough, co. Leit., 4793, 5442.
Dologhe (Dollas, co. Lim.), 5171.
Dolohye, Edmund m' Tirlagh roe ne, pardon, 1887.
Dolondra, Edm., pardon, 4681.
Dolough (*see* Dologh), 4793.
Dolphinn. *See* Dolfin.
Domakenagh, co. Kilk., 2287.
Domam, King's co., 6341.
Dombradda, co. Leit., 5441.
Domeghhill, co. Tip., 6522.
Domen, co. Rosc., 4678.
Domenenaghe, co. Gal., rectory, 3463.
Domerstown — Domerston — Domeriston—Domeristowne, co. Kilk., 927, 1068, 2347, 2959, 3179, 6484.
Domfaolcon (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Dominicans, Preachers, or Black Friars. *See* Adare, Athenry, Athy, Ballindown, co. Sligo, Cashel, Cork, Dublin, Elphin, Galway Glannor, Kilkenny, Kilmallock, Limerick, Lurgho, Mullingar, Rathbranna, Rathmullen, Rosbercon, Trim, Waterford, Youghal.
Dommenynge (co. Down or Antrim), 4327.
Dommerston, co. Tip., 6484.
Domnynynge (perhaps Tamnyvane, co. Antrim), 4327.
Domrewin, co. Cork, 6485.
Don, Wm., Irish interpreter, 5350.
Donaanys (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Donabate, co. Dub. *See* Donebate.
Donabroke, co. Dublin, 3228.
Donacaslean, co. Westm. or Long., 6574.
Donacarny — Donakerney — Donakerny——Donnakerne—Donnakirne (Donacarny, co. Meath), 790, 1460, 1756, 2698, 3342, 3565, 3826.
Donada—Donadaie, co. Kild., 2593, 4083, 6267; rectory, 1240.
Donagan, co. Clare, 4568, 4860.
Donagh (Boynagh, co. Meath—*see* Inqn., 37 Jas. I.), 2606.
Donagh, co. Mon. *See* Donaugh.
Donagh, Johanna nyne, pardon, 4397.
Donaghe, Gallechriste ny, 5865.
Donaghe, Ricard, pardon, 4798.
Donaghemore. *See* Donaghmore.
Donagh entermen (M'Carty?), lands of, 6123.
Donaghintraine, co. Sligo. *See* Downchentrahan.
Donaghmayne (Dunmain), co. Wex., 2890.
Donaghmore—Donnaghmore — Donnamore —Downaghmore (co. Cork), 3373, 4764, 5330, 5333, 6467, 6539, 6571, 6764.
Donaghmore — Donaghemore — Donamore —Donnaghmor—Downaghmore, co. Kilk., 824, 1068, 4933; rectory, 1175, 1795, 3513.
Donaghmore, co. Meath. *See* Donamore.
Donaghmore — Downaghmore, Queen's co., 6551, 6733.
Donaghmore, co. Tip. *See* Donnaghmore.
Donaghmore, co. Wick. *See* Donamore.
Donaghmore, 5697.
Donagh moyle (of Dromlare, co. Lim.), attainted, 5803, 5878.
Donaghmoyne, co. Mon. *See* Donagmayne, Donnaghenney, Downemayne.
Donagho, John m'Donnell y, pardon, 4444.
Donagmayne, co. Mon., rectory, 1312.
Donagorog, co. Clare, 4860.
Donaguile, co. Kilk. *See* Donugill.
Donakerney—Donakerny. *See* Donacarny.
Donally, co. Tip., 6583.
Donalston, co. Dub., 1460.
Donamagen, co. Kilk., 3968.
Donamor, co. Cork, 3031.
Donamore, 986.
Donamore. *See* Donaghmore, co. Kilk.
Donamore, co. Meath, 985.
Donamore (Donaghmore, bar. Ratoath), co. Meath, manor, 996, 2168; rectory, 291, 996, 2168, 6797.
Donamore near Navan, co. Meath, 4363.
Donamore alias Donnaghmore, co. Meath, 4435.
Donamore—Donnamore, co. Westm., 1089, 2444, 3478.
Donamore Amayle — Donamore (Donaghmore, co. Wick.), 1685; prebendary of, 1091.
Donanahir, co. Clare, 4860.
Donane, Redmund, pardon, 6302.
Donankery, co. Cav., 5792, 6657.
Donany, co. Louth, 1485, 3564, 4147; rectory, 1460.
Donanyne, co. Cork, 1587.
Donanys (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Donarayle. *See* Downeraill.
Donard—Donarde (Donard, co. Wick.), 1415, 1695, 5878, 6411; rectory, 322, 3615.
Donarde (co. Meath ?), 6799.
Donarde, co. Rosc., 4741, 4944.
Donasy castle (Doonass), co. Clare, 3988.
Donaugh (Donagh), co. Mon., 5736.
Donawde, co. Kild., 1801.
Donboe (Dunboy, co. Cork ?), 6511.
Donboine. *See* Dunboyne.
Donbolge, co. Cork, 3974.
Donbolloge (Dunbulloge), co. Cork, rectory, 2696.
Donbollogg (co. Cork), 6571.
Donbollogh (co. Cork), 5618.
Donbologe, co. Cork, 6170.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donboy. *See* Dunboy.
Donboyn—Donboyne. *See* Dunboyne.
Donbrenne (Dunbrin), Queen's co., 3359.
Donbretayne—Donbrettan (co. Wat.?), 936, 1046.
Donbro. *See* Dunbro.
Donbrodie—Donbrody. *See* Dunbrody.
Donbryne (co. Car.?), 4938.
Donbwy. *See* Dunboy.
Donbye (co. Gal.?), 4895.
Doncannon—Don Cannon. *See* Duncanan.
Doncomok, co. Wex., 4664.
Doncoore, co. Sligo, 5026.
Doncore, Queen's co., 5400.
Doncormock—Doncormoke. *See* Duncormock.
Dondalk—Dondalke. *See* Dundalk.
Dondanire (Downdaniel near Innishannon, co. Cork), 6566.
Dondarrogh (co. Car.?), 6447.
Dondedy (Dundeady?), co. Cork, 6539.
Dondermot (Dundermot), co. Rosc., 4779.
Dondody (co. Cork?), 6248.
Dondolf or Dungalf, co. Wex., 2560.
Dondon, Andrew, pardon, 4623.
„ John, pardon, 6452.
„ Peter, pardon, 6446.
„ Rich., pardon, 4722, 6446.
„ Walter, pardon, 4685.
Dondonnell (Dundonnell), co. Westm., 4151.
Dondrom — Dondrome (Dundrum), co. Down, 4327, 5164, 5767.
„ collector of customs, 1772.
Dondrom (Dundrum, co. Dub.?), 2534.
Dondrom (*see* Dundrum, co. Tip.), 6522.
Dondrome. *See* Dondrom, co. Down.
Dondrome (co. Wick.?), 2337.
Dondromy. *See* Dundrum.
Done, Derby, pardon, 6557.
Done, Wm., pardon, 6557.
Donebate—Donnabat (Donabate), co. Dub., 2615; vicarage, 3510.
Donebrowne (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 4550.
Doneda, co. Kild., 3916, 6248.
Donedowne alias Ownduffe (Owenduff), co. Wex., 2890.
Donedrome. *See* Dundrum.
Donegal—Donnygall, commission to form county, 4763.
„ sheriff, 5301.
Donegall, commander of the forces at, 6372.
Donegall, co. Cork. *See* Downegall
Doneghell, 5618.
Donegrot, co. Tip., 3317.
Doneheny (King's co.), 910.
Doneheyne, King's co., 2207.
Donehye, co. Down, 2090.
Donekerney, 3972.
Donekylly, Queen's co., 1017.
Donelane, Margaret nine, pardon, 6577.
„ Rose ny, pardon, 5613.
Donell, Anstace ny, pardon, 6222, 6431.
„ Brian fitz Alexander, pardon, 1592.
„ Dae oge vig Dae vig, pardon, 6466.
„ David, pardon, 2574.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6511, 6539.
„ Fynnola or Fenoll ny, pardon, 3844, 6761.
„ Honor ny, pardon, 6431, 6515.
„ Joan—Johanna—Jovane—Jowan or Juane ny, pardon, 3844, 6515, 6558, 6577, 6627, 6701.
„ John, pardon, 2574.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 5740, 6465.
„ Meive ny, pardon, 6761.
„ More nine, pardon, 4916.
„ Onora ny, pardon, 6511.
„ Rose ny Con ny, pardon, 6761.
„ Seave ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Shilly ny, pardon, 6515.
„ William, pardon, 1888.
„ (I or Y). *See* O'Donell.
Donell oge, Ellen ny, pardon, 6764.
Donell Roe begg, attainted, 6123.
Donell wekary, Katheren ny, pardon, 4532.
Donell ydoleogh, Joan ny, pardon, 6515.
Donemayneway (Dunmanway), co. Cork, 5520; castle and lands, 5520.
Donemone—Donemon—Donemony (Dunnamona?), co. Westm., 2211, 2423, 6663; grant, 5826.
Donemony, co. Mayo, 5458.
Donemony. *See* Donemone.
Donemore (Dunmore, co. Donegal), 6382
Donemylunchell, co. Clare, castle and lands, 5777.
Donenes—Donenis (co. Westmeath?), 6657, 6693.
Donenmore (co. Kilk.?), 3960.
Doneny (co. Dub.?), 4193.
Doneny, co. Kilk., 2700.
Doneraile, co. Cork. *See* Downeraill.
Doneron, co. Westm., 1486.
Doncry, co. Cav., 4908.
Doneskeech, co. Tip., 6564.
Donevan, Conogher m'DermodY, pardon, 6571.
„ Donald, (called O'Donevan), pardon, 3038.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Shillie ny, pardon, 6515.
Donevane, More ny, pardon, 6516.
Donevayn, Katherine, pardon, 6575.
Donevlan, co. Kerry, 6123.
Donfeighe—Dunfleghe, King's co., 1324, 2871, 4334.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donfert—Donferte—Donfertt. *See* Dunfert.
Donfleghe. *See* Donfeighe.
Dongan, Agnes, 2900.
„ Genet, widow, 28.
„ (or Dungan), John, second engrosser of Exchequer, 1610, 2752; second remembrancer, 2748, 4156, 5757; keeper of records in Dublin castle, 3614; com., 2906; pardon, 1749, 3983; plaintiff in a matrimonial suit, 2124; leases, 3074, 3206, 4012, 5003; surrender, 3197; a trustee, 3945; security, 4237; widow and heir, 6065.
„ Margaret, grant of a wardship, 6065.
„ Tho., pardon, 5378.
„ Walter, son of John, wardship, 6065.
„ Wm., clerk of first fruits, 5413, pardon, 2366, 3812.
„ Wm. fitz Patr., pardon, 6323.
Dongane, Sir John, vicar of Castleknock, 6810.
Dongane (co. Tip.?), 2080.
Donganon, Hugh, baron of. *See* O'Neill, Hugh, and Tyrone, earl of.
Donganston — Donganstowne (Dunganstown), co. Car., 2541, 5764, 6534.
Donganston, co. Meath, 1663, 5873.
Donganstowne. *See* Dunganston.
Dongara (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
Dongarbrie, co. Mon., 5669.
Dongarvan—Dongarvaine. *See* Dungarvan.
Dongaven, co. Cavan, 6557.
Dongbolge, co. Cork, 3974.
Dongell (co. Kerry?), 6569.
Dongen, co. Rosc., 5808.
Dongennyn, baron of. *See* O'Neill, Hugh.
Donglas (Douglas, co. Cork), 2234.
Dongolman—Dongollman (Dungolman, co. Westm.), 3997, 6574
Dongonin, co. Cav., 4892.
Dongorny — Dongornie — Donnegowrne (Dungourney, co. Cork), 2246-7, 3287, 3974, 6312.
Dongory, co. Clare, 1641.
Dongovin, co. Mon., 5603.
Dongowla, co. Kilk., 396.
Dongowre, co. Tip., 1643; rectory, 4013.
Dongyn. *See* Dengan, co. Meath.
Donhanyvee river, co. Down, 4327.
Donhogan, co. Clare, 4806.
Donildeston, co. Louth, 1312.
Donill. *See* Dunhill.
Donill, Anable nine, pardon, 6106.
„ Brein, pardon, 6535.
„ (alias M'Donill), Edmund, pardon, 911.
„ Edm., pardon, 2424.
„ Maurice, pardon, 1005.
Donill, Onor, pardon, 6583.
„ Rose, pardon, 6453.
„ Soroghe, pardon, 6406.
„ Nich, pardon, 2424.
„ (I). *See* O'Donell,
Doning, Patr., pardon, 2424,
Donins, co. Long., 3589.
Doninshead, co. Cork, 6571.
Doniston (co. Wat.?), 2408.
Donivane, Dermot m'Ricard I, pardon, 3150.
Donkeantreani (co. Sligo?), 5805.
Donkedle. *See* Dunketle.
Donkellyn. *See* Dunkellin.
Donkerly, John, *See* Dunkerly.
Donkeron — Donkieran — Donkierrain. *See* Dunkeran.
Donkipp. *See* Dunkypp.
Donkormik. *See* Duncormuck.
Donlavan. *See* Dunlawan.
Donlegh, Tieg m'Donell, pardon, 6576.
Donleky, co. Clare, 5848.
Donler—Donlere. *See* Dunleere.
Donlevan. *See* Dunlawan.
Donleyckney (Dunleckny), co. Car., rectory, 1620.
Donlogh (co. Kerry?), 6576,
Donlooch (co. Kerry?), 2258.
Donlovan—Donlowan. *See* Dunlawan.
Donluce. *See* Dunluce.
Donlyer. *See* Dunleere.
Donlyvers — Downeliveres (Dunleever, co. Meath), 85, 922.
Donmacghan. *See* Dunmaghen.
Donmacknein, co. Mayo, 5458.
Donmaghin. *See* Dunmaghen.
Donmahannock — Donmahannoke — Donmahenoke—Donnahannocke—Donnahannoke (Dunmanoge or Monmohennock, co. Kild.), 1127; rectory, 325, 1136, 1265, 3438, 4284.
Donmanagh, co. Dub., 3319.
Donmayn—Donmayne (Dunmain, co. Wex., 1259; rectory, 1259.
Donmayne Uriell, co. Mon., 1312.
Donmellen (co. Car.?), 5483,
Donmiaillen—Donmillen—Don Millin—Don Milline. *See* Dunmoylen.
Donmocoughe, Queen's co., 5400.
Donmolchane, co. Louth, 3847.
Donmone—Donmoone (co. Wat.), 1687, 3161.
Donmonvoy — Downemanevye — Downemanvey—Downemonvoy — Downmenwy (Dunmanway, co. Cork), 2270, 6515, 6701, 6762, 6770.
Donmoone (*see* Donmone), 1687.
Donmore. *See* Dunmore, co. Gal.
Donmore (Dunmore, co. Wat.?), 1046.
Donmore. *See* Dunmore, co. Kilk.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donmore (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Donmore M'Oryshe. *See* Dunmore, co. Gal.
Donmorre, co. Cav., 4892.
Donmow—Donmowe, co. Meath, 659, 3430, 4461.
Donmowre, co. Westm. (Donowre in 3658), 467, 1679.
Donmoylin—Donmullin. *See* Dunmoylen.
Donnabat. *See* Donebate.
Donnaghenney in Inferny (Donaghmoyne, co. Mon.), rectory, 1723.
Donnaghmor. *See* Donaghmore, co. Kilk.
Donnaghmore. *See* Donaghmore, co. Cork.
Donnaghmore (*see* Donamore), co. Meath, 4435.
Donnaghmore (Donaghmore, co. Tip.), 6532.
Donnaghstowne, co. Meath, 3280.
Donnahannocke — Donnahannoke. *See* Donmahannock.
Donnakerne—Donnakirne. *See* Donacarny.
Donnaman (Dunamon), co. Rosc., 3134.
Donnamore. *See* Donaghmore.
Donnamore, co. Dub., 3319.
Donnamore. *See* Donamore, co. Westm.
Donnanston (co. Cork ?), 4257.
Donnaugheslande. *See* Donnaughslande.
Donnaughmaine (Dunmain), co. Wex., 2890.
Donnaughslande — Donnaugheslande, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Donnaure, co. Meath, 6400.
Donnavane, Teige m'Dermod, pardon, 6764.
Donne, Arte oge fitz Arte, pardon, 5485.
„ Donnell fitz William, pardon, 5485.
„ James, pardon, 3949.
„ Johanna ny, pardon, 3949.
„ John, pardon, 3949.
„ Mortogh, pardon, 4221.
„ Moulrony m'William, pardon, 5551.
„ Wm., muster com., 4464; state interpreter, 5201-2.
„ Wm. m'Moulronye oge, pardon, 5551.
Donnegore, in Clanricard, 456.
Donnegowrne. *See* Dongorny.
Donnelane, John, pardon, 6536.
Donnell, Ellen ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Katherine Enacy, pardon, 6433.
„ James, pardon, 6649, 6772.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 5607.
„ Owen m'Owen I, pardon, 2196.
„ Shilly ny Phellemie Y, pardon, 6516.
Donnell, co. Sligo, 5805.
Donnemone, co. Mayo, 4587.
Donnenes (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Donneskeagh, co. Tip., 2637.
Donnestowne, 1981.
Donnevelinge, co. Cork, 6485.
Donngarvane. *See* Dungarvan.
Donnill. *See* Dunhill.
Donnill, Mary, pardon, 6453.
Donnilson, co. Meath, 3280.
Donnmakie (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Donnogh, Onnor ny, pardon, 6407.
Donnogh oge, attainted, 5950.
Donnoghe, Tho., 4168.
Donnoghes, 2028.
Donnoghow, Awliffe m'Shiarhune I, pardon, 6764.
Donnoghowe, Fynin m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
Donnor, Derby, pardon, 5461.
Donnore, co. Louth, 889.
Donnore. *See* Donowre, co. Meath.
Donnore, co. Wat., 594.
Donnough, Phynoly ny, pardon, 6551.
Donnow, co. Meath, 2345.
Donnower—Donnowre. *See* Donowre.
Donnughmore, co. Cork, 4946.
Donnygall co. *See* Donegal.
Donnygege, co. Mayo, 5617.
Donnyn (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
Donnyne, Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
Donogh, Allison, pardon, 6459.
„ Donell m'Dermody ny, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Shane, pardon, 6558.
„ Dorren nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6514, 6566.
„ Gilles ny, pardon, 6309.
„ Honora ny, pardon, 4536, 6515.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6431.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6232.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6515-6, 6762, 6768.
„ Nich., pardon, 6383.
„ Onora ny, pardon, 4618.
„ Reanet ny, pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ Sawe ny, pardon, 4164.
Donoghawe, Cnoghour m'Rory I, pardon, 5412.
Donoghchowe alias O'Donoghchowe, Shearry m'Teig, pardon, 4716.
Donoghe, More ny Vreyne ny, pardon, 4497.
Donoghe moyle, attainted, 5878.
Donoghe, Teige m'Shane Y, pardon, 4888.
Donogheare (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Donoghell, co. Tip., 3364.
Donogh Iveagher, Tho., pardon, 3807.
Donoghley—Donoghle, co. Tip., 1063, 5085.
Donoghmore, co. Cork, 4673, 6539.
Donoghmore (co. Leit.?), 5227, 5476.
Donogho, Ellin nie, pardon, 4764.
„ Grany ny, pardon, 6487.
„ Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6533.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6533.
„ Onora ny Shane I, pardon, 4733.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donogho, Shily nyne Donell I, pardon, 6170.
„ Wm., pardon, 5329.
„ (I or Y). *See* O'Donogho.
Donoghoe, Anstace nyne, pardon, 6583.
Donogh oge, Ellin ny, pardon, 6539.
Donogh oge, Katherine nyn, pardon, 6541.
Donoghow (I). *See* O'Donogho.
Donoghowe, Onory ny, pardon, 4550.
Donoghowe, Shillie nie Fynine I, pardon, 4764.
Donogh rioughe, indenture, 6790.
Donoghu, Roric m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6465.
Donogorane, co. Meath, 3304.
Donohill, co. Tip., rectory, 391, 3377, 4168.
„ *See* also Downoghaile.
Donohowe, Awliffe m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
Donoman (Dunamon), co. Gal., 4662.
Donore, co. Westm. *See* Donowre, Downoer.
Donoretayne (co. Wat. ?), 936.
Donortie, Philip m'Donell I, pardon, 6505.
Donovan (I). *See* O'Donevan.
Donowe, co. Meath, 4149.
Donower — Donowor. *See* Donowre, co. Westm.
Donowre—Donnowre, co. Kild., 260, 4517, 6557.
Donowre, Oldtown of (co. Kild. ?), 5217.
Donowre—Donnore—Donnowre, co. Meath, 260, 889, 4149, 4461, 6428, 6492.
Donowre — Donnower — Donnowre — Donower — Donowor — Dunore — Dunowre (Donore), co. Westm., 1422, 1603, 1679, 1833, 2117, 2211, 2345, 2649, 3355, 3388, 3658, 3900, 4151, 4255, 4279, 4463, 5769, 6507, 6550, 6621, 6778.
Donrybrosni (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Donsaghlin—Donsaghlyn. *See* Dunshaghlin.
Donsallagh (Doonsallagh, co. Clare ?), 5083.
Donsander—Donsandere, co. Gal., 2494, 3185.
Donsany—Donsayne. *See* Dunsany.
Donserle, co. Kild., 4464.
Donshaghlen — Donshaglen — Donshaghlin — Donshalen — Donshalene — Donshaughlin. *See* Dunshaghlin.
Donsoghly — Donsoghelye — Donsoughley. *See* Dunsoghly.
Donsynk. *See* Dunsincke.
Donterke, co. Wat., 3133.
Donugill in Idough (Donaguile, co. Kilk.), 2028.
Donvollyn, co. Lim., 2797.
Donwoer, co. Sligo, 4706.
Donygan (co. Westm ?), 6663.
Donyll, James fitzWm., pardon, 6800.
„ Odo, son of John Y, English liberty, 177.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 6761.
„ Walter fitzWm., pardon, 6800.
Donyne (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Donynge (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Doo (perhaps Dowth), co. Meath, 889.
Dooary, Queen's co. *See* Dowarry, Dowory.
Doocarrig, co. Kerry. *See* Dowecarrigg, Downe Carrig, Duffcarrig.
Doocatteen, co. Lim. *See* Doakatten.
Doode, Honora reogh ny, pardon, 5815.
Doohy Hanly. *See* Twoy hanly.
Doohyle, co. Lim. *See* Dohell.
Doolagh, co. Dub. *See* Dolaugh.
Doolystown, co. Meath. *See* Dowleston.
Doon, co. Lim. *See* Dunleisg.
Doon, King's co. *See* Drwyne.
Doonally, co. Sligo. *See* Downally.
Doonaltan, co. Sligo. *See* Downeultan.
Doonamona, co. Westm. *See* Doonmonie.
Doonamontane, co. Kerry. *See* Downemantane.
Doonass, co. Clare. *See* Annaghmore, Donasy, Downasse.
Doonbeg, co. Clare. *See* Downbegg.
Doonbeirne, co. Lim. *See* Dunberne.
Dooncaha, co. Lim. *See* Down Kahaies.
Dooneen, co. Lim. *See* Downin, Downyn.
Doonell, co. Sligo, 5805.
Doonelicky (co. Clare ?), 5802.
Doonfeeny, co. Mayo. *See* Downyney.
Doonflin, co. Sligo. *See* Downeflin, Downflin.
Doonkintreain (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Doonloghe (co. Kerry ?), 2258.
Doonloomie (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Doonloon (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Doonlynn (co. Sligo), 5805.
Doonmacfelim, co. Clare. *See* Downm'fellym.
Doonm'treaine (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Doonmonie (Doonamona ?), co. Westm., 5826.
Doonnagore, co. Clare. *See* Dounnegoart, Downnegaerr.
Doonogan, co. Clare. *See* Downogan.
Doonsallagh, co. Clare. *See* Donsallagh.
Doony, co. Cork. *See* Downye, Townye.
Doonychohy (co. Sligo), 5805.
Doonycoy, co. Sligo. *See* Downechoye.
Doopark, Mellifont, co. Louth, 889, 2971.
Doores, King's co., 2170.
Dooroo (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Dooroy, co. Gal. *See* Carrow Durahie.
Doorus, co. Gal. *See* Dowres.
Dor[ ]agage, co. Lim., 5078.
Doran, Donell m'Neile, pardon, 5099.
„ John, pardon, 4117.
Dorane, Robert m'Owen I, pardon, 2513.
Dorahy, co. Kerry, 6123.
Dorayne, co. Westm., 1769.
Dorby, Royse ny, pardon, 6618.
Dorchows, co. Meath, 5866.
Doreliam (co. Sligo ?), 4686.
Doreloscan. *See* Derryloskan.
Dorelyhyn (Derrylehen), co. Sligo, 4560.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Doren nyvorchane, pardon, 3972.
Doreroan moor, Queen's co., 6786.
Doresdorogh, King's co., 6488.
Dorffingill church (now Kilpatrick, co. Westm.), 6797.
Dorgh, Donell, pardon, 6338.
Dorho (King's co.), 1401.
Dorhous, co. Meath, 3680.
Dorie, More ny, pardon, 6519.
Dorive alias O'Ryerdane, Dermod, pardon, 6499.
Dormer—Dormor, George, justice of liberty of Wexford, 4755, 5899; commissions, 3897, 4820, 5684.
„ Peter, clerk of crown and peace, co. Kilkenny, &c., 142, 3802, co. Cork &c., 826, 4427, Queen's co., 1254; pardon, 2424.
„ Peter, clerk, pardon, 1617, 2307, 2335, 3246.
„ Walter, pardon, 3496.
„ William, 868.
Dormiskell (co. Westm.?), rectory, 3478.
Dormoile, Queen's co., 2838.
Dormollen, co. Kild., 6557.
Dormor. *See* Dormer.
Dormore, co. Westm., 2210.
Dormoyle (Derrymoyle?), Queen's co., 533.
Dornynge, John and Catherine, 3333.
Doro. *See* Durrow.
Dorocloghe (Durraclogh, co. Lim.), 5171, 6230.
Dorocow, Shean, pardon, 6505.
Doroghan, Wm. FitzGerod, pardon, 4108.
Doroghe, Henry, pardon, 1617, 2424.
Doroghnaghmore, 6484.
Dorogho alias M'Owen, Donell, pardon, 6494.
Doromeone (co. Cork?), 3080.
Doromoye. *See* Durrow, King's co.
Doroughow, Donell, pardon, 6467.
Dorow—Dorowe. *See* Durrow, King's co.
Dorran, the, (co. Car. or Wex.), 5788.
Dorran, John, authority to impress hay, 4172.
Dorre, Wm., alias Baker, 3497.
Dorre (co. Leit.?), 5439.
Dorre, co. Tip., 6706.
Dorreghie, Ellyn ny, pardon, 6540.
Dorrehede (co. Kilk.?), 1920.
Dorrcloskan. *See* Derryloskan.
Dorrha, co. Tip. *See* Dorrogho.
Dorrife, Margaret, pardon, 6514.
Dorriffe, Tho. oge, pardon. 6514.
Dorrogh, Edm., pardon, 6551.
Dorroghane, alias M'Isoack, Teige, pardon, 6617.
Dorrogho — Dorroghoe — Durhoe (Dorrha), co. Tip., 5472; vicarage 3273, 5472.
Dorroig, co. Long., 5404.
Dorrow—Dorrowe. *See* Durrow.
Dorry, co. Kild., 4464.
Dorrynis (Durnish?), co. Lim., 5078.
Dorrysnekylle, 4380.
Dorsees, island of (Dursey island, co. Cork), 5334.
Dorsetshire, undertakers from, for Munster lands, 4901, person from, 6069-70.
Dorsye, James, pardon, 4472.
Dortkierrye, co. Kerry, 5933.
Doryclona. *See* Derryclowny.
Dorygawna, co. Long., 6108.
Doryne, John m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6486.
Doswelleston. *See* Diswelston.
Douda, Evelin ne, pardon, 5459.
Doudal—Doudall. *See* Dowdall.
Douf, James, pardon, 2492.
Douganston (Dunganstown, co. Carlow), 1600.
Dough castle, co. Clare. *See* Dowaghyconnoghor.
Doughill, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6222.
Doughyconnoghor — Dowgh (Dough), co. Clare, 4761; manor, 4761.
„ barony (Corcomroe), 4761; seneschal of, 4209.
Douglas. *See* Dowglas.
Douglea, Morice m'Owen Y, pardon, 6516.
Douhall (Duhallow?), co. Cork, 672.
Doulas (co. Kerry?), 6494.
Douleston, co. Meath, 922.
Doumfaolan, co. Cav., 5466.
Doun (co. Lim.?), 6505.
Doundalke. *See* Dundalk.
Doundon, Peter, pardon, 4722.
Doundowne, Richard, 5032.
Doungarvan — Doungarvane. *See* Dungarvan.
Doungloo (co. Donegal), 6382.
Dounkeran. *See* Dunkeran.
Dounkerley, John. *See* Dunkerly.
Dounkippe. *See* Dunkypp.
Dounkyne (Dunquin?), co. Kerry, 5308.
Dounnegoarr (Doonnagore), co. Clare, 4263.
Dounnoillen, co. Lim., 6461.
Dounsaney. *See* Dunsany.
Dounshaghlen. *See* Dunshaghlin.
Dounye, Doune m'Wm. m'Dermod, pardon, 4623.
Dourtey, Donell m'Shean Y, (O'Duarty), pardon, 4554.
Dousk — Dowske — Dusk (Graiguenamanagh), co. Kilk., 1175, 6441.
„ abbey, leased, 290; granted, 1175; possessions granted, 5854.
Douth. *See* Dowth.
Dovea—Dove, co. Tip., 6440, 6628, 6706.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dovepark, in Mellifont, co. Louth, 3573.
Dovin, alias Moriertagh, Denis ny, 7461.
Dowa (Duagh), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6123, 6593; rectory, 6034.
Dowagaulle, co. Wat., 956.
Dowage, Morris, pardon, 6706.
Dowagh island (co. Donegal), 6382.
Dowagh ne fely, co. Lim. or Cork, 6173.
Dowaghyconnoghor (Dough castle—the barony of Corcomroe), co. Clare, 4761.
Dowaite (co. Mon.?), 5603.
Dowall, Shane m'Morish, pardon, 4876.
Dowalle—Dowallie. *See* Dowally.
Dowallie, co. Lim., 6123.
Dowally—Dowalle—Dowallie (Duhallow), co. Cork, 2938, 3082, 5714; lord and captain of, 368.
Dowan, Mahown and Wm. m'Tho. I, pardon, 6465.
Dowane, Wm. A., pardon, 3223.
Dowanston—Dowanestone, co. Meath, 1194, 4206.
Dowanston (Downestown), co. Meath, 1460.
Dowanston, co. Meath, 4259.
Dowarry (Dooary?), Queen's co., 514, 6578.
Dowayne, Joanna or Jane, 6034.
Dowble (or Dowole) boy, pardon, 2273.
Dowcorry (co. Donegal), 6382.
Dowcreighan, co. Mayo, 5933.
Dowdale, Patr. fitz Water, pardon, 4289.
Dowdall, Alexander, pardon, 6533, 6778.
„ Anne, pardon, 6662.
„ Christopher, commissions, 1832, 2345; wardship of his heir, 3922.
„ Elenor, land in Kilmainham, 1549.
„ George, wardship of his heir, 5359.
„ Henry, pardon, 6667, 6741.
„ —Doudal—Doudall—Dowedall—Dudall, James (afterwards knight), queen's or principal solicitor, 221, 720; second justice, Queen's Bench, 719, 3162, 4211; chief justice, 4192, 4682; chief commissioner of Munster, 2558, 2758; oath of supremacy, 221; commissions, 260, 381, 542, 668, 732, 1097, 1226, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2558, 2758, 2771, 2860–2, 2906, 3021, 3182, 3333, 3490, 3512, 3632–3, 4049, 4149, 4179, 4453; services in court of Castle Chamber, 652; leases, 986, 1738; trustee, 3672; alienations, 5348.
„ John, pardon, 1575.
„ sir John, commission, 5991.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4017.
„ Patrick, coroner of Dublin, 742.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2102.
„ Patrick, engrosser, Exchequer, 1610.
Dowdall—Patrick (of Termonfeckan), wardship, 3922; commissions, 4147, 4465.
„ Patr., alderman, Dublin, 5318.
„ Rich., pardon, 6753.
„ Rob., chief justice, Common Pleas (temp. Henry VI.), 3106.
„ Rob., pardon, 4017.
„ Rob., knt., justice, his house, 5318.
„ Stephen, 105.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6662, 6778.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1431.
„ Walter, wardship, 5359.
Dowde, Mary croane ny, pardon, 5798.
Dowderana (Dundrannan?), co. Mon., 5637.
Dowdeston — Dowdestowne — Dowdiston (Dowdstown, co. Louth), 1723, 3044, 3672, 5744.
Dowdey, John m'Conoghor I, pardon, 5226.
Dowding, Rich., pardon, 2574.
Dowdinge, James, pardon, 2574.
Dowdingeston—Dowdingestowne, co. Kild., 1216; rectory, 3671.
Dowdingiston. *See* Dowdinston.
Dowdington, co. Kild., 3863.
Dowdinston — Dowdingiston (Dowdenstown, co. Kild.), 1415, 2574.
Dowdiston (*see* Dowdeston), 3044.
Dowdstown, co. Louth. *See* Dowdeston, Dowelleston.
Dowdstown, co. Meath. *See* Doweston.
Dowduff, Owen, 4280.
Dowdy, Patr., pardon, 6383.
Dowecarrigg, co. Cork (Doocarrig, co. Kerry?), 3070.
Dowedall. *See* Dowdall, James.
Dowegenan, Ferfasse, pardon, 4727.
Dowegir, co. Kild., 404.
Dowell, co. Tip., 5378.
Dowell, John, pardon, 4609.
„ John m'Connoghor Y, pardon, 6571.
„ Moriertagh m'Farie I, pardon, 4015.
Dowelleston (Dowdstown, co. Louth, *see* 1723), 3576.
Doweloughe (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Dowelyshe (Deelish?), co. Lim., 5781.
Dower, co. Sligo, 5848.
Dower, Conoghor, alias Conoghor oge, pardon, 6558.
Dowes, co. Rosc. or Gal., 4805.
Doweston, church of (Dowdstown, co. Meath?), 6797.
Doweth, co. Meath, 4461.
Dowgan, co. Cork, 5520.
Dowgan, Cornill, pardon, 6624.
„ Henry, pardon, 5213.
„ Honor iny, pardon, 3259.
„ John, pardon, 6624.
„ Mortaugh, 1714.
„ Tho., pardon, 6466.
„ William, pardon, 2109.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dowgane, Donell m'Donogho I, pardon, 4469.
„ Joan, pardon, 6515.
„ Shylly, pardon, 6516.
Dowganston, co. Car., 1489.
Dowganston (Dunganstown, co. Car.), 1600.
Dowgen (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Dowgeston, co. Meath, 5327.
Dowgenstowne, co. Meath, 922.
Dowgh. *See* Doughyconnoghor.
Dowgh, co. Clare, 6562.
Dowgherne, co. Sligo, 5420.
Dowghill, co. Lim. or Cork, 5688.
Dowghyconnoghor. *See* Doughyconnoghor.
Dowglas—Donglas (Douglas), co. Cork, 2234, 6516.
Dowglas, river (Douglas), Queen's co., 6786.
Dowglas mill, Cork, 3121.
Dowglas yerraghe, near Cork city, 1155.
Dowglasse, John, pension, 1671.
Dowgrott, co. Tip. or Lim., 6479.
Dowgullen (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Dowgwilliam, 5612.
Dowgyn, Wm., pardon, 4550.
Dowharry (co. Tip. ?), 4122.
Dowhaite (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Dowhertie, Rich., pardon, 5524.
Dowir, Katherine fitz Wm. I, pardon, 4659.
Dowkile, co. Cork, 5903.
Dowkloune, co. Long., 3886.
Dowlagh, Brien, pardon, 6566.
„ John, pardon, 5619.
„ Terrelagh m'Brien, pardon, 5069.
Dowlaghe, Owen, pardon, 2103.
„ Teige, pardon, 6515.
Dowlan, Rob., 5106.
„ Shane A, pardon, 3223.
Dowle, Phelyn oge, pardon, 5423.
Dowlea (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Dowlea, Dermod m'Morris Y, and others of name, pardon, 6762.
Dowlen, Rich., pardon, 3177.
Dowlerevagh (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Dowleston (Doolystown, co. Meath), 85.
Dowley—Dowly :
„ Dermicius, 5400.
„ John, pardon, 1617, 2424, 4826.
„ Hugh, pardon, 911, 1313, 1617.
„ Philip, pardon, 6511.
„ Richard, pardon, 1617, 2424, 6222.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424, 4826.
„ William, pardon, 1617.
Dowlfyn (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Dowlie, Donell m'Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 6539.
Dowlig, Shane reogh m'Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Dowlige, Owen m'Teig m'Donell, pardon, 4576.
Dowlin, co. Kilk., 595.
Dowlin, Maurice, pardon, 6110.
Dowline, Geoffrey, pardon, 2081.
Dowling, Thady, vice-custos of spiritualities of Leighlin diocese, 6782.
Dowlinge, Donald, clerk, licence, 3159.
„ John, pardon, 6557.
„ Rich., pardon, 6110.
„ Shane, pardon, 6557.
Dowlly, Ellinor fitz Morris, pardon, 5069.
Dowly, John, pardon. *See* Dowley.
Dowlyng, Hugh, homicide of, 5.
Dowmanis (co. Cork ?) 6539.
Down—Downe (Downpatrick), co. Down, 5164.
„ rectory, 1659, 4270, 5767.
„ monastery of S. Patrick, possessions leased, 1659.
„ house of nuns, possessions leased, 1659.
„ and Connor, bishop, Eugene Magennis, pardon, 71, 167.
„ „ „ Hugh [Allen], com., 3698.
„ „ „ John, presentations to benefices, 6000, 6229.
„ „ „ Hugh Humpston, appointed, 6595–7.
Down county, commission to survey and set out the county, 1530, 1736; com. to inquire of lands of earl of Kildare in, 753; martial law, 979, 1196, 1728, 2094, 3488, 3517, 3593, 3623, 5008, 5044; pardons in, 4460, 6711, 6724–5.
„ „ sheriff, 1728, 3517, 3623, 5008, 5044, 5572.
„ „ clerk of the crown, &c., 4259, 4849, 6276, 6286.
Down, King's co. *See* Downe, Doyne.
Down—Downe (co. Tip. or Lim.), 2514, 4734, 4743, 6479, 6487.
Down—Downe, Little (co. Westm. ?), 3243, 4018.
Down, Connor, pardon, 6576.
„ Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Downaghmore. *See* Donaghmore.
Downaghmore (co. Tip. ?), 4609.
Downahe (co. Lim. or Clare), 6183.
Downally — Downeally (Doonally ?), co. Sligo, 4560, 5504.
Downally, co. Tip., 6519.
Downameane (Dunnaman co. Lim.), 5171.
Downamona (co. Mayo ?), 6226.
Downan (co. Car. ?), 140.
Downany, 2660.
Downapatrick (Downpatrick in par. Kilbride ?), co. Mayo, 5865, 6016.
Downarona (co. Sligo ?), 5815.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Downasse — Downassa — Downassye — Downeasse (Doonass, co. Clare), 3988, 4761; castle, 3641, 4761.
Downawne, co. Wex., 2539.
Downbaheane (Duntahane ? co. Cork), 5566.
Downbally—Downballye, co. Gal., 4582, 5532.
Downbeacon. *See* Dunbecan.
Downbegg — Downbege (Doonbeg ?), co. Clare, 4761; castle, 4761.
Downbill, (Dunbell), co. Kilk., 504; rectory, 3968.
Downbollig—Downebollig—Downebollog — Downebowlogg (Dunbulloge, co. Cork), 2253, 6485, 6701; rectory, 6806.
Downbrin, 5403.
Downbrowne (co. Kerry ?), 4660, 6497.
Downchentrahan (Donaghintraine), co. Sligo, 4560.
Downcontrahe (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Downdanaght (Dundonagh ?), co. Mon., termon, granted, 5760.
Downdaniel, co. Cork. *See* Dondanire.
Downdearyke — Downedeareyrck—Downedericke (Dundareirke), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Downdorowe (Dunderrow), co. Cork, 5334.
Downe, 5228.
Downe, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
Downe, John, pardon, 4624.
Downe, co. Cav., 5849.
Downe (co. Clare ?), 4630.
Downe (co. Cork ?), 4109, 4111.
Downe, co. Cork, churchyard, 3278, 3940.
Downe. *See* Down, co. Down.
Downe, co. Gal., 4356, 4730, 5212, 5352, 6106.
Downe (Down), King's co., 611, 1401.
Downe, Queen's co., 5912, 6029.
Downe. *See* Down, co. Tip.
Downe abbey, co. Wex., leased, 1129, 1266, 2663, 3786, 4245.
Downe (co. Wick.), 966.
Downe, Little (*see* Down), co. Westm., 4018.
Downeally (*see* Downally), 4560.
Downeane, 6566.
Downeasse castle (*see* Downasse), 3641.
Downeballagh, co. Gal., 5075.
Downebally, co. Rosc., 5449.
Downebeacon — Downebeackain — Downebecane—Downebekhane. *See* Dunbecan.
Downeboge (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Downebollig — Downebollog — Downebowlogg. *See* Downbollig.
Downeboy, co. Cork, 4416.
Downe Carrig (Doocarrig, co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Downechoye—Downecohy (Doonycoy), co. Sligo, 4560, 5848.
Downe Cormocke. *See* Duncormock.
Downedancre — Downedanier — Downedanyre (co. Cork ?), 5609, 6514.
Downedavane (Dundavan), co. Cav., 4541.
Downedeareyrck. *See* Downdearyke.
Downedeody (Dundeady ?), co. Cork, 6770
Downedericke. *See* Downdearyke
Downederrick, co. Cork, 6566.
Downeflin—Downeflyn (Doonflin, co. Sligo), 5420, 5597.
Downegall—Downenegale—Downenygaule —Downigall (Donegall, co. Cork), 3096, 5456, 5522, 6515.
Downegeyre, 5808.
Downeghmore, co. Cork, 6566.
Downeghmore (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Downegonewylly (Dunganville), co. Lim., 5586.
Downegore (co. Clare ?), 6562.
Downegucrine, co. Cork, 6485.
Downegullin—Downegullyne, co. Lim., 1341, 6490.
Downehill. *See* Dunhill.
Downe Imullvihill (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Downe Inney, 290.
Downe Kierane, co. Cork (Kerry ?), 3152.
Downekillen, baron of, pardon (*see* Clanricard, earl), 2385.
Downe Kylly, co. Cork (Kerry ?), 3152.
Downelaynne, co. Sligo, 4560.
Downeleckie (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Downeliveres. *See* Donlyvers.
Downeloghie (co. Cork ?), 3038.
Downelowe (Dunlo, co. Gal.), 3381.
Downelunge (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Downemacmeraine (co. Gal. ?), 5682.
Downe m'More, co. Cork, 2696.
Downe m'Nemaroe, co. Clare, 6615.
Downem'nyne, co. Mayo, 4589.
Downe M'Patricke (Downmacpatrick), co. Cork, 5029.
Downemaghan — Downemaghen — Downemaghin — Downemaghine. *See* Dunmaghen.
Downemaine (Dunamon ?), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Downeman (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Downemand (co. Lim. ?), 3090.
Downemanevye. *See* Donmonvoy.
Downemanish (Dunmanus ? co. Cork), 3036, 6566.
Downemantane (Doonamontane), co. Kerry, 6034.
Downemanvey (*see* Donmonvoy), 6762.
Downemayne (co. Leit. ?), 4797.
Downemayne (Donaghmoyne), co. Mon., 5763.
Downemean (co. Tip. ?), 2046.
Downemeane (Dunnaman), co. Lim., 5052.
Downemeckeane, co. Cork, 5029
Downemekyne, co. Sligo, 4560.
Downemeyllyn, co. Lim., 4239.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Downemogan — Downmogan (Dunnamaggan ?), co. Kilk., 1967, 2029, 5708.
Downemolvihill (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Downemone, co. Lim., 2873, 6123.
Downemonvoy. *See* Donmonvoy.
Downemore (*see* Downmore), 6617.
Downemowne, co. Lim., 5517.
Downemoylin. *See* Dunmoylen.
Downen. *See* Downene.
Downen, co. Kerry, 6123.
Downen, co. Westm., 6797.
Downenaghe (Downing), co. Cork, 5567.
Downene — Downen (Duneany), co. Kild., rectory, 1407, 3710.
Downenegale. *See* Downegall.
Downenegwrog, co. Clare, 4806.
Downenehenyne, King's co., 596, 1654.
Downenie, co. Kild., 3496.
Downenower in Kynneliaghe, 799.
Downenygaule. *See* Downegall.
Downenwalle Ieharrie, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Downenygande (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Downe Ogownagh (co. Tip. ?), 4935.
Downe O'Mamen — Downe omamane — Downoman (Dunamon), co. Gal., 3384, 5447 ; manor, 3385.
Downequillan — Downequillane, co. Cork, 5567, 6486.
Downeraill — Donarayle — Downerahill — Downerabbill — Downerayle — Downerayllc—Downerraill— Downraile — Downraill (Doneraile), co. Cork, 836, 2244, 2840, 4111, 4256-7 ; rectory, 2380, 4262.
Downerider, co. Cork, 5291.
Downerie, co. Gal., 5401.
Downerraill. *See* Downeraill.
Downerydan, co. Cork, 6792.
Downesandell. *See* Dunsandell.
Downeshaffin—Downeshaffyn (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Downeshed. *See* Dunishead.
Downestown, co. Meath. *See* Dowanston.
Downeultan (Doonaltan), co. Sligo, 4560.
Downeurlinge (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Downey, Richard, English liberty, 600.
Downeylei, co. Sligo, 4560.
Downeyny (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Downflin (Doonflin ?), co. Sligo, 5420.
Downfoure—Downfwore, co. Sligo, 5434.
Downgarr — Downgarre (co. Rosc. ?), 4728, 5423, 5447.
Downgarvan. *See* Dungarvan, co. Kilk.
Downgehee (Dungeeha), co. Lim., 5782.
Downgonyne (co. Westm. ?), 6621.
Downgowory (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Downguary (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Downhill. *See* Dunhill.
Downielcie, co. Sligo, 5420.
Downigall. *See* Downegall.
Downighmore, co. Cork, 4751.
Downilline (Dunmoylan ?), co. Lim., 3874.
Downin (Dooneen), co. Lim., 4615.
Downine (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Downing, co. Cork. *See* Downenaghe.
Downinge (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Downinge (co. Kilk. ?), 1175.
Downinges (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Downinges — Downings — Downynges, co. Kild., 3964, 4464, 5424, 6609.
„ rectory, 6721.
„ vicar of, 6673.
Down Kahaies (Dooncaha), co. Lim., 3874.
Down Kellen. *See* Dunkellin.
Downkerran. *See* Dunkeran.
Downkettell—Downkiddill. *See* Dunketle.
Downkypp, co. Lim., 2467.
Downley, Maurice, pardon, 2510.
Downlogh (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Downlowane. *See* Dunlawan.
Downlyn, co. Sligo, 5498.
Downm'fellym—Downmaeffellym—Downmieffeilem (Doonmaefelim), co. Clare, 3077, 4263, 4274.
Downm'kyrne (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Downm'neeny (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Downmaepatrick, co. Cork. *See* Downe M'Patricke, 5029.
Downmanus (Dunmanus, co. Cork ?), 6701.
Downmenwy. *See* Donmonvoy.
Downmieffeilem. *See* Downmaefellym
Downmoilie, co. Lim., 6487.
Downmoilin. *See* Dunmoylen.
Downmogan. *See* Downemogan.
Downmor. *See* Downmore, co. Clare.
Downmore, co. Cav., 5792.
Downmore — Downmor — Downemore, co. Clare, 3077, 6617, 6765.
Downmore. *See* Dunmore, co. Gal.
Downmore. *See* Dunmore, co. Kilk.
Downmore, co. Westm., 6797.
Downmoylin—Downmylyn. *See* Dunmoylen.
Downnacha, co. Cork, 4488.
Downnamarkie, co. Cork, 4628.
Downnarff, co. Wex., 2539.
Downnegaerr (Doonnagore), co. Clare, 4274.
Downnore (co. Clare or Gal. ?), 5686.
Downnulvihill (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Downoer (Donore, co. Westm. ?), 6213.
Downogan castle (Doonogan), co. Clare, 4761.
Downoghaile (Donohill, co. Tip. ?), 5069.
Downoire, co. Westm., 4086.
Downoman. *See* Downe O'Mamen.
Downomogan, co. Kilk., 409.
Downomonae (co. Mayo ?), 6226.
Downore (co. Westm. ?), 6266.
Downowrligg, co. Cork, 2249.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Downpatrick, co. Down. *See* Down.
Downpatrick, co. Mayo. *See* Downapatrick.
Downraile—Downraill. *See* Downcraill.
Downrice (co. Gal.), 5255.
Downrydur, co. Cork, 6792.
Downsaghlen. *See* Dunshaghlin.
Downskyagh (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Downvickberra, co. Gal., 4654.
Downy, Ellinor ny, pardon, 6565.
„ Teig m'Donell Y, pardon, 4935.
„ Thady, pardon, 1095.
Downye (Doony), co. Cork, 5066.
Downyll. *See* Dunhill.
Downymulmihille, co. Clare, 5448.
Downyn—Downyne, co. Cork, 2941, 3032, 4751, 4764, 5330, 5333, 6516, 6566 ; manor, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Downyn, co. Lim., 3092.
Downyn (Dooneen), co. Lim., 4486, 6487.
Downyn—Downyne, co. Rosc., 1290, 3293.
Downyne. *See* Downyn, co. Cork.
Downyne. *See* Downyn, co. Rosc.
Downyney (Doonfeeny, co. Mayo ?), 1229.
Downynges. *See* Downinges.
Dowockeston — Dowokistowne, co. Meath, 306, 5311.
Dowole or Dowble boy, 2273.
Dowory (Dooary), Queen's co., 1167, 1326, 3353.
Dowrath, co. Gal. or Mayo, 3635.
Dowrechohie, co. Sligo, 5420.
Dowres (Doorus), co. Gal., 5236.
Dowreswarowfathe, co. Gal., 4698.
Dowrey, Donogh en, pardon, 5555.
Dowrie, Dermott, master of hospital at Leighlin, 3330.
Dowrishe, Walter, commission, 5297.
Dowro (Durrow, King's co.), 448
Dowrowe, co. Wat., 1078.
Dowry (co. Kild. ?), 6383.
Dowrye or Dowyne, sir Edm., master of hospital at Leighlin, 3330.
Dowske (*see* Dousk), 6441.
Dowson, Arthur, 3713.
Dowth — Douth — Dowthe, co. Meath, 165, 2345, 2444, 2550, 4149, 6223 ; rectory, 1460, 3564. *See* also Doo.
Dowymullin (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Dowyn, King's co. or Meath. 5157, 6031.
Dowyne (*see* Dowrye), sir Edm., 3330.
Doy, Thady, pardon, 4372.
Doyere, co. Long., 3141.
Doyle, Connor, pardon, 555.
„ Dennis, pardon, 6682.
„ Laghlen, pardon, 6060.
„ Tho., pardon, 6409.
Doylis, co. Cork, 6515.
Doyll, Tho., pardon, 6409.
Doylle nuillyn, Edmund, pardon, 1592.
Doymaecone (co. Mayo ?), 4844.
Doymor (co. Mayo ?), 4844.
Doyn, James, 4280.
„ John, pardon, 183.
„ John, 3620.
„ Molmury m'Brien, pardon, 5597.
„ Patrick, clerk, Eng. liberty, 1566.
„ Rich., pardon, 3963.
„ Wm., pardon at suit of, 4007 ; Irish interpreter to the lord deputy, 5259.
Doyne, Anstace ny, pardon, 6442.
„ Brian, pardon, 3375.
„ Daniel, pardon, 6627.
„ Giles, pardon, 6519.
„ James, pardon, 6188, 6535.
„ John, pardon, 1199, 6383.
„ Mary, 4692.
„ Walter, pardon, 1199, 6397.
„ Wm., pardon, 6274, 6519.
Doyne (Down), King's co., 5157, 6031.
Doyre, Grany ny, pardon, 6442.
„ Morryn ny, pardon, 6519.
„ Philip, pardon, 6727.
Doyvryn, Morgho, pardon, 1388.
Dracott. *See* Draycott.
Draddie, James, pardon, 6485.
„ Patr., pardon, 6486.
Dradie, Morrice, priest, pardon, 3974.
„ Patr., pardon, 6515.
Drafternaghe (Trasternagh ?), co. Gal., 3463.
Draggan, co. Tip., 4637.
Draicot—Draicott. *See* Draycott.
Drake, Alexander, pardon, 3935.
„ Christopher, pardon, 3935.
„ George, com., 260 ; pardon, 2365, 3935.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 3935.
„ Henry, pardon, 3374.
„ John, pardon, 2131, 3374.
„ Oliver, pardon, 3935.
„ Patr., pardon, 2365.
„ Rich., pardon, 561.
„ Rob., pardon, 3374, 3935.
„ Walter, pardon, 3935.
„ Wm., pardon, 3935.
Drakerath, co. Meath, 3935.
Drakeston—Drakestowne, co. Meath, 3136, 3430, 3814, 6520.
Dramereye. *See* Dromerey.
Dramdarragh (co. Leit.), 5442.
Dramkaye, co. Dub., rector of, 3394.
Dramnahyer (co. Leit.), 5486.
Drangan—Drangane—Drongan—Drongane, co. Tip., 347, 1250, 1298-9, 1300, 2309, 3076, 5211, 5408, 5877, 6490, 6765 ; grant, 5548, 5877 ; rectory, 3229, 5408.
Draper — Drapper, Rob., parson of Trim, pardon, 3983, 6280 ; pardon at his suit, 6428.
Drasdrinagh (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
Dravile, co. Cav., 5849.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Drawater, Goodlacus, 4830.
Drawght, co. Gal., 3881.
Draycott — Draycot — Dracott — Draicot — Draicott, Henry, chief remembrancer, 23, 462, 2165 : chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer, 374, 1753, 2112 ; third baron of Exchequer, 472 ; master of the rolls, 804, 1002, 1753 ; third baron of the Exchequer, 1546, 2736 ; treasurer of co. Wexford, 5955 ; commissions, 260, 462, 547, 682, 703-4, 753, 1002, 1092-3, 1417-8, 1424, 6788 ; license of absence, 23 ; freedom from subsidy, 178 ; grant of lands, 163 ; surrender, 1149 ; lease 986 ; license to alien, 248 ; grant of a wardship, 454 ; license to export wheat, 1727 ; pardon, 1753 ; wardship and livery to his heir, 3109, 5093.
" John (afterwards sir John), son of Henry, wardship, 3109 ; livery, 5093 ; grant of a wardship, 3774 ; comn., 6637.
Dreenagh, co. Kerry. *See* Drinaghe.
Dreglin, James, pardon, 6564.
Drehednafarny, co. Tip., 4386.
Dreilinge, Katherine, pardon, 6091.
Dremalunyrie, co. Cork, 5536.
Dremanstown (co. Kild. ?), 6523.
Dremnagh. *See* Dromnagh.
Dremnemeghan, co. Tip., 6519.
Drenaghe (Drinagh), co. Cork, 5520.
Drenam (co. Rosc. ?), 3934.
Drenken, co. Tip., 4531.
Drescoile, Fynnen, pardon, 4997.
Dress, English, to be worn, 474, 4201.
Dressame, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Drett, Donogh yn, pardon, 4675.
Drevys, Margaret, pardon, 247.
Dreyheda (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Dreynanston, co. Kild., 6523.
Dreynnaghe (Drimnagh), co. Dub., 2099.
Drietteneyn, co. Clare, 5712.
Drilin—Drilen :
" James, pardon, 1057.
" John, pardon, 1057.
" Peirs, pardon, 4695.
" Wm., pardon, 6442.
Driling—Drilinge—Dryling :
" James, pardon, 2083.
" Peter or Piers, pardon, 107, 912. 1030, 1313.
Drimanston, co. Kild., 6772.
Drime M'Veyran, co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
Drimnagh, co. Dub. *See* Dromnagh.
Drinagh, co. Cork. *See* Drenaghe.
Drinaghe (Dreenagh), co. Kerry, 6034.
Drinan (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Dringane, co. Tip., 4264.
Drinishduyve (co. Rosc. ?), 5600.
Drinmore, co. Westm. *See* Droynmore.
Drinnanstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballindrinan.
Driscole, Honora ny, pardon, 6515.
Driscoll, Teig m'Dermod Y, pardon, 6571.
Drishagan, co. Gal., 5426.
Drishaghan, co. Rosc. *See* Drishighan.
Drishan. *See* Drishane.
Drishanbogge, near Youghal, 3180.
Drishane—Drishan—Drissaine—Drissane — Drisshane, co. Cork, 2264, 4467-8, 4764, 5506, 5508, 5619, 6183, 6515, 6571, 6764.
Drishighan — Drysigham (Drishaghan, co. Rosc.), 4980, 5432.
Driskole, Fynine roe m'Donell I, pardon, 6566.
Driskoll, Teig m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6465.
Drislernan, co. Cav., 4891.
Drisnyn, co. Cork, 3100.
Drissaghan, co. Gal., 4919.
Drissaine. *See* Drishane.
Drissall, co. Cork, 6703.
Drissane—Drisshane. *See* Drishane.
Drisshoke—Dryshoke—Drysshoke, co. Dub., 2434-5, 2618, 6411.
Drissone (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Dristan (co. Gal.), 5255.
Dristenan (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Drivagh, co. Cork, 6516.
Droaney (co. Wat. ?), 6623.
Droeght, co. Gal., 5800.
Droggan, co. Tip., 4935.
Drogh, Donald, pardon, 3954.
Droghadd Bellamo, co. Gal., 4872.
Droghdine (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Drogheda — Drougheda — Droughda — Droheda — Drohedagth — Drohydath — Tredagh, 77, 121, 213, 388, 487, 790, 986, 1114, 1178, 2117, 3064, 4439 ; fatal feneing accident at, 1228 ; flants dated at, 1604, 2733 ; similar privileges granted to other towns, 1410, 1503, 4816 ; Ulster chiefs treated with at, 5972, 5986, 6187, corn measure of, 5767.
" mayor, commissions, 381, 542, 2906, 3047, 3371, 3698.
" mayor and commons, rent from, 889.
" mayor and sheriffs, comn., 261 ; powers similar to, granted to other towns, 1500, 1781.
" sheriffs, pardon, 1521.
" recorder, 1097, 1226, 3371, 3408, 4452.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Drogheda—town clerk, 5088.
„ coroner, 468, 5088.
„ alderman, 2760, 6104.
„ merchants of, 1273, 3075, 5088, 5359, 6303, 6657.
„ premises in, 347; leased, 1250, 1460, 1537, 2676, 4214, 5841; granted, 163, 5318, 6273.
„ hospital of S. John, 6797.
„ priory of the B. V. M. de Urso, 6797.
„ parish of the B. V. M., 467, 5769.
„ parish of S. Peter, 2698, 3565.
„ rectory of S. Mary, 1460, 3564.
„ rectory of S. Peter, 1460, 3564.
„ Bridge-street, 4420, 5841.
„ Cow gate, 2698, 3565.
„ Frank house, 4420.
„ our Lady Church, 4420.
„ Quay, 2676, 5318.
„ S. Laurence gate, 1537, 2676, 5318.
„ S. Nicholas' church, 1460, 2698, 3565.
„ S. Saviour's church, 1460, 2698, 3565.
„ S. Saviour's quay, 1460, 2698, 3565.
„ Tolsell, 1460, 3564.
„ West street, 889, 4420, 5785.
„ port or haven, 50-1, 58, 92, 888; export of wheat, 1719, 1727, 1743, 1758, 2387; monopoly of export of wool, &c., 5976; illegal exports, 3060.
„ customs leased, 2422, 3371, 5896; salary of Master of Rolls charged on, 5820.
„ wines discharged without paying duty, 2102.
„ wine impost leased, 4236.
„ customer and collector of customs, 2668, 3690.
„ controller, 1051, 3605, 3772, 4705, 5154, 5496, 5872, 5951, 5954, 5960, 6287, 6359, 6731.
„ supervisor, 6689.
„ searcher and gauger, 4705, 5154, 5954, 5958, 5983, 6067.
„ collector of wine duty, 1440, 2330, 2761, 3132, 3515, 4009, 5681, 6041.
„ controller of wine duty, 1752, 2160, 2760, 3555, 3689, 4333, 5917.
„ county of town, included in government of Ulster, 6343.
„ county of town, commission of peace, 542, 6128, 6149, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.
„ county of town, clerk of the crown, 2894, 3131, 5813, 6146.
Droghedin, 6467.
Droghednefarny—Drohednefarne—Drohidinefarny—Drohidnafearnye, co. Tip., 2008, 2637, 4371, 6173, 6583.
Droghid, Donell m'Teige in, pardon, 6487.
Droghstroll, co. Louth, 341.
Droght—Droghte—Droghtin. *See* Drought, co. Gal.
Droghton (D'Loughtane), co. Wat., 956, 3133
Droghty, co. Gal., 4724.
Droharlaghe (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
Droheda—Drohedagth. *See* Drogheda.
Drohednefarne. *See* Droghednefarny.
Drohidfynnaght, co. Cork, 2696.
Drohidinefarny — Drohidnafearnye. *See* Droghednefarny, co. Tipperary.
Drohydath. *See* Drogheda.
Droigher, Donogh en, pardon, 4081.
Droimamarke — Droinamareke (Drumawark, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Droimchallpp (co. Cav.?), 5792.
Droimchroin (Drumerin, co. Cav.?), 5792.
Droimed (co. Leit.?), 5441.
Droin (King's co.?), 4223, 4861.
Droinamarcke. *See* Droimamarke.
Droin Dona (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993.
Drolanston, co. Gal., 5299.
Drolanston (co. Westm.?), 6574.
Drolea (co. Lim.?), 6170.
Drom, co. Long., 6574.
Drom, co. Tip., 6442, 6521.
Drom, Wm., 5400.
Drom, Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6519.
Dromacke (Drummuck), co. Mon., 5625.
Dromadda — Dromaddye, co. Cork (*see* Dromaddie), 2466, 2785.
Dromadda, co. Cav., 5792.
Dromaddagan (Dunmaddigan?), co. Mon., 5669.
Dromaddie—Dromadie—Dromady (Dromadda, co. Cork?), 3257, 6170, 6173, 6465, 6477, 6486, 6529.
Dromaddy (Drumavaddy?), co. Mon., 5636.
Dromaddye. *See* Dromadda, co. Cork.
Dromadie—Dromady. *See* Dromaddie.
Dromagh, co. Cork, 4751, 6499, 6566, 6571.
Dromaghgalven (Drumagelvin), co. Mon., 5653.
Dromaheir — Dromaheer — Dromaher — Dromahier — Dromahir — Dromahire (Drumahaire), co. Leit., 1515, 4683, 4786, 4797, 4800, 5740; manor, 4683.
Dromainbege — Dromaynbege (Dromana), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Dromainie (co. Wat.?), 6477.
Dromalcanbegg, co. Kerry, 5043.
Dromalgagh in Omany, 1581.
Dromalgoe (co. Rosc. or Sligo?), 4877.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dromaline, co. Clare, 6617.
Dromallan (*see* Dromolan, co. Clare), 6310.
Dromalon, co. Mon., 5663.
Dromaltie (Dromalta, co, Lim.), 6479.
Dromana, co. Wat. *See* Dromany, Dromainbege.
Dromane—Dromanie. *See* Dromany.
Dromaneen, co. Cork. *See* Dromynyne.
Dromannagh, 1312.
Dromannie (co. Rosc.), 5009.
Dromanny (Drumanny), co. Mon., 5648.
Dromany, 2634.
Dromany—Dromane—Dromanagh—Dromayne—Dromayny—Dromanie — Dromanny — Drommany (Dromana, co. Wat.), 77, 666-7, 934-5, 956, 1249, 2271-3, 2335-6, 2488, 2795, 3133, 3598, 4496, 5095, 5321, 6477, 6521, 6566, 6762.
" baron of, Maurice Fitzgerald, created, 1249; created Viscount Dessees, 1251. *See* Decies.
Dromaragh (Dromara), co. Down, 4650.
Dromarckye (Dromomarka, co. Tip. ?), 6175.
Dromard—DromArde—Dromardde—Dromearde (co. Leit. ?), 4786, 4794, 5439, 5441, 5740.
Dromard—Drumarde, co. Lim., 2275, 2474. 6123, 6479, 6487 ; castle and lands, 5171.
Dromard (co. Rosc. or Leit.), 4835.
Drom Arde maglall (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
Dromardde. *See* Dromard.
Dromardie (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
Dromargellan (Drumnagavlin ?). co. Mon., 5661.
Dromarlee (co. Leit. ?), 5440,
Dromarroe (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 5476.
Dromarten—Dromartin. *See* Drommartin.
Dromarye in Okestrie, 6132.
Dromavaddy, co. Mon., 5643.
Dromavane, co. Mon., 5603.
Dromavile (Drumaveale), co. Mon., 5647.
Dromaynbege (Dromana), co. Wat., 956.
Dromayne—Dromayny. *See* Dromany.
Drombain (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
Dromban, co. Tip., 3364.
Drombancher—Drombanchor— Drombeanchur (Drumbanagher), co .Mon., 5603, 5665, 5679.
Drombane, co. Long., 5404.
Drombanny, co. Lim., 4629.
Drombany, co. Lim., 3043.
Drombayne, co. Lim., 1341.
Drombayne (co. Tip. ?), 4907.
Drombeanchur. *See* Drombancher.
Drombeg (co. Cork ?), 2261.
Drombeg — Drombegge — Dromebegg, co. Lim., 5282, 5444, 6479, 6505.
Dromberagh, co. Meath, 868.
Drombior (Drumbure), co. Mon., 5647.
Drombo, co. Cav., 6657.
Dromboe (Drumbeo), co. Mon., 5626.
Dromborishe (Drumborisk), co. Mon., 5636.
Drombrakan, co. Tip., 4639.
Drombrealis (Drumbreanlis ?), co. Leit., 4807.
Drombristie (Drumbristan), co. Mon., 5666.
Drombroughliske in Ulster, 1035.
Drombyne (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Drombyrne (Drumbirn), co. Mon., 5672.
Drombyssee, co. Mon., 5638.
Dromcahell — Dromcahill (Drumcall), co. Mon., 5603, 5640.
Dromcalpe—Dromchalpp—Dromecalpe (co. Leit. ?), 5439, 5792.
Dromcanan—Dromkannane(Drumcannon), co. Wat., 1304 ; rectory, 4159.
Dromcananaghe, co. Lim., 5947.
Dromcany (Westm. or King's co.), 6496.
Dromcar, co. Meath, rectory, 2718.
Dromcarlle, co. Cav., 4891.
Dromcarowne, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Dromcarre, co. Cav., 4892.
Dromcashell — Dromcasshell. *See* Drumcasshell.
Dromcathe. *See* Drumcaw
Dromchalpp. *See* Dromcalpe.
Dromchany, co. Mon., 5603.
Dromchassiey (co. Cav.?), 5603.
Dromchyne (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Dromcleive—Drome Cleve (Drumcliff), co. Clare, 4761, 5401.
Dromclieve, co. Sligo, 4706.
Dromclogh (co. Cork ?), 6511, 6566. *See* also Drome on Clohig.
Dromcolley — Drom Colly — Dromcowley (Drumcooly), King's co., 474, 1347, 6078.
Dromcon, co. Sligo, 5256, 5803.
Dromconlan, co. Cav., 5792.
Dromconragh—Dromconraigh — Dromconraghe. *See* Drumconraghe, co. Dub.
Dromconraght (Drumcondra), co. Mon., 5673.
Dromconrath—Dromconrowe. *See* Dromconraghe.
Dromcorraghe (co. Meath or Cav.), 5560.
Dromcowley. *See* Dromcolley.
Dromcree—Dromcre (Drumcree),co. Westm. 598, 2846, 3903, 4151, 4315, 6661 ; rectory, 3318, 3323.
Dromcrey—Dramcreye (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Dromcummer, co. Cork. *See* Dromecurnyre.
Dromcunrathe. *See* Drumconraghe.
Dromcure, co. Wat., 3121, 5591.
Dromcurred, co. Mon., 5672.
Dromd (*see* Dromed), 5441.
Dromdagowre, co. Kerry, 6123.
Dromdagwood, co. Kerry, 6469.
Dromdaliege—Dromedalige, co. Cork, 5801, 6515.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dromdamphe (Drumdaff, co. Rosc.), 1314, 2793.
Dromdaniel, co. Cork. *See* Dromedoncll.
Dromdarragh, co. Leit., 5442.
Dromderreircke (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Dromderrick (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Dromdile—Dromediele (Drumdeel, co. Tip.), 4531, 6706.
Dromdona (co. Donegal ?), 5997.
Dromdoney (Drumdoney), co. Sligo, 4922.
Dromdony, co. Cork, 2246, 2260, 3974
Dromdough, co. Cork. *See* Dromduoghbegge, Dromedogher.
Dromdrasdil, co. Cork. *See* Drowmdrastell.
Dromduoghbegge (Dromdough), co. Cork, 5029.
Dromdyle (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Dromdylly (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Drome (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Drome, co. Tip., 4537, 6583, 6706.
Dromean (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Dromeaneas (co. Cork ?), 5559.
Dromeanlassu (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Dromeard, co. Cav., 4892.
Dromearde. *See* Dromard.
Dromebany (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Dromebegg (Drombeg), co. Lim., 5282.
Dromecalpe. *See* Dromcalpe.
Dromecarowe, co. Cav., 4534.
Drome Cleve. *See* Dromcleive.
Dromeconygemyne (Drumcunnig), co. Kerry, 3759.
Dromecurnyre (Dromcummer), co. Cork, 5903.
Dromed, co. Cav., 4534.
Dromed—Dromd (co. Leit.), 4835, 5441-2.
Dromedalige. *See* Dromdaliege.
Dromedavoilge (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Dromede (Dromod), co. Kerry, rectory, 2849, 5172.
Dromede (co. Long. ?), 4980.
Dromediele. *See* Dromdile.
Dromedogher (Dromdough ?), co. Cork, 5029.
Dromedonell (Dromdaniel), co. Cork, 5536.
Dromefyegh (Dromfeagh, co. Cork), 6566.
Dromegarif (Dromgarriff, co. Cork), 2264.
Dromegea, co. Cav., 4534.
Dromegreene (Drumgrone ?), co. Mon., 5636.
Dromegryne (Drumgreeny), co. Mon., 5654.
Dromehaure, co. Leit., 5439.
Dromehire (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
Dromehoghly, co. Long., 4422.
Drome Iriell, co. Leit., 5933.
Dromekeere (Dromkeare), co. Kerry, 5933.
Dromekeyne (co. Lim. ?), 4396.
Dromekine (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Dromekirrock, co Kild., 1513, 2688.
Dromekyne, co. Kerry, 5225.
Dromekyne (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Dromelahane (Drumalane, co. Armagh ?), 5695.
Dromeleke. *See* Dromleeke.
Dromeleskene (*see* Drumlesken) 5695.
Dromellagh (King's co. ?), 5101.
Dromeloghan. *See* Dromloughan.
Dromemurryne, co. Kerry, 6183.
Dromen (co. Wick.,) 1345, 6560.
Dromen Crean (co. Lim. ?), 6524.
Dromene, co. Cav., 4892.
Dromene, co. Clare, 6615.
Dromenecree, co. Clare, 6615.
Dromenedy—Dromenedie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Dromenefinglas (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Dromenele (Drumneill), co. Mon., 5625.
Dromenemehane, co. Kilk., 4398.
Dromenenagh, co. Mayo, rectory, 1404.
Dromenhalle, co. Meath, 889.
Dromenneslatte (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Dromen ny fonson (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Drome on Clohig (perhaps Dromclogh) co. Cork, 5536.
Dromeraen (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Dromerall (Drumarrell), co. Mon., 5669.
Dromeranen (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Drome Rastell. *See* Dromrastle.
Dromercreivee (Drumacreeve), co. Mon 5644.
Dromereagh. *See* Dromreaghe.
Dromerevroie (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Dromerkeall (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Dromerreley (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Dromerrell (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Dromerron, co. Kilk., 1184.
Dromesherreate, co. Cav., 4892.
Dromeskehie, co. Cork, 4751.
Dromesly (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Dromevadra, co. Cav., 4934.
Dromeycheoye (co. Leit. ?), 5545.
Dromfeagh, co. Cork. *See* Dromefyegh.
Dromfiegh — Dromfieagh — Dromfyegh, co. Cork, 6540, 6566, 6571.
Dromfinglas, co. Clare, castle, 5811.
Dromfise (Drompeesh), co. Cork, 5903.
Dromfreine, co. Mon., 5647.
Dromfyegh (*see* Dromfiegh), 6566.
Dromgachen, co. Cav., 6657.
Dromgallan (Drumgullane), co. Wat., 956.
Dromgallon, co. Kerry, 6123.
Dromgana, co. Rosc., 4872.
Dromgarre (Drumgarve ?), co. Mon., 5662.
Dromgarriff, co. Cork. *See* Dromegarif.
Dromgawly (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Dromgereafe (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Dromgloin (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Dromgo (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Dromgoall (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Dromgoill, co. Kilk., 3179.
Dromgolaght (Drumgolat), co. Mon., 5625.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dromgole, Andrew, pardon, 4017.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 245.
„ Nicholas, 447.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3813.
Dromgoleston, co. Louth, 3813.
Dromgonner, co. Mon., 5603.
Dromgonny, co. Mon., 5644.
Dromgoun (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Dromgowen (co. Cav. ?), 4891.
Dromgowla (Drumgole), co. Mon., 5640.
Dromgowle, co. Wex., 6517.
Dromgowly, co. Mon., 5603.
Dromgransie, co. Sligo, 5434.
Dromgriffen—Dromgriffe—Dromgriffyn—Dromgryffen (Drumgriffin), co. Gal., 1479-80, 4874, 5097.
Dromgrillen, co. Leit., 4807.
Dromgryffen. *See* Dromgriffen.
Dromgyllie (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
Dromhall [ ], co. Cav., 4892.
Dromhallagh, co. Cav., 5792.
Dromhane (Drommahane), co. Cork, 5903.
Dromhanneley (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Dromharfe, co. Long., 5199.
Dromharlagh—Dromharlogh, co. Rosc., 4702, 4835.
Dromhilleagh (Drumhillagh), co. Mon., 5638.
Dromhirn (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Dromhirte (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Dromhirve (co. Leit.), 5442.
Dromhorme, co. Cav., 4892.
Dromhucke (Drumhirk ?), co. Mon., 5659.
Dromhurke (Drumhirk), co. Mon., 5652.
Dromibally (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
Dromile (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Dromillou (co. Long. ?), 5142.
Dromin, co. Lim. *See* Dromon.
Dromina, co. Cork. *See* Dromyna.
Dromina, co. Wat. *See* Drominaghe.
Drom Inagh (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Drominaghe—Dromynaghe (Dromina), co. Wat., 4529, 5733.
Drominchan, co. Leit., 5439.
Drominery (co. Clare ?), 5532.
Dromine, King's co., 6450.
Dromineada, co. Cav., 4891.
Dromineer, co. Tip. *See* Dromyner.
Dromineshie, co. Long., 5950.
Drominine (Dromaneen), co. Cork, 5908.
Dromin Macturlogh, co. Lim. *See* Droome M'Terrelaghe.
Drominyconnigenie (Drumcunnig), co. Kerry, 3759.
Dromirrell (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Dromirrin, 911.
Dromiskille, rectory of, 1089.
Dromiskyn—Drommysken—Dromysken—Dromyskeyne—Dromyskyn (Dromiskin), co. Louth, 163, 763, 1312, 4326, 5877.
Dromkannane. *See* Dromcanan.
Dromkarra (co. Cork ?), 6624.
Dromkeare, co. Kerry. *See* Dromckeere.
Dromkeen, co. Kerry. *See* Dromkyne.
Dromkenie (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
Dromkeyn (co. Lim. ?), 3149.
Dromkholin—Dromkholyn (Drumgooland, co. Down), rectory, 1659, 5767.
Dromkidill, co. Cork, 6539.
Dromkine (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
Dromkirrin (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Dromklive, co. Sligo, 5478.
Dromkust, co. Leit. or Rosc., 4785.
Dromkyne (Dromkeen), co. Kerry, 6034.
Dromkyne (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Dromlagh (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Dromlagh, rectory, 1581.
Dromlahan. *See* Drumlahan.
Dromlaion. *See* Dromlayon.
Dromlane (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Dromlara, co. Lim. *See* Dromlarie.
Dromlargen (Drumlargan), co. Meath, 1663, 5873.
Dromlarie—Dromlarye (Dromlara), co. Lim., 5878, 5950.
Dromlayon—Dromlaion, rectory, co. Long. (Drumlummon, co. Cav. ?), 1401, 3300.
Dromleagh (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
Dromlean. *See* Drumlahan.
Dromleeke—Dromcleke, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
Dromleena, co. Cork. *See* Dromlynie.
Dromlegagh, co. Kerry. *See* Drumleggaghe.
Dromlegah—Dromlegaghe (co. Cork ?), 5456, 6571.
Dromleighe (Drumleagh ?), co. Tip., 6034.
Dromleyne, co. Cav., 6657.
Dromleyne, co. Clare, 4761.
Dromleyne, co. Mon., 5638.
Dromlin, Queen's co., 2838.
Dromline, co. Clare, 5802.
Dromlishmore—Dromlishemore (Drumlish), co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
Dromlive, co. Cav., 6657.
Dromloghan, co. Lim., 6123.
Dromloghane (Dromlohan), co. Lim., 5444.
Dromloghane (Drumlohan), co. Wat., 5536.
Dromloghen (Drumloughlin ?), co. Mon., 5643.
Dromlomad (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Dromloman (Drumlummin), co. Tip., 2776, 6532.
Dromloman—Dromlonan (Drumlummon, co. Cav.), rectory, 326, 5516.
Dromloo, Queen's co., 5949.
Dromloughan—Dromeloghan, co. Lim., 1694, 4486, 4615.
Dromlourry, co. Cav., 4891.
Dromlunny (Drumlunny), co. Mon., 5659.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dromlyne (co. Clare ?), 4876, 6765.
Dromlynie (Dromleena), co. Cork, 5520.
Dromlyre (co Meath ?), 2399.
Dromlyrry (Drumlerry), co. Meath, 1800.
Dromlys (co. Long. ?), 3855.
Drommacheanman (co. Mon. or Cav.), 5603.
Drommagh, co. Cork, 6762.
Drommahane, co. Cork. *See* Dromhane.
Drommanie—Drommany. *See* Dromany.
Drommartin—Dromarten — Dromartin, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6497, 6593.
Drommock, co. Cav., 5792.
Drommomarkie. *See* Dromomarky.
Drommor. *See* Dromore, co. Cork.
Drommore. *See* Dromore, co. Clare.
Drommore. *See* Dromore, co. Cork.
Drommore, co. Mayo, 5777.
Drommore. *See* Dromore, co. Westm.
Drommoyse, co. Cav., 4892.
Drommyne, co. Cork, 2587, 2928.
Drommysken. *See* Dromiskyn.
Dromnafinshin, co. Cork. *See* Dromswichen.
Dromnagh — Dromnaghe — Drumnoghe—Dremnagh—Dromynagh (Drimnagh, co. Dub.), 260, 770, 2117, 2444, 3098, 3118, 3378, 4148, 4462 ; manor, 5934.
Dromnagh (co. Rosc. ?), 5682.
Dromnalea (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Dromnastie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Dromne (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Dromneaghan (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Dromnearde, co. Cork, 3033.
Dromnegrainshegh —Dromnegrangy (Drumnagranshy, co. Sligo), 5796, 5805.
Dromnemokill, co. Rosc., 3134.
Dromnemore (co. Cork ?), 3033.
Dromnevane (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Dromneve, co. Lim., 4628.
Dromninlaie (co. Tip. ?), 3567.
Dromnoghe. *See* Drumnagh.
Dromnolor (co. Lim. or Tip.), 4734.
Dromnomarkie. *See* Dromomarky.
Dromnychryhy, co. Clare, 6562.
Dromnygaly, co. Meath, 3536.
Dromnygran (Drumgrone ?), co. Mon., 5647.
Dromnykenigh (Drumnatinny ? co. Don.), surrender, 6382.
Dromnyla (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Dromnyn, co. Lim., 6505.
Dromnyne, co. Cork, 2248, 6481, 6762.
Dromnynekryve, co. Westm., 1760.
Dromod, co. Kerry. *See* Dromede.
Dromod, co. Leit., 4835.
Dromod (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
Dromodd, co. Long., 6108.
Dromode, co. Gal., 3463.
Dromodimon, co. Clare, 5539.
Dromodymona (perhaps Drumnadeevna), co. Clare, 5152.
Dromoharese, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Dromoheir (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Dromohir, co. Clare, 6562.
Dromoile (King's co. ?), 5101.
Dromokollaen, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Dromola (Drummulla), co. Mon., 5649.
Dromolaighe, co. Cav., 5849.
Dromolan—Dromallan—Dromolane (Dromoland), co. Clare, 5809, 6310 ; castle, 6310.
Dromollan, co. Clare, 4860.
Dromolyon (Dromoland ? co. Clare), manor, 288.
Dromolyn, co. Clare, 6617.
Dromolyne (Dromoland or Drumline), co. Clare, 4761.
Dromomarky — Drommomarkie — Dromnomarkie (Dromomarka), co. Tip., 6123, 6479. *See* also Dromarckye.
Dromon (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Dromon (Dromin), co. Lim., 5782.
Dromone, co. Kild., 2669.
Dromonie (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Dromoonaim (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Dromor (*see* Dromore), co. Cork, 2257.
Dromordlogh, co. Clare, 4761.
Dromore —Drommore, co. Clare, 4263, 4274, 6562, 6615.
Dromore — Drommor — Drommore—Drumore, (in parish of Kilshannig, co. Cork), 2251-2, 2257, 3082, 3096 ; castle and lands, 5903, 5908.
„ baron of, Dermot O'Callaghan, 2251.
Dromore—Drumore, co. Cork, 3033, 3039, 5069, 6516.
Dromore, co. Down, 1609.
Dromore (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Dromore (co. Gal. ?), 5808.
Dromore, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Dromore, co. Mon., 5622, 5637, 5640, 5656, 5672.
Dromore, co. Wat., 956.
„ *See* also Cromore.
Dromore—Drommore, co. Westm., 1460, 1760, 4279.
Dromore (co. Wick.), 2855.
Dromorgell, co. Kerry, 6123.
Dromorore, alias Drumore (co. Cav.), 1681.
Dromoyle, 3954.
Dromoylene, co. Clare, 4761.
Drompeesh, co. Cork. *See* Dromfise.
Dromrada, co. Cav., 4891.
Dromraen, co. Leit., 5439.
Dromrahye, co. Cork, 5903.
Dromrahine, co. Sligo, 5459.
Dromranaghe (Dromrahnee), co. Lim., 5947.
Dromrany (Drumraney), co. Westm., 3719, 6550, 6663.
Dromrastle — Drome Rastell (Dromrastill), co. Cork, 2928, 5903.
Dromrath, co. Westm., 1255, 2345.

Dromrath (Drumraney), co. Westm. rectory, 3222.
Dromreaghe — Dromereagh (Drumreagh), co. Mayo, 5865.
Dromregres (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Dromrey (Drumreagh), co. Down, 1609.
Dromro, co. Car., 1240.
Dromroisk (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Drom Roraghe, co. Cav., 4934.
Dromroske, co. Wat., 977.
Dromrottagh (Drumrutagh), co. Mon., 5660.
Dromroughill (Drumrooghill), co. Mon., 5644.
Dromry, co. Meath, 6406.
Dromsackane (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Dromsallagh, co. Lim., 5689 ; grant, 5950.
Dromsaule, co. Mon., 5659.
Dromsawry, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
Dromselling (co. Gal.), 5255.
Dromseske (Drumsesk), co. Down, 1609, 4327.
Dromsharule, co. Cork, 6034.
Dromshenny (Drumsheeny), co. Mon., 5662.
Dromshetteate, co. Cav., 4892.
Dromshroullagh (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Dromsillagh (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Dromslowe (Drumsloe), co. Mon., 5641.
Dromsnatt (Drumsnat), co. Mon., termon, 5743.
Dromsrwill (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Dromswichen (perhaps Dromnaflnshin), co. Cork, 5536.
Dromtample. *See* Drumtample.
Dromtarriv (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Dromtarruffe (Dromtarriff, co. Cork), 6762.
Dromtrasna, co. Lim. *See* Dronetrasenaghe.
Dromturk, co. Lim., 5947.
Dromtyclohy, co. Cork, 6701.
Dromucke (Drummuck), co. Mon., 5663.
Dromullen, co. Mon., 5665.
Dromullothe (Drummully, co. Mon.), 5042.
Dromullye rectory (Drummully, co. Mon.), 5042.
Dromunticloghie (co. Cork ?), 3039.
Dromy, alias Glastruym, co. Mon., 5642.
Dromyacke, co. Mon., 5648.
Dromyconnygemyne — Dromycomygenyn (Drumcunnig), co. Kerry, 2819, 5306.
Dromymie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Dromyn, co. Car., 6060.
Dromyn, co. Cork, 2928.
Dromyn, co. Gal., 5236.
Dromyn, co. Louth, 6034.
Dromyn (Drumman), co. Meath, 1460.
Dromyn, co. Meath, 1800, 3564
Dromyn, Queen's co., 1338.
Dromyna (Dromina), co. Cork, 5066.
Dromynacroyse, co. Long., 6699.
Dromynagh (Drimnagh, co. Dub. ?), 3118.
Dromynaghe. *See* Drominaghe.
Dromynany (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Dromyne, co. Car., 3045.
Dromyne, co. Cork, 4751, 6764.
Dromyne, co. Meath, 1578, 1800.
Dromyne, co. Rosc., rectory, 4342 ; vicarage, 4922
Dromyneene. *See* Dromynyne.
Dromynefielde, co. Dub., 5973.
Dromyneowe, co. Long., 4422.
Dromyner (Dromineer, co. Tip. ?), 4668.
Dromyngh, co. Cork, 4751
Dromynhantry, co. Cork, 5536.
Dromyn Ilea (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Dromynine. *See* Dromynyne.
Dromynneglasse, co. Clare, 3077.
Dromyntin (Drumintin), co. Mon., 5640.
Dromynyne — Drominine — Dromyneene —Dromynine (Dromaneen), co. Cork, 3095, 5903, 6173, 6499, 6566 ; castle and land, 5903, 5908.
Dromyrane, co. Westm., 101.
Dromysken — Dromyskeyne — Dromyskyn. *See* Dromiskyn, co. Louth.
Droneschell (co. meath ?), 3958.
Dronetrasenaghe (Dromtrasna), co. Lim., 5781.
Drongan—Drongane. *See* Drangan.
Dronilare, co. Lim., 5803.
Dronkey, King's co., 3322, 3471, 4182, 4999.
Dronowise (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Dronrynbroey, 4635.
Droome M'Terrelaghe (Dromin Macturlogh), co. Lim., 5586.
Drougheda—Droughda. *See* Drogheda.
Drought — Droght — Droghte—Drogntin — Droughtin, co. Gal., 2498, 2875, 3718, 4506, 4875, 5228, 5474.
Drought, Donogh m'Moriertie, pardon, 4568.
Droughtin. *See* Drought.
Droumaghacar, co. Cav., 4891.
Droumboo (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Droumbreanishe (Drumbreanlis, co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Droumbrenlishe (Drumbreanlis., co. Leit.), 5433.
Droumdone, co. Cav., 4892.
Droumgoillia (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Droumhillough (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Droumlain (*see* Drumlahan), 4813.
Drounlen, co. Cav., 6657.
Drounlono, co. Cav., 4891.
Drounsillough (Drumsillagh ?), co. Cav., 4891.
Drowgarraff (Drumgarriff, co. Cork ?), 6516.
Drowle (Derrowel, co. Mayo ?), 4582.
Drowmdrastell (Dromdrasdil), co. Cork, 5520.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Drowmen, (co. Wick.), 6560.
Drowmeranye (Drumrainy, co. Ferm. ?) 5042.
Drowmhanmelly, co. Cav., 4891.
Drowmiahir (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Drowmlyn, co. Clare, 3077.
Drowmnegan (co. Kilk. ?), burgess of, 4668.
Drowmononell (co. Cork ?, 3082.
Droymallesseie (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Droymhoghley, co. Long., 6103.
Droymlove, co. Long., 5062.
Droymororie (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Droyn, King's co., 6618.
Droynbegge, co. Westm., 5348.
Droynedale, co. Meath, 1202.
Droynerloier (co. Cav. ?), 5603.
Droynmore (Drinmore), co. Westm., 5348.
Dru[ ]ge, co. Long., 6699.
Drue, man called, 6117.
Druerye. *See* Drury.
Drugges (at Kilmainham), co. Dub., 1722, 3418, 5819.
Druiston (co. Meath ?), 2677.
Drum, co. Mon. *See* Druyme.
Drum, co. Rosc., 5474.
Drum (alias Simson), George, pardon, 6314.
Drumacreeve, co. Mon. *See* Dromercreivec.
Drumade, co. Long., 6658.
Drumadoney, co. Down. *See* Ballygromennedony.
Drumagelvin, co. Mon. *See* Dromaghgalven.
Drumahaire, co. Leit. *See* Dromaheir.
Drumaknockan, co. Down (*see* Ballydromenecknockan), 4650.
Drumalane, co. Arm. *See* Dromelahane.
Drumaliss, co. Antrim. *See* Cloghdunmales, Dumales.
Drumalught, co. Kerry. *See* Derryumloght.
Drumanilra, co. Rosc. *See* Ynchedromeniller.
Drumanny, co. Mon. *See* Dromanny.
Drumarde. *See* Dromard, co. Lim.
Drumarrell, co. Mon. *See* Dromerall.
Drumatemple, co. Rosc. *See* Drumtample.
Drumavaddy, co. Mon. *See* Dromaddy, Dromavaddy.
Drumaveale, co. Mon. *See* Dromavile.
Drumawark, co. Donegal *See* Droimamarke.
Drumbanagher, co. Mon. *See* Drombancher.
Drumbeo, co. Mon. *See* Drombee.
Drumbirn, co. Mon. *See* Drombyrne.
Drumborisk, co. Mon. *See* Dromborishe.
Drumbreanlis, co. Leit. *See* Drombrealis and Droumbrenlishe.
Drumbristan, co. Mon. *See* Drombristie.
Drumbrughus, co. Cav., 5489.
Drumbure, co. Mon. *See* Drombior.
Drumcall, co. Mon. *See* Dromcahell.
Drumcannon, co. Wat. *See* Dromcanan.
Drumcasshell—Dromcashell (Drumcashel), co. Louth, 763, 3420, 3887.
(Drumcaw) — Dromcathe — Drumkath, co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
Drumchrin, co. Donegal. *See* Druymchrayn.
Drumcliff, co. Clare. *See* Dromcleive.
Drumcondra, co. Mon. *See* Dromconraght.
Drumconraghe—Dromconragh—Dromconraigh — Dromconrath — Dromconrowe — Dromcunrathe (Drumcondra, co. Dub.), 150, 247, 284, 459, 770, 1286–7, 1596, 1668, 1777, 2169, 2552, 2607, 3013, 3126, 3430, 3664, 4148, 4179, 5465, 5516.
Drumcooly, King's co. *See* Dromcolley.
Drumcormick, co. Sligo. *See* Carrow Dromcarnycke.
Drumcree, co. Westm. *See* Dromcree.
Drumcrin, co. Cav. *See* Droimchroin.
Drumcunnig, co. Kerry. *See* Dromeconygemyne, Drominyconnigenie and Dromyconnygemyne.
Drumdaff, co. Rosc. *See* Dromdamphe.
Drumdeel, co. Tip. *See* Dromdile.
Drumdoney, co. Sligo. *See* Dromdoney.
Drumelaghan. *See* Drumlahan.
Drumesly (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Drumeynagh, co. Cork, 6762.
Drumfynin (co. Cork ?), 5056.
Drumgallane, co. Wat. *See* Cromgallan.
Drumgarriff, co. Cork. *See* Drowgarraff.
Drumgarve, co. Mon. *See* Dromgarre.
Drumghes (co. Cav.), 5662.
Drumgolat, co. Mon. *See* Dromgolaght.
Drumgole, co. Mon. *See* Dromgowla and Ballydromgowla.
Drumgooland, co. Down. *See* Dromkholin.
Drumgor, co. Mon. *See* Ballydromgor.
Drumgreeny, co. Mon. *See* Dromegryne.
Drumgriffin, co. Gal. *See* Dromgriffen.
Drumgrone, co. Mon. *See* Dromegreene and Dromnygran.
Drumgull (Drumguill), co. Mon., 5662.
Drumgullane, co. Wat. *See* Dromgallan.
Drumhillagh, co. Mon. *See* Dromhilleagh.
Drumhirk, co. Mon. *See* Dromhurke, Ballydrumhurke, Dromhucke.
Drumicahie (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Drumincahie (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Drumintin, co. Mon. *See* Dromyntin.
Drumkath. *See* Drumcaw, co. Down.
Drumkerry (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Drumkyne, co. Lim., 3767.
Drumkyren (co. Leit. or Rosc.), 4785.
Drumlahan—Drumelaghan—Drumlahen—Drumlean — Dromlahan—Dromlean — Droumlain (Drumlane, co. Cav.), 1631, 4813, 58 9.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Drumlahan — monastery of the B. V. M., leased, 1631, 4025, 4923.
Drumlahan, co. Down, 1793.
Drumlahen. *See* Drumlahan, co. Cav.
Drumlane, co. Cav. *See* Drumlahan.
Drumlargan, co. Meath. *See* Dromlargen.
Drumlarie, co. Lim., 4857.
Drumleagh, co. Tip. *See* Dromleighe.
Drumlean. *See* Drumlahan, co. Cav.
Drumleggaghe (Dromlegagh ?), co. Kerry, 5312.
Drumlerry, co. Meath. *See* Dromlyrry.
Drumlesken — Dromeleskene, co. Down (Lisdrumliska, co. Armagh ?), 1793, 5695.
Drumlester, co. Mon., 5668.
Drumlish, co. Rosc. *See* Dromlishmore.
Drumlohan. *See* Dromloghane.
Drumlona, co. Mon. *See* Lisedromlona.
Drumlough, co. Down (*see* Ballydromclaghe), 4650.
Drumloughlin, co. Mon. *See* Dromloghen.
Drumlummin, co. Tip. *See* Dromloman.
Drumlummon, co. Cav. *See* Dromloman, Dromlayon.
Drumlunny, co. Mon. *See* Dromlunny.
Drumm'verian, co. Tip., rectory, 3968.
Drumman, co. Meath. *See* Dromyn.
Drummer, a, 819.
Drummonie, 6477.
Drummuck, co. Mon. *See* Dromucke, Dromacke.
Drummukeo, co. Gal., 4080.
Drummulla, co. Mon. *See* Dromola.
Drummully, co. Mon. *See* Dromullothe, Dromullye.
Drummurrin, co. Kerry, 6117.
Drumnadeevna, co. Clare. *See* Dromodymona.
Drumnagh, co. Cork, 6762.
Drumnagavlin, co. Mon. *See* Dromargellan.
Drumnagranshy, co. Sligo. *See* Dromnegrainshegh.
Drumnatinny, co. Donegal. *See* Dromnykenigh.
Drumneill, co. Mon. *See* Dromenele.
Drumnoghe. *See* Dromnagh.
Drumore or Drumorore (co. Cav.), 1681.
Drumore. *See* Dromore, co. Cork.
Drumovallie (co. Kerry ?), 6555.
Drumrainy, co. Ferm. *See* Drowmeranye.
Drumraney, co. Westm. *See* Dromrany, Dromrath.
Drumrany, 6733.
Drumrat, co. Sligo. *See* Drunratt.
Drumreagh, co. Down. *See* Dromrey.
Drumreagh, co. Mayo. *See* Dromreaghe.
Drumrooghill, co. Mon. *See* Dromroughill.
Drumrutagh, co. Mon. *See* Dromrottagh.
Drumsalache, co. Cav., 5166.
Drumsesk, co. Down. *See* Dromseske.
Drumsheeny, co. Mon. *See* Dromshenny.
Drumsillagh, co. Cav. *See* Drounsillough.
Drumsloe, co. Mon. *See* Dromslowe.
Drumsnat, co. Mon. *See* Dromsnatt.
Drumtample—Dromtample (Drumatemple, co. Rosc.), 3134 ; rectory, 2295.
Drumtresk, co. Rosc., 5447.
Drumumperie (Drumummery), co. Mon., 5661.
Drumundre (co. Wick.), 814.
Drumyne, co. Cork, 6762.
Drunmahey, co. Leit., 5486.
Drunnyne, co. Cork, 6762.
Drunratt (Drumrat), co. Sligo ; vicarage, 5256.
Drury—Drurie—Druerye—Druri :
„ Anne, daughter of Sir Wm., wardship, 3926.
„ Elicia, daughter of Sir Wm., wardship, 3926.
„ Francis, pardon, 5538.
„ Jane, wardship, 3926.
„ Sir William, lord president of Munster, 2860-2, 3490 ; lord justice of Ireland, 4084, 6791 ; commissions, 2860-2, 2868, 2906, 3156, 3490 ; pardon, 3272 ; pardon at his suit, 2962, 2964, 3031, 3257, 3321, 3364, 3473 ; grant of wardships, 3067, 3194-5 ; leases, 3174, 3277, 5513, 5717 ; wardship of his daughters, 3926.
Drushan—Drushane (co. Cork ?), 6539, 6571.
Druym (co. Donegal), 5993.
Druym Chrayn — Druymchroyn (Drumchrin, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Druyme (Drum), co. Mon., 5636.
Druymollyn, co. Clare, 1640.
Drwyne (Doon ?, King's co.), 1401.
Dryland, Peter, pardon (*see* Driling), 107.
Drylande, Nicholas, pardon, 353.
Drylen, James, pardon, 6706.
„ Peter, 1030.
Drylin, Wm., pardon, 6706.
Dryling, Peter, 1313. *See* Driling.
Drymenelage (co. Car. ?), 6534.
Drymore (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Drymylaghny. *See* Derrymaclaghny, co. Gal.
Drynagh (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Drynagh (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Drynaghe, co. Westm., 405.
Drynam—Dryname, co. Dub., 1190, 1196, 1789, 3420, 3528, 5141, 6006.
Drynan, co. Lim., toghe of, 5947.
Drynan, Morice, pardon, 6557.
„ Patr., surgeon, 3106.
Drynanston (King's co. ?), 6496.
Drynany (co. Kild. ?), 6389.
Dryne, King's co , 1848.
Dryne, co. Rosc., 4922.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dryngane, 5688.
Dryni, Donald I, pardon, 3070.
Drynin, King's co., 486.
Drynine, co. Dub., 5081.
Dryny alias M'Carty, Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 4414.
Dryscrett, co. Clare, 5848.
Dryshoke. *See* Drisshoke.
Drysigham. *See* Drishighan.
Dryssan, co. Clare, 6562.
Drysshoke. *See* Drisshoke.
Drysternane (King's co.), 1401.
Duacens—Duasens Khylloferaghe (Kilmacduagh), co. Gal., 1465, 3463.
Duagh, co. Kerry. *See* Dowa, Dwagh.
Duaghcattyne, co. Lim., 6452.
Duaghe (co. Cork or Lim.), 5506.
Duasens. *See* Duacens.
Dubiston, co. Kild., 1216.
Dublin—Dublyn (mentioned), 37, 43, 51, 118, 125, 172, 175, 185, 220, 229, 245, 247, 253, 306-7, 336, 343, 352, 407, 428, 436, 607, 665, 669, 694, 696, 727-8, 770, 772, 789, 791, 820, 845, 915, 921, 932, 964, 986-7, 989, 1092, 1096, 1127, 1129, 1138, 1143, 1151-3, 1174, 1247, 1356, 1364, 1438, 1461, 1513, 1549, 1566, 1573, 1590, 1620, 1632, 1717, 1756, 1777, 1785, 1787, 1807, 2118, 2152, 2194, 2208, 2235--40, 2311, 2318, 2343, 2363, 2398, 2420, 2432, 2533, 2557, 2579, 2586, 2805, 2811, 2910, 2914, 2947, 3018, 3073-4, 3157, 3242, 3245, 3274, 3300, 3318, 3320, 3323 3420, 3422, 3434, 3457, 3461, 3470, 3479, 3496, 3521, 3562, 3581, 3616, 3618, 3672, 3687, 3770, 3835, 3945, 3965, 3987-8, 4012, 4162, 4169, 4293, 4774, 4795, 4990, 5164, 5341, 5359, 5392, 5410, 5446, 5527, 5546, 5806, 5810, 5813-4, 5853, 5855, 5860, 5876, 6087, 6218, 6280, 6323, 6334, 6393, 6409, 6428, 6439, 6491, 6600, 6682, 6712, 6736 ; flants, commissions, and patents, dated at, 7, 85, 277, 279, 292, 329, 331, 334, 642, 779, 1155, 1167-8, 1241, 1265, 1316, 1320, 1328, 1331, 1349-50, 1366, 1370, 1384, 1391, 1401, 1404, 1409, 1411, 1420, 1429-30, 1443, 1491, 1538, 1540, 1559, 1585, 1626, 1790-2, 2204, 2206, 2339, 2596, 2625, 2678, 2831, 3389, 3429, 3661, 3677, 3939, 3986, 4113-4, 5561, 6102, 6105 ; measure of corn of, 293, 4725 ; trade with, 489 ; illegal exports from, 3060: robberies at, 1606, 2169, 3345, 3688, 3763 ; city court, 3345, 3688, 3763 ; commission court, 6257 ; statute of, 2723 ; great house of earl of Kildare, 1240 ; house granted to Callough O'More, 3967 ; submission of earl of Thomond at, 2148 ; earl of Desmond to come to, 2418 ; McWilliam, 2791, 4226 ; tennis court and bowling alley for recreation of nobility and gentlemen, 3288, 4131 ; gunpowder accident, 6171 ; lands near, 268, 2435, enquiry as to earl of Kildare's lands in, 753 ; leases of premises in, 1425, 1591, 2376, 4214, 4390, 6310, 6796 ; grants, 3475, 4265, 4311 ; charter of incorporation of the guild of S. Mary Magdalene of Barbers and Surgeons, 3106.
" mayor, sheriffs, commonalty and citizens, grant of premises in city, 1311, 1344.
" mayor, and sheriffs, com. of muster, 261 ; mandate to, 1838.
" mayor, 1062, 3345, 3688, 3763, 5328 ; warrant to, 219, commissions, 542, 2906, 3047, 3698, 5834, 5884, 6257, 6698,
" sheriffs, 43, 257, 3326.
" coroners, 43, 257, 742.
" recorder, commissions, 542, 2323, 2384, 2386, 2906, 5884 ; court, 3345, 3688, 3763 ; aldermen, 131, 1648, 3003, 3226, 3371, 3418, 3512, 3667, 3698, 3789, 3895, 3980, 4189, 4214, 4745, 5315, 5318, 5480, 5976, 6031, 6077, 6331 ; merchants of, 28, 3280, 3896, 3982, 4015, 4692, 5424, 6387.
" Archbishop, Hugh Curwen, keeper of great seal, 1 ; lord chancellor, 457, 1093 ; pardon, 6 ; takes oath of supremacy, 226 ; commissions, 221, 260, 379-80, 384, 542-3.
" " Adam. *See* Loftus.
" " lands of, in Kilmainham, 1549.
" " vicar-general and official principal of, 1809, 2219, 2893 ; appeals from, 2124, 2386, 3105, 3333, 3350, 3394, 3474, 3510-2, 3558, 3632-3, 3665, 3835, 4452, 4820, 4830, 5221, 5547.
" " surrogate of, as Master of Prerogative, 4452, 5267.
" " liberties of, 4118, 6745.
" " diocese, court of, 2900; tithes in, leased, 3615, 6411 ; rector in, 6472, presentation in, 6651.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dublin:
„ archbishop, first fruits of his province to be collected for S. Patrick's, 431, 1000.
archdeacon, Robert Sutton, 3475.
„ „ Robert Wesley, takes oath of supremacy, 226; commissions, 2124, 2375, 2377, 2384, 2543, 2831, 2900, 3014, 3491, 3510.
„ „ *See* Usher, Henry.
„ cathedral of Holy Trinity or Christ Church, 4265.
„ „ prior, 268.
„ „ dean and chapter, license to alien, 4311; chief rent to, 5262; pension from, 3564, lands of, 5803.
„ „ dean, alienation of lands, 268, 1704.
„ „ „ Thomas Lockwood, takes oath of supremacy, 227; commissions, 225, 379-80, 384.
„ „ „ John Garvey. *See* Garvey.
„ „ „ James Wheeler, comn., 6698, license of absence, 6705.
„ „ precentor, Christopher Rathe, refused oath of supremacy, 226.
„ „ „ Richard Tompson, license of absence, 2438.
„ „ „ Robert Richardson, 5273, 5464.
„ „ „ Robert Grave, 6418.
„ „ „ Thomas Ram, 6586.
„ „ chancellor, John Herman, refused oath of supremacy, 226.
„ „ „ William Dermot, grant of English liberty, 1566, commissions, 2377, 3014, 3244.
„ „ treasurer, John Cardif refused oath of supremacy, 226.

Dublin:
„ cathedral of Holy Trinity:
„ „ treasurer, Thomas Mason. license of absence, 461, 794.
„ „ „ Bartholomew Mason, 771.
„ „ „ Henry Usher. *See* Usher.
„ „ „ John Middleton, 4454.
„ „ „ John Carpenter, 4454.
„ „ „ Wm. Heidon, 5943.
„ „ „ Chr. Hewetson, 5985.
„ „ prebendaries, vicars, &c., oath of supremacy tendered to, 226.
„ cathedral of S. Patrick, dean and chapter to collect first fruits of the province of Dublin for repair of the cathedral, 431, 1000.
„ „ dean, Adam Loftus. *See* Loftus.
„ „ „ Thomas Jones. *See* Jones.
„ „ „ Richard Meredith, 4710; made bishop of Leighlin, 5320; grants a rent-charge from deanery in discharge of a fine in the Star Chamber, 5820-2, 5829. *See* Meredith.
„ „ „ John Rider, licence of absence, 6201; commission, 6698.
„ „ precentor or chantor. *See* Creif, Thomas. Land of, near Athy, 1247.
„ „ chancellor, Robert Nangill, takes oath of supremacy, 226.
„ „ „ Nicholas Walshe. *See* Walshe.
„ „ „ Tho. Jones. *See* Jones.
„ „ treasurer, Edmund Barnewall, 135, 226.
„ „ „ John Kerny, commissions, 2386, 3030, 3047, 3394, 3511.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dublin:
„ cathedral, treasurer, Richard Tompson or Thomson, commissions, 4139, 4158, 4179, 4439, 4765, 5273, 5547.
„ „ archdeacon. *See* Usher.
„ „ prebendaries, 7, 93, 192, 242, 608, 1059, 1091, 3030, 3367.
„ „ vicars, lands of, 3552.
„ „ vicars choral or petty canons, lands of, 1549, 3418.
„ Trinity College, foundation charter, 5718; first provost, fellows, and scholars, 5718; grant of lands to, 6123: fine for pardon to be paid to, 6200; annuity granted to, 6414; crown wards to be educated in, 6013, 6306, &c. *See* Trinity College.
„ „ provost of, 5718, 6698.
„ abbey of the B.V.M., or Mary's abbey, church, cemetery, dormitory, &c., granted, 3773; abbot's lodging, Ankester's park, &c., leased, 6796; messuage and garden at outer gate leased, 1142; same with abbey green, granted, 6034; infirmary, &c., leased, 4169, 5537-8; demesnes, 2660.
„ „ possessions of, leased, 943, 992, 1107, 1328, 1331, 1390, 1425, 1537, 1594, 1682, 1732, 2562-4, 2608, 2660, 2676, 3126, 3228, 3411, 5328, 6310, 6411, 6644; granted, 284, 1311, 1344, 3967, 4265, 4575, 5318, 5563, 5773, 5778, 5780, 5785, 5936; lands of, 3980, 4311.
„ „ abbot, lease by, 1594, 2717.
„ „ procurations from rectories, 6797.
„ abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, called Thomas court, abbot of, leases from recited, 853, 1242, 1378, 1438, 1627, 2321, 2548, 2579, 3552.
„ „ possessions leased, 318, 325 387 390, 399, 869, 890, 985, 1074, 1077, 1079, 1133, 1136, 1139, 1167, 1172, 1242, 1265, 1295, 1328, 1462, 1543, 1567, 1576, 1660, 1668, 1729, 1731, 1733, 1738, 1794-5, 1821, 2294, 2306, 2502, 2698, 2879, 2943, 2946, 2967, 2982, 3053, 3056, 3074, 3126, 3198, 3323, 3335, 3405, 3438, 3468, 3687, 3747, 3955, 4012, 4200, 4284, 4363, 4374, 4411, 4430, 4432, 5135, 5146, 5328, 5343, 5873, 5970, 5988, 6027, 6132-4, 6334, 6570, 6643; granted, 1311, 1369, 2446, 2654, 3309, 3513, 3705, 4575, 5777, 5779, 5936, 6493.
„ „ procurations from rectories of 6797.
„ hospital of S. John without Newgate, site aliened, 691.
„ „ prior, 3106; lease recited, 2191, 3770; possessions leased, 322, 347, 1138, 1250, 2376, 2559, 2579, 3254, 3335, 3581, 3613, 747, 3780, 4214, 4401, 4410, 4436, 5408, 5779, 5865, 5873, 6038; granted, 3317, 4575, 5318, 5780, 5854.
„ house of nuns of the Hoggs, tenement of, 4265; possessions leased, 1328, 1438, 3126, 4930, 6132; granted, 2714.
„ house of friars preachers, leased, 986, 2191; granted, 3210; possessions granted, 2654, 4575.
„ friars minor, land of, 3552.
„ Abbey green, 1311.
„ Abbot's chambers and lodgings, 6796.
„ All hallows, 5718.
„ Ankyster's park, 6796.
„ Aqueduct, or high pipe, 2191, 2559.
„ Ayspark, 6796.
„ Back lane, 3345.
„ Beggars' Bush, 2341.
„ Bridge, chapel of our Lady at the, 1663, 2006, 4590.
„ Bridge of the castle, 3377.
„ Bullring — Bollringe — Boldrynge, 1328, 1827, 4575.
„ Burnell's Inns, 1648, 4575.
„ Castle, escape of prisoners from, 336, 394; prisoners in, 3832, 6060, 6305, 6657; persons indicted of treason to surrender at, 1838; hostages of O'Donell, to be delivered at, 4906; privileges of, granted to Carrickfergus castle, 1503; fiants dated at, 1605, 3811; chancery records kept in, 3290; records in Bermingham's tower, 5850; commission to enquire of houses and lands belonging to, 2605; ground adjoin-

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dublin Castle:
ing leased, 2306, 2321, 2562, 2579, 3416, 5168, 6310; granted, 3309.
„ „ constable of, 833, 909, 5014, 5045, 5314, 5699, 5700, 6427, 6427 a; pardon for escape of prisoners, 394; payment to, for diet of prisoners, 3912-3.
„ „ vice-constable of, 1756, 2667.
„ „ surveyor of ordnance and works in, 4350.
„ „ keeper of the new buildings, and clock, 3265, 3549, 6052.
„ „ keeper of the council chamber, 3898, 4199, 6167.
„ „ keeper of the records in Bermingham's tower, 3614, 3690, 4821.
„ „ janitor or porter, 5515, 5844, 6143, 6159, 6508, 6748.
„ „ gunner of, 200, 5696, 6040.
„ „ soldier in, 2442, 5148, 6141.
„ „ bridge of, 3377.
„ „ court of Castle Chamber held in. *See* Castle Chamber.
„ „ ditch leased, 1672, 3377, 5014, 5168, 5175, 5499, 5911, 6310.
„ Castle street, 2283, 2455, 3228, 4214, 4390.
„ Chapel of our Lady at north end of bridge, 1663, 2006, 4390.
„ Collett's Inns, 2240, 3693.
„ Cokhyll, 1682.
„ Cook—Coke—Cock street, 1311, 1648, 4575, 5408.
„ Corpus Christi, land of fraternity of, 1133.
„ Crockerys lane, 1133.
„ Crokers barres — Cockersbarres—Crockers Bars, 1311, 2564, 4575.
„ Dames gate, 1311, 2191, 2658, 6310.
„ Dames mill, 1311.
„ Fere street, 4692.
„ Fishamble—Fyshe—Fysher, street, 1732, 2960, 3228, 3967.
„ gaol, keeper of, 592.
„ Gibbet meadow or Helen Hore's mead, 986, 1846, 4575.
„ Grangegorman by, 2963.
„ High cross, 4265.
„ High street, 447, 1138, 1846, 2191, 2321, 2542, 2559, 4265, 4311, 4390, 4692, 5010 5315, 5318.
„ Hoggen—Hogges green, 1159, 4214.
„ Kings mill, 5014, 5168.
„ Mary lane, 1311.
„ Merchant quay, 1311, 1648.

Dublin:
„ Newgate, 986, 1328, 1827, 5779; prisoners in, 1606.
„ Newstreet, 1138, 1316, 2191, 2439. 4214.
„ Old exchequer, 2240, 3693.
„ Oxmantown, 1311, 1425, 3552, 3618.
„ Powers Inns, 313, 1591, 2502, 3228.
„ Powll—Powell mill, 5014, 5168.
„ procession mear, at Kilmainham, 1549.
„ quay—key, 1827, 3980, 6171.
„ Rochell lane, or Back lane, 3345.
„ Rochen lane, 4214.
„ S. Andrew, parish of, 1311, 2562, 2658 4575.
„ S. Andrew's lands, 2191.
„ S. Audoen—Audwyn—Audoneus—Owen, church, 2679, 4692; parish, 1311, 2579, 3552, 4214, 5779.
„ S. Brigid street, 257.
„ S. Francis street, 2579, 3126, 3254, 3747, 4214, 4410, 4575, 5318, 5780.
„ S. George, church of, 2240, 3693.
„ S. James church, 1133.
„ „ gate, 1133, 2564, 4575.
„ „ parish, 1311, 2564, 2708, 3052-3, 4214, 4575, 5146, 6133.
„ S. John the evangelist, church, proctors of S. Mary in, 1854.
„ „ rector, 5221.
„ „ parish, 1311, 2306, 3967, 4214, 5328.
„ S. Katherine, parish, 1142, 1311, 1344, 2502, 5785.
„ S. Mary of the Dams or Dames, parish, 1591, 2502, 3228.
„ S. Michael, church, messuage of, 4265; tenement of S. Mary in, 4264; churchyard, 1854; land of 4311, 5318.
„ „ parish, 1311, 1709, 4265.
„ S. Michan, cemetery of church, manslaughter in, 1826, messuage by, 4575.
„ „ parish, 986, 1311, 2191, 4575, 6310.
„ S. Nicholas, lands, 2191.
„ „ parish, 1311, 1709, 2502, 6411.
„ „ parish of S. N. in church of S. Patrick, 4214, 5424.
„ „ within, street of, 4265.
„ S. Olave or S. Tullock, church, 2191, 2455, 2653, 3967, 5318; proctors of, 3319; wardens of, 3552.
„ „ rectory, 2306, 254, 3980. 5318.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dublin:
" S. Olave, parish, 1682, 1732, 2191, 2562, 2703, 3228, 3552, 4214, 4435.
" S. Patrick's church, garden behind, 1591, 4575; mortgage payable at font in, 6064. *See* above, cathedral of S. Patrick.
" S. Patrick's street, 986, 2191, 2654, 3552, 4692.
" S. Thomas street, 1142, 3688, 4214, 5785, 6034.
" S. Thomas street. *See* Thomas street.
" S. Tullock. *See* S. Olave.
" S. Warburg, parish, 1311, 2658, 4214, 4830.
" " street, 1240.
" Scarlet lane, 3254, 3980.
" Schoolhouse lane, 4692.
" Skinners street, 1240.
" Staine, the, 2562.
" Suburbs, 1142, 1316, 1524, 1733, 1826, 1854, 3693, 5010, 5424, 5780.
" Sutter lane, 6570.
" Tailors Hall, 2321, 3527, 5328.
" Tholsel, 6257.
" Thomas court, 1703, 3527.
" " *See* Abbey of S.Thomas.
" Thomas street, 1133, 1142, 1167, 1627, 1733, 2502, 2654, 4214, 4420, 5779-80, 5785, 6034.
" Wall of city, 3377.
" Winetavern street, 1311, 2306, 2321, 3326, 4214.
" Wood quay, 1732, 2306, 3254, 3616, 3980, 4214, 4435, 5318.
" port or haven, 50-1, 58, 888.
" " export of wheat, 1719, 1727, 1743, 1758, 2387.
" " " of wool, &c., monopoly, 5976.
" " supervisor, 6689.
" " customs, leased, 807, 3433.
" " customs, salary of Master of Rolls charged on, 5820.
" " customer and collector of customs, 2668, 3690.
" " controller of customs, 3772, 4705, 5154, 5954, 5957, 6346, 6760.
" " searcher and gauger, 3772, 4705, 5154, 5954, 5959, 5983, 6067.
" " collector of wine duty, 1441, 2639, 2744, 3515, 4009, 5681, 6041, 6373.
" " controller of wine duty, 1565, 2156, 3555, 3675, 3689, 4333, 5917.
" county of the city, 4214, 5884, 6133, 6266.
" " " commissions of peace, 542, 6054. 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.

Dublin:
" county of the city, messuages and land in, 347, 1250.
" county, sheriff, 25, 260, 267, 542, 856, 1190, 2099, 2220, 2553, 3013, 3151, 3498, 3528, 4055, 6241, 6260.
" " general cessor and collector of cess, 3701, 4367.
" " commission of peace, 379-81, 384, 543, 2445, 3182, 3601, 3657, 3750, 4068, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5892, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.
" " commissions of muster and array, 260, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3118, 4148, 4462, 5134.
" " general of the forces in, 5891, 6020, 6116, 6325.
" " martial law, 443, 582, 682, 896, 1190, 1196, 1457, 1830, 2099, 2114, 2152, 2220-1, 2553, 2863, 2870, 2899, 2921, 3528, 4047, 4055, 6241, 6260, 6546, 6572.
" " wages of soldiers against O'Mores cessed on, 1211.
" " ploughlands in, 2528.
" " com. to enquire of lands of Earl of Kildare, 703, 753.
" " com. as to lands of Viscount Baltinglas, 4048.
" " inquiry as to property of parish churches, 6810.
" " searcher of tanning in, 2213.
" " authority to impress hay, 3638, 4061, 4172, 4459, 5230, 6301, 6412.
" " marches of, 3098; martial law in, 182, 304, 682; particularised, and seneschal appointed, 933.
Ducastle, co. Gal., 5901.
Ducats, mortgage of lands in Galway stated in, 4928.
Ducayshlane, co. Cav., 4934.
Duchemin, Nicholas (a Frenchman), English liberty, 3562.
Duchman, Nicholas, a foreigner, instituted to a vicarage, 3367.
Duchoigh, co. Clare, 5802.
Ducked, James, pardon, 5614.
Duckett, James, pardon, 5740.
Dudall, James, *See* Dowdall.
Dudue, Dermond m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
Dueleke, *See* Duleeke.
Duell, Donnoghrowe m'Donnogh, pardon, 5028.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Duf, Cahell, pardon, 97.
„ Edm., 2968.
„ Ennose, pardon, 97.
„ Henry, pardon, 97.
„ Hugh, pardon, 4030.
„ Malaughlen, pardon, 97.
„ Teig, pardon, 160.
„ Thadee, 2968.
„ Thomas, pardon, 97.
Dufe, John, English liberty, 439.
„ Thady, pardon, 1176.
Duff, Arte, pardon, 4867.
„ Catherine, pardon, 244.
„ Connor or Conoghor, pardon, 6555, 6576.
„ David, pardon, 4355.
„ Donald, 4927.
„ Edm., pardon, 4251.
„ Farsy goed, pardon, 6520.
„ Gerald, pardon, 4035.
„ Gillpatrick oge, pardon, 6657.
„ Henry, abbot of Thomascourt, 3198.
„ Honora ny Dermodie, pardon, 6515.
„ John, livery to daughter of, 6803.
„ Loghlyn, pardon, 2729, 4440.
„ Maurice, pardon, 984.
„ Murtagh, pardon, 6576.
„ Neyse bane, pardon, 6520.
„ Philip, pardon, 6533.
„ Rich., pardon, 6555.
„ Shane m'Thomas, pardon, 6657.
„ Susanna ny Da, pardon, 6515.
„ Thady, license to, 51.
„ Thomas, pardon, 798.
„ Tho., lease of wines impost, 4236.
„ Wm., merchant, 3326.
„ Wm., pardon, 2679, 2729, 6532, 6706.
„ alias Haren, Wm., pardon, 6459.
Duffcarrig co. Cork (Doocarrig, co. Kerry ?), 3069-70.
Duffclonny (co. Long. ?), 5888.
Duffe, Ardell, pardon, 6284.
„ Cale fitz Edmond, pardon, 6520.
„ Cochonache Smotach, pardon, 6657.
„ Dermot, pardon, 1617.
„ Donnoghe, pardon, 3314.
„ Edm., pardon, 6303, 6742.
„ Faile, pardon, 5560.
„ Falye, pardon, 6284.
„ Farsye, pardon, 6657.
„ Fayle, pardon, 5560.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3151, 6110.
„ Henry, pardon, 561, 6762.
„ Hugh m'Owen, pardon, 6506.
„ Honora, pardon, 6765.
„ Incise m'Edmond, pardon, 6657.
„ James, pardon, 6555.
„ James, pardon, 4965, 5560.
„ John, pardon, 683.
Duffe, Laghlen, 1414.
„ Laughlen, murder of, 555.
„ Laurencius or Laughlen, pardon, 561.
„ Maurice, pardon, 4108.
„ Michael, 1537.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 6647.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 6323.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3504, 6409, 6506, 6520.
„ Philip, pardon, 3375.
„ Rich., 4410.
„ Shall m'Edmond, pardon, 6657.
„ Shane, pardon, 6467.
„ Shane m'Thomas and his followers, pardon, 6520.
„ Sherone, pardon, 6577.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6303.
„ Taddeus or Teige, pardon, 6284.
„ Thomas, pardon, 561, 1141, 5560, 6108.
„ Thomas, widow of, 5106.
„ Tirlaugh, pardon, 3136, 6433.
„ William, pardon, 8, 615, 3043, 3434, 6401.
Duffer, co. Rosc., 4342.
„ *See* Duffery, co. Wex.
Dufferin—Diffren—Diffrene—Dufferanes — Dufferne—Duffery—Duffrain — Duffren — Duffrens — Duffrien, co. Down, 979, 1196, 5767.
„ to be made shire ground, 1530, 1736.
„ com. to punish rebels, 2325.
„ martial law, 1196, 1330, 2094, 2326, 3488, 5238, 5289.
„ seneschal of, 3977, 4207, 4976.
„ governor of, 5239, 6385.
Duffery—Duffer—Duffre—Duffree — Duffrie —Duffrin—Duffry, co. Wex., country of, 1744, 2344, 2680, 2976, 3155, 3862, 5110, 6150, 6517, 6577, 6809.
„ customs of leased, 2285; granted to earl of Ormond, 3138.
„ martial law in, 5289.
„ chief sergeant, 1688.
Duffeton, co. Meath, rectory, 992.
Duffey (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Duffl, Owen, pardon, 5888.
Duffrain—Duffraine. *See* Dufferin.
Duffre—Duffree. *See* Duffery.
Duffren—Duffrens. *See* Dufferin.
Duffrie. *See* Duffery.
Duffrien. *See* Dufferin.
Duffrin. *See* Duffery.
Duffry—Duffrye. *See* Duffery.
Dugen, James, pardon, 5611.
Duggaine, Diermott m Moelaglen I, pardon, 6183.
Dughill, in O'Meloye's country, 1419-20,
Dughmore (co. Kilk. ?), 2035,
Dugin, Peter, pardon, 5555.
Duhallow. *See* Dowally, Douhall,

Duhane (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Duher, co. Cav., 6657.
Duigin, Rory, pardon, 5555.
Duignam, Patk., pardon, 5740.
Duinn, Charles or Cahir, master in Chancery, 6678.
Dukeeghan, co. Mayo, 5817.
Duke, Anne, wife of Edw. Loftus, 6005.
„ Edward, 945.
„ Eliz., lease, 622, 945.
„ Henry (afterwards knight), commissions, 3489-90, 4064, 4149, 4461, 5130, 5763, 5882; sheriff of Cavan, 4556, 5130; sheriff of King's co., 5882; grants of land, 476, 945, 4278; leases, 1775, 5042, 5157, 6030-1; surrender, 4276-7: pardon, 3952; heirs of, 6005.
„ James, pardon, 6430.
„ Mary, wife of Rich. Gyfford, 6005.
„ Rich., pardon, 3952.
Dukeghan, co. Mayo, 5817.
Dulane, Phelix, pardon, 6160.
Dulany, Wm. m'Mahony, pardon, 6768.
Dulastowne, co. Meath, 1374.
Dulchontie, More ny, pardon, 6565.
Duleanie, Murtagh m'Dermodie I, pardon, 6555.
Dulecke—Deweleke—Dewleek—Dewlek—Dewleke—Dueleke—Duleke—Dulicke—Dulycke—Dulyke—(Duleek), co. Meath, 58, 243, 306, 1169, 1458; lands in, 163, 5422, 6310.
„ monastery of the B. V. M. granted, 163; procurations, 6797.
„ priory or cell, leased, 622, 1458-9, 2995, 3559, 5422; procurations, 6797.
„ manor, 1458-60, 3559, 3564.
„ rectory, 1460, 3564.
„ college yard, 5422.
„ common green, 5422.
„ Church, 622, 5422.
„ Frank house, 3418.
„ Maudlyn meadow, 5422.
„ Smyth's meadow, 5422.
Dulen, John a, pardon, 4117.
Duliaghe, Donell m'Owen m'Teig m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
Dulicke. *See* Dulcke.
Dulig, Owen m'Teig m'Donell, pardon, 6469.
Dulugh, Edm. m'Morish, pardon, 4111.
Duligh, John m'Conoghor, pardon, 6555.
Duling, William, pardon, 2211.
Dullagh, Florence, 3039.
Dullaghe, co. Meath, 4930.
Dullane, Andrew, pardon, 2801.
„ John, pardon, 2424.
„ Richard, felony by, 237.
Dullanie, Wm. oge, pardon, 6768.
Dullany, Dermot m'Wm. pardon, 6768.
„ James (alias Britt), pardon, 4993.
„ Rich., pardon, 2424.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424.
Dullard, James, pardon, 4385, 6706.
„ Walter, 3525.
„ Wm., pardon, 4251.
Dullarde, Nicholas, pardon, 1310.
Dullardston—Dullardeston—Dullardiston—Dullardstoun—Dollordstoune (Dollardstown), co. Kild., 1575, 2688, 4205, 6664, 6775; rectory, 5391.
Dullardston — Dullardeston — Dullarston (Dollardstown), co. Meath, 302, 433, 1494, 1498, 1513, 4159, 4175, 4299, 4390, 4423, 4425, 5594; manor, 1494.
Dullhame, James, pardon, 2030.
Dulloghe. *See* Dollogh.
Dullracke (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Dulyke -Dulycke. *See* Duleeke.
Dumales church (Drumaliss), co. Antrim, 5706.
Dumkyn (co. Mayo), 5617.
Dumultaghe, Unh reoghe ny, pardon, 5887.
Dunaldron, co. Mon. *See* Dannalleran.
Dunamon, co. Gal. *See* Downe O'Mamen, Donoman, Downemaine.
Dunamon, co. Rosc. *See* Donnaman.
Dunanoe, co. Wex., 6727.
Dunbalcane (co. Gal. ?), 4672.
Dunbale, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
Dunballoge (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Dunbecan — Downbeacon—Downebecane—Downebeackain—Downebeacon—Downebekhane (Dunbeacon, co. Cork), 3036, 3080, 3535, 6514-5, 6566.
Dunbell, co. Kilk. *See* Downbill.
Dunberne (Doonbeirne, co. Lim.), 5171.
Dunboig, co. Cork, 6571.
Dunboigh, co. Cork, 6539.
Dunboine. *See* Dunboyne.
Dunbolige, co. Cork, 5508.
Dunboy—Donboy — Donbwy—Dunbuy, co. Cork, 3082, 5104, 6511, 6576.
Dunboy. *See* Donboe.
Dunboy (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Dunboyne—Donboine — Donboyn — Donboyne—Dunboine—Dunboyn, co. Meath, 1264, 1777, 2439, 2660, 3581, 3943, 4121, 4410, 4575, 6118, 6557, 6777; rectory, 319, 975, 1132, 1138, 1174, 2376, 3581, 6459, 6570.
„ baron of, Edmund Butler, commissions, 542, 666-7, 953; injuries to him and his men, 435; pardon, 887; conveyance by, 2440; livery to his heir, 1700,

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dunboyne—baron, James, livery, 1700; commissions, 1846, 2140, 6791; pardon, 2308, 6441; pardon at his suit, 2877; lease, 2968; release of recognizance, 6195.
Dunbrin, Queen's co. *See* Donbrenne.
Dunbro—Donbro—Dunbrowe, co. Dub., 790, 1267, 2117, 3895.
Dunbrockly, co. Wat., 5346.
Dunbrody — Donbrodie — Donbrody, co. Wex., 795, 1232, 2492, 6646, 6659.
„ abbey, leased, 1527; possessions of, 3926; granted, 2978, 5947; suit as to, 5684.
„ grange, 1527, 2492.
„ barony, suit as to, 5836.
Dunbrowe. *See* Dunbro.
Dunbulloge, co. Cork. *See* Donbolloge and Downbollig.
Dunbuy (*see* Dunboy), 6511.
Dunbwoeg (co. Cork ?), 6539,
Duncanan — Doncannon (Duncannon), co. Wex., 1527; house or fort of, 6386, 6423.
Duncardie (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Duncastlane, co. Westm., 6666.
Duncomen—Duncomyne, co. Tip., 6531.
Duncontrehain, co. Sligo, 4686.
Duncormock—Duncormuck — Doncormock —Doncormoke—Donkormik—Downe Cormocke (Duncormick), co. Wex., 359, 2888, 4343, 4664, 6059, 6742; rectory, 5080, 5988.
Duncref—Duncreeff alias Dunkuyt—Duncrief—Duncreifte, co. Kild., 829, 2315, 4886, 6793.
Duncrowe (Duncrue), co. Antrim, 6620.
Duncrowe (little), co. Antrim, 6620.
Dundan, Gerrott, pardon, 6479.
„ John, „ 6504.
Dundalk—Dondalk—Dondalke—Doundalke—Dundalke, co. Louth, 203, 1576, 1736; same rights granted to other towns, 1410, 1500; road to, 3044; rent payable at, 1108, 4991; treaty with Tyrone at, 5851, 5972, 5986, 6137; garrison, 6256.
„ bailiffs, commissions, 261, 2117, 2444.
„ merchants, 4017, 6662.
„ inhabitants pardoned, 4017.
„ rectory, 1312.
„ hospital of S. Leonard, 163.
„ port or haven, 50-1, 58, 92, 888.
„ „ supervisor, 6689.
„ „ illegal exports, 3060.
„ customs leased, 5071.
„ „ on wine leased, 4236.
„ collector of wine duty, 1456, 3515, 4009, 5681, 6041.
„ controller of wine duty, 3555, 3639, 4333, 5917.
Dundareirke, co. Cork. *See* Downdearykc.
Dundavan, co. Cav., *See* Downedavane.
Dundeady, co. Cork. *See* Dondedy and Downedeody.
Dundermot, co. Rosc. *See* Dondermot.
Dunderrow, co. Cork. *See* Downdorowe.
Dundirig—Downdirick, co. Cork, 6467, 6539, 6571.
Dundishert, co. Kerry, 6469.
Dundonagh, co. Mon. *See* Downdanaght.
Dundonnell, co. Westm. *See* Dondonnell.
Dundrannan, co. Mon. *See* Dowderana.
Dundrum, co. Down. *See* Dondrom.
Dundrum, co. Dub. *See* Dondrom.
Dundrum—Dondrom—Dondromy — Donedrome, co. Tip., 3364, 4371, 6531, 6564, 6707.
Dune (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Dune, Barneby, pardon, 6755.
„ Wm., pardon, 5101.
Duneany, co. Kild. *See* Downene.
Dunekenny (Dunganny), co. Meath, 1460.
Dunemore (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Dunes, King's co., 4867.
Duneshead—Duneshiade, co. Cork, 3038, 4946.
Duneychoye, co. Sligo, 4570.
Dunfert — Donfert — Donferte — Donfertt—Dunferte, co. Kild., 1647, 2057, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3895, 4150, 6053, 6389, 6408, 6755, 6772.
Dunforde. *See* Dunsford.
Dunfore, co. Sligo, 5848.
Dungalf, co. Wex., 2449, 2560.
Dungan, John. *See* Dongan.
Dunganiston (co. Wex. ?), 4968.
Dungannon, co. Tyrone. *See* Donganon.
Dunganny, co. Meath. *See* Dunekenny.
Dunganstown, co. Car. *See* Donganston, Douganston, Dowganston.
Dunganville, co. Lim. *See* Downegonewylly.
Dungarren, co. Cork, 5218.
Dungarvan — Dongarvan — Dungarvon — Doungarvane — Downgarvan, co. Kilk., 1008, 1974, 3012, 4267, 4909, 5404, 6706; rectory, 2938.
Dungarvan — Dongarvan — Dongarvaine — Doungarvan, co. Wat., 956, 2747, 3257, 4314, 4436, 4450, 4795, 6477; cottages and gardens in, leased, 956.
„ provost and inhabitants of town and liberties, pardoned, 4115.
„ member of Parliament, 189.
„ captain of, 2517.
„ rectory, 956, 3133.
„ vicar of S. Mary, 705.
„ manor, 5337, 6316.
„ castle, constable of, 39, 91, 144, 218, 295, 658, 666-7, 4130, 5357, 5893, 6069-70, 6313, 6317;

Dungarvan :
constable and warders discharged, 6313 ; vice-constable, 5776.
„ house of Augustin friars, leased, 956, 3133.
„ port, 888.
„ „ supervisor, 6689.
„ „ searcher, 6057, 6349.
„ collector of wine duty, 1667, 3515, 3555, 4009, 5681, 6041.
„ controller of wine duty, 3689, 4333, 5917.
Dungeeha, co. Lim. *See* Downgehee.
Dungerrott, co. Cork, 5218.
Dungevin (Dungiven, co. Lderry.), lands, &c., about, 6687.
Dungillen (co. Cork ?), 4769.
Dungolman, co. Westm. *See* Dongolman.
Dungomyn, co. Cav., 4934.
Dungoule, co. Kilk., 3567.
Dungourney, co Cork. *See* Dongorny.
Dungrott (co. Tip. ?), 5032.
Dunguerie, co. Gal., 5236.
Dungwall (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Dunhill — Donill — Donnill — Downhill — Downehill—Downyll, co. Wat., 100, 953, 1163 ; rectory, 202, 1269.
Dunishead—Downeshed (Dun na Sead or Baltimore), co. Cork, 4415, 6571.
Dunkeine (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Dunkellin—Dunkilline—Donkellyn—Down Kellen, co. Gal, 1652, 4711, 4724 ; manor, 5901 ; barony, 5256.
Dunkeran — Donkeron—Donkieran — Donkierrain—Dounkeran—Downkerran(Dunkerron, co. Kerry), 2258, 2508, 2941, 6576.
Dunkerene, co. Tip. (Dunkerrin, King's co.), rectory, 562.
Dunkerly — Donkerly—Dounkerley, John, sovereign of Naas, pardon, 5 ; takes oath of supremacy, 224 ; grant of land, 499 ; pardon, 1339.
Dunkerron, co. Kerry. *See* Dunkeran.
Dunketle—Dunkiddill—Donkedle — Downkettell—Downkiddill, co. Cork, 4676, 6465, 6539, 6622, 6762.
Dunkilline. *See* Dunkellin.
Dunkip, co. Lim. *See* Dunkypp.
Dunkitt, co. Kilk., 1638, 6622.
Dunkuyt alias Duncreeff, co. Kildare, 6793.
Dunkyllen, baron of. *See* Clanrickard, earl of, 5901.
Dunkyne (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Dunkypp—Donkipp—Dounkippe (Dunkip), co. Lim., 1694, 2784, 5274.
Dunlawan — Donlavan — Donlevan — Donlovan — Donlowan — Downlowane (Dunlavan, co. Wick.), 1415, 3894, 6549.
„ prebendary of, 3030, 3333, 3367, 3394, 3512, 3632, 3647.
Dunleckny, co. Car. *See* Donleyckney.
Dunleere — Dunleire — Donler — Donlere — Donlyer (Dunleer), co. Louth, 1485, 1751, 3239, 3856.
Dunleever, co. Meath. *See* Donlyvers.
Dunleisg (Doon, co. Lim.), prebend, 84.
Dunlere. *See* Dunleere.
Dunlo, co. Gal. *See* Downelowe.
Dunlon. co. Sligo, 5848.
Dunluce – Donluce (co. Antrim), castle, surrender, 4894.
„ constable, 4894 ; slain, 5017,
„ Scots in, 5017.
Dunmaddigan, co. Mon. *See* Dromaddagan.
Dunmaghen—Doumaghin—Donmaeghan—Downemaghan--Downemaghen--Downemaghine (Dunmahon), co. Cork, 294, 2250, 2396, 2587, 3123, 5276 ; rectory, 3122, 5567.
Dunmain, co. Wex. *See* Donmayn, Donaghmayne, and Donnaughmaine.
Dunmanoge, co. Kild. *See* Donmahannock.
Dunmanus, co. Cork. *See* Downmanus, Downemanish.
Dunmanway, co. Cork. *See* Donemayneway, Donmonvoy, Dwenemowey, Dwnemoenweie.
Dunmoillen. *See* Dunmoylen.
Dunmore, co. Donegal. *See* Donemore.
Dunmore—Donmore—Donmore M'Oryshe—Downmore, co. Gal., 1289, 1475-6, 1630, 5449.
„ house of Augustin friars leased, 3463.
„ barony, 5878. *See* also Bermingham (lord), country of.
Dunmore—Donmore—Downmore, co. Kilk., 1933, 1958, 4385-6 ; rectory, 1795, 3513.
Dunmore, co. Wat. *See* Donmore.
Dunmoylen — Donmiaillen — Donmillen — Don Milline—Donmoylin—Donmullin—Dunmoillen—Dunmoylin — Donmoylyn —Dunmoylyne — Downemoylin — Downmoilin — Downmoylin — Downmylyn (Dunmoylan), co. Lim., 2475, 3874, 4612, 4621, 4935, 5078, 5242, 6461, 6487, 6566.
„ manor, 3874, 5242.
„ rectory, 3414.
„ toghe, 5947.
Dunmun, vicarage, 84
Dunn, Ellis, pardon, 6523.
„ Wm., pardon, 6777,

Dunnamagan (Dunnamaggan), co. Kilk., 415. *See* also Downemogan.
Dunnaman, co. Lim. *See* Downemeane.
Dunnamona, co. Westm. *See* Donemone.
Dun na Sead, co. Cork. *See* Dunishead.
Dunneale, co. Sligo, 5848.
Dunnemaghan, 99.
Dunnemona, co. Mayo, 5799.
Dunnyne (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Dunore. *See* Donowre, co. Westm.
Dunowen (co. Cork), 3257.
Dunowre. *See* Donowre, co. Westm.
Dunquin, co. Kerry. *See* Dounkyne,
Dunredyn, co. Cork, 5567.
Dunsaghlen. *See* Dunshaghlin.
Dunsandell—Downesandell (Dunsandle), co. Gal., 4080, 5808.
Dunsandir, co. Gal., 4856.
Dunsany — Donsany — Donsayne — Dounsaney,—Dunsane—Dunsawny:
„ lord of, Christopher Plunket, commissions, 64, 218, 260, 379-81, 542, 698; wardship of heir, 749.
„ lord of, Patrick, wardship, 749; commissions, 1706, 2117, 2345, 2444, 6342; grant of a wardship, 6416; pardon at his suit, 6648.
„ lands of, 1223.
Dunseverick, co. Antrim, tuagh of, 4394.
Dunsford — Dunforde (Dunsport), co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
Dunshaghlin — Donsaghlin — Donsaghlyn—Donshaglen—Donshaghlen—Donshaghlin—Donshalen Donshalene — Donshaughlin — Dounshaghlen—Downsaghlen—Dunsaghlen (Dunshaughlin), co. Meath, 1193, 1578, 3895, 4927, 6557.
„ hall farm, &c. 6642.
„ moor, 3126.
„ rectory, 318, 569, 1287, 1295, 1328, 1729, 2982, 3126, 4432, 5135, 6019, 6027, 6797.
Dunsincke—Donsynk (Dunsink), co. Dub., 3280, 4148.
Dunsoghly—Dunshoghly—Donsoghly—Donsoghelye—Donsoughley, co. Dub., 162, 338, 366, 458, 1395, 1578, 2713, 3459, 6694.
Dunsport, co. Down. *See* Dunsford.
Duntahane, co. Cork. *See* Downbaheane.
Dunwoer, co. Sligo, 4706.
Dunymarke (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
Dunynge, co. Kilk., 5248.
Duondarreige, co. Cork, 6762.
Duony alias O'Hingurdle, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
Duowerlie (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Durchoes, co. Mon., 5665.
Dura (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5451.
Durdoragh 5138.
Dure, Richard, 2406.
Durgkuny (co. Kerry or Cork), 6576.
Durham. *See* Doerane.
Durhes, 1965.
Durhoe (Dorrha), co. Tip., vicarage, 3273.
Durien, co. Westm., 1460.
Durlesbeg — Durlissbeig (Thurlesbeg, co. Tip. ?), 3567, 4907.
Durning—Durninge—Durnyng, John, usher of the Exchequer, 157, 273, 372, 4426, 5702; third baron of the Exchequer, 2736.
Durnish, co. Lim. *See* Dorrynis.
Duro, co. Tip., 4680.
Durraclogh, co. Lim. *See* Dorocloghe.
Durreu. *See* Durrow, King's co.
Durrenemuck (Dernamuck), co. Mon., 5668.
Durrenlowscan (co. Tip. ?), 5102.
Durrenye, co. Long, 4885.
(Durrow)—Doro — Dorowe — Doromoye—Dorrow—Durreu—Durru, King's co., 1445, 6536, 6780.
„ priory, leased, 448; granted, 2522.
„ „ prior pardoned, 8.
„ rectory, 2522.
Durrowe—Dorrow, in Upper Ossory, Queen's co., 897, 1180, 1786.
Durru. *See* Durrow, King's co.
Durrushe (Durrus), co. Cork, vicarage, 5567.
Dursey island, co. Cork. *See* Dorsees.
Durvaghe, rectory, 868.
Dury, co. Long., 6658.
Durymaclaghlen. *See* Derrymaclaghny.
Duse (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Dusk. *See* Dousk.
Dutrashlane, co. Cav., 4934.
Dutton, John, commission, 3490.
„ Mr., bearer of message from lord deputy, 3355.
„ Rich., usher of the Exchequer, 5702; lease, 2888; grant of a wardship, 6306.
Duw, Neill and Roerie, pardon, 6655.
Duyde, Tho., pardon, 5533.
Duyle, Dorrin ny, pardon, 6535.
Duyle evalle, Margery iny, pardon, 6181.
Duyn, John, pardon, 6314.
Dwagh (Duagh, co. Kerry), 6183, 6497.
Dwda, Mahoun m'Sean I, pardon, 6497.
Dwelleghe, Owen, pardon, 3229.
Dwenemowey, co. Cork (perhaps Dunmanway), 3535.
Dwenmulen, co. Lim., 6461.
Dwgarn, co. Rosc. or Gal., 4805.
Dwigin, Margaret ny, pardon, 6565.
Dwine, Dermod m'Donogh I, pardon, 6555.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dwir, Gwllanaif m'Teige y, pardon, 4907.
Dwlagh, Edm. fitz Gerrott, pardon, 6485.
Dwlagh, Gerrott oge, pardon, 6485.
Dwlagh, James m'Gerrott, pardon, 6485.
Dwle, Donell m'Donogh y, pardon, 6479.
Dwlig, Shane m'Teige m'Donell, pardon, 4888.
Dwne (co. Gal. ?). 4805.
Dwnegher, David m'Tho. y, pardon, 6504.
Dwnemoenweie (Dunmanway), co. Cork, 3535.
Dwnie, Dermod m'Donell I, pardon, 6555.
Dwninghes, co. Kild., 4150.
Dwnmacmerran, co. Gal., 4887.
Dwolie, Morish, pardon, 6511.
Dwrrynenallayn, co. Cork, 3535.
Dwsker, Walter, pardon to widow of, 1482.
Dwyer, Philip fitz Edm. of Clonesboe, and others of the name, pardoned, 6531.
Dwygan, Peter, pardon, 4370.
Dwygin, Denis, pardon, 2424.
Dwyle, Una nyc, pardon, 5802.
Dwyn, John, pardon, 2936.
Dwynaghe (co. Kerry ?). 6183,
Dwyndowe, co. Wex., 1259.
Dwyne, [ ] oge, pardon, 6469.
Dwynyne, co. Cork, 6764.
Dycovead, co. Down, 4218.
Dyemer, co. Meath, 6657.
Dyersland at Trim, co. Meath, 85, 922.
Dygen, co. Lim, 5717.
Dyllie, John ny, pardon, 6183.
Dyllon. *See* Dillon.
Dymallagh, Donogho, pardon, 6617.
Dymeriston, co. Kilk., 3764.
Dymynny (co. Kilk. ?), 2942.
Dyn, Dermot, premises of, 850-1.
Dyngain Onore. *See* Dinghain more.
Dynghain, King's co. (*see* Dingan), 788.
Dyngin begge. *See* Dinghain begge.
Dyngle—Dyngle ne Guyse. *See* Dingle.
Dyngynyvyggen. *See* Dengynyvyggen.
Dynky, Wm. m'Thomas, pardon, 4110.
Dynowlla, Donell, pardon, 4646.
Dyreconill. *See* Dirriconnell.
Dyrenesmagh, Queen's co., 6551.
Dyrenesryhye, King's co., 1387.
Dyrenimooly, King's co., 1387.
Dyrentonie (Derrintonny), co. Mon., 5661.
Dyrevoid. *See* Dirrevode.
Dyrlun, Gerald, pardon, 5848.
Dyroulla (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Dyrpatrick—Dyrpatryck. *See* Derpatrick.
Dyrragharick, co. Tip., 3583.
Dyrraghenard (Derrykinard), co. Mon., 5637.
Dyrrandorygh (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Dyrre (co. Cav.), 1681.
Dyrre, Queen's co., 6523.
Dyrreaghlin (Darraghlan), co. Mon., 5654.
Dyrrearowe, Queen's co., 3359.
Dyrreclone, co. Mon., 5666.
Dyrreerynard (Derrykinard ?), co. Mon. 5673.
Dyrregart (Derryart ?), co. Kild., 4926.
Dyrregashell (Derrygassan), co. Mon., 5677.
Dyrrehalloughe (Derryhallagh), co. Mon., 5667.
Dyrrehowle, co. Mayo, 3419.
Dyrrekeryne, Queen's co., 1642.
Dyrrelamycke (Derrylevick), co. Mon., 5672.
Dyrreluscan. *See* Derryloskan.
Dyrremchill (Derryvehil, co. Cav.), 1681.
Dyrren (Derrin or Derreen, Queen's co.), 6551.
Dyrrenecro—Dyrrenekro, Queen's co., 1167, 1326.
Dyrrenedaragh (King's co.), 1401.
Dyrrenegard (Derrynarget), co. Mon., 5666.
Dyrrenegarragh, co. Westm., 1126.
Dyrrenehinshie (Dernahinch), co. Mon., 5669.
Dyrrenehollagh, co. Monaghan, 5626.
Dyrrenekro. *See* Dyrrenecro.
Dyrreneshyre (Derrynaseera ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Dyrreneved (Dernaved), co. Mon., 5666.
Dyrrerynan, co. Mon., 5672.
Dyrresoen, co. Mon., 5672.
Dyrrewyllane, co. Cork, 5291.
Dyrri, co. Gal., 4887.
Dyrrie (co Cork ?), 6467, 6516.
Dyrrine, co. Kerry, 6123.
Dyrrinie (Derreen ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Dyrrmore, co. Kild., 404.
Dyrrwarge, co. Kild., 404.
Dyrry, co. Cork, 6431, 6516.
Dyrry (Derry), co. Down, 2090, 4218.
Dyrry, co. Lim., 5586.
Dyrry (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Dyrrychrossane, co. Rosc., 5808.
Dyrryconnell (Derryconnell), co. Cork, 6640.
Dyrrycrossane. *See* Derricrossan.
Dyrrye (Derry), co. Mon., 5660.
Dyrrygarriffe (co. Cork ?), 2576.
Dyrrykyrekhan (Derrygeeraghan, co. Cav. ?), 1681.
Dyrrylane (Derrylahan), Queen's co., 6786.
Dyrrypaten (Derryphatten, co. Rosc.), 1290.
Dyrryumloght (*see* Derryumloght), 5912.
Dyrryvicklaghny (*see* Derrymaclaghny), 1360.
Dyrryville, King's co., 1322.
Dyrymor, co. Kerry, 3546.
Dysart, co. Kilk. *See* Disert begg.
Dysart, co. Louth. *See* Disert.
Dysart, Queen's co. *See* Dissert, Dysert.
Dysart, co. Westm. *See* Disert.
Dysartbeagh, Queen's co. *See* Dysertbeh.
Dysarte—Disarte (Dysart), co. Kilk., 3513; rectory, 3918, 4450.
Dysartenos, Queen's co. *See* Disertenoas.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dysartgallen, Queen's co. *See* Dysertgallyne.
Dysartmoon, co. Kilk. *See* Dissartmoan.
Dysert—Dyssert, co. Clare, 1641, 4761.
Dysert, co. Gal., 4856.
Dysert, co. Kerry. *See* Deserte, Disirt.
Dysert, co. Lim. *See* Diserte.
Dysert — Deserte — Diserte — Dyserte—Dyssert — Dizarte (Dysart in par., Dysartenos), Queen's co., 496, 1535, 4921, 5047, 6783.
Dysert—Dyserte, co. Westm., 101, 817.
Dysertbeh — Desertebehe — Disertebehee (Dysartbeagh), Queen's co., 1642, 3050, 3522.
Dyserte. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
Dyserte (Dysart), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Dyserte. *See* Dysert, co. Westm.
Dysert gallyne—Disert gallyn—Disertgalbin—Disert Galline (Dysartgallen), Queen's co., 1623, 5825 ; rectory, 576, 1216. *See* also Galleyn, Galyn.
Dysserkeran (co. Meath ?), rectory, 868.
Dyssert. *See* Dysert, co. Clare.
Dyssert. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
Dyumdaraghe (co. Leit.?), 4785.
Dyxson, William, assignee of, 1662.

Ea, Eiver m'Donell I, pardon, 6505.
„ Wm. m'Dermod I, pardon, 2941.
„ *See* O'Hea.
Eaber Roe—Eabbar Roe, brook (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Eadden (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Eadestown, co. Kild. *See* Edeston.
Eadintyeclare (Edenticlare), co. Cav., 4892.
Eagan, co. Mayo, 1581.
Eaghe, lough (Lough Neagh), 1530.
Eaghna, Dermot and John m'Teig, and Donald m'Moriertagh Y, pardon, 2780.
Ealleston, co. Meath, 1438.
Eallie, James m'Shane, pardon, 6486.
Eallis, Ellice fitz John, pardon, 6529.
Eally. *See* Ely.
Ealy, Morish m'Shane, pardon, 6623-4.
Eamon, Helena, Anor, and Shily nyn, pardon, 4111.
Eanagh, co. Sligo, 5504.
Eanagher, co. Cork, 5029.
Eaneslis, Donell m'Teig oge, pardon, 6549.
Earenagh, Randall, pardon, 4897.
Earitt (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Earles meadow, Ross, co. Wex., 1572, 3167.
Earlestowne—Erlestone—Erlston — Eslcston (Earlstown, co. Kilk.), 5144, 5531 ; rectory, 308, 3968.
Earlsgrove, co. Kilk. *See* Erles Growe.
Earl's meadow (co. Ant.), 6620.
Earne, lough, (Erne), 5993, 5997.
Earne river (Erne), fishing of, 6482.
Earreall, Shane m'Ferganaim, pardon, 5110.
Earston alias Ballynow (co. Kilk. ?), 2350.
Easke (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Easker, co. Gal., 4654.
Eastersnow, co. Rosc. *See* Isernowe.
Eastkernes—East Kearnes—Easterkernes—Ester kernes (Carnes, East ?), co. Meath, 311, 342, 1854, 4575.
Eastmeath co. *See* Meath.
Easton, John, pension, 3691.
Eaton, George, pardon, 5620.
Eaye or Saye, Rich., pardon, 6711.
Ebourke, Hubert boy, pardon, 3155.
e Boye, Margaret nyne, pardon, 3894.
Ebroghan, Terence, pardon, 579.
E Callough, Wm. m'Teige, pardon, 6538.
Ecaraghan, Emon Condon, pardon, 6198.
Ecarryn, Dermot, pardon, 3974.
Ecashe, Edm., pardon, 3155.
Ecclesia Magna (Kilmore, co. Cav.), 5466.
Ecclesiastical Causes, high commissions for, 3047, 3698, 4128, 5222, 5319, 5834, 6698.
„ commission for province of Armagh, 462.
„ commission for Munster and part of Leinster, 666-7.
„ commission for Munster, 3156, 5863, 5879, 5915, 5928, 5991.
„ commission for Connaught and Thomond, 668, 6090.
„ commission for co. Westmeath, 363.
„ powers of commissioners, 3047, 5834.
„ high commission, principal registrar, 4347, 5288, 5952, 6236, 6588.
„ high commission, pursuivant, 5309.
„ high commission, collector of fines, 5345, 6526.
„ high commission, marshal or gaoler, 5340, 5898, 6388.
„ courts, appeals from, 5034.
„ courts, local, dominated by outside influence, 4479.
„ obedience of people of Carrickfergus, 6620.
Eccleston, Tristram, constable Dublin castle, 6427a.
Echoggie, Meiler m'Ricard, pardon, 3635.
„ Teige m'Brien, pardon, 6487.
Echous, Arte, pensioner, 6009.
Eclamper—Etclamper, Gerald, pardon, 4434, 6181.
Eclonyn, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 2060.
Ecoggie, John or Shane m'Edm., attainted, 5865, 5911.
„ Rich. m'Edm., attainted, 5865, 5911, 6016.

Ecorban, Morish m'Shane, pardon, 6529.
„ Rorie m'Owen, pardon, 6529.
ecownyne, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 2028.
Ecoyne, James m'Teig, pardon, 4503.
Edalagh, Shane beg, pardon, 878.
Edallagh, John fitz Donogh, pardon, 957.
Eddendery—Eddendirrie. *See* Edenderry.
Eddergowle, co. Gal., 5447.
Eden, co. Antrim. *See* Edengrene.
Edenaforan, co. Cav. *See* Edenforan.
Edenagonnell, co. Down (*see* Ballyedeneghoule), 4650.
Edenberte (Edenburt), co. Cav., 4892.
Edenderry — Edenderie — Eddendirrie — Eddendery—Edinderry, King's co., 4308, 6078, 6488, 6557 ; grant, 474, 1347.
Edenforan (Edenaforan, co. Mon.), 5042.
Edengrene (Eden), co. Ant., 6620.
Edenmore—Edyne more, co. Leit., 4793, 5442.
Edennis, Owen m'Conhor, pardon, 3223.
Edenport (co. Cav. ?), 4812.
Edentekey (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Edenticlare, co. Cav. *See* Eadintycclare.
Edentrillick, co. Down (*see* Ballyedentrillicke), 4650.
Edergole, co. Mon., 5646, 5676.
Edeston—Edyston (Eadestown), co. Kild., 1087, 3146.
Edgerton. *See* Egerton.
Edgworth, Edward, preacher, 5880.
Edinderry. *See* Edenderry.
Edirtra Auncie—Edirtrahannae, co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Edmonds, Pierce, grant, 6321.
Edmondston (Edmondstown), co. Dub., 4027.
Edmonston (Edmondstown, co. Westm.), 605.
Edmund bwye, slain in rebellion (co. Mayo), 6016.
„ Duffe's country, co. Wex., 2121, 4242, 6809.
„ mantagh, attainted (co. Kerry), 6034.
„ oge of Brettfieldstown, co. Cork, 6505.
„ oge of Killyshowragh, co. Lim., 2475.
„ reogh of Kinselagh, 6517, 6789.
„ Honora ny, pardon, 4675.
„ Joan nyne, pardon, 6431.
„ Katherine nyne, pardon, 3718.
„ Margaret evenie, pardon, 6647.
„ Murreea ny, pardon, 6511.
„ Onora ny Da wicke, pardon, 5448.
„ Sawe ny, pardon, 6431.
„ Sheane oge m'Sheane, pardon, 3321.
„ oge, Ellen ny, pardon, 6764.
Education, cognizance of, by ecclesiastical commission, 5834.
Eduff, country (*see* Idough), 193, 6786.
Edumore (Edenmore, co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Edwarde, Rich., clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer, 3, 156, 269, 373, 5477 ; third baron, 904.
Edwards, Dionysius, 4214.
„ Tho., 5106, 5620.
„ Wm., sheriff of Waterford, 5293 ; pardon, 6484.
Edynemore. *See* Edenmore.
Edyston. *See* Edeston.
Eels, customary payment in, 1240, 1683.
Effingham, lord Howard of, 5040.
Egallevan, Donell m'Connor, pardon, 6198.
Egane, Rob., pardon, 4664.
Egarran, Wm., pardon, 6627.
Egerton—Edgerton—Egirton :
„ Arthur, pardon, 841, 1756.
„ Charles, constable of Carrickfergus castle, 3781, 6747 ; pardon, 5587 ; comn., 5763, 6228.
„ John, pardon, 6768.
„ Rich., surgeon, 3106.
„ Silvester, registrar of faculties, 6631.
„ Symon, pardon, 6734.
Eggestone, co. Meath, 6557.
Egglise O'Rossie. *See* Eglise O'Rossie.
Egglishe, co. Wat., chapel, 956, 3133.
Egglishemeane, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Egglishe ne gayly — Egglishe ne gailie—Egglishe ne gally, (Aglish), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Egglys O'Rossye. *See* Eglise O'Rossie.
Eghome, co. Kilk., 4385.
Eghvoreghowe, John m'Connor, pardon, 6558.
Egingham, Charles, lease, 1483, 3202.
Egirton. *See* Egerton.
Eglan, Edm. m'Tho., pardon, 2490, 4968.
Eglanna, Cahir, 4993.
Eglanne, Arthur m'Donagh, pardon, 3904.
„ John, pardon, 1976.
„ Teige m'Donagh, pardon, 3904.
Eglanney, Donald O'Royn, pardon, 2514.
Eglesh. *See* Eglishe.
Eglesshan, Shean m'Donogh, pardon, 3045.
Egline, Donogh m'Donell, pardon, 4503.
Eglis, co. Kerry, 4888.
Eglis (co. Rosc. ?), 4779.
Eglise O'Rossie—Egglys O'Rossye (perhaps Iveruss), co. Lim., 3736 ; rectory, 1716, 3184.
Eglish, co. Lim., 6487.
Eglishe, co. Gal., 4723.
Eglishe—Eglesh (English, Queen's co.), 6551, 6733.
Egoe, Patr., pardon, 6566.
Egowle, Donogh m'Cahir, pardon, 2028.
„ Thady m'Cahir, pardon, 6181.
Ehahoren, Tho. m'Wm., pardon, 6624.
Eharkine (co. Cork or Lim.), 6558.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ehiggan, John, pardon, 4696.
Ehowllaghan, Connor m'Teige, pardon, 6198.
Ehyrconaght. *See* Ieher Connaght.
Eier, Rob. *See* Eyre.
Eighglan, Donogh, pardon, 3344.
Eight acre field, Fethard, 4828.
Eihirconaghty. *See* Ieher Connaght.
Eikillie, Rickard m'Donogh, pardon, 6529.
Eiree, Tho., indenture, 6790.
Eirke—Eyrke (Erke, co. Kilk.), rectory, 6493.
„ vicar of, 1271.
Ekeslan, Terrilagh, pardon, 6662.
Elafoge, Dermod m'Teig, pardon, 6576.
Elagh, co. Donegal. *See* Ilighe.
Elan, Tho. m'Wm., pardon, 1234.
Elankarwell—Elankarvell, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Elanlickyen, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Elantarsney, co. Wat., 1046.
Elanykene (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Elarthe, Wm. m'Edm. m'Owen, pardon, 1971.
Elcocke, James, pardon, 3075.
„ *See* also Ilcocke.
Ele. *See* Ely.
Elcamaghanaughe or Insula Canonicorum, (*see* Canon Island), 2434.
Eleighane, Donald m'David, pardon, 2782.
Elem boye, Sawe nyne, pardon, 4424.
Elenegor, 5981. *See* Glenoger.
Elerdeny—Elerdyne (King's or Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
Eleston. *See* Elleyston.
Elestran (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Elfordstown, co. Cork. *See* Ellfordston.
Elfyn—Elffen. *See* Elphin.
Elie O'Carroll. *See* Ely.
Eliga, Garald m'Shane, pardon, 4644.
Eli Karroll. *See* Ely.
Eliogirtie (Eliogarty), co. Tip., cantred of, 2440.
Eliot. *See* Elliot.
Eliscranaghe (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5451.
Eliston. *See* Elleyston.
Elkyn, Reginald, searcher of Wexford, 2096.
Ellagh (Elly), co. Mayo, 5865.
Ellanbwy, co. Lim., 5179.
Ellane (co. Kerry ?), 2481.
Ellanemore, co. Tip., 6706.
Ellard (co. Kilk.?), 2038.
Elleiston. *See* Elliston.
Ellenclary (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Ellenevanie, co. Lim., 5803.
Elles. *See* Ellis.
Ellestonreade. *See* Eliston Rede.
Elleyston—Eleston—Eliston—Elyston, co. Kild., 404, 3391, 6664.
Ellfordston (Elfordstown, co. Cork), 6477.
Ellice, Roger, pardon, 4888.
Ellinaghbrocho, co. Rosc., 5826.
Elliot—Elliott—Eliot—Elyot—Ellyott:
„ Humphrey, pardon, 4981.
„ John, baron of the Exchequer, 5399, 5945; comns., 5582, 5763, 6257; grant, 5743.
„ Owen, lease, 5076.
„ Rob., grant, 6609.
„ Thomas, leases, 312, 1242, 1614, 2924, 4254; surrender, 1560; comn., 953; pardon, 3380; master gunner, 4254.
„ William, searcher, 220.
Ellis—Elles, John, pardon, 5084.
„ Nich., 3613.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2044, 5398.
„ William, 1194, 4299.
Elliston (Ellistown), co. Dub., 1390.
Elliston Rede—Elleston reade, co. Meath, 2660, 4123, 4160, 4180.
Ellphin. *See* Elphin.
Ellton—Elltown. *See* Elton.
Ellverston—Ellwardston. *See* Elverston.
Elly, co. Mayo. *See* Ellagh.
Elly I Kerroll. *See* Ely.
Ellyne, Sawe nyn, pardon, 4971.
Ellyott. *See* Elliot.
Elmer, Nich., 6347. *See* Aylmer.
Eloghe, Teig m'Owen, pardon, 6555.
Elonkyne (co. Mayo ?), 4582.
Eloynne, Donell, pardon, 4593.
Elphin—Ellphin—Elffyn—Elffen—Elfyn—Olfine—Oldefyne—Ulfyne, co. Rosc., 3879, 5685, 5888.
„ abbey, possessions granted, 5933.
„ monastery of S. Dominic, leased, 5151, 5539.
„ house of friars, leased, 1454, 3160.
„ diocese of, 287.
„ possessions of bishop, 3160, 5539.
„ bishop John Lynche, 5151; commissions, 4490, 4732, 4745, 5129, 5233, 6090.
Elton—Eltown—Ellton—Elltown (Elton), co. Lim., 4703, 5032, 6479, 6505.
Elunvuryn (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Elvainmony, co. Clare, 4521.
Elverston—Ellverston—Ellwardston—Elvatstone—Elwardston—Elwardlstoune—Elwartiston—Elwertiston (Elverstown, co. Kild.), 1415, 2574, 4039, 4372, 5388, 6140, 6775.
Elvey, co. Mon. *See* Nelva, 5673.
Elvonie, co. Tip., 3268.
Elwardston—Elwardlstoune—Elwertiston. *See* Elverston.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ely—Ely O'Carroll—Ely I Kearowell—Eally—Eli Karroll—Elie O'Carroll—Ele—Elly I Kerroll (the country of O'Carroll in King's co.), 30, 1280, 2279, 3255, 3299, 3782, 4674, 5085, 5503, 5551, 6151, 6459, 6736; captain of, 31, 274; to be made shire ground, 2758; surrendered by O'Carroll, 3396; granted to him, 3395; martial law, 4119, 6781.
Ely, James fitz Morogh I, pardon, 4638.
Elyot. *See* Elliot.
Elyston. *See* Elleyston.
Emagher, Hugh and Teig m'Donell m'Teig, pardon, 1888.
Emalaghe. *See* Emelagh.
Emalaghmore (co. Rosc.?), church, 3134.
Emale (*see* Imayle), 5111.
Embaarlone, co. Cork, 5536.
Emelagh — Emalaghe (Queen's co.), 4748, 6786; grant, 538, 6593.
Emelaghyshill. *See* Emlaghyshell.
Emelly—Emellie. *See* Emly.
Emelye (Emlaghmore), co. Gal., 5120-1.
Emlagh, co. Clare, 4761.
Emlagh, co. Rosc. *See* Imlaghe.
Emlagh Beg, co. Rosc. *See* Ymelaghbegg.
Emlaghfad, co. Sligo. *See* Ymlaghfaddie and Ewlaghfadde.
Emlaghmore, co. Gal. *See* Emelye.
Emlaghnagree, co. Rosc. *See* Ymelaghnygry.
Emlaghyshell—Emelaghyshill—Imlaghyshell, co. Sligo, 4560, 5026, 5815.
Emlevegger—Imlevegger (Emlybeg?), co. Mayo, 5865.
Emly — Emelly — Emellie, co. Tip., to be made shire ground, 2758.
„ diocese, 83-4, 1443, 3615, 6411.
„ dean of, 6487.
„ archdeacon of, 84, 6487.
„ *See* Imlly, Immely.
Emlybeg, co. Mayo. *See* Emlevegger.
Emmel, King's co. *See* Imill.
Emo, Queen's co. *See* Imo.
Emolen, Dermon m'Knowgher, pardon, 4936.
Emologhere, Teig, pardon, 5142.
Emon, Elicia nyne, pardon, 3995.
Emongan, Donogh m'Donogh, pardon, 4174.
Emorroghowe, Connor and Murtagh, pardon, 6576.
Emote, Dermod m'Finin, pardon, 6555.
Emper—Imper—Ymper (co. Westm.), 605, 1240, 2645, 3329, 4240, 5769; rectory, 467.
Emperor, denization of subject of, 44.
Empson, John, pardon, 2692.
Emy, co. Mon. *See* Nemove.
Ena, Richard, son of M'Redmond, 4081.
Enace—Enase—Enas—Ennese:
„ Donell m'Tho., pardon, 6232.
„ James m'Shane, pardon, 4968.
Enace—John or Shane m'Tirlagh ower, pardon, 2202, 6577.
„ Owen m'Teig, pardon, 6647.
„ Rob., pardon, 1892.
„ Teige m'Shane, pardon, 6577.
„ Tirlagh m'Shane, pardon, 6577.
„ Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 6232.
„ *See* Enasy, Ennos, Enuse.
Enacy, Walter fitz Thomas, pardon, 6222.
Enagh, co. Clare, 5987, 6362, 6615.
Enagh, co. Gal., 4654, 5686.
Enagh (co. Lim.?), 6479.
Enagh, co. Mon. *See* Nenagh.
Enaghan, King's co. *See* Eneghan.
Enaghe (co. Mayo?), 5058.
Enaghe in Ormond (Nenagh?), co. Tip., rectory, 463.
Enaghen (co. Cav.?), 6657.
Enaghmore, co. Lim., 6123.
Enaheren, David roe m'Wm., pardon, 5075.
Enas—Enase. *See* Enace.
Enasse, Brian m'Connor m'Shane, attainted, 5933.
Enast, Teige m'Shane, pardon, 6577.
Enasy, Edm. duff m'Donell, pardon, 857.
„ *See* also Enace.
Enbohn, Dermod m'Teig, pardon, 4628.
Encassamen, Donaghie m'Rossie, pardon, 5428.
Ench, co. Kilk., 1184.
Encheoventer, co. Kild., 1268.
Enche in Inistioge, co. Kilk., 1217.
Encorig — Enchorige — Enkorigke, David, pardon, 2465; attainted and his lands granted, 5171, 5586, 5781.
Encowlie, John, pardon, 5457.
Encrompain, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3077.
Enculligg, Donald, pardon, 3096.
Endacloghanolle—Endaghclogh (King's co. or Kild.), 596, 1654.
Endirren, Edw. m'Rory, pardon, 4805.
Endown, Tho. m'Rorie, pardon, 6615.
Endowne, Moyler, pardon, 5065.
Endrim, King's co. *See* Idrowyne.
Ene—Encaghe. *See* Inne.
Eneas, Wm., pardon, 4860.
Eneghan (Enaghan), King's co., 596, 1654.
Eneghowney, co. Lim., 4975.
Enellan—Enellayne—Enyllan, Shane, pardon, 2834, 4654, 6109, 6517.
Enellane, Teig, 6790.
Eneryne, Tho. reogh m'Teige, pardon, 5798.
Enesboy (recte Eneskoy?—Enniscoffey), church, 6797.
Enescoffie (Enniscoffey, co. Westm.), 3858.
Enescoie—Enescoe—Enescoo — Eneskoe — Eneskoy — Enneskoye (Enniscoffey, co. Westm.?), 2556, 3570; rectory, 399, 539, 1717, 4228, 5499.

INDEX TO FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

Enescorthy — Enescortie — Enescortey — Enescorphie. *See* Enniscorthy.
Enesdale, Tho., pardon, 616.
Enesherick—Ennysherick, co. Gal., 5256, 5811.
Eneske, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 4913.
Eneskellen. *See* Enniskillen.
Eneskine (Enniskeen), co. Cork, 3535, 4848.
Eneskoy—Eneskoe. *See* Eneseoie.
Eneslawnaght. *See* Innislawnaght.
Enesse, Rich, pardon, 3041.
Enessenelaughe, Queen's co., 1247.
Enestiman. *See* Ennistimon.
Enestioke--Enestiocke. *See* Inistioke.
Enestlis, Ellen ny, pardon, 6514.
Enesy, David m'Donogho Y, pardon, 4257.
Enffehannaughe (Feohanagh), co. Lim., 5782.
Engalle, co. Mon., 5642.
Engean—Engeawne, Brian m'Donogh, pardon, 4584, 4753.
Engineer, pension granted to, 3691.
England, exports to, 92, 212, 1719, 1727, 1758, 5032.
„ her trade with Spain, 2171.
„ erimes committed in, excepted from pardon, 4981.
„ license for absence in, 7, 16, 23-4, 190, 192, 242, 445-6, 461, 608-9, 645, 674, 679, 729, 740, 794, 801, 860, 928, 1052, 1091, 1197, 1271, 1332, 1363, 1394, 1421, 1448, 2161, 2193, 2438, 2582, 2822-3, 2900, 3054, 3107, 3175, 3436, 3451, 3475, 3493, 3604, 3607, 3648, 3653, 3700, 4011, 4029, 4347, 4376, 4627, 4947, 4952, 4973, 5086-7, 5119, 5153, 5167, 5200, 5514, 5534, 5540-1, 5550, 5581, 5691, 5754-5, 5868, 5872, 5925, 5940, 5943, 5945, 5962, 5975, 5989-90, 6046, 6076, 6099, 6178, 6201, 6225, 6231, 6234, 6259, 6263, 6265, 6277, 6287, 6359-60, 6399, 6443, 6463, 6567, 6672, 6696, 6705, 6754, 6760.
„ monasteries in. *See* Cartmell, Exeter, Furness, Lanthony.
„ lord chancellor of, 5346.
„ lord treasurer of, 5520.
„ high admiral of, 5040, 6242.
„ principal secretary of, 2149, 2437.
„ lieutenant of the ordnance in, 940, 5759.
„ master of the rolls, Irish master to hold office as fully as, 5820.
„ attorney general. *See* Attorney.
„ privy council in, its authority in Irish affairs, 4138, 4260, 5684, 5751, 5836, 5983; grant under letters of, 2425, 2575, 3540, 5768, 5789, 5803, 5810, 5865.
„ Chancery in, appeals to, 5034, 6275.
England, great seal of, grants under, 4901, 5561, 6327.
England — Englant — Engleont — Englent — Englond:
„ Dermod, pardon, 6499.
„ Garrett, pardon, 6504.
„ James, pardon, 6230, 6524.
„ John, pardon, 2931.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6464.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4935.
„ Philip, pardon, 3842.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2515, 3082, 3842, 4623, 5610, 6464.
„ Wm., pardon, 5069, 6461; license for tan house, 5924.
„ ( ), pardon, 2465.
Englandstown—Englandston — Engleontstowne — Englustown (Ballyengland, co. Lim.?), 2465, 3842, 4623, 5610, 6461, 6464; grant, 6117.
Englant—Engleont—Englent. *See* England (surname).
Engleontstowne. *See* Englandstown.
Engleshe — Engles — Englis. *See* English (surname).
Engleton, Morris m'Tho., pardon, 6516.
English, apparel, idle man must be accompanied by honest man in, 1196.
„ archers to be maintained by lessees, 1390, 2154, &c.
„ horsemen to be maintained by grantees of lands, 314-5, 317, 320, 323, 448, 464, 467, 474-86, &c.
„ inhabitants aiding rebels to be imprisoned, 2403.
„ language and dress to be used in King's and Queen's cos., 474; in Kildare, 6793.
„ law, right of English subjects in Irish country to, 3373.
„ liberty, grants of, 14, 44, 74, 81, 99, 111-3, 145, 177, 188, 204, 238-40, 266, 299-301, 340, 349, 364, 396, 402-3, 409, 424, 439, 470, 543, 568, 600, 690, 773, 781, 783, 786, 800, 818, 825, 862, 898, 980-1, 1058, 1187, 1214-5, 1224, 1276, 1301, 1464, 1566, 1657, 2234, 2837, 2886, 2944, 3007, 3187, 3230-1, 3312, 3379, 3561, 4087, 4316, 4893; grant to be expedited as the person is necessary to be employed, 1464.
„ order, habit, and language, statute for, to be enforced by ecclesiastical commission, 5834.
„ Pale, martial law in borders of, 1412; privilege of natives of, 6570.
„ patents, 6184, 6719. *See* also England, great seal.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

English, privy council. *See* England, privy council of.
„ race, assignments of crown lands to be made only to persons of, 290, 310, 312, 346-7, 390, 400, 448, 467, 2168, 4212, 5988, &c.
„ race, soldiers to be of, 5169.
„ race, rights of subjects of, reserved, 3373.
„ subjects to be planted in Orior, 2354.
„ undertakers, grant to, 4901. *See* also Undertakers.
English — Englyshe — Engles— Engleshe— Englis—Inglishe:
„ Edm., pardon, 1883, 2637, 2776, 4115, 6532, 6537, 6564.
„ Edm. fitz Eustace, pardon, 938, 6495, 6565.
„ Edm. fitz John, pardon, 3328, 6314.
„ Eustace — Ustace, pardon, 6305, 6532, 6564.
„ Garret, pardon, 6706.
„ James, pardon, 2084, 4550, 6765.
„ James fitz Edm., pardon, 6495, 6537.
„ James fitz Walter, pardon, 6495, 6762.
„ James reogh, pardon, 3113, 4733.
„ John, pardon, 2840, 4935, 6248, 6309, 6476, 6521, 6537, 6765.
„ Jonock, pardon, 3113.
„ Moeryry, pardon, 6531.
„ Morish, pardon, 6519, 6583.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3567, 6222, 6495, 6521, 6532.
„ Peter, pardon, 6532.
„ Philip, pardon, 6305, 6432, 6495, 6521, 6765.
„ Piers fitz Edm., pardon, 6495, 6537, 6564.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2084, 6180, 6305, 6522, 6532.
„ Richard, pardon, 6532, 6538, 6765.
„ Rich. fitz Walter, pardon, 4733, 6565.
„ Rickard, pardon, 6701.
„ Rickerd fitz Walter, pardon, 4264, 4733.
„ Shane, pardon, 1981, 5555.
„ Walter, pardon, 5006.
„ Walter boy, pardon, 2881, 6495.
„ Walter fitz John, pardon, 4733, 5069, 6531.
„ William, pardon, 2084, 2408, 3102, 5069, 5144, 5507, 6531, 6565.
„ Wm. fitz Eustace, pardon, 5069, 6565.
„ Wm. fitz Jonick, pardon, 2776, 4713.
„ Wm. leigh, pardon, 3113, 6564.
Englishe (co. Kerry ?), 6439.
Englishetown—Englystowne—Englustown (Ballyengland), co. Lim., 1716, 2465, 3184. *See* Englandstown.
Englond, John (*see* England), 2931.
Engowle, Wm. m'Donogh, pardon, 2063.
EnGwoly, Henry, pardon, 5802.
Enhill, co. Kild., 4125.
Enias, Tho. fitz David, pardon, 2961.
Eniscorthy — Eniscorthie. *See* Enniscorthy.
Enish—Enishe, 6314.
Enisheacker (co. Tip. ?), 5697.
Enishmore in Loghgaune (Inchmore, co. Long.), 315. *See* Inchemore.
Enishoolaghane (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
Enisie, John m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4256.
Eniskine—Enyskyne (Enniskeen, co. Cav.), 4908.
Enismore (co. Kerry ?), 5457.
Enissnage—Inisnage—Ynesnag (Ennisnag), co. Kilk., 402, 3738, 6706.
Enistrick (Inishturk?), co. Gal. or Mayo, 5173.
Enkorigke, David. *See* Encorig.
Enmyn, Derby m'Melaghlin I, pardon, 4681.
Ennale (Annaly), 824.
Ennercily, co. Wick. *See* Enorcilin.
Ennese, Wm. and Donell m'Tho. (*see* Enace), 6232.
Enneskoye. *See* Enescoie.
Ennestean. *See* Ennistimon.
Ennestioke—Ennestyock. *See* Inistioke.
(Ennis) — Inche — Inche of Clonramata— Inish—Innyshe—Enyshe—Ennys, co. Clare:
„ messuages, &c., in, 4738, 5389.
„ manor, 4761.
„ house of grey friars, 1465, 4738, 4746, 5424; granted, 5389.
„ assizes at, 5389.
„ constable of gaol, 5726, 5965.
„ county, commissioners in, 5263.
Ennisboyne, co. Wick. *See* Incheboyne, Estebothine.
Enniscoffey, co. Westm. *See* Enescoffie and Enescoie.
(Enniscorthy)—Enniscorthie — Enescorthy — Enescortie — Enescorphie—Enescortey —Eniscorthie — Eniscorthye — Innescortye —Inescortie, co. Wex., 754, 1057, 1442, 1444, 1543, 2446, 3901, 6433; grant, 5963, 6218.
„ castle and manor, 6309; leased, 958, 1128-9, 1266, 2663, 3785, 4092; granted, 5963, 6218.
„ fair and customs, 3785, 5963.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

(Enniscorthy)—house of friars, leased, 958, 1128-9, 1266, 2663, 3785, 4092; granted, 5963, 6218.
Enniscoush, co. Lim. *See* Innishcoushe.
Enniskeen, co. Cav. *See* Eniskine.
Enniskeen, co. Cork. *See* Iniskean and Eneskine.
(Enniskillen) — Eneskellen — Inchekeillin—Inchekellyn — Inishkellin —Ineskillen—Iniskellin — Iniskillen — Inniskellen — Innyskellen — Innyskillen —Inyshkillyc, co. Fermanagh, 4682, 4810, 5602, 6468.
„ county of (the co. of Fermanagh), 4810, 5702.
Ennislawnagh. *See* Innislawnaght.
Ennisnag, co. Kilk. *See* Enissnage.
(Ennistimon) — Enestiman — Ennestean — Inisdymayne—Inishdyman—Inistymayn —Innishdeman—Innishdymain — Innistiman—Innyshdyman, co. Clare, 288, 1034, 3077, 4209, 4263, 4274-5, 4753, 4761, 6617.
Ennistiocke. *See* Inistioke.
Ennistown, co. Meath. *See* Enoston.
Ennos, Edw., pardon, 3013. *See* also Enace and Enos.
Ennracklowne — Ennoracklowne (Bracklone, Queen's co.?), 596, 1654.
Enny in Ballibruse, co. Cav., 4892.
Ennys. *See* Ennis.
Ennys, Donyl, pardon, 3863.
Ennysherick. *See* Eneshcrick.
Enochall (co. Rosc.?), 5542.
Enoghcore—Enorghoore (King's co.?), 596, 1654.
Enohmambrosick, co. Kerry, 5265.
Enonan, Philip, pardon, 6529.
„ Shane, pardon, 6529.
Enorcilin (Ennercily), co. Wick., rectory, 3918, 4450.
Enorghoore. *See* Enoghcore.
Enoric, Conor and Wm., pardon, 6183.
Enos—Enose—Enowes:
„ Anthony, controller of customs, 2127; vice constable Dublin castle, 2667; lease, 5260.
„ David, pardon, 6323.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6400.
„ Manus, pardon, 6432.
„ Margery, pardon, 5099.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3459, 6323, 6557.
„ Teig, pardon, 4913.
„ Walter (Enowes), pardon, 3651.
„ Wm., pardon, 6323.
„ *See* Eynos.
Enoston (Ennistown), co. Meath, 1240.
Enowes. *See* Enos.
Enprisowne, Donogh O'Callaghan, 6762.
Enrathmore — Enraghmore (Rathmore?), King's co., 596, 1654.
Enrosse (co. Gal.?), 5533.
Enrowane, Fergananim m'Moretagh, pardon, 2976.
Enscighe (co. Cork?), 6312.
Ensemgran, 3353.
Enshanlangort—Enshanlowghert, King's co., 596, 1654.
Enshyquin (Inchiquin?), co. Cork, 2464.
Ensign in army, 819, 5589.
Ensybacke (Inchinabacky, co. Cork), rectory, 1328.
Entaghameanagh, King's co., 596, 1654.
Entardierin, King's co., 596, 1654.
Entarymon, Conoghor m'Donogh, pardon, 6562.
Enteskyne — intiskene, Mahon m'Donogh, pardon, 2976.
„ Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 4742.
Entlawry, Conoghor, pardon, 2515.
Entleve athew, Donogh, pardon, 5533.
Entnaghty, Donell, pardon, 6576.
Enus, Edward, pardon, 994.
Enuse, Arte, pardon, 6733.
„ Donogh, pardon, 3498.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 3920.
Envyne — Enwyne (Ballinveny), co. Tip., 2279, 3255, 4804, 6151.
Eny (Inny river), co. Westm. *See* Inne.
Enyghan (co. Westm.?), 4023.
Enyllan, Shane (*see* Enellan), 4654.
Enyshe. *See* Ennis.
Enyshmore. *See* Inchemore, co. Long.
Enyskarry (Inishcarra?), co. Cork, 2809.
Enyskyne. *See* Eniskine.
Enysmen, co. Gal., 4613.
Enystyogge. *See* Inistioke.
Eogheren, Gerald m'Wm. Y, pardon, 3093.
Eoghillbeg, co. Gal., 4608.
Epastey, David fitz Maurice, pardon, 4497.
Epiper, John fitz Peers, pardon, 4496.
Erbery, Stephen, clerk of ordnance, 673.
Erblegh (co. Rosc.?), 5468.
Erce, Hugh m'Tho., pardon, 6517.
Eregan—Erregan, country of. *See* Iregan.
Ereghlen (Errigal), co. Mon., 5736.
Erele, Nich., pardon, 6323.
Erenagh (Errina), co. Clare, 3987-8.
Erenagh lands (*see* Irrynaghe), 6034.
Erenam, Stephen, pardon, 6577.
Eright M'Cuag, co. Gal., 4078.
Eris, 5143.
Erke, co. Kilk. *See* Eirke.
Erlesgrange, co. Kilk., 1310.
Erles Growe (Earlsgrove, co. Kilk.?), 3534.
Erlesmedowe, co. Car., 1609.
Erlestone. *See* Earlestowne.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Erleswood, co. Cork, 5219.
Erlston. *See* Earlestowne.
Erlyhy, Donald m'Da, pardon, 3083.
„ Teig m'Shiarhy, pardon, 6566.
Erne, lake and river. *See* Earne.
Ernhill—Ernehill (Ironhills), co. Kild., 4392, 4886, 5051; castle, 4125.
Ernok (co. Wex.?), 4664.
Erocresse, co. Leit., 5439.
Erraroocy, co. Donegal. *See* Errervey.
Erre, co. Westm., 1178.
Erree (Queen's co. or Kild.?), 2208. *See* Erry, Queen's co.
Erregan. *See* Iregan.
Errell (Errill), Queen's co., 6551.
Errervey (Erraroocy, co. Donegal), 6382.
Errervey moore (Erraroocy More, co. Donegal), 6382.
Erriek (Erriff?), co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Errigal, co. Mon. *See* Ereghlen.
Errill, Queen's co. *See* Errell
Errina, co. Clare. *See* Erenagh.
Erris, co. Mayo. *See* Iaris, Orruss.
Erry—Errye—Erree (Queen's co.?), 6551; vicarage, 2208, 5695.
Erry—Irry—Irre, co. Tip., 1297, 2282, 2637, 4531; grange of, 2968, 6423.
Erward, Pat., pardon, 5560.
Erynagh (co. Mon.?), 5603.
Eryone, Joan, pardon, 6431.
Eryve (co. Rosc.?), 4073.
Escheator general and feodary, 2323, 2741, 5694, 6047.
„ deputy. *See* Boyle, Rich., 6006.
„ of co. Cork and Limerick, 4772.
Esgir—Esgyr. *See* Esker.
Esker, co. Dub., 3319, 5941.
„ manor, 175, 277, 2356, 3205, 4206, 5715.
„ mill, 5733.
„ parish, 1558, 2690.
„ vicar of, English liberty, 3379.
Esker—Esgir—Esgyr, King's co., 4334, 6618.
Esker, co. Mon. *See* Nesker, 5666.
Esker—Isker, Queen's co., 1216, 1376, 1622.
Esker Beg, King's co. *See* Iskarbeg.
Eskerbegge—Eskerbege, Queen's co., 1376, 1622.
Eskerglasse, co. Gal., 5448.
Eskerigh (co. Leit.?), 5740,
Eskernecoile, co. Gal., 5800.
Eskeroan—Eskyrovan—Skyrowan (Iskaroon), co. Meath, 867, 948, 5840.
Eskerowe—Iskerroe (Eskerroe), co. Gal., 3463, 5532.
Esker Parke, Queen's co., 1216.
Esketine (co. Gal.?), 4856.
Eskircayshelane (King's co.), 1401.
Yskircayshelane. *See* also Yskercastell.
Eskyrovan. *See* Eskeroan.
Esleston (Earlstown), co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
Esmond—Esmonde, John, pardon, 2882, 4307.
„ Lawrence (Capt.), pardon, 5492; grant, 6435; pardon at his suit, 6433.
„ Nich., pardon, 2882.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6433.
„ Peter, pardon, 4307.
„ Robert, grant, 6730.
Esoteston, co. Meath, 3651.
Essex, Walter [Devereux], earl of, com. to raise and rule the people of Clandeboy, &c., 2325-6; captain general of Ulster, 2349, 2351, 2462; treats with Desmond, 2418; com., 2444; pardon at instance of, 2366, 2414, 2485, 2537; victualling of his soldiers, 2362, 2431, 5855, 5860, 5877; captain of Iveagh nominated by, 2565; composition with Tirlogh lenagh, 5013; grant of land recited, 2325, 5763; earl marshal, 2884-5; license to leave and return to Ireland at will, 2895.
„ Robert, earl of, 5763; arrival as lord lieutenant, 6288; his lieutenant general, 6291, 6308; com. of peace during his absence from Dublin, 6293, 6326; submissions to him, 6302, 6309; com. for the government on his recall, 6340, 6343.
Estebothine, co. Dub. (Ennisboyne, co. Wick.), 3454, 6033.
Esterkernes. *See* Eastkernes.
Estersnow, co. Rosc. *See* Isernowe.
Estine, Edm. Donogh I, pardon, 6479.
Etaghe, co. Tip. (Ettagh, King's co.), rectory, 562.
Eteller, Dermod, pardon, 4503.
Etermyn—etarmen, John or Shane, attainted, 5912, 6029, 6117.
Etermyne, Shane, pardon, 5432.
Eterrup, Brien, pardon, 5452.
Etesbake (Inchinabacky), co. Cork, rectory, 1668, 4374.
Etesken, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 1162.
Ethenye—Ethnye. *See* Innc.
Etherington, Jenkin (*see* Hetherington), 1326.
Etleavy, Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 5009.
Etnaghty, Wm. Shane, pardon, 6222.
Etogher, Tyrlagh, pardon, 6517.
Ettagh, King's co. *See* Etaghe.
Ettnavie, Teig m'Rory boy, pardon, 5432.
Etworboy (Torboy), co. Long., 6034.
Eughter murroe—Itirmorrowe (Ightermurragh, co. Cork), 6173, 6511.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Eury (co. Tip.?), 6538.
Eury, Wm., pardon, 2031.
Eustace — Ewstace — Ewstac — Ewstas — Ustace:
„ Alexander, 5761; pardon, 4372, 5588, 6523.
„ Alson, pardon, 6538.
„ Anne, pardon, 3959, 6323, 6577.
„ Christopher, attainted, his possessions, 163, 180, 292, 313, 906, 997, 1123, 1169, 1366, 1430, 2291, 2454, 2459, 2559, 2983, 4737, 5260, 5315; lands granted to his daughter, 4737, 6273.
„ Christopher, 6058; pardon, 579, 857, 2670, 3972, 3995, 4945, 6271, 6323.
„ David, pardon, 3972, 4290, 4448, 5462, 6459, 6577.
„ Edmund (brother of lord Baltinglas), attainted, his possessions leased, 4162, 4322, 5499, 6132; granted, 5018, 5358, 5388.
„ Edmund, 5761, pardon, 1268, 1868, 2574, 3959, 3986, 3999, 4039, 4372, 6140, 6189, 6323, 6408-9, 6517.
„ Edward, pardon, 6323, 6383, 6447, 6538.
„ Elenor, pardon, 3902, 4699, 6271.
„ Elizabeth, 3474; pardon, 3972.
„ Gen fitz Edm., pardon, 6323.
„ Gerrot, pardon, 6775.
„ Ismay, pardon, 4372, 6517.
„ James, livery to his heir, 593.
„ James, commissions, 260, 2117, 2345.
„ James, son of viscount Baltinglas, pardon, 3146, 3398; his rebellion, 3703, 3969. *See* Baltinglas, James, viscount.
„ James, 5761; pardon, 726, 1268, 1664, 2726, 4083, 5211, 5761, 6266, 6501, 6538, 6577, 6733, 6772.
„ Jenet, pardon, 6140.
„ Joan, pardon, 3928, 6323.
„ Joan, heiress of Chr., grant, 4737, 4957, 6273.
„ John, pardon, 1268, 2574, 3996, 6664, 6768; lease, 5970, 6115, 6570; keeper of Naas gaol, 6568.
„ John (of Castlemartin), sheriff of Kildare, 1160, 1219, 2830; justice of peace, 2679; commissions, 260, 542, 551, 581, 682, 953, 1834, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2830, 2906, 3182, 3490; pardon, 726, 1160, 1268, 3011; leases, 1725, 3438; his heir, 5761.
Eustace — John (of Confey), livery to his heir, 593.
„ John (of Confey), livery, 5192.
„ John (of Lescartin), livery, 473.
„ John (of Newland), commissions, 4150, 4464.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 4005; commissions, 4150, 4464.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4039, 6110, 6323; will of, 5267.
„ Mary, called viscountess Baltinglas, 3146.
„ Maurice, 5267, pardon, 871, 1268, 3837, 3863, 4372, 6577.
„ Maurice, executed for high treason, 5761; attainted, his lands granted, 4114, 5942.
„ Maurice (of Clongowswood), com., 4150, 4464.
„ Nicholas, pardons, 2614, 3011, 4039, 4372, 6140, 6323, 6577.
„ Nicholas (of Confey), livery, 593; freedom from subsidy, 774; com., 2345; livery to his heir, 5192.
„ Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 2568, 6577.
„ Oliver, 3837, 4193, 6058; pardons, 3617, 3815, 3863, 4304, 4372, 5864, 6140, 6383, 6736.
„ Oliver, learned in the law, commissions, 3394, 3558, 3633, 3647, 4451.
„ Peter, pardon, 911, 3011.
„ Richard, 5267; pardon, 122, 884, 1268, 2670, 3452, 3972, 3994, 6775; commissions, 260, 2807.
„ Robert, 473.
„ Roland. *See* Baltinglas, Roland, viscount of.
„ Roland (of Jagoestown), pardon, 1268, 1665, 4083.
„ Roland, pardon, 6323.
„ Rose, pardon, 6023, 6338.
„ Thomas, lord of Kilcullen, 6793.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2574, 3494, 4083, 6323, 6440.
„ Thomas (of Cardiffston), attainted, his lands leased, 4127 4160, 4322, 4435, 4925, 5257, 5260, 5381, 5516, 5840, 5988, 6115, 6132; his lands granted, 5011-2, 5217, 5388, 5826.
„ Thomas (of Mullacash), 3703, 4008.
„ Walter, 2574, 3703.
„ Walter, brother of viscount Baltinglas, a traitor, 4174.
„ William, pardon, 2574, 2633, 4083, 6323.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Eustace — William (of Castlemartin), 5745; grant, 5761, 5942; commission, 5128; pardon, 6374.
Wm. fitz Walter, pardon, 4023, 6271, 6309.
Eustace's—Ewstace's land, in Kilmainham, 1549.
Evaghe. *See* Iveagh.
Evaghery, Teig m'Edm., pardon, 5468.
„ Tho., pardon, 4355.
Evallegh, Donell, pardon, 6647.
Evallie, Dermot, pardon, 6110.
Evally, Shane, pardon, 4388, 4538.
Evan. *See* Evin.
Eveagh. *See* Iveagh, co. Down.
Eveale, Brian, pardon, 5468.
„ Dermot, pardon, 5608.
Eveally, Moriertagh m'Shane, pardon, 2063.
Evegallahoo, co. Lim. *See* Ogallohore.
Evely, Brian, pardon, 6496.
Even. *See* Evin.
Evenaghe, co. Sligo, vicarage, 5256.
Evenline, Walter, pardon, 2058.
Everard — Everado — Everet — Evrard — Evrett:
„ James, com., 260; pardon, 4531, 6248.
„ John, justice of liberty of Tipperary, 6497; justice of Chief Place, 6626; comr. in Munster, 6766, 6773.
„ Matthew, pardon, 3838.
„ Peers, license, 3139.
„ Redmond, 4828; commissions, 2758, 3490; pardon, 5102.
„ Rich., pardon, 2708, 3460.
Everr, Fernan, pardon, 6517.
Evers, Charles, pardon, 6161.
„ Walter, pardon, 4965.
Everson, Edw., pardon, 5415.
Everson—Everston, Rob., pardon, 3848, 6772.
Everston, John, pardon, 6772.
Everyn, Patrick, pardon, 2600.
Evin—Evan—Even—Evon—Evyn (Monasterevin), co. Kild., 33, 218, 590, 5417.
„ manor, 1131, 1252, 2988.
„ *See* also Monestereven.
Evolyne, Edm., pardon, 1863.
Evon. *See* Evin.
Evony, Edm. O'Dowyre, 5565.
Evoy, Isabella, pardon, 3500.
Evrard, Peers (*see* Everard), 3139.
Evrett, Rich. (*see* Everard), 3460.
Evryn, Saw ny, pardon, 4388, 4538.
Evyn. *See* Evin.
ewacinie, Rich. fitz Piers, pardon, 6704.
Ewan, Donell m'Don, pardon, 4697.
Ewe, James, pardon, 18.
Ewe, earl of. *See* Essex, Walter, earl of.
Ewer, Anne, pension, 6398.
„ Ralph, grant, 6091; slain in queen's service, 6398.
Ewery, John, 3446.
Ewfkyn, co. Long., 2381.
Ewghanell, Shane m'Dermot, pardon, 4936.
Ewlaghfadde (Emlafad ?), co. Sligo, 5815.
Ewstace—Ewstas. *See* Eustace.
Ewye, Any nyne, pardon, 4370.
Exeeter. *See* Exeter.
Exchequer, com. to collect outstanding debts to the crown, 2857.
„ court of, 553, 4248, 4995, 5902, 6022.
„ officers and others, account to, 1237, 3178, 4378, 5286, 5334, 5410, 5710, 6032, 6105.
„ lease to be enrolled in, 1025, 1028. *See* Auditor-General.
„ custodiam under seal of, 5923.
„ proceedings of, placed under superintendence of Chief justice Gardiner, 4862.
„ officers of, to take oath of supremacy, 5831.
„ chancellor of, or chancellor of the green wax, 224, 374, 2112, 3558, 4931, 5364-5, 5470, 6036.
„ chief baron, 150, 459, 1551, 5821, 6677.
„ second baron, 17, 152, 393, 1595, 3238, 3324, 6254.
„ third baron, 472, 904, 1546, 2736, 3189, 3686, 5399.
„ chamberlain, chief, 926, 2311, 2684, 3130, 5814, 6061.
„ „ second, 335, 371, 2290, 2357, 6051, 6162.
„ engrosser, chief, or clerk of pipe, 229, 993, 2289, 3643, 4349, 5300, 6014
„ „ second, 1610, 2752, 3976, 6357.
„ marshal, 385, 827, 1282, 2267, 3540.
„ pleas, clerk of, 3, 156, 269, 373, 5477, 5953, 6045.
„ receiver general, 3563, 3579.
„ remembrancer, chief, 23, 972, 1009, 2165, 2228, 2732, 3443, 4138.
„ „ chief, deputy of, 3320.
„ „ second, 2, 155, 271, 369, 440, 805, 1590, 2702, 2748, 4156, 5757, 6156.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Exchequer, summonister, 153, 272, 2934, 4320, 6278.
„ transcriptor, 143, 154, 270, 370, 4331.
„ usher, 157, 273, 372, 4426, 5702.
Exeter—Exceter—Exton, in England, priory of S. Nicholas, possessions leased, 3362; granted, 2953, 3708.
Exports, prohibited, 888, 3060, 6689.
Exter, Tho., lease, 3081.
Exton. *See* Exeter.
EYatterie, Teig, attainted, 6123.
Eyemowe. *See* Eymowe.
Eyen. *See* Eyn.
Eyghy, Teig m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 4476.
Eyldsihwagh (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Eylini rioghe, More ny, pardon, 6541.
Eyllereogh, More ny, pardon, 5808.
Eyllmer, Nich., 3245. *See* Aylmer.
Eylwardstounc. *See* Aylwardstown.
Eylygeoyd, John fitz Ullyg, pardon, 2786.
Eymowe—Eyemowe, alias Homowe, co. Westm., 965, 2142.
Eyn—Eyen (Eyne), Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720. *See* Eynekelins.
Eyne—Eyn, Donatus, son of Owney, English liberty, 177.
„ Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 1341.
„ Enably ny, pardon, 5532.
„ John m'Owen, pardon, 1341.
Eyne water (Inny river). *See* Inne.
Eynegh, the, 6477.
Eynekelins—Eynekillines—Eynekylmense (Eyne ?), Queen's co., 1247, 2631.
Eynos, Rory, pardon, 5886.
Eyntra (co. Kerry ?), 2482.
Eyre—Eier—Ayre—Aire:
„ Elizabeth, 6668.
„ Robert, 5490; grant, 1334, livery to his son, 6003.
„ William, 5400; livery 6003; wardship of his heir, 6668.
„ William, wardship, 6668.
Eyre, alias Tyre, Queen's co., 1649.
Eyrenaght, co. Mon., 5645.
Eyrke (Erke), *see* Eirke, 1271.
Eyryragh, co. Clare, 5687.

Fachebeg (co. Gal. ?), 4672.
Faculties, commissioners under Act of Hen. VIII., 2996.
„ substitute or surrogate for, appeals from, 3531, 4439, 4452.
„ registrar of, 3694, 5198, 6251.
„ judges of Court of, 6177, 6196, 6239, 6250.
Fadd, Melaghlin, pardon, 3960.
Faddan, co. Gal., 5421.
Faddan More and Beg, King's co. *See* Feddans.
Fadon, co. Cork, 6762.
Faenoyerbeg (Fanore Beg ?), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Faes, the, country called (in barony Athlone), co. Rosc., 5436.
Fagan, Cahall duffe, pardon, 6693.
„ Cecily, murder of, 6397.
„ Christopher, pardon, 109.
„ Christopher, licence to alien, 2194; wardship of granddaughter, 6331.
„ Cormock, pardon, 6693.
„ Edm. ban, pardon, 6693.
„ Elionora, wardship, 6331.
„ Ferrall, pardon, 6525.
„ George, house in Dublin, 1311; pardon, 2914.
„ Gillpatrick m'Conor, pardon, 6693.
„ James fitz Wm., pardon, 5329.
„ John, pardon, 3831.
„ Manus oge, pardon, 6693.
„ Nicholas, vicar of Old Rosse, 584.
„ Nich., pardon, 6693.
„ Teige m'Cahall, pardon, 6693.
„ Thomas, wardship of daughter, 6331.
„ Tho. m'Mullaghlen, pardon, 6693.
„ Tomultagh, pardon, 6693.
„ Wm., pardon, 3831, 4308, 6693.
Fagane, Christopher. *See* Fagan.
„ James pardon, 4319.
Faganston (Faganstown), co. Meath, 1494.
Faggan, James, pardon, 2545.
„ Wm., license to sell aqua vitae, 2892.
Faghelton (co, Westm. ?), 6693.
Faghert, co. Louth, 1312.
Faghie (*see* Fahie), 6487.
Faghinevarus Reggy (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Faghley—Faghly. *See* Faughley.
Faghy, Donogh, pardon, 6762.
Fagnoirt, Morough, pardon, 4711.
Fagon, Morogh, pardon, 6657.
Faha, co. Cork, 2941.
Faha (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Faha, co. Lim. *See* Fahie, Fay.
Fahagh (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Fahagh (co. Wat. ?), 2487.
Fahan, co. Donegal. *See* Faine.
Fahe, in Connaught, 1652.
Fahe, John A, pardon, 6564.
Fahie—Faghie (Faha ?), co. Lim., 3277, 5697, 6487.
Fahie (Faha), co. Lim., 5717.
Fahie, alias Tobin, Tho. ne, pardon, 6222.
Fahy in Cashel, 3514.
Fahy (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Fahy, Doneghy m'Shane I, pardon, 6566.
Fahy—Fahye, co. Gal., 1770, 6665.
Fahynevar bregie, 6170.
Faie, co. Gal., 4387.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Faie. *See* Fay.
Faielley, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 4888.
Faigh—Faighe, the, in Mullingar, 5381, 5426.
Faigh, co. Wex., 3541.
Faighe. *See* Faigh.
Failbeg (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Faine (Fahan, co. Donegal), 5190, 5207.
Faineston, co. Wex., 4091.
Fair, barons of, hold court to settle disputes, 2723.
Faire (King's co. ?), 4223.
Faireweather, James, saymaster, 6745.
Fairs at Athenry, grant of, 2723.
„ at Mullingar, grant of, 4354.
Faithleg—Faithlick—Faithlik—Faithlike—Faithlyk, co. Wat., 725, 913, 977, 1635, 1846, 3543, 6635.
Falcons, rent of, 4894.
Fale, the (co. Cork. ?), 6770.
Fallach (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
Fallaghmore, Queen's co. *See* Farraghmore.
Falle, at Belfast, 6235.
Falle, Philip, pardon, 3619.
Falley, Teige m'Curke Y, pardon, 4888.
Fallif, Thady m'Corke, pardon, 5226.
Falloglasse, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Fallon, Daniel, burgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ Edm., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ Nich., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ Wm., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
Fallon, grange of, in O'Fallon's country, 1455.
Fallowes, Isabell, lease, 5175.
„ Robert, widow of, 5175.
Fallowfeild, Henry, grant of a wardship, 3841.
Fally, Donnell Ballif m'Awliffe Y, pardon, 4888.
Falragh, co. Rosc., 5105.
Faltagh, Ulliek de Wale, 3874, 5242.
Faltagh, co. Mon., 5659.
Faminge, Edmund, pardon, 2068.
„ Robert, pardon, 2068.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2068.
Faneneringe (co Wick.), 6577.
Fanct, M'Swyne, grant of his country (Fanad, co. Donegal), 6391.
Faning—Faninge. *See* Fanning.
Faning rowe, Oliver and Shane fitz Rob., pardon, 2031.
Faningston — Fannyngstowne (Fanningstown), co. Lim., 3092, 3548, 5274.
Faningstown—Fanyngston, co. Cork, 4415, 5406.
Fanings woods—Faniniswodd—Fannyngswood, 2066, 2938, 6484.
Faniniswodd (*see* Faningswoods), 2066.
Fanmore, co. Gal., 4507.
Fann (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Fannarnaska—Fannarvaska (Faunarooska), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Fannin, Rich., pardon, 3328.
Fanning—Faning — Faninge — Fanninge — Fannyng—Faunynge—Fanyng—Fanynge.
„ David, pardon, 90, 1076, 1885, 2081, 4371, 6775.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4535, 6565, 6706.
„ Geoffrey or Jeffrey, pardon, 1888, 6109, 6565, 6766.
„ George, 3641; indenture, 4761.
„ Honor, pardon, 2858.
„ Jacob, pardon, 6775.
„ James, pardon, 929, 1001, 1886, 2068, 2081, 4371, 6484, 6706.
„ John, pardon, 187, 296, 1001, 1184, 1313, 1875, 1890, 2080-1, 2942, 6765.
„ Manus, pardon, 2081.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6537.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2066, 3186, 4225, 5332, 6442, 6583.
„ Oliver, pardon, 1915, 2035, 3543, 3960, 4386, 4398, 5287, 5378, 6109, 6440, 6484, 6537, 6706, 6765.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1969.
„ Ricard, pardon, 6170.
„ Richard, pardon, 1076, 1868, 1875, 2029, 2068, 2287, 3543, 5378, 6109.
„ Robert, pardon, 1890, 2031, 2068, 2081, 2840, 6222, 6569.
„ Shane, pardon, 2031, 2083, 2086, 6583, 6775.
„ Thomas, pardon, 5144, 6091, 6442, 6447, 6565, 6706.
„ Thomas, treasurer of Limerick cathedral, 3354.
„ William, pardon, 1998, 6109, 6583, 6775, 6777.
„ William (of Farranrory), pardon, 929, 2011.
Fanningstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballyfanninge, Faningston.
Fannit, Gyven, mayor of Galway, 1499.
Fannunge, Rob., pardon, 2942.
Fannygan, Ee and Mortagh m'Donell Y, pardon, 4888.
Fannyn, Edm. fitz James, pardon, 5638.
„ Tho. m'Edm., pardon, 6447.
Fannyng—Fannynge. *See* Fanning.
Fannyngstowne. *See* Faningston, co. Lim.
Fannyngswood, *See* Faningswoods.
Fanore Beg, co. Clare. *See* Faenoyerbeg.
Fant, James, attainted, 5947.
„ Robert, attainted, 5947.
Fanta, co. Clare, 6617.
Fanteston, co. Cork, 4826.
Fantra (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Fantstowne, co. Lim., 4553.
Fanygallevane, co. Clare, 6617.
Fanying, Robert, pardon, 1184.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fanyn, James, pardon, 6309.
„ Oliver, pardon, 4735.
„ Wm., pardon, 4735.
Fanyne, Geoffrey, pardon, 2635.
„ James, pardon, 6309.
„ John, pardon, 2700.
„ Robert, pardon, 2700.
„ Wm., pardon, 6521.
Fanyng—Fanynge. *See* Fanning.
Fanyngston (*see* Faningstown), 4415.
Fanyston, co. Wex., 916.
Farald, Conhor A, pardon, 3223.
Farall, Donell, pardon, 6657.
„ John, pardon, 6657.
„ Mary, pardon, 6657.
„ Morish m'Shane dirry E, pardon, 6577.
Faranemorchan, King's co., 6777.
Farantancklyn, co. Lim., 5171.
Faravanna (Farranawana), co. Kerry, 6123.
Farbille—Farbyll—Ferbill—Ferbilly—Ferbyll (barony of Farbill), co. Westm., 2599; martial law in, 230, 682, 2933, 6202.
Farchi (co. Cork ?), 4257.
Farcollen. *See* Fercullen.
Fardingeston (Farthingstown), co. Westm., 3932, 6533.
Fardoragh, alias Rory m'Wm. M'Bryene, pardon, 1063.
Fardorogh, Hugh Dempsy, 5601.
Fardoroghe m'Edmond, alias John Purcell, pardon, 1184.
Fardrome alias Kyllomeleon, 1401.
Fare or Fayre, co. Wex., chapel, 906.
Farehy — Fariehie — Farihy — Farrahie — Farrehie — Faryhy — Faryhye (Farahy), co. Cork, 2244, 2250, 2584, 2873, 6558, 6762; castle, 5517.
Farenemanagh, 5143.
Farennecrossie. *See* Farrencroyes.
Farenomorghan, King's co., 1387.
Farenrory. *See* Farrenrory.
Farensier Ruddery, co. Lim., 5189.
Farganeurye alias Breyn M'Shehy, pardon, 2336.
Farganquyrry alias Awlise M'Donell, pardon, 4414.
Farichie—Farihy. *See* Farehy.
Farinegulish, co. Kerry, 5048.
Farinsta, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Farinvosher, co. Kerry, 6117.
Farmanagh — Farmannagh. *See* Fermanagh.
Farmer, John, vicar of Kylshellan, 6177.
Farmers, freeholders, and husbandmen, Queen's co., 4989.
Farmers under Munster undertaker, 4901, 5032.
Farmor, Wm., commission, 5513.
Farnaghe (Farnagh, co. Westm.), 1401.
Farnam—Farnamo, Queen's co., 538, 4748.
Farnan (Farnans), Queen's co., 6593.
Farnanton (Farranadum ? co. Kild.), 5217.
Farney, co. Mon. *See* Ferney.
Farnigh (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Farny priornye. *See* Farrincpriory.
Farraghbane, Queen's co., 505.
Farraghmore (Fallaghmore), Queen's co., 3359.
Farrahie. *See* Farehy.
Farrall—Farrell, Barnaby, pardon, 6232.
„ Daniel, pardon, 6189.
„ Donell, pardon, 6657.
„ Edm., pardon, 6577, 6666.
„ Farges, pardon, 6657.
„ Gerald, pardon, 6657.
„ James, footman, 5169.
„ James, pardon, 6494.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6693.
„ Mary, pardon, 6574.
„ Owen, pardon, 6726.
„ Rose, pardon, 6772.
„ Shane, pardon, 4534.
„ Unna (or Invenduffe), pardon, 6499, 6762.
Farranadum, co. Kild. *See* Farnanton.
Farranagalliagh, co. Rosc. *See* Fernanne Calliaghe.
Farranawana, co. Kerry. *See* Faravanna.
Farranclandermothe — Farrinclandermod (King's co. ?), 69, 6786.
Farrancloigh, in manor of Carlow, 1600.
Farraneclere, co. Cork, 5291.
Farranemanaghe, co. Wat., 2578.
Farranlaheshery, co. Cork. *See* Ferrelehesserne.
Farraunabine—Farrininabin—Farrynmabin, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Farrannasculloge, co. Mayo. *See* Carrowfarrenskulloge.
Farranrerie. *See* Farrenrory.
Farranririe (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Farraragh, co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Farraye Donoghfyn, Queen's co., 498.
Farredorisse, co. Cork, 5903.
Farrehie. *See* Farehy.
Farrehountie, co. Tip., 3317.
Farrell. *See* Farrall.
Farremore, co. Rosc., 6106.
Farrenbridden, co. Gal., 5935.
Farrencarraghe, co. Kild., 5826.
Farrencroyes—Farennecrossie—Ferrencroiz—Ferenecroyes, alias the Cross lands, co. Westm., 882, 2806, 5832, 6131.
Farrendawkbane — Ferrendawkbane, King's co., 596, 1654.
Farrendonoghe Ferme, Queen's co., 1715.

Farrenduffe, co. Cork, 5566.
Farrenecarragh, co. Lim., 5469.
Farren Edyllhe, co. Kerry, 5308.
Farrenekallagh, co. Westm., 1401.
Farrenemanaghe, near Limerick, 5695.
Farrenemollaghe—Ferremolagh, co. Wat., 4529, 5733.
Farrenctunugwole, co. Cork, 5161.
Farren Gilliwraurie, co. Cork, 5535.
Farrenhamon — Ferrenhamon, co. Wex., customs due from. 4242.
„ chief serjeant of, 1688, 2344.
Farren Ilyen, co. Gal., 5510.
Farren in Purshialige, co. Lim., 5274.
Farrenkoraghe ne Soudrye. co. Cork, 5219.
Farrenmarren (co. Lim. ?), 6173.
Farrenmurryne, co. Cork, 6566.
Farren ne braher, alias Ramullen, co. Donegal, 6653.
Farren negate, co. Kerry, 5933.
Farren ny gallagh, co. Cork, 6566.
Farren O'Neill, co. Car. *See* Ferren O'Neyle, Ferren Enearle.
Farren Rory — Farrenrorye — Farenrory—Fairanrerie—Farrinrorie—Farryne Rory—Farrynrory — Ferrenrory (Farraurory), co. Tip., 296, 929, 1001, 2011, 5287, 5378, 6522, 6583.
Farrensie Rudderye of the Glin, co. Lim., 5189.
Farrensperine, co. Cork, 5291.
Farrentegin, co. Lim., 5171.
Farrentonrathe, co. Meath, 5348.
Farrenvieshane (Farranmaeshane, King's co.), 1401.
Farren Wallter ffynne, co. Cork, 5535.
Farrenwater, co. Cork, 5066.
Farrenygellaghe, near Limerick, 3362.
Farrien Thomas. *See* Farrinthomas.
Farrile, Inyne duffe ny, pardon, 6499.
Farrill, Riccard, pardon, 6558.
Farrinblough, co. Lim., 6123.
Farrinbrock, co. Kilk., 5854.
Farrinclandermod. *See* Farranclandermothe.
Farrinduf, Queen's co., 2838.
Farrinedmond, co. Kerry, 6123.
Farrinegelagh, co. Lim., 6123.
Farrine neale (co. Car. ?), 6200.
Farrinepriory — Farnypryornye — Fernypriorie, alias Tymochoo (Timahoe), Queen's co., manor, 1216 ; advowson, 575, 1622.
Farrineshesharie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Farrininabin. *See* Farrannabine.
Farrin m'ctuot, in Crebonagh, co. Kerry, 6117.
Farrin m'Henrie Roe, co. Lim., 6123.
Farrinmastin, co. Kerry, 6117.
Farrin mo[ ]me, co. Cork, 4485.
Farrinmoclone, co. Lim., 6123.
Farrin O'Ryan, co. Kilk., 5854.
Farrinrorie. *See* Farren Rory.
Farrinstacke, co. Kerry, 6123.
Farrinthomas — Farrien Thomas (co. Cork ?), 6514, 6539.
Farrintonicke in Myncogahan, co. Kerry, 6117.
Farrinvollaghe, co. Lim., 5947.
Farrinwilliam, co. Kerry, 6117.
Farrowe (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Farrowe (co. Westm. ?), 6778.
Farrtullagh. *See* Fartullagh.
Farryelli (co. Cork ?), 3095.
Farryle, Una ny, pardon (*see* Farrall), 6499.
Farryll, John, pardon, 2424.
Farryne Moriertie duff, co. Kild., 1247.
Farryne Rory. *See* Farrenrory.
Farrynmabin. *See* Farrannabine.
Farrynomoylegan, co. Kerry, 6123.
Farrynray (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Farrynrory. *See* Farrenrory.
Farrynywolo, co. Cork, 5183.
Farryre (co. Tip. ?), 1184.
Farshinge, Connor, pardon, 6576.
„ Edm. O'Fowlwo, pardon, 6466.
Farsing, Donald, pardon, 2274.
Fartacherigh, co. Kilk., 4386.
Fartagh, co. Cav., 4534.
Fartaglar, co. Gal., 5617.
Fartenegaraghe, co. Kilk., 927.
Farthingstown, co. Westm. *See* Fardingeston.
Fartie. *See* Fartry.
Fartierne, David m'Edm., pardon 4360.
„ Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 4360.
„ James m'Edm., pardon, 4360.
Fartimore, co. Gal., 4355.
Fartry—Fartie—Fartrye — Ferter — Fertrie —Fertur (a district in modern barony of Ballinacor N., co. Wick. ; the name is preserved in Vartry river), 848, 1409, 6191, 6560 ; martial law in, 953, 999, 1196, 1330, 1812, 2100, 2899.
„ seneschal of, 3266, 3612.
Fartullagh — Farrtullagh — Fertollaghe — Fertulla—Fertullagh—Fertullogh —Furtullaghe (a country and barony in) co. Westm., 885, 892, 1186, 1588, 2117, 2383, 2444, 2561, 2648, 6183, 6786 ; martial law in, 69, 6209 ; divided into ploughlands, 1493.
„ captain of, 604, 671.
Faryhy—Faryhye. *See* Farehy.
Faryne (co. Kilk. ?), 1915.
Farynomo ghayn, King's co., 1388.
Fasabentry. *See* Fassaghbentry.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fasagh, co. Meath, 789.
Fasaghbentre—Fasaghbentry. *See* Fassaghbentry.
Fasagh Rebane—Fasagherebane. *See* Fassaghreban.
Fasaghrowe. *See* Fassaghroe.
Fascrisneey alias the Deares Layne, co. Antrim, 6620.
Fassadinin barony, co. Kilk. *See* Idough.
Fassaghbentry—Fasabentry—Fasaghbentre — Fasaghbentry — Fassaghbentre — Fassaghbentree—Fassaghbentrie—Fassaughventrie (Bantry barony), co. Wex., 290, 1175, 1232, 1259, 2449, 2539, 2560; martial law, 54, 57.
Fassagh Coylly (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Fassaghrebane — Fasagherebane — Fasagh Rebane, co. Kild., 6406.
„ rectory, 2660.
Fassaghroe — Fassaghroo — Fasaghrowe (Fassaroe, co. Wick.), 1779, 1836, 6421.
Fassaughventrie. *See* Fassaghbentry.
Fasse (co. Gal. ?), 3134.
Fathlegg or Faithlick, co. Wat., 6635.
Fathy (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Faugananym, 5442.
Faughan, co. Londonderry. *See* Foghan.
Faugher, co. Donegal. *See* Fegherd.
Faughley—Faghley—Faghly(Faughalstown) co. Westm., rectory, 1089, 3478, 6797.
Faunarooska, co. Clare. *See* Fannarnaska.
Faunfell, used by glovers, 3311.
Faunt—Faunte, James, pardon, 6505.
„ John, pardon, 1056, 4553, 6505.
„ Rich., pardon, 6505.
Fawcett, Rich., porter, Maryborough fortress, 5001.
Fawney, co. Kerry, 5226.
Fawning, Oliver, pardon, 6519.
Fay—Faye—Faie.
„ Anne, pardon, 4205.
„ Edm., pardon, 4205.
„ Edw., pardon, 4003, 4083, 4338, 4538, 6693.
„ Ellienor, 832.
„ Francis, pardon, 6383, 6775.
„ Garot, pardon, 6693.
„ Geoffrey (of Tromroe), his heir, 3072, 6296.
„ George, pardon, 1126, 6661.
„ Gerald or Garrott (of Derrynegarragh), sheriff of Westmeath, pardon, 1126; commission, 2345: his heir, 5216.
„ Gerald (of Derrynegarragh), livery, 5216.
„ Gerald, pardon, 4205.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 2595, 6657.
„ Hubert, pardon, 3915.
„ James, pardon, 1126, 3915, 6661.
„ Jeffrey, pardon, 4205.
Fay—Joan, pardon, 6536.
„ John, pardon, 1126.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4005.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3342.
„ Meiler (of Tromroe), wardship and livery, 3072, 6296.
„ Meiler, Meyler, or Myler, pardon, 6657, 6661, 6693, 6775.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 525, 6775.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4003, 4005, 6389.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6693.
„ Peter, pardon, 3932.
„ Redmund, pardon, 1126, 6557, 6775.
„ Richard, pardon, 1126.
„ Richard, son of Geoffrey of Tromroe, 3072, 6296.
„ Robert, pardon, 3915, 6772.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1126, 2677.
„ Thomas, escape from gaol, 5776.
„ Walter, pardon, 5611, 6525, 6573.
„ William, pardon, 1126, 3915.
Fay—Faye, co. Gal., 4697, 4387.
Fay—Faye (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 4675, 5009.
Fay (Faha ?) co. Lim., 5444.
Fay Ballewacklough (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Faymore, co. Donegal. *See* Fighmore.
Faynevicalodig, co. Kerry, 5953.
Faynyn, Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 4735.
Fayre, alias Fare, co. Wex., chapel, 906.
Fayre furlonge at Carrickfergus, 1503.
Fayron — Fayreton — Firone (Foyran), co. Westm., 1089, 3478, 5349; rectory, 1039, 3478.
Feadan, co. Gal., 4089.
Feadane, co. Arm. or Down, 5695.
Feadanmore, co. Lim., rectory, 4168.
Feadymore (Fedamore), barony, co. Lim., 5274.
„ *See* also Kyllfeadymore, 5274.
Feagh, Margery nine, pardon, 6401.
Feagh, co. Gal. *See* Few.
Feaghe (King's co. ?), 974.
Feaghe (co. Meath ?), 3958.
Feaghe lieghtiry (Leitry ?), co. Cork, 5520.
Feaghie, Teig m'Wm. I, pardon, 6539.
Feakens, Rob., pardon, 3826.
Feakins, Peirse, pardon, 6459.
Feala, Hubert m'Shane ne, pardon, 4724.
Feale (co. Cork ?), 3096, 6770.
Feale, Tho., pardon, 5798.
Fealy, John m'Edm. ny, pardon, 6498.
Fealym, Wm. fitz David fitz Nich., pardon, 6566.
Fean in Crebonagh, co. Kerry, 6117.
Feanston — Feanestone (Fleenstown ?), co. Meath, 560, 1729, 4432.
Fearanavergan, co. Kerry, 5313.
Fearanmakillikill, co. Kerry, 5313.
Fearanmarrine (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Fearin m'Keanebowy (co. Cork ?), 6514.

Fearman, Tho., usher, fort of Philipston, King's co., 4325, 5072.
Fearmonagh — Fearnmonagh. *See* Fermanagh.
Fearnan (co. Wat. ?), 2271.
Fearnes. *See* Ferns.
Fearny. *See* Ferney.
Fearran amuny (co. Ferm. ?), 5662.
Fearran y harpe, co. Sligo, 5805.
Fearryn Edmond rooe, co. Cork, 2696.
Feart, co. Kilk., 4933.
Feart, the, co. Tip., 4933.
Feartagh, co. Lim., 5446.
Feartan, co. Clare, 4860.
Feartemore, co. Gal., 5901.
Featherbed stolen, value of, 2169.
Febo (or Freboe), in Dunboyne, 1138, 2376.
Feboe, Wm., pardon, 5436.
Feck, co. Lim., 5947.
Fecullyn—Fecollyn (Feighcullen), co. Kild., 1216, 6664.
Fedamore, co. Lim., rectory, 391, 3377.
„ *See* Feadymore, Kyllfeadymore.
Fedan. *See* Feddan, co. Gal.
Fedan. *See* Feddan, King's co.
Fedane. *See* Feddan, co. Gal.
Feddan, co. Down, 1793.
Feddan—Fedan—Fedane — Feddane (Fiddaun ?), co. Gal., 4545, 4718, 4780, 5447, 5686; castle, 4546.
Feddan—Fedan—Fedane — Feddans (Faddan), King's co., 1401, 1824, 4867, 6618.
Feddan (Feddans), co. Mon., 5625.
Feddan (co. Rosc. ?), 5112.
Feddance (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
Feddane (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Feddane. *See* Feddan.
Feddane (co. Westm. ?), 5299.
Feddans (Fiddane, co. Cork), 5535.
Feddans (two) (Faddan More and Beg, King's co.), 1401.
Feddart—Feddert, grange by, co. Tip., 2968, 6026.
Feddigan, Wm., pardon, 5740.
Feddreth, co. Wex., 4166.
Federt (co. Kild. ?), 3972.
Fedmor (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Fedorgh, country of (co. Wex. ?), 6809.
Fedowe (Fedoo), co. Mon., 5356.
Fedowne (co. Kilk. ?), 2030.
Fee Glassey, co. Tip., 877.
Feelde, Wm., rector of Holy Trinity, Cork, 6584.
Feenagh, co. Clare. *See* Finaghe.
Fees on fiant, &c., 40; on pardon, remitted, 1006.
Fegan, Richard, license to, 51.
Fegherd (Figart or Faugher, co. Donegal), 6382.
Feghin's church (S. Feighins), co. Westm., 6797.
Feghkins, Rob., pardon, 3434.
Feglasse, co. Tip., 6519.
Feighcullen, co. Kild. *See* Fecullyn.
Feild—Feilde, Anstace, pardon, 6499.
„ David, pardon, 3150.
„ Deirmod, pardon, 4495, 6511, 6539, 6770.
„ James, pardon, 6539.
„ John, pardon, 4495.
„ Manus, pardon, 6539, 6770.
„ Margaret pardon, 6515.
„ Matthew, wardship, 4116.
„ Moenes, pardon, 6511.
„ Morice or Morris, pardon, 4495, 6514, 6571.
„ Owen, pardon, 6571.
„ Owen, surgeon, pardon, 6514.
„ Richard, 4116.
„ Rob. (of Culduf), wardship of his heir, 4116.
„ Tho., 4116.
„ Wm., surgeon, 4781; medicus, 6498,
„ Wm. oge, pardon, 6571.
Feilly, John ny, pardon, 6571.
Felame, Connor m'Melaghlen, pardon, 2085.
Felan, Edm. fitz John, pardon, 4795.
„ Grany eni, pardon, 6110.
Felane, David, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Dermot, pardon, 1046.
„ Donagh fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Donald fitz Nicholas pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Edmund, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 4858.
„ John, pardon, 1046.
„ Maurice fitz William, pardon, 207.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Richard fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Rossy, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Thomas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ William m'Richard, pardon, 937.
Felenston, co. Meath, 3581.
Felenston, miche (Great Fleenstown, co. Meath), 291.
Felescon (co. Westm. ?), 5398.
Feleston (Folistown ? co. Meath), 1174.
Feleterache (of Ballysebele) pardon (*see* Ferreter), 2482.
Felleneston, co. Meath, 244.
Fellenston, littell (Little Fleenstown, co. Meath), 291.
Felles, Maryol, 1723.
Felleter, Nicholas, pardon, 921.
Feltrym (co. Dub.), 646.
Feltter, James, pardon, 2317.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fen, Margaret, pardon, 3619.
„ Nich., general escheator, 3521; com., 3490; pardon, 3619.
Fenaghes — Fennaughes (Fanaghs), co. Kild., 2566, 3705.
Fenathe, alias Feyna, co. Westm., 1240.
Fenaughe (co. Leit.?), 5439. *See* also Fynaugh.
Fencing, fatal accident at Drogheda, 1228.
Fencry (King's co.?), 3954.
Fenell, David, pardon, 6583.
„ Edm. fitz David, pardon, 6566.
„ Garrott, pardon, 6519.
Fenelle, James, pardon, 6495.
Fenigan, Patr., pardon, 6667.
Fenit, co. Kerry. *See* Feyenyd, Fyenitt.
Fenlagh, co. Sligo, 5498.
Fennagh (co. Tip.?), 2067.
Fennaghes in Innestiok, co. Kilk., 1217.
Fennaght, 1969.
Fennaughes. *See* Fenaghes.
Fenne, King's co., 572.
Fennell, James, pardon, 6534.
„ James, physician, pardon, 6565.
Fennerscorte. *See* Fennors Corte.
Fennor, co. Cork, 6407. *See* also Fynnor.
Fennor (co. Kilk.?), 1919, 6109.
Fennor, co. Meath. *See* Fynnor.
Fennor by Fasagh, co. Meath, 789.
Fennor—Finnor (co. Tip.?), 2080, 4937.
Fennor, co. Wat. *See* Finowre.
Fennor, co. Westm. *See* Fernure.
Fennore, co. Meath, rectory, 869.
Fennoreston (co. Kilk.?), 1914.
Fennors, Connor, pardon, 6565.
Fennors Corte—Fennerscorte, co. Kilk., 6534, 6704.
Fenoghe, co. Car., 2103.
Fenoghe (co. Kilk.?), 6109.
Fenonstowne (co. Tip.?), 6180.
Fenor (Finnoo), co. Lim., 5078.
Fenors, Connor, pardon, 6534.
Fens (co. Tip.?), 6583.
Fentire. *See* Finter.
Fenton, Geoffrey (afterwards knight), secretary of state, 3701, 6698; principal secretary of the council, 3757, 4368; general cessor and collector of cess, 3701, 4367; surveyor gen., 5745, 6739; clerk gen. of works, 6353, 6402; commissions, 3698, 4048, 4054, 4066, 4068, 4456, 4479, 4490, 4499, 4515, 5021, 5031, 5048, 5134, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5834, 5879, 5938, 5986, 6032, 6054, 6123, 6149, 6257, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6366, 6438, 6457, 6527, 6698; indenture with Irish chief, 4650; grant of land, 6425; grant of possessions of vacant bishopric, 4310: grant of a wardship, 6068; lease, 4011.
Feobegge, co. Gal., 5802.
Feodary (*see* Escheator), 2741.
Feohanagh, co. Lim. (*see* Enffehannaughe), 5782.
Feola, Ricard m'Shane ne, 4724.
Feolan, Florence macDavid, pardon, 1303.
Feolane, Morrish, pardon, 6477.
Feornes, co. Wex., 4397.
Feralie, Murtagh m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6487.
Ferall Banc. *See* O'Ferrall.
Ferall, Beanvoan, pardon, 6108.
„ Una, pardon, 6574.
Ferancaharrowe, co. Lim., 5781.
Feran O'Neile. *See* Ferren O'Neyle.
Ferans. *See* Ferrans.
Ferantenode, co. Gal., 5068.
Ferbill—Ferbilly—Ferbyll. *See* Farbille.
Fercall — Fercalle — Fercaule — Ferekall — Fergall — Ferkaill — Ferkall — Ferkeall—Ferkill—Ferykyall—Fyrcall—Pherkeall (O'Molloys country, the baronies of Eglish, Ballyboy and Ballycowan), King's co., 314, 1064, 1148, 2263, 2389, 6496, 6726; men of, pardoned, 2388, 2392-5, 2397; martial law in, 63, 824; made shire land, 1554; surrender and regrant to chief, 4987-8.
„ captain of, 1208, 1227, 3449-50, 4145, 4522.
„ seneschal of, 3450.
Fercullen—Farcollen—Fercolen—Fercolin—Fercollen—Fercolyn—Fercoulen—Fercullyn, country (a district at this time nearly conterminous with the present parish of Powerscourt, co. Wick.), 848, 933, 1409, 3844, 6577; martial law in, 953, 999, 1196, 1330, 1812, 2100, 2899.
„ seneschal of, 3266, 3612.
Fercullen, co. Wex., 6459.
Fercullyn. *See* Fercullen, co. Wick.
Ferdorgh, James Shortall, pardon, 1865.
Ferdorogh or Obscurus, 124.
Ferdorough, alias John Purcell, pardon, 1908, 1957, 2003, 2635.
Ferekall. *See* Fercall.
Fereman, Tho., usher, Philipston fort, 6063.
Ferenantoicke, co. Kerry, 5313.
Ferenokelly, Queen's co., 2207.
Ferequilie, co. Wat., 6117.
Fereter. *See* Ferreter.
Fergall. *See* Fercall.
Fergus river, co. Clare, weirs on, 1465, 4738, 5389.
Feriniconill, co. Cav., 6657.
Ferintenode, co. Gal., 5105.
Ferioughe, co. Kild., 4926.
Ferkaill — Ferkall — Ferkeall—Ferkill. *See* Fercall.

Ferlonge, Walter, pardon, 6577.
Fermanagh—Farmanagh — Farmannagh—Fearmonagh—Fearnmonagh—Ferremanagh, 5993, 5997; captain of, 1081; country surrendered, 4682; granted to Maguire, 4809, 6468; made shire ground, 4763; men of pardoned, 5847; general of the forces in, 6111, 6290, 6372, commission to prosecute rebels, 6370-1.
Fermoie. *See* Fermoy.
Fermorie, 4169.
Fermoy—Ardmoye — Armoye — Fermoie—Fermoye — Firmoy —Iarmoy—Iermoy, co. Cork, 2396, 2587, 3116, 4752.
„ demesne lands, 6792.
„ rectory, 5567.
„ monastery leased, 2396, 3122, 4252; granted, 5276, 5566; possessions leased, 3123, 5567.
„ viscount of, Maurice Roche, livery to his heir, 3455.
„ viscount, David Roche, commission, 1636, 1846; pardon, 2243, 3101; livery, 3455; lands of, 2873; leader of people of his country, 3116; his sons, 2813, 3122, 3712; his wife, 3737; livery to his heir, 4261. *See* Roche.
„ viscount Maurice Roche, pardon, 3712; livery, 4261: commission, 4499; lease, 4252; grant of land, 5276; land of, 5517, 5535; submission to earl of Essex, and pardon, 6302. *See* Roche.
Fermoyle. *See* Formoyle and Formule.
Fermoyle—Formoyle, co. Sligo, 4560, 5504.
Fernagh (co. Cork ?), 5619.
Fernaght, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Fernan. Conoghor ohn fitz Rory, pardon, 4553.
„ Salomon, clerk, pardon, 5213.
Fernan (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Fernane (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Fernanne Calliaghe (Farranagalliagh), co. Rosc., 5826.
Fernay. *See* Ferney.
Ferne prior in Clanrycard, 1581.
Ferneighe (co. Gal.), 5255.
Fernes. *See* Ferns.
Ferney—Fearny—Ferny—Fernie — Fernay —Hiffearne—Inferny (barony of Farney, co. Mon.), 983, 1226, 1312, 1723, 3576, 6458, 6554; granted to Earl of Essex, 5763; commission to survey, 5763; general pardon to inhabitants, 6563, 6603.
„ captain of, 1272, 1751, 5724, 5763.
„ seneschal of, 2990.
Fernie. *See* Ferney.
Fernns. *See* Ferns.
Fernock (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Fernokesfeld, co. Meath, 1460.
Fernonrathe, co. Louth, 341.
Fernought (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Ferns—Fearnes—Fernes—Fernns, co. Wex., 649, 1692, 2092, 2214, 2401, 3294, 3786, 3828, 4015, 4272, 4945, 5111, 5450, 6742.
„ castle and manor, 6809; leased, 2121, 4242.
„ constable of castle, 2285, 4217, 5980, 6160; service due to, 6789.
„ abbey leased, 323, 1098, 1285, 1577, 3294, 4244.
„ bishop Alexander (Devereux), commission, 542.
„ „ John (Devereux), commission, 2117, 2444.
„ „ Hugh (Allen), commission, 5133, 5879.
„ „ Robert Grave, appointed, 6417-19.
„ „ Nicholas Stafford, appointed, 6472-4; commission, 6698.
„ dean, 918, 6471.
„ archdeacon, 3511, 3558.
„ treasurer of cathedral, 918, 6460.
„ benefices in diocese, 3389, 3428-9, 3511, 6050, 6299, 6472.
„ county, 3961, 4543, 4581; martial law in, 3628; commission of peace, 3657.
„ county, clerk of crown, &c., 4882.
Fernure (Fennor ?), co. Westm., 1460.
Ferny. *See* Ferney.
Ferny-priorie. *See* Farrincpriory.
Ferons. *See* Ferrans.
Ferragh (co. Donegal), 6382.
Ferraill, Honor, pardon, 6574.
Ferrall, Bradagh, pardon, 4924.
„ Catelyn, pardon, widow, 6658.
„ Catherine ny, 5336.
„ Donald, pardon, 5542.
„ Edm., pardon, 5542.
„ Fergus, pardon, 6658.
„ Henry, pardon, 6577.
„ James, pardon, 5542.
„ Jane (or ny Cashell), pardon 6658.
„ John, pardon, 6658.
„ Katherine, 6108.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 6699.
„ Wm., pardon, 5542, 6537.
Ferran an muillyn (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Ferranareaghte (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Ferrans—Ferans—Ferons, co. Meath, 1663, 4220, 5873.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ferranshessheraghe, co. Lim., toghe of, 5947.
Ferras of Chartley, lord (*see* Essex, earl of), 2349.
Ferrelehesserne(Farranlaheshery),co. Cork, 5567.
Ferrell, Dermot, English liberty, 402.
Ferremanagh. *See* Fermanagh.
Ferremannagh (co. Wat. ?), 88.
Ferremolagh. *See* Farrenemollaghe.
Ferreneroiz. *See* Farreneroyes.
Ferrendawkbane. *See* Farrendawkbane.
Ferreneeroyes. *See* Farreneroyes.
Ferrenekragh, co. Long., 5199.
Ferrenemanaghe. *See* Ferrennemanaughe.
Ferren Emory, co. Westm., 1240.
Ferren Encarle (Farren O'Neill, co. Car. ?), 4043.
Ferrenhamon. *See* Farrenhamon.
Ferrennemanaughe—Ferrenemanaghe,near Limerick, 2903, 5472.
Ferren O'Neyle—Feran O'Neile, co. Carlow, country of, 4918, 5344.
Ferrenrory. *See* Farrenrory.
Ferres roe, pardon, 6761.
Ferreter—Fereter—Feryter—Finiter—Firyter, Edm.(of Ballysible),pardon, 6494, 6555.
„ John, pardon, 6576.
„ Nich., pardon, 6494.
„ *See* Feleterache.
Ferries of Wexford and Ross, granted, 3167.
Ferrinegerry, co. Lim., 5777.
Ferrinegiragh, co. Long., 5199.
Ferris, Anthony, pension, 4958.
Ferris, co. Kerry, 4888.
Ferriters cove, co. Kerry. *See* Ferters.
Ferroll, Brian oge m'Brine, pardon, 5015.
„ Rossy m'Faghna, pardon, 5542.
Ferrye, King's co., 1848.
Ferrynokelle alias Tymoke, Queen's co., 626.
Fertagh, co. Kilk. *See* Fertnegeraghe.
Fertamor (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4798.
Fertan, King's co., 6496.
Fertay, co. Clare, 4568.
Ferter. *See* Fartry.
Ferters creek (Ferriters cove, in par. of Dunurlin), co. Kerry, 4816.
Fertnegeraghe (Fertagh), co. Kilk., monastery leased, 324; granted, 1175.
„ rectory, 1175.
Fertollaghe. *See* Fartullagh.
Fertrenny, co. Lim., 5902.
Fertrie. *See* Fartry.
Fertullagh—Fertulla. *See* Fartullagh.
Fertullagh, rectory, 2660.
Fertullaughe in the Annalie, 4381.
Fertullogh. *See* Fartullagh.
Fertur. *See* Fartry.
Feryher, King's co., 974.
Ferykyall. *See* Fercall.
Feryn, King's co., 523.
Ferynyconill, co. Cav., 6657.
Feryter. *See* Ferreter.
Fesant, Thomas, pension, 6055.
Fethard—Fetherd—Fetherde—Fethird—Fiddart—Fiddreth—Fidert—Fitherd—Fytherd—Fythert, co. Tip., 347, 862, 1250, 2440, 2758, 3490, 4550, 5102, 5408, 6038; sale of aqua vitae in, 3139; premises in, granted, 4828.
„ sovereign of, commissions, 666-7, 828, 3698.
„ „ and commonalty pardoned, 2075.
„ abbey, 3063, 4531.
„ Brode field, 4828.
„ our Lady's street, 4828.
„ old gate, 4828.
„ priory, lands of, granted, 5950.
„ rectory, 322, 5408.
„ *See* Feddart.
Fetherd—Fytherd, co. Wex., 6237; creek, 870.
Fetherde. *See* Fethard.
Fetherdes boother, in Clonmel, co. Tip., 5565.
Fethird. *See* Fethard.
Fethmayne (Kilfithmone, co. Tip. ?), 4787.
Fetigan, Wm., pardon, 5015.
Fettiplace, George (chief justice of Munster), 1846.
Few (Feagh ?), co. Gal., 3463.
Fewnagh (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Fews, co. Armagh. *See* Fues.
Fews, co. Wat. *See* Tampleury.
Feyenyd, island, &c. (Fenit), co Kerry, 5043.
Feyna alias Fenathe, co. Westm., 1240.
Feynom, co. Tip., rectory, 3968.
Feynsoges, in Munster, 6566.
Fiale, co. Cork, 6515-6, 6770.
Fiall—Fyall, co. Cork, 3535, 6511.
Fian, George, 4214.
„ Rich., alderman, 4214; commission, 3603.
„ Robert, lease, 1567.
„ Tayler, Dermod O Camenan, pardon, 5418.
„ Tho., merchant, 4265.
Fiane, William, pardon, 2085.
Fianston — Fianstone — Fianstown. *See* Fyanston.
Fiant, Matthew, pardon, 2274.
Fiant not sealed before deputy's departure, confirmed by successor, 3541.
Fiarlighaine, co. Lim., 5069.
Fiarlighane, 6514.
Fiddan, in Connaught, 1389.
Fiddan, co Kerry, 6123.

Fiddan (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Fiddan—Fydan, co. Wat., 1635, 4714, 6476.
Fiddane, co. Cork. *See* Feddans—Nefeddane, 5066.
Fiddans—Fyddans, co. Wat., 1846, 6476.
Fiddart. *See* Fethard.
Fiddaun, co. Gal. *See* Feddan.
Fiddert, co. Wex., 1232.
Fiddown, co. Kilk. *See* Fidowne—Fidone.
Fiddreth—Fidert. *See* Fethard, co. Tip.
Fidone (Fiddown, co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Fidorgh — Fidorghkerde (Fidorfe), co. Meath, 2579.
Fidorthe—Fydorthe, co. Meath, 319, 1174.
Fidowne—Fyddown (Fiddown), co. Kilk., 5404, 6704 ; rectory, 2938.
Field, John fitz Philip, pardon, 6516.
„ Wm., pardon, 6539.
Fiely, Donogh m'Teig ny, 6465.
Fieme (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Fieraghfenna (Frevanagh?), co. Westm., 1240.
Fieries, co. Kerry. *See* Noffoyre.
Fiermore, co. Westm., 1760.
Fighmore (Faymore ?), co. Don., 6382.
Fihyly, David, pardon, 2257.
Fild or O'Fielly, Dermot, pardon, 4421.
„ Owen, pardon, 4421.
Filde or O'Fihily, Owen, pardon, 4415.
Filistine (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Fillaeston, co. Meath, 5840. *See* also Fylleston.
Finaghe — Fynagh (Feenagh ?), co. Clare, 3943, 5712.
Finallimor, co. Kerry, 6593.
„ *See* Fynallymore.
Finance : arrears of pay compounded for, 5279
Fine, Daniel, soldier, petition for livery of lands, 6783. *See* Finne.
Fine for pardon of Maguire, &c., 500 beeves, 4810. *See* under Galway, Mullingar.
Finglas, co. Galway, 3881, 4780.
Finglas, co. Kerry, 6123.
Finglas (co. Lim. ?), 6566. *See* also Fyneglas.
Finglas — Finglass — Finglasse — Fynglas — Fynglass :
„ Jennett, 5465.
„ John (of Tippersowle), pardon, 738 ; commissions, 4148, 4462.
„ John (of Porterstown), wardship of heir, 6001.
„ John, 1714, 3731.
„ John, sheriff of co. Dublin, 6241, 6260.
„ Patrick (of Wespalston), 260, 3731.
„ Patrick, lease to, 1390, 2321, 2452 ; his land, 398, 1730, 2694, 3679, 5873 ; grant of a wardship, 6013.
„ Richard (of Wespalston), serjeant at law, 179, 653, 5861 ; takes oath of supremacy, 224, 227 ; solicitor gen., 988 ; commissions, 223, 260, 381, 542, 684, 1092, 1417-8, 1424, 2117, 2349, 2444 ; freedom from subsidy, 179 ; leases, 986, 1390, 2321, 2452.
„ Roger (of Porterston), pardon, 109 ; com., 260.
„ Roger, lease, 1354 ; com., 2345.
„ Roger (of Porterston), wardship, 6001.
„ Thomas, 5165.
Finglasse, co. Dub., 6306.
Finglasse. *See* Finglas.
Finianston, co. Meath, 1244.
Finis, co. Clare, 4860.
Finiselin, co. Rosc. *See* Fyniskline.
Finisoge (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Finitric, King's co., 6488.
Finlageston, co. Meath, 1514.
Finley (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Finn, Donell, pardon, 3400.
„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 4916.
Finnaghes lands, co. Dub., 5803. *See* Fynnaghes.
Finne, Robert, livery, 4295.
„ —Fynne, Wm., grant of land, 1325 ; livery to son, 4295.
„ *See* Fine.
Finniterstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballinflnter, Ballyfinter, Ballysediter.
Finnoo, co. Lim. *See* Fenor, Fynowr.
Finnor (*see* Fennor), 4937.
Finnoure (co. Cork ?), 6312. *See* Fynnor.
Finnure, co. Gal. *See* Ballyfennor.
Finowick—Fynowick (Finuge ?), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Finowre (Fennor, co. Wat. ?), 1046. *See* also Fynnor.
Finsham, Dermot, pardon, 6401.
Finter—Fentire—Fintire—Finture, King's co., 1324, 2871, 4334, 5806 ; rectory, 1324, 2871, 4334.
Fintice in Gessille (Finter, King's co.), 6501.
Fintire. *See* Finter.
Finuge, co. Kerry. *See* Finowick.
Fircal, King's co. *See* Fercall.
Firemore, King's co., 479, 2371, 3171.
Firiter. *See* Ferreter.
Firleken (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Firone, 3478. *See* Fayron.
Firres of S. Mary abbey, Dublin, 4169.
Firryn fin, pardon, 3155.
First Fruits, clerk of, appointed, 3200, 3609, 3639.
„ clerk or remembrancer, 4157, 5410, 6080.
„ com. to inquire of, 4378, 4833.
„ com. to value bishoprics and benefices for, 4406, 4917.

First Fruits of province of Dublin collected for repair of S. Patrick's, 431, 1000.
Firyter. *See* Ferreter.
Fish, John. *See* Fishe.
Fish (salt), impressed for army, 526, 1198, 1402.
Fish, tithes of, 1730.
Fishe—Fish, John, pardon, 6280, 6323.
Fisher, Henry, clerk of the ordnance, 5037.
„ Tho., pardon, 3452.
Fisheric, alias O'Ferrall, Connor roe, pardon, 6191.
Fishers' stente, near Limerick city, 2969.
Fishery, duty on foreign fishing vessels, 3055, 3742; great fleet of fishermen frequent Waterford, 5048.
Fishing of Bann river, leased. *See* Bann.
Fishing of Carlingford, tithes of, leased, 3142; exemption from tithes, 6425.
Fishing, Sea, at Carrickfergus free of customs, 1503.
Fishing of Galway river, 3464.
Fisshe, George, pardon, 6280.
Fissher, Peter, grant of a wardship, 5303.
„ Tho., commission, 3667.
Fisshersfield, co. Clare, 3988.
Fitche, vicar of Castellknock, 6810.
Fitherd. *See* Fethard, co. Tip.
Fithmone—Fythmoyn (Kilfithmone ?), co. Tip., 1299, 4531.
Fitton—Fyton—Fytonn—Fyttin—Fytton:
„ Alexander, commission, 4149; pardon, 4965.
„ Anthony, searcher and gauger of Galway, 2556, 2756; collector of wine duty at Galway, 2619, 3484, 3585; lease of customs of Galway, 2847, 2859.
„ Edward, knight (*signs* Fyton), president of Connaught, 1382, 1417, 1525; chief commissioner of Connaught, 2292; vice treasurer, 2296, 3490; commissions, 1382, 1417-8, 1424, 1467, 1525, 2292, 2296, 2342, 2349, 2445, 2546, 2575, 2764, 2837, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3182, 3490, 6791; constable of castle of Athlone, 4335; pardon, 2580; license of absence, 2582.
„ Edward, receiver general of the Exchequer, 3579; Sir Edward, a Munster undertaker, 4901; grant of land, 5032; lease recited, 6123.
„ George, commission, 6090.
„ *See* Phitton.
Fitz Alexander, Barnaby, pardon, 1615.
„ Callogh m'Tirrclagh (M'Donell ?), pardon, 1615.
„ Edmund, sheriff of M'William's country, 1229; sheriff of Connaught, 1808; leases, 1404, 1425, 1438, 1501, 1542, 1591, 1627, 1813, 2194; pardon, 1808; executor of, 1813.
„ Gerald, pardon, 1864.
„ Tirrclagh, pardon, 1615.
Fitz Andrewe, Donell, pardon, 2032.
Fitz Benet, Edm., pardon, 100.
Fitz Christopher, Gerald, pardon, 4326.
„ Rich., pardon, 5427.
„ Rob., pardon, 6248.
Fitz Cormack, Cormock fitz John, pardon, 6521.
„ Donogh, pardon, 5888.
Fitz Cornell, Dermod, pardon, 4751.
Fitz Cowrogry, Melaughlin, pardon, 4674.
Fitz Daniel, David, pardon, 6624.
„ John, pardon, 2711.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6136.
„ roe, Roric, pardon, 6529.
Fitz Darby, Daniel, pardon, 6575.
„ John, pardon, 6511.
Fitz Davi. *See* Fitz Davy.
Fitz David, David, pardon, 6485.
„ Donogh, pardon, 2037.
„ Edmund (or Fitz Davy), (of Ballygellaghan, co. Lim.), pardon, 1463, 3767, 3842.
„ Edm., pardon, 6464, 6485.
„ Ellen or Ellinor, pardon, 4642, 4879.
„ Gerrot, 6123.
„ James, pardon, 6487.
„ John, pardon, 6485, 6490.
„ Morris, pardon, 6464.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6534, 6565.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2785.
„ Richard, pardon, 1257, 6485, 6646.
„ Theobald, pardon, 2250.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6487.
„ Wm., pardon, 4108, 6764.
Fitz Davy—Davie—Davi—Davye:
„ Edmund, pardon, 2474, 3364, 4109.
„ Edm. *See* Fitz David.
„ Gerott, pardon, 638.
„ Jeffery or Sefferie, pardon, 6470.
„ John, pardon, 4110, 6475.
„ Redmund, pardon, 3364.
„ Rich., pardon, 2469, 4110.
„ Wm., pardon, 2510.
Fitz Denes, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Fitz Derby, Donogh, pardon, 4620.
„ John, pardon, 3960.
„ Tho., pardon, 6521.
Fitz Dermod, Moris, pardon, 2304.
„ Teig, pardon, 2304.
Fitz Dermot, Dermot, pardon, 5457.
Fitz Desmond, John, knight, attainted, 4339.

INDEX TO FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Desmonde, Ellenor, widow of White Knight, 3046, 3583, 3736, 5315.
Fitz Dominick, Bartholomew, pardon, 5578.
Fitz Donell, Johanna, pardon, 416.
Fitz Donell ream, Wm., pardon, 4620.
Fitz Donill fitz Wm., Donogh, pardon, 1044.
„ Edm., pardon, 950.
„ William, pardon, 1046.
Fitz Donnell, Katherine, pardon, 6704.
Fitz Donogh, Margaret, pardon, 6764.
„ Thady, pardon, 4975.
Fitz Donogho, Wm., pardon, 2785.
Fitz Eddy, Ellis, pardon, 6487.
Fitz Edmond — Edmonde — Edmound-Edmund:
„ David or Davie, pardon, 3544, 4679, 6511.
„ Donill, pardon, 6583.
„ Edm., pardon, 6701.
„ Edm. oge, pardon, 2576.
„ Edm. oge, M'Ydeganig, pardon, 4415.
„ Ellen, 6186.
„ Garrot, pardon, 4679.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2466, 4110.
„ Gerald fitz John, pardon, 4997.
„ Gerod or Gerrott, pardon, 2245, 4676, 6465.
„ Gilleduf, pardon, 3364.
„ Henry, pardon, 6533, 6583.
„ James, pardon, 1866, 2041, 6505, 6577.
„ John. *See* Fitz Gerald.
„ John, pardon, 1043, 1342, 1970, 2044, 2433, 2465, 4240, 6465, 6497, 6539, 6583.
„ Jowan, pardon, 4879.
„ Katherine fitz John—Katiline ny tane, pardon, 6136, 6312.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6533.
„ Margaret, pardon, 5184, 6431, 6531.
„ Maurice or Morris, pardon, 1083, 2186, 2335, 4679, 4935, 5688.
„ Maurice (of the Geraldines), pardon, 2466; attainted, 5950.
„ Murin, pardon, 4744.
„ Nich., pardon, 4679.
„ Rich., pardon, 1816, 1867, 2466, 3827, 4679, 6173, 6466.
„ Rickard, pardon, 6477.
„ Rob., pardon, 5483, 6575.
„ Rory, pardon, 6706.
„ Teig, pardon, 1118.
„ Thomas (of co. Kildare), commission, 260.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2466, 2576, 3827, 4107, 4111, 5889, 6465, 6521.
„ Walter, pardon, 2503, 6173, 6226 6490.
Fitz Edmond—William, pardon, 1006, 1166, 4648, 4681, 6476.
„ William (of Ardry, co. Kild.), pardon, 1575, 2433, 2709.
Fitz Edmunds, John. *See* Fitz Gerald.
Fitz Edward, Chr., pardon, 6657.
„ Oliver, pardon, 4980.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2032, 5378.
Fitz Eligot, Rich., pardon, 4834.
Fitz Ellysh, John, pardon, 1481.
Fitz Eustace—Ewstace:
„ Edmund Englysh, pardon, 938.
„ Wm., pardon, 6522.
Fitz Garald — Garrald — Garralt. *See* Fitz Gerald.
Fitz Garrett—Garrat — Garret — Garrot—Garrott:
„ David, pardon, 6701.
„ David (*see* Barron), 4655.
„ Edw. (of Nurney), pardon, 6755.
„ Ellen ny tane, pardon, 6624.
„ Garret (*see* Desmond, earl of), 4574.
„ Garrett (in King's co.), commission, 2345.
„ Gerald (of Kildangyn, co. Kild.), pardon, 1575.
„ George, commissions, 2345, 2933.
„ Henry (of Moyrett), pardon, 2722.
„ Hubert, pardon, 3223.
„ James, pardon, 6198, 6477, 6755.
„ John, pardon, 658, 1608, 2722, 3243, 6198, 6452, 6464, 6476, 6624.
„ John, his land, co. Cork, 5535.
„ Morris, pardon, 6461.
„ Nicholas, pension, 6603.
„ Philip, pardon, 6622.
„ Piers, sheriff of Kildare, 2536.
„ Rich. (of Moyret, Queen's co.), pardon, 2722; wardship of heir, 5701.
„ Rich., grant land, Queen's co., 3315.
„ Rich., pardon, 6755.
„ Rob., pardon, 4612.
„ Shane, pardon, 3223.
„ Thomas (of Moyrett), wardship, 5701.
„ Thomas (of Donore, co. Kild.), pardon, 6557.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4616, 6624.
„ Thomas (*see* Barron), pardon, 4655.
„ (of Bayonriagh, co. Westm.), commission, 2345.
Fitz Garrold—Garrolde. *See* Fitz Gerald.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Garrot—Garrott. *See* Fitz Garrett.
Fitz Geffrey—Geoffrie:
„ Donell, pardon, 1884.
„ Patrick pardon, 2085.
„ Walter, pardon, 1044.
Fitz George, Morris, pardon, 6487.
Fitz Gerald—Garald — Garrald — Garralt—Garrold—Garrolde—Geralde—Geralt—Gerolde—Gerlald — Gerralde — Gerralt—Gerrold:
„ [ ], attainted (in co. Westm.), 1653.
„ Alson, pardon, 6323.
„ Anastace, pardon, 6517.
„ Anne, pardon, 6662.
„ Brein, pardon, 6189, 6323.
„ Catherine, 5217.
„ Christopher, son of Oliver, pardon, 102, 196, 764, 1166, 1598.
„ Christopher, pardon, 6664.
„ David duff, commission, 3354; attainted, 5308.
„ David, pardon, 6464, 6558, 6576.
„ Edmund, pardon, 726, 2433, 2785, 3093, 3546, 5002, 6323, 6511, 6516, 6555.
„ Edm. oge m'Edm. m'James (of Clone, co. Cork), pardon, 2466, 3096.
„ Edm. fitz John (son of John fitz Edm. of Clone), pension, 6518.
„ Edm. fitz John (son of seneschal of Imokilly), wardship, 5977.
„ Edm. fitz Thomas (heir of Knight of the Valley), grant of lands, 5189, 5513, 5717; excepted from pardon, 6773.
„ Edw., commission, 2349.
„ Edw. (of Teeroghan, afterwards knt.), wardship and livery, 3683, 4964; grants to, 6327, 6692.
„ Edw. fitz James (of Blackhall), commissions, 4150, 4464.
„ Edw. (son of sir Maurice of Lackagh), grant of land, 5208.
„ Edw., lease, 6132.
„ Edw., pardon, 3214, 3962, 4251, 5374, 6189, 6523, 6383, 6409, 6459, 6664.
„ Ellen, pardon, 3863, 6524.
„ Ellice, pardon, 6323.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6160, 6219, 6274, 6323, 6459.
Fitz Gerald—Ellis, pardon, 4744.
„ Garret (of Rathwire), commission, 2345.
„ Garret, pardon, 6383, 6389, 6772.
„ George, commissions, 260, 861, 2117, 2444, 2484; leases to his widow, 4315, 4322, 4408, 4435; his heir, 3683, 4964, 6327.
„ Gerald. *See* Kildare, earl of.
„ Gerald. *See* Desmond, earl of.
„ Gerald, son of earl of Kildare, sent to the queen, 2582.
„ Gerald (of Villanston, co. Westm.), lease, 3537, 3846, 4101; commission, 4151; pardon, 4034.
„ Gerald (co. Westm.), commissions, 542, 1833.
„ Gerald (of Annagh, co. Meath), assignment to, 1613.
„ Gerald, grant of a wardship, 3683.
„ Gerald (of Shian, co. Wat.), his son attainted, 4339.
„ Gerald (co. Wat.), his men pardoned, 4030, 4496-7.
„ Gerald fitz John, knt., father of viscount Decies, 2957, 3480.
„ Gerald or Gerrott m'Shane (of Laragh, co. Westm.), commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Gerald, son of James (of Dromana), wardship and livery, 3868, 5321.
„ Gerald fitz Morice (of Allon), commissions, 2117, 2444.
„ Gerald fitz Philip. *See* Fitz Philip.
„ Gerald fitz Maurice (of Doneny), pardon, 3496; rebellion of, 4193.
„ Gerald m'Morish (of Thomastown), sheriff of Limerick, 42, 837.
„ Gerald fitz Rich., brother of M'Thomas, grant, 5683.
„ Gerald M'Rodery, pardon, 2779.
„ Gerald oge, commissions, 4463, 6202.
„ Gerald, pardon, 102, 934, 2033, 2207, 2271-2, 2433, 2488, 2570, 2674, 2727, 3093, 3153, 3375, 3845, 3916, 3995, 4341, 4388, 4466, 4538, 4693, 4699, 6189, 6323, 6555, 6621, 6664.
„ Gerot or Gerrott, pardon, 406, 2674, 6323, 6383.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Gerald—Gibbon, pardon, 6575.
" Grany, pardon, 6409.
" Helen, pardon, 4744.
" Henry, pardon, 935, 2271, 3598, 3916, 6323.
" Hubert fitz James, pardon, 726.
" James, attainted, his possessions granted or leased, 464, 1542, 1695, 3204, 3520, 3693, 4930, 5262, 5344, 5878, 6793.
" sir James (of Dromana), pardon, 2271, 2795, 3598; pardon to his men, 2269, 2271-3, 2487-8; livery, 3480; his heir, 3868, 5321.
" James, knt. (James of Desmond), traitor, 3655.
" James (of Donore), commission, 260.
" James (of Grangemollen), commission, 260; pardon, 5598.
" James (of Ballysonan), commission, 381.
" James (of Lackagh), pardon, 2624, 3214.
" James, sheriff of Kildare, 6217.
" James, grant of land, 2988, 6268.
" James (of Doneda), pardon, 3916.
" James, land of, 815.
" James (of Walterstown), testamentary suit, 5267.
" James (*see* Barron), 3431.
" James fitz John (of Carrigkittel), pardon, 2784.
" James fitz John (of Knockmoan). *See* Fitz John.
" James fitz John (of Tinascarty), pardon, 1078.
" James fitz John (of Stroncally), pardon, 2274, 2471; attainted, 4339.
" James fitz Maurice (of Shian), pardon, 1045, 3153.
" James fitz Morish of Desmond, a rebel, 1702, 1847, 1850; pardon, 2477, 2787; archrebel, 4112.
" James fitz Piers (of Ballysonan), pardon, 6323.
" James, pardon, 911, 935, 2672, 3153, 3473, 3891, 4251, 4385, 6189, 6328, 6383, 6459, 6498, 6523, 6664, 6772.
" Johan, pardon, 4744.
" sir John (of Lisfinin). *See* Desmond, sir John of.
" John fitz Edm., (of Cloyne, afterwards knt.), sheriff of Cork, 1518, 4829; commissions, 1518, 1846, 4829, 5561, 5879; pardon, 1257, 1816, 2750, 6107; pardon at his suit, 4107-11; grant of annuity, 4112; leases, 954, 1668, 4374, 6685.
" John fitz Edm. (of Clohermony, co. Cork), grant of land, 2696; (of Cahirmony), pardon, 4110.
" John fitz Edm. (of Ballymartyr), seneschal of Imokilly, pardon, 2466, 2785, 3035, 4641; wardship of his heir, 5977.
" John, lands of (co. Cork), 2873, 5517.
" John, attainted (co. Cork), 5950.
" John (Oldwood, co. Wat.), pardon, 3473.
" John fitz James, attainted, 5950.
" John (of Knockmoan). *See* Fitz Morish.
" John fitz William, Knight of Kerry, com., 1846.
" John, pardon, 726, 2272, 2488, 2818, 3346, 3583, 3916, 6170, 6183, 6189, 6323, 6452, 6555, 6566, 6772.
" Katherine, pardon, 3994, 4699, 4744, 6183, 6323, 6566.
" Laurence, pardon, 2710.
" dame Margaret, wife of sir Maurice, 2208.
" Margaret, pardon, 4693, 4744.
" Mary, wife of Oliver Grace, 1236.
" Mary, wife of Terence Dempsy, 3945.
" Mary, pardon, 4345, 6459, 6535, 6537.
" Maurice (of Dromana, knt.), sheriff of co. Cork, 77; commissions, 502, 530, 666-7, 1012; pardon, 935; created baron of Dromana, 1249; created viscount Decies, 1251. *See* Decies, viscount.
" Maurice fitz Thomas (of Lackagh, knt.), commissions, 260, 381, 542, 551, 581, 2117, 2345, 2359, 2444; grant of land, 549; lease, 2208; pardon to him and his servants, 2624; his land, 4181; grant to his son, 5208.
" Maurice (of Shian, co. Wat.), pardon, 1045, 1063, 2470, 2964; attainted, 4339.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Gerald—Maurice fitz James (of Osbertston, co. Kild.), com., 260; attainted, 3913; pardoned, 3496, 4193.
„ Maurice fitz James (of Mocollop, co. Wat.), pardon, 2471, 3153.
„ Maurice fitz John (of Knockmoan, co. Wat.), pardon, 2487, 2881, 3037.
„ Maurice fitz Tho. (of Bealough, co. Westm.), pardon, 6383, 6664.
„ Maurice fitz Philip. *See* Fitz Philip.
„ Maurice fitz Redmund of Brohill. *See* Gerald.
„ Maurice fitz Walter, pardon, 196, 1166.
„ Maurice fitz Walter (of Glassely, co, Kild.), pardon, 3927, 3972.
„ Maurice or Morish, pardon, 196, 605, 1078, 1104, 2269, 2466, 2475, 2488, 2785, 3546, 3891, 3928, 4339, 4693, 6323, 6464, 6498, 6533, 6555, 6566, 6621, 6664, 6762.
„ Myles (*see* Barron), 3431, 3738.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6323, 6555.
„ Oliver, attainted, his lands in co. Westm. leased and granted, 883, 1355, 2460, 3242, 4575, 5495, 5811, 5856, 6132.
„ Oliver, sons of, pardoned, 102.
„ Oliver fitz Piers, pardon, 2433, 2568, 2709, 3375, 6323.
„ Oliver, pardon, 764, 871, 1166, 4466, 6323, 6459.
„ Owny nyne Oliver, pardon, 6535, 6664.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3916.
„ Patrick, com., 4179; third justice of Common Bench, 6348; second justice, 6354.
„ Peter, pardon, 3536, 4030.
„ Piers or Peter fitz James (of Ballysonane, afterwards knight), sheriff of Kildare, 2345, 2433, 3375, 3756; sheriff of Carlow, 4967; commissions, 1845, 3756, 4150, 4464, 4527, 4967, 5128, 5771; pardon, 1277, 2433, 3375, 5598; pardon to his men, 2433; lease, 4918.
„ Piers or Peter fitz James (of Grangemollyn), sheriff of Kildare, 2536, 2709; commissions, 2536, 2709, 2814; pardon, 1575, 2814.
Fitz Gerald—Pierse, pardon, 1675, 6523.
„ Redmond (of Brohill), pardon, 2781, 3093.
„ Redmond (son of Tho., of Clonbolge), wardship, 5463, 6341.
„ Redmond oge (of Rathangan), sheriff of Kildare, pardon, 65; freedom from subsidy, 339; pardon of alienation, 404; commissions, 260, 2117, 2345, 2444; lease, 2421.
„ Redmund, pardon, 3546, 6323, 6772.
„ Richard or Riccard (of Moiregh), pardon, 2727.
„ Richard Baron (of Burnchurch), sheriff of Kilkenny; com., 3591; pardon, 3431, 3738, 5293 (*see* Barron).
„ Richard, his cross, 5745.
„ Rich. *See* M'Thomas.
„ Richard, pardon, 1186, 2624, 3343, 3442, 5598, 6183, 6188, 6323, 6383, 6439, 6459, 6511, 6524, 6529, 6664.
„ Robert fitz Morice (of Osbertston), pardon, 3472; rebellion, 4193.
„ Robert, pardon, 1864, 6323.
„ Royse, pardon, 3844.
„ Shane, pardon, 6323, 6389.
„ Sysly, pardon, 6160.
„ Tebbott, pardon, 6323.
„ sir Thomas (Silken Thomas), lease from, 1823, 2441.
„ Thomas (son of Oliver), pardon, 102
„ Thomas (of Rath by Grenoke), surrender, 854-5.
„ Thomas Adaye, pardon, 863.
„ Thomas ne Contise, pardon, 1994.
„ Thomas of Desmond, knt., pardon, 2274.
„ Thomas fitz James (of Dromana), pardon, 2272, 2488, 2795.
„ Thomas fitz James (of Templemychel), pardon, 4496.
„ Thomas, Knight of the Valley or of Glin, attainted, lands of, 3277, 5189, 5513, 5717, 5947.
„ Thomas, son of preceding, attainted, 3277.
„ Thomas (of Palice, co. Lim.), called M'Thomas, pardon, 1029; mortgage by, 5683. *See* M'Thomas.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Gerald—Thomas (of Little Norragh), pardon, 2624.
,, Thomas, sheriff of Kildare, 4962.
,, Thomas, son of Sir Maurice of Lackagh, 5208; commissions, 4150, 4464.
,, Thomas (of Clonbolge), pardon, 3346; com., 4150; his heir, 5463, 6341.
,, Thomas fitz William (of Newton, co. Dub.), pardon, 3936.
,, Thomas, pardon, 196, 2262, 2272, 2488, 3891, 4373, 4388, 4466, 4538, 6189, 6323, 6383, 6477, 6664.
,, Walter, attainted, lands in co. Kild., 320, 1267, 1591, 4575.
,, Walter reagh fitz Morice (of Glassely), pardon, 5111.
,, Walter, pardon, 2433, 3375, 4030, 4466, 6188-9, 6280, 6323, 6383, 6389, 6409, 6664, 6755, 6772.
,, William, vicar of Killussy, 3245.
,, William Enace, pardon, 6189, 6323.
,, Wm. (of Rathconan), pardon, 6498.
,, Wm. fitz Knight (of Ballyneigh), pardon, 6498.
,, William, pardon, 935, 2207, 2272, 2727, 3093, 4496, 6188-9, 6323, 6383, 6409, 6439, 6574, 6704.
,, *See* also Fitz Garrett, Fitz Gerrot, Gerald, Geraldine.
Fitz Gerat—Geratt—Gerod—Gerode. *See* Fitz Gerrot.
Fitz Gerolde. *See* Fitz Gerald.
Fitz Gerot—Geroth—Gerott. *See* Fitz Gerrot.
Fitz Gerrald—Gerralde—Gerralt. *See* Fitz Gerald.
Fitz Gerralde og, Morish gankogh, pardon, 6222.
Fitz Gerrard, Gerrard fitz Rich. (of Ballysonan), pardon, 6535.
Fitz Gerrat—Gerritt—Gerrod. *See* Fitz Gerrot.
Fitz Gerrold. *See* Fitz Gerald.
Fitz Gerrot—Gerrott—Gerat—Geratt—Gerod—Gerode—Gerot—Geroth—Gerott—Gerrat—Gerritt—Gerrod:
,, David, pardon, 4503, 6485, 6622.
,, Donagh, pardon, 4504.
,, Edmund, pardon, 2479, 4034, 6170, 6663.
,, Gerald, pardon, 2645, 2795, 2881, 3598, 4034, 4496, 6782.
,, Henry, pardon, 4759, 6389.
,, James (of Rathkiegh, co. Westm.), com., 4151.
Fitz Gerrot—James m'Shan, com., 4463.
,, James, pardon, 935, 1078, 4108, 4600, 4759, 6477.
,, John, murder of, 1062.
,, John (of Dromana, esq.), pardon, 6521.
,, John, pardon, 2466, 2473, 2488, 4496, 4714, 5069, 6466, 6558.
,, Margaret, pardon, 4619.
,, Maurice, rector of Kilcurnan, pardon, 130.
,, Maurice, pardon, 130, 1598, 2471, 3089.
,, Oliver, pardon, 4034.
,, Ricard, pardon, 6170.
,, Richard, pardon, 1749.
,, Robert (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
,, Shane, pardon, 6574.
,, Thomas fitz James (of Mocollop), pardon, 2881.
,, Thomas, pardon, 2479, 3037, 4600, 5056.
,, Walter reogh, evil disposed person, 5891.
,, William, pardon, 2672, 4108.
Fitz Gerrot brack, Gerald, pardon, 6465.
Fitz Gibbon—Gibon—Gibbone—Gybon:
,, Edmund (son of John, the White Knight), pardon, 2786, 3676-7; lease, 2873, 3583, 3736; surrender, 3551, 5502; called White Knight, 4480; grant of lands, 5517, 5907; pardon, 4480, 6478.
,, Edm., pardon, 1865.
,, Ellen, pardon, 6312.
,, Garrett m'Morish, pardon, 2256.
,, Gerald, pardon, 2465, 2474, 6464.
,, Gibbon, pardon, 2786.
,, James, pardon, 2786.
,, John oge, the White Knight, pardon, 297, 1056; attainted, 2873, 3583-4, 3736, 5315, 5517, 5907; his sons, 2786; widow, 3046, 3583, 3736, 5315.
,, John, pardon, 6464.
,, Maurice or Moris, pardon, 2786, 4642, 6441, 6539.
,, Philip, pardon, 6497.
,, Rich. (of Knocklong), his sons, 2786.
,, William m'Morish, pardon, 2256.
,, William, pardon, 6539.
Fitz Gillypoill, Owny, pardon, 4674.
Fitz Gubbowne, John, pardon, 2961.
Fitz Gwybon, Gerald, pardon, 3261.
Fitz Gybon. *See* Fitz Gibbon

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Hamyn, Rich., pardon, 6541.
Fitz Harries—Harreis—Harres—Harris—Harry—Harryes:
„ Arthur, pardon, 1442.
„ Lawrence, pardon, 3413.
„ Marcus, pardon, 4968.
„ Matthew (of Mackmine), subseneschal of Wexford, pardon, 1442, 1749; commissions, 2117, 2906, 3144, 3490.
„ Robert, pardon, 6459, 6755.
„ Teig, pardon, 6447.
„ (or Fitz Henries), William, pardon, 358.
Fitz Henry—Henrie:
„ Arthur, pardon, 3992, 6180.
„ Edm., pardon, 6433.
„ Edward, pardon, 1339; house in Maryborough, 1624, 5824.
„ Edward (of Skerries, co. Dub.), pardon, 3420; com., 4065.
„ James, pardon, 6433.
„ John, serjeant-at-arms, 5766.
„ Lawrence, pardon, 3498, 6433, 6742.
„ Matthew, pardon, 638.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 73, 638, 1442, 3258, 3992, 6433, 6742.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6433.
„ Peter, pardon, 20, 638.
„ Teig, pardon, 6232.
„ Thomas, 73.
„ Walter, pardon, 6179, 6433.
„ William, pardon, 638.
Fitz Herries—Herrys, Nicholas, pardon, 73, 432.
Fitz Hubert, Margaret, pardon, 3726.
Fitzimons. *See* Fitz Symon.
Fitz James, David, pardon, 2469, 5688.
„ Dermot, pardon, 330.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1046, 2881, 4108, 6511, 6539, 6706.
„ Edmund, attainted, 6117, 6123.
„ Edward, com., 260.
„ Elenor, pardon, 6693.
„ Gerald, or Gerrot, pardon, 935, 2274, 6312, 6465, 6475, 6576, 6699.
„ Gerot (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
„ Henry, land of, granted, 5782.
„ Hubert, pardon, 2629.
„ James, pardon, 6701.
„ Johanna, or Jowan (Bourke), pardon, 4733, 6480.
„ John, 237; pardon, 1257, 1816, 2466, 2629, 2750, 2881, 3891, 4107, 4676, 5562, 6465, 6475, 6477, 6485, 6490, 6505.
„ Margaret, pardon, 3410.
Fitz James, Maurice, pardon, 2274, 2617, 3541.
„ Oliver, pardon, 5002, 5562, 6477, 6499.
„ Onora, pardon, 4397.
„ Owny, pardon, 1219.
„ Peter, pardon, 4631.
„ Peirse, pardon, 5562, 6470.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6511, 6701.
„ Richard, pardon, 1046, 2720, 2881, 3891, 6312, 6576.
„ Robert, pardon, 6309, 6693.
„ Theobald, pardon, 2066, 6109.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2469, 6198, 6465.
„ William, pardon, 1103, 2044, 2274, 2466, 3891.
Fitz Jefferie, Thomas, pardon, 6521.
Fitz Jeffrey, James, pardon 5423.
„ William, pardon, 3364.
Fitz Jerroud, Rich., pardon, 4848.
Fitz John, Brian, pardon, 6521.
„ David, pardon, 3923, 4107, 4109, 6170, 6490, 6624.
„ Edm., pardon, 3473, 4714, 6173, 6302, 6465, 6762.
„ Edward, pardon, 1726.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6477.
„ Ellie, pardon, 6575.
„ Gerald or Gerrott, pardon, 2465, 6487, 6505.
„ Grany, pardon, 6459.
„ Harrys, pardon, 6309.
„ James (of Knockmoan, Fitzgerald), grant of land, 5337.
„ James, pardon, 4109, 4965, 5056, 5789, 6479, 6485.
„ Joan, pardon, 6309.
„ John, pardon, 2424, 6198, 6764.
„ John fitz Teig, pardon, 5578.
„ John oge, pardon, 2465, 6173, 6494, 6539.
„ Mahon, pardon, 6764.
„ Maurice. *See* Fitz Gerald.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 4115, 6495.
„ Onora, pardon, 6480.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6497.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6583.
„ Philip, pardon, 4714, 6485.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4109, 6565.
„ Richard, pardon, 118, 3057, 6485, 6647.
„ Robert, pardon, 6485.
„ Sandell, pardon, 3718.
„ Shane, pardon, 4332.
„ Teig, pardon, 6511.
„ Thomas (of Fianstown, co. Meath), commissions, 4149, 4461; his son, 5713.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1726, 2465, 3043, 4965, 6477, 6539.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 6768.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz John, Walter, pardon, 1342, 6490.
„ William fitz Edm., pardon, 935.
„ William, pardon, 1726, 2881, 4115, 6170, 6173, 6487, 6490, 6624, 6647.
Fitz Johnes—Johns;
„ Christopher, son of Tho. (of Fianstown), pardon, 5713.
„ James, pardon, 3374.
„ John (of Fianstown), commission, 260.
„ Rich., pardon, 5783.
Fitz Johnnin, Edm., pardon, 6766.
Fitz Johns. *See* Fitz Johnes.
Fitz Jones, James, pardon, 5367.
Fitz Knight, Morris, pardon, 6498.
„ Wm., pardon, 6498.
Fitz Laurens, Matthias, pardon, 754.
Fitz leone. *See* Fitz Liones.
Fitz Lewis, Barnaby. *See* Brian.
„ Cahir and Gerald, pardon, 5488.
Fitz Liones—Leone, James, his lands in co. Dub., 1223, 5803.
Fitz Lonargan, Ellen, pardon, 6180.
Fitz Mahowne, Onora, pardon, 5578.
Fitz Master, Gerald, pardon, 6312.
Fitz Maurice, James, pardon, 1257.
„ Richard, pardon, 1257, 6198.
„ *See* Fitz Morish.
Fitz Mery, John and Ullig, pardon, 6179.
Fitz Meyler, Ulick, pardon, 2503.
Fitz Mores. *See* Fitz Morish.
Fitz Morgan, Wm., pardon, 6647.
Fitz Morice. *See* Fitz Morish.
Fitz Morice oge, Tho. (of Campier), pardon, 3473.
Fitz Morighe, Patr., pardon, 2424.
Fitz Morish — Morice — Morris — Mores — Moris—Morishe — Morrice —Morrish — Morrishe — Moryshe:
„ David, pardon, 2510, 3974, 4521, 4676, 6312, 6466, 6511.
„ Dominick, pardon, 5308.
„ Donurgh, pardon, 6501.
„ Edmund, son of Tho., lord Lixnaw, pardon, 4632, 6569
„ Edmund, attainted, 6029.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1044, 2475 4108, 5457, 6464-5.
„ Edw., pardon, 3891.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6312.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 2243, 4632, 6701
„ Ellis, pardon, 6464.
„ Gerald (of Mornan, co Lim.), attainted, 5777, 5947.
„ Gerald or Gerrot, pardon, 2463, 2466, 3863, 4221, 4396 4632, 5531, 6170, 6464, 6494 6505, 6539.
Fitz Morish — Gibbon, pardon, 6479.
„ James. *See* Fitz Gerald.
„ James, pardon, 2587, 4552, 4632, 4781, 6576, 6701.
„ Jane, pardon, 4632, 6555.
„ John (Fitzgerald, of Knockmoan, co. Wat.), pardon, 935, 2487, 2881; widow of, 3870.
„ John, lands of, 3513.
„ John (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ John, glebe land set to, 6297.
„ John, pardon, 2424, 2637, 5457, 6487, 6511, 6539, 6751.
„ Juan, pardon, 6764.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6312.
„ Morish, pardon, 4600, 5069, 5184, 6173, 6485.
„ Nich., pardon, 6173.
„ Oliver, pardon, 4221.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4632; late lord Fitz Morris, 6569.
„ Redmund, pardon, 3891.
„ Riccard, pardon, 5457.
„ Richard, attainted, 5346.
„ Richard, pardon, 1816, 2466, 6173, 6487.
„ Robert, attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Robert, pardon, 4632, 5457, 6485, 6555.
„ Thomas, lord Fitz Morish, commissions, 1013, 1196; pardon, 4632.
„ Thomas (of Adamstown), livery, 1619.
„ Thomas, attainted, 6117.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1044, 4110, 4632, 5457, 5689, 6529.
„ Walter, pardon, 4221.
„ William, pardon, 6521, 6623.
„ *See* M'Morrish, &c.
Fitz Morish dowlagh, John and Theobald, pardon, 4552.
Fitz Moyler, Moyler and Walter, pardon, 5607.
Fitz Murtagh, Patrick, pardon, 6523.
Fitz Nicholas, Edmund, pardon, 5735, 6173, 6623, 6646.
„ Garratt, pardon, 6541.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6442, 6461.
„ Grany, pardon, 6459.
„ James, pardon, 6476, 6564.
„ John, pardon, 2492, 4834, 6539.
„ Maurice or Morris, pardon, 4664, 4997, 5531, 6476.
„ Philip, pardon, 6461.
„ Riccard, pardon, 5688.
„ Rich., pardon, 3974, 6323, 6564.
„ Theobald, pardon, 6309.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Nicholas, Thomas, pardon, 3863, 6576.
„ William, pardon, 3852, 6461, 6485, 6564, 6623–4.
Fitz Nicholas duffe, Morris and Wm., pardon, 6494.
Fitz Nichols, Wm., pardon, 3974.
Fitz Nicolas, Tho., pardon, 4396.
Fitz Oliver, James, pardon, 2948.
„ Rich., pardon, 6533.
„ Tho., pardon, 6533.
„ Wm., pardon, 6564.
Fitz Patrick—Patricke—Patryck—Patryk—Pattrick:
„ Anstace, pardon, 6447.
„ Barnaby, first baron of Upper Ossory. *See* Upper Ossory.
„ Barnaby or Brian, knt., captain of Upper Ossory, 1437; commissions, 953, 1329, 2113, 2115, 2117, 2345; pardon, 897, 1786; pardon at his suit, 1532; grant of land, 1642; lease, 2370; succeeds as baron of Upper Ossory. *See* Upper Ossory.
„ Barnaby or Brian (of Castletown, son of Florence), pardon, 5555, 6110, 6551, 6733.
„ Brian, pardon, 5555, 6706.
„ Dermot, pardon, 6110, 6551.
„ Donell (of Gorteneclohe), pardon, 897.
„ Donell m'Geffrey (of Ballyawly), pardon, 6110, 6551, 6733.
„ Donell, pardon, 3431, 6583, 6706.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6110, 6551, 6733.
„ Donogho, pardon, 6706.
„ Dorbeus, pardon, 3431.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4739, 6110, 6551.
„ Florence, pardon, 897; succeeded as baron of Upper Ossory. *See* Upper Ossory.
„ Florence (of Coolkill), pardon, 3431.
„ Florence, pardon, 6706.
„ Fynen, pardon, 6110, 6551, 6733.
„ Geoffrey (of Ballyawly), pardon, 4417.
„ Geoffrey (of Bellaghrahin), pardon, 6551.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 897, 5005.
„ Grany, pardon, 6706.
„ Harris, pardon, 6309.
„ Joanna, pardon, 4417.
„ John (of Ballygihen), pardon, 897; sons of pardoned, 6706.
„ John (son of Florence, lord Upper Ossory), pardon, 5608, 6551.
Fitz Patrick—John, pardon, 4832, 6551, 6704, 6706, 6765.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6551.
„ Kellagh, pardon, 6583, 6704.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6110, 6704, 6706.
„ Matthew, pardon, 5606.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1867.
„ Shane m'Teig (of Mongha), pardon, 6551, 6733.
„ Shane, pardon, 6110, 6551, 6646, 6704.
„ Sheare, pardon, 6551.
„ Thady, pardon, 4318.
„ Teig, pardon, 4739.
„ Teig or Thaddeus (of Clonburren, son of Florence lord Upper Ossory), pardon, 5608, 6551, 6733.
„ Terence, pardon, 3431.
„ Terrelagh, pardon, 6551.
„ Theobald, pardon, 4537.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2490.
„ Tirlagh or Therlagh, pardon, 897, 6110, 6706.
„ Walter, pardon, 6583.
„ William, pardon, 5555, 6110, 6517, 6682.
Fitz Patrick roe, James, grant, 5672.
Fitz Peirce—Peirs. *See* Fitz Piers.
Fitz Perres, Tibbol, pardon, 3365.
Fitz Pers. *See* Fitz Piers.
Fitz Philibbene, Edm., pardon, 5075.
Fitz Philip—Philipp—Phillip—Phillipe—Phillipp:
„ David, pardon, 2262.
„ David backagh, attainted, 5950.
„ Donell backagh, attainted, 5947.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2262, 6466.
„ Gerald (FitzGerald ?), co. Kild., com., 260, 4464.
„ Gerald (Fitz Gerald of Kilmaoge, co. Kild.), com., 2345.
„ Gerald (of Allon, co. Kild.), sheriff of Kildare, pardon, 3472, 4150.
„ John, pardon, 2424, 6475, 6537.
„ Maurice (FitzGerald of Allon), pardon, 1575.
„ Maurice, pardon, 977.
„ Thomas, theft from, 594.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2475.
„ William (in co. Lim.), attainted, 5803.
Fitz Philips, Gerald. *See* Fitz Philip.
Fitz Piers—Peirce—Peirs—Pers—Pierce:
„ Edmund, pardon, 857, 6517.
„ Gerald or Gerrott, pardon, 2785, 3375, 3845, 6610.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Piers—Henry, pardon, 3775.
„ John, pardon, 1481, 2336.
„ Mastin, pardon, 2785.
„ Oliver. *See* Fitz Gerald.
„ Philip, pardon, 6517.
„ Pierce, pardon, 5445.
„ Robert, pardon, 2065, 5184.
„ Tho., pardon, 6706.
Fitz Redmond—Redmund:
„ John, pardon, 3499, 4440, 6465.
„ Morris. *See* Gerald, 6487.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 5612.
„ Rich., pardon, 1919, 6564.
„ Thomas, com., 4464.
Fitz Redmond og, Ricard, pardon, 2503.
Fitz Ricarde, Redmund, pardon, 2503.
„ Ricard, pardon, 2499.
Fitz Richad, Tebbot, pardon, 4257.
Fitz Richard—Richarde:
„ David, pardon, 2746, 3974, 5056, 6485.
„ Edm., pardon, 6464-5.
„ Edm. (of Curreneveagh, co. Cork), attainted, 6176.
„ Gerald or Gerott, pardon, 3541, 4111, 6170, 6189, 6465, 6485.
„ James, pardon, 2750, 2785, 3547, 3974, 4110, 4744, 6485.
„ Jeffery, pardon, 6490.
„ John, com., 1846.
„ John, pardon, 1374, 1884, 6465, 6477, 6485, 6490, 6521.
„ Maurice or Morris, pardon, 3547, 5562, 6477, 6487, 6577.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6466.
„ Philip, pardon, 3974, 4487.
„ Redmund, pardon, 437.
„ Richard, pardon, 938, 6571, 6725.
„ Rob., pardon, 1003, 6571.
„ Simon, pardon, 6541.
„ Theobald, pardon, 929.
„ Tho., pardon, 5578, 6495, 6505.
„ Wm., pardon, 2948, 4487, 6465, 6558.
Fitz Richard gankagh, Gerott, attainted, 6123.
Fitz Richard oge, James, pardon, 6465.
Fitz Richforde, Peirce, pardon, 6539.
Fitz Robert, Edm., pardon, 6504.
„ John, pardon, 6183, 6624, 6693.
„ Maurice, pardon, 1068.
„ Peter, pardon, 736.
„ Philip, pardon, 1886.
„ Rich., pardon, 100, 4744, 6466, 6485.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1886, 6485, 6693.
„ William, pardon, 936, 5562.
Fitz Robert balive, Edm., pardon, 6183.
Fitz Rory, John, pardon, 3041.
„ Thady, pardon, 1046.
Fitz Rowland, Alexander, pardon, 6647.
„ Walter, pardon, 6541, 6647.
Fitz Symon—Symons—Simon—Simond—Simondes—Simonos—Simons—Symond—Symondes—Symonds—Symone—Fitzimons—Fytzsymondes:
„ Alison, pardon, 4017.
„ Beale, pardon, 4017.
„ Christopher, pardon, 6525, 6657.
„ Edm., pardon, 6711.
„ Edward, justice of liberty of Wexford, 546, 1030, 1189, 1612; attorney general, 1552, 2552; serjeant-at-laws, 2551, 5861, 5884; master of the rolls ad interim, 3267, 3290; commissions, 435, 684, 703, 903, 1092, 2113, 2117, 2342, 2345, 2349, 2444, 2857, 2906, 3049, 3182, 3325, 3490, 3632, 3665, 3667, 4067, 4148, 4179, 4462, 4490, 4499, 4833, 5021, 5134, 5222, 5233, 5884, 6788; notes by, on flants, 1030, 1289; leases, 986, 1438, 1513, 2688, 5391; grant of a wardship, 3663; pardon, 1785, 2687, 3516; pardon at his suit, 4016.
„ Edward, clerk of the crown in chancery, 2353, 5341.
„ Edward, suit as to will of, 3512.
„ Edward (of Clonturk, co. Westm.), pardon, 3872, 6693.
„ Garot, pardon, 6711.
„ George, pardon, 5164.
„ Gerald (of Tullynally, co. Westm.), pardon, 3872; commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3401, 3872, 6525, 6657.
„ Guilduff, pardon, 2366.
„ Henry, pardon, 6711.
„ James, pardon, 3872, 5374, 6711.
„ Jenkin, pardon, 6711.
„ John, house in Dublin, 1311, 2321, 4214.
„ John, lease, 1653.
„ John, pardon, 3401, 5374, 6693, 6711.
„ Laurence, pardon, 3858.
„ Luke, export license, 5196.
„ Margaret, widow of Nich. Tirrell, 2557, 3274.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4017.
„ Michael, sheriff of Dublin city, 43; house in Dublin, 1311.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Symon—Michael, commissions, 4820, 5267, 6782.
„ Michael, party in matrimonial suit, 5547.
„ Michael, pardon, 6294.
„ Morris, pardon, 6711.
„ Nicholas, sheriff of Dublin city, 43; alderman of Dublin, commissions, 3667, 4745; controller of customs of Galway, 3789; party in suit, 3512; house of, 5315.
„ Nicholas, lease, 1646.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2908.
„ Obikine, pardon, 6711.
„ Oliver, pardon, 5374.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3401, 6303, 6711.
„ Redmund, pardon, 3872, 3932, 4762.
„ Richard (of Balmadroght), his heir, 203, 1582.
„ Richard (of Ballyduff, co. Wex.), indenture, 6789.
„ Richard, pardon, 921, 3827, 3872, 6711.
„ Robert, pardon, 1675, 3872, 6450, 6492.
„ Samson, pardon, 6711.
„ Thomas, house in Dublin, 1328.
„ Thomas, alderman, grant of land, 1648; lease, 4189.
„ Tho., pardon, 2908, 4030.
„ Turlagh, pardon, 6232.
„ Walter (of Balmadroght), wardship and livery, 203, 1582.
„ Walter, party to suit, 3512.
„ Walter, pardon, 6711.
„ William, pardon, 3872, 4017, 6294, 6711.
Fitz symon, land of (of Curduf), 4692.
„ „ in Kilmainham, 1549.
Fitz Tarrallagh, Donogh, pardon, 6183.
Fitz Teige, John, pardon, 5457.
„ Donald, pardon, 5888.
Fitz Terrelagh, Alexander, pardon, 6583.
Fitz Theobald, Redmund, pardon, 6571.
„ Rich. pardon, 6521, 6564.
Fitz Theobald buy, Edm. (Burke?) pardon, 5075.
Fitz Thomas, Andrew, pardon, 1958.
„ David, pardon, 2472.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6539.
„ Edmund, pardon, 3842, 6470.
„ Ellice, pardon, 5184.
„ Gerald or Gerrot (of Pallace, co. Lim.), pardon, 3767, 6446.
„ Gerald or Garrott, lands late of, (in co. Lim.), granted, 5586, 5782. *See* M'Thomas.
Fitz Thomas, Gerald, Garret or Gerrott, pardon, 1374, 2472, 2474, 3767, 3842, 3891, 3986, 4414, 5458, 6461-5, 6470.
„ Hellen, pardon, 4744.
„ James, pardon, 3986, 6312, 6465.
„ Johanna, pardon, 3870.
„ John, pardon, 3544, 4109, 4221, 6179, 6459, 6477, 6479, 6485, 6494, 6624.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4660.
„ Maurice (of Adamston), livery to heir, 1619.
„ Maurice, pardon, 4109.
„ Melaghlin, pardon, 1866.
„ Meredith, pardon, 6538.
„ Morris or Morish, pardon, 1078, 4318, 5184, 6173, 6470, 6494, 6624.
„ Nich., pardon, 6494.
„ Onora, pardon, 6497.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6442, 6466.
„ Philip, pardon, 1044, 6764.
„ Richard, pardon, 1862, 3863, 4975.
„ Richard, or M'Thomas, attainted, 5140.
„ Robert, pardon, 3544, 6693.
„ Thady, pardon, 736.
„ Walter, pardon, 2709.
„ William, lands of, 2873, 5517.
„ Worrish, pardon, 5445.
Fitz Thomas gancagh, John, pardon, 6505.
Fitz Thomas riogh, Rich., pardon, 6558.
Fitz Thomyne, Edm., pardon, 432.
Fitz Tibbot—Tibbott:
„ David, pardon, 6490.
„ Geoffrey, attainted, 5947.
„ Jeffery, pardon, 6490, 6505.
„ John, pardon, 6490.
„ Richard, pardon, 6765.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6490.
„ Walter, pardon, 6490.
„ William, pardon, 6490.
Fitz Tirlagh, Brian and John, pardon, 6466.
Fitz Tirrelagh, Murtagh, pardon, 6704.
Fitz Ulick—Ulig—Ullick:
„ Hibert, pardon, 2496.
„ John, pardon, 2496.
„ John fitz Edm., attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2496.
„ Ulick, pardon, 2496.
„ Wm., pardon, 4935.
Fitz Ursley—Urssley—Ursyley, Rosse and Hugh. *See* M'Mahon.
Fitz Walter, David, pardon, 6762.
„ Edm., pardon, 4635, 5558, 6222, 6490.
„ Gerald, pardon, 6459.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Walter, Gilduf, pardon, 2086.
„ James, pardon, 1883, 2086.
„ John, pardon, 3884, 5006.
„ Maurice, pardon, 2569.
„ Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 100.
„ Parrie, pardon, 3863.
„ Rob. (of the Frehane), pardon, 1968, 3553.
„ Rob., pardon, 6517.
„ Thady, attainted, 5404.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6309.
Fitz Water, Maurice, pardon, 736.
Fitz William—Williams — Willam — Will iame—Wylliam—Wyllyams:
„ Anstace, pardon, 3095.
„ Brian (signs Bryan Fytz-wyllyam), surrender of lease, 955; pension, 5229, 5268-9; grants of land, 5262, 5284, 5296, 5315, 5344, 5358, 5388, 5509; leases, 5255-7, 5285, 5510; death, 5900.
„ Conoghor, pardon, 6173.
„ David, pardon, 1889, 3473, 5095.
„ Derby, pardon, 3543.
„ Donogh, pardon, 1888.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3845.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 2463, 6487, 6575.
„ Hellen, pardon, 4744.
„ James, pardon, 196, 1575, 6511.
„ Jenkin, pardon, 6725.
„ Jerotte, pardon, 5405.
„ John, grant of a wardship, 621; custodiam grant, 5710.
„ John, pardon, 1056, 2465, 2492, 3891, 3962, 4676, 5069, 6504, 6538, 6565.
„ Jouan, pardon, 6505.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4016.
„ Kenedy, pardon, 2961.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3153.
„ Melaghlen, pardon, 4935.
„ Michael, surveyor general, license of absence, 174, 1819; prothonotary of Common Bench, 1819, 2735; commissions, 903, 6786; leases, 291, 908, 986, 996, 2168.
„ Morris, pardon, 4676, 6407, 6461.
Morrough, pardon, 6647.
„ Nicholas (of Dromard, co. Lim.), pardon, 2275, 2474, 2783; attainted, 5171, 5781.
„ Nich., pardon, 6541.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2504, 4257.
„ Ricard, pardon, 6173.
„ Richard (son of Tho. of Merrion), constable of Wicklow castle, 3606, 6048; pardon, 3990.
Fitz William—
„ Rich. (of Littleton, co. Kild.), pardon, 3472, 3845.
„ Rich. (in co. Lim.), attainted, 6123.
„ Rich., pardon, 6490.
„ Robert, pardon, 2492, 6477.
„ Stephen, commission, 4148.
„ Teig, pardon, 6624.
„ Thomas (of Merrion, knt.), seneschal of the marches of Dublin, 933; sheriff of co. Dublin, 2220; constable of Wicklow castle, 834-5, 3606, 6048; prothonotary of the Common Bench, 2187, 2735; commissions, 260, 582, 953, 1830, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3003, 3047, 3182, 4067, 4148, 4462, 5134, 6791; leases, 831, 3603, 6811; pardon, 770, 1783, 2534, 2632, 3098, 3495, 3990; pardon at his suit, 3902, 3991.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3936, 4935, 6466, 6470.
„ Walter, pardon, 5069.
„ William (signs W. Fytz Wylliam), vice-treasurer and treasurer at war, 198, 1092; constable of castle of Athlone, 4335; lord justice of Ireland, 219, 1195; lord deputy, 2409, 5342, 5353, 5879-89; commissions, 198, 285, 682, 1092, 1417-8, 1424, 6786; leases, 398-9, 539, 560, 1729; pardon, 640.
„ William, lease, 291.
„ William (of Jobston), commission, 3118.
„ William, collector of wine duty in port of Dublin, 2639; principal registrar, ecclesiastical commission, 5288, 5872, 5952, 6588.
„ William, pardon, 4482, 6505, 6517.
Fitz William cam, John, pardon, 6173.
Fitz William oge, Edm. (of Garran James), pardon, 6302, 6505, 6539, 6779.
„ Philip, pardon, 6302.
Fivagh, co. Antrim, 6710.
Flabagh, David, pardon, 4673.
Flaertie. *See* Flahertie.
Flaghevan. *See* Flahevan.
Flaghie, Wm., pardon, 6521.
Flaghivane. *See* Flahevan.
Flahertie—Flaertie—Flaherty:
„ John, pardon, 6704.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Flahertie—Onora ny, pardon, 5800.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6484.
„ Roger, pardon at his suit, 4229.
„ Soroghe ny, pardon, 5451.
Flahevan—Flaghevan — Flaghivane — Flahivane—Flahyvan:
„ David, pardon, 5531.
„ John, pardon, 2272, 6302.
„ Maurice, pardon, 2273.
„ Rich., pardon, 6529.
„ Rob., pardon, 6566.
„ Shane, pardon, 2273.
„ Tho., pardon, 6466.
Flanaghan, John, pardon, 6557.
Flanaghane, Brian, pardon, 6477.
Flanders, trade with, 58, 92; denization of native, 364; manner of cultivating woad, &c., introduced into Ireland, 4501. *See* Flemings.
Flanegane, Donald, chaplain, English liberty, 781.
„ Redmund, chief of his name, pardon, 5716.
Flanegans country. *See* O'Flanagan.
Flanell, James, pardon, 2720.
Flaneloe, Conoghor m'Dermod Y, pardon, 3095.
Flangan, Edm., sub-sheriff of King's co., 4308.
„ John, pardon, 6409.
„ Tho., pardon, 6693.
„ Wm., pardon, 2674.
Flanilla, Sorogh ny, pardon, 5815.
Flannagan—Flannaggan—Flannegan:
„ Ellinor ny, pardon, 6266.
„ Fynarrag ny, pardon, 6765.
„ John, pardon, 5602.
„ Nich., pardon, 5497.
„ Sorogh ny, pardon, 4989.
Flannellie, Wm., pardon, 5848.
Flatisbury—Flatesburie—Flatisburie—Flatsbury — Flattesbery — Flattisbury—Flatysbury—Flatzbury:
„ Christopher (of Johnston), commissions, 4150, 4439, 4464, 5267, 5771; a trustee, 5217, 6267; alienation to, 6268.
„ Edm., pardon, 4540.
„ James (of Johnston), commissions, 260, 682, 2345; a trustee, 5217; exemption from subsidy, 6787.
Flaughe, Thady, pardon, 4944.
Flaughmony, co. Lim., 5282.
Flaunders. *See* Flanders.
Flavell, James, pardon, 2720.
Flaywan, Wm., pardon, 935.
Fleaminge, Patrick, pardon, 6564.
Fleamynge, John, pardon, 6575.
„ Tho., pardon, 6563.
Flean, co. Lim., 5078. *See* also Philliane.
Fleeming, Alexander, and others of name (*see* Fleming), 1273.
Fleenstown. *See* Felenston, Fellenston, Feanston.
Fleetewood, John, grant to his son, 5033.
„ Thomas, grant of land, 5033.
Fleghies, John, English liberty, 825.
Flemigiston (co. Kilk.?), 2042.
Fleming—Fleminge—Flemyng—Flemynge — Flemminge — Flemmyng — Flemmynge—Flemying—Fleeming:
„ Alexander, pardon, 1273, 3434, 6768.
„ Anastace, pardon, 6765.
„ Andrew, porter of castle of Carrickfergus, 4095, 5544.
„ Beale, pardon, 6484.
„ Catherine, robbery from, 1539.
„ Christopher, baron of Slane, descent from, 3331.
Christopher, attorney general, 3662, 4010; commissions, 2906, 3512, 3665, 4048; grant of a wardship, 3911.
„ Chr., commissions, 2120, 2345.
„ Chr., grant of land, 5655.
„ Chr., pardon, 1726, 1799, 3856.
„ Chr., pardon to son, 4908.
„ David, pardon, 3113, 4752, 6486.
„ Edmund, treasurer of Waterford cathedral, 705; commissions, 1635, 3531; pardon, 683.
„ Edm., pardon, 1866, 2358.
„ Edm. (of Cashel), livery, 3561; pardon, 4035.
„ George, 3331; pardon, 4908, 6768.
„ Gerald (son of Patr. of Kells), wardship, 1320.
„ Gerald (son of Patr. of Cremartin), livery, 3792.
„ Gerald, lease, 986.
„ Gerald, lease, 4956; commissions, 5729, 5843.
„ Gerald (of Crevagh), pardon, 1273, 1726, 3434.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3437.
„ James. *See* Slane, baron of.
„ James, father of Tho., baron of Slane, 3331.
„ James, pardon, 350, 721, 1273, 5603, 6323, 6538, 6591.
„ John, pardon, 1040, 1273, 1460, 4006, 4908, 6495, 6534, 6569.
„ John, vicar Ratoath, 6744.
„ Kathorine, 1539; pardon, 6704.
„ Margaret, 2566.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 207, 1273, 1617, 6198.
„ Patrick (of Kells), his heir, 1320.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fleming—Patrick (of Cremartin), his heir, 3792.
„ Patrick, burgess of Cashel, 3514.
„ Patrick (of Garnonston), pardon, 3437, 6726, 6780.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3075, 3437, 4006, 4908.
„ Richard, pardon, 1273, 1617, 2282, 2424, 3437, 6465, 6486.
„ Robert, pardon to son, 721.
„ Robert, pardon, 121, 1273, 1470, 2358, 3998, 4006, 6569.
„ Thomas (of Stevenston), commissions, 260, 2345 ; claim to lands 684. *See* Slane, baron of.
„ Thomas (of Siddan), commissions, 260, 1097, 1226, 1412, 2345, 4149, 4461, 4763 ; pardon, 121, 798, 1040, 1726, 3437, 3505, 3787, 4006.
„ Tho. (son of preceding), pardon, 3437.
„ Tho., vicar of Rathmolean, 854-5.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1273, 4006, 4752, 6173, 6484, 6591, 6768.
„ Walter (of Cashel), livery to son, 3561.
„ Walter, pardon, 6486, 6762.
„ William (of Stevenston), pardon, 3906 ; commissions, 4149, 4461, 5122.
„ Wm. (of Lougher), grant, 3761.
„ Wm., collector of wine duty in Drogheda, 2761.
„ Wm., pardon, 743, 1040, 1273, 1726, 1799, 3026, 3856, 5458, 6486.
Flemings (people of Flanders), trade with, 1519, 1711 ; ships of, to be seized, 2192 ; denizations, 364, 3007, 4316.
Flemington — Flemingtowne — Flemingstowne—Flemyngton—Flemyngtowne, co. Kild., 884, 1575, 2679, 3863, 5388, 6538, 6704.
Flemington—Flemyngtone, co. Meath, 759, 869.
Fletcher, 43 ; office of, 298, 3674.
Fletcher, Edward, pursuivant, 1502.
„ Robert, lease, 1793 : pardon, 3619.
„ Thomas the, 3674.
Flinn, David, pardon, 6624.
Flocks, export of, 212, 888; illegal export, 3060.
Flody. *See* Fluddy.
Floine, John, pardon, 4664.
Flood, Margaret, pardon, 6766.
„ Oliver, a ward, 6759.
Florance, Thomas, 2695.
Flore, M'John, pardon, 5848.
Florence, Wm., constable of castle of Naas, pardon, 426 ; lease, 1430.
Flowre, George, pardon, 5281.
Flud, John, pardon, 6566.
Fludd, Dionysius, or Donogh O'Multilly, pardon, 2030.
„ Hugh or Ea, pardon, 6623, 6701.
Fluddy—Flody :
„ David, grant of land, 522 ; grant of a wardship, 3363 ; murdered, 6220.
„ Hugh, murdered, 6220.
„ Walter, pardon, 253.
Fluyne, [ ], pardon, 6699.
Flyn—Flyne—Flynn :
„ Cormyll, pardon, 6624.
„ Derby, „ 6624.
„ Donill, „ 6624.
„ Edmund, „ 3651, 6624.
„ Giles ny, „ 5682.
„ John, „ 6624.
„ Morish, „ 6624.
„ Owen, 1219 ; „ 1863, 1868.
„ Simon, „ 3502.
„ Thomas, „ 843.
Foagh (co. Wat. ?), 2335.
Foard, Rob., pardon, 6591.
Foceeston, co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Fockeston, 994.
Foebegge, co. Gal., 5802.
Foelan, Walter, pardon, 6477.
Foeleston (Folistown), co. Meath, 319.
Foer, co. Westm., 6661.
Foert lordship, (barony of Forth), co. Car., 504. *See* Forte.
Fogertie, Philip, pardon, 1888.
Foghan river, (Faughan, co. Londonderry), fishing, 6687.
Foher (King's co.), 1401.
Foiertie, Teig ny, pardon, 6499.
Foine, co. Lim., 4482.
Folain—Folaine—Folane.
„ Boetius, pardon, 4028, 4474, 4707, 5448.
„ Donogh, pardon, 977.
„ Farnand, pardon, 5448.
„ Mackragh, pardon, 5448.
„ Nehemiah, pardon, 4028, 4472, 5448.
„ Sirwrehagh, pardon, 5448.
„ Teig, pardon, 977.
Folawe, Donoghow m'Shane Y, pardon, 4781.
Foleston, Little (Little Footstown ?), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
Foleston, Miche (Great Footstown ?), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
Folin, Syruregh, pardon, 4707.
Folingrath (co. Car. ?), 6408.
Folistown, co. Meath. *See* Foeleston, Feleston.
Follane, Tho., robbery of, 241.
Folleston, co. Meath, 2618.
Follow, John, 2968 ; pardon, 5508.
Followe, co. Wat., 76.
Folone, Nehenas, pardon, 5451.
Fombrie, John, pardon, 6479.
Fomer, co. Clare, 5777.

INDEX TO FIANTS.- ELIZABETH.

Fomerlie—Fomerly, co. Clare, 4569, 6617.
Fomorde (co. Rosc. ?), 4805.
Foniske, co. Cork, 4693.
Fonte, James, 1581.
Fonte Vivo, de, abbey—*see* Mawre, 2926, 5096.
Fonteslande, co. Kild., 3520.
Fonteslands, co. Lim., 2873.
Fonteston—Founteston, co. Kild., vicar of, 40.
„ rectory, 1407, 3708.
Fontis Vivi, Lurhoe in Ormonde, 3273.
Foorth, Ambrose. *See* Forth.
Fooshe, co. Kerry, 6569.
Fooste (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Footmen, pay of, 5893, 6590.
Footstown, co. Meath. *See* Foleston.
Foramnyll (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Foran, William, pardon, 915.
Foras, Peter m'Teig, pardon, 2858.
Forastall, Rich., pardon, 6190.
Forborne, Reyne, pardon, 5035.
Forbotestone, co. Westm., 3072.
Forcosage (co. Sligo ?), 5865.
Ford, Tho., pardon, 3328.
Forde, Ambrose. *See* Forth.
„ Peter, clerk of works, 669.
„ Walter, pardon, 3459.
Fore — Fower — Fowre — Fouer — Foure (Fore), co. Westm., 1089, 1460, 3318, 3323, 3343, 3478, 4303, 4315, 6693.
„ provost of, 260.
„ rectory, 3478, 6797.
„ priory, leased, 1089, 3478, 5349 ; proxies, 6797.
„ Archediorum in, 3478.
„ S. Fekin, 3478.
„ domus anchoristarum, 3319.
„ barony, co. Westm., 1653.
„ „ co. Meath, 64, 2715.
Foreign fishing vessels, tax on, 3055, 3742.
„ merchants not to sell by retail, 1781 ; permitted to import wine, &c., 2836, 3746.
Forest, Henry, clerk of first fruits, 3609.
„ Piers, pardon, 1005.
Forest's lands, Youghal, 6034.
Forestall, Redmond, pardon, 6391.
Fore-stallers and regraters to be punished, 5410.
Forfeited lands of Desmond and others, 4514, 5251.
Forgeney (Forgney, co. Long.), 6797.
Forges, co. Cork, 2577.
Forges, impressed, 4364.
Forgy, Edm., pardon, 6764.
Forhane, Dermot and Wm. m'Donell, pardon, 935.
Foristowne (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Forkill, co. Long., 5199.
Forliegh (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
Forlong—Forlonge. *See* Furlonge.
Formolie (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Formoyle (Fermoyle, co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Formoyle. *See* Fermoyle, co. Sligo.
Formule (Fermoyle ?), co. Cork, 5903.
Formvell (co. Cork ?), 4781.
Fornaght (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Fornan (co. Wat. ?), 934.
Fornan, Edm. m'Donill, pardon, 6467.
Forney, co. Westm., 1653, 4575.
Fornoght, Little (co. Kild. ?), 2574.
Foroghmore, co. Cork, 5566.
Foroughmore, co. Kilk., 504.
Forrestall, Rob., pardon, 792.
Forrestalstown, co. Wex. *See* Forstaleston.
Forristall, James and Patr., pardon, 595.
Forroughmore, co. Kilk., 504.
Forrynan, John m'Donell I, pardon, 6497.
Forryrie, Donell m'Brien na, pardon, 4860.
Forstal—Forstale. *See* Forstall.
Forstaleston (Forrestalstown), co. Wex., 2539.
Forstall—Forstal—Forstale :
„ Ede, pardon, 1885.
„ Edmund, pardon, 754, 1057, 1930, 1971, 2137, 4385, 4525, 4968, 5332, 6309, 6442, 6577, 6704 ; wife of, 6484.
„ Elias, pardon, 2028.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6309.
„ Garret, pardon, 6484.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 2042, 6309.
„ George, pardon, 5144.
„ Gibbon, pardon, 1863, 1883, 2037.
„ James, pardon, 89, 754, 878, 2062, 5370, 6309, 6564, 6577, 6742.
„ John, pardon, 878, 2037.
„ Morish, pardon, 6577.
„ Patrick, pardon, 89, 1057, 1864, 6309, 6442, 6484, 6704, 6800.
„ Peirs, pardon, 3937, 6583.
„ Peter, pardon, 2034, 6765.
„ Redmund, pardon, 1930, 6309, 6583.
„ Ricard, pardon, 4332.
„ Richard, pardon, 754, 1057, 2034, 2130, 2137, 4993, 6309, 6541, 6565, 6577, 6583.
„ Robert, 5854 ; pardon, 878, 1953, 6122 6309, 6484, 6565, 6577, 6583.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2065, 6565.
„ Walter, pardon, 874, 878, 1934, 1951, 1974 2034, 2062, 3542, 5332, 6248, 6309, 6577, 6706.
„ William, pardon, 4525, 6122, 6309, 6484.
Forstalston—Forstallstone—Forstalstowne, co. Kilk., 878, 1934, 2034, 2037, 4385, 6484.
Forstallstowne, 6447.
Forster, John, his house, 4214 ; alderman, 3980 ; mayor of Dublin, 5884.

INDEX TO FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

Forster, Walter, surrender, 850-1.
„ William, protection, 343.
Forte -- Foert -- Fowertynolane (Forth barony), co. Car., 471, 2739 ; lordship, 504. *See* also Tortanolan, 857.
Forte alias Furlonge, John, pardon, 3258.
Forth—Forthe—Foorth—Forde—Fourth, Ambrose, master in chancery, 3014, 3157, 6443 ; vicar general of Dublin, 3665 ; surrogate for faculties and prerogative, 4439, 4452, 5267 ; judge of court of faculties and prerogative, 6177, 6196, 6239, 6250, 6611, 6729, 6759 ; judge of admiralty, 5593, 6698 ; commissions, 2906, 3014-5, 3047, 3105, 3244-5, 3333, 3367, 3394, 3491-2, 3510-1, 3633, 3647, 3698, 3897, 4139, 4158, 4179, 4451, 4453, 4479, 5221, 5547, 5879-80, 6257, 6698, 6782 ; licence of absence, 3175, 3607, 3700, 4627, 5064, 6234, 6443 ; leases, 3652, 4094, 5593.
„ Humfrey, surrender, 3770; lease, 3780.
Fortifications to be erected, 4115, 5048 ; chief to supply labour for, 4279 ; fortified house to be built by grantee, 1648.
Fortill (King's co. ?), 3954.
Fortuoght (co. Wat. ?), 2272.
Fortyer, Jaques, pardon, 968.
Forure, co. Gal., 4856.
Fossabeg, co. Clare, 3943.
Fossamore, co. Clare, 3943.
Fossard, Patrick, pardon, 1617, 2424.
Fosse (Fossy), Queen's co., 1216, 1376, 1622.
Fossm'Coddie, co. Kilk., 5854.
Foster, Edw., pardon, 6400.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6557.
„ James, pardon, 1247.
„ John, pardon, 1862.
„ Margaret, grant of wardship, 6065.
„ Patrick, 1158.
„ Rich., pardon, 6557.
„ Tho., pardon, 3389.
„ William, porter of Dublin castle, 6143, 6159.
Fotterell. *See* Fottrell.
Fotteston alias Whiteston, co. Kild., 6793.
Fottrell—Fotterell, Nich., 4410, 5780.
Foty (co. Cork ?), 2249.
Fouer. *See* Fore.
Foughe—Noagh, the, co. Gal., 1428, 5519. *See* also Fowagh.
Foulkescourt—Fowlkescort—Fowxecourt—Phoulkscorte—Phowlkscourt (co. Kilk.), 787, 3534, 4385, 4933, 6565.
Foulkrath—Fowkesrate—Fowkrath—Fowlkesruth—Fowlkrath, co. Kilk., 1931, 4370, 5203, 5394, 6706.
Foullie, Hugh glass m'Teig ne, pardon, 4717.
Foullue, Shane m'Cnogher I, pardon, 6467.
Founte, land in the tenure of, 5517.
„ Shane roe, pardon, 4551.
Founteslande, co. Lim., 5517.
Founteston. *See* Fonteston.
Four Courts, marshal of, 3540, 3659, 4309, 5030, 5186, 6083, 6099.
Foure. *See* Fore.
Fourth, Ambrose. *See* Forth.
Fowagh (Fough), co. Gal., castle and land, 5120-1.
Fower. *See* Fore.
Fowertynolane. *See* Forte.
Fowerye, John ne, pardon, 1748.
Fowkesrate. *See* Foulkrath.
Fowkeston (co. Tip. ?), 2637.
Fowkrath. *See* Foulkrath.
Fowlaine, Wm., 5778.
Fowle, Rob., provost marshal of Connaught, 5007, 5235, 6072 ; commission, 4745, 5007, 5021, 5129, 5233, 5884, 5948 ; pardon, 5492.
Fowle, Simon, pardon, 5065.
„ William, 2191.
Fowler, John, pardon, 4700.
Fowlers hagard, co. Wex., 4036.
Fowlerston, co. Meath, 163.
Fowlkescort. *See* Foulkescourt.
Fowlkesruth—Fowlkrath. *See* Foulkrath.
Fowloe, Jericho alias John, pardon, 6529.
Fowloo, Thomas fitz Derbe gelaghe, pardon, 935.
Fowlow, Maurice m'Rickerd I, pardon, 3567.
Fowlowe, Donogh m'Tho. E, pardon, 6576.
„ Tho., pardon, 6564.
Fowlygrath (co. Tip. ?), 3525.
Fowran, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Fowre. *See* Fore.
Fowshenmore (Funshin More), co. Gal., 5236.
Fowxecourt. *See* Foulkescourt.
Fox—Foxe :
„ Arte, son of, 6381.
„ Brasill (of Lehinch), chief of his name, pardon, 59, 1178; English liberty, 773.
„ Brasill m'Briene, pardon, 59, 1178.
„ Brassell, son of Art, 6381.
„ Brassell, son of Neill (of Kilmalady), 6381.
„ Brassell, pardon, 6450, 6488, 6533, 6778.
„ Brian m'Cahir, pardon, 6488.
„ Cahir, pardon, 6488.
„ Carbery, 1159, 1714, 6574.
„ Cohigorie, pardon, 6488.
„ Cowcoggry m'Briene, pardon, 1178.
„ Dermot, pardon, 6488.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6232.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fox—Edm., pardon, 2472, 6461, 6478, 6488, 6531.
„ Ellen fitz Gerrott, pardon, 6558.
„ Hubbert (of Down), pardon, 5228.
„ Hubert (of Lehinchie), seneschal of Fox's country, 5568; surrender and regrant of possessions, 6362, 6381; pension, 6377.
„ Hugh, pardon, 6488.
„ James (of co. Lim.), pardon, 3040, 5032, 6511.
„ James, son of Patr. (of Limerick), wardship, 4969.
„ John, rector of Old Rosse, 4184.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4744.
„ Kedagh, pardon, 1178.
„ Laghlin, grant of land, 5656.
„ Lisagh, pardon, 6488.
„ alias Conaught, Margaret, pardon, 4703.
„ Neil, son of, grant, 6381.
„ Ouin, pardon, 3434.
„ Owen (of Lissanisky), grant, 6381; pardon, 6488.
„ Owen, pardon, 1178, 3775, 3827, 6488.
„ Patr., pardon, 3040, 3548, 3829, 4703, 6479.
„ Patr. (of Limerick), heir of, 4969.
„ Patr., searcher of Youghal, 6349.
„ Phelim (of Cloghan ne brennagh), grant, 6381; pardon, 6488.
„ Phelim, pardon, 6488.
„ Philip, pardon, 2243.
„ Rich., land held by, 2873, 5400.
„ Rich., pardon, 5517, 6513.
„ Rorie, pardon, 6488.
„ Teig, pardon, 6488.
„ Theobald—Tibbot, pardon, 1178, 6488, 6726.
„ Tibbie, pardon, 6726.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 6488.
„ *See* Shennaghe.
Fox, the, lands surrendered by, 6362.
Fox's country (barony of Kilcoursey, King's co.), 193, 6726; surrender and re-grant, 6362, 6381.
„ seneschal of, 5568.
Foxe parks in Dulcek, 622, 1458, 3559, 5422.
Foxes lands, 5348.
Foxley, George, lease, 319; assignees, 414, 1153.
Foxx, Edm., pardon, 4256.
Foye, illegal custom, 2771.
Foylanstown, co. Westm., 6266.
Foylie, John ne, pardon, 6467.
Foyn, co. Lim., 3842.
Foynes—Foyne—Foyns, co. Lim., 5002, 5078, 6566.
Foyolie (co. Rosc. ?), 4835.
Foyran, co. Westm., 6693. *See* Fayron.
Foyre (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Fragh (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Fragee, John, pardon, 6261.
Fraine—Frain—Fraigne—Frayn—Frayne, co. Meath, 732, 853, 1486, 2345, 3350, 3672, 3847, 3896, 4346, 6037.
Fraine—Frayne, Garrett, pardon, 5398.
„ Gerald, pardon, 6533.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 3827.
„ James, pardon, 1006, 3343, 3827, 6533.
„ John, pardon, 6533.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6533.
„ Peter, pardon, 6533.
„ Redmund, pardon, 726, 3997.
„ Rich., pardon, 6533.
„ Rob., pardon, 6533.
„ Walter, pardon, 3827.
„ Wm., pardon, 2595, 3343, 3827.
Faineston. *See* Frayneston.
France, war with, 50-1; trade with, 58, 3746, 4404, 5286, 5956, 6066, 6395; merchant of, protected, 1368; subjects of king pardoned, 968.
Franciscan or Grey Friars, or Friars minor, houses of. *See* Adare, Annagh, co. Mayo, Bealaneny, Carrickfergus, Clonrowghan, Clonkenkeddell, Ennis, Galway, Kilerea, Kildare, Killaly, Kiltullagh, Knockviecarie, Lislaghtie, Moyne, co. Mayo, Quinhy, Slewsancough, Toemonia, Trim, Wexford, Wicklow, and Youghal.
Francomes land, co. Dub., 2693.
Frank house in Cork, 1385, 6423.
„ Drogheda, 4420.
„ Duleek, 3418.
„ Kilkenny, 4420.
„ Molingar, 3318, 3323, 5733.
„ Naas, 3318, 3323.
„ Skrine, 5856.
„ Trym, 3323, 5373.
„ Wicklow, 3454, 6033.
Franscesco, Anthonio, pardon, 6768.
Franston—Franstowne (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Frawill, Fynolly ny, pardon, 5519.
Frayn—Frayne. *See* Fraine.
Frayne, Redmund, &c. *See* Fraine.
Frayneston—Faineston—Fraynneston—Fraynston (Freyneston, co. Wick.), 309, 1415, 2532, 3204, 3444, 4212, 5081, 6793.
Freaghane. *See* Frehans.
Freaghe, co. Cork, 5535.
Freamorne, co. Westm., 6557.
Freboe—Freboo or Febo, in Dunboyne, 2376, 3581.
Frechanes—Frechans—Frechan. *See* Frehans.
Frecholders of county consent to freedom from subsidy, 3044.
„ to hold by knight service, 4541-2, 4561, 4761.
„ under Dermot Cavenagh of Knockangarrow to be confirmed in their rights, 5596.

INDEX TO FIANTS. ELIZABETH.

Freeholders exempted from martial law, 218, 443, 1196.
„ join in surrender, 6789-90.
„ pardoned, 4861, 6487, 6498, 6507, 6517, 6523, 6535, 6538, 6541, 6549, 6561, 6647, 6733.
„ services in Munster to be fixed, 2771.
„ under earl of Desmond, 5043.
„ under Munster undertakers, 4901, 5032.
Freerston (Friarstown), co. Kild., 3011.
Freerton—Freertowne. *See* Frierston.
Frefayer alias Frestan, co. Meath, 1222.
Freghans (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Freghans—Frehames. *See* Frehans.
Frehane (co. Cork ?), 3553.
Frehans—Freaghane—Frechanes—Frechan—Freghans—Frehames—Freighan, co. Tip., 1968, 1972, 2812, 2891, 4385, 6248, 6442, 6521.
Frein, David, pardon, 6504.
Freinde, James, pardon, 5612.
Freine, Peirs, pardon, 5483.
Freiselliston, co. Meath, 798.
Freman, Nich., pardon, 3826, 4965.
French trade, 50-1, 1519, 1711.
„ King's subjects, protection for, 1218; duty placed on goods imported by, 3176.
„ ship despoiled at Limerick, 1218.
„ men, pardon, 968, denization of, 1058, 3562.
„ courts, Irish merchants fail to obtain redress in, 3176.
„ *See* France.
French—Frenche:
„ Edm., lease, 4100.
„ Edm., pardon, 5570.
„ Jonick, pardon, 2572.
„ Oliver, 5933.
„ Peter, pardon, 5570, 6683.
„ Robuck, pardon, 5570.
„ Tho., pardon, 5570.
Frene, Edde, pardon, 1883.
„ Leonard, pardon, 1883.
„ Walter, pardon, 1883, 2137.
Freneston (co. Kilk. ?), 5394.
Freny—Frency—Frenye:
„ David, pardon, 2233.
„ Edward, pardon, 6517.
„ Eny, pardon, 6248.
„ James, pardon, 1948, 6179, 6517.
„ Jamy, pardon, 6309.
„ Leonard, pardon, 2029, 2065, 3960.
„ Oliver, pardon, 878, 2037, 3,96, 6484.
„ Peter, pardon, 1049.
Freny—Frency—Frenye:—
„ Redmund, pardon, 977, 1046, 2044.
„ Robert, pardon, 2068, 2798.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1933, 2699, 3937.
„ Walter, pardon, 2034, 2059, 2699, 3937.
Frenyston (co. Kilk. ?), 5394.
Frereton (Friarstown), co. Kild., 1407, 3710.
Frerston (Friarstown), co. Lim., 5363.
Frestan alias Frefayer, co. Meath, 1222.
Frevan, co. Westm., 1255.
Frevanagh, co. Westm. *See* Fieraghfenna.
Frevanaghe, co. Cav., 6573.
Frevannaghe—Frevenaghe, co. Westm., 2428, 3347.
Frevar, co. Cav., 6573.
Frevell. *See* Frevill.
Frevenaghe. *See* Frevannaghe.
Frevill—Frevell, George, grant of advowsons, 488, 512, 569.
Freyland, co. Lim., 3874.
Freyne—Freyn, John, pardon, 1674.
„ Redmund reagh, pardon, 924, 6800.
„ Richard, pardon, 1675.
„ Robert, pardon, 1888.
„ Walter, pardon, 1674.
Freyneston, co. Wick. *See* Frayneston.
Freynshe, Nicholas, livery to son, 1557.
„ Robert, livery, 1557.
Freyny, Fowlk, pardon, 3888.
„ Rowland, pardon, 3888.
Freyseliston, co. Meath, 148.
Friars mill, Galway, 5727.
Friars. *See* Carmelite, Dominican, Franciscan, Trinity. Also *see* Monastery.
Friarstown, co. Car. *See* Frierston.
Friarstown, co. Kild. *See* Frereton, Freerston.
Friarstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballynabrahie, or Frerston.
Frichanston (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Frieres tates, Monaghan, 5705.
Frierspark, Trim, 6118.
Frierston—Freerton—Friertone—Frirton (Friarstown), co. Car., 564, 2345, 3146, 5386, 6161.
Frires mill, co. Cork, 864.
Frirton. *See* Frierston.
Frompolstowne, co. Kild., 1664.
Frompstowne—Frompstone, co. Dub., 1783, 6492.
Frustine, Rich., pardon, 6505.
Fuchenbeg (Funshin Beg), co. Gal., 5236
Fuere, Edm., pardon, 5606.
Fues (Fews, co. Armagh), 1035; commission to subdue, 2354; pardon to chief and people of, 6662.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fues, Wm., pardon, 6624.
Fulford, Henry, pardon, 6624.
Fulks, Henry, vicar of Kilpatrick, 1820.
Fulkscourt, co. Kilk., 4385.
Fullam, Wm., pardon, 6726.
Fullan, Simon, pardon, 6555.
Fuller, pardon of a, 177, 3500.
Fullerton, James, security for men of Roscommon co., 5802.
Fullrath, 6440.
Fullum, Simon, pardon, 6494.
Funne, Tho., pardon, 6575.
Funshenagh (co. Rosc. ?), 5606.
Funshin Beg, co. Gal. *See* Fuchenbeg.
Funshin More, co. Gal. *See* Fowshenmore.
Funshog, co. Louth. *See* Unshoke.
Fuohe ny Carty, Donel O'Swilivan, pardon, 6511. *See* also Fwohe.
Fuonyd, co. Sligo, 5459.
Fuorayne, Shan m'Teig I, pardon, 3100.
Furestall, John, pardon, 2491.
Furlonge—Furlong—Forlong:
„ Anastasia, pardon, 2490.
„ David, pardon, 61.
„ Edmund, pardon, 61, 2489.
„ Fowke, pardon, 6646.
„ Gerald, pardon, 4307.
„ Henry, pardon, 61.
„ James (of Horeton), wardship and livery, 2355, 3978; his lands, 4091.
„ James, pardon, 61, 710, 957, 2489, 2491.
„ John (of Horeton), sheriff of co. Wexford, 1442; commission, 542; pardon, 38, 792, 1442, 1749; land of, 916; his heir, 2355, 3978.
„ John, pardon, 61, 2402, 3258, 3992, 6647.
„ Laurence, pardon, 2489.
„ Matthew, pardon, 746, 1442, 2489, 6309, 6647.
„ Matthew, rebellion of, 2144.
„ Matthias, pardon, 6517.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2489, 3258, 4307, 4664, 4968, 6561, 6577.
„ Patrick, pardon, 61, 3258, 3992, 4968, 6433, 6541, 6646.
„ Philip, pardon, 61, 2489, 2491, 3258, 6517; son of, 710.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6727.
„ Richard, pardon, 61, 334, 6433, 6727.
„ Robert, pardon, 6727.
„ Simon, pardon, 61.
„ Thomas, pardon, 61, 3258, 6517, 6647, 6727.
„ Walter, pardon, 6433, 6484.
„ William, heir of, 2355, 3978.
Furlonge, William, pardon, 231, 432, 2490, 3258, 6433, 6484, 6517, 6647, 6727, 6742.
Furlongstown, co. Wex., 6541.
Furmoilie (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Furness, England, monastery of, 163.
Furres, John, wardship, 4961.
Furres—Fyrres, William, capt., com. for martial law, 2340, 2829, 3128; pardon, 3400.
Furres—Fwrres, William (of Killessell), grant of land, 611; son and heir of, 4961.
„ *See* Fyrres.
Furriagh, 6309.
Furrs of S. Marie Abaie, Dublin, 5537.
Furryhill, co. Kild. *See* Fyrhill.
Furthe, Mr., 3897. *See* Forth, Ambrose.
Furtullaghe. *See* Fartullagh.
Fury (King's co. ?), 6618.
Furze, tithe of, 1731; as fuel, 3661.
Futtey, Geoffrey, pardon, 147.
Fuysshe lee, co. Kild., 2622.
Fweybo (King's co.), 1401.
Fwohe ne bwoly or boule, Wm. M'Kellgott, 5457, 6183.
Fwrres, William. *See* Furres.
Fwyre—Fyrrye—Fywyre (Wheery), King's co., rectory, 1491, 1680, 3300, 4366.
Fyain, James, pardon, 2665.
Fyall. *See* Fiall.
Fyan, Richard. *See* Fian.
Fyanston—Fyaneston—Fianstone—Fianstown (Fyanstown), co Meath, 118, 260, 4149, 4461, 4965, 5713, 6019, 6027.
Fydan. *See* Fiddan.
Fyddans. *See* Fiddans.
Fydderth, co. Wat., 1846.
Fyddown. *See* Fidowne.
Fydorthe. *See* Fidorthe.
Fydy, co. Cork, 2249.
Fyena (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Fyenet. *See* Fyenitt.
Fyeneugh (man's name), 3807.
Fyeney, Cahill m'Teig I, pardon, 4645.
„ Donell and Rory m'Shane I, pardon, 4645.
Fyenitt—Fyenet, co. Kerry, 6494, 6569.
Fyertagh, co. Tip., 4637.
Fyherd, co. Tip., 6522.
Fyins (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Fyleinston, co. Meath, 4273.
Fyllanston, co. Meath, 867.
Fylleston, co. Meath, 1594, 5003.
Fymoan, co. Tip., rectory, 308.
Fymon, co. Tip, 5543.
Fyn, Donogh m'Donell Y, pardon, 4722.
„ Rich., pardon, 2424.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 6110.
„ Wm. fitz Thomas, pardon, 6522.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fyna (co. Kild.?), 3963.
Fynagh. *See* Finaghe.
Fynagh—Fynaghe (co. Cork?), 6514, 6764.
Fynagh, co. Gal., 4887.
Fynalibeg, co. Kerry, 6117.
Fynallymore, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
„ *See* Finallimor.
Fynaugh (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Fynboure. *See* Fynibour.
Fynchengrane (co. Long.?), 3853.
Fynchmore (co. Long?), 3853.
Fyne, Richard, pardon, 713.
„ Thomas, 1311.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 6564.
Fyned, co. Kerry, 4935.
Fyneglas, co. Lim., 5781.
Fyneglassie (co. Kerry?), 6497.
Fynehy (co. Tip.?), 6522.
Fynen, David m'Donogh, pardon, 6577.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6516.
„ Shilly ny, pardon, 6516.
Fyner, 4980.
Fynet, Edm., pardon, 6173.
Fynglas—Fynglass, &c. *See* Finglas.
Fynianstone, co. Meath, 233.
Fynibour—Fynboure (Kilfenora, co. Clare), religious house, possessions leased, 3953, 4939.
Fynine, Donogh, pardon, 6523.
„ Grany ny, pardon, 6768.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6521.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 5367.
Fyniskline—Fynisklyne—Fynysklyne (Finiselin?), co. Rosc., 1455, 3160, 4407.
Fynite, co. Kerry, 4888.
Fyniterstown (co. Lim.?), 6497.
Fynn, Derby, pardon, 6741.
„ Hugh, m'Teige, pardon, 6303.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6476.
„ Nich., pardon, 6477.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 6768.
Fynnaghes, co. Kild., 1660.
Fynnaghe's lands, co. Dub., 1223.
Fynnan, bog, King's co., 6786.
Fynne, William. *See* Finne.
Fynnevarre (co. Clare?), 6615.
Fynnollan, Harrie, Morchoe and Shane m'Edm., pardon, 6517.
Fynnor, co. Cork, 2469.
Fynnor, (Fennor in par. Ardcath), co. Meath, 1460.
Fynnor, co. Meath, 1800.
Fynnor (Fennor, par. Oldcastle), co. Meath, 1800.
Fynnor, church of, co. Meath, 6797.
Fynnor, co. Wat., 936, 1046.
Fynnosy, Tho., pardon, 6522.
Fynowick. *See* Finowick.
Fynowr (Finnoo), co. Lim., 6123.
Fynter (co. Kild.?), 3949.
Fynury, co. Rosc., 5682.
Fynwey, co. Cav., 4934.
Fyny, co. Clare, 3077.
Fynyd (co. Sligo?), 5805.
Fynyn, Margaret ny, pardon, 6551.
Fynysklyne. *See* Fyniskline.
Fyond, Cornell, 5993.
Fyreall. *See* Fereall.
Fyrhill (Furryhill), co. Kild., 3146.
Fyrie (King's co.), 4861.
Fyrres, William, grant of wardship, 598.
„ *See* Furres.
Fyrrye alias Fywyre. *See* Fwyre.
Fytherd. *See* Fethard.
Fytherd. *See* Fetherd, co. Wex.
Fythert. *See* Fethard.
Fythmoyn. *See* Fithmone.
Fyton—Fytonn—Fyttin—Fytton. *See* Fitton.
Fytzgarrett. *See* Fitz Garrett.
Fytzgerrald—Fytzgerralde. *See* Fitz Gerald.
Fytz Harries. *See* Fitz Harries.
Fytz Patrick—Fytzpateryck. *See* Fitz Patrick.
Fytzsymondes. *See* Fitz Symon.
Fytz Teige. *See* Fitz Teige.
Fytz William—Fytzwilliams—Fytzwylliam—Fytz Wylliams—Fytzwyllyam. *See* Fitz William.

Gabhal Raghnaill (co. Wick.) *See* Cowlranell, also Kilranelagh, 1330; Ranalaghes, 6281.
Gacrye, co. Cork, 3150.
Gaffney—Gaffeney, Christopher, prebendary of Tipper, license of absence, 608; pardon, 631. *See* Ossory, bishop of.
Gafney—Gaffney, co. Meath, 1460.
Gagall, co. Mayo, 1404.
Gagill, co. Rosc., 5802.
Gaidon, Nich., lease, 4390.
„ Simon, lease, 4390.
Gaines lande by Cullen, co. Wex., 4091.
Gainsborough. *See* Burgh, lord, 6152.
Gainston, co. Wex., 2890.
Gaishell (Cashel), Queen's co., 3353.
Galballie (Galbally, co. Wex.?), 6484.
Galbally, 6175.
Galbally, co. Lim., 3097, 4935, 5006; grant, 6175.
Galban, John, 4168.
Galbardiston. *See* Galberteston.
Galbegeston, in manor of Leixlip, 1558, 2690.
Galberteston—Galbardiston, co. Tip., 2323, 2440, 2623, 2690; castle, &c., 2342.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Galbooly, co. Tip. *See* Galvolie.
Galbwoly (Galboley, co. Gal.), 4805.
Galcowe, Donell m'Donogh I, pardon, 6761.
„ Dwaltagh m'Tomelyn I, pardon, 6761.
„ Ferrill m'Tomelyn I, pardon, 6761.
„ One m'Owen m'Adegane I, pardon, 6761.
Gald alias Higges, Wm., pardon, 6765.
Galdey alias Butler, James, pardon, 6762.
Galdie, David m'Edmund, pardon, 6534, 6565.
„ Edmund. *See* Galdy.
Galduf, Theobald Stackbold, pardon, 3888.
Galdy—Galdie, alias Archdeacon, Edm., pardon, 1898, 4341.
Gale, Farrall m'Howge m'Dermot, pardon, 4895.
Gale, James, pardon, 1962, 6309.
„ Richard, pardon, 1917.
„ Shane, m'Howge m'Dermot, pardon, 4895, *See* M'Dermot gale.
Galcagharne, co. Gal., 4697.
Galebeg — Gallebeg (Galeybeg), co. Rosc., 5243, 6016.
Galenemyghly (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Galerus (*see* Gallerous), 6494.
Galeston—Galestowne. *See* Galleston, co. Meath.
Galey, co. Kerry. *See* Galie, Gallie.
Galeybeg, co. Rosc. *See* Galebeg, Gaylebeg.
Galgan—Galgane, Derby, pardon, 6305, 6532.
Galgane, David, pardon, 6532.
Galie (Galey), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6117, 6123; advowson, 6034.
Galin, King's co., 1848.
Gall, David, pardon, 141, 437, 597, 912, 2045, 2417, 2486, 2637.
„ Edmund, pardon, 141, 437, 597, 912, 1975, 2028, 2417, 2486, 2699, 3037, 4386.
„ James, pardon, 128, 912, 2417, 2486, 2699, 6484.
„ John, pardon, 5531, 6519.
„ Meeg alias Margaret Dode, pardon, 6564.
„ Miles, pardon, 6537.
„ Peter, pardon, 1975, 2486.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2041.
„ Richard, pardon, 141, 437, 857, 1008, 2417, 2486, 2699, 2942, 4345, 5512, 6765.
„ Robert, pardon, 912, 6248.
„ Walter (of Gallstown), sheriff of Kilkenny, 2117, 2139, 2345, 2417; commissions, 182, 1831, 2117, 2139, 2345; pardon, 141, 2417, 2486.
„ Walter (of Garrancoman), com., 724; pardon, 437, 597, 912, 1946.
„ Walter, pardon, 6442, 6765.
Galla, Donell alias Donell m'Connor, pardon 6576.
Galla, Shane, pardon, 6576.
Galla (co. Rosc.?), 4662.
Gallagh — Gallaghe, co. Gal., 3456, 4652, 4662, 4805, 5447, 5613, 5848, 6665.
Gallagh, co. Rosc., 5802.
Gallane, co. Cork, 3034
Gallancoghry (King's or Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
Gallavan, Conoghor m'Donogho I, pardon, 2941.
Gallaway (co. Gal.?), 4730.
Gallaway (Galway), 3715. *See* Galway.
Galleheny, Eugene (son of) Cormac I, pardon, 5602.
Galle, Edm. roe, pardon, 6577.
Gallebeg. *See* Galebeg.
Gallen, King's co., 6618.
„ monastery of canons, leased, 1680, 3577.
Gallerous—Galerus, co. Kerry, 6494, 6576.
Galleston. *See* Gaulstoun, co. Kilk.
Galleston—Galeston—Galestowne—(Gaulstown), co. Meath, 85, 922, 1460, 3136, 4477.
Gallestowne. *See* Gaulstoun, co. Kilk.
Gallevan, Doniell m'Connoghor E, pardon, 6198.
Galleyn (Dysartgallen), Queen's co., 6786.
Galleys to be maintained on Shannon, 1666, 3641, 5232.
Gallgaine, Wm., pardon, 6495.
Gallie (Galey), co. Kerry, 6497; grant, 6593.
„ rectory, 2820, 3758, 5306.
Gallic, Rich., pardon, 6529.
Galligghe (co. Rosc.?), 5887.
Galliglas country (co. Armagh ?), 2354.
Gallin, 2083.
Galliston. *See* Gaulstoun, co. Kilk.
Gallmolston (co. Meath ?), 6621.
Gallmoreston. *See* Galmorestown, co. Kild.
Gallmoreston, co. Meath, 260.
Gallmoriston. *See* Galmorestown.
Gallmoye. *See* Galmoy.
Gallo. *See* Gallowe.
Galloglas to be maintained by chief, 41, 917; to be maintained by grantees of lands, 492, 498, 507.
„ the queens, bonaght of, 6789; agreement with chiefs of, 3291.
Galloglasses, pardon of, 3498, 4467-9, 4474.
Gallon of land, co. Cav., 5849.
Gallons, Mary, customs called, 293.
Galloway, 2660.
Gallowe—Gallo (Gallow), co. Meath, church, 866, 1250, 5206.
Gallowhowe, Morrish Cussien I, pardon, 6524.
Gallowty (co. Clare ?) 6615.
Gallstown. *See* Gaulstoun, co. Kilk.
Gallsurrey, Tho., pardon, 5792

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Galluolty, co. Rose. or Gal., 4805
Gallvaine, Dermod, pardon, 6555.
„ John m'Teig Y, pardon, 6571.
Gallvally, co. Wex., 6727.
Gallvane, John, pardon, 6764.
Gallwaie. *See* Galwey.
Gallwaie, 6266.
Gallwan, James, pardon, 1005.
Gallway. *See* Galway.
Gallway. *See* Galwey.
Gallwaye. *See* Galway.
Gallwelley in Ieher Connaght. 5802.
Gallwey. *See* Galway.
Gallwey. *See* Galwey.
Gallwiston, co. Cork, 1837.
Galmarston, co. Kild., 1352.
Galmoie. *See* Galmoy.
Galmorestown—Galmorston—Gallmoreston—Gallmoriston, co. Kild., 884, 3398, 3442, 4083, 5588; castle and lands, 5270.
Galmoy—Gallmoye—Galmoie. co Kilk., rectory, 2850, 3918, 5368, 5830.
Galroeston, co. Dub., 2675, 3342, 5328.
Galrotheston (Galroostown), co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
Galseric, Tho., pardon, 5818.
Galtagh, Philip, pardon, 3960.
Galte alias FitzHarries, William, pardon, 358.
Galtire (Gualtier), co. Wat., 708.
Galtrim—Galtrym—Galtram, co. Meath, 1663, 2185, 4149, 6397.
„ rectory, 842, 854-5, 866, 1250, 1662, 3016, 3065, 3426, 3435, 4216, 4220, 5970, 6643, 6797.
„ baron of. *See* Hussey.
Galtrym, Richard, sheriff and coroner, Dublin, 257.
„ Rose, pardon, 4017.
Galtryme, baron of. *See* Hussey, Patrick.
Galty, John, pardon, 2044.
Galvally — Galvalley, co. Galway, 4874; castle, 5256.
Galvan, James fitz Edm., pardon, 6309.
Galvan's lands, in Youghal, 4828.
Galvani, Gabriel, license to, 50.
Galvei—Galvey. *See* Galway.
Galveye, Andrew. *See* Galwey.
Galvie. *See* Galway.
Galvolie, church of (Galbooly, co. Tip.), 687.
Galvoy—Galvoye—Galwaie. *See* Galway.
Galwaie, Edmund. *See* Galwey.
Galwan, John, pardon, 5619.
Galway—Gallway — Gallwey — Galwaie — Galwey — Gallaway — Galvey — Galvie — Galvoy, 1294, 2874, 3406, 3649, 4080, 4362, 4472, 4698, 4856, 4928, 5082, 5451, 5532, 5768, 5848, 6538; nurse of civility in Connaught, 1711: foreign trade, 1711, 2755; flants dated at, 1007, 1010-15, 1019-20, 3058; fine to be paid at, 1426, 2372-3; chief may be summoned to, 2791, 4226.
„ mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty, leases, 1499, 3463-5; office of searcher granted to, 2756.
„ mayor, 668, 2884, 3667, 3698, 4490, 5021, 5129, 5233, 5727, 6032, 6090, 6335-6, 6640.
„ aldermen, 5570, 6090, 6640.
„ recorder, 6090
„ merchants, 2572, 3071, 3383, 3715, 3777, 3881, 4028, 4584, 4753, 5570, 5727, 5933, 6683.
„ preacher of, 6090.
„ church of S. Nicholas, 2420.
„ „ our Lady, 5727.
„ college, wardens and vicars, 3466.
„ Dofflish, 4919, 5426.
„ Friar's mill, 5727.
„ gaol, keeper of, 5073.
„ Martin's mill, 3464, 5727, 6132.
„ mills on river, 1499, 5727.
„ monastery of S. Augustin, leased, 1499, 3465.
„ „ S. Dominic, leased, 1499, 3465.
„ „ S. Francis, leased, 1499, 3465.
„ premises in, 1499.
„ rectory, 969, 2420, 3463.
„ river fishery, 1499, 3464, 6132; tithes of fish, 3463.
„ river (or bay), 1775.
„ port, 888.
„ „ supervisor, 6689.
„ customs leased, 2420, 2847, 2859, 3465.
„ „ controller, 3789.
„ searcher and gauger, 2556, 2756, 6057.
„ wine impost, leased, 4100.
„ „ collector, 1433, 2619, 2754, 3484, 3515, 3585, 4009, 5681, 6041.
„ „ controller, 1574, 2125, 2753, 3484, 3555, 3675, 3689, 4333, 5917.
„ county, 1712, comn. to form, 1525.
„ „ sheriff, 2807, 4045, 4356, 4995, 5741.
„ „ comn. for government, 2296.
„ „ comn. for martial law, 2807, 4045.
„ „ persons of, pardoned, 2902, 3147, 4071, 4078-82, 4140, 4229, 4613, 4662, &c.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Galway county, crimes outside excepted from pardons, 5797, 5800, 5808.
Galwayes lands, Youghal, 6034.
Galweie—Galwey. *See* Galway.
Galwey—Gallwaie — Gallway — Gallwey — Galveye — Galwaie — Galway — Galwaye—Galweye—Galwy.
„ Anastasia, wardship, 4841.
„ Andrew, pardon, 1085, 1673, 2581.
„ Christopher, alienation to, 5029 ; wardship of heir, 4841
„ David, pardon, 6407.
„ Edm., livery, 4905.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6516.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 3037, 6770.
„ James, 3008 ; leases, 3225, 3237, 4187 ; grant of a wardship, 5375.
„ John, alderman of Cork, pardon, 1085.
„ John, lease, 321 ; searcher of Limerick, 802 ; collector of Dingle, 1472.
„ John (of Limerick), 3008.
„ John (son of Walter of Cork), wardship and livery, 4771, 5994.
„ Patrick, 1385, 6423 ; comn., 5879.
„ Richard, 6034.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6770.
„ Walter (of Cork), pardon, 2581 ; his heir, 4771, 5994.
„ William, searcher of Limerick, 665, 2216.
„ William (of Cork), pardon, 1085 ; his heir, 4905.
Galwyle—Galweyle, co. Gal., 4080, 4572.
Galyn (Dysartgallen ?), Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
Gambon, Morice, pardon, 6222.
Games played, fencing, 1228 ; sledge throwing, 3608 ; tennis and bowling, 3288, 4131.
Gana, Margaret ny, pardon, 3941.
Ganagh (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Gancagh, Edmund, lands of, in co. Lim., granted, 5586.
Ganderstown, co. Louth. *See* Ballygander, 5877.
Gange (Graunge O'Folan), co. Rosc., 3160.
Gan geall, Teig O'Conoher, pardon, 6461.
Ganglen, Dermodie m'Fynine m'Dermodie, pardon, 6469.
Gaol, built as private speculation, 5726.
Gaol delivery, comn. for, by martial law, 6214-5, 6221.
Gaol at Ennis, 4738, 5726.
„ at Mullingar, erection of, 932.
Gaols. *See* prisoners, 5766.
Gara, Katherine ny, pardon, 4074.
Garagh, Terclagh m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6539.
Garaghill (co. Car. ?), 4503.
Garaldine, Shane m'Maurice, pardon, 6466.
Garaldines, Sept of the, 5346.
Garan grange, co. Kilk., 504.
Garan, co. Kilk., 3968.
Garan (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Garandgariff, 878.
Garanegeboen. *See* Garrangibbon.
Garanevillon. *See* Garranvillan.
Garan James. *See* Garran James.
Garanreoghe in Munster, 6514.
Garansrath (co. Clare ?), 5685.
Garanyskie, co. Wex., 4307.
Garballagh, co. Meath. *See* Carblaughe, 1460.
Garbally—Garbolly — Garvalle — Garwalle, co. Gal., 3381, 4608, 4689, 5933. *See* also Garvallie.
Garchill—Garckill, co. Car., 4038, 6632.
Garcloine (co. Westm. ?), 6621.
Gardener — Gardiner, Bartholomew, vicar of Castledermot, 3014 ; notary, 3558.
Gardener—Gardiner—Gardner — Gardyner, Robert (knt.), chief justice, 4862, 6698 ; lord justice of Ireland, 6184, 6288 ; commissions, 4833, 5021, 5031, 5134, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5684, 5831, 5834, 5836, 5851, 5938, 5972, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6366, 6438, 6457, 6527, 6698.
Gardenston, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
Gardiner — Gardyner, Nicholas, trading license, 489 ; surveyor of victual, 1461.
Gardon, Peirse, pardon, 6400.
Gardyner. *See* Gardener, Gardiner.
Garegaghe (co. Gal.), 3134.
Garehiggin. *See* Garryhigin.
Garenydirkye (Garrynderk, co. Lim.), 5535.
Gareston—Gariston (Garristown), co. Dub., 1777, 2563, 3017 ; grant, 5773.
Garet, Patrick, 3647.
Garetstoune, co. Meath, 6648.
Gareuskan, 1258.
Gareydowe (co. Kilk. ?), 1865.
Gareyll, Daniel m'Geffrey, pardon, 5533.
Garinedeny. *See* Garrendeny.
Gargagh, Donell, pardon, 6389.
Gargegywen, co. Kild., 404.
Gargenchisse, co. Tip., 3074.
Gargeneskerry, Queen's co., 6439.
Garghill (Garryhill, co. Car. ?), 2858.
Garhiballehowat (Garhy ? co. Westm.), 1760.
Garhyinvollyn, co. Kilk., 1048.
Garhyneel alias Lenaghmore, 2299.
Garibo. *See* Garryvoy.
Garicaheraghe (Garrycaheragh), co. Cork, 6685.
Garien Abbe, co. Mayo, 5458.
Garientagirt (Garryantaggart), co. Cork, 6685.
Gariganchough or Carrignaeagh, co. Kerry, 6593.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Garigankighe, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Garigastell (Garrycastle, King's co.), 6618.
Garilisha (perhaps Garryleesha, co. Kilk.), 6541.
Garimorie, co. Lim., 5950.
Garinkaharegh (co. Cork ?), 5688.
Garinnae (Gorumna island), co. Gal., 5865.
Garirelagh, co. Cork, 3121.
Gariston (*see* Gareston,), 3017.
Garistown. *See* Garrestown, co. Lim.
Garkill—Karkill, co. Car., 328; castle, lands, mill, 3074, 6632.
Garlan, John, pardon, 6517.
Garland—Garlande, Edward. *See* Gernon.
„ George, alias Garnon, grant of land, 280.
„ James, knight. *See* Gernon.
„ John, export license, 5185.
„ Nich., pardon, 6266.
„ Patr., pardon, 5456.
„ Pyrrhus. *See* Gernon.
„ Roger, sheriff of Louth. *See* Gernon.
Garlanston (co. Meath ?), 3437.
Garlon, James, grant, 5656.
„ Patr., pardon, 3847, 4017.
„ Roger. *See* Gernon.
Garlone, Henry, pardon, 3847.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4017.
Garlowne, Nich. m'Patrick, pardon, 6533.
Garmanaghe (co. Meath ?), 5560.
Garmene, co. Gal., 4698.
Garnagh, Philip m'Shane, pardon, 6191.
Garnanston, 6726.
Garnegehisse, co. Tip., 4012.
Garnell, Mullingar, 5426.
Garnells impressed for army, 375.
Garnet, Nicholas, 1460.
Garnlagh, co. Clare, 1340.
Garnoge, James, pardon, 6558.
Garnon, Edw., pardon, 3887.
„ George, grant of land, 280, 1088.
„ George, pardon, 3935, 6735.
„ Rob., pardon, 3887.
„ Stephen, pardon, 3935.
„ Wm., pardon, 3887.
Garnonston (King's co. ?), 6780.
Garoldine, Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 5095.
„ Wm. fitz Edmond, pardon, 5095.
Garomtorvey (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Garorcoghe, co. Rosc., 4944.
Garowe (co. Gal. ?), 5486.
Garra James. *See* Garran James.
Garraduf (co. Gal. ?), 5617.
Garraf (co. Gal. ?, 3381.
Garraffe, James fitz Morice, pardon, 4497.
„ Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 6762.
Garragh (Gorragh ?), Queen's co., 6523.
Garragho, co. Lim., 5444.
Garrahiky (co. Kilk. ?), 1915.
Garrahobock (Garryhubbock, co. Wex.), 6647.
Garra Iraghtane (co. Kerry ?), 2480.
Garrald, Davie m'Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
„ John m'James m'Morris, pardon, 6478.
„ Nich. m'Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
„ Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6198.
Garralde, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
Garraldinis, 3535.
Garralt, John m'James, pardon, 6762.
Garramorish (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Garramore, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.
Garran, co. Car., 1240.
Garran (co. Cork ?), 2260.
Garran (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Garran (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Garran (co. Lim. ?), 3090, 6490.
Garran, co. Mon. *See* Tattigarran.
Garran, Queen's co., 6551.
Garran (co. Tip. ?), 1300, 4635.
Garran, co. Tip., 4935, 6519, 6522, 6583, 6765.
Garran, co. Wat., 935, 2269, 2271.
Garran, co. Westm., 1240.
Garran, co. Wex., 958, 5963, 6160, 6218.
Garran, co. Wex. or Car., 6517.
Garran Annack (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Garranban, co. Lim., 6179.
Garranbane, co. Lim. or Cork, 6173.
Garranbeg, co. Cork, 5567.
Garranboye—Garran Boy -- Garranbuoy—Garranbuy (Garraunboy, co. Lim.), 3874, 5171, 6464, 6479.
Garrancaman—Garrincoman, co. Kilk., 724, 1946, 1975, 2043. *See* also Carrancoman.
Garrancase (co. Kilk. ?), 2031.
Garranchant, co. Tip., 6169.
Garrancortie (co. Wat. ?), 6623.
Garrancrobally—Garrancrobelle—Garrancrowally—Garrane ecrowally, co. Wat., 1045, 1163, 1234, 3530, 6622.
Garrand (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Garrandaragh—Garrandoroghe—Garranedarragh, co. Cork, 3083, 3373, 5330, 5333, 6515.
Garranderollan, co. Cork, 2873.
Garrandrolane, co. Cork, 5517.
Garrane, co. Cork. *See* Garrans.
Garrane (Garraun), co. Gal., 3466.
Garrane, 1871.
Garrane, co. Lim., 5078.
Garrane (co. Mayo. ?), 5798.
Garrane (co. Tip. ?), 5211.
Garrane, co. Wex., 3785.
Garranebane, co. Wat., 935.
Garranedarragh. *See* Garrandaragh.
Garrane ecrowally. *See* Garrancrobally.
Garranceghteraght (Garran Itra), co. Mon., 5651.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Garranekeevan, co. Lim. *See* Garrankyvan.
Garrane Kenefeaky. *See* Garrankenyfeky.
Garranemauge (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Garranemerome, co. Cork., 5567.
Garranemonagh -- Garranemonnagh, co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Garrane More and Beg, co. Lim. *See* Graines.
Garranes, co. Kerry, 6123.
Garranevaddery — Garranewadderie — Garranewaderrie, co. Lim., 4486, 4615, 6504.
Garranevally—Garranevelly --Garrynvalla, (co. Tip. ?), 6532, 6583.
Garranevare (co. Lim. ?), 3090.
Garranevelly (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Garranewadderie —Garranewaderrie. *See* Garranevaddery.
Garranewaterig, co. Cork. *See* Garranwaterig.
Garraneyarightane, co. Kerry, 5521.
Garranfarke, (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Garranganon, co. Car., 3045.
Garrangibbon — Garanegeboen — Garrangubbon, co. Tip., 874, 912, 3094, 6583, 6706, 6765 ; grant, 6169 ; rectory, 308, 3968.
Garrangood, co. Kilk., 266.
Garrangubbon. *See* Garrangibbon.
Garranicarragh (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Garran Ieuntie (co. Lim. or Tip.), 6511.
Garran Ikee--Garran Ikei (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Garran Ikenty (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Garran James — Garan James — Garra James—Garran Shames—Garranshiames —Garran Teamis — Garranteamushe — Garrentiamushe—Garrin James—Gurran James (Garranejames), co. Cork, 2473, 3035, 6173, 6302, 6312, 6477, 6505, 6539, 6571, 6779 ; grant, 6117.
Garrankenyfeky — Garrane Kenefeaky — Garran kynefeake, co. Cork, 4108, 6485, 6701.
Garrankessy--Garrankissie (co. Lim. ?), 4440, 6490.
Garrankoyle, co. Gal., 4646.
Garrankynefeake. *See* Garrankenyfeky.
Garrankyvan (Garrankeevan), co. Lim., 5586.
Garranleigh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Garranm'henry, co. Kilk., 6519.
GarranmcKarny (co. Kilk. ?), 4385.
Garranmore, co. Cork, 5567.
Garranmore, co. Tip., 4694, 6583, 6706, 6765, 6775 ; grant, 5854.
Garrannamacke, co. Mayo, 5865.
Garrannonnack, co. Mayo, 6016.
Garran Ogeany (co. Cork ?), 3095.
Garran Ogyen (Garraunigerinagh ?), co. Cork, 6792.
Garranowghteraght (Garran Otra), co. Mon., 5651.
Garranroe, Queen's co., 6551.
Garrans impressed for army, 1461, 2431.
Garrans, the (Garrane), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Garrans, Queen's co., 2838.
Garran Shames — Garranshiames. *See* Garran James.
Garran Teamis — Garranteamushe. *See* Garran James.
Garranterly (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Garrantorton (Garranturton, co. Wat. ?), 2335.
Garranvelley, co. Tip., 6532.
Garranvillan—Garanevillon, co. Wat., 2269, 4497.
Garranwaterig (Garranewaterig), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Garranyviarige, co. Cork, 5161.
Garrardiston (*see* Gerrardiston, co. Dub.), 1390.
Garraun, co. Gal. *See* Garrane.
Garraunboy, co. Lim. *See* Garranboye.
Garraunigerinagh, co. Cork. *See* Garran Ogyen.
Garravagh, co. Cork. *See* Garryvaghe.
Garrayne (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Garrayne (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Garraynroe (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Garre (co. Leit. ?), 5227.
Garre, Owen, pardon, 4543.
Garreboe. *See* Garryvoy.
Garreeloghie (*see* Garrycloghy), 6765.
Garreeloyne (Garrycloyne, co. Cork), 6575.
Garreduffe (Garryduff), co. Lim., 5947.
Garreduffe. *See* Garryduff, co. Tip.
Garreffoyne (Garryfine), co. Lim., 5782.
Garreflough—Garreflughe, co. Wex., 4742, 6647
Garreglas (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
Garrehereagh (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
Garreheskie. *See* Garryneskie.
Garreistowne (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Garrekayre, Queen's co., 6786.
Garrelasse, co. Tip., 6519.
Garreld, John fitz Tho., excepted from pardon, 6773.
„ Morris oge fitz Morris, pardon, 6566.
„ Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 6566.
Garrelisagh, 6517.
Garrelughe, co. Wex., 4307.
Garremore. *See* Garrymore.
Garren, co. Lim., 4475.
Garren, co. Tip., 6519.
Garrenabbe (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Garren Clossyk, co. Lim., 5781.
Garrencowle (Garrynagoul), co. Wat., 5033.
Garrendeny — Garinedeny — Garrynedeny (Garrendenny), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Garrengowld (Garrynagoul), co. Wat., 5033.
Garrenlashie (co. Lim. or Tip.), 5445.
Garrenoe, Queen's co., 2838.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Garrenrye, co. Westm., 5348.
Garrenseot (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Garrenshighe, co. Cork or Lim., 6173.
Garrensillen, co. Lim., 5171.
Garrentiamushe. *See* Garran James.
Garrenuskeh, co. Wex., 6647.
Garreston, co. Meath, 4477.
Garrestown — Garistown — Garreston, co. Lim., 4935, 5006, 6505 ; parish, 5781.
Garret, [ ] ny, pardon, 6465.
„ Ellen nyne, pardon, 6701.
„ John, pardon, 6516.
„ alias fitz Thomas, John, pardon, 4221.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6565.
„ Patrick, comn., 3835, 4462.
Garret (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 2035.
Garretart, co. Car., 4558.
Garre Tigogeh (co. Lim. ?), 6524.
Garretstowne (co. Cork), 6516.
Garrett, Ellen fitz James, pardon, 6475.
Garrett, Lionel, pardon, 1740.
„ Patr., muster comn., 4462.
„ Riccard m'Shane, pardon, 6575.
„ Rose nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Thomas, 1549.
Garrevarron—Garrevarrone (Garryvarren), co. Wex., 6647.
Garrevicony, co. Cork, 2928.
Garrew, Dermot Byrne, death of, 4466.
Garrewe, co. Gal., 5878.
Garrget (co. Tip. ?), 1908.
Garri[ ]onie (co. Lim. or Tip.), 5445.
Garribriken, Queen's co., 2838.
Garribuoe, co. Wat., 6431.
Garribwogh (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Garricangalany, co. Cork, 6539.
Garricastell (Garrycastle, King's co.), 6618.
Garrickneparke, Queen's co., 496, 5047.
Garriclone (Garrycloyne), co. Cork, 6431 ; rectory, 3121.
Garridowe (co. Kilk. ?), 1862, 1868.
Garriduf. *See* Garryduffe, co. Gal.
Garriduf (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Garriduf. *See* Garryduffe, co. Wat.
Garridufe. *See* Garryduf, co. Kilk.
Garriduff, 6447.
Garriduff. *See* Garryduf, co. Cork.
Garriduff, co. Kerry, 6123.
Garriduff. *See* Garryduff, co. Tip.
Garriduffe. *See* Garryduf, co. Cork.
Garriduffe, co. Kilk. or Tip., 6706.
Garriduffe, co. Lim., 6461.
Garriduffe (co. Mayo or Gal.), 5451.
Garriduffe, Queen's co., 511.
Garriduffe. *See* Garryduffe, co. Tip.
Garriemore. *See* Garrymore, Queen's co.
Garrienuskie (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
Garriestowne (co. Tip. ?), 5069.
Garriffe, Teige m'Shane, pardon, 2932.
Garrifiasog. *See* Garryflasoge.
Garrifibert (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Garrige, Bryen ny, pardon, 6232.
Garrige, Edm. m'Donell Y, pardon, 6514.
Garrige, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6514.
Garriglas. *See* Garryglasse, co. Lim.
Garriglasse, Galway, 5727.
Garriglasse. *See* Garryglasse, co. Lim.
Garriglasse. *See* Garryglas, Queen's co.
Garrignan (co. Sligo or Leit.), 5796.
Garrihenaghe. *See* Garryhennagh.
Garrihestie. *See* Garryhiseie.
Garrihibberd, co. Kilk., 6565.
Garrihige (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2085.
Garrihigen—Garrihiggen—Garrihiggine. *See* Garryhigin.
Garrihistie, co. Car. (Garryhasten, co. Wex. ?), 5344.
Garrihistie. *See* Garryhiseie.
Garrihorody (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
Garrilauras (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Garrimore. *See* Garrymore.
Garrineolle (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Garrincoman. *See* Garrancaman.
Garrineeronogh, 6479.
Garrinegearaghe. *See* Garrynegeragh.
Garrinegrenagh (Garrynagranoge), co. Cork, 5066.
Garrin James. *See* Garran James.
Garrinla, co. Cork, 5566.
Garrinlondrye. *See* Garrynlondry.
Garrintibot, co. Tip., 6564.
Garrioff, Owen m'Terelagh, pardon, 6539.
Garriprassie (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Garririckin (Garryrickin, co. Kilk.), 950.
Garrirobocke, co. Cav., 6564.
Garriros (King's co. ?), 6618.
Garrisons, comn. to provision, 2794, 2876.
Garriuff, Daniel m'Owen, pardon, 6571.
Garrivee, Mahown m'Donogh I, pardon, 6478.
Garrivoe—Garrivuoe. *See* Garryvoy.
Garroballynekill, Queen's co., 534.
Garrobanekall, Queen's co., 3357.
Garrodonie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Garrogh, co. Gal., 4662, 5682.
Garrogh, co. Rosc., 4944.
Garroghe — Garroke (Corroge, co. Tip.) rectory, 391, 3377, 4168.
Garrold, Tho. oge, pardon, 6477.
Garrolie (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Garronagh, Nelan m'Gilpatrick, pardon 2833.
Garronds (co. Tip. ?), 3365.
Garronyglynnye, co. Cork, 5066.
Garrough, co. Rosc., 4944.
Garrough, 6534.
Garroughe, Queen's co., 533, 2838.
Garrouragh—Garuraghe (Garruragh), co. Clare, 1641, 3820, 4635.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Garrowbally (King's co. ?), 6496.
Garrowe, Deirmod m'Knoghor, pardon, 6499.
Garrowlagh, co. Clare, 4761.
Garrowrie (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Garruragh, co. Clare. *See* Garrouragh, Garvaraghe.
Garry (co. Cork ?), 3096.
Garry — Garrye (Ballingarry ?), co. Lim., 3184 ; rectory, 1716, 3184, 3736.
Garry [ ], co. Wex., 4307.
Garryantaggart, co. Cork. *See* Garientagirt.
Garrybally (King's co. ?), 5101.
Garry Blankin (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Garrybodeginge, co. Kilk., 5404.
Garrybowe. *See* Garryvoy.
Garryeaddell (Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
Garryeaheragh, co. Cork. *See* Garieaheraghe.
Garrycastle, King's co. *See* Garigastell, Garricastell, Garynecayshelan.
Garrycloghy—Garrecloghie (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Garryclone, co. Wat. *See* Gyrrykloo.
Garrycloyne, co. Cork. *See* Garrecloyne, Garriclone.
Garrycorman, Queen's co., 6786.
Garry Courry, co. Clare, 6562.
Garryduf—Garriduff (co. Cork ?), 2249, 2259, 6558, 6571, 6701.
Garryduf—Garridufe, co. Kilk., 2130, 4993.
Garryduff, co. Lim. *See* Garreduffe.
Garryduff—Garreduffe—Garriduff, co. Tip., 4051, 6521, 6531-2, 6538, 6566.
Garryduffe (co. Cork or Lim.), 6173.
Garryduffe—Garriduf, co. Gal., 5617, 5933.
Garryduffe—Garriduffe, co. Tip., 5565, 6521-2, 6765.
Garryduffe—Garriduf, co. Wat., 5536, 5683.
Garryduffe (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Garrye. *See* Garry.
Garry Ellen (Garryellen), co. Lim., 5274.
Garryflasoge—Garriflasog, co. Cork, 6514, 6516.
Garryfine, co. Lim. *See* Garreffoyne.
Garrygawll (co. Cork ?), 2250.
Garrygery, co. Clare, 3089.
Garryglas—Garriglasse (Garryglass), Queen's co., 1216. 1376, 1622.
Garryglasse—Garriglas, co. Lim., 5777, 6230, 6490.
Garryhande (King's co. ?), 4923.
Garryhasen, co. Wex. *See* Garrihistie.
Garryhedder, Queen's co. *See* Garryhudder.
Garryhegyn. *See* Garryhigin.
Garryhennagh—Garrihenaghe (co. Kerry ?), 6498, 6576.
Garryheslie, co. Wex., 3784.
Garryhestye, co. Wex., 958.
Garryhigin — Garchiggin — Garrihigen — Garrihiggine—Garryhegyn (Garryhiggin, co. Kilk.), 232, 1068, 1180, 4398, 5203, 6110.
Garryhill, co. Car. *See* Garghill, Garchill.
Garryhiscie — Garrihestie — Garrihistie (Garryhesty), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Garryhiseye, co. Car., 4918.
Garryhubbock, co. Wex. *See* Garrahobock.
Garryhudder—Garryhunder (King's co. ?), 973, 3399.
Garryhudder—Garryhudert (Garryhedder), Queen's co., 1804, 6523.
Garryhunder. *See* Garryhudder.
Garryleesha, co. Kilk. *See* Garilisha.
Garrylondry. *See* Garrynlondry.
Garryloy (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Garrylucas, co. Cork, 6514.
Garrym'owny—Garrym'ohny — Garrymacvohny, co. Cork, 2251, 2577, 5903.
Garrymadock—Garrymadoke (Garrymaddock), Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
Garrymoane, co. Cork, 2928.
Garrymore (co. Car. ?), 2970.
Garrymore—Garrimore, co. Cork, 4108, 4111, 6465, 6575.
Garrymore — Garremore — Garriemore—Garrimore, Queen's co. 533, 1337, 2778, 4748, 5845, 5931, 6593.
Garrymore—Garremore, co. Tip., 6531.
Garrymurllan, Queen's co., 1698.
Garrynageragh, co. Wat. *See* Garrynegeragh.
Garrynagoul, co. Wat. *See* Garrencowle, Garrengowld.
Garrynagranoge, co. Cork. *See* Garrinegrenagh, Garynegronoge.
Garrynagronocke (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Garrynamona (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Garrynehaslaine, co. Tip., 6583.
Garrynehonie, co. Lim., 5907.
Garryneoylleoyll wood, co. Car., 504.
Garrynedeny. *See* Garrendeny.
Garrynegeragh — Garrinegearaghe (Garrynageragh), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Garrynegrey—Garrynnegri (co. Tip.) ?, 6519, 6765.
Garrynegry, co. Clare, 3077.
Garryneholoskie, co. Cork, 5405.
Garrynell, co. Westm., 5381.
Garrynemonre (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Garryneskie — Garreheskie, co. Wex., 3784, 4992.
Garrynevle, co. Tip., 3500.
Garrynlondry — Garrinlondrye — Garrylondry (Kilgarrylander), co. Kerry, 2482, 2849 ; rectory, 5172.
Garrynnegri. *See* Garrynegrey.
Garrynpursin, co. Car., 504.
Garrynrye, co. Westm., 5348.
Garrynurlan, Queen's co., 3358.
Garrynvalla. *See* Garranevally.
Garry ny gowll, co. Cork, 2259.

Garrynygronan, co. Cork, 5066.
Garrynytarpan (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Garryrickin, co. Kilk. *See* Garririckin.
Garryridder alias Kilpatricke (co. Kild.), 1322.
Garryriderallyas (Queen's or King's co.), 3945.
Garryro, co. Tip., 6466.
Garryseroghe, co. Rosc., 5255.
Garryvaghe (Garravagh, co. Cork), 5183.
Garryvan, Donogh m' Melaghlin I, pardon, 2515.
„ Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 2515.
Garryvarren, co. Wex. *See* Garrevarron.
Garryvoy—Garibo—Garreboe—Garrivoe—Garrivuoe—Garrybowe—Carreboe—Corbo—Correboe (Garryvoe), co. Cork, 2466, 4108, 6312, 6465, 6480; rectory, 1328, 1668, 4374, 5306.
Garrywabe (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
Garsdew (co. Kilk. ?, perhaps Gracedieu, co. Wat.), 3543.
Gartagh, Donell, pardon, 6576.
Garteleston (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
Gartemcharre (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Gartenagh (Gortnana), co. Mon., 5663.
Gartenecartny (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Gartenowr—Gartenowre (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
Gartfadd, co. Long. (Gortfadda, co. Leit. ?), 5545.
Gartin (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Gartines (co. Kilk. ?), 2034.
Gartlanestowne, co. Westm., 3932.
Gartlanstowne, 5740.
Gartlugheye, co. Gal., 4717.
Gartnakelly (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Gartnanoul, co. Cav. *See* Gorte na nabhall.
Gartnegap (Gortnagap), co. Kilk., 6519.
Gartoslogh (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Gartrowe. *See* Gortroe.
Garually, co. Gal., 5712.
Garufe, James fitz Moris, pardon, 4781.
Garuraghe. *See* Garrouragh.
Garvagh (co. Long. ?), 4980.
Garvagh, co. Mon., 5661.
Garvaghwe, co. Long., 1798.
Garvaleh (co. Clare ?), 5532.
Garvalle. *See* Garbally.
Garvallegh (co. Clare ?), 5532.
Garvallie alias Corwalle (Garbally ?, co. Gal.), 4546.
Garvally (co. Gal. ?), 3715, 4711.
Garvally—Garvalle, King's co., 1401, 1848.
Garvan, Dermod m'Connor, pardon, 6465.
„ Donogh m'Conoghor, pardon, 6465.
„ Donogh m'Melaghlyn I, pardon, 2260.
„ John m'Conoghor, pardon, 6465.
Melaghlin m'Connor, pardon, 6465.
Garvane, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor, pardon, 6558.
„ Donogh m'Owen I, pardon, 6558.
„ John m'Dermody I, pardon, 2246.
„ John m'Owen I, pardon, 6558.
Garvaraghe castle (Garruragh ?), co. Clare, 4761.
Garvaron in the Morros, co. Wex., 186.
Garvaughe (co. Gal.), 3134.
Garve, co. Gal., 4652.
Garve. *See* Garvey.
Garvea (co. Rosc. ?), 5009.
Garvee, Brian, pardon, 3229.
Garveisker, co. Gal., 4895.
Garven, John (*see* Garvey), 262.
Garveston, co. Kild., 5217.
Garvey—Garve—Garven—Garvie—Garvye—Garwey—Garwy:
„ James, lease, 3368.
„ John, archdeacon of Meath, 262; prebendary of Tipperkevin, 301; dean of Christ Church, 712; bishop of Kilmore, 5021; archbishop of Armagh, 5342, 5834; English liberty, 301; commissions, 363, 462, 547, 732, 1424, 1525, 2124, 2349, 2528, 2543, 2546, 2831, 2862, 2884, 2900, 3014–5, 3047, 3105, 3182, 3245, 3333, 3350, 3367, 3474, 3491–2, 3511–2, 3558, 3601, 3632–3, 3647, 3657, 3665, 3667, 3698, 3717, 3835, 3897, 4054, 4148, 4158, 4179, 4439, 4452–3, 4462, 4490, 4499, 4515, 5021, 5122, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5575, 5834, 5879, 6791; pardon, 631, 1809, 3983, 4281; grant to his son, 5737.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2424.
„ Robert, commissioner of faculties, 2996, 3493; substitute master of faculties, 3531; appeals from, 3367, 3531; master in chancery, 3610, 3644, 4142; commissions, 2831, 2900, 3030, 3047, 3244, 3632–3; license of absence, 3493.
„ William (son of the primate), grant of land, 5737.
Garvgirre (co. Donegal), 6382.
Garvie. *See* Garvey.
Garvik (co. Kilk. ?), 2042.
Garvill, co. Gal., 5848.
Garvilly, co. Gal., 4652.
Garvock—Garwoke, co. Kild., 404; rectory, 3445, 5160.
Garvye, John. *See* Garvey.
Garwaie, John, pardon, 4890.
Garwalle. *See* Garbally.
Garwashe, co. Rosc., 4872.
Garweloghy (Ravernet river ?), 4327.
Garwey, John. *See* Garvey.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Garwoke. *See* Garvock.
Garwy, John. *See* Garvey.
Gary, Donell m'Morihirty I, pardon, 4532.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2259.
Garycorrogh (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Garyduf (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Garye hundon (co. Car.), 6161.
Garyna (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Garynecayshelan (Garrycastle, King's co.), 1401.
Garynegronoge (Garrynagranoge, co. Cork), 5535.
Garynowsy (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 5347.
Gary Uskan—Garyuskan (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Garyve, Owen, indenture, 6790.
Gasconstone (Gaskinstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Gascoyn wines, 489.
Gassowe, Awlye m'Donell Y, pardon, 4469.
„ Dermod and Teig m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 4468.
Gauger and searcher. *See* under names of ports.
Gaule, Peirs (of Gaulston), pardon, 4668.
„ *See* also Gall.
Gaule, Teige ny, pardon, 4612.
Gaulstoun—Galleston—Gallestowne—Gallistoun—Gallstown — Gaulstone (Gaulstown, co. Kilk.), 141, 182, 1831, 2417, 2486, 2699, 4668, 6442, 6519, 6704.
Gaultier, Stephen, a French merchant, protection, 1368.
Gauran. *See* Gawran.
Gaurigawige, co. Kilk., 2948.
Gaval Ranall. *See* Cowlranell.
Gavavogha, co. Cork, 6539.
Gaw, Conor, &c. m'Teig na, pardon, 4028.
Gawallorieke (co. Tyrone ?), 5297.
Gawar (co. Lim ?), 6479.
Gawlen, co. Tip., 2186.
Gawleston, co. Louth, 889.
Gawlin, co. Tip., 4674.
Gawn—Gawne, John na, pardon, 6465, 6494.
Gawna, Wm. m'Donogh I, pardon, 6571.
Gawny, Deirmod m'Teige ny, pardon, 6701.
Gawran—Gauran—Gawrane—Balligawran—Ballygawrane (Gowran), co. Kilk., 188, 329, 583, 1917, 2029, 2031, 2035, 2064, 2310, 4386, 6169, 6447, 6706 ; premises in, granted, 6169.
„ portrieve and burgesses, pardoned, 2073.
„ castle, 6169.
„ collegiate church of B.V.M., land of the vicar, 6169 ; chaplains in, 6264. 6720.
„ hospital for lepers, 3330.
„ Hagard street, 6169.
„ new mill, 6169.
Gaydenston. *See* Gaydonston.
Gaydon, John, 4311.
Gaydonston—Gaydoneston—Gaydenston, co. Kild., 429, 550, 2709.
Gaylebeg (Galeybeg, co. Rosc.), 1483.
Gaynard, William, pardon, 1357.
Gayner, Rob., pardon, 6446.
Gayneslandes by Cullen, co. Wex., 916.
Gaynston (Ballygowny ?), co. Wex., 1259.
Geadagh, Donell, pardon, 4680.
„ Teig lya, pardon, 4680.
Geaghbegg, co. Mon., 5651.
Geaghmore, co. Mon., 5651.
Geall, co. Tip., 4639.
Geall, Edm. m'Morish ny, pardon, 4935.
Geallevartiston, co. Tip., 2440, 2623.
Gealshaghe (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Gealwaine, John m'Dermod I, pardon, 6555.
Geanceaghe, Moriertagh, pardon, 660.
Gear, Dermod, pardon, 6467.
„ Henry, pardon, 4798.
Geara, 6549.
Gearanaskagh, co. Cork. *See* Geyry Inskahag
Gearanbane, co. Wat., 3133.
Geare, Dermod, pardon, 6571.
„ James, pardon, 6433.
Gearnon. *See* Gernon.
Gearre, King's co., 2645.
Gearrie, Rob. fitz Edm., pardon, 6312.
Geartie, Thomas, pardon, 209.
Geashill, King's co. *See* Geshill.
Gebon. *See* Gibbon.
Geddagh, John, pardon, 4896.
Geere, Edmund, pardon, 2063.
Geghen, David, pardon, 2262.
Gegyno, Conoghor m'Donill I, pardon, 6617.
Gehe, John ne, pardon, 3093.
Geifferie, Jouan fitz, pardon, 6704.
Geilin (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Geirine, Deirmod oge ny, pardon, 6511.
Geirtyn in Krynnaghe, 5612.
Geithryniseagh, co. Cork, 5903.
Gelin, Rich. m'Walter, pardon, 5058.
Gellowes, Peirse, pardon, 6495.
Gelly duff, pardon, 4492.
Geluceush or M'Gulecush, Farroll, pardon, 2372.
Genin, Cornell, 1714.
General of army, appointments and powers of, 5891, 6020, 6035, 6111, 6116, 6166, 6290-1, 6325.
Genizon. *See* Jenyson.
Genkyns mill, Kilkenny, 5854.
Gennitt, Tho., 6133.
Gentlemen of county consent to freedom, 3038.
Gentlemen exempt from martial law, 1196.
Genyson—Genyzon. *See* Jenyson.
Geogane, William, 256.
Geoghan alias FitzGarrald, Anne, pardon, 6662.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Geogheston, co. Wex., 417.
Geomkegh, Teige, pardon, 6521.
Georanbane, co. Wat., 956.
Georchyon, Gillpatrick m'Shane M'Cassen, pardon, 6733.
Georchyon, Myeagh M'Cassen, pardon, 6733.
George, John (alias Borington), pardon, 2642, 3460.
„ Joshua, 5400.
„ Josias or Jophiphus, wardship, &c., of son, 5693, 5905.
„ Philip, 3514.
„ Robert, commission, 953; grant of land, 1689, 3295; wardship of heir, 5693.
„ Robert, wardship, 5693.
„ Thomas, wardship and livery, 5693, 5905.
Georgeston—Georgiston—Georgston, co. Wat., 937, 1046, 3852.
Gerald—Geralde—Geralt—Gerrald—Geralde:
„ David, pardon, 2273, 6524.
„ David duff. *See* FitzGerald.
„ Dorren ny, pardon, 6555.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2269, 6480, 6511, 6558.
„ Edm. fitz John. *See* Fitzgerald.
„ Edm. fitz Thomas. *See* Fitzgerald.
„ Elin ne, pardon, 5506.
„ Elis or Ellice ne, pardon, 5507, 6465.
„ Gerald or Gerrot, pardon, 2271, 5612, 6431, 6511.
„ Henry fitz Morice, pardon, 3472.
„ James, pardon, 2336, 6222, 6312, 6407, 6464, 6529, 6703, 6764.
„ James fitz Tho. (of Conneghie), attainted, 6685.
„ James m'Edm., lands of, in county Kerry, granted, 5043.
„ Johanna, or Joan ny, pardon, 5507, 6538.
„ John, pardon, 2269, 2271-2, 5612, 6198, 6222, 6479, 6511, 6529.
„ John oge (of the Island, co. Kerry), commission, 1846.
„ John fitz Edmund. *See* FitzGerald.
„ John oge fitz John. *See* FitzGibbon.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6498.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6515-6.
„ Maurice or Morris, pardon, 2269, 6173, 6464, 6487, 6511, 6529, 6555.
„ Maurice fitz Edm., attainted, 6123.
„ Morris Fitz Knight, pardon, 6498.
„ Morris fitz Redmund (of Brohill), pardon, 6479, 6487
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6537, 6706.
„ Onora, pardon, 5609.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6498, 6555.
„ Richard, pardon, 2064, 3343, 6511, 6529.
Gerald—Rose nyne, pardon, 6577.
„ Shane, pardon, 2269, 6571.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2750, 4781, 5558, 6464, 6479, 6505, 6516, 6524, 6529.
„ Thomas fitz Davy, lands of, in co. Kerry, granted, 5312.
„ Thomas oge (of the Island, in Munster), excepted from pardon, 6773.
„ William, pardon, 2271, 5457, 6173, 6479, 6564.
„ Wm. fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 6467, 6477.
Geraldine—Geraldyn—Geraldyne—Gerraldin—Gerraldine:
„ Gerald, pardon, 6529.
„ Maurice or Morris, pardon, 6312, 6466, 6521.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 5203.
„ Richard, pardon, 2271.
„ Shane, pardon, 6466.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6466, 6529.
„ Walter, pardon, 5203.
„ William, pardon, 977.
Geraldines—Geraldins—Geraldins—Gerraldynes, 130, 3480, 5950, 5998.
„ Edm. fitz Tho. of the, pardon, 2942.
„ Gerald fitz Gerald of the, pardon, 4795.
„ Gerald fitz John of the. *See* Fitz Gerald.
„ James fitz Edm. roe of the, pardon, 2942.
„ James fitz Redmund roe of the, pardon, 2941.
„ John fitz Edm. of the. *See* Fitz Gerald.
„ John fitz Tho. of the, pardon, 1063
„ Maurice fitz Edm. of the, 5950.
„ Maurice fitz Tho. of the, wardship and livery, 5455, 5998.
„ Thomas cawme fitz John, heir of, 5455, 5998.
„ Tho. m'Rich, 3865.
Geraldston, co. Meath, 5223.
Geraldstowne, alias Ballingerald, co. Cork, 5219.
Geraldyn—Geraldyne. *See* Geraldine.
Geralt. *See* Gerald.
Geranbane—Geraneban (co. Wat.?), 2271, 2273.
Geranhondy (co. Kilk.?), 6800.
Gerarde, Wm. *See* Gerrard.
Gerardeston—Gerardestowne—Gerardston—Gerardyston. *See* Gerrardeston.
Gerareston, co. Meath, 1141.
Gerbert, William, com., 1270.
Gerlandston, co. Meath, 2667.
Gerlonston, co. Louth, 42.
Gerlonston, co. Meath, 765.
German, William, pardon, 1862.
Germans, denization of, 403, 1276, 3404.

Gernon — Garland — Garlon — Gearnon — Gernone.
„ Bartholomew, pardon, 763.
„ Edward (of Gerlonston), sheriff of Louth, 42; comn., 542.
„ James, knight (of Killincool), comn., 381; feoffees of, 2550.
„ James, pardon, 5996.
„ Patrick (of Killincool), pardon, 2550, livery to heir, 5092.
„ Pyrrhus, pardon, 6274, 6314.
„ Roger (of Stabanan), sheriff of Louth, 3486; commissions, 2345, 3486, 4147, 4465, 5552; pardon, 3064, grant of land, 5760.
„ Stephen, pardon, 3497.
„ Thomas (of Killincool), livery, 5092.
„ *See* Garlan, Garland, Garlon, Garlone, and Garnon.
Gerot, Tho. M'Gibon, pardon, 5405.
Gerott, Patr., comn., 3333.
Gerrald—Gerralde. *See* Gerald.
Gerraldin—Gerraldine. *See* Geraldine.
Gerraldins—Gerraldynes. *See* Geraldines.
Gerralts, Wm. fitz Rob., pardon, 6704.
Gerran, Tho. roe m'Maurice, pardon, 6466.
Gerrane bane, co. Lim., 6183.
Gerrane Rooe (co. Kilk.?), 6809.
Gerran Ikeath (co. Lim.?), 6511.
Gerrard — Gerarde, Wm., lord chancellor, commissions, 2357, 2862, 2384, 2906, 3047, 3490, 3601, 3667, 3698, 6791; license of absence, 3107, 3694, 3653; keeper of seal appointed in his absence, 3108, 3600; death, 3704.
Gerrardeston—Gerardeston—Gerardestowne—Gerardston—Gerardyston—Gerrardiston, co. Meath, 33, 64, 94, 97, 218, 561, 1141, 1454-5, 1486, 1525, 3136.
Gerrardeston — Gerardeston (Jarretstown), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Gerrardiston (Gerrardstown), co. Dub., 1390.
Gerren, Teig m'Teig I, pardon, 4600.
Gerrepant. *See* Jeripont.
Gerrett, Edm., attainted (co. Lim.), 6123.
Gerripont. *See* Jeripont.
Gerrod, John, pardon, 6540.
Gerrot, Ellyn nyne, pardon, 6701.
„ James, pardon, 2297, 2424.
„ John, pardon, 2424.
„ Maurice (of Shian), pardon, (*see* Fitz Gerald), 2964.
Gerrotstoun (co. Cork?) 6510.
Gerrott, Mary ni Ricard ny, pardon, 5799.
„ Tho., 4420.
Gerry, Donell and Gerald m'Owen, pardon, 6517.
Gertie, co. Car., 5605.
Gertneleck (Gortnaleck, co. Donegal), 6382.
Geshill—Gesholl (Geashill), King's co., manor and whole barony granted, 1240.
„ church of the B. V. M., advowson granted, 1249.
„ vicar presented, 748.
„ prebendary presented, 6272.
Gessille, Fintice in (Geashill, King's co.?) 6501.
Geven, Cornell, 3443.
Gewagh alias Shoncho, co. Sligo, 5877.
Gewle, Maurice m'Owen I, pardon, 6764.
Geyllagh, ny, James Roch, 2584.
Geynie, Dermot m'Teige I, pardon, 3150.
Geyre, Thomas ne, pardon, 2197.
Geyrie, Morish, 4828.
Geyry Inskahag (Gearanaskagh), co. Cork, 5903.
Geyshell, 5697.
Ghouley, Donill reogh m'Dermod vic Owen Y, pardon, 3982.
Ghuloshemolin (Glasnamullen, co. Wick., or Glassavullaun, co. Dub.), 6560.
Gibbenston. *See* Gibbonston.
Gibbes, Rob., 6133.
Gibbeston Palmer, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
Gibbeston—Gibbiston, co. Meath, 230, 3434, 3564, 3867.
Gibbeston (Gibstown, co. Westm.), 3022.
Gibbestowne (Gibblockstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Gibbet mead or meadow, Dublin, 986, 1854, 4575.
Gibbiston. *See* Gibbeston.
Gibblenston. *See* Gibbonston.
Gibblockstown, co. Meath. *See* Gibbestowne.
Gibbon—Gebon—Gibon—Gybbon.
„ David, pardon, 1056, 4481, 4583, 6478.
„ Edm. fitz John oge, White Knight. *See* Fitz Gibbon.
„ Edm. fitz John oge (of Ballinlondry), pardon, 3555, 5405.
„ Edm., pardon, 4480-1, 6499, 6558, 6575.
„ Ellen or Ellinor, pardon, 6516, 6531, 6779.
„ Garrett, pardon, 1694, 6478.
„ Gerald, Gerrott, or Gerot, pardon, 837, 840, 1056, 4480, 4489, 4643, 4722, 5405, 6478, 6486-7, 6499, 6558.
„ Gibbon ro m'Rich., pardon, 4480, 6478.
„ Gibbon, pardon, 6505.
„ Helena fitz Edm., grant, 5535.
„ James, pardon, 2514, 4480, 6478.
„ John oge fitz John, White Knight. *See* FitzGibbon.
„ John, pardon, 1694, 4480, 5405, 6477-9
„ Jovan or Juan, pardon, 6485, 6505.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gibbon, Maurice or Morice or Morris, pardon, 1056, 2514, 4480-1, 4520, 6478, 6486, 6558, 6575.
„ Moyller or Moller, pardon, 4583, 4586.
„ Onorina, pardon, 2252.
„ Philip, pardon, 4481, 6478.
„ Ricard, pardon, 4583.
„ Shane, pardon, 6478.
„ Shonen, pardon, 4583.
„ Shonoke, pardon, 4586.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4480-1, 4583, 5405, 6478, 6558.
„ Tibbott, pardon, 4583.
„ William, death of, 98.
„ Wm., pardon, 827, 1056, 1694, 4583.
Gibbons, Gibbon m'Rich. of, 2514.
„ Philip fitz Wm. fitz Davy of, 3923.
Gibbons ditch, Ardcolm, co. Wex., 417.
Gibbonston—Gibbenston—Gibblenston, co. Kild., 4322, 5970, 6310.
Gibbonstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballygibbone.
Gibbs, John, marshal of courts in co. Wat., 4103.
Gibeston (Gibstown, co. Meath ?), 2660.
Giblenston, alias Gibbenston, co. Kild., 6310.
Gibney, Tho., pardon, 3460.
Gibnie, Nich., pardon, 6661.
Gibny, Dionysius, pardon, 2399.
Gibon. *See* Gibbon.
Gibraltar. *See* Juberaltare.
Gibson, Wm., pardon, 3569.
Gibston — Gibstowne, co. Meath, 4149, 4461, 6271, 6621. *See* Gibeston.
Gibstown, co. Westm. *See* Gibbeston.
Giffenston, co. Car. (Griffinstown, co. Wick.), 3745.
Gifford, Capt. Rich. *See* Gyfford.
Gigestowne in Upperosserie, 6152.
Giggen, Patrick, lands in tenure of, 6670.
Giggenestone, co. Kild., 5745.
Gilagh, John, pardon, 2729.
Gilbart, Godfrey, pardon, 6042.
Gilbarteston (co. Louth ?), 3672.
Gilberston, *See* Gilbertston.
Gilbert, Edm., pardon, 6447.
„ (or Jylbart) Humfrey, knt., colonel of Munster, pardon, 1463 ; service done under him, 1463, 1616.
„ John, grant, 5170.
Gilbertestone, co. Louth, 5416.
Gilbertston — Gilbertstoun — Gilberston, co. Westm., 1089, 3478, 6693.
Gilbeston, co. Meath, 1460.
Gilbodie, Ellinor, pardon, 6439.
Gilcagh — Gilcoghe — Gilkeagh — Gylkagh (Gilkagh), co. Gal., 4652, 4667, 4711, 5068, 5105.
Gilcaghmore, co. Kilk., 1049.
Gilcaskin (co. Kild. ?), 6389.
Gilcoghe. *See* Gilcagh.
Gildersley, John, serjeant-at-arms, Munster, 3795.
Gilford, Henry, commission, 3667.
Gilgeric, co. Wat., 3133.
Gilgrany (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Gilish (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
Gilkeagh. *See* Gilcagh.
Gillabbey — Gilley — Gillye abbey — Gille Abby — Gilleabey — Gylley abbey, co. Cork, 4769, 6762, 6770.
„ monastery de Antro of S. Finbar, leased, 2747, 3532, 3538, 4026 ; granted, 5566 ; possessions leased, 5567 ; granted, 5714.
Gillam, John, pardon, 733, 3826.
Gillane, co. Cork, 6515.
Gille Abby—Gilleabey. *See* Gillabbey.
Gillechriste (name of person), 6536.
Gilleclyne (name of person) 6533.
Gilleduffe ; Teig O'Hogan, 3534.
Gilleduffe : John O'Reylie, pardon, 6495.
Gillegooly, Margaret ny, pardon, 5808.
Gillegrome, Beanveen ny, pardon, 5682.
Gillegullan, co. Mon., 5673.
Gilleguly, Cormack Brian, pardon, 5432.
Gillekeylly, Brian reiogh m'Shane m'Brian, pardon, 5228.
Gillepatrick, Neale, pardon, 6761.
Gillericveigh, Morirtagh m'Donnell, pardon, 5418.
Gillerneve, Brein, pardon, 6657.
Gillernewe, Una reogh ny, pardon, 5802.
Gillernuffe (name of person), 5616.
Gilleroe, Mahowne m'Donnell M'Killeroe, pardon, 5418.
Gilleston (co. Meath ?), 209.
Gilleston (co. Rosc. ?), 4835.
Gillett—Gillet, John, serjeant-at-arms in Munster, 4868, 6756.
„ Nich., pardon, 3619.
Gilley abbey, Cork. *See* Gillabbey.
Gilliamstown, co. Meath *See* Kyllaymston, 1460.
Gillianston (Ballymagillin, co. Meath), 5206.
Gillilowrchin, Donogho m'Melaghlen vic, pardon, 6617.
Gillingston (Gillinstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Gillom, Jaques le, pardon, 968.
Gillsome, Patr., pardon, 6501.
Gillson, John, pension, 5283.
Gillsonnan, Wm., pardon, 6266.
Gilltown, co. Kild. *See* Gilton.
Gilltown, co. Meath. *See* Gylton.
Gilluhery, Donogho Comin, pardon, 4935.
Gillye Abbey. *See* Gillabbey.
Gilmurr, Owen m'Edm., pardon, 3220.
Gilpatrick, Elen ny, pardon, 1748.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gilpatrick, Katherin ny, pardon, 4036.
Gilpicke, 4780.
Gilragh (co. Gal.?), 5009.
Gilsenan—Gilshinan, John, clerk, English liberty, 340; pardon, 3342, 3826.
Gilsenane, Patr., pardon, 3304.
Gilshinan, John. *See* Gilsenan.
Gilson, Matthew, pardon, 5069.
Gilsonan, Wm., pardon, 6266.
Gilton—Gylton—Giltons—Gyltons (Gilltown), co. Kild., 327, 3146, 4083, 4372.
„ rectory, 293, 2315, 4284, 6132.
„ advowson of church, 3146.
Ginger, stolen, 327.
Gingerston—Gingerstone, co. Kild., 5106, 5217.
Ginhowry, co. Mayo, 4583.
Girle—Gyrlie, co. Meath, 148, 209.
Girofle, a spice, 327.
Girrane, co. Cork, 6515.
Girranflen (co. Kerry?), 6469.
Girtinaghitoe, co. Cork, 5183.
Girtnefoilhegh, co. Lim., 5171.
Girton—Girtone, William, pardon, 176; com., 542, 6786.
Glaanyteawk (co. Cork?), 2264.
Glackstown, co. Westm. *See* Glakstoune.
Glacky, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Glacun (co. Kerry?), 6183.
Gladdan Iyovellan, co. Kerry, 6123.
Glaine (co. Tip.?), 6706.
Glainn (co. Leit.?), 4797.
Glainnehorna (co. Rosc.?), 4805.
Glaishare, 4879.
Glakstoune (Glackstown, co. Westm.?), 6591.
Glan, co. Clare, 3077, 4663, 6562.
Glan, 5689.
Glan, co. Kerry, 5871.
Glan (King's co.?), 6627.
Glan—Glann, co. Lim., 2774, 4482.
Glan—Glann, co. Long., 3822, 4924.
Glan, co. Mayo, 5797.
Glan—Glann (Glen), co. Mon., 5649, 5666, 5672.
Glan (co. Tip.?), 1864, 2776, 6437, 6706.
Glan, co. Wat., 2381, 5725.
Glan (co. Wex.?), 61
Glanafrehan (co. Cork?), 6571.
Glanagan, Gilpatrick oge, pardon, 6761.
Glanamore, co. Lim., 5033.
Glanamullin (co. Cork?), 6571.
Glanan (Glannan), co. Mon., 5665.
Glanarme (Glenarm, co. Antrim), gauger, &c., of port, 12[illegible]
Glanballecullenan, 4968, 6704.
Glanballifoile (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 5394.
Glanballiquillan, co. Wat., 3751.
Glanballycollynan, co. Wat., 933.
Glanbane, co. Wat., 5591.
Glanbane weir, co. Tip., 3121.
Glanbannoo, co. Cork. *See* Glanebannowe.
Glanbaraghan, co. Cork, 3038, 6515.
Glanbeg (co. Tip.?), 6583.
Glanbehic. *See* Glanbehy.
Glanbehigh—Glanebeagh (co. Tip.), 2637, 5211.
Glanbehy—Glanbehic, co. Kerry, 6576; rectory, 2849, 5172.
Glanbride (co. Tip.?), 6706.
Glanbrine, co. Kerry, 6123.
Glancapp—Glancap—Glancape—Glancappe—Clencape (Glencap, co. Wick.), 848, 933, 1409, 2960, 5209, 6310; rectory, 1331, 2239.
„ martial law in, 953, 1812, 2100, 2839.
„ seneschal, 3266, 3612.
Glancary, co. Kerry or Cork, 6576.
Glancawme, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Glanchy, Boesius, indenture as to his land in co. Clare, 4761. *See* Clancy.
Glanclowavan, co. Cork, 6792.
Glancoeghe, co. Mayo, 5933.
Glancollumkylly—Glancollamkille—Glancullomkilly—Gleancolomkylly (Gleneolumbkille), co. Clare, 1317, 3087, 4753, 4761.
Glanconnoghor (co. Cork?), 6566.
Glancorbery—Glancorberie (Glin), co. Lim., manor and togh of, 5189.
Glancormac—Glancormucke (Glencormick, co. Wick.), 6310, 6561.
Glancreme, co. Cork, 3096.
Glan Crune, co. Cork, 5069.
Glancryne, co. Cork, 5520. *See* Glanneryn.
Glancullen—Glancullinge (Glencullen), co. Dublin, 856, 3151, 6553.
Glancullie (co. Tip.?), 6552.
Glancullinge. *See* Glancullen.
Glancullomkilly. *See* Glancollumkylly.
Glancure, co. Wat. (perhaps Glanworth, co. Cork), 5033.
Glancurran (co. Cork or Lim.), 5535.
Glandaghe (co. Cork?), 6515.
Glandahill (Glandahalin), co. Kerry, 6034.
Glanda Leyghe, co. Cork, 5913.
Glandalen (co. Kerry?), 5184.
Glandeboy. *See* Clandeboy.
Glandelagh—Glyndelagh (Glendalough, co. Wick.), archdeacon of, 129, 190, 445, 2877, 3047.
Glandle, co. Clare, 5401.
Glandonyne (co. Kerry?), 6569.
Glandore, co. Cork. *See* Cloghtradvally.
Glandoyne, co. Kerry, 6183.
Glandrie, 6534.
Glandry, co. Clare, 4569.
Glanduffe (co. Westm.?), 4839.
Glandyne (co. Kerry?), 6576.
Glane, co. Gal., 4698.

Glane (Glin), co. Lim., 3277, 3874.
Glane—Glanne, co. Wat., 1734, 2746, 3298, 6529.
Glanebannowe (Glanbannoo), co. Cork, 5536.
Glanebeagh. *See* Glanbehigh.
Glanebeataghe, co. Tip., 4639.
Glanecomen (co. Kilk. ?), 2064.
Glanecoym, co. Lim., 6479.
Glanedeaghe, co. Mayo, 5365.
Glanega, co. Lim., 2734.
Glanegealt (Glannagalt), co. Kerry, 5043.
Glaneghill, co. Cork, 4563.
Glanegurtine (Glenagurteen, co. Cork), 5033.
Glanegynty, co. Kerry, 5043.
Glanehagelshy (Glennahaglish, co. Lim.), 5179.
Glaneis, nation of, in M'Dermot's country, 3160.
Glanelare, co. Lim., 2373.
Glaneleapa. *See* Glanneleabpa.
Glanemannaghe, co. Clare, 4761.
Glanemelagh (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Glanemolown (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Glanen, Morish, pardon, 6511.
Glanenaghe, co. Clare, 4723.
Glanerorish (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Glaneskeaghe. *See* Glanskeagh.
Glaneskegh, co. Kilk., 4336.
Glanetempan, co. Cork, 5066.
Glanetwor, 6475.
Glaneynashe (co. Clare ?), 6617.
Glanfleske—Glanfleskie—Glanflesky—Gleanflesky — Glawnyfleske (Glenflesk, co. Kerry), 3069, 4467, 4883, 6465, 6514, 6764.
Glanfousse (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
Glangae (Clonegath ?), co. Kild., 1252.
Glangawll—Glangawle (co. Tip. ?), 1969, 2081.
Glangella, co. Cork, 5218.
Glangertarkorrane, co. Kerry, 5308.
Glangevill (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Glangibbons (co. Cork ?), 4935.
Glangile (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Glangole, co. Tip., 6519.
Glanhirie — Glanherey — Glannehoyre (Glenahiry barony, co. Wat.), 6481 ; made shire ground, 1555, 2758.
Glankine, co. Clare, 6562.
Glanknocknegoole, co. Cork, 5334.
Glankugan, co. Kerry, 6123.
Glankyne—Glankyn, co. Clare, 5532, 5712, 6765.
Glanlagher, co. Gal., 3456.
Glanlare, co. Lim., 5517.
Glanlarhy, co. Lim., 5618.
Glanlarkane (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Glanleigh, co. Kerry or Cork, 6576.
Glanlia (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Glanmalirv. *See* Clanmalire.
Glanmock, co. Dub., 3151.
Glanmore (co. Cork), 5033.
Glanmore (in Glencap, co. Wick.), 5209, 6310.
Glann. *See* Glan.
Glannagalt, co. Kerry. *See* Glanegealt, Glannegalty.
Glannaghonaughe, co. Tip., 5315.
Glannahowr, co. Kerry, 6576.
Glannakallagh (co. Clare ?), 4663.
Glannalappa, co. Kerry. *See* Glanneleabpa.
Glannan, co. Mon. *See* Glanan.
Glannbravars (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Glanneryn, co. Cork, cantred (a district in parish of Fanlobbus), 5520.
Glanne (Glin), co. Lim., 5717 ; castle and lands, 3277, 5513.
Glanne, knight of the, 3277, 5717.
Glanne, co. Rosc., 5243.
Glanne, near river Suir, 1555.
Glanne. *See* Glane.
Glanne in Cahrie, co. Westm., 1373.
Glannecoyne, co. Lim. or Cork., 6553.
Glannegaillagh (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Glannegalty (Glannagalt), co. Kerry, 5043.
Glannegellagh, co. Clare, 3041.
Glannegowne (Glennagowan), co. Lim., 5947.
Glannegyntie, co. Kerry, 5043.
Glannehoyre. *See* Glanhirie.
Glanneleabpa — Glaneleapa (Glannalappa), co. Kerry, 6123, 6569.
Glannenigaule, co. Cork, 6485.
Glannerdaline, co. Kerry, 6497.
Glanneskeagh. *See* Glanskeagh.
Glannewydan. *See* Glanwydan.
Glannicloghie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Glannicrine (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Glannomore, co. Lim., 5781.
Glannor — Glannoure — Glannur — Glanor—Glanore (Glanworth, co. Cork, which is written Glanor on Down Survey), 2245, 2250, 3101, 4257, 6792.
" house of friars preachers, leased, 3319, 5409.
Glannwidan. *See* Glanwydan.
Glanny, Donald in, pardon, 2259.
Glannybroskagh, co. Cork, 6515.
Glannycruim (co. Cork ?), 4493.
Glannyfunhy, co. Cork, 6762.
Glannygorte, co. Lim., 5586.
Glannyvadden (Glenavaddra), co. Wat., 5346.
Glannyvine (co. Westm. or Cav. ?), 6657.
Glanoger—Glanogerrie—Glanogre — Glanogree. *See* Glenoger.
Glanor—Glanore. *See* Glannor.
Glanpaddyne, 6531.
Glanvoygowe, co. Kilk., 1921.
Glanrioughe (Glenreagh), co. Cork, 6685.
Glansaintsaviours, co. Kilk., 5404.
Glanscallie, co. Lim., 5950.
Glanscead, co. Clare, 4584.
Glanshancarpe (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Glansheskin (co. Cork), 5033.
Glanskaghe, co. Kilk., 5553.
Glanskeagh—Glaneskeaghe—Glanneskeagh (co. Tip. ?), 900, 4432, 6765.
Glanslead — Glansleade — Glansleyed, co. Clare, 4753, 6562 ; castle and land, 5933.
Glanstale, co. Lim., 5947.
Glanstalie, co. Lim., 5950.
Glantanellice, co. Cork, 5334.
Glanteige (Glenteige, co. Wick.), 6561.
Glantrassny, in Munster, 6511.
Glantreige, co. Gal., 5800.
Glantullohena, co. Wat., 5346.
Glanturke (Glenturk), co. Mayo, 5365.
Glanughwym (Glenquin), co. Lim., 5586.
Glanveaghe (co. Tip. ?), 5069.
Glanvoghe, co. Mayo, 5799.
Glanwedan. *See* Glanwydan.
Glanwigewe — Glanwigowe (co. Kilk. ?), 1865, 1868.
Glanwilliam (Clanwilliam), co. Lim., 5232.
Glanworth, co. Cork. *See* Glannor, Glancure.
Glanwydan—Glannewydan — Glannwidan —Glanwedan, co. Wat., 2578, 2845, 4141.
„ rectory, 3121, 5591.
Glany, Donell, or Donell M'Owen, pardon, 6511.
Glany—Glanye, co. Rosc., 1483, 3241, 6016.
Glanyeronie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Glanyeroyenie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Glanyerym, co. Cork, 2781.
Glanydan, co. Westm., 1126, 6693.
Glanye. *See* Glany.
Glanye m'Morishe neheyrye, John, pardon, 935.
Glaraghenie (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Glary, John m'Teig I, pardon, 6558.
Glascan, co. Wex., 1232.
Glascanes (Glascarn), co. Meath, 2579.
Glascarn, co. Wex., manor of, 6809.
Glascarrett, co. Wex., 3019.
Glascarrick — Glascarricke — Glasscarricke (Glascarrig), co. Wex., 3628, 3972, 4174, 4358, 4886.
„ priory leased, 1060, 2935, 4171.
„ rectory, 1060.
Glaschwnagh, co. Gal., 4231.
Glascor (co. Kilk. ?), 1973.
Glasero, rectory, in dio. of Ossory, 6638.
Glasderregan — Glasderregane (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Glasdrome (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Glasduyruktherin, brook of, King's co., 6786.
Glasee, Hubbert, pardon, 6660.
Glasely—Glashealy — Glasshelie — Glasthelie—Glasthelly—Clashell—Classhell (Glassely), co. Kild., 976, 3863, 3927, 3972, 5111, 6115, 6664.
Glaseronan (co. Leit. ?), 5476.
Glasevoyne (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Glashare—Glashar—Glassare — Glasshare, co. Kilk., 1065, 1210, 1923, 2031, 2958, 4336, 5875, 6442.
„ rectory, 2359, 3918, 5368, 5830.
Glasherow, co. Kilk., 1184.
Glashealy. *See* Glasely.
Glasheboylenwbler, Queen's co., 6786.
Glashencheyne, stream, King's co., 6786.
Glashine yerraghe in Cwosane, co. Cork, 5520.
Glashmuckee. *See* Glasmocky.
Glaskarne — Glaskearne (Glascarn), co. Westm., 883, 1618, 3343, 5930.
Glasken, co. Westm., 1240.
Glaskill, King's co., 6496.
Glaskin (Glascarn, co. Westm. ?), 1460, 3564.
Glaslaghes—Ballieglaslagh (Glaslough), co. Mon., 5671, 5679.
Glaslen, co. Cork, 5334.
Glasmocky — Glashmuckee — Glasmoke—Glasmoky — Glassenamuickye (Glassamucky, co. Dub.), 893, 1158, 3991, 4083, 4434, 6549.
Glasnamullen, co. Wick. *See* Ghuloshemolin.
Glasnewin (Glasnevin), co. Dub., 770.
Glason, co. Kilk., 6519.
Glaspistoll, co. Louth, 5877.
Glass impressed for works, 2458.
Glass making, monopoly granted, 5371.
Glassallen, co. Meath. *See* Glasschallyn.
Glassan, Derby, pardon, 4535.
„ Dermod, pardon, 2510.
„ Donogho, pardon, 4693.
Glassan, 6110.
Glassare. *See* Glashare.
Glassavullaun, co. Dub. *See* Ghuloshemolin.
Glasscarrick — Glasscarricke. *See* Glascarrick.
Glasscragh (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Glassdcargane, 5689.
Glasse, Donell, pardon, 6303.
„ Teig, pardon, 6576.
„ Wm., pardon, 6536.
„ (name of person), 2257.
Glasseclowen, co. Clare, 6617.
Glassécro—Glasse Croe, co. Kilk., 1313, 6564.
Glasschallyn (Glassallen, co. Meath), 889.
Glassely, co. Kild. *See* Glasely.
Glassemollagh, co. Mon., 5625.
Glassenamuickye. *See* Glasmocky.
Glassey, Hubert, pardon, 6406.
Glasshakenoge, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
Glasshare. *See* Glashare.
Glasshegedd, King's co., 6786.
Glasshekilleningell, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
Glasshelie. *See* Glasely.
Glasshenegamoge, Queen's co., 6786.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Glassheroskin, King's co., 6786.
Glasshierohan, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
Glasshorte, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
Glassiganishe, co. Cork, 5566.
Glassiganny (Clashganny), co. Cork, 6[illegible]5.
Glassineteren, co. Lim., 5535.
Glassyeony, Queen's co., 6786.
Glasterne, co. Mon., 5622.
Glasthelly. *See* Glasely.
Glastruym, co. Mon., 5642.
Glaughmorry, co. Meath, 3680.
Glaungeill (co. Cork ?), 3036.
Glaunie, Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
Glave, Donogh and Morogh m'Teig ne, 5519.
Glaweneytowdrey, co. Cork, 5029.
Glawnecroome (co. Cork ?), 3082.
Glawnyfleske. *See* Glanfleske.
Glayan (co. Donegal), 6382.
Glaynan (co. Donegal), 6382.
Glayne, co. Clare, 1640.
Glaynmore—Glaynmoore, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Glayshekilgore (Kilgory), Queen's co., 6786.
Glaziers pressed, 2770.
Gleabland. *See* Glibland.
Glean beahagh (co. Fer. ?), 5602.
Gleancolomkyly. *See* Glancollumkylly.
Gleandahline (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Gleandelur, in Idrone, 6809.
Gleandoine, co. Kerry, 6494.
Gleane, co. Gal., 5519.
Gleane, (co. Lim. ?), 4935.
Gleanebona, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
Gleanedane, co, Westm., 1126.
Gleanflesky. *See* Glanfleske.
Gleannedane, co. Westm., 3932.
Gleany, Donogh in, pardon, 6505.
Gleassan, Iwan ny, pardon, 4620.
Gleassayn, John mac Donogho y, pardon, 4733.
Gleassie Thearmond Imongain (or Imonghan) river, in co. Tyrone, 5993, 5997.
Gleaster, John, pardon, 6506.
Gleatan, co. Cork, 6034.
Gleawne Cownie (Glencoum, co. Kilk. ?), 290.
Gleinnevin (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Glemagh alias M'Phillip, Rich., pardon, 4752.
Glen, co. Mon. *See* Glan.
Glen (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Glenagurteen, co. Cork. *See* Glanegurtine.
Glenahiry, co. Wat. *See* Glanhirie.
Glenan (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Glenarm, co. Ant. *See* Glanarme.
Glenavaddra, co. Wat. *See* Glannyvadden.
Glencap, co. Wick. *See* Glancapp.
Glenche. *See* Glinsk.
Glencolumbkille, co. Clare. *See* Clancolmkill, Glancollumkylly.
Glencormick, co. Wick. *See* Clancormocke, Glancormac.
Glencoum, co. Kilk. *See* Gleawne Cownie.
Glencullen, co. Dub. *See* Glancullen.
Glendalough, co. Wick. *See* Glandelagh.
Glendowyne, co. Kerry ?), 2180.
Glenflesk, co. Kerry. *See* Glanfleske.
Glennagowan, co. Lim. *See* Glannegowne.
Glennahaghish, co. Lim. *See* Glanehagelshy.
Glenne, co. Long., 4783.
Glennoke. *See* Glenok.
Glennyhorn, co. Mon. *See* Clonehorne.
Glennyrowry (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Glenoge, co. Car. *See* Glenok.
Glenoger—Glanoger—Glanogerrie—Glanogre—Glanogree—Glenogerie—Glynogray—Glynogrey—Glynogry—Elenegor (Glenogra), co. Lim., 177, 2262, 2472, 2510, 6170, 6248, 6452.
" manor, castle, and land, 5282.
" rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
Glenok—Glennoke (Glenoge), co. Car., 1367, 3146.
Glenquin, co. Lim. *See* Glanughwym.
Glenreagh, co. Cork. *See* Glanrioughe.
Glenteige, co. Wick. *See* Glanteige.
Glenturk, co. Mayo. *See* Glanturke.
Glenurkin—Glenurkyne, 5101, 5485.
Glestenan, in Munster, 6529.
Glibland in Tecalme (Gleabland in Tecolm, Queen's co.), 1247.
Glin (co. Cav. or Long.), 4699.
Glin, co. Lim. *See* Glancorbery, Glanc, Glanne.
Glin, co. Wat., 6180.
Gline or Legline (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Glingoell (co. Tip.), 6765.
Glinmalirie—Glinmalirry. *See* Clanmalire.
Glinnes—Glynes—Glynnes (in co. Antrim), 1333, 1530; under the governor of Clandeboy, 2325, 4767, 5230, 6395; martial law in, 1330, 2326, 5238, 5289.
Glinsk—Glinske—Glinskie—Glinsky—Glenche—Glynskie, co. Gal., 1652, 3134, 3385, 4662, 5068, 5105, 5808.
Glintreige, co. Gal., 5519.
Glisane, John m'Donnell y, pardon, 5697.
Glisshederrenemoke brook, Queen's co., 6786.
Glistnane, in Munster, 6477.
Glocester. *See* Gloucester.
Glonivollen (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Glórie (Glouria), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Glorins (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Gloucester—Glocester, in England, priory of Lanthony near, 163, 1458, 1460, 3564-5, 4930.
Glouria, co. Kerry. *See* Glowrie.
Glover, Henry, commission, 5915.
Glovers, pardon, 2424; mentioned, 177, 388, 2424, 3379, 6550, 6733.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Glovers of Cork, licensed to dress skins, 3311.
Gloves, rent of, reserved, 3988, 5761.
Gloves, co. Gal. *See* Glue.
Glowrie—Glorie (Glouria), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Glue (Gloves, co. Gal. ?), 2378, 2425.
Gluin (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Glymalyer. *See* Clanmalire.
Glyn, co. Cork, 3319.
Glyn, Wm., pardon, 2358.
Glyndelagh. *See* Glandelagh.
Glyne, co. Gal., 4698.
Glynes. *See* Glinnes.
Glynmalrye—Glynmalyry—Glynmalyrye. *See* Clanmalire.
Glynn, co. Wat., 6180.
Glynne, John, license, 93.
Glynnes. *See* Glinnes.
Glynnes, in Marynerton, co. Meath, 163.
Glynns. *See* Glinnes.
Glynogray — Glynogrey — Glynogry. *See* Glenoger.
Glynskie. *See* Glinsk.
Glyshnane, in Munster, 6477.
Glyssowla, Donogho, pardon, 6566.
Gnaghill (Naghill), co. Mon., 5662.
Gnave, Donell ne, pardon, 6706.
Gnaw, Conoghor m'Teig ne, pardon, 4707.
„ Dongho m'Teig na, pardon, 4028.
Gneevekeel, co. Westm. *See* Gnyvekyell.
Gnevebracke—Gnyvebracke (Gneevebrack), co. Westm., 1760, 4279.
Gnobegg—Gnowbeg country (in bar. Moycullen), co. Gal., 5121; chief rent to earl of Clanrickard, 5901.
Gnomore country (in bar. Moycullen), co. Gal., 5121.
Gnowbeg. *See* Gnobegg.
Gnowe (Groves ?), co. Mon., 5625.
Gnoweghteraght (Groves ?), co. Mon., 5625.
Gnyvebracke. *See* Gnevebracke.
Gnyvekyell — Knive Kille (Gneevekeel, co. Westm.), 1760, 4279.
Gnyvenemanaghe — Gnywnemanagh — Gnywternemanagh — Gwynemanagh, co. Westm., 965, 1355, 3234, 5322.
Gnywe (co. Westm. ?), 2211.
Gnywternemanagh—Gnywnemanagh. *See* Gnyvenemanaghe.
Goagh, Patr., comn., 6791.
Goarst, Edw., pardon, 4935.
Goartafory (co. Tip. ?), 4907.
Goat fell, illegal export of, 3060.
Gobe (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
Gobbinstown, co. Wex. *See* Ballygobian.
Gobborne, Geo., 3559.
Godamende, co. Dub., 4280.
Godament — Goddamende, co. Kild., 1037, 3146.
Goddall — Goodale — Goodall — Gowddale, John, chief engrosser, Exchequer, 993, 3643, 4349, 6014; chief remembrancer, 2228, 2732; commissions, 2323, 2342, 2906; pardon, 1756, 2708; grant of land, 845; leases, 2422, 2704, 3371.
Goddamende. *See* Godament.
Goddergraunge (Gragadder), co. Kild., 5250.
Godolfyn, Sir William, knt., fishery lease, 6413.
Goe, Maha, pardon, 6573.
Goegh—Goeghe. *See* Gough.
Goell, co. Tip., 6583.
Goen, Johan ny en, pardon, 5247.
Goer, Rob., pardon, 3960, 5060.
Goete Clonemore (Gorteloonmore), co. Gal., 5510.
Gogaine, Tho., pardon, 6486.
Gogan—Gogane, Edm., pardon, 3103.
„ James, pardon, 6516.
„ John, pardon, 6515, 6558, 6624.
„ John m'Donogho y, pardon, 3080.
„ Pierse, pardon, 6516.
„ Philip, pardon, 6465.
„ Rich, pardon, 6516.
„ Tho., pardon, 3103, 6516, 6624.
„ Wm., pardon, 2469, 2941, 4676.
Goganrath — Gogan Ruth, co. Cork, 3080, 4487.
Goggan, John, pardon, 6465.
„ William, pardon, 1816.
Gogganshill, co. Cork. *See* Knockygogaine, Knockeowgan.
Gogh—Goghe. *See* Gough.
Goghegan, Elizabeth ny, pardon, 6488.
„ Grany ny, pardon, 6693.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6378.
„ Mary ny vy, pardon, 2429.
Golborne, George, 1458.
Gold, illegal export of, 888, 3060, 6689.
Golde—Gold—Gould—Gole:
„ James, collector of wine duty in Cork, 2740; lease, 3023.
„ James, queen's attorney in Munster, 4124; second justice of Munster, 5362, 6444; commissions, 2885, 3156, 4456, 4499, 5579, 6144, 6366; lease, 4124.
„ James (of Limerick), pardon, 4857.
„ m ster (John), precentor of Cork, 3519.
„ Stephen, pardon, 4241.
„ *See* Goulde.
Golden, co. Tip. *See* Gowlyn.
Golden hand, river, co. Westm. *See* La Wore.
Goldenny (Cooldoney, co. Long. ?) 5516.
Goldesmythe, Edw., comn., 2152.
Goldesworth, seignory of, 5032.
Goldfinch, Henry, comn., 5928.
Goldinge—Golding—Gowlding:
Elizabeth, widow, 646.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Goldinge, Jenet. *See* Goldynge.
„ John, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ John (son of Walter of Peirston Laundy), wardship, 2367; wardship of his heir, 5919.
„ John, pardon, 6464.
„ Katherine, abduction, 3304; matrimonial suit, 3350.
„ Maud, surrender by, 865.
„ Mich. (of Artaine), pardon, 770, 3013.
„ Morish, pardon, (*see* Gouldinge), 4864.
„ Rich., pardon, 4864, 5909, 6552.
„ Tho., pardon, 6338.
„ Walter, summonister of the Exchequer, 153, 272, 2717, 2934; comn., 2345; abduction of his daughter, 3304.
„ Walter (of Pierston Laundy), wardship of his heir, 2367; trustees, 2368.
„ Walter (son of John, of Peirston Laundy), wardship, 5919.
Goldings land, co. Meath, 2579.
Goldsmith, John (*see* Goldsmyth), 1130.
Goldsmiths mentioned, 177, 1470, 3496, 3693, 4115, 6566, 6762.
Goldsmyth—Goldsmith, John, clerk of the council, 24, 110; licence of absence, 24; assignee of, 1130; grant of a wardship, 6304.
Goldynge, lady Jenet, pardon, 1801.
Gole, James. *See* Golde.
Gollane, Maurice, pardon, 2800.
„ Tho., pardon, 2800.
Gollett, Julian, protection, 1368.
Golly (Gully river), Queen's co., 6786.
Golrie (Golree), co. Mon., 5660.
Gonaghe, Donell m'William, pardon, 4813.
Gonchoy, Juan ny, pardon, 5792.
Gone, Patr., pardon, 3854.
Gonere, Edmund, pardon, 936.
Gonevan, Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 6230.
Gonnell, Tho., pardon, 4326.
Gonterrey (Clonterry ?), Queen's co., 498.
Gonycowe, Tho. mac Shane I, pardon, 4733.
Good, David, vicar of St. John, Kilkenny, 6715.
„ Henry, 5400.
„ Henry, pardon, 5212.
Goodale—Goodall. *See* Goddall.
Goodborne, ruined abbey, Carrickfergus (Woodburn), 6620.
Goode, William, 1544, 5824.
Goodman—Goodeman, George, commissions, 4732, 6090; surrender, 3202; leases, 3241, 5243.
„ James (of Loughlinstown), commissions, 953, 999, 1196, 2345, 2444; pardons, 856, 2534; freedom from subsidy, 1284; suit as to his will, 4820.
Goodman, Rich., pardon, 4759, 4820.
Goodwyn, Edward, 845.
Googe—Gouge, Barnaby, provost marshal of Connaught, 4098, 4633, 5235, 6072; commissions, 4098, 4490; pardon, 4362.
Goole, Edmund, mayor of Cork, pardon, 1085.
„ George, pardon, 3085.
„ John, pardon, 2581.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1085.
„ Stephen, pardon, 1085, 6566.
„ William, pardon, 1085.
Gooles, John, pardon, 1470.
Goore, Edward, grant of a wardship, 5050.
Goorste, Piers, pardon, 6517.
Goost, Rich., 2345. *See* Goste.
Goraghill, co. Clare, 1640.
Goraust, co. Louth, 2345.
Gorecan, Wm., pardon, 4115.
Gored—Gorit (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4780, 4798.
Gorkegraver (Gortnagrour, co. Lim.), 5171.
Gormaden, co. Mayo, 5458.
Gormagh—Gormaghe (King's co.), 448, 2522.
Gormighane, John, pardon, 6477.
Gorman, Richard, pardon, 1864.
„ Tho., pardon, 4115.
„ Wm., pardon, 6521.
Gormane, Wm., pardon, 6521.
Gormaneston. *See* Gormanston.
Gormanston, co. Lim., 2472.
Gormanston. *See* Gormanstown, co. Meath.
Gormanston--Gormanstown--Gormaneston:
„ viscount of, William Preston, alienations by, 3475.
„ „ Jenico, commissions, 260, 379-81, 384; livery to heir, 1536; alienations by, 3475.
„ „ Christopher, livery, 1536; commissions, 2117, 2119, 2345, 2444-5, 3182, 3601, 3657, 4067, 4149, 4461, 4515, 5122, 5342, 5353, 5387; freedom from subsidy, 1497; license of absence, 2823; intrusion, 3475.
Gormanstown—Gormanston, co. Meath, 777, 1460, 3475, 3564, 5560, 6492.
Gormanstown, viscount of. *See* Gormanston.
Gormanstown, co. Tip., 6537.
Gormanstowne. *See* Gormanstown, co. Meath.
Gormogan, Ellen ny, pardon, 6447.

Gormogan, Ferdorroughe, pardon, 6161.
„ Honora ny, pardon, 6775.
„ Michael, pardon, 6432.
„ Thady, pardon, 6161.
Gormoyll alias Gormuyll, William, pardon, 554.
Gornokarrikye (near Youghal ?), 3180.
Gornyeroe (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Gornynagh, co. Cork, 5903.
Goronoe, Dorbie m'Owen I, pardon, 2513.
Gorragh, Queen's co. *See* Garragh.
Gorrankrorie, co. Wex., 916.
Gorranortie, co. Wex., 916.
Gorrod, co. Tip., 4735.
Gorsse, Richard, 2147. *See* Goste.
Gorst, Peter, pardon, 4108. *See also* Goorste, Piers.
Gorste, Michael, pardon, 4321. *See* Gosse.
Gort—Gorte, co. Gal., 4471, 4707, 4780, 5009, 5458, 6665. *See* Gortinsegory.
Gort (co. Rosc. or Clare ?), 5611.
Gort a Cherrane—Gort a Chaerrain (co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
Gortaclecane, co. Kerry, 6183.
Gortacorra (King's co.), 4152.
Gortagas (Gortagass), co. Kerry, 6123.
Gortagh, Feylim m'Donill M'Carthy, pardon, 3082.
Gortardagh, co. Wat., 977, 1046.
Gortboffynny (Gortbofinna), co. Cork, 5903.
Gortcarde, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Gortchill, co. Kerry, 6123.
Gortcloonmore, co. Gal. *See* Goete Clonemore.
Gortcomykyn, co. Lim., 5586.
Gortconnelan (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Gorteoughe, co. Lim., toghe of, 5947.
Gortcullen — Gortekullyne, co. Tip., 2637, 6495.
Gortcurrey—Gortcurry, (King's co. ?), 6496.
Gortdromesallie (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Gortdromishellie (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Gortdromyshillehie (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Gorte. *See* Gort, co. Gal.
Gortecallagan, co. Lim., toghe of, 5947.
Gortechallyn, co. Tip., 2881.
Gorte Donoghy moyr, co. Cork, 2941.
Gorteen, co. Kild. *See* Gurtyn.
Gorteen, Queen's co. *See* Gurtin.
Gorteenaterriff, co. Cav. *See* Gurtin an tairbhe.
Gorteforrckill, co. Clare, 3988.
Gortegobbane. *See* Gortgoban.
Gortegowne, co. Tip., 5950.
Gortekalle, 1499.
Gortekullyne. *See* Gortcullen.
Gortellowre (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
Gortemoll, co. Westm., 3946, 4303.
Gortemony (Gortmoney), co. Mon., 5667.
Gortemore. *See* Gortmore.
Gortemore (Gortmore), co. Mon., 5662.
Gorte na nabhall (Gartnanoul), co. Cav., 5466.
Gortenaughe, co. Lim., 5171.
Gortencloghaye, co. Gal., 4805.
Gortendawk, by Lyons, co. Kild., 5777.
Gorteneclea, in Upper Ossory, 6152.
Gorteneclohe in Upper Ossory, 897.
Gortenecollman (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Gortenedrom, co. Clare, 5401.
Gortenedromny (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Gortene Fehye, in Bantry, co. Cork, 3152.
Gortenegeraghe, co. Kerry, 6029.
Gortenehawbege, 4828.
Gortenehawne, co. Tip., 4828.
Gortenemacken—Gortenemeckan, in Connaght, 1471, 1652.
Gortenemeare, co. Tip., 4639.
Gortenemeckan. *See* Gortenemacken.
Gortenerathe. *See* Gortnerathne.
Gorteneskeghe. *See* Gortnaskegh.
Gortenetubbered. *See* Gortnetubberedd.
Gortenomery, co. Sligo, 5420.
Gortenyclowny (Gurteennacloona), co, Cork, 5903.
Gortermon—Gortermone (co. Leit.), 4809.
Gorternan, co. Tip., 6519.
Gorteroe, co. Tip., 5405.
Gorteserovan (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Gorteska, co. Lim., 5950.
Gortesloghe (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Gortesmoyle, co. Kerry, 6123.
Gortessa, co. Tip., 3364.
Gortetogher (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Gortevalle (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Gortevickary, co. Galway, 5808.
Gortevoher. *See* Gortvoher.
Gorteynishegory. *See* Gortinsegory.
Gortfadda, co. Leit. *See* Gartfadd.
Gortffine (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Gortgalboye, co. Lim., 5947.
Gortglasse, co. Kerry, 5043.
Gortgoban—Gortegobbane (co. Rosc. ?), 5802, 5808.
Gortichire, co. Gal., 4546.
Gort Icrew, co. Cork, 6485.
Gortillogh, co. Tip., 5493.
Gortin, King's co., 6488.
Gortinadohe, co. Tip., 6583.
Gortinase (King's co.), 910.
Gortincarrall, co. Cork, 5558.
Gortinchegory — Gortinchygorye. *See* Gortinsegory.
Gortincloghie, co. Cork, 6571.
Gortindive, co. Gal., 5448.
Gortine, King's co., 3344.
Gortine, co. Tip., 6583.
Gortineskeagh (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Gortinessy, co. Don. *See* Gortnahomsen.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gortingrose (co. Cork ?), 2587.
Gortinibrahalye, co. Cork, 5903.
Gortinlinaghe, co. Lim., 5947.
Gortinmeris, co. Cork, 5535.
Gortinscrynie, co. Cork, 6515.
Gortinscarrie (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Gortinsegory — Gorte ynishegory—Gortinchegory—Gortinchygorye — Gortinsegore —Gort Inshigory (Gort, co. Gal.), 1773, 2769, 3881, 4875, 5447, 5686.
Gort in waga, co. Gal., 5617.
Gortire, co. Cork or Lim., 6186.
Gortiwargye, co. Gal., 5449.
Gortkally (co. Tip. ?), 4937.
Gortluman (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
Gortmaden, co. Mayo, 5458.
Gortmakellis (co. Tip. ?), 6534.
Gortmeabire, co. Cork, 4751.
Gortmighan (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Gortmohan (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Gortmoide (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Gortmoney, co. Mon. *See* Gortemony.
Gortmoore. *See* Gortmore.
Gortmor, co. Lim., 4620.
Gortmore — Gortemore — Gortmoore, co. Cork, 2264, 2928, 3095, 5903, 6516, 6558, 6762.
Gortmore (co. Londonderry), 6557.
Gortmore, co. Mon. *See* Gortemore.
Gortmore—Gortemore, co Westm., 1355, 1615, 6238, 6266, 6450, 6797.
Gortmoye (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
Gortmoynan, co. Lim., 5586.
Gortnaclea, Queen's co. *See* Gortneclehe, Gortnicle, Gortnycle.
Gortna Cranagh, co. Lim., 3548.
Gortnacrusha, co. Cork (*see* Cortnycrussye), 5029.
Gortnagap, co. Kilk. *See* Gartnegap.
Gortnagross, co. Cork. *See* Gortnygrosse.
Gortnagross, co. Lim., 5586.
Gortnagrour, co Lim. *See* Gorkegraver.
Gortnahomsen—Gortna Hoynsene (Gortinessy ?), co. Don., 5993, 5997.
Gortnaleck, co. Don. *See* Gertneleck.
Gortnamona (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Gortnana, co. Mon. *See* Gartenagh.
Gortnapouragh (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Gortnaraha, co. Mayo. *See* Gortnerathne.
Gortnaskegh — Gorteneskeghe — Gortneskeagh, co. Tip., 5461, 6531, 6565.
Gortnaskeha, co. Kerry. *See* Gortneskehie.
Gortnasketin (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Gortneclehe (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Gortneclehe (Gortnaclea, Queen's co. ?), 4916.
Gortneclogh (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Gortnecloghe, co. Cork, 6516.
Gortnecrossie, co. Kerry, 6117.
Gortnedin (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Gortnedohie, co. Westm., 6320.
Gortnedromyde, 4334.
Gortnefahe, co. Tip., 3317.
Gortnegeraghe, co. Kerry, 5912.
Gortnegeraghe, co. Lim., 5171.
Gortnegirenesegarde, co. Gal., 5935.
Gortnegopull (co. Cork ?), 6312.
Gortnegrosse (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
Gortnecherry (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Gortnehorna—Gortnehorny—Gortnyhorny (co. Cork ?), 6514-5, 6539, 6701.
Gortnehortne (co. Cork ?), 5559.
Gortneklehy (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Gortneclege (co. Leit. ?), 4300.
Gortnelly, Queen's co., 6551.
Gortneloure, co. Cork, 4485.
Gortnelowre (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
Gortnelyny, co. Kerry, 6123.
Gortnemraher, co. Kilk., 5565.
Gortnemuckbeg (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Gortneorowe (Gurteenroe), co. Cork, 6640.
Gortnerathne—Gorteneratbe (Gortnaraha, co. Mayo), 1404, 3419.
Gortnerlogh (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Gortneshanaghe, co. Kerry, 6029.
Gortneshanahe, co. Kerry, 5912.
Gortneskeagh. *See* Gortnaskegh.
Gortneskehie(Gortnaskeha ?),co. Kerry,6123.
Gortneskryne, co. Cork, 6515.
Gortnetober (co. Lim. ?), 6470.
Gortnetobred. *See* Gortnetubbred.
Gortnetubberedd—Gortnetubberde—Gortnetobred—Gortenetubbered, co. Lim., 5455, 6470 ; castle and land, 5782, 5998.
Gortnetubbred — Gortnetobred — Gortnytebered, co. Cork, 4752, 4781, 6558.
Gortnetubbred — Gortnetuberid, co. Lim. or Cork, 6505, 6558.
Gortnetubrid (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Gortnicalboy (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6505.
Gortnicle (Gortnaclea), Queen's co., 6786.
Gortniesle, co. Kerry, 5318.
Gortnilogher (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Gortniloghie (co. Lim. or Tip.), 6479.
Gortniskriney (co. Cork), 6515.
Gortnitogher (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Gortnity (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
Gortnoclogh—Gortnocloghe, co. Cork, 1385.
Gortnychonolye, co. Cork, 5903.
Gortnycle (Gortnaclea), Queen's co., 6786.
Gortnyclohy (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Gortnycooly, co. Cork, 6762.
Gortnygadderye, co. Cork, 5903.
Gortnygrosse (Gortnagross), co. Cork, 2928, 5903.
Gortnyhorny. *See* Gortnehorna.
Gortny park, co. Cork or Lim., 6186.
Gortnyskaghy (co. Tip. ?), 5612.
Gortnyskrynie, co. Cork, 6515.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gortnytebered. *See* Gortnetubbred.
Gortokoishe, co. Cork, 5567.
Gortomogatanaghe, co. Kerry, 6123.
Gortoslogh, co. Leit., 4800.
Gortossa—Gortossie, co. Tip., 3364, 6531.
Gortoulleran (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
Gortquyllyn (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Gortrodan—Gorttroden, co. Tip., 5085, 5548.
Gortroe—Gartrowe—Kilegortroe, co. Cork, 2928, 5903.
Gortrotingan (near Youghal ?), 3180.
Gortruddare (co. Tip. ?), 3113.
Gortruo (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Gortscoble, co. Kerry, 6123.
Gortshighan, co. Lim., 5469.
Gortskeaghan (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Gortskeaghe (Gortskagh), co. Lim., 5947.
Gorttinmaknett, co. Gal., 3310.
Gorttroden. *See* Gortrodan.
Gortuckargeo (co. Cav. ?), 5489.
Gortunnill (co. Westm. ?), 3827.
Gortvallie (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Gortvelier, co. Cork, 5903.
Gortvoher — Gortevoher, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Gortvoleyre (co. Cork ?), 3095.
Gortwallaile, co. Gal., 5236.
Gortwallie (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Gortwillowre (co. Cork ?), 3257.
Gortydoyn, co. Clare, 6562.
Gortyne, co. Lim., 5950.
Gortynes, co. Kilk., 912.
Gortynfin — Gortynfyne, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Gorumna, co. Gal. *See* Carrowtirina in Garinnae.
Gos, Richard, 2811. *See* Goste.
Goshawks reserved as rent, 4541, 4809, 5105, 6468.
Goslingston — Goslingestown — Goslingistowne (Goslingstown, co. Kilk.), 2079, 3012, 4267, 4909, 5875.
Gosnall, Henry, queen's attorney in Munster, 6021, 6366, 6436.
Gosse, Edw., pardon, 4997.
„ Michael, pardon, 3848. *See also* Gorste.
Goste—Goost—Gorsse—Gos, Richard, pardon, 911 ; commissions, 2147, 2345, 2811.
Gou, Tho., pardon, 4115.
Gouge, Barnaby. *See* Googe.
Gough — Goegh — Goeghe — Gogh — Goghe —Goughe :
„ Edward, sheriff of Cross Tipperary, pardon, 4264; com., 4456; surrender, 5580 ; grant of land, 5591 ; land in his tenure, 5988.
„ James, 2441 ; pardon, 91.
„ John, alderman of Dublin, 3226.
„ Mary, 5591.
Gough, Patrick, trading license, 51 ; pardon, 125, 436, 791 ; alderman of Dublin, com. 3003 ; lessee of customs, 3371.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4115.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2512.
„ William, pardon, 5025 ; grant of a wardship, 6114.
Goughon, Sheellie ny, pardon, 6576.
Gould, James. *See* Golde.
Goulde, Philip, archdeacon of Corke, comn., 5928.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6701.
Gouldinge, Edmund, wardship, 3481.
„ John (of Harbertston), heir of, 3481.
„ Morris, pardon, 6494.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6564.
„ Walter, 2321.
„ *See* Goldinge.
Goule, Edmund, pardon, 1837.
„ Patr. fitz John, pardon, 4997.
Goutenbum, co. Leit., 5442.
Goven, Jovan ny, pardon, 6559.
Govere (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Government, appointment of lords justices, 1195, 3975, 4084, 6184, 6340 ; their powers, 4084.
„ commissions during absence of chief governor in remote parts, 379-81, 384, 542-3, 2445, 3601, 3657, 3750, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5891-2, 5938, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527 ; similar commission for Munster, 828 ; for Ulster, 2349.
„ exceptional powers given to earl of Essex in Ulster, 2462.
„ provincial, *see* Connaught, Munster and Ulster.
„ district, *see* Clandeboy, King's and Queen's counties (2843), Byrnes country (3612).
„ of Irish countries: chiefs appointed by crown, *see* Captain; authority given to chief by name of seneschal, 1564, 1634, 1760, 2415, &c. *See* Seneschal. *See also* Tanist.
Gowall beg—Gowell beg (co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
Gowall more—Gowell more (co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
Gowall oircke (co. Tyr. ?), 5993.
Gowddale. *See* Goddall.
Gowe, Alson ny, pardon, 6533.
„ Donell m'Teig, pardon, 6549.
„ Donyll, pardon, 5560.
„ Ferrall oge, pardon, 5560.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gowe, Gillpatrick m'Shane, pardon, 6565.
„ (alias Smith), James, pardon, 5806.
„ John, pardon, 4115.
„ Malaghlin m'Conor, pardon, 4391.
„ Moriertagh, 3829.
„ Philip, pardon, 5611.
„ Roric, pardon, 6521.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 5560, 6563.
Gowell (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Gowell beg. *See* Gowall beg.
Gowell more. *See* Gowall more.
Gowen, Brian, Donogho, and Nich. m'Shonyne I, pardon, 4812.
„ Owen m'Hugh I, pardon, 4812.
„ Tho. m'Shomyne I, pardon, 4934.
Gowlan (co. Kerry ?), 6404.
Gowld, John, pardon, 4685.
„ Piers, heir of, 6676.
„ Thomas, wardship, 6676.
Gowlde, Rob., pardon, 4722.
Gowlding. *See* Goldinge.
Gowle, David, livery to brother of, 4801.
„ Dominic, pardon, 840.
„ Edmund, mayor of Cork, comn., 1086.
„ George, livery, 4801.
„ James, comn. of claims on escheated lands, 5251.
„ or Golde, James, lease, 3023.
„ John, livery to heir of, 4801.
„ Stephen, pardon, 4122.
Gowles, James, pardon, 2932.
Gowles weire, co. Cork, 864.
Gowlin, co. Car., 5826.
Gowloe, co. Gal., 6106.
Gowlyn castle (Golden ? co. Tip.), 504.
Gowna, lough. *See* Loghgaune.
Gownane, John fitz James Tobine, 2840.
Gowne, John m'Philip ny, pardon, 6309, 6484.
Gowran, co. Kilk. *See* Gawran.
Gowyre, co. Clare, 6562.
Goydagh, Philip m'Ricord, pardon, 4553.
Goyer, Cornelius and Wm. fitz Tho. na, pardon, 2786.
„ Rob., pardon, 4225.
Goyrinle, Owen m'Brien I, pardon, 4592.
Graan, co. Lim., 5803.
Grace, Adam, pardon, 1117, 1885, 2044, 4387, 4993.
„ Alaster, pardon, 6173.
„ Alexander, pardon, 1068, 1305, 4039, 4385, 4933, 5602, 5875, 6122, 6519, 6537, 6565, 6704, 6775.
„ Alistione fitz John, pardon, 4932.
„ Ancellus, pardon, 1076.
„ Arlonder, pardon, 3994.
„ Awnsiell, pardon, 6775.
„ Edmund, pardon, 356, 927, 1048, 1117, 1973, 2067, 2568, 2593, 2637, 3727, 4115, 4385-6, 4838, 6110, 6309, 6484, 6565.
Grace, Ellen, pardon, 6122, 6309, 6484, 6564.
„ Ellis Stronge, war upon, 891.
„ Fowke fitz Rob., pardon, 6309.
„ Garrolt fitz Fowke, pardon, 6122, 6309.
„ Garrott fitz Rob., pardon, 6309.
„ Geoffrey carragh, pardon, 3888.
„ Gerald (son of Oliver), 1236; comn., 4626.
„ Gerald (of Legan), pardon, 6706, 6775.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3848, 6161, 6565, 6775.
„ Helen, pardon, 4345.
„ Honor, pardon, 4695.
„ James, constable of gaol of Kilkenny, pardon, 1180.
„ James, sheriff of Carlow, 2531, 3630.
„ James (of Rathvilly), pardon, 2739, 3727; comn., 5124.
„ James, pardon, 884, 1065, 1665, 1866, 1883, 1894, 2424, 2673, 4735, 4838, 5370, 5602, 6110, 6309, 6338, 6475, 6484, 6519, 6704, 6762, 6764, 6775.
„ Jasper, pardon, 6161, 6519.
„ Joan fitz Edm., pardon, 6309.
„ John (son of Oliver), 1236; pardon, 4787, 6441.
„ John, pardon, 1065, 1885, 2034, 2037, 2058, 2061, 2086, 2593, 3542, 3807, 3848, 3960, 3973, 4345, 4370, 4385, 4398, 4838, 5203, 6110, 6161, 6248, 6519, 6565, 6704, 6765.
„ Katherine, pardon, 1065, 6583.
„ Leonard, pardon, 6309, 6704, 6765.
„ Marcus or Mark, pardon, 1665, 2739, 3727.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4163, 6110, 6440.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 1068, 1867, 2043, 3807, 6706.
„ Oliver, comn., 542; sheriff of Kilkenny, 1831.
„ Oliver (of Gracescourt), commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444; pardon, 232, 1118, 1956.
„ Oliver (of Lagan), grant of land, 562, 1236.
„ Oliver, land in tenure of, 3745.
„ Oliver, pardon, 1068, 2085, 4387, 4739, 6309, 6583, 6704, 6765.
„ Onoria, pardon, 4297.
„ Onorina, pardon, 1048.
„ Patrick, pardon, 927, 1883, 1965, 2329, 4639, 6309, 6484.
„ Peirs or Peirce, pardon, 3807, 6537.
„ Peirs, or Piers, war upon, 891; evil disposed person, 5891.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6537.
„ Peter (of Brenshagh), attainted, 5854.
„ Peter, pardon, 4286, 5875, 6766.
„ Philip, pardon, 232, 1065, 1878, 1893, 1904, 1914, 2085, 4386, 6110, 6309.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Grace, Redmund, pardon, 1068, 1867, 1885, 2034, 2042, 2739, 6706.
„ Richard, son of Oliver, 1236.
„ Rich., conveyance of lands to, 6169.
„ Richard, pardon, 1963, 2035, 2042, 3807, 4225, 4385, 4398, 4833, 4932, 6323, 6534, 6565, 6577, 6706, 6775.
„ Rob., pardon, 1118, 1885, 1883, 2034, 2057, 2064, 2593, 4398, 4787, 4932, 5602, 6109, 6161, 6309, 6519, 6564, 6583, 6706, 6775.
„ Roland, pardon, 2035, 4739.
„ Shane, pardon, 1903.
„ Thomas (son of Oliver), 1236.
„ Thomas, rector of Callan, pardon, 1950.
„ Thomas evellin (or Tho. of the mill) fitz Peirs, a rebel, 4236, 4787.
„ Thomas, pardon, 927, 1068, 1343, 1867, 1883, 2034, 2038, 2424, 2635, 3807, 5370, 6110, 6323.
„ Uncell fitz Rowland, pardon, 6442.
„ Walter, pardon, 355, 927, 1048, 3807, 3960, 6110, 6323, 6753.
„ Walter, son of, 356.
„ Wm., land held by, 4575.
„ William, hanged, 255.
„ Wm., pardon, 4932, 6110, 6440, 6442, 6521 6577.
Grace of God, house of nuns. *See* Gracedieu.
Graceeastle—Graceeastell. *See* Castlegrace.
Graceeastle (Queen's co.), 6551.
Graceeourt—Graceeourte. *See* Gracescourt.
Gracedieu—Gracedew—Gracedewe—Gracediew—Gracediue—Gracediwe—Gracedywe — Gracia Dei — Grace of God — Grasdew — Gratia Dei, co. Dub., 260, 267, 749, 790, 986, 1706, 1730, 3724, 4791, 5250, 5426, 6324.
„ nunnery, possessions leased, 293, 398, 813, 901, 1151, 2332, 2989, 2694, 2697, 3126, 3319, 4120, 5082, 5165, 5341, 6310 ; granted, 2693, 3705.
„ rectory, 3319.
Graceferles (co. Kilk. ?), 1865.
Gracescastle. *See* Castlegrace.
Gracescourt — Graceeourt — Gracescort — Gracescorte—Gracescourte, co. Kilk., 132, 1118, 1393, 1904, 1956, 2117, 2345, 2444.
Gracia Dei. *See* Gracedieu.
Graciscastell. *See* Castlegrace.
Gracknon (co. Kilk. ?), 3960.
Grada, David I, pardon, 6571.
Gradame, co. Cav., 4892.
Graddie, Loughlin m'Ea I, pardon, 4663.
Graddy, Loghlen, pardon, 840.
„ William, pardon, 840.
Graddye, Teig m'Donoghe I, pardon, 4663.
Gradem, co. Cav., 4934.
Gradges (co. Tip. ?), 6440.
Gradie. *See* Grady, co. Cork.
Gradie, Dermod m'Ee I, pardon, 5562.
„ James, pardon, 6582.
„ Moriertagh m'Teige I, pardon, 6511.
„ Wm. m'Loghlen I, pardon, 6511.
Grady—Gradie alias Grange, co. Cork, 2926, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Grady, Donogho m'Shane m'TeigeY, pardon, 3149.
„ Hary m'Mahowny, pardon, 4520.
„ Hugh, pardon, 6478.
„ John nye, pardon, 6222.
„ Laughlin m'Donoghe I, pardon, 4520.
„ Onora ny, pardon, 4694
Graeg, co. Wat., 4497.
Graen, co. Lim., 5803.
Graffe (co. Westm.), 6488.
Graffogh—Graffy, co. Westm., 3347, 5145.
Grafton, Rich., serjeant-at-arms, 5766; comn., 6090.
Grag, co. Cork, 3123.
Gragadder, co. Kild. *See* Goddergraunge, Gragoddre.
Gragannaghe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Graganportell, co. Lim., 5947.
Gragans—Graggans (the barony of Burren), co. Clare, 4761.
„ seneschal of, 4209.
Gragansallen, co. Lim., 5947.
Grag at lea, co. Kerry, 6183.
Gragaugh, co. Tip. *See* Cargagye.
Gragdranton, co. Kilk., 1239.
Grage. *See* Graig, co. Cork.
Grage. *See* Graig, co. Kilk.
Grage. *See* Graige, Queen's co.
Grage. *See* Graige, co. Tip.
Grageclohe, co. Kilk., 1049.
Gragedrisle. *See* Graigdrisly.
Gragehurro (Graigacurragh, co. Lim.), 5171.
Grage I Corrie, co. Gal., 3369.
Gragemorte, co. Lim., 5171.
Gragemoyeshill, co. Cork or Lim., 5688
Gragenaspidoge, co. Car., 4558.
Grageone, co. Tip., 6551.
Grageraw. *See* Graigrawe.
Gragerushe, or. Wat., 1304.
Grages (Graigue More and Beg), co. Wex., 1129, 3786.
Gragevale (Queen's co. ?), 4916.
Gragfootall—Gragfotall (Graiguepottle), co. Kild., 2683, 5217.
Graggans. *See* Gragans.
Graggnerossane, Queen's co., 3357.
Graggodden, Queen's co., 1240.
Graghehe (co. Long. or Ros. ?), 4980.

Graghill, co. Car., 3497.
Graghincurrie (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Graghise (Graigaheesha, co. Tip. ?), 504.
Gragneffyneny, King's co., 6666.
Gragnegehy, Queen's co., 6551.
Gragnegraunte (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Gragnekelly, co. Tip., 5397.
Gragnekerrie, Queen's co., 6439.
Gragnoe (co. Kilk. ?), 5203.
Gragoddre (Gragadder), co. Kild., 5217.
Gragrowahan, Queen's co., 1240.
Graidge, Queen's co., 6551.
Graiestown (co. Tip. ?), 6534.
Graig—Grage, co. Cork, 3093, 4485.
Graig, co. Kild., 2665.
Graig—Grage—Graige, co. Kilk., 921, 1305, 1765, 4341, 4933, 6219, 6565, 6704, 6706.
Graig—Graige (Graigue, co. Lim.), 5777, 5947, 6504.
Graig, co. Sligo, 5606.
Graig (co. Wat. ?), 2271.
Graigacurragh, co. Lim. *See* Gragehurro.
Graigaheesha, co. Tip. *See* Graghise.
Graigavern, Queen's co. *See* Graiggehowrane.
Graigcorre, co. Wat., 956.
Graigdrisly—Gragedrisle—Graigedrisle, co. Kilk., 927, 1048, 1076.
Graige, 6766, 6775.
Graige (co. Car. or Kild. ?), 6775.
Graige, co. Gal., 4546.
Graige, co. Kerry, 6117.
Graige. *See* Graig, co. Kilk.
Graige, co. Lim., 4486.
Graige. *See* Graig, co. Lim.
Graige—Grage (Graigue), Queen's co., 1239, 1623, 5825, 6439, 6523, 6666, 6733.
Graige—Grage, co. Tip., 6534, 6765.
Graige, co. Wat., 5346.
Graigé (co. Wex.), 66.
Graigedrisle. *See* Graigdrisly.
Graigehisie, 5370.
Graigenehissie, co. Tip., 6132.
Graigenlewan (co. Tip. ?), 2310.
Graigentlea, co. Kerry, 6123.
Graigera, co. Tip., 6534.
Graigeran (co. Kilk. ?), 4329.
Graigerawe. *See* Graigrawe.
Graigerisle, in Upper Ossory, 4739.
Graiggehowrane—Graiggehorurane (Graigavern ?), Queen's co., 1322, 3945.
Graigge I Corry (co. Gal. ?), 1561.
Graighincoirowe (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Graighnefynney, King's co., 596.
Graigilaugh (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Graigkeonyn, co. Tip., 1313.
Graignaguran (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
Graignegihe, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Graigne Howen (Graiguenahown), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Graignekylle (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Graignesmotan—Graignesmotane (Graiguenasmuttan), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Graigno (Craigue), co. Kilk., 5356.
Graignowe (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Graigrawe — Grageraw — Graigerawe, co. Kilk., 950, 1184, 1305, 1900, 2635, 6703.
Graigrevaghe, co. Sligo, 5434.
Graigs, co. Kilk, 4389.
Graigue, co. Lim. *See* Graig.
Graiguea fulla, Queen's co. *See* Graygapholly.
Graiguealug, co. Car. *See* Grangeluge.
Graiguearush, co. Wat. *See* Graingegerinshe.
Graigueavallagh, Queen's co. *See* Graygevelly.
Graigue More and Beg, co. Wex. *See* Grages.
Graiguenahown, Queen's co. *See* Graig ne Howen.
Graiguenamanagh, co. Kilk. *See* Dousk.
Graiguenasmuttan, Queen's co. *See* Graignesmotan.
Graiguenaspiddoge, co. Car. *See* Grange ne Spedak.
Graiguepottle, co. Kild. *See* Gragfootall.
Graigvelly, Queen's co., 6551.
Grain, foreign trade in, 1711.
„ illegal export of, 888, 3060, 6639.
Graines (Garrane More and Beg ?), co. Lim., 5950.
Grainge, co. Kild., 1374.
Grainge. *See* Grange.
Grainge by Miltone, co. Louth, 2627.
Grainge, Great. *See* Grange.
Graingegerinshe (perhaps Graiguearush, co. Wat.), 934.
Grainsaghe, co. Wat. or Cork, 5056.
Gralagh. *See* Grallagh.
Gralaghepatrick, co. Down, 4327.
Gralegh—Graleigh. *See* Grallagh.
Grallagh — Grallaghe — Grallaugh — Grallaughe, co. Dub., 347, 1250, 1460, 3209, 3318, 3323, 3613, 4423, 5873.
„ chapel, 1460, 3564.
Grallagh—Gralagh—Grallaghe—Gralegh — Graleigh—Greallagh—Grelagh—Grellagh, co. Tip., 872, 1297, 1943, 2000, 2282, 3373, 3534, 4838, 4935, 6519, 6522, 6706.
Grallagh, co. Tip. *See* Grelaghmore, and Grelaughbegge.
Grallagh, 5084.
Grallagh — Greallaghe, co. Wat., 956, 3133, 6624.
Grallaghe — Grallaugh — Graliaughe. *See* Grallagh.
Grana, Edm., pardon, 4831.
„ Teig, pardon, 4860.
Granae, Wm. m'Richard, pardon, 5793.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Granagenaghe, co. Cork, 5291.
Granagh, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Granagh, co. Lim. *See* Grannagh, Grenaughe.
Granagh, John m'Wm., pardon, 4258.
Granaghe, co. Rosc., 4077.
Granahane, co. Rosc., 1299.
Granard—Granarde, co. Long., 1401, 3855, 5142, 5429, 6699.
„ abbey, possessions leased, 326, 1401, 3248, 3300, 4381, 5516.
„ manor, 4904, 5832.
„ granges, 326, 1401, 5516.
„ termon, 6034.
„ barony. *See* Clantane, Maghery-granard.
Grancaghe Magheherieraghe *See* Grange Maghery Revaghe.
Grandan, Shane, pardon, 6467, 6571.
Grandg. *See* Grange.
Grandgclare. *See* Grangeclare.
Grandge. *See* Grange.
Grandgemanagh, 6775.
Grandgmoghome (co. Kilk. ?), 1057.
Grane. *See* Grany, co. Kild.
Grane, co. Car., 2827.
Grane, John, pardon, 2146.
„ Shaine, pardon, 950.
Granell, Donell roe m'Edm., pardon, 4707.
Granerahy (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 6706.
Granesaghbeg, co. Tip., 6565.
Granesheaghe (Grange, par. Fermoy ?), co. Cork, 5566.
Grang. *See* Grange.
Grangbegg. *See* Grange beg.
Grangehaghe Maghehererragh. *See* Grange Maghery Revaghe.
Grange — Grandg — Graunge, 878, 924, 6447, 6477, 6534.
Grange, co. Car. (Wick. ?), rectory, 1367.
Grange (co. Car. ?), 3155.
Grange (co. Cork ?), 3121.
Grange, co. Cork, 5558.
Grange alias Grady (Grange in par. Abbey-mahon), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Grange, in par. Fermoy, co. Cork. *See* Grane-sheaghe.
Grange (in Ardeo), co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
Grange—Graunge, co. Dub., 2551, 3304, 4148, 4462, 4575.
Grange—Grang—Grawnge, co. Gal., 2902, 4608, 4652, 4689, 4887, 5682.
Grange, co. Kild., 5294.
Grange (co. Kild. or Car. ?), 6775.
Grange — Grainge — Grandge — Grang — Graunge—Graundge, co. Kilk., 463, 1003, 1030, 1068, 1765, 1914, 2033, 2043, 4648, 4668, 5246, 6432, 6484, 6704.
Grange (King's co. ?), 6627.
Grange — Graunge (co. Lim. ?), 3090, 4375, 5065, 6504, 6511. *See* Granshaghe.
Grange, co. Louth, 3574.
Grange (near Allerdston), co. Louth, 3951.
Grange—Graunge, co. Meath, 975, 2579, 3551.
Grange, co. Meath, rectory, 6334.
Grange alias Rughegrange (Roughgrange), co. Meath, 163.
Grange (co. Mon.), 5603, 5736.
Grange—Grang—Graunge, Queen's co., 493, 3393, 4739, 5827, 6551.
Grange — Grandge — Grang — Graundge — Graunge (co. Rosc.), 1455, 3382, 4077, 4407, 5438, 5848.
Grange — Grainge — Grandg — Grandge — Graundge—Graunge, co. Sligo, 1455, 3160, 4560, 4686, 4706, 5026, 5420, 5434, 5475, 5496, 5597, 5815, 5348.
Grange — Grandge — Grang — Graunge, co. Tip., 2310, 2637, 3074, 4012, 4371, 5247, 6026, 6132, 6522, 6765.
Grange (in Ormond), co. Tip., 3529.
Grange (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
Grange — Grang — Graunge — Graundge—Graung, co. Wat., 935, 956, 2271-3, 2335, 3133, 3865, 5095, 5316, 6431.
Grange—Grang—Graundge — Graunge, co. Westm., 467, 1460, 1588, 1771, 2383, 2698, 3565, 3886, 4151, 4317, 5299, 5769, 6533, 6574.
Grange—Graunge, co. Wex., 417, 916, 4091.
Grange—Graunge, co. Wex. or Car., 6541.
Grange (co. Wick.), rectory, 1369.
Grange, Great, alias Grangemore, co. Kild., 4134, 4389.
Grange, Great (co. Sligo), 1455, 3160, 4407.
Grange—Grainge—Graunge Great (Grange-more, co. Tip.), 391, 938, 3377, 4141, 4168, 4537, 5959.
Grange, Little, 159.
Grange, Little, co. Gal., 1051.
Grange, Little, co. Kild., 5499, 6132.
Grange, Little (co. Sligo), 1455, 3160, 4407.
Grange, Little—Graung Littell, co. Tip., 293, 3514.
Grange, Little, co. Westm., 1166, 2313, 4463.
Grange, Nether, 290.
Grange, New, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
Grange, New, co. Tip., 3377, 4144, 4168.
Grange, Old (co. Kilk. ?), 2029, 2035.
Grange, Upper, 290.
Grange by Athassel, co. Tip., 5565.
Grange by Feddart, co. Tip., 2963.
Grange — Graunge by Milton or Mylton, co. Louth, 2627, 3981, 5165.
Grange by Molingar, co. Westm., 5545.
Grange by Trevett or Tryvet, co. Meath, 3126, 3319.
Grange of Athfath (co. Tip. ?), 1300.
Grange of Ballelugge, co. Westm., 2142.

Grange of Banoo, co. Wex., 73.
Grange of Beetyff, co. Meath, 3366.
Grange of Cowlehirrie or Coulhurey, co. Sligo, 3160, 4407.
Grange of Culrevaghe or Cowleraghe, co. Gal., 969, 3463, 5426.
Grange of Donbrody, co. Wex., 2492.
Grange of Innyslawnaght, co. Tip., 2845, 3121, 5591.
Grange of Irre, co. Tip., 2968.
Grange of Kells, co. Kilk., 825.
Grange of Kilbeggan, co. Westm., 3234.
Grange of Kilmori, co. Wex., 2890.
Grange of Kilrie (Grangekilree), co. Kilk., 3968.
Grange of Kiltobber (Grange and Kiltober), co. Westm., 3234, 5936.
Grange of McWilliam Carrighe or Carroghen—Grang McWilliam Caraghe (co. Kilk.?), 921, 1864.
Grange of Maghehervaghe. *See* Grange Maghery Revaghe.
Grange of Mowynwy—Mownwy, co. Gal., 1455, 3419.
Grange of Moynterolys—Graunge of Mointeroles or Monterollis, co. Leit., 1455, 3160, 4407.
Grange of Newton, co. Wat., 2938.
Grange of O'Fallon or O'Folan, co. Rosc., 1455, 3160, 3419.
Grange of Rosnalvan (Grangerosnolvan), co. Kild., 4401, 6297.
Grange of S. Katherine, Waterford, 5563.
Grange of Tryvet or Trevitt, co. Meath, 3126, 3319.
Grange of Tullemeathane, co. Meath, rectory, 3052-3.
Grange of Tulskirrie (co. Rosc.?), 3419.
Grange of Wittocke, co. Kild., 5392.
Grange beg — Grange begg — Grangbegg — Graung bege, co. Sligo, 4407, 4686, 4706, 5597.
Grangebeg. *See* Littlegrange.
Grangebegge—Graunge bege (co. Sligo?), belonging to Boyle abbey, 1455, 3160.
Grangeclare—Grandgclare— Graungeclare, co. Kild., 347, 1216, 1250, 3615, 6411; castle and land granted, 5778.
" rectory, 322.
Grangeclorane, co. Kilk., 3968.
Grangecon—Graungeeon (co. Wick.), 3745, 5031.
Grangecoor, co. Kild. *See* Grange Ore.
Grange Coir (co. Kild.?), 6775.
Grangecorre, co. Wat., 3133.
Grange Cowlpupple—Grange Cowlefoble, co. Kilk., 3214, 3246.
Grange Culrevaghe. *See* Grange of Culrevaghe.
Grange edristy, co. Kilk., 2593.
Grangeford—Grangefort — Grangeforth — Graungefert — Graungeforthe—Grangfort, co. Car., 776, 1367, 1571, 2954, 3146, 4836, 6161, 6775.
" church of S. Brigid, 3146.
Grangeford, co. Kild., 879, 3709.
Grangefort—Grangeforth. *See* Grangeford.
Grangegithe (Grangegeeth, co. Meath), 889.
Grangegoodlin (co. Wick.?), 3745.
Grangegorman—Graungegorman—Graunge Gormon, near Dublin, 49, 268, 1144, 1704, 1707, 2331, 2963, 2995, 3020, 3028, 3642.
" manor, 268, 1704.
Grangehae (co. Cork?), 6511.
Grangehervie — Grangeherwye — Grangehirwey—Graungehirwe—Graungehirwie, co. Tip., 2845, 3121, 4141; grant, 5591.
Grangehiggin, co. Kild. *See* Granghygyn.
Grangekilree, co. Kilk. *See* Grange of Kilrie.
Grangelegan, co. Kilk., rectory, 3968.
Grangeluge (Graigucalug), co. Car., 504.
Grange Maghery Revaghe — Grancaghe Magheherieraghe—Grangebaghe Magheherervagh — Grange Magheherernaghe — Grangemagheryevagh—GraungeNeaghrie Rennagh, co. Gal., 969, 3463, 4919-20, 5426.
Grange m'gilpatrick — Graunge Mac Gillepatriek, co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
Grange Mannaghe, co. Sligo, 3160.
Grangemill — Graungemylle (Grangemellon?), co. Kild., 1513, 2688.
Grangemillon — Grangemollen — Grangemollyn—Grange Myllon—Graungemollen — Graunge Mollyne — Graunge Myllon— Grangmullen (Grangemellon), co. Kild., 260, 1575, 2433, 2624, 2709, 2814, 5598, 6536, 6664.
Grange Moelere—Grangemoelyer, co. Tip., 2938, 6703.
Grangemollen -Grangemollyn. *See* Grange millon.
Grangemore or Great Grange — Mouchgrange, co. Kild., 3146, 4389.
Grangemore -Graungemore, belonging to Boyle abbey, 1455, 3160, 4407.
Grangemore--Graungemore, co. Sligo, 5606, 5605.
Grangemore, co. Tip. *See* Grange, Great.
Grange Mowynwy—Graunge Mowynvie— Grangmonvy, co. Gal., 1455, 3160, 3419.
Grange mylle. *See* Grange mill.
Grange Myllon. *See* Grangemillon.
Grangend—Graungend, co. Meath, 3126.
Grange Neaghrie Rennagh. *See* Grange Maghery Revagh.
Grangenemanaghe — Graungenemanagh, co. Sligo, 1455, 3160, 4407.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Grangenemanaghe, co. Tip., 585.
Grangenerossan, Queen's co., 534.
Grange ne Spedak—Grangespiddoke(Graiguenaspiddoge, co. Car.), 504, 5598.
Grange Ore (Grangecoor ?), co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
Grangeponcharde, co. Kild., 3011.
Granger, Thomas, treasurer Waterford cathedral, 5837.
Grange Rosnalwan (Grangerosnolvan, co. Kild.), rectory, 1367. *See* Grange of Rosnalvan.
Grangery, co. Tip., 293.
Granges, two (Gransha, co. Mon.), 5042.
Grangespiddoke. *See* Grange ne Spedak.
Grangeth (co. Meath ?), 3826.
Grangetullaghan in diocese of Ossory, 3491.
Grangewoden (co. Car. ?), 5764.
Grangfort—Grangforte. *See* Grangeford.
Granghygyn (Grangehiggin, co. Kild. ?), 2674.
Grangiperles, co. Kilk., 3095.
Grangmac, 1864.
Grang-m'William Caraghe. *See* Grange of m'William Carrighe.
Grangmonvy. *See* Grange Mowynwy.
Grangmore. *See* Grangemore.
Grangmullen. *See* Grangemillon.
Grangpaden (co. Lim.), 5179.
Grangsedyn, 1968.
Graniamore, co. Sligo. *See* Carrow Granymore.
Granie, Donell, pardon, 6498.
Granieshery (Queen's co. ?), 1179.
Grannagh, co. Kilk., 2030, 5394.
Grannagh—Grannaghe(Granagh ?), co.Lim., 5947, 6452 ; grant, 5586.
Grannes, Owen, pardon, 5486.
Grannogh, co. Lim., lord of, 5586.
Granoge (co. Kilk. or Car. ?), 6484.
Granoure, Teig m'Fynin, pardon, 6198.
Gransagh, co. Cork or Lim., 5506.
Gransha, co. Mon. *See* Granges.
Granshaghe — Graunshaghe (Grange), co. Lim., parish of, 5781-2.
„ castle, &c., granted, 5782.
Granshaghe, co. Rosc., 5808.
Gransheagh — Gransheghe (co. Gal.), 4707, 5802.
Granshigg (co. Cork ?), 2249.
Gransy, co. Westm., 3347.
Grant—Grante. *See* Graunt.
Grantstoune — Granteston — Grauntestown —Grauntiston—Grauntstoun, co. Tip., 2637, 3364, 6519, 6538, 6564-5, 6765.
Grantstown — Grantston — Grauntstowne, Queen's co., 5555, 6551, 6733.
Grantstown—Grauntiston, (co. Wat. ?), 6109.
Granug, Rich. fitz William na, pardon, 4722.
Grany—Grane, co. Kild., 2670, 6409, 6664.
Grany, David, pardon, 6494.
„ Donell, pardon, 6511.
„ Mahown, pardon, 6569.
„ Shane, pardon, 3229, 6741.
Granyll, Moreny, pardon, 6699.
Granyshaghe (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Grasdeo. *See* Grasdiue.
Grasdew. *See* Gracedieu, co. Dub.
Grasdiue—Grasdeo—(Gracedieu ?), co. Wat., 791, 2408.
Grase, Oliver, pardon, 6521.
Grastastle, co. Cork or Lim., 5507.
Grate, Edm. fitz Water, pardon, 5553.
Gratescastle, co. Tip., 6504.
Gratia Dei. *See* Gracedieu.
Graudy alias O'Grady, Edmund, pardon, 1106.
Graudye, Daniel, 2903.
Graunage, Old, co. Kilk., 5332.
Graundge—Graung. *See* Grange.
Graung in Ibawne, co, Cork, 5618.
Graung littell. *See* Grange Little.
Graungbege. *See* Grangebeg.
Graunge and names beginning with Graunge—, are indexed Grange.
Graungstowne (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Graunshaghe. *See* Granshaghe.
Graunt—Grant—Grante—Graunte :
„ Arland, pardon, 4329, 4993, 5875, 6222.
„ Edmund, pardon, 912.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 3960, 4225, 5060.
„ James, pardon, 228, 4329, 4993, 6704, 6800.
„ John, pardon, 3567, 6442, 6623-4, 6765.
„ Patrick (of Waterford), pardon, 3086; pardon at his suit, 3037.
„ Patr., usher to president of Munster, 5067, 5159 ; marshal of courts, &c., Munster, 5471, 6147, 6445 ; grants of land, 5400, 5714, 5854.
„ Peirs, license for tan house at Waterford, 5557.
„ Peter, pardon, 1864, 1967.
„ Peter, pension, 4819.
„ Philip, 5106.
„ Rich., pardon, 2042, 5060, 6198, 6309, 6564-5, 6622, 6765.
„ Rich. (of Waterford), grant of a wardship, 6545.
„ Walter, cessor of co. Cork, 3859, 6589; comn., 4456.
„ Walter, pardon, 5609, 6564, 6765.
„ William, pardon, 2043, 3542.
Grauntestown — Grauntiston — Grauntstoune—Grauntstowne. *See* Grantstoune, Grantstown.
Grave—Greaves, Rob., A.M. dean of Cork, 5991; precentor, Holy Trinity, Dublin 6586 ; made bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 6417-19.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gravener, Rich., gentleman porter, Munster, 6702; license of absence, 6754.
Graver, Ellis, pardon, 4250.
Grawnge. *See* Grange.
Gray, Edw., commission, 5915, 5991.
Graycloghe, co. Wex., 417.
Graygapholly (Graigueafulla), Queen's co., 6523.
Graygeglene (co. Kild. ?), 6808.
Graygevelly (Graigueavallagh, Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Grayghenefynne (King's co. ?), 1654.
Graygnegh (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Grayndgmore (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Graynelly (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Graynge, co. Kild., 2669.
Graystoune—Greiston—Greistown—Greyston—Greystowne, co. Tip., 1103, 4531, 4743, 4838, 6565, 6706.
Greagh, co. Mon. *See* Greghan.
Greaghglaste (Greaghglass), co. Mon., 5652
Greaghnaslivine (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Greallagh—Greallaghe. *See* Grallagh.
Greallath, co. Gal., 4080.
Gream (Grean, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Greame, George, lease, 5417.
„ James, horseman, 6671.
„ Rich., capt. (afterwards knight), comn. for martial law, 6243; grant of land, 6578; pardon recommended by, 6137.
„ Tho., horseman, 4824; his son, 6671.
Grean, co. Lim. *See* Gream, Greane, Greinegonaghe, Greneowgownaghe, Gryen.
Greana (co. Wick. ?), 2338.
Greanagh Dearge (co. Don. or Tyr.), 5993; river, 5997.
Greane, co. Lim., 5803.
Great and Little Ardes. *See* Ardes.
Great Bebeck alias Bewbeck, co. Meath, 163.
Great Burgadge, co. Kilk., 308.
Greatcastell, co. Cork, 2264, 3083.
Great Connall—Great Connell, co. Kild., 2712, 4114, 6772; rectory, 3671
Great Grainge. *See* Great Grange.
Great Grange alias Grangmore, co. Kild., 4134, 4389.
Great Grange (co. Sligo), 3160.
Great Grange — Great Grainge — Great Graunge, co. Tip., 938, 4141, 4168, 4537.
Great Graunge, in Tireragh, co. Sligo, 4407.
Great island, co. Cork, 1673 3088, 5183.
Great Island (Barry More's), co. Cork, 1107, 3028.
Great Island of Bearhaven, co. Cork, 3339, 6511.
Great rath (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Great Seal, keeper of, appointed, 1, 2281 3600.
Great Woode (Kilmore), co. Cork, 5066.
Greaughnedaroughe, co. Cav., 4891.
Greaves, Rob. *See* Grave.
Green, Paul. *See* Greene.
Greenan (co. Kilk. ?), 6447.
Greenan, co. Wat. *See* Grenan.
Greenanstown, co. Meath. *See* Grenanston.
Greene—Green—Grene:
„ Andrew, keeper of house of Kylmainam, 6025, 6625.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 3619.
„ Henry, vice constable of Dungarvan, pardon, 5776.
„ James, pardon, 117, 6701.
„ Julian, 4990.
„ Paul, keeper of the house of Kilmainham, 859, 1156, 5790, 5795; surveyor of the deputy's stable, 2864; authorised to impress hay, 2864, 3638, 4061, 4172; commissions, 1190, 1196, 2863; leases, 1167, 1519, 1722, 2654, 3418; grant of a wardship, 3481; pardon, 1756, 3420.
„ Roger, leases, 1354, 6785.
Greenefield, Sir Richard, *see* Grenevile, 5561.
Greenoge, co. Meath. *See* Grenock.
Greenwich, queen's letters and instructions dated at, 281, 291-3, 453, 463, 467, 527, 562, 922, 1259, 1267, 1269, 1281, 1311, 1322, 1324-7 1334, 1347-8, 1351, 1354-5, 1375-7, 1385-6, 1396, 1406-7, 1425, 1438, 1494, 1498, 1503, 1534, 1581, 1591, 1599.
Gregagh alias Lysmarror, co. Westm., 1355.
Gregan (co. Kild. ?), 6459.
Greghan (Greagh ?), co. Mon., 5662.
Gregory—Gregorie, Thomas, 3192, 3514, 5275.
„ Wm., pardon, 2358; his house in Cashel, 3514.
Gregorye, Stephen, 2968.
Greife, John, pardon, 5263.
„ Thady, pardon, 5263.
„ Urlens, pardon, 5263.
Greighvasillagh, co. Mon., 5666.
Greinegonaghe — Greinegonnoghe (Grean), co. Lim., 5950.
Greinvile, Richard, comn., *see* Grenevile, 1330.
Greiston—Greistown. *See* Graystoune.
Grelagh. *See* Grallagh.
Grelaghebeg, co. Mayo, 5799.
Grelaghmore in Muskryquyrck (Grallagh), co. Tip., 5548.
Grelaughbegge (Grallagh), co. Tip., 5565.
Grellagh—Grellaghe. *See* Grallagh.
Grenagh, 6622.
Grenagh (*see* Erenagh, co. Clare), 3987.
Grenagh, co. Cork. *See* Grinaghe.
Grenagh—Grenaghe, co. Kilk., 912, 2417, 2486, 5203.
Grenaghan, co. Long., 6550.
Grenaghe (Grenagh), co. Cork, 5333, 6515.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Grenaghe. *See* Grenagh.
Grenaght, co. Kilk., 141.
Grenan, John, pardon, 6378.
Grenan (co. Kilk.), 1831, 2028, 2043, 2699, 3960, 6565, 6704; manor, 6310.
Grenan (co. Lim.?), 2262, 6490.
Grenan, co. Long., 3141.
Grenan, co. Mon, 5625.
Grenan—Grenane (Queen's co.), 3074, 4012.
Grenan — Grenane, co. Tip., 939, 6519, 6521, 6706.
Grenan — Grenane (Greenan, co. Wat.), 956, 1555, 2307, 2335, 3121, 3133; grant, 5591.
Grenanbeg (co. Lim.?), 6490.
Grenande (co. Lim.?), 3149.
Grenane. *See* Grenan.
Grenanston (Greenanstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Grenaston, co. Meath, 4924.
Grenaughe (Granagh, co. Lim.), 5171.
Grenckedagh (King's co.?), 5157, 6031.
Grene, Paul, &c. *See* Greene.
Grenehill—Grenhill, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Greneowgownaghe — Gryengwonathe (Grean), co. Lim., rectory, 3968.
Grenevile—Greenefield—Greinvile—Greynevile, Rich., knt., comn., 1330; an undertaker, 5561; grant of land, 5566; lease, 5567.
Grenhange, co. Rosc., 4741.
Grenhill. *See* Grenehill.
Grenoage (co. Cork?), 6764.
Grenock — Grenocke — Grenok — Grenoke (Greenoge, co. Meath), 347, 398, 854-5, 1250, 1730, 1794, 2660, 2694, 3679, 4214, 5409, 5873: premises in, granted, 5936.
„ manor, 845.
„ rectory, 925, 2879, 4246, 6797.
„ Palmerston near, 3613, 4012.
Grewe, Connoghor reogh m'Owen nie, pardon, 5799.
Grey of Wilton, Arthur, lord, lord deputy, 3657.
Greyabbey, co. Down. *See* Jugo Dei, 4788.
Greyfriars of Kildare, lands of, 5258, 5355, 6740.
„ *See* Franciscans.
Greynevile, Sir Rich. *See* Grenevile.
Greyston—Greystowne. *See* Graystoune.
Grieghan, Wm., pardon, 6532.
Grienan (co. Tip.?), 6583.
Griene, James, pardon, 6486.
Grifen, Donogh m'Giollo, pardon, 6555.
Griffen, Daniel m'Dermod Y, pardon, 6575.
Griffen. *See* Griffin.
Griffenston, co. Car. (Griffinstown, co. Wick.) 5081; rectory, 1367.
Griffenston, 5211.
Griffin — Griffen — Griffene — Gryffen — Gryffyn:
„ Daniel, pardon, 6534.
„ Donell, pardon, 6555.
„ Ellin oge, pardon, 6505.
„ Ellis, pardon, 5398.
„ Humfrey, pardon, 3400.
„ John, pardon, 2549.
„ Maurice, pardon, 6555.
„ Mich., chief baron, temp. Hen. VI., 3106.
„ Nich., pardon, 3952.
„ Peter, pardon, 4030.
„ Rich., searcher and gauger of Dublin, 5983, 6067; grant of a wardship, 6095; license of absence, 6099.
„ Rob., pardon, 4030.
„ Shean m'Teig, pardon, 6555.
„ Theobald, pardon, 4030.
„ Tho., janitor, Dublin castle, 6508, 6748.
„ Tho., pardon, 6569.
„ Walter, pardon, 3997, 4030.
„ Wm., pardon, 6529.
„ Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 3553.
Griffin or Creffen more, pardon, 857.
Griffinrath — Rathegriffen (co. Kild.), 196, 764.
Griffinston (co. Westm.), 3997.
Griffinstown, co. Wick. *See* Griffenston, Ballygriffen, Giffenston.
Grillamhill, co. Antrim, 5706.
Grimsdiche—Grimesdiche, Ralph, 4390; lease, 3433.
Grinaghe (Grenagh), co. Cork, 5330.
Grinanston (co. Meath?), 6621.
Grinstone, John, dean of Leighlin, 6361.
Groamane, Donogh OGalleghure, pardon, 6499.
Groat, white, 2521.
Groatmakin—Groatemakin (co. Leit.?), 4793.
Grocery, trade in, 50.
Grogan, Cormuck m'Shane I, pardon, 5563.
Groganstown, co. Westm., 1460.
Grogill (co. Gal.), 5255.
Grogin, Brian, pardon, 6447.
Grohillagh (co. Leit.?), 4800.
Groinstown, co. Kilk., 2940.
Grom, Wm., pardon, 5588.
Grome, Ferrall, pardon, 4793.
Gromley, Conley, pardon, 2609.
Gromly, Edm., pardon, 5155.
Gromogh, Donell, pardon, 6338.
Gromy, John M'Donell, pardon, 6498.
Gromyn (co. Leit.?), 4800.
Grontlonagh, Tho. Contlon, pardon, 4660.
Groome, Donell, pardon, 5555.
Grossan, co. Lim., 5781.

Grot (co. Gal.?), 4707.
Grot, Rich. Myinter, pardon, 4798.
Grotkylly, 4700.
Grotnocloghe, co. Cork, 6423.
Grottawne, co. Leit., 5442.
Grove (Grovebeg), co. Kilk., 3968. *See* Growe.
Groves, co. Mon. *See* Gnowe, Gnoweghteraght.
Grovetowne, co. Wex., 6727.
Growe, co. Kild., 6793; rectory, &c., 6793.
Growe (Grove, co. Kilk.?), 1914, 2029, 2035, 5144, 6704.
Growe little, co. Kilk., 1065, 1140.
Growe (co. Wex.), 66.
Growgie, Ricard ne, pardon, 2028.
Growton (Growtown), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Growton, co. Wex., 709.
Gruft (Crufty), co Meath, 1460.
Gruogaine, Katherine ny, pardon, 6183.
Gruogane, Edm, m'Moenis I, pardon, 6183.
Gruogayne, Meanes m'Ea I, pardon. 4611.
Gruogogh, Galtigh, pardon, 6466.
Gruomy, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
Grutchins, co. Kilk., 863.
Gryen (Grean), co. Lim., vicarage, 84.
Gryengwonathe. *See* Grencowgownaghe.
Gryffen—Gryffyn. *See* Griffin.
Grynan (co. Lim.?), 6513.
Guarte, co. Long., 1798.
Gueallys, Nicholas, murdered, 1082.
Guehy, Moriertagh m'Dermod oge ny, pardon, 4723.
Guely, Milery m'Dermod oge ny, pardon, 4723.
Guelyns (co. Kerry?), 6494.
Guer, Edmund, pardon, 5184.
Guertine (*see* Gurtine), 6564.
Guhart (Guhard), co. Kerry, 6123.
Guilcagh, co. Wat. *See* Gylcaghe, Killighe.
Guilds: barbers and surgeons, Dublin, 3106; guild merchant, Dingle, 4816; guild merchant and other guilds, Kilmallock, 4574; shoemakers, Waterford, 2788.
Guilforde, Henry, lease, 1405.
Guin, John. *See* Gwynn.
Gulduffe, Edmund more, pardon, 6122.
Gulfoll, Grany duff ny, pardon, 6179.
Gullaine—Gullayne, co. Cork, 3535, 4421.
Gullevane, Teige m'Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
Gullvane, Dermod m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
" Donell m'Shane, pardon, 6764.
Gully river. *See* Golly.
Gullynyneave, Ellen ny, pardon, 6764.
Gully Patrick, Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
Guluggagh, Donogh m"Teig, pardon, 4416.
Gunban, John, pardon, 6624.
Gunner in Dublin castle, 6040.
Gunner, master, of Ireland, 4254, 5546, 5969.
" master, of the queen's ship, 3018.
Gunners impressed for queen's ships, 3025, 3587.
Gunnocke—Gunoks (Gunnocks), co. Meath, 975, 1777.
Gunnockes—Gunnokes de Plunket (Gunnocks), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Gunnocks, co. Meath. *See* Hollywooddes Gunnocke, 975, 3581.
Gunny, Donill m'Moriertagh Y, pardon, 5178.
Gunoks. *See* Gunnocke.
Gunpowder, accident from, 6171.
Guns, borne by county levies, 2444.
Guodd, James, pardon, 3771.
Guortinruo, co. Cork, 4751.
Gurliagh (co. Kerry?), 6494.
Gurlins (co. Kerry?), 6494.
Gurlon, Shane ne, pardon, 5401.
Gurraighclonyne (co. Tip.?), 6521.
Gurran James. *See* Garran James.
Gurren Nabbe, co. Mayo, 5458.
Gurtecarryn (co. Mayo or Gal.), 5865.
Gurteenard, co. Cork. *See* Gurtinarda.
Gurteennacloona, co. Cork. *See* Gortenyclowny.
Gurteenroe, co. Cork. *See* Gurtinerowe, Gurtynerowe.
Gurteenroe, co. Cork. *See* Gortneorowe.
Gurten, co. Car., 1240.
Gurtenaghkelly (co. Lim.?), 6230.
Gurtenegrosse, co. Cork, 2928.
Gurtenphillip (co. Wex.?), 3862.
Gurthen, Queen's co., 6551.
Gurtin, co. Car., 3045, 6447.
Gurtin (co. Kilk.?), 6309.
Gurtin, King's co., 6780.
Gurtin (Gorteen), Queen's co., 1337, 6523, 6551.
Gurtin (co. Tip.?), 6179.
Gurtin an tairbhe (Gorteenaterriff), co. Cav., 5466.
Gurtinanusky (co. Gal.?), 4707.
Gurtinarda (Gurteenard), co. Cork, 5903.
Gurtine, co. Cork, 6511, 6539, 6566.
Gurtine (co, Kilk.?), 1890, 5144.
Gurtine—Guertine (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 6564, 6706.
Gurtine (co. Long.?), 6699.
Gurtine (co. Sligo?), 5597.
Gurtineachelly (co. Lim.?), 6513.
Gurtine a Kaill, co. Long., 6699.
Gurtine Edevaene, co. Tip., 6564.
Gurtinegaple, King's co., 596, 1654.
Gurtinegenie, Queen's co., 6506.
Gurtinehouaane, co. Cork, 5291.
Gurtinemenane—Gurtynemenan, King's co., 596, 1654.
Gurtinenace — Gurtynenace, King's co., 596, 1654.
Gurtinenenan, King's co., 6439.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gurtineniskeigh (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
Gurtinerowe (Gurteenroe), co. Cork, 6652.
Gurtines — Gurtins (co. Kilk. ?), 1904, 5203, 5370.
Gurtines (co. Tip. ?), 3328.
Gurtin Rien, co. Wex., 4913.
Gurtin Roe, co. Kerry, 4888.
Gurtins (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Gurtins (co. Tip. ?), 3328.
Gurtintubbered (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Gurtinvolan, co. Tip., 6519.
Gurtnetobred (co. Cork ?), 4752.
Gurtownanboggan, co. Long., 5888.
Gurtten, co. Tip., 6538.
Gurtyn, co. Gal., 5933.
Gurtyn (Gorteen), co. Kild., 4926.
Gurtyn, Queen's co., 537.
Gurtyn (co. Westm. ?), 3827.
Gurtyne, co. Kilk., 5404.
Gurtyne, co. Wex., 6789.
Gurtynegrene—Gurtyne Gyene, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Gurtynemenan. *See* Gurtinemenane.
Gurtynenace. *See* Gurtinenace.
Gurtynerowe (Gurteenroe), co. Cork, 3283, 4429.
Gurtyneshanlan — Gurtyneshenlan (King's co. ?), 596, 1654.
Gurtynetenna, co. Wat., 2840.
Gurtynmeane, King's co., 3346.
Gurtynroben (Kings co. ?), 3954.
Gurtyns, co. Kilk., 2942.
Gurtyns, co. Tip., 3583.
Gurtynymahowny (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Gurylandra (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Guydon or standard bearer, 5759.
Guyn, John. *See* Gwynn.
Gwauffe, Donogh, Morogh, and Rory m'Teigne, pardon, 4698.
Gweallys, Nicholas O'Connor, murder of, 1200.
Gwere, Nicholas, pardon, 977.
„ Shane, 6117.
Gwerr, Maurice fitz Edmond, pardon, 108.
Gwerre, Edmund, pardon, 2545.
Gwerriestown (co. Tip. ?), 3328.
Gwerrine, John, 5840.
Gwery, John, 1714.
Gwigin, Dermot and Donell m'Connor I, pardon, 6504.
„ Hugh m'Connor I, pardon, 4907.
Gwire, Dermot m'Edm. I, pardon, 4907.
„ Dermot m'Melaughlen I, pardon, 4907.
„ Donogho m'Philip I, pardon, 4907.
„ Phill m'Donell I, pardon, 4907.
„ Teige m'Donoghe I, pardon, 4907.
Gwlade Herbert, co. Kerry, scignory called, 5318.
Gwoly, Henry en, pardon, 5802.
Gwrtynenewe, Queen's co., 6786.
Gwtter, Henry, pardon, 4017.
Gwy alias Banbrick, Henry, pardon, 3825.
Gwye, Tho., pardon, 3497.
Gwyer, Ellen ny, pardon, 4859.
„ Onory ny, pardon, 3102.
Gwyne, Maurice, pardon, 1826.
Gwynemanagh, 5322. *See* Gnyvenemanaghe.
Gwynn—Guin—Guyn, John, presentations, 6679, 6695, 6771, 6774.
Gwynne, John, grant of a wardship to, 5077.
„ Richard, lease, 1660.
Gwynneth, Owen, pardon, 3813.
Gwyre, Redmond, pardon, 6564.
Gwyrenclynmorierta, co. Clare, 4263.
Gybb, John, keeper of gaol at Waterford, 4684.
Gybbes acre, co. Kild., 1247.
Gybbeston, co. Meath, 1135.
Gybbon. *See* Gibbon.
Gybbones, Wm., robbed, 3424.
Gybbons Shephowse, co. Kilk., 504.
Gybney, Tho., pardon, 4965.
Gybon, Margaret ny Thomas ny, pardon, 4535.
Gybons, Gibbon duff fitz Tho., pardon, 4642.
Gybons wood, co. Wex., 1442.
Gyellagh, Callaghan, pardon, 2251.
Gyfford—Gifford, Richard, capt., marriage settlement, 6005; land surrender, 6030; lease, 6031.
Gyfford's Grove in Kilmainham, co. Dub., 1549, 2439.
Gyhende, Gormely, pardon, 6447.
Gylcaghe—Gylkaghe—Gylky (Guilcagh), co. Wat., 1046, 5992; chapel, 202.
Gylgeyre (Kilgabriel), co. Wat., 956.
Gyles alias Sylye, pardon, 4659.
Gylkagh (*see* Gilcagh, co. Gal.), 5105.
Gylkaghe—Gylky. *See* Gylcaghe.
Gylleckly, co. Rosc., 4721.
Gyllenedysly (co. Cork ?), 3539.
Gylleyabbey. *See* Gillabbey.
Gylley, Derman rowe m'Shane I, pardon, 4848.
Gyllyduffe alias Power, Rowland, pardon, 4714.
Gylton—Gyltons. *See* Gilton.
Gylton (Gilltown), co. Meath, 889.
Gyltons. *See* Gilton.
Gyrane (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6571.
Gyrlie. *See* Girle.
Gyrrykloo (Garrycloue, co. Wat.), 1687.
Gywleaghe, Shane, pardon, 4805.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Habart—Habard—Habert:
„ David, pardon, 2475, 4935.
„ Edm. fitz Morish, pardon, 2510.
„ Francis, pardon to widow of, 1801. *See* Harbert.
„ John fitz Morish, pardon, 2510, 3090.
„ Morish, pardon, 2474.
„ Ulluck, pardon, 2510.
Habbarde, John roe, pardon, 4553.
Habergeon of mail used in county levies, 2444.
Habergestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Habert. *See* Habart.
Hacket — Hackett — Hacked — Hackede—Hacketh:
„ Anstace, pardon, 4526, 4744.
„ David, pardon, 2358, 3063.
„ Dermod, pardon, 6533.
„ Edmund, pardon, 929, 1861, 2358, 6531, 6537, 6583, 6765.
„ Edm., license to make aqua vitæ, 3139.
„ Edw., pardon, 4550.
„ Ellen, pardon, 5006.
„ James, house in Fethard, 4828; pardon, 4935, 6179.
„ John, pardon, 1043, 1299, 1863, 2039, 2358, 2424, 5378, 6440.
„ John (son of Wm.), premises in Cashel, 3514; pardon, 2043.
„ Meiler, pardon, 5532, 6533.
„ Morish, pardon, 6533.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 929, 1980.
„ Nicholas, license to make aqua vitæ, 3139.
„ Oliver, pardon, 4744, 6519, 6521, 6537, 6583, 6765.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2067, 2309, 4085, 5608, 6440, 6701, 6706, 6765.
„ Patr., license to make aqua vitæ, 3139.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6440, 6466, 6765.
„ Peter, pardon, 2358; pardon to son, 5102.
„ Philip, pardon, 1871, 1969, 2308, 4256, 6179, 6519, 6564.
„ Redmund, pardon, 1300, 1869, 2282, 4531.
„ Richard (of Fethard), comn., 1846; a trustee, 2440; land in his tenure, 4828.
„ Richard, pardon, 929, 1360, 2309, 3798, 4935, 5532, 6179, 6765.
„ Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6706, 6765.
„ Rob., premises in Cashel, 3514.
„ Rob., pardon, 2424, 5102, 6519, 6564-5.
„ Theobald, pardon, 2308.
„ Tho., chaplain, 3514.
„ Tho., his land, co. Dub., 5803.
Hacket, Thomas, pardon, 2086, 4659, 6583.
„ Ullig m'Tybbot, alias Mackhacket, pardon, 1360.
„ Walter, pardon, 1871, 2308, 4386, 6440, 6521-2, 6583, 6765.
„ William (burgess of Cashel), 3514.
„ William, pardon, 929, 1360, 1854, 1861, 2309-10, 2358, 5532, 6550.
Hacketh—Hackethe. *See* Hacket.
Hacketston, co. Dub., 831.
Hacketston, co. Tip., 2039.
Hacketston, co. Wat., 935.
Hackett. *See* Hacket.
Hackettston, co. Car., 4163.
Hackney, reserved as rent, 4991.
Hacknocknyscolly, co. Down, 4327.
Hacroy, co. Down, 4327.
Hacroyne, co. Down, 4327.
Hacy, John, alias Lacy Wale, pardon, 2475.
Hadger, Nich., pardon, 3239.
„ Rob., pardon, 3239.
Hadsor, James, pardon, 5590.
Hafferton, 6411. *See* Hasserdston.
Hagard, co. Gal., 4078, 4471.
Hagbuttier—hagbutter. *See* Arquebusiers.
Haggard (co. Rosc.?), 5808.
Haggard, co. Wex., 6517, 6647.
Haggarde, co. Louth, manor, 1648.
Haggart, 5808.
Haggart, co. Gal., 6665.
Haghnus, Juan namona ny, pardon, 4856.
Haghvoyly, co. Tip., 900.
Haghyerine, Morogh m'Ownie I, pardon, 6466.
Hagoillagh, co. Down, 4327.
Hahir, Patr., pardon, 6305.
Hahyn, Margaret ny, pardon, 3539.
Haie, Stephen, vicar of S. Patrick's, Wexford, 3516.
„ Tho., pardon, 6647.
Hailly, Cornelius, pardon, 1470.
Hainston, co. Kild., 3400.
Hakarford, co. Down or Ant., 4327.
Hakeres near Kylharmik, King's co., 1090.
Hakett, John, pardon, 3364.
Hakill (co. Mayo?, perhaps Achill), 5173.
Hakoyrnynalbenaghe, co. Down, 4327.
Hakoyrnysavill (co. Antrim or Down), 4327.
Hale (Redmunds Hall or Loftus Hall?), co. Wex., 3154.
Halfepeny, Conor, pardon, 3430.
„ Hugh, pardon, 3430.
„ John, pardon, 3430.
„ Molaghlin, pardon, 3430.
„ Patr., pardon, 3430.
„ Tirelagh, pardon, 3430.
Half-face money, 5032; value in sterling, 5043
Halfpeny or Halpeny, certain of the name excepted from a pardon, 6608.
„ Patr., pardon, 3430.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Halie. *See* Haly.
Hall, Thomas, pardon, 1751.
„ Walter, 3514.
„ William, pardon, 1005, 2785.
Hallaghane, Joan ny, pardon, 4932.
Hallahane, Donogh m'Donell Y, pardon, 6515.
Hallenan, Shane m'Wm. I, pardon, 6524.
Halligeot, Edm., pardon, 3546.
Halligeotston, co. Kerry, 3546.
Hallighan, Edmund, pardon, 265.
„ John, death of, 265.
Hallinan, Owen m'Cormock I, pardon, 6466.
Hallon, Wm., pardon, 4944.
Hallonston, co. Meath, 313.
Hallontide (time of All Hallows, a rent term), 4894.
Hallorane, Moren ny, pardon, 5802.
Hallowe, Anstace ny, pardon, 4858.
Hally. *See* Haly.
Hally, Richard, sovereign of Kilmallock, pardon, 1469.
Halman, Clemens, merchant, 4265.
Halpenny, John (or Harpenny), pardon, 3826.
„ Patr., pardon, 6189, 6501.
Halpeny, James, pardon, 931.
Halpeny or Halfpeny, certain of the name excepted from a pardon, 6608.
Halpine, John, pardon, 6495.
Halton, co. Meath, 3126.
Halveston alias Ballyhallway, co. Kild., 6310.
Halvieston, co. Kild., 4322.
Halvoyeston, co. Kild., 5217.
Halweiston, co. Kild., 4925.
Haly, Morghe m'Rory Y, pardon (O'Hanly), 1289.
Haly—Halie—Hally—Halye:
„ David, pardon to son, 3008.
„ Edm., pardon, 3008.
„ Katherine, aqua vitæ license, 3139.
„ Nicholas, a student, pardon, 2308; learned in the law, commissions, 3490, 3511, 4820, 5221.
„ Rich., burgess of Cashel, pardon, 2308; comn., 3490; premises held by, 3514.
„ Rich., sovereign of Kilmallock, 1469.
„ Tho., 2968.
Halye lough (on Shannon), 1666.
Halyvaine—Halyvayne—Halyvane, Conoghor m'Teig I, and others of the name, pardon, 4532.
Haman, Ralph. *See* Hamond.
Hamenstowne, co. Lim., 6123.
Hamlen, John, comn., 2117.
Hamlen—Hamlyn, Robert, pardon, 5083, 5263.
Hamlenston, co. Meath, 3304.
Hamlyn. *See* Hamlen.
Hammondstown. *See* Hamonston.
Hamond—Hamon—Haman—Hammond—Hamonde—Hamone—Hawmond:
„ John, 1714.
„ Lawrence, constable of castle of Trim, 554, 3769; late controller of customs of Dublin, 3772; comn., 260; pardon, 554, 747, 3380, 5886; pardon at his suit, 3763; leases, 85, 922-3, 1568.
„ Morryce, 4930.
„ Ralph, usher to the president of Munster, 5067, 5159, 6702; grant of a wardship, 4766; license of absence, 5167.
„ Rob., lease, 5327.
Hamonston, co. Louth, 1250.
Hamonston—Thamondeston (Hammondstown), co. Meath, 831, 1460.
Hamorockstown, co. Wat. or Cork, 5056.
Hampden, (——), comn., 953.
Hampton, Rich., 5778.
Hampton court, letters dated at, 457-60, 1527, 1537, 1543, 1551, 1558, 1562, 1568, 1572.
Hanaghan, Morihirtagh m'Teige I, pardon, 5688.
Hanaper, clerk of. *See* Allen, Tho.; Alford, Lancellot.
Hanccenellane, co. Cav., 4534.
Hanckarston, co. Dub., 1756.
Handcocke—Hancok—Handcock:
„ Katherine, 6171.
„ Nicholas, lease, 1821; surrender, 3770.
„ William, license 51; pardon, 125.
Handlon, Rob., pardon, 5110.
Handmaide (*queen's ship*), capt. of, 3938.
Hanefran (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Haneghan, Conor m'Shane Y, pardon, 3093.
Hanging, man pardoned who had survived, 5823.
Hanigloghines, co. Down, 4327.
Hankard, John, pardon, 5612.
Hankie, Thomas, lease, 971.
Hanley, Hugh, pardon, 5390.
„ Richard, 1714.
„ Una ny, pardon, 5611.
Halone, Owen, 987.
Hanlowe (O'Hanlon), country of (co. Armagh), 4327.
Hanly, Cornelius, pardon, 840.
„ Dorby, pardon, 6459.
„ Richard, pardon, 840.
„ Gillernew m'Dermott I, and others of the name, pardon, 4645. *See* O'Hanly.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hanmer, Meredith, S.T.D., presentation, 5837, 6233, 6345.
Hanmoroge, Nich. oge, pardon, 5522.
Hann, Rich., 4214.
Hanny, John, 1723.
Hannyne, Morish fitz David, pardon, 6407.
Hanraghan, Peter, 3281.
Hanraghane, David, pardon, 2424.
„ Patr., pardon, 2424.
„ Wm., pardon, 2424.
Hanraighane, Donogho m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 4421.
Hanratt, Owne ny, pardon, 4017.
Hanregane, Richard, pardon, 2059.
Hanreghan, James, pardon, 3960.
Hanrighane, David, pardon, 1617.
Hanrohayne, Connor oughe, pardon, 432.
Hans, John, homicide of, 4825.
Hanse and other liberties granted to Dingle, 4816.
Hanumolt grange, co. Kilk., 1175.
Hany rectory, in M'William Bork's country, 1404, 3419.
Hanye (Annies?), co. Mayo, 3419.
Hanygale, co. Down, 4327.
Hanyn, Grany ny, pardon, 5423.
Hanyne, John, pardon, 2358.
Hap Hazard, seignory called, 5473.
Hara, Felimie m'Cormock I, pardon, 6633.
Harbard—Harbarde. *See* Harbert.
Harbardeston. *See* Harbertston.
Harbardiston. *See* Harberteston.
Harbard's land in Kilmainham. *See* Harbertt's land.
Harbardston, co. Meath. *See* Harbertston.
Harbart—Harbarte. *See* Harbert.
Harbartiston. *See* Harberteston.
Harbartiston, King's co., 2519.
Harbart's land. *See* Harbertt's land.
Harbartston. *See* Harbertston, co. Meath.
Harberd. *See* Harbert.
Harberdstown. *See* Harbertston.
Harberston — Harberstowne. *See* Harberteston.
Harbert—Harbart—Harbard—Harbarte—Harberd—Herbart—Herbert:
„ Charles, grant of land, 5313; commission, 5915, 5991.
„ David, pardon, 4521, 6499.
„ Edm., clerk, pardon, 4826.
„ Edm., pardon, 3090, 4621, 4935, 6461, 6479, 6524.
„ Edw., house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Edw. (afterwards knight), 2519, 2522; sheriff of King's co., 4658; of Cavan, 5361; commissions, 4658, 5126, 5361, 6074, 6221; pardon, 5100, 6780.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6487.
Harbert, Francis, knight, 227; pardon, 21; commissions, 218, 223, 225, 381, 542, 551, 682. *See* Habart.
„ Francis (son of Nich.), 2519, 2522.
„ Garrott, pardon, 6566.
„ Henry (of Cotlandstown), pardon, 3420; wardship of heir, 3663.
„ Henry (son of Nich.), 2519, 2522; commission, 4060.
„ James, pardon, 6487.
„ Jasper, 2519, 2522.
„ John (of Cotlandston), wardship, 3663; sheriff of co. Kildare, pardon, 6772, 6775.
„ John, pardon, 6461.
„ Katherine, pardon, 2519, 2522.
„ Maurice, pardon, 4935.
„ Morris, pardon, 6464.
„ Nicholas (of Monasteroris), commissions, 682, 953, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2991, 6786; grants of land, 2519, 2522; surrender, 2518; lease, 448; pardon, 2368.
„ Nich., 3613.
„ Nich. (of Cotlandstown), pardon, 6772.
„ Richard, 2519, 2522.
„ Shane, pardon, 3548.
„ Ullig, pardon, 3548.
„ William, 2519, 2522.
Harberteston—Harbardiston—Harbartiston—Harberstowne, co. Kild., 1216, 1374, 1432, 1575, 3481, 3863; rectory, 3671.
Harbertston—Harbardeston—Harbardston—Harberteston—Harbertiston—Harbartston—Harberdstown (Herbertstown), co. Meath, 319, 1174, 1460, 1777, 2345, 2826, 3475.
Harbertt's — Harbard's — Harbart's land, in Kilmainham, 1549.
Hardiman's Statute of Kilkenny, reference to, 2444.
Hardinge—Harding:
„ Edm., pardon, 5060.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6440.
„ John, pardon, 5874.
„ Rich., grant of a wardship, 4655; lease, 5988; lands in his tenure, 6593; grant of lands to his wife, 5351, 5373; pardon, 5095, 6440, 6733.
„ Thomas, grant of land, 1396.
Hardman, Peter, pardon, 2057.
Hardwood — Hardwodd — Harwood alias Kilcroo, co. Meath, 622, 945, 1613, 4277-8, 6005.
Hare, Donogh m'Tumultie I, pardon, 4782.
Haren, Nicholas, esq., lease, 325.
„ Wm., pardon, 6459.
Harepeny, Anthony, chaplain of Gauran, 6264.

Haresmeade, co. Wex., 6727.
Hareston. *See* Haristowne, co. Wat.
Harestown. *See* Harristone, co. Kild.
Harey, ford, co. Down, 4327.
Harfford west in Wales, 3150.
Harford, James, pardon, 6442.
Harieston—Hariestone. *See* Harriston, co. Meath.
Harington—Haringeton. *See* Harrington.
Hariston. *See* Harriston.
Haristown—Harreston, co. Car., 878, 5605.
Haristowne—Hareston, co. Wat., 2272, 2408, 5923.
Harloteston (Harlockstown), co. Meath, 3126.
Harlotiston, co. Meath, 244.
Harman, Nich., 5400.
,, Rich., pardon, 6183.
Harnan, Moriertagh m'Dermoda, pardon, 4554.
Harnet, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 4617.
Harnett, Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon, 4617.
Harnor, John, pardon, 4319.
Harold—Harolde. *See* Harrold.
Harolds country, co. Dublin, 1591.
Haroll, John. *See* Harrold.
Harpenny — Harpeny, John, clerk of the castle chamber, 1423, 2145; second chamberlain of exchequer, 2290, 2357; clerk of the ordnance, 2363, 2910.
Harpenny or Halpenny, John, pardon, 3826.
Harpeny, John. *See* Harpenny.
Harperestone. *See* Harperston.
Harpers to be banished or punished, 1564, 1634, 1683, 1838, 2090, 3212, 5156, 5366, 5528.
Harpers pardoned, 799, 1297, 1299, 1726, 2034, 2261, 3102, 4028, 4085, 4421, 4623, 4724, 4867, 4871, 5065, 6477, 6484, 6494, 6507, 6539, 6541, 6550, 6562, 6566, 6618, 6658, 6664, 6727, 6734, 6762, 6765.
Harpers leez, co. Meath, 3319.
Harperston—Harperestone—Harpeston, co. Wex., 359, 852, 1763, 4968.
Harperstone, co. Kerry, 4816.
Harpeston, 1763. *See* Harperston.
Harpmaker pardoned, 6484.
Harpoll—Harpole — Harpolle — Harpoole — Harpooll—Harpoolle—Hartpolle—Hartpoole:
,, Grane, wife of Rob., 5895.
,, Helen, 6017.
,, Robert, constable of Carlow castle, 1125, 5897; commissions, 953, 1505, 1829, 2104, 2117, 2147, 2173, 2345, 2444, 2775, 2906, 3490, 5124, 6791; writ discharging from appearance in court, 2586; grants of land, &c., 533, 612, 1599, 2838, 3164; surrender, 2811; license to alien, 5895; leases, 808, 1235, 1600, 3173, 4020, 5280; pardon, 629, 1185, 1693, 1786, 2333, 3497, 3848, 4321, 5885; pardon at his suit, 3973; house in Maryborough, 5400.
,, Thomas, pardon, 3973.
,, Walter, dean of Leighlin, 5103, 5354; alienation to, 5895.
,, William (son of Rob.), constable of Carlow, 5897; license of absence, 5990; comn., 6084; lease, 4020; pardon, 3497, 3848, 3973, 4321, 6161, 6775.
Harportgallon alias Hathy Cassy, co. Down, 4327.
Harpper, John, pardon, 5382.
Harrald, Anne. *See* Harrold.
Harreis, Edw., pardon, 3434.
Harreiston, King's co., 2988.
Harrengton alias O'Hengerltye, John m'Teige, pardon, 3980.
Harres, John, lease, 1629.
Harreson, Philip, pardon, 3986.
Harreston. *See* Haristown, co. Car.
Harreston. *See* Harristone, co. Kild.
Harreston. *See* Harriston, co. Meath.
Harreston Barret — Harrestonbarrett. *See* Harristone Barret.
Harrestowne. *See* Harristone.
Harrestowne—Harryestowne (Harristown, co. Louth), 1723, 6592.
Harrghan, Thomas duf m'Richard, pardon, 2063.
Harries, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Harrieston (co. Wex. ?), 61.
Harrieston barret—Harriestonbarrett. *See* Harristone Barret.
Harrington—Haringeton—Harington—Harringeton—Harryngton, Henry (afterwards knight), seneschal of O'Byrne's country, 3266, 3612; commissions, 2906, 2921, 3060, 3490, 4406, 4917, 5134, 6293, 6326, 6366, 6438, 6527, 6698; grants of land, &c., 3705-10, 5079-81, 5114; leases, 2566, 2599, 2626, 3334, 3362, 3372; grant of a wardship, 3356; party to a bond, 2343; pardon, 2642, 3460; pardon at his suit, 4441; license of absence, 5989, 6399.
Harrishe, George, pardon, 6189.
Harrison, Joseph, pardon, 6173.
,, Rob., grants of land, 5860, 5877; surrender, 5876; release of money due to him, 5855; lease, 3953.
Harriston—Hariston (King's co. ?), 5601, 6557.
Harriston—Harieston — Hariston — Harreston, co. Meath, 3434, 3672, 5157, 5206, 6031; grant, 6327.
Harristone—Harestown—Harreston — Harrestowne, co. Kild., 1176, 3994, 4039, 4205, 5761, 6459; castle and lands, 5285.

Harristone Barret — Harreston Barret — Harrieston barrett, co. Meath, 2321, 2559, 4346 ; grant, 5804 ; manor, 4323, 5804.
Harristown, co. Kild. *See* Henrieston, Harristone.
Harristown, co. Louth. *See* Harrestowne.
Harrodez country. *See* Harroldes.
Harrocll, Richard, pardon, 1617.
Harrold—Harold—Harolde — Haroll — Harrald—Harrolde—Harroll :
„ Anne, pardon, 6191.
„ Edm., pardon, 4027, 6191, 6401, 6536, 6577.
„ Fergonanym, pardon, 412, 670, 931.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 670, 931.
„ James, pardon, 3961, 5329, 6110, 6765.
„ John, pardon, 931, 1220, 2424, 6401, 6459.
„ Nich., pardon, 6232, 6303, 6536.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6566.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3844.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4027.
„ Richard, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Rich., pardon, 6383, 6577.
„ Robert, pardon, 6401, 6536.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6401, 6536, 6649.
„ Walter, pardon, 670, 884, 931, 3567, 3727, 6323.
„ Walter, second engrosser of Exchequer, 3976, 6357 ; leases, 3242, 4021 ; pardon, 4027 ; security, 4237.
„ William, attainted, 6279.
„ William, pardon, 117, 670, 931, 1617, 2118, 3013, 6230, 6323, 6577.
„ Wm., pardon to servant of, 1220.
Harroldes — Harrodez country, co. Dub., 1591, 5810.
Harroldes graunge (Harolds grange), co. Dub., 2562, 2618.
Harrolds nation, co. Dub., 933.
Harrole, Rich., 5778.
Harryestowne. *See* Harrestowne, co. Louth.
Harryngton, Henry. *See* Harrington.
Harsold—Harsolde, William, 1722, 3418.
Harte, Eustace, lease, 5258.
„ John (of Trim), 235 ; pardon, 747.
„ —Hart, John (merchant of Cashel), 3063 ; pardon, 2358.
Harteston (co. Meath ?), 6621.
Hartestowne—Hartestoune alias Stahennye (Hartstown, co. Dub.), 1223, 5803.
Hartford, Edw., smith of the ordnance, 6097, 6158, 6580.
Hartpolle—Hartpoole. *See* Harpoll.
Hartwell—Artwell—Artewell, co. Kild., 1172, 3462, 3955, 5988, 6434.
Harveston (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Harveston — Herweston, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Harvey—Harvie—Harvye :
„ George, captured by Hugh m'Shane, 579 ; constable of Maryborough castle, 3482, 4161, 6269 ; comn., 5132 ; license of absence, 5975 ; pardon, 4194.
„ Johanna, pardon, 3461.
„ Philip, constable of Maryborough castle, 6269.
„ Tho., pardon, 3461.
Harwood. *See* Hardwood.
Harynall, John roa, pardon, 6576.
Hasellwoode, Andrew, pardon, 4968.
Hasquine, John, 5840.
Hassard, Jenkyn, pardon, 2366.
Hasselestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Hasserdston—Hasserdeston (Hazardstown), co. Dub., 1460, 6411.
Hassie, Downe, pardon, 4888.
Hassiglaslen, co. Lim. or Cork, 5688.
Hat manufacture, 92.
Hatche, Rich., 3475.
Hathy Cassy (probably a ford on Causeway water flowing into Carlingford lough, co. Down), 4327.
Hatton, sir Christopher, lord chancellor of England, a Munster undertaker, 4901; grant of land, 5346.
Haukenston, co. Meath, 1800.
Haule, the, co. Down, 4327.
Haule, Edw., pardon, 6591.
Havering — Haveringe — Haveryng, letters dated at, 1222-3, 1236, 1249, 1251, 2323, 2623.
Hawallan, co. Down, 4327.
Hawestowne, co. Kild., 2709.
Hawey, Philip ne, pardon, 3974.
Hawghrigan, James, pardon, 6481.
Hawks, export of, prevented, 888, 3060, 6689 ; license to take to England, 3604 ; those breeding on lands granted, reserved to crown, 4816 ; reserved as rent, 3373, 4902.
Hawlaght, co. Mon., 5622.
Hawmond, Laurence. *See* Hamond.
Haworeth, Nich., pardon, 4965.
Haws or Hans, John, English liberty, 403.
Hay, authority to take up, 1402, 1461, 2362, 4061, 4172, 5230, 6412 ; for deputy's horses, 2864, 3638, 4459, 6301 ; rate allowed for making, 2864, 4172, 5230, 6301, 6412 ; hay for deputy, price paid for, 1600.
Hay. *See* Haye.
Hay, John m'Hycky I, pardon, 1480.
Haydem, James, pardon, 6466.
Hayden, John, pardon, 5378.
Haydon, James, provost marshal for Munster, comn., 2183.
Haye—Hay :
„ Andrew, pardon, 6517.
„ Genet, 987.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Haye—Hay :
„ John, pardon, 2882, 6517.
„ Matthew (of Tacumshane), sheriff of Wexford, 33 ; comn., 57 ; pardon, 1749.
„ Nich., pardon, 6433.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1310.
„ Richard, pardon, 20, 3413.
„ Rob., pardon, 6517.
„ Robert, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Stephen, vicar of S. Patrick, Wexford, 417, 3897.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6541.
„ Walter, pardon at suit of, 3413.
„ Wm., pardon, 3413, 6219, 6541.
Hayes, Griffith, porter, Dublin castle, 6748.
Hayeshaggarde — Hayeshaggert — Hayishaggard, co. Wex., 792, 2490, 3413.
Haylle, Richard, sovereign of Kilmallock, 1484.
Hayne, William, house in Dublin, 1311.
Hayneston (Hynestown), co. Dub., 1460.
Haynestown, co. Kild. *See* Hoyneston.
Haynston, co. Dub., 831.
Haystown, co. Meath. *See* Heiston.
Hazardstown, co. Dub. *See* Hasserdston.
Hazore, George, pardon, 6712.
„ Nich., pardon, 6712.
„ Patr., pardon, 6712.
„ Rob., pardon, 6712.
Hea—Hee :
„ Conoghor m'Rowry I, pardon, 4677.
„ Conoghor m'Teage Y, pardon, 6555.
„ Conoghor m'Tho. Y, pardon, 4519.
„ Conor m'Dermod I, pardon, 3079.
„ Derby m'Shane I, pardon, 4519.
„ Dermod m'Shane I, pardon, 6576.
„ Donell m'Dermody I, pardon, 6569.
„ Hellen ny, pardon, 4744.
„ John fitz John, pardon, 935.
„ Mahoun m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6485.
„ Morris m'Shane I, pardon. 6485.
„ Rich. m'Tho., pardon, 5228.
„ Rob. fitz Edm., pardon, 935.
„ Teig m'Shane I, pardon, 4519, 4677.
„ Wm. fitz Teig, pardon, 935.
Head, William, 3945.
Headen, Henry fitz Melaghlen, pardon, 4877.
Headin, Rich., 6565.
Heaghragh (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Heagirtie, Katherine ny, pardon, 6515.
Healeghane, Conoghor roe m'Mahowne, pardon, 6558.
Healy, Connor, pardon, 6189.
„ John, pardon, 6536.
„ Wm., pardon, 6189.
Heargirtie alias O'Heagirtie, Deirmod, pardon, 6515.
Hearne, Henry, pardon, 3973.
Hearon, Nicholas. *See* Heron.
Heartie, Dermond, pardon, 6555.
Heath as fuel, 3661.
Heath—Heathe, John, registrar of Prerogative court, and of Faculties, and collector of fines, 5345, 6526, 6631.
Heatheston (Heathstown, co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Heath moor—Hethe more, co. Kild., 4125, 5051.
Heathon. *See* Heathtowne.
Heathton—Heighton (Heathtown), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Heathtowne or Heathon, co. Dub., 6411.
Heckye, Patr., pardon, 3863.
Heden, James, pardon, 3096.
Hedian, Philip, 1458, 3559.
Heding, Nicholas, pardon, 100.
Hedles cross near Cabragh, co. Dub., 268.
H[edon], Edmund, lands of, granted, 5548.
Hedrington. *See* Hetherington.
Hee. *See* Hea and O'Hea.
Hegan, Wm., pardon, 6539.
Heghane, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 4722.
Heidon, Wm., treasurer Holy Trinity, Dublin, 5943.
Heiggen, Cornelius, pardon, 3252.
Heigham, Tho., pardon, 6315.
Heighton. *See* Heathton.
Heike, Tho., pardon, 5015.
Heinotes lands, co. Meath, 3747.
Heinys, Arthur, pardon, 432.
Heiring, Caire A, pardon, 3223.
Heiron, Nicholas. *See* Heron.
Heiston (Haystown), co. Meath, 5804.
Hekey, Conor, pardon, 2570.
Helen Hores mead, Dublin, 1854.
Helford, Maurice, pardon, 5740.
Helie, Dennys, pardon, 6615.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6557.
„ William, pardon, 2057.
Helliers impressed for works, 2458.
Helly, John, pardon, 3972.
Helmohere, Bryen, pardon, 6232.
Helmohore, Phelym m'Carbrie, pardon, 6232.
Heloighe in manor of Carlow, 1600.
Hely—Helye, Patrick, vicar of Geshill, 748 ; vicar of Oughterard, 757.
Helyarrowe (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Helye, Patrick. *See* Hely.
Hemegare (co. Gal. ?), 4895.
Hemergin, Edm., pardon, 6523.
Henard (Queen's co. ?), 1179.
Henbury, David. *See* Henebery.
Hene, Patr., pardon, 4017.
Hene[ ], Donald, pardon, 4442.
Henebar, John, pardon, 6484.
Henebery—Henbury—Hennebry—Hennebree, David, pardon, 2085, 3037, 4993, 5203.
Henebre, Edmund (or Hynebrye), pardon, 1065, 2041.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Henebre, Maurice, pardon, 89, 2041 ; his son, 2043.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 89.
„ Philip, pardon, 2043.
Henebry, David fitz Wm., pardon, 6442.
Henedie, Conoghor ny, pardon, 6515.
Heneglantane (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Henely, Rich., pardon, 6538.
Henes, David, pardon, 6564.
Henesie, Tho., pardon, 6465.
„ Tho. fitz Rich. E, pardon, 4256.
Henessey, David m'Tho. Y, pardon, 6762.
„ Philip m'Tho. Y, pardon, 6762.
Hengirtie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Hennebree—Hennebry, David. *See* Henebery.
Henoteston, co. Meath, 2579.
Henous, Rob., pardon, 4031.
Henoys, Wm., pardon, 6459.
Henreston. *See* Henrieston.
Henries land, co. Kerry, 5535.
Henrieston, co. Kild., 1131.
Henrieston—Henreston (Harristown ?), co. Kild., 1131, 1252, 3986.
Henrieston alias Harieston. *See* Harriston, co. Meath.
Henry VI., charter to barbers of Dublin recited, 3106.
Henry VIII., supplemental fiants of reign, 6793-7.
Henry begge, indenture, 6790.
Henry, Gyellis ny, pardon, 6733.
Henry — Henrye, John, chief serjeant of Connaught, 830 ; lease, 3467.
„ Katherin ny, pardon, 5682.
Henshaw—Henshawe—Henshae, capt. Tho., senesehal of Monaghan, 5690 ; commissions, 5289, 5763 ; pardon, 5620 ; lease, 5705.
Herbard, Wm. boy, pardon, 6558.
Herbart, Henry. *See* Harbert.
Herbert, Charles. *See* Harbert.
„ David, pardon, 6464, 6479.
„ Edward. *See* Harbert.
„ Francis. *See* Harbert.
„ Gerald, pardon, 6446.
„ James, pardon, 6524.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6461.
„ Morish, pardon, 6446.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6524.
Herberte, sir William, land grant, 5312.
Herbertstown, co. Meath. *See* Harbertston.
Hereford, viscount. *See* Essex, W. earl of, 2349.
Heresies and heretical opinions, cognizance of, by ecclesiastical commission, 666-8, 5834.
Heresies and lollardies included in pardon, 67, 102, 211, 695.
Herford, Edw., pardon, 4372
Herlihy, Tho. B[ ] m'Davy Y, pardon, 4781.
Herman, John, chancellor of Christ church, 226.
Hern—Herne, Nicholas. *See* Heron.
Heron—Haren—Hearon—Heiron—Hern—Herne—Heron—Heyron:
„ Alice, leases, 4315, 4322-4, 4408, 4435.
„ Nicholas (afterwards knt.), sheriff of Carlow, 34, 182, 218, 381 ; senesehal of Wexford, 545, 1188 ; late constable of manor of Ferns, 2285 ; part of co. Carlow under his rule, 1119 ; commissions, 53, 182, 381, 542, 666-7, 682, 810, 903, 953 ; leases, 323-5, 958 ; license to alien, 1098 ; assignee of, 1127-8, 1285 ; pardon, 15, 635, 1115.
„ William, comn., 4463 ; pardon, 4624 ; leases to his wife, 4315, 4322, 4408, 4435.
Herreis, co. Tip., 5950.
Herreley, James, pardon, 4031.
Herrig, Wm., pardon, 6532.
Herrings taken for army, 1198, 1402, 1461 2362.
„ customs payable, 3256.
„ stolen, 411.
Herton, 6411. *See* Hasserdston.
Herweston. *See* Harveston.
Heske (co. Down or Antrim), 4327.
Hesketh, Rob., 5930.
„ Thomas, 5930.
Hespinosa, Jaques de, denization, 240.
Hethe more. *See* Heath moor.
Hetherington—Etherington—Hedrington—Hetherinton—Hiterington—Hitherington:
„ David, livery, 2825 ; grant of land, 3353 ; pardon, 3986, 4205.
„ George (son of Patrick), livery, 5927.
„ George, pardon, 3986, 4205.
„ George (senior), pardon, 3986.
„ Jenkin, grant of land, 1326 ; lease, 1173 ; livery to heir, 2825.
„ Patrick, grant of land, 500 ; livery to son, 5927.
„ Wm., pardon, 4326.
Hethermerton, Patrick (*see* Hetherington), 500.
Hetherton, Jeynkyn (*see* Hetherington), 1173.
Hetheton, co. Westm., 895.
Heverin, Margerie ny, pardon, 6533.
Heverine, Giles ny, pardon, 6533.
Hevyne, Grany, pardon, 6106.
Hewes, Rich., pardon, 6577.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Hewet, Charles, lease, 3319.
Hewetson, Chr., treasurer, Holy Trinity, Dub., 5985.
Hewryn, Eugene A, pardon, 1398.
„ Patrick A, pardon, 1398.
Heyden, Peter, pardon, 5394.
Heydine, Rich. fitz Peirs, pardon, 6521.
Heydon, James, lease, 3203.
„ Wm., treasurer, Holy Trinity, Dub., 5985.
Heykye, Cormac, pardon, 6564.
Heymothe, Wm., pardon, 6751.
Heyn, Anney ny, pardon, 2797.
Heyne, Dermot m'Tho. I, pardon, 3321.
„ One, son of, surrenders name of O'Heyne, 5236.
Heynie, John, pardon, 6494.
„ Rich., 2968.
Heyron, Nicholas. *See* Heron.
Heystoune, co. Wex., 6649.
Heyther, John, pardon, 616.
Heyward, a, pardoned, 6274.
Hialihie, Donogh m'Tho. Y, pardon, 6571.
„ Wm. m'Donogh, pardon, 6571.
Hialihy, John, pardon, 6767.
Hiallihie, Donogh m'Tho. I, pardon, 6467.
„ John oge, pardon, 6571.
Hiallihy, Wm. m'Donoghow Y, pardon, 4781.
Hiallyhy, Ellen ny Donell I, pardon, 6431.
Hibbard, Morris, pardon, 5688.
Hickie—Hickey—Hicky—Hickye:
„ Anne, pardon, 6459.
„ Anstace, pardon, 6459.
„ Connor, pardon, 6664.
„ David, pardon, 5211, 6583.
„ Derby, pardon, 6765.
„ Donell, pardon, 5211, 6487, 6664.
„ Encas, pardon, 6487.
„ Ferdorogh, pardon, 2568.
„ Hugh, pardon, 296.
„ James, pardon, 6486-7, 6532, 6565.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6514.
„ John, pardon, 6305, 6314, 6583, 6706, 6765.
„ John, surgeon, pardon, 6464.
„ Mahown, pardon, 4795, 6624.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6522, 6565.
„ Maurice, comn., 260.
„ Morgan, pardon, 6486.
„ Morris, surgeon, pardon, 6497.
„ Morris, pardon, 6566.
„ Nann, pardon, 6189.
„ Nich., surgeon, pardon, 6479.
„ Nich., pardon, 6521.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6274.
„ Shane, pardon, 6535.
„ Tho., pardon, 6383.
„ Wm., surgeon, pardon, 3328.
„ Wm., pardon, 6486.
Hickieston, co. Meath, 1194.
Hicky—Hickye. *See* Hickie.
Hide, Arthur. *See* Hyde.
Hides, trade in, 2755.
Hidrone. *See* Idrone.
Hiellan, James fitz Walter, pardon, 6478.
Hierathe, co. Wex., chapel, 906.
Hierlehie, Conoghor m'Hurly, pardon, 6539.
Hierlehy, Ellen ny, pardon, 6431.
Hierllithe, Shane m'Donald Y, pardon, 3100.
Hiffearne. *See* Ferney.
Hiffernan, Conoghor m'Wm. I, pardon, 6479.
„ Feragher m'Gilleneiff, pardon, 6531.
„ Hugh m'Donell I, pardon, 6479.
„ Teig m'Hugh, pardon, 6531.
„ *See* Hyffernan.
Hiffernane, Wm. m'Donogho I, pardon, 4734.
Hiffernayn, Grany yny, pardon, 4743.
„ Seyf yny, pardon, 4743.
Higen, Sily, pardon, 5800.
Higenstowne, Queen's co., 6551.
Higert, co. Lim., 5717.
Higerte, co. Lim., 3277.
Higgan, John E, pardon, 4696.
Higgen, Gillernoe A, pardon, 3223.
„ Grany ny, pardon, 5305.
„ Shane, pardon, 5682.
„ Shane A, pardon, 3223.
„ Una ny, pardon, 5686.
Higgenestowne. *See* Higgenston.
Higgens, co. Rosc., 4930, 5306.
Higgen[s]gardinge—Higinsgarden, co. Kilk., 4739, 6775.
Higgenston—Higgenestowne — Higinston—Hyggenston (Higginstown, co. Westm.), 3343, 3997, 4624, 6533. *See* also Ballyhiggen.
Higgenstowne, 6733.
Higges, Wm., pardon, 6765.
Higgin, Rouse ny, pardon, 6574.
„ Tully, pardon, 6780.
„ *See* Higgen.
Higgins, King's co., 6488.
Higginstown, co. Kilk. *See* Hyggenston.
Higginstown (co. Tip.?), 6441. *See* also Ballyhigan.
Higginstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballyhiggen, Higgenston, Ballyhegan.
High Commission for ecclesiastical causes. *See* Ecclesiastical Commission.
High Court Ecclesiastical. *See* Ecclesiastical Commission.
High Rath, co. Kilk., 5394.
Higin, Katherine ni, pardon, 4346.
Higins garden. *See* Higgensgardinge.
Higinston. *See* Higgenston.
Higirdell, Donogh, pardon, 6519.
Hihan, 5808.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hikenston, co. Meath, 4206.
Hikie, Maurice, physician, pardon, 3567.
,, Nich., pardon, 5299.
,, William, pardon, 1068.
Hikye, James m'Cornell, pardon, 4380.
,, John, pardon, 2259.
,, *See* Hyky.
Hilaghne Glanflesky (co. Kerry ?), 6539.
Hilcock—Hyllock, Anne, 1549, 3418.
,, Matthew, 3613.
Hilkoke, Robert, death of, 468.
Hill, Geoffry, pardon, 405.
,, John, pardon, 4194, 5889.
,, Moyses or Moses, provost marshal in Clandhuboy, pardon, 5620; sheriff of Antrim, lease, 5706; commissions, 5763, 6228.
,, Rich., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
,, —Hyll, William, commissions, 953, 2345, 6791; pardon, 209, 1135, 3434; leases, 2316, 3296, 5426; surrender, 3251.
Hilledan, co. Mon., 5665.
Hillinge, Tho., searcher of foreign fishing vessels, 3055.
Hilltown (co. Kilk.?), 6704.
Hilltown. *See* Hilton.
Hilly, Tho., pardon, 2358.
Hilton (co. Cav. ?), 6573, 6657.
Hilton—Hiltone (co. Dub. ?), 1606, 6006.
Hilton (Hilltown), co. Meath, 906, 2459, 3731, 6033. *See* also Holton.
Hilton villages (Hilltown, great and little), co. Meath, 1460.
Hilton (Hilltown), co. Westm., 1089, 3478, 3872.
Hiltone. *See* Hilton, co. Dub.
Hiltonston (Holdenstown, co. Wick. ?), 1367, 3745.
Himmelowe, Nicholas, 1138.
Hinayn, Soeibina, pardon, 5602.
Hindergell, Philip m'Conoghor I, pardon, 5609.
,, Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 4716.
,, Shane m'Conoghor I, pardon, 5609.
Hingardell, John, pardon, 6571.
Hingardle, John, pardon, 6467.
Hinsin, Wm., pardon, 6521.
Hirath, co. Kilk., 6519.
Hiren, Tirrelagh m'Shane I, pardon, 2196.
Hirine, Donogh m'Dermedy I, pardon, 4997.
Hirleighey, Shane m'Ranell I, pardon, 6539.
Hirnain, Dermot macTeig Y, pardon, 3076.
Hirnan, Conoghor and Donell m'William, pardon, 4554.
Hisson, Francis, porter of Maryborough fort, 6437.
Hiterington — Hitherington. *See* Hetherington.
Hiue, Rosse nyn, pardon, 5458.
Hive (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
Hoane (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Hoare, David, pardon, 6577.
,, Edm., pardon. *See* Hore.
,, Edm., pardon, 6649.
,, James, footman in Dublin castle, 6141.
,, James, pardon, 6309, 6529, 6727.
,, John, pardon, 4115, 6498.
,, Jovan, pardon, 4036.
,, Matthew, pardon 4115.
,, Mich., pardon, 4115.
,, Mich. fitz John, pardon, 4115.
,, Nicholas. *See* Hore.
,, Nich., pardon, 2527.
,, Patr., pardon, 4115, 6498, 6541.
,, Peter, pardon, 4115.
,, Rob., pardon, 4115.
,, Tho. oge, pardon, 6498.
Hoare. *See* Hore, co. Tip.
Hoare abbey. *See* Hore abbey, co. Tip.
Hoare's mill (Ellen), Wexford, 3513.
Hoaretowne — Horetown, co. Meath, 1738, 4709, 6643.
Hoaretowne. *See* Horetown.
Hoarne hill, 6230.
Hoathstown, co. Louth. *See* Hothestowne.
Hobbard, Maurice, pardon, 2262.
,, Ullick, pardon, 2262.
Hobbertston, co. Kild., 3496
Hobbies, illegal export of, 888.
Hobbuge, John, pardon, 4107.
Hobelston, co. Kilk., rectory, 3968.
Hoblar pardoned, 3916.
Hocke. *See* Hooke.
Hoekestone. *See* Hokeston.
Hoeknell, Ralph, 3638.
Hod, Adam, clerk, pardon, 3992.
Hodd, Rob., pardon, 3936.
Hoddenet. *See* Hodnet.
Hoddges, Wm., pardon, 6629.
Hode, Rob., pardon, 4848.
Hodgeston — Hodgiston — Hoggiston (Hodgestown), co. Kild., 3197, 3206, 5250, 5409.
Hodgestown, co. Meath. *See* Hoggeston.
Hodgson, Rich., 3618.
Hodnet—Hoddenet—Hodnett (or M'Shiarie):
,, James, pardon, 6485, 6770.
,, John, pardon, 3974.
,, Rich., pardon, 6485.
,, Wm., pardon, 3974.
Hodney, Rich., pardon, 4826.
Hoey, John, grant of a wardship, 5979.
Hogain, Hugh, pardon, 4694.
Hogaine, Onora ny, pardon, 4620.
,, Wm., pardon, 4620.
Hogan, Denice, pardon, 2510.
,, Donagh, dean of Killaloe, 6674.
,, Edm., pardon, 6480.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hogan, Ellis nyn, pardon, 6511.
„ Hugh, dean of Killaloe, 6674.
„ Johanna, pardon, 3364.
„ John, pardon, 6477, 6537-8.
„ John fitz Edm., clerk, pardon, 3364.
„ John fitz Edm., priest, pardon, 3364.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6440, 6571.
„ Wm., pardon, 3364.
Hogane, Grany ny, pardon, 6464.
„ John, lease, 3273.
„ Philip, pardon, 6575.
Hogedstowne, (co. Tip. ?) 6538.
Hoggen green. *See* Dublin.
Hogenston, co. Meath, 163.
Hogenston alias Hogges by Athboye, co. Meath, 1240.
Hogges by Dublin, house of nuns. *See* Dublin.
Hogges alias Hogenston, by Athboye, co. Meath, 1240.
Hoggeston (Hodgestown), co. Meath, 1460.
Hoggiston. *See* Hodgeston, co. Kild.
Hoggs, near Dublin, house of nuns. *See* Dublin.
Hoke. *See* Hooke, co. Wex.
Hoker, John. *See* Hooker.
Hokeston—Hockestone, alias Ballchock (Ballyhook, co. Wick.), 1367, 3745, 5081.
Holdenstown, co. Wick. *See* Ballyhalton, Hiltonston.
Holegan alias Mery, Philip, pardon, 1481.
Holer, Wm., alias Maryman, Wm., pardon, 2527.
Holfen, co. Rosc., 4077.
Holgan, Philip m'Oluve I, pardon, 2929.
Holican, Gillicody m'Shean I, pardon, 2929.
„ John m'Denise I, pardon, 2929.
Holie Crosse. *See* Holy Cross, co. Tip.
Holie—Holly—Hollie Island (Saints Island in L. Ree, co. Long.), priory leased, 1170, 4885.
Holivar, Teig m'Dermot I, pardon, 5412.
Holiwod—Holiwodd—Holiwood. *See* Hollywood, co. Wick.
Holland, James, pardon, 6497.
„ Randolph, 5400.
Hollande, George, pardon, 6459.
Hollanston—Hollaneston, co. Meath, 2454, 5315.
Hollican, Donell and Edm. m'Donell roe Y, pardon, 4888.
Hollicrosse. *See* Holycross.
Hollie, John, 2963.
Hollie Island (*see* Holie Island), 1170.
Hollighoan, Cnoughor m'Donnoghow I, pardon, 6576.
Hollinshed — Hollingshead — Hollingshed, Laurence, collector of customs, 3690; keeper of records in Bermingham tower, 3690, 4821; clerk of the castle chamber, 3793, 4437.
Holliwod, co. Dub., 6459.
Holliwood, Chr. and Rich. *See* Hollywood.
Holliwoodrath. *See* Hollywoodrathe.
Holliwood's acre, co. Westm., 5826.
Holloghan, Dermod m'Conor I, pardon, 3082.
Hollohan, Mahowne m'Shane I, pardon, 5405.
Hollowgher, co. Kilk., 139.
Holly, Donell m'Donogho I, pardon, 5559.
Hollycrosse. *See* Holy Cross.
Holly Iland. *See* Holie Island.
Hollynan, Loghlen m'Connell, pardon, 6524.
Hollywell, Ellen, pardon, 6524.
„ Wm., pardon, 6524.
Hollywod—Hollywodd. *See* Hollywood.
Hollywood — Holliwood, Christopher (of Artaine), wardship, 1777; land of, 4692, 5010.
„ Nich., heir of, 1777.
„ Rich., pardon, 6322.
Hollywood — Hollywoodde, co. Dub., 1287, 1328, 3126; rectory, 1460, 3564. *See* also Holywood.
Hollywood—Holywood, Little, co. Dub., 1460, 1777.
Hollywood — Holiwod — Holiwodd — Holiwood—Hollywod—Hollywodd—Holywod—Holywood (co. Wick.), 427, 582, 793, 884, 1415-6, 2586, 3003, 3146, 3420, 3995, 4294, 6577.
Hollywood, 975.
Hollywoodde. *See* Hollywood.
Hollywooddes Gunnocke (Gunnocks), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Hollywoodrathe—Holliwoodrath, co. Dub., 1390, 2459.
Holmegrange rectory, 4788, 5867.
Holmepatric—Holmepatrick—Holmepatrik. *See* Holmpatrick.
Holmes, Robert, pardon, 104.
Holmpatrick — Holmepatric — Holmpatrik, co. Dub., 256, 260, 1328, 3126.
„ priory, leased, 831, 3603, 6811.
Holocastle, co. Cav., 4534.
Hologhane, Conoghor m'Teige Y, pardon, 5889.
Holohane, Donell m'Dermod I, pardon, 4677.
Holte, Marc, pardon, 1740.
Holte, Worcestershire, 1524.
Holton (Hilltown), co. Meath, 1800.
Holycan, Conoghor m'Alliwe I, pardon, 2929.
Holycros, 2042.
Holy Cross — Holie Crosse — Hollicrosse — Hollycrosse, co. Tip., 563, 4508, 6519, 6564-5.
„ abbey granted, 563; possessions granted, 3414.
„ abbot of, 3514.
„ rectory, 563.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Holy Cross priory, Killeigh, King's co., 1324, 2871.
Holyday, John, soldier, pardon, 138.
Holy Island. *See* Holie Island.
Holy Trinity castle, Youghall, co. Cork, 5950.
Holy Trinity cathedral. *See* Dublin.
Holy Trinity, college, Dublin, charter, 5718. *See* Dublin.
Holy Trinity hospital, New Ross, charter, 3192; grant of premises, 5275.
Holy Trinity island (in Lough Kay, co. Rosc.), monastery of canons leased, 1724, 5070; possessions leased, 5877.
Holy Trinity island (in Lough Oughter, co. Cav.), monastery of canons leased, 1681, 4025, 4923.
Holywood—Holywod. *See* Hollywood.
Holywood, Great (Hollywood, Great), co. Dub., 1777.
Holywood, Little. *See* Hollywood, Little.
Homeston—Homistowne (Holmestown, co. Wex.), 61, 231.
Hometh (O'Meath, co. Louth), 4327.
Homistowne. *See* Homeston.
Homockstoune (co. Tip.?), 6765.
Homow — Homowe alias Eyemowe, co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322.
Honebre, Edm., pardon, 6623.
Honecally (co. Cork?), 6764.
Honey, first fruits of, 431, 1000.
„ stolen, 234.
Hononan, Donell m'Moroho Y, pardon, 4700.
Hononane, Conoghor m'Donogh I, pardon, 6558.
Honraghane, Conoghor and Shane m'Teige Y, pardon, 6514.
Honreghan, Derbie, pardon, 6476.
Honyn, Maurice, pardon, 6446.
Hoode, James, marshal of the four courts, 1282.
Hooke—Hocke—Hoke—Howke, the (Hook), co. Wex., 916, 2697, 3409, 3819, 4091, 4664, 5080.
Hooke alias Hooker, Wm., 4457.
Hooker — Hoker — Howker alias Vowell, John, commissions, 1302, 2173, 2345, 2444.
Hooker alias Hooke, Wm., grant of a wardship, 4457.
Hoope, Walter. *See* Hope.
Hoore Abbey. *See* Hore Abbey.
Hoore, Edm., pardon, 6517.
„ James, pardon, 3085.
„ Tibbot m'Edmond, pardon, 6647.
„ Walter, pardon, 649.
Hoorley, Ranell, pardon, 4997.
Hoothe, John, 1591.
Hope—Hopp—Hoope—Hop—Hoppe
„ Arche, pardon, 3017.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1677, 2276.
„ Edward, pardon, 2276, 6533.
Hope—Jenet, grant of a wardship, 6104.
„ Margaret, pardon, 3017.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6409.
„ Richard, pardon, 2189.
„ Shane, pardon, 1445.
„ Walter, constable of gaol of Mullingar, 932, 2757, 4354; constable of the castle, 3380, 4354; commissions, 1833, 2345, 2528, 2757; grant of land, &c., 932; grant of fairs, 4354; leases, 1639, 2237, 3323; surrender, 3318; pardon, 1677, 3380; house late in tenure of, 6423.
„ ( ) of Ledwichton, comn., 2345.
Hopper, Richard, license of alienation, 6218.
Hops taken up for army, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461, 1519, 2362.
„ foreign trade in, 1711.
Hopton, George, rector of Kilcolmanbane, 801.
Hopwood, Rich., clerk of ordnance, 2910.
Horabay. *See* Hore.
Horagh, Margaret ny, pardon, 6516.
Horan, Dermod m'Donell I, pardon, 6477.
Horane, Dermond duffe A, pardon, 3223.
Hore, Edmund (of Harperstown), wardship granted, 1763; pardon, 4968.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6569.
„ James, pardon, 78, 709.
„ John, pardon, 4332.
„ Nicholas (of Harperston), murdered, 359, 852; wardship of heir, 1763.
„ Nich., pardon, 2680, 4332.
„ Philip, treasurer, co. Wex., 5955.
„ Philip, pardon, 78, 432.
„ Rich., pardon, 2680.
„ Robert, pardon, 78, 432.
„ Tho., pardon, 78, 6576.
„ Walter, pardon, 2680.
„ William, pardon, 840.
„ Wm. (of Poole), pardon, 840.
„ Wm. (of Harperston), wardship of his heir, 1763.
Hore Abbey or Jugo Dei (Grey Abbey), co. Down, possessions leased, 4788.
Hore—Horabay—Hoare—Hoare abbey (Hore abbey), co. Tip., 2282, 5160, 6701; rectory, gardens, and customs, 6423.
Hore—Hoare—Hoore abbey or Rupe, co. Tip., abbey leased, 293, 6423; possessions leased, 293, 2968, 5160, 6026, 6386.
Horerock, co. Meath, 2698.
Hores, co. Westm., 1754.
Hores (Helen) mead, Dublin, 986, 1854, 4575.
Horetown. *See* Hoaretown.
Horetown—Horeton — Horetowne — Hoaretowne—Horton—Hortoune, co. Wex., 38, 746, 792, 878, 916, 1442, 1749, 2355, 2680, 3413, 3978, 4091, 4664, 4968, 6484, 6727.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Horetown, friary of the B.V.M. leased, 3319.
Horie, Patr., pardon, 5457, 6183.
Horie, co. Westm., 6450.
Horiston, co. Meath, 3434.
Horley, Donogh m'Donell, pardon, 4997.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4997.
Horloghe ne peke, pardon, 3995.
Hornehead, co. Don., 6370-1, 6376.
Horneston (co. Kild. ?), 6409.
Horraine, Morrish, clerk, pardon, 5069.
Horrell, James, pardon, 6432.
Horrestnewton, co. Meath, 922.
Horriston, King's co., 6439.
Horrock, co. Meath, 1460, 3565.
Horsalboly, co. Wex., 6433.
Horscoser, pardoned, 5143.
Horse, a chief, to be rendered by m'Wm. Ewghter, 4978.
Horseboys to have their masters' bill, 1838.
Horsecrosse—Horssecrosse, at Trim, 85, 922.
Horsekeeper, manslaughter of, 6087.
Horsekeepers pardoned, 1078, 3499, 5398, 5459, 5489, 6550, 6564.
Horseman, John, 3418.
Horseman appointed, 6056.
Horsemen, pay of, 809.
Horsenewton, co. Meath, 85.
Horses of deputy, hay for, 2864.
Horses, illegal export of, 888, 3060, 6689.
„ license to take to England, 3604.
„ impressed for army, 375.
„ (post), impressed for army, 1461, 2431.
„ stolen, 412.
„ „ value of, 744, 3345.
Horsey—Horssey, Jasper, seneschal of Imokilly, pardon, 1468; comn., 1518; leases, 2406, 2426-7, 2439, 2441, 2452, 2502, 2525, 2512, 2548, 2579.
Horsfall, Cyprian, pardon, 6583, 6706.
Horsparke in Odder, co. Meath, 306.
Horssecrosse. *See* Horsecrosse.
Horssey, Jasper. *See* Horsey.
Hortayne, Donogh m'Knoghor, pardon, 6575.
Horton—Hortoune — Hortowne. *See* Horetown.
Horttowe, co. Wex., 2489.
Horygan, Conoghor m'Donogho Y, pardon, 6529.
Hosberston. *See* Osbertston, co. Kild.
Hospital—Hospitall, co. Lim., 1075, 2514, 4122, 4553, 4871, 4907, 6464, 6524.
Hospital or termon, lands granted, 5933, 5935.
Hospital founded at New Ross for sick poor, 3192, 5275.
Hospitals for leprosy, 3330, 3361.
Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. *See* S. John.
Hosse, John, pardon, 2480.
Hostages to be given by O'Ferralls pardoned, 2301-2.
Hostings, chiefs to serve on or send to, 4327, 4541, 4561, 4656, 4669, 4718, 4761, 4809, 4894, 4978, 4985, 4988, 4991, 5090, 5674.
„ O'Molloy, standard bearer in, 4988.
„ freedom from subsidy for those charged to go to, 96, &c.
„ to be attended by grantees of land in King's and Queen's cos., 474.
Hoth. *See* Howth, Mary.
Hothestowne (Hoathstown, co. Louth), 1723.
Houghe, Henry, pardon, 5406.
Houghmarowecaple, co. Ant., 6620.
Houghneskeage, co. Ant., 6620.
Houses to be built by Undertakers, 5032.
Houth—Houthe. *See* Howth.
Hovedon, Maud, pardon, 5057.
„ Rich, pardon, 5057.
Hovenden—Hovinden — Hovindene — Hovington—Hovynden—Ovington:
„ Giles, comn., 223; pardon, 15; lease, 6806.
„ Henry, pardon, 5996.
„ John, grant of lands, 1698, 3358; pardon, 3497; license of alienation, 5895.
„ John. *See* Ovingden.
„ Piers or Peter (of Tankardstown), grant of land, 1699, 3332; lease, 5695; pardon, 3497.
„ Peter. *See* Ovingden.
„ Robert, pardon, 5996.
Howard—Howarde, Charles, lord Howard of Effingham, lease, 5040; earl of Nottingham, grant, 6242.
„ Nicholas, chamberlain of Exchequer, 6162.
Howardstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballyhuarde.
Howed alias Owed, Philip, pardon, 1676.
Howell, Hugh ap David ap, pardon, 1691.
Howelleston, co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
Howet, Nich., pardon, 5009.
Howke. *See* Hooke.
Howker, John. *See* Hooker.
Howle, Richard, pardon, 126.
Howlen, David, pardon, 4979.
Howling—Howlinge, David, pardon, 1008, 1914.
„ James, pardon, 1204, 5060, 5332.
„ Nich., pardon, 3960, 5060.
„ William, pardon, 2044, 3973.
Howlivan, Donogh and Shane m'Dermot I pardon, 5412.
Howllaghan, Connoghor m'Teige E, pardon, 6198.
Howlywane, Dermed m'Teig m'Fynyn I, pardon, 3033.
Howmaeshonick (co. Wex.?), 3904.
Hownan, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 5612.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Howne, Richard, pardon, 6383.
Howneghan, Mallache, pardon, 1024.
Howny, Ellish nyne, pardon, 6407.
„ Onor ny, pardon, 6407.
Howran, Wm., pardon, 4384.
Howrane, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4469.
Howsen, Tho., pardon, 6511.
Howth — Houth — Houthe — Howthe, co. Dub., 2660, 3558.
„ haven, 92.
„ Christopher S. Laurence, baron of, commissions, 260, 542, 2117, 2345, 2444-5, 3182, 3601, 3657, 4148, 4462, 4515, 5134, 5342, 5353; grant of a wardship, 1779; livery to heir, 6044.
„ Nicholas, baron of, livery, 6044; commissions, 5387, 6260; pardon, 6636; wife of, 6692.
Howth—Hoth—Houth—Houthe—Howthe:
„ Alice or Alsona, grant of wardship, 3683; leases, 4315, 4322, 4408.
„ Anne, 3000.
„ George, pardon, 6636.
„ Jane, 5020.
„ John, theft from, 592.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4017.
„ Mary, 3558.
„ Stephen, pardon, 2028.
„ Thomas, lease, 1594.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4225, 5060, 6537.
„ Walter, commissions, 56, 64, 182; pardon, 107.
Howtheston—Howthestone (Howthstown), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
Hoye—Hoy, John, serjeant at arms, 6071; marshal of Four Courts, 6083; pursuivant at arms, 6776; grant of wardships, 5338, 5946; grant of fines, 5348; lease, 6033; license of absence, 6099, 6263.
„ Patrick, 3813.
Hoyes, Mr., lord deputy's servant, 5992.
Hoyneston (Haynestown ?), co. Kild., 3146.
Hoyre, Richard m'Maurice ne, pardon, 1078.
Hoys impressed for carriage of victual, 1461, 2431, 3025.
Hubard, John, pardon, 6170.
„ Morish, pardon, 6646.
Hubarde, Davie fitz Morice, pardon, 6183.
Hubart, Edm. m'Morice, pardon, 4935.
„ Wm., pardon, 4935.
Hubband, Edm., pardon, 4553.
Hubbard, Ellen oge, pardon, 6566.
Hubbart, Katherine, pardon, 2304.
Hubbert, David fitz Morris, pardon, 5069, 6470.
„ Edmund, clerk, 3354.
„ Edm. m'Henry, pardon, 5069.
„ Ellis, pardon, 2304.
Hubbert, John m'Edm., pardon, 5533.
„ Morrys, pardon, 4610.
„ Secilie ny, pardon, 6487.
Hubert, Edm. fitz Morrice, pardon, 3842.
„ Ellen fitz Gerrot, pardon, 6470.
„ Gerald fitz Morrish, pardon, 3842.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6170.
„ Shane, pardon, 4879.
„ Ulig fitz Morrish, pardon, 3842.
Hubertstown (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Huburd, Davie lich, pardon, 6183.
Hudaghnenyla (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Hudd, Rob., pardon, 6571.
Huc, Rice ap. *See* Aphugh.
Hue and cry after rebels and robbers, 3118.
Hueston, co. Kild., 879, 2954, 3709.
Huet—Huett, Charles, controller of wine customs, 5917; lease, 4381.
Hugen, Agnes, pardon, 336.
Huggins, Capt. Anthony, pension grant, 6722.
Hugh, Durren nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Farrill, pardon, 5442.
„ Owny nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Rees ap. *See* Aphugh.
„ Roose nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Duffe m'Hugh Duff's country (O'Donnell), 6370-1; martial law in, 6376.
„ oge, slain in rebellion, 5404.
Hughe, Moare nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Ryse ap. *See* Aphugh.
„ Sleight, 4892.
Hugote, Andrew, a Frenchman, pardon, 968.
Huhsey, Shane ne Carge, pardon, 6569.
Hulevan, Teig oge m'Teig I, pardon, 6539.
Hulivan, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 6467, 6571.
Hulkon (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Hullevan, M'Cragh m'Teige I, pardon, 6170.
Hullivain, Dermot m'Bwoige Y, pardon, 2258.
Hulyvaine, Mahune m'Shane I, pardon, 4533.
Humclove, Nich., 3581.
Humfreiston. *See* Humfreston.
Humffrey, Nicholas, 2579.
Humfreston — Humfreiston (Humphrystown, co. Wick.), 1415, 3146, 4134.
„ *See* also Owphrystoune.
Humfrye, James, master gunner, pardon, 3018.
See also Umfrey.
Humpston, Robert, made bishop of Down and Connor, 6595-7.
Hunbrey, Tho., pardon, 6511.
Hundred or trughkead, 5043.
Hungary. *See* Panonia.
Hungerdell, Philip m'Teig I, pardon, 4716.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hungerford—Hungerfoorde, Anthony, constable, Dongarvan castle, 4130, 5893; grant of land, 2778; comn., 4573; pardon, 4795; died without heir male, his lands granted, 5845, 5931.
Hunmore, co. Westm., 1754.
Hunt, John, soldier, pardon, 75.
„ Richard, comn., 861; lease, 1107.
Hunte, George, pardon, 3400; pensioner, 4958, 5118.
Huntestown—Hunteston (Huntstown), co. Dub., 2618, 2660.
Hununan, David and William m'Dermod I, pardon, 6465.
Hunyes, Cocogery A, pardon, 1398.
Huolachaine, Dermod m'Edm. I, pardon, 6555.
Huolaghane, Conoghor m'Shane Y, pardon, 5521.
Huolloghane, Ellyn ny Awlife I, pardon, 6170.
Huologhan, John m'Gilleeuddagh, pardon, 6539.
Huonyn, Moris, priest, pardon, 4611.
Hurbeard, Morish og, pardon, 4520.
Hurden, Peter, pardon, 6261.
Hureley, Maurice David I, pardon, 4639.
Hurely, Wm. oge, pardon, 3767.
Hurgan, Mahown, pardon, 6571.
Hurlee—Hurleo—Hurles, David, clerk, notary public, 3474, 3511, 3558, 4151.
Hurlestone—Hurlestowne. *See* Hurlston.
Hurley—Hurlie—Hurly:
„ Conoghor, pardon, 6515.
„ Cormock, pardon, 6511.
„ David, pardon, 6466.
„ Derby, pardon, 6511.
„ Doneghie, pardon, 6540.
„ Donell, pardon, 6511, 6515, 6540.
„ Edm., pardon, 5069, 6479.
„ (alias Brown), Ellinor, pardon, 6461.
„ Ellis ny Ranell, pardon, 6515, 6770.
„ Francis, pardon, 6466.
„ John, pardon, 5618, 6511, 6515.
„ Maurice, comn., 3354.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 6515.
„ Morris, pardon, 4475, 6464.
„ Onora or Onory, pardon, 4508, 6511.
„ Philip, pardon, 6479, 6511.
„ Ranell, pardon, 6465, 6701.
„ Shane, pardon, 6515.
„ Shilie, pardon, 6486.
„ Teige, pardon, 6516.
„ Tho., pardon, 1765, 2472, 4814, 5406.
„ Wm., pardon, 5618, 6446, 6511, 6515, 6703.
Hurlston—Hurlestone—Hurlestowne (Hurlstone), co. Louth, 1194, 1723, 4299.
Hurly—Hurlye. *See* Hurloy.
Hurnegh, Murtagh m'Connor E, pardon, 6576.
Hurrenagh, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
Hurrily, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 4421.
Hurryly, Thomas, pardon, 1470.
Hurrylye, Conoghor m'Donoghe Y, pardon, 935.
Hurty, Philip fitz Edm., pardon, 5006.
Husey, Laurence fitz Chr., pardon, 6314.
Huson, George, pardon, 4117.
Hussay, Joanna, pardon, 6576.
„ Shille, pardon, 6576.
Husse—Hussee. *See* Hussey.
Hussey—Hussie—Husse—Hussee—Husseye—Hussy:
„ Christopher, pardon, 6389, 6557.
„ Edmund, pardon, 6494, 6498, 6755.
„ George, pardon, 6314, 6459.
„ Gerald, pardon, 1277, 3412.
„ Gerott, pardon, 6498.
„ Gilbert, pardon, 6615.
„ Hubert, pardon, 6504.
„ James (of Galtrim), pardon, 2185; commissions, 4149, 4461.
„ James, pardon, 3963, 6314, 6494, 6498.
„ Joan (Browne), pardon, 6314.
„ Joan or Johanna (Delahide), grant of lands, 4926; pardon of alienation, 5206; pardon, 6314.
„ John, attainted, 4816; slain in rebellion, 5303.
„ John, pardon, 6479, 6494, 6498.
„ Mary (Connor), pardon, 6498.
„ Matthew, pardon, 6389.
„ Meiler (of Mullhussey), commissions, 56, 260, 1097; pardon, 102, 726, 3280; pardons at his suit, 3412, 3651; lease, 2589.
„ Michael, pardon, 6494, 6498.
„ Moiller or Mullyric (of Castlegregory), pardon, 6494, 6504.
„ Morish m'Shane, his lands granted, 5308.
„ Morris, pardon, 6494, 6498.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6498, 6576.
„ Oliver, pardon, 4677, 6555; excepted from pardon, 6773.
„ Patrick, knt., baron of Galtrim, commissions, 260, 381, 2117, 2345, 2444.
„ Patrick, pardon, 276.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6400.
„ Peter, pardon, 6498.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6189.
„ Robert, pardon, 5102.
„ Robert (of Castlegregory), pardon, 6494.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6494, 6498.
„ Walter, house in Dublin, 1591.

Hussey, Walter, commissions, 4149, 4461.
„ Walter, pardon, 6314.
„ William, pardon, 4115.
Husseyeston, co. Down, 3401.
Hussie—Hussy—Hussye. *See* Hussey.
Hustin, Ea m'Donogh I, pardon, 6487.
Hustyne, John, pardon, 6183.
Hutchinson—Hutchenson—Hutchinsen—Hutchinsone:
„ Christopher, lease, 1761, 3377.
„ William, lease, 391; license to alien, 400.
Hwany, co. Cork, 5183.
Hwolighan, Ellen ny, pardon, 6511.
Hwone, Wm., pardon, 3201.
Hyallyhy, Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
Hyan (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Hyde—Hide, Arthur, grant of lands, 5220, 5291; sheriff of Cork, 5579; commissions, 5579, 5879.
„ Wm., 5291.
Hyde, Berkshire, 5291.
Hyene, Mary ny, pardon, 6765.
Hyffernaghe, co. Westm., 1401.
Hyffernan, Edmund, lease, 293.
Hyggenston (Higginstown), co. Kilk., 3499.
Hyggenston. *See* Higgenston.
Hyky, James, pardon, 2569.
„ Wm., pardon, 2840, 6532.
Hyll, Wm. *See* Hill.
Hyllock, Anne (*see* Hilcock), 1549.
Hy Many. *See* Imany.
Hynckes, Tho., pardon, 2726.
Hynebrye, Edmund. *See* Henebre.
Hynery, James, pardon, 3498.
Hynestown, co. Dub. *See* Hayneston.
Hyngerty, Dermot, English liberty, 1224.
Hynie, Joan ny, pardon, 6537.
Hyntobyr, 878.
Hyny, Donell ny, pardon, 6576.
Hyraghtie, Donell, pardon, 6693.
Hyryin, Melaghlen m'Tirrelagh I, pardon, 2196.

Iacherin (*see* Iagherin), 4256.
Iagherie, Shane m'Morris, pardon, 6539.
Iagherin—Iagheren—Iacherin—Iagh Ieren—Iaghierin—Iaherin—Iakaeran—Iakaehran—Iuaghiren:
„ David, pardon, 6477.
„ Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 6479.
„ Derby m'Shane, pardon, 4726.
„ Donall, pardon, 2275.
„ Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 2964.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2274.
„ Gerrod, pardon, 2275.
„ John, pardon, 4726.
Iagherin, Morierto m'Owen, pardon, 6539.
„ Morreghy m'Owen, pardon, 6558.
„ Morris, pardon, 6465.
„ Owen, pardon, 6486.
„ Teig, pardon, 2274.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2274, 4256.
„ William, pardon, 2275, 4256, 4726, 6529.
„ *See* also Agheren, O'Haghierin.
Iaghie, Dermod m'Tho., pardon, 5531.
Iaghierin — Iagh Ieren — Iaherin. *See* Iagherin.
Iakaeran—Iakaehran. *See* Iagherin.
Ialie, Dermod m'Tynekowne, pardon, 6764.
Ialihie—Iallahie, Ellen ny, pardon, 6467, 6571.
Ialman, Donogh, pardon, 2256.
„ William, pardon, 2256.
Ialpeene, Teige, pardon, 6173.
Iannure—Iawire (Carrownure, co. Rosc.), 3241, 5243.
Ianraghan—Ianraughane, Donogh m'Gillecrist, and Meanagh m'Gillecrise, pardon, 4660.
Iar Connaught. *See* Ieher Connaght.
Iarighton, Sean and Tho. m'Wm., pardon, 6497.
Iaris—Ires—Irris (Erris), barony, co. Mayo, 4696, 5817, 5877.
Iarise, Melaghlin m'Dave, pardon, 4015.
Iarmoy. *See* Fermoy.
Iawire. *See* Iannure.
Ibanywally. *See* Itanywally.
Ibawne—Ibaon—Ybawne (Ibane half barony), co. Cork, 3287, 4111, 5618.
Ibheoithim, Odo son of Malachy, pardon, 5466.
Ibreckan—Ibreccan—Ibriccan—Ibraccan—Ibrakan (Ibrickan barony), co. Clare, 3077, 4761; castle, 4761.
„ Donogh O'Brien, baron of, 2435, 4761, 6411.
Ibren, Mortogh, pardon, 1439.
Ibriccan. *See* Ibreckan.
Icahill. *See* Cahill.
Icallagh, David, pardon, 6486.
Icallahane. *See* Callahane.
Ichallan, Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 6505.
Ichingam. *See* Itchingham.
Ichoeyla, Riccard m'Donogh, pardon, 4638.
Ichoyn, Art, Hugh and Teig m'Teig, pardon, 2202.
„ *See* Icoyne.
Ichunie, John m'Morris, pardon, 6498.
Ichyngham, Edward. *See* Itchingham.
Iconigh, Dermod O'Connell, pardon, 6407.
Iconill. *See* Conill.
Iconnaugh—Iconaugh, co. Tip., 1643, 4013.
Iconnoghor. *See* Connoghor.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Iconory, Mortagh m'Owen, pardon, 6173.
Icorage, Teige, pardon, 6515.
Icorban, John m'Owin, pardon, 6529.
Icorbane, Morish Tobin, pardon, 6529.
„ Ownygh, pardon, 6511.
„ Voughie, pardon, 6480.
Icormock, co. Clare, 4761.
Icoyncs' country (country of O'Quin, or Muntergalgain, co. Long.?), 882, 2806, 5832. *See* also Oquin, 6131.
Icronyne. *See* Cronyne.
Icrughor, Donogh m'Donogh, pardon, 6478.
Icurrigh, Dermod m'Teige, pardon, 6498.
Idirrin, Dermod and Donell, pardon, 6469.
Idle persons to be punished by martial law, 1196.
Idockston, co. Down, 3401.
Idogh. *See* Idough.
Idomy, Tirlagh O'Connor, pardon, 6477.
Idoroghe (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Idough — Idogh — Idowghe — Eduff (the barony of Fassadinin, co. Kilk.), country of, 193, 1917, 2028, 2030, 5854, 5875, 6577, 6786.
Idowine, Philip Tobyn, 6477.
Idrone—Idronie—Hidrone—Odrone, country of, co. Car., 258, 1119, 1367, 2858, 6775, 6809; barony, 2201; martial law, 1302; com. to inquire of boundaries, 2147.
Idrowyne (Endrim?, King's co.), 1401.
Ica, Shane (*see* O'Hea), pardon, 2247.
Ieghie, Connor m'Morirtagh, pardon, 5418.
Ieher, Connor m'Dermody, pardon, 4876.
Ieher Connaght — Ierconoght — Iher Connaght — Ireconoght — Eihir conaghty — Ehyrconaght (Iar Connaught), co. Gal., 4707, 4723, 5121, 5802; captain of, 1426.
Iclande, co. Gal., 5421.
Ienissie — Ienyssie, David m'Shane and others, pardon, 6302.
Ienowan, Tege m'Donill, pardon, 2891.
Ienney, Tho. m'Teig, pardon, 4645.
Ierconoght. *See* Ieher Connaght.
Ierlyhy, Dermod m'Donell, pardon, 6566.
Iermoy. *See* Fermoy.
Ieyne, Connoghor m'Owen, pardon, 6617.
Ifelstone, co. Kild., 4314.
Iferkerane. *See* Iserkeran.
Iffernoke—Iffrenog, co. Wex., 4742, 6649.
Iffhiugha, Conor m'Moriertagh, pardon, 5418.
Iffrenog. *See* Iffernoke.
Iflanlow—Iflanlwo (a territory in Muskerry), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Igarran, Shane O'Horgan, pardon, 6529.
Igarvane, Conoghor m'Conoghor, pardon, 6499.
Igawlea, Rob. fitz Wm., pardon, 6524.
Igegyne, Conoghor m'Donill, pardon, 6617.
Ighellygher, Donogh m'Morish, pardon, 6576.
Ighcrowre, Morigh m'Brian, pardon, 6541.
Ighohurta, Fayllym m'Eigh, pardon, 2261.
Ightermurragh, co. Cork. *See* Eughtermurroe.
Igihine, Shane m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
Iglamyhy, Shane m'Teige, pardon, 6764.
Iglanny, Donat m'Wm., pardon, 3150.
Igmogane, Cormick, Dermot, and Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 6464.
Igowregan, Conoghor m'Wm., pardon, 4520.
Igruogane — Igruogayne, Edm. m'Meanis, pardon, 6183.
„ Meanis m'Ea, pardon, 4611.
Igryhen, John m'Daa, pardon, 6302.
Igylley, Dermon m'Shane, pardon, 4848.
Ihanlowe (co. Cork?), 6539.
Iher Connaght. *See* Ieher Connaght.
Ihiallyhy, Ellen ny Donell, pardon, 6431.
Ihughrwa, Murtagh m'Connor, pardon, 6576.
Ihustin, Ea m'Donogh, pardon, 6487.
Iingerdell, Shane m'Donell, pardon, 6467.
Iistednan, co. Leit., 5441.
Ilahard, Peter m'Brien, pardon, 1864.
Ilan, Donell m'Morrish, pardon, 6569.
Ilan, the. *See* Iland, co. Gal.
Iland (co. Cork?), 2246, 2261.
Iland—Ilande—Ilan, co. Gal., 4698, 5453.
Iland, co. Kilk., 2034.
Iland (co. Westm.?), 1170.
Ilandbegg ballymotte (co. Clare?), 6615.
Ilandbegnew (Begny?), co. Down, 4650.
Ilande, co. Kerry, 1846, 6555; castle of the Island (Castleisland), 5312.
Ilande, co. Wex., 3992.
Ilandes. *See* Ilands.
Iland Hubbock-Illanhobuck (Islandhubbock), co. Wat., 4970, 5536, 5683.
Iland Igenanan, co. Clare, 5606.
Ilandkack (co. Mayo?), 5686.
Iland m'Gillevalle (co. Mayo?), 5740.
Iland m'Hacket. *See* Illane m'Hacket
Iland Mucke, co. Down, 4760.
Ilandroe (Illanroe? co. Mayo), 5458.
Ilands—Ilandes (barony of Islands), co. Clare, 4761.
Ilane, Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 4672.
Ilane Kilttobert (Kiltubbrid Island), King's co., 5402.
Ilane neffyneshine (co. Cork?), 6511.
Ilane Rioige in Lough Ree, co. Long., 5404.
Ilan Iregan (Illaunyregan), co. Clare, 3988.
Ilanlaghtin (co. Clare?), 5712.
Ilcocke, Geo., Nich., Rob., and The., pardon, 213.
„ *See* also Elcocke.
Ilcagh—Ilcaghe—Ilech, co. Tip., 4509, 4659, 5085.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ileagh—Ileaghe, Dermod m'Donogh, pardon, 6475, 6539.
„ Wm. m'Donogh, pardon, 6475.
Ileagh lowir, James fitz Morris, pardon, 4674.
Ileeh, co. Tip. (*see* Ileagh), 4509.
Ileyan, Moriertagh m'Seagnessie, pardon, 6497.
Ileyn, Donogh m'Da, pardon, 6486.
Ilianie, Donell m'Dermot, pardon, 6555.
Ilidane, Cnoghor m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
„ Dermod, pardon, 6555.
Ilighe (Elagh ? co. Donegal), 5190, 5207.
Ilihan, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 4416.
Iline, Owen m'Shane, pardon, 5412.
„ Teig m'Shane, pardon, 5458.
Illainconnista. *See* Illanconnista.
Illalor, Donogh m'Neile, pardon, 1974.
„ Edm. and Patr. m'Donill, pardon, 3597.
Illamenick, co. Cork (*see* Illanmenick), 6652.
Illanagany, co. Long., 5404.
Illananen, co. Kerry, grant, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Illan Ballenycoll, co. Gal., 5617.
Illanbegg, co. Clare, 6562.
Illanconnista—Illainconnista—Illanicomusta—Illan Comista, co. Cork, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6652.
Illand, co. Gal., 5532.
Illand Arren (Aran Islands), 5065.
Illane (Islands), co. Tip., 2968.
Illanebegge, co. Kerry, 6123.
Illanegananagh (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Illane Inshecronane—Iland of Inchecronan (Inchicronan Island), co. Clare, 4761, 6765.
Illanekene. *See* Illanyken.
Illane m'Hacket—Iland m'Hacket, co. Gal., 1360, 5143.
Illanemore, co. Lim., 5947.
Illane ny fynsyn—Ilane neffyneshine (co. Cork ?), 2241, 6511.
Illane ne gannanagh, co. Clare, 4761.
Illanhobuck. *See* Iland Hubbock.
Illan I Graddye—Illane I Grady (co. Clare), 3943, 4663.
Illan m'Cragh (co. Gal.? perhaps Island magrath co. Clare), 5228.
Illanmenick—Illamenick — Illannenike, co. Cork, 4429, 6640, 6652.
Illannagowne, co. Long., 5404.
Illannenike. *See* Illanmenick.
Illannykarragh (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Illanroe, co. Mayo. *See* Ilandroe.
Illantarsney (Islandtarsney, co. Wat.), 1163.
Illanyken — Illanekene — Illannykean (Islandikane), co. Wat., 1304, 6476 ; rectory, 4159.
Illanyvrik, co. Wat., 977.
Illard. *See* Ullard.
Illaunyregan, co. Clare. *See* Ilan Iregan, 3988.
Illed—Illyde (Ullid), co. Kilk., rectory, 202, 1269.
Illemuck, co. Cork, 3283.
Illoghly, Tirrelagh m'Owen, pardon, 6511.
Illyde. *See* Illed.
Illyman, Owen M'Carty, pardon, 6529.
Iloinnasnaghe, Conoghor m'Donell, pardon, 6539.
Ilonhy, Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 4618.
Ilynchenny, co. Cork, 3923.
Imackyllye. *See* Imokilly.
Imaghten, Edm. m'Donogh, pardon, 6555.
Imahoune, Conoghor m'Dermod, pardon, 6539.
Imahownagh, Conor m'Finin, pardon, 6505.
Imale—Imaile. *See* Imayle.
Imany — Imanny — Omany—Omanny (Hy Many, O'Kelly's country in co. Gal. and Rosc.), 1359, 1483, 1581, 1650, 3202, 3241, 3402, 4920, 5243, 5256, 6016.
Imayle—Imale—Imaile—Imaycll — Amayle—Emale — Omaile — Omayle—Omaylle—Omeill, (co. Wick.), 670, 682, 848, 1091, 1409, 1416, 2328, 3844, 3972, 5111 ; captain of, 741 ; seneschal of, 848, 1415, 3266, 3612 ; martial law, 953, 999, 1196, 1330, 1812, 2100, 2899, 6281.
Imeskine (co Cork ?), 6539.
Imilaghlin, Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 6479.
Imill (Emmel, King's co.), 6736.
Imlaghe (Emlagh, co. Rosc. ?), 5486, 5606.
Imlaghyshell. *See* Emlaghyshell.
Imlevegger (Emlybeg ?), co. Mayo, 5865.
Imlly (Emly, co. Tip. ?), 4743.
Imly (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Immelid (co. Tip. ?), 3567,
Immely, co. Tip., 3567.
Immochine, co. Gal, 5448.
Imo (Emo), Queen's co., 1629, 3315.
Imogher, Teig m'Donogh, pardon, 6461.
Imokilly—Imokillie — Imokille — Imokill—Imokelly — Imokellie — Imokylly—Imackyllye, cantred or barony, co. Cork, 2780, 3121, 4604, 5046, 5889, 5950, 6123, 6312, 6505, 6732 ; escheated lands in, 5297.
„ seneschal of. *See* Horsey, Jasper, 1468, 1518 ; *see* Fitzgerald, John fitzEdm., 2466, 2785, 3035, 5977.
Imollaghny, Dermod fitz James, pardon, 6531.
Imoriertie, Morish m'Teig, pardon, 4618.
Imper. *See* Emper.
Impressed articles. *See* Victuals, hay, wheat, wine, &c.
Imulgorem, Shane and Teig m'Tho., pardon, 6452.
„ Tho. m'Kee, pardon, 6452.
Imulguirme, Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 6464.
Imulguryme, Shane m'Edm., pardon, 6505.
Imullpatrick, Teig m'Dermot, pardon, 6505.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Imulrian, Wm. m'Teig, pardon, 6505.
Imureghu, Shane m'Donell, pardon, 6558.
Imurrallick (Murlough, co. Down), 4327.
Imurroghow, Donell m'Donogho, pardon, 6487.
Imurykowe, Donald m'Shane, pardon, 6183.
Imvonyne, Brian m'Conoghor, pardon, 6617.
Inaghe (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Inaghten, John m'Donell, pardon, 6497.
Inan, co. Meath. *See* Tynan.
Inan (Inane, co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Inarayn, Donell m'Donoghy, pardon, 4691.
Inarvine, Shane m'Dermod, pardon, 6552.
inassuird, Teig, pardon, 6511.
Inasegh, Edm. m'Donell, pardon, 957.
Ince (*see* Inche), 3090.
Incelonby (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Incemorren (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Incenerrene (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Incerosk (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Incerowskie (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Inch. *See* Inche.
Inch, co. Kerry. *See* Inches.
Inchaleagh, co. Cork. *See* Inshileagh.
Inchamakinna, co. Gal. *See* Insie M'Coyne.
Inchaphuca, co. Car. *See* Inchnefowkie.
Inchaquire, co. Kild. *See* Inchemaquir.
Incharmadermot, co. Long. *See* Inchekerbeg Dermid.
Inchbofin, co. Westm. *See* Inchebofyne.
Inche—Innsh—Inse—Ince—Ynche, co. Clare, 2758, 3090, 5083, 6615, 6765.
Inche—Inche of Clonramata. *See* Ennis, co. Clare.
Inche (Inch), co. Donegal, 6683.
Inche (Inch), co. Down, monastery, possessions leased, 1659.
Inche (Inch), co. Kerry, 5172, 6555.
Inche—Inshe—Ynche, co. Kilk., 1076, 2635, 4385 ; grant, 5565.
Inche—Inshe—Ynche, co. Wex., 4434, 6181, 6517, 6647.
Inche, co. Meath, 869.
Inche, co. Mon., 5626.
Inche (Inch), Queen's co., 2838.
Inche, co. Westm., 1178.
Inchebofyne (Inchbofin, co. Westm.), 5404.
Incheboyne—Estebothine (Ennisboyne, co. Wick.), 3454, 6033 ; rectory, 6472.
Inchecalla — Inshecalla (Nuns Island, in Lough Ree, co. Westm.), 1511, 5426, 5495.
Inchecoventrie, co. Kild., 1664.
Inchecronan — Inisheronan (Inchicronan), co. Clare, 4761, 4860.
Inchegeylagh—Inchegeinlaghe. *See* Inchigilagh.
Inchehigen—Inshehigen —Inshehyggen, in Lough Ree, 1511, 5426, 5495.
Inchcinilerry. *See* Inchinilerie.
Inchekillyn — Inchekeillin. *See* Enniskillen.
Inchekerbeg Dermid — Inshekarbeg dermuyd (Incharmadermot, co. Long.), 1511, 5426, 5495.
Incheloughrene—Insheloghrene alias Inchmore, in Lough Ree, 1511, 5426, 5495.
„ monastery, 5426, 5495.
Inchemacudder—Inshmacodder, co. Kild., 1316, 2954, 3377, 3709, 5409.
Inchemaquir — Inchemaquyn — Insequire (Inchaquire), co. Kild., 976, 6115, 6309, 6408.
Inchemore—Enyshmore (Inchmore, in par. of Columbkille, co. Long.), monastery leased, 315, 1089, 5349.
Inchemore (co. Tip.), 4122.
Inchemore—Inshemore (Inchmore in Lough Ree, co. Westm.), 1511, 3329, 5426, 5495.
„ monastery, lease, 1511, 5426 ; grant, 5495.
Inchenagh, co. Long. *See* Inchenenagh.
Inchenebeo— Inchenebeoo — Inchenebeao, alias Island of Life (Inch na meo, in townland of Monaincha, co. Tip.), monastery leased, 973, 1319, 3399, 4923.
Inchenegannanaghe (Canon Island, co. Clare), 1775.
Inchenegonine, co. Tip. 5565.
Inchenegran (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Inchenenagh—Inshenenagh (Inchenagh in Lough Ree, co. Long.), 1511, 5426, 5495.
Inche ne oystre, co. Donegal, 6653.
Inchenesoragh (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
Inchenscollopp (Inchinsquillib, co. Tip.), 6531.
Inchequin—Inchequyne —Inchequoyne, co. Clare. *See* Inchiquin.
Inchequin—Inchequyn—Inshequin—Inshiquyn — Enshyquin — Ynchiquyne — Ynchycoyne (Inchiquin, co. Cork), 1063, 2464, 4936, 6566, 6624, 6764 ; barony and castle, 5046.
„ *See* Innshquyny.
Inches—Inses (Inch, co. Kerry), grant, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Inches. *See* Ynshes.
Inchetowrky (Inchturk, co. Long.), 5404.
Incheveaghe (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Inchevieckrine — Inchevickrynnye — Inchvickrynye (Inis mic Neirin—Church Island, in Lough Key, co. Rosc.), priory or house of canons, leased, 4922, 5151, 6016.
Inchicronan. *See* Inchecronan, Illane Inshecronane.
Inchie (co. Cork or Kerry), 3152.
„ *See* Inshie, Ynsshy.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Inchigilagh — Inchegeylagh — Inchegeinlaghe — Inshygyelaghe — Insigelagh (Inchigeelagh, co. Cork), 2264, 3121, 6467, 6539; rectory, 3121, 5567.
Inchinabacky, co. Cork. *See* Inshinibacky.
Inchindrisla, co. Wat. *See* Inshinidrisly.
Inchinileric—Inchinillerrye—Incheinilerry, co. Leit., 5440.
Inchinsquillib, co. Tip. *See* Inchenseollopp.
Inchiquin — Inchequin — Inchequyne — Inchequoyne—Inchyquin — Inshiquin—Inshyquyn — Inshiqwyne, co. Clare, 3041-2, 4780, 5065, 5712, 6562, 6615.
„ barony, 5152. *See* Tullaghydae.
„ Dermot O'Brien, baron of, 919.
„ Morogh or Maurice, baron of, 919; livery, 1323; a party to the Thomond indenture, 4761; his possessions, 4761; his heir, 5491.
„ Maurice, baron of, livery, 5491; commissions, 6032, 6336.
Inchiquin, co. Cork. *See* Inchequin.
Inchmore. *See* Inchemore.
Inchmory (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Inch na meo, co. Tip. *See* Inchenebeo.
Inchnefowkie (Inchaphuca), co. Car., 5826.
Inchofogertie, co. Tip., 5854.
Inchovolan (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Inchturk, co. Long. *See* Inchetowrky.
Inchvickrynye. *See* Incheviccekrine.
Inchycollagh—Inshycowlaght—Inyshykoleghe, co. Clare, 5802, 5848, 6617.
Inchycrallaghte (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Inchynecrawnagh — Insheneeranagh — Inshynacranagh — Inshy ny Cranagh—Inshynecrynagh, co. Cork, 2750, 2785, 4110, 4676, 6407, 6465, 6505.
Inchyolaghan, co. Kilk. *See* Inshyowleghane.
Inchyquin. *See* Inchiquin.
Incladdy, Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 6566.
Incladig, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 6499.
Incorlacky, co. Kerry, 6123.
Incydon, Edm., pardon, 2746.
Indentures with chiefs, 4650, 4761, 4894, 4906, 6789-90.
Indirrie, Donogh O'Riurdan, pardon, 6467.
Ineagha, Conor m'Donogh, pardon, 6576.
Ineale, Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 6498.
Inenysheaynan (Ennistimon ?), co. Clare, 3077.
Inescortie. *See* Enniscorthy.
Ineshbige, co. Cav., 6657.
Ineshonane, in Kinsale harbour, 5334.
Ineskean. *See* Iniskean.
Ineskillen. *See* Enniskillen.
Inesleownagh. *See* Innislawnaght.
Inestiog — Inestioke — Inestiok. *See* Inistioke.
Inferny (Farney, co. Mon.), 1723.
Inge, co. Cork, 3069.
Ingerdell, Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 6467, 6571. *See* O'Hingerdell.
Ingheirigh, Tho. m'Teig, pardon, 3084.
Ingherney, Owen m'Rory, pardon, 6617.
Inglandy, Donell and Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 6539.
Inglishe, Redmund, pardon, 6522.
Inhisbahiny (Inishbofin, co. Mayo ?), 4698.
Iniscarragh. *See* Inishcarry.
Inisciream—Iniskirean—Innistirean—Inishirkane—Inissirkane (Sherkin island), co. Cork, 6571.
„ house of friars, leased, 3203, 3940, 5539.
Inisewin, 5602.
Inisdymayne. *See* Ennistimon.
Inisfallen. *See* Innisfallen.
Inish (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Inish. *See* Ennis, co. Clare.
Inishaellaun, co. Clare. *See* Inyshelane.
Inishammon, co. Mon. *See* Inissamen.
Inishbeg, co. Cork, 6571.
Inishbofin, co. Mayo. *See* Innishebofin
Inishcaltra, co. Gal. *See* Inishkealtera.
Inishcarry — Iniscarragh — Iniskarrie — Iniskarry—Inyskarry—Enyskarry (Inishcarra), co. Cork, 2809, 5183, 6407, 6465, 6516, 6762.
Inishcowe — Inishkwoe — Inniskoo (Inishcoe, co. Mayo), 5798, 6226.
Inishcronan, 4860. *See* Inchecronan.
Inishcrone, co. Sligo. *See* Inishgrewin.
Inishdadroum, co. Clare. *See* Innyshdadrome.
Inishdyman. *See* Ennistimon.
Inisheer, co. Gal. *See* Inishery.
Inisherkeagh, co. Gal., 4654.
Inishery — Innysharrye (Inisheer, Aran islands), co. Gal., 3953, 4939.
Inishevicoiry, co. Clare, 4761.
Inishfady, co. Cork, 3036.
Inishfallen. *See* Innisfallen.
Inish Free, co. Ferm. *See* Innisfreye.
Inishgrewin—Inysherewin (Inishcrone), co. Sligo, 4560, 5026.
Inishirkane. *See* Inisciream.
Inishkea, co. Mayo. *See* Inniskey, Innishekeas.
Inishkealtera — Inishkealty — Inyscaltreh (Inishcaltra, co. Gal.), 4663, 5476.
Inishkeen, co. Mon. *See* Iniskyen.
Inishkellen. *See* Enniskillen.
Inishkine (Enniskeen, co. Cork ?), 6516, 6540.
Inishkine (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Inishkwoe. *See* Inishcowe.
Inishloe, co. Clare. *See* Innyshloeh.

Inishlounaght. *See* Innislawnaght.
Inishmaan, co. Gal. *See* Inishmany.
Inishmacowney, co. Clare. *See* Inishwickowny.
Inishmaine, co. Mayo. *See* Innishmaine.
Inishmany — Innyshmanye (Inishmaan, Aran islands), co. Gal.. 3953, 4939.
Inishmore, co. Cav. *See* Inismore and Insemore.
Inishmore. *See* Ynishemore.
Inishnacronighty (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Inishnore (co. Kerry or Lim. ?) 6498.
Inishoke, co. Kilk., 6442.
Inishonan, co. Cork, 6539, 6566.
Inishowen—Inisioeqine, co. Donegal, country surrendered, 5190; regrant, 5207; men of, pardoned, 6655.
Inishtubbrid, co. Clare. *See* Innyshtubbored.
Inishturk, co. Mayo. *See* Inisturke, Enistriek.
Inishwickowny (Inishmacowney, co. Clare), 6562.
Inisioeqine. *See* Innishowen.
Iniskarry. *See* Inishearry.
Iniskattie—Inneskattie, co. Lim. (Scattery Island, co. Clare), 4482.
„ religious house granted, 3256.
Iniskean—Ineskean — Inskeane— Inshkyne —Inyskeane—Iniskeyn—Iniskine —Imeskine—Eneskine—Yniskine (Enniskeen, co. Cork, some of the references may represent Inishkenny), 1084, 2264, 3083, 3535, 4421, 4848, 5330, 5333, 6515, 6539-40, 6571, 6770; manor, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Iniskellin. *See* Enniskillen.
Iniskelly (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Iniskeyn. *See* Iniskean.
Iniskillen. *See* Enniskillen.
Iniskine. *See* Iniskean.
Iniskircan. *See* Inisciran.
Iniskyen—Inyskyne (Inishkeen, co. Mon.), 1312.
„ vicar of, 6667.
Inisleakin (Inishlackan, co. Gal.?), 4805.
Inis mie Neirin in Lough Key, co. Rose. *See* Inchevicekrine.
Inismore (Inishmore, co. Cav. ?), 5603.
Inisnage. *See* Enissnage.
Inissamen (Inishammon), co. Mon., 5661.
Inisse Tuasker (co. Don. ?), 5993, 5997.
Inissirkane. *See* Inisciran.
Inistioke—Inistiocke—Inestiog — Inestiok— Innestioke—Innestiock—Innistiocke—Enestioke—Ennestioke — Ennestyock — Ennistiocke — Enystyogge (Inistioge), co. Kilk., 2031, 2799, 2802, 2886, 6248; men of, pardoned, 2799, 2801.
„ portrieve and burgesses, 2074.
Inistioke, provost, 2117, 2444.
„ priory of S. Columbe, possessions leased, 1638, 2526, 2631, 2661, 2872, 3066, 4436, 6038, 6133, 6344; grant, 5356.
„ fisheries, mills, &c., 1217.
„ rectory, 2872, 3066, 6344.
Inisturke (Inishturk, co. Mayo), 4844.
Inistymayn. *See* Ennistimon.
Inlea (co. Clare ?), 5712.
Inn, Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 5178.
Innaghaly, co. Cork, 4469.
Innane, Conoghor m'Donogh, pardon, 5562.
„ Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 5562.
Inne—Ene—Eneaghe—Eny—Eyne—Ethnye —Ethenye (Inny river, co. Westm.), 1033, 1240, 1326, 1355, 1683, 4381, 5860, 5877.
Innescorty. *See* Enniscorthy.
Innesgoure, co. Cork, 2881.
Inneshnaty (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Inneskarty (co. Kilk. ?), 2058.
Inneskattie. *See* Iniskattie.
Inneskirelynne makein, Queen's co., 1216.
Inneslawnaghe. *See* Innislawnaght.
Innestioke—Innestiock. *See* Inistioke.
Innever (Inver ?), co. Mayo, 5817.
Innisdacarne (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Innisfallen — Inisfallen — Inishfallen, co. Kerry, granted, 5277, 6717.
„ abbey granted, 5947.
Innisfreye (Inish Free, co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Innishbarkan—Innyshbarekane, co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Innishcoushe (Enniscoush, co. Lim.), 5171.
Innishdeman — Innishdymain. *See* Ennistimon.
Innishe Annaghe, co. Rose., 5255.
Innishebofin—Inhisbahiny — Inshibofynny (Inishbofin, co. Mayo ?), 2989, 4698, 5877.
Innisheelere (Clare Island ?), co. Mayo, 5877.
Innishekeas (Inishkea), co. Mayo, 5877.
Innisheskilleghan, co. Sligo, 5877.
Innishloughe, in Muskerry, co. Cork, 5566.
Innishmaine - Innishmean (Inishmaine in Lough Mask), co. Mayo, nuns house, 5255; granted, 5935.
Inniskellen. *See* Enniskillen.
Inniskey (Inishkea ?), co. Mayo, 5817.
Inniskoo. *See* Inisheowe.
Innislawnaght — Innyslawnaght — Innyslaunaghe — Innyslanaghe — Innislanaghe— Inneslawnaghe—Inesleownagh — Inyslownaght — Eneslawnaght—Ennislawnaghe (Inishlounaght, co. Tip.), 1057, 2588, 2845, 3121, 4141; grant, 5591.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Innislawnaght — town, 3121 ; grant, 5591.
„ abbey, lease, 2575, 2845 ; grant, 3121 ; surrender, 5580 ; grant, 5591 ; rent-charge, 4141.
„ rectory, 2845, 3121, 5591.
„ grange, 2845, 3121, 4141, 5591.
„ serjeant of lordship, 2845.
„ *See* Sleonaghta, Slonaght.
Innistiman. *See* Ennistimon.
Innistiocke. *See* Inistioke.
Innistrean. *See* Iniscirean.
Innoniston, co. Kilk., 912.
Inns : tenants of manor of Carlow to keep accommodation for travellers, 1690.
Innsh. *See* Ennis.
Innshquyny, island of, co. Cork, 5566.
Innure (Carrownure), co. Rosc., 6016.
Inny river. *See* Inne.
Innysharrye. *See* Inishery.
Innysh barckane. *See* Innishbarkan.
Innyshdadrome (Inishdadroum, co. Clare), 4761.
Innyshdyman. *See* Ennistimon.
Innyshe. *See* Ennis.
Innysherk, 1775.
Innyshloeh (Inishloe, co. Clare), 1775.
Innyshmanye. *See* Inishmany.
Innyshtubbored (Inishtubbrid, co. Clare), 1775.
Innyskillen. *See* Enniskillen.
Innyslanaghe—Innyslawnaght. *See* Innislawnaght.
Innysmaghan, co. Gal., 5848.
Innys soill charney (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Inoghwotera, co. Cork, 6571.
Inorcho, Tho. m'Conoghor, pardon, 2891.
Inowane, Donell m'Dae leigh, pardon, 6529.
Inper (Emper, co. Westm. ?), 3886.
Inse (*see* Inche), co. Clare, 6765.
Inse. *See* Inshe.
Insegrey. *See* Insenegrey.
Inselotston (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Inselogher. *See* Inseneloher.
Insemore (Inishmore), co. Cav., 4891.
Insemore, co. Wat., 3121, 5591.
Insenegrane (co. Long. ?), 5142.
Insenegrey — Insegrey, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 6740.
Insencloher—Inselogher, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 6740.
Insequire. *See* Inchemaquir.
Inses. *See* Inches.
Insewe (co. Tip. ?), 6628.
Inshe. *See* Inche, co. Kilk.
Inshe—Inse (co. Tip. ?), 6534, 6583.
Inshe. *See* Inche, co. Wex.
Insheale—Inshealle—Inshcali—Inshiali, co. Cork, 3080, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Inshecalla. *See* Inchecalla.
Insheerinagh (co. Cork ?), 6312.
Inshed, co. Clare, 4569.
Inshehanrie—Inshohanrie—Inshehaurie, co. Kerry, granted, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Inshehigen—Inshehyggen. *See* Inchehigen.
Inshekarbegdermuyd. *See* Inchekerbeg Dermid.
Insheleagh. *See* Inshileagh.
Inshelelannaghe, Queen's co., 1240.
Insheloghrene. *See* Incheloughrene.
Inshelube (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
Inshemore. *See* Inchemore.
Inshemore (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
Inshenecranagh. *See* Inchynecrawnagh.
Inshenegarrie, 5740.
Inshenenagh. *See* Inchenenagh.
Insheolaghta, co. Clare, 3077.
Inshequin. *See* Inchequin, co. Cork.
Insherwork, co. Lim., 5469.
Inshibegg (co. Clare ?), 5686.
Inshibofynny, co. Mayo (*see* Innishbofin), 2989.
Inshie. *See* Inshy, co. Clare.
Inshie (Inch), co. Cork, 5520, 6465. *See* also Inshye.
Inshie, co. Kerry (*see* also Insye), 2849.
Inshie — Insie (co. Cork or Wat.), 5056, 6505.
Inshiali, co. Cork (*see* Insheale), 3373.
Inshileagh—Inshileighe—Inshilegh — Inshilagh—Insheleagh — Insylehe (Inchaleagh, co. Cork ?), 2538, 5506-7, 6514, 6539, 6764.
Inshilihgane, co. Cork, 6575.
Inshinfere, 6477.
Inshinibacky — Inshynybacchy — Inshynebackie — Inshnevacky — Insinibackey — Ensybacke—Itesbacke — Etesbake (Inchinabacky), co. Cork, 2246, 2696, 3287, 3974, 6485, 6701 ; rectory, 1328, 1668, 4374, 5306.
Inshinidrisly — Ynshedrisly (Inchindrisla, co. Wat.), 2335, 6566.
Inshiniglany (co. Cork ?), 4751.
Inshiquin — Inshiqwyne, co. Clare. *See* Inchiquin.
Inshiquyn, co. Cork. *See* Inchequin.
Inshkerah (Mutton island ? co. Clare), 1775.
Inshkyne. *See* Iniskean.
Inshmacodder. *See* Inchemacudder.
Inshnevacky. *See* Inshinibacky.
Inshohanrie. *See* Inshehanrie.
Inshonan, co. Mon., 5637.
Inshy—Inshie, co. Clare, 4806, 6562.
Inshy (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 6706.
Inshye—Ynshes—Ynsshy, co. Cork, 2270, 2469, 4421. *See* also Inshie.
Inshycowlaght. *See* Inchycollagh.
Inshynacranagh. *See* Inchynecrawnagh.
Inshynagaine (co. Clare ?), 5802.

Inskynebackie. *See* Inshinibacky.
Inshynecrynagh. *See* Inchynecrawnagh.
Inshyniclarie, co. Lim., 6464.
Inshyniglany, co. Cork, 4751.
Inshynybacchy. *See* Inshinibacky.
Inshyny Cranagh. *See* Inchynecrawnagh.
Inshyovehy, co. Clare, 6562
Inshyowleghane (apparently in Munster, but perhaps Inchyolaghan, co. Kilk.), 6566.
Inshyquin—Inshyquyn. *See* Inchiquin.
Insie (co. Cork or Wat.), 5056.
Insie (Inch, co. Donegal), 5190, 5207.
Insie M'Coyne (Inchamakinna, co. Gal.), 5120-1.
Insigelagh. *See* Inchigilagh.
Insinibackey. *See* Inshinibacky.
Inskeane. *See* Iniskean.
Instiquin (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Insula Canonicorum (Canons' Island, co. Clare), 2434.
Insulamreaghe, co. Down, 4327.
Insye (co. Kerry or Cork), 6576.
Insylehe. *See* Inshileagh.
Insynygeragh (co. Cork ?), 2538.
Intample (Templetate, co. Mon.), 5042.
Interpreter to the Government, appointed, 5201-2, 5259, 5350.
Intlea, John, pardon, 6499.
Intraght (co. Clare ?), 5685.
Intrusion on lands, assessment of fine for, 5992 ; commission to inquire for concealed intrusions, 5752.
Inunan—Inwnane—Inwnayn :
„ Donagh m'Morish, pardon, 6566.
„ John m'Richard, pardon, 6505.
„ Rickard m'Shane, pardon, 4681.
Inure, Walter, pardon, 1044, 2336, 4714.
Invasion, preparations against, 5048.
Inver, co. Mayo, castle, &c., 5865. *See* also Innever.
Inveran, co. Gal., 4698,4856.
Inverrin, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 6571.
Inwnane—Inwnayn. *See* Inunan.
Inwyre (Carrownure, co. Rosc.), 1483.
Iny, co. Sligo, 4782.
Inyaerie, Ony, pardon, 6726.
Inylemy, Johanna, pardon, 676.
Inynighrery, co. Cork, 5520.
Inyscaltreh. *See* Inishkealtera.
Inyshcloyne (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
Inyshcrewin. *See* Inishgrewin.
Inyshelane (Inishaellaun ?), co. Clare, 4761.
Inyshkillye. *See* Enniskillen.
Inyshykoleghe. *See* Inchycollagh.
Inyskarry. *See* Inishcarry.
Inyskeane. *See* Iniskean.
Inyskyne. *See* Iniskyen.
Inyslawnaght—Inyslownaght. *See* Inislawnaght.
Inyspicke (Spike Island ? co. Cork), 2938.
Inystenryn, co. Mon., 5667.
Ioggayne, Hugh m'Teig, pardon, 5848.
Ioleghan, Moriertagh m'Aulif, pardon, 4554.
Iollighane, Reirie m'Dermod, pardon, 6764.
Ioman, Gilpatrick m'Shane, pardon, 4813.
Iorgan, Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 6539.
Ioriell. *See* Oriell.
Iowroan, Bernard m'Eoin, pardon, 124.
Iperegyne, Shane m'Donill, pardon, 6617.
Iphan, co. Kerry, granted, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Iplonane (co. Kerry ?), 6183.
Ipowll, Brian m'Owen, pardon, 6562.
Ipre, in Flanders, 364.
Ipriachan—Ipriaghane :
„ Dermod m'Donogh, pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 6467.
Iquiltane, Conoghor and Dermot, pardon, 2587.
Iquirilesh, Dermot m'Philip, pardon, 6511.
Iraghillaghe — Iraghelighe (O'Reilly), Bernard, Carallus, Fergall, Hugh and John, pardon, 5466.
Iraght Iconor—Iraghtye Conoghor—Iraught I Knoghor—Irraghte I Knogher (barony of Iraghticonnor, co. Kerry), 5177, 6183 ; to be made shire ground, 2783.
Iraili (O'Reilly), Geoffrey, son of John, pardon, 5466.
Iranchanie, Dermod, Donell, Philip and Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 6555.
Iraught I Knoghor. *See* Iraght Iconor.
Irconoght (*see* Ieher Connaght), 4707.
Irealaghe, Conoghor, Philip and Shane, pardon, 6539.
Iregan—Aregan—Eregan—Erregan, country of (now barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 1301, 1337-8, 1570 ; martial law, 824, 2907 ; made shire ground, 1554, 2113.
Ireglane (Araglin river, co. Cork), 1555.
Irelaghe — Irrelaghe — Irilagh, co. Kerry, 4888, 6569.
„ abbey, granted. 5947.
Ireland, lords justices and governors appointed, 6184.
„ lord chancellor of. *See* Chancellor.
„ lord treasurer of. *See* Ormond, Earl of.
„ secretary of. *See* Secretary.
„ general surveyor *See* Surveyor.
„ appeals in spiritual causes made to Chancery in England, 6275.
Irell, co. Kerry, 6183.
Ires, the barony of (the barony of Erris ?), co. Mayo, 4696.
Iresheton. *See* Irishtowne.
Ireyn, Conoghor and Donogho m'Donell, pardon, 6566.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Irgan, Bryan m'Ferryll, pardon, 5486.
Irgloune, co. Gal., 1581.
Irielli (O'Reilly ?), Donell, Edm., Gillpatrick, Henry, Hugh, John, Moyle Shaughelen, Patr., and Shane, pardon, 4813.
Irien, Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 4475.
Irierdan, Dermod, Donell, Edm. and Owen, pardon, 4618.
Irigell, co. Cav., 6657.
Irilagh. *See* Irelaghe.
Irish, not to be maintained by settlers in King's and Queen's co.'s, 474; lands of undertakers not to be alienated to, 5032; King's co., planter married to Irish woman, 6037.
„ rebels, services against, 717, 1503.
„ borderers, Queen's subjects assembled against, 2810.
„ of Ulster, Earl of Essex to subdue, 2325, 2349, 2351, 2354.
„ of Munster oppress diocese of Ardfert, 6454.
„ wild, 1796.
„ customs or exactions proclaimed illegal, 2771; renounced, 5068, 5120; specified, 5997; permitted under name of seneschal's fee, 1618, 1683; chief relieved from exactions levied by crown, 5908; converted into money payments, 5980.
„ church, offences against Act of Uniformity, 683.
„ manner of building, 4181, 5472, 5877.
„ lord not to be enfranchised by borough 1781.
„ law, new shire ground withdrawn from, 1605.
„ tenure, not to bind English subjects, 3373.
„ tongue (*see* Interpreter), 5259, 5350.
„ mountains, co. Wick., 6273.
Irisheton, 726.
Irishton—Irisheton—Iryshetowne, co. Dub., 1223, 3335, 3420, 3747, 5803.
Irishtown—Irishton—Iriston—Irishetowne, Kilkenny, 900, 1617, 2030, 2698, 3500, 5370, 6519; incorporated with Kilkenny, 2451.
Irishtown—Irishton—Irishtoune, co. Meath, 319, 758, 1174, 1460, 2677, 3854.
Irishtowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Irishtowne—Irishton—Iriston—Iresheton—Iryshton—Yrishtoune, co. Westmeath, 1126, 1240, 1460, 1523, 3565, 3793, 4151, 4361, 6023, 6266, 6550, 6574.
Irline—Irlyne, Queen's co., 1629, 3315.
Iroces, Shane m'Brien, pardon, 6487.
Iron, import trade in, 50, 51, 1711, 3176; to be impressed for ordnance, &c., 1198, 2458, 4364, 6601.
Ironhills, co. Kild. *See* Ernhill.
Irow (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Irr, co. Kild., 6389, 6492.
Irragh I Mannen (O'Mannen's country, in bar. Tiaquin), co. Gal., 3790.
Irraghte I Knogher. *See* Iraght I conor.
Irramore, co. Kerry. *See* Irrymore.
Irre, country of (in Queen's co.), 32, 193, 6786.
Irre, grange of, 2968. *See* Erry.
Irree (Iry ?), Queen's co., 1064.
Irregane, Teig m'Murroughtow, pardon, 6485
Irrelaghe. *See* Irelaghe.
Irriell, Edm., pardon, 6492.
„ Walter, pardon, 3886, 6389.
Irris (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Irris (Erris), barony of, co. Mayo, 5877. *See* Iaris.
Irry. *See* Erry.
Irrymore (Irramore), co. Kerry, granted, 5912, 6029.
Irrynaghe (Erenagh), lands granted, 6034.
Irwirdan, Teig m'Dermody (O'Riordan), pardon, 2249.
Iry, Queen's co. *See* Irree.
Irygan, Shane m'Bryan, pardon, 5486.
Iryshetowne. *See* Irishton, co. Dub.
Iryshton. *See* Irishtowne, co. Westm.
Isam—Isham—Isame, George, pardon, 4968; grant of land, 6034, 6117.
„ John, 1259.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2080.
„ Philip, seneschal of Wexford, 57, 86.
„ William, pardon, 2080.
Isartmon—Ischardmon—Isertmon (Ishartmon), co. Wex., 417; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Isawghtane—Isawghtawne, co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
Ischardmon. *See* Isartmon.
Iselkleran (co. Gal. ?), 2494.
Isercleran. *See* Isertclerane, co. Gal.
Iserkelly—Isherkeally (Isertkelly), co. Gal., 3111, 6665.
Iserkeran—Iferkerane (Isertkieran), co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
Isernowe—Isernoe—Isertnowne—Issertnowne (Estersnow or Eastersnow, co. Rosc.), 1724, 5685, 5826; market at, 5826.
Isertclerane—Isercleran—Isertkleyrain—Ysherklerame, co. Gal., 4724, 4875, 5808, 6665.
Isertkelly, co. Gal. *See* Iserkelly.
Isertkieran, co. Tip. *See* Iserkeran.
Isertmon. *See* Isartmon.
Isertnowne. *See* Isernowe.
Iseyn, Dermod m'Tho., pardon, 5405.
Isham, Geo. *See* Isam.
Ishartmon, co. Wex. *See* Isartmon.
Isherkeally. *See* Iserkelly.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ishieurne, Moriertagh m'Teig, pardon, 6555.
Iskarbeg (Esker Beg, King's co.), 1347.
Iskaroon, co. Meath. *See* Eskeroan.
Isker, 1216. *See* Esker, Queen's co.
Iskerowen—Iskerowne — Iskrowne — Yskcrowen (co. Sligo ?), 5420, 5606, 5798, 5805, 5815.
Iskerroe (Eskerroe, co. Gal. ?), 5532.
Iskimyne, Peter m'Dermot, pardon, 6183.
Iskir, co. Gal., 5685.
Iskrowne. *See* Iskerowen.
Island, the, in Connaught, 1479.
Island, the, co. Gal., 5447.
Island, the, co. Kerry, 6555.
Island, the, in Munster, 6773.
Island Arren, co. Clare, 3077.
Islandhubbock, co. Wat. *See* Iland Hubbock.
Islandikane, co. Wat. *See* Illanyken.
Island Magee, co. Ant. *See* Island of Magy, Maeguies Island.
Islandmagrath, co. Clare. *See* Illan m'Cragh.
Island of Life. *See* Inchenebeo.
Island of Magy (Island Magee, co. Antrim), 4201.
Islands, co. Clare. *See* Ilands.
Islands, co. Tip. *See* Illane.
Island Sydney, in Lough Neagh, 1101.
Islandtarsney, co. Wat. *See* Illantarsney, 1163.
Isle of Canons (Canon Island, co. Clare), 1775.
Isle of Man, 6539.
Isoage, Donill m'Teig vick (*see* M'Isock), pardon, 6617.
Issertnowne. *See* Isernowe.
Istroky, Wm., pardon, 4934.
Itallord, co. Cork, 5903.
Itanywally — Ibanywally (Coolatanavally), co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Itarmyn, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 4695.
Itchingham — Itchyngham — Ichyngham — Ichingam:
„ Charles, 651, 6659.
„ Edward, livery, 1857 ; his heir, 6659.
„ John, suit by, 5684, 5836 ; pardon, 6646 ; livery, 6659.
„ Osborn, knight, grant to, 1527 ; his heirs, 1857, 6659.
„ Osborn, pardon, 6646.
Iteller, Teige, pardon, 6407.
Iterman, John Barrie, pardon, 6465.
Itesbacke (*see* Inshinibacky), 5306.
Ithell, Thomas, rector of Castleknock, 158, 446, 729.
Ithunlow (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Itirmorrowe, 6173. *See* Eughtermurroe.
Itlanny, Conoghor m'Teige, pardon, 6407.
Itnaghtic, Teig m'Tho., pardon, 6505.
Itnaghty, Teig, pardon, 6576.
Itoghy, Dermod, pardon, 6505.
Itworan, Dermod m'Conoghor, pardon, 4618.
Iuaghiren, Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 2964.
Iugen, John m'Dermod, pardon, 2334.
Ivaghain, Sheellic ny Donell, pardon, 6576.
Ivahuny, Conoghor, Dermod, and Moriertagh m'Teig m'Donell, pardon, 6511. *See* O'Mahony.
Ivallane, Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Ivallig, Teig, pardon, 6576.
Ivanane, Melaghlin m'Donell, pardon, 6479.
Ivanihine, Donell m'Cnogher, pardon, 6569.
Ivaninane, Wm. fitz John, pardon, 1342.
Ivary, Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 6407.
Iveagh — Eveagh — Evagh, country of, co. Down, 1639, 4788, 5767, 6724; to be made shire ground, 1736 ; captain appointed, 2565 ; surrendered, 4218 ; regrant and boundaries, 4327 ; martial law, 6044. *See* also Magenisse's country.
Iveaghe, co. Cork, 4467.
Iveagher, Donogh m'Shane and Donell m'Donogh (O'Meagher), pardon, 3807.
Iveghan, Teig m'Cormac, pardon, 2511.
Iveleary—Ivelearie—Yvelerie territory, (Ui Laeghaire, parish of Inchigeelagh, co. Cork), 3373, 4764, 5330, 5333.
Ivelston (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Iveraghe, co. Kerry, 6576.
Iverenane, Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Iverling (co. Cork or Lim.), 5506.
Ivers, Barnaby, 1578 ; commission, 260.
„ Chr., commissions, 381, 2345.
Iveruss, co. Lim. *See* Eglise O'Rossie.
Ivirne—Ivire—Ivyrne (Ui Briuin-na-Sinna —O'Beirne's country), co. Rosc., 1628, 3193, 4865-6, 5250.
Ivolayne, Donell m'Moriertagh, pardon, 6617.
Ivore, Nich. m'Donell, pardon, 3397.
Ivoreghowe, Mahon m'Conoghor (*see* Omoroghow), pardon, 6558.
Ivorys, Donogh m'Rory (*see* O'Morris), pardon, 2394.
Ivrenane, Conor m'Donogh and Conor m'Mortagh, 6574.
„ Donell, Donogh, and Edm. m'Owen, 1884.
„ *See* O'Brenan.
Ivrhillye, Cornelius m'Donogh, pardon, 1078.
Ivrogan, Hew m'Brian, pardon, 5075. *See* O'Brogan.
Ivryn, Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 6558.
Ivyrne. *See* Ivirne.
Iwaddigan, Mahon m'Donell, pardon, 5418. *See* O'Maddegan.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Iwarrynane, Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 6764.
Iwest de Conaght, 4729.
Iworan, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 4618.
Iwynneghane, Dermod m'Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
„ Teig m'Dermod, pardon, 6764.
Iyane, Ricard and Wm. m'David, pardon, 5075.
Iyassony, Tho. m'Conhor, pardon, 2538.
Iykye, Luig m'Donell, pardon, 6566.
Iyormeghane, Donogh, pardon, 6475.
Iywogane, Silie nyn Dermod, pardon, 6505.

Jack, armour worn by county levies, 2444.
Jackes, Rich. (*see* Jaques), 5.
Jackestown, co. Westm., 1121.
Jackmaker (*see* Jack), 4214.
Jackman, Peter, pardon, 278.
Jacob, Edward, pardon, 6323, 6775.
„ John, pardon, 6323, 6775.
„ Rich., 4280; pardon, 6323, 6775.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6323.
„ Walter, pardon, 3936, 4205, 6323, 6775.
Jacstowne, co. Meath, 1726.
Jagan, Wm., 3281.
Jagogeston — Yagogestone — Yeagogiston—Yegoston (Jago ?), co. Kild., 1268, 1665, 4083, 4322; grant, 6273.
Jakestowne (Jackstown), co. Kilk., 504.
James, Donogh m'Phelim, pardon, 5542.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6477.
„ Wm., controller of customs and searcher of Dublin and Drogheda, 4705, 5154; surrenders, 5954, 5957-60, 5983, 6731.
Jameston—Jamestone (Jamestown), co. Lim., 3583, 5517.
Jamestoune (co. Kild. ?), 6274.
Jamestowne (Jamestown, co. Kilk. ?), 1140.
Jamestowne (Jamestown, co. Tip.), 5378.
Janing's lands — Janug's lands, co. Dub., 1223, 5803.
Jans, Agnes, pardon, 4017.
„ Elizabeth, lease, 4228.
„ Rob., executors of, 865.
„ Tho., surrender, 865.
Janug's lands. *See* Janing's.
Jaques—Jackes, Rich., pardon, 5, 352.
Jarbarde, Wm. *See* Jerbarde.
Jarmyn—Jarmyne, John, serjeant at arms, 3654, 3800.
Jarretstown, co. Meath. *See* Jeradiston.
Jealouse, Peirs, pardon, 6305.
Jefferds grove, co. Dub., 2654.
Jeffrystown, co. Westm. *See* Ballyhaffray, 1460.
Jellons, Peter, pardon, 5507.
Jenison, Thomas. *See* Jenyson.
Jenkenstoun (Jenkinstown), co. Meath, 3280.
Jenkins—Jenkyns, Wm., pardon, 2726, 3400.
Jenkinston (Jenkinstown, co. Kilk.), 1933, 5332.
Jenkinstown, co. Meath. *See* Jenkenstoun.
Jenkyns. *See* Jenkins.
Jenninges — Jennings, Stephen, surveyor-general of ordnance, 5852, 6351-2; clerk-general of works, 5913, 6353.
Jenyson — Jenison — Genizon — Genyson, Thomas, auditor-general, license of absence, 860, 1112, 1421, 3476; pardon, 1756, 2691, 3320, 3457; commissions, 2857, 2906, 3490, 4514; grant, 4393; pardon to his servant, 4293.
Jeradiston (Jarretstown), co. Meath, 1800.
Jerbarde—Jarbarde—Jerberd:
„ Walter, treasurer of Wexford, 1237, 5955.
„ William, searcher of Wexford, 870; treasurer, 1237, 5955; collector of wine duty, 1584; commissions, 953, 1535.
Jeripont—Jeripount—Jeripoint—Jeripounde—Jerepont—Jerepounte—Jerreponte—Jerrepon—Jerypount—Gerrepant — Gerripont (Jerpoint), co. Kilk., 1905, 1917, 2044, 6440, 6447, 6534, 6704.
„ abbey, granted, 504; possessions leased, 293, 308, 3115, 3968, 5982, 6132, granted, 504, 5854.
„ rectory, 3968.
„ Newtown of, 504.
Jerusalem, hospital of S. John of. *See* S. John.
Jerypount. *See* Jeripont.
Jesuits, excepted from pardon, 6461, 6497, 6773.
Jhoannis—Jhones—Jhoones, Tho. *See* Jones.
Joanes, Elizabeth, pardon, 6603.
„ Rich., pardon, 5049.
„ Tho., pardon, 6365, 6566.
Jobson, Francis, commission of survey, 5297.
Jobston (Jobstown), co. Dub., 3118, 414º.
Johnduffeston, co. Westm., 1675.
Johnes, Rob., pardon, 5846.
„ Thomas. *See* Jones.
Johneston. *See* Johnston.
Johnestone manor (now Castleboy, co. Down), 4420.
Johnestone, Johnestowne. *See* Johnston.
John Rothestoun (co. Kilk. ?), 6537.
Johns, Brian, commission, 182.
„ Hugh, 3414.
„ Morgan, 3329.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 3813.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Johns, Roger, pardon, 820.
„ Wm., pardon, 3150.
Johnson, Henry, pardon, 95.
„ John, grant, 1778.
„ John, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
„ Justin, vicar of Balrane, 6424; treasurer of Ferns, 6460.
„ Katherine, wardship, 4393.
„ Peter, a Fleming, 3007.
„ Richard, 48; prebendary of Maynooth, 3367.
„ Robert, commission, 4072; pardon, 3452, 3720, 4572.
„ Rowland, 6318.
„ Thomas, grant, 625; his heir, 1778.
„ Thomas, wardship, 1778; his heir, 4393.
Johnston — Johnstowne (Johnstown), co. Car., 1600, 5531, 5974.
Johnston — Johnstowne (Johnstown), co. Cork, 2396, 3123, 4256-7, 5276, 5597, 6762.
Johnston — Johneston (Johnstown), co. Kild., 237, 1087, 1354, 2345, 4125, 4150, 4189, 4540, 6267-8, 6785, 6787; rectory, 5381, 6026.
Johnston — Johnestowne (Johnstown), co. Meath, 347, 1250, 1460, 1523, 4410, 4575.
Johnston (Johnstown), co. Westm., 4463, 6661.
Johnston (Johnstown), co. Wex., 3645.
Johnston pingnet, co. Kild., 5257.
Johnstown, co. Wick., 4853.
Johnstowne ford alias Avalley Shione, co. Ant., 6620.
Joie, Tho., pardon, 4834.
Joise, James, prebendary of Kilmanagh, 768-9.
Jolly, Henry, master gunner, 5969.
Jones, John, keeper of Cork gaol, 4845.
„ Rice, pardon, 3490.
Jones — Jhoannis — Jhones — Jhoones — Johnes—Joones, Thomas, chancellor of S. Patrick's, 3216, 3732; dean, 3835, 4710; pardon of intrusion, 5061; commissions, 3216, 3244, 3510-1, 3664, 3698, 3717, 3732, 3835, 3897, 4139, 4158, 4179, 4453; made bishop of Meath, 4379. *See* Meath, Bishop of.
„ Wm., pardon, 5049.
„ Wm., marshal of Castle Chamber, 5529; porter of Dublin Castle, 5844, 6143.
Joneston (co. Westm.), 4151.
Jonnyn, Rich. m'Ricard, pardon, 5452.
Jonnyns, lands of, in bar. Kilmaine, co. Mayo, 4978.
Jonson, Rob., pardon, 4362.
Jonyn, Margaret iyne, pardon, 5800.
Joones, Tho. *See* Jones.
Jordan, Barnard, son of John, and others of the name in co. Cavan, pardon, 5466.
Jordan—Jordane—Jordain—Jourdan—Jourdaine—Jurdan:
„ Dionysius, pardon, 6314.
„ James, pardon, 4115.
„ John, pardon, 6505, 6524.
„ John (of Hilton), 1606, 6006.
„ Lewis. *See* Jurden.
„ Onory, pardon, 4731.
„ Tho., pardon, 6519.
„ Philip, pardon, 6557.
„ Richard, 6006; pardon, 4115.
„ Walter, pardon, 6577.
„ William, pardon, 5846.
Jordanston—Jordanstown—Jourdanstown, co. Cork, 6467, 6539, 6762.
Jordanston (Jordanstown), co. Dub., 347, 1250, 3613.
Jordanston—Jordanstowne, co. Kilk., 1865, 5287.
Jordanston—Jordaneston—Jordanistowne—Jordanstown, co. Meath, 1647, 2107, 2121, 2142, 2352, 2373, 2407, 2455, 2695, 3262, 4215, 4317, 5495, 6023.
Jordanston (co. Tip.?), 5211.
Jordanston, co. Westm., 5856, 6657.
Joreston (Joristown, co. Westm.?), 6533.
Josse, John, pardon, 2799.
„ Nich., pardon, 2799.
„ Patr., pardon, 2801.
„ Rich., pardon, 2801.
„ Robert, pardon, 2801.
„ Wm., pardon, 2799, 2801.
Jourdan—Jourdaine. *See* Jordan.
Jourdanstown. *See* Jordanston.
Joy, Nich., pardon, 6556.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6529.
„ *See* Joie, Joye.
Joyce, Rob., pardon, 2424, 5735.
„ *See* Joye, Joise.
Joye, Edm., pardon, 6389.
„ John, pardon, 4030, 6501.
„ Nich., pardon, 6633.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4030.
„ Tho., pardon, 4030.
„ Walter, pardon, 4030.
Joye—Joy—Joys (Joyce of Joyce's country):
„ David m'Gilleduff, and twenty-three others of the name, pardoned, 5800.
„ Edm. m'Tyboyd, pardon, 4856.
„ Thomas cham, attainted, 5865.
„ Wm., pardon, 5798.
„ [ ] m'Rory og, pardon, 5223.
Joyes country (Joyce's country, barony of Ross, co. Gal.), 5121, 5255.
Joynor, Roger, 5400.
Joyntor's land, co. Kild., 4925.
Joys, Rob., pardon, 858.
„ *See* Joye.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Juan, Sawry ny, pardon, 6565.
Juberaltare wines (Gibraltar ?), 2102.
Juddesland, co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Judge appointed temporarily in absence of justices of court, 6680.
Jugo Dei, abbey de (Greyabbey), in Ards, co. Down, possessions leased, 4788.
Julyanston—Julianston (Julianstown), co. Meath, 350, 2698, 3430, 3437, 3826; rectory, 1460, 3565.
Junnestowne (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Jurdan, John, &c. *See* Jordan.
Jurdanston (Jordanstown, co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Jurden Lewis, grant, 5170.
Juries, exemption from service on, 4816, 5271.
Justices of Assize and gaol delivery, functions of committed to chief commissioner of Ulster, 5552.
Justices (lord) of Ireland, appointments, 1195, 3975, 6184.
Justices of Peace. *See* Peace commissions (379, 3182, &c.), also Government.
Justices of Peace, 2679, 6531; to take oath of supremacy, 223-4; none in co. Carlow, 3045; chief magistrates of towns made, 2451, 2723, 5334.
Jylbart, Sir Humfrey, colonel, 1463, 1616. *See* Gilbert.

Kabwo, Shane m'Donell Y, pardon, 4781.
Kaere, John, pardon, 2705.
Kagall—Cagall—Kaggale—Kaggall, co. Gal., 1476, 4032, 4240, 5068, 5105.
Kagheree, Patrick, pardon, 425.
Kaharagh, Margaret ny, pardon, 6467.
Kaharougarry (co. Cork ?), 5688.
Kaheowenemonaghe or Kaheronemonaghe, co. Cork, 4725.
Kaherard, co. Kerry, 5043.
Kaherrerellaine. *See* Cahererelan.
Kaherkenlish. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Kaherkroken. *See* Cahir Crokane.
Kahernemanaghe, co. Cork, 5096.
Kaheronemonaghe, co. Cork, 4725.
Kaherowe (co. Cork ?), 6514-5.
Kaherowegary, co. Cork, 6516.
Kaherrowmanaghe, co. Cork, 4266.
Kaheryswin. *See* Cahirusuyne.
Kaherywaleyne, co. Cork, 6792.
Kahill, Ricard m'Donill Y, pardon, 5688.
Kahirassie. *See* Cahirassie.
Kahircloggan. *See* Cahirclogan.
Kahircroggraine. *See* Cahircroggran.
Kahirely. *See* Caherelly.
Kahireynye, co. Clare, 3092.
Kahirgillewoyre (co. Lim. ?), 4535.
Kahirindagin, co. Mayo or Rose., 4690.
Kahirkanevane. *See* Caherkenevan.
Kahirkilleske, co. Lim., 3543.
Kahirkinlish. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Kahirlappan. *See* Cahirlappan.
Kahirlavyleye, co. Lim., 5781.
Kahir m'Knea (Cahermacrea, co. Clare ?), 5712.
Kahir m'Ulicke (Cahermaculick, co. Mayo), 4690.
Kahirmenayn. *See* Cahermenan.
Kahirmorekowe. *See* Cahermorroghowe.
Kahirsirally, in Connaght, 1428.
Kaiett, Philip, pardon, 330.
Kaier (co. Wex. ?), 4664.
Kairefussock—Karrefussok (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Kailaghe — Kaillagh, monastery, co. Lim., leased, 3174, 4124, 4757. *See* Monaster ne Kayllaghe.
Kailte, co. Long., 5554.
Kairbrosham, co. Car., 1367.
Kallaghain, Dermot m'Shane Y, pardon, 4751.
Kallaghan. *See* Callaghan and O'Callaghan.
Kallaghane (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Kallan, Teig m'Mahowny Y, pardon, 6504.
Kallanan, Melaghlin cantaghe I, pardon, 4675.
Kallanefersie. *See* Callanyfercy.
Kallathrane. *See* Callathrum.
Kalle. *See* Calle.
Kalle, Dionysius, pardon, 1617.
" Patrick, pardon, 1617.
Kalleghane, Diermod m'Teig Y, pardon, 3095.
Kallekhane, Conor m'Dermod Y, pardon, 3082.
" Conor m'Teige Y, pardon, 3082.
Kallghan, Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 2538.
Kallighane, Donell m Conoghor I, pardon, 6540.
Kallowragh, co. Clare, 6562.
Kally, Ellena ny, pardon, 3500.
" Gilleduff m'Connor ne, and Shane reogh, his son, pardon, 4689.
" John m'Redmond m'Shane Y, pardon, 1473.
" Katherine, pardon, 1024.
" Richard boy, Donald, Edm. and Wm. m'Redm. m'Shane Y, pardon, 1278, 1473.
" Walter m'Redmond m'Shane Y, pardon, 1473.
Kallybeggy, co. Cork, 5183.
Kallyghane, Owen m'Teig Y, pardon, 3103.
Kallykynegher (King's co. ?), 6496.
Kalogh, co. Lim. (*see* Callogh), 5406.
Kalry (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Kalry. *See* Calry.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kame oge, Mortagh, pardon, 4612.
Kamoke. *See* Camock.
Kanemucky, co. Wat., 4339.
Kanen, co. Wat., 5591.
Kankell (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Kankilly (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Kanmock. *See* Kenmuck.
Kannarry (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kannife, Connoghor m'Shane Y, pardon, 6514.
„ Donell m'Tho. Y, pardon, 6514.
„ Shane m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 6514.
Kanny, Meaw ny, pardon, 6484.
Kannywy (co. Cork ?), 4576.
Kanragheston, co. Meath, 659.
Kantee, Donald on, pardon, 2261.
Kanturk—Kantork—Kantorke—Kantuirk—Keantoirke—Kenthurk, co. Cork, 368, 2248, 2251-2, 2257, 2261, 4533, 5304, 6499, 6505.
Kanty, Donnegho m'Dermod, pardon, 6566.
Kanwy—Kanvoy—Keanyvie (Cannaway), co. Cork, 2941, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Kapagh. *See* Cappagh.
Kapnyknockane (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Kapowly. *See* Capole.
Kapp[ ], co. Lim., 5469.
Kappacoyne, co. Lim. or Cork, 5688.
Kappagh, the (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Kappagh—Kappaghe. *See* Cappagh.
Kappaghedyn, co. Kilk., 912.
Kappecullan—Kappicullen—Keapeycwllin, (Cappercullen), co. Lim., 463, 1342, 6004.
Kappenowke — Kappemooke — Kappemowke — Kappennowke — Kyappendick (Cappanouk), co. Lim., 463, 6004; grant, 5950.
Kappicullen. *See* Kappecullan.
Kappinarged (Cappanargid), co. Kild., 421.
Kappoge, co. Kilk. or Tip., 4720.
Kapygane (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Karagh, Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 6109.
Karde, William, pardon, 878.
Kardestone. *See* Kerdiffeston.
Kardiff. *See* Kerdiffe.
Kardiffton — Kardifston — Kardiston. *See* Kerdiffeston.
Kardraghe (Cardrath, co. Meath), 889.
Karegine ne Veigh (Queen's co. ?), 5555.
Karell, John, pardon, 3275, 4115.
Karge, Brian ne, pardon, 4249.
Kargen. *See* Cargin.
Kargin, co. Tip., 4680.
Kargine—Kargyne. *See* Cargin.
Karha, co. Clare, 4263.
Karhirelly (Cahcrelly, co. Lim.), 4523.
Karickfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Karigtowrtan. *See* Carrigtortan.
Karigekylly. *See* Carrigekille.
Karigifuky. *See* Carigifuky.
Kariginkerry, co. Cork, 4485.
Kariginutan, co. Wat. (co. Cork ?), 5033.
Karigipuky. *See* Carigifuky.
Karigkirryly. *See* Carrigkirell.
Karignasse. *See* Carrignassy.
Karignekory. *See* Carrignecurry.
Karignemuck. *See* Carrignemock.
Karigogonill. *See* Carrigogynnell.
Karigroughanbegg. *See* Carrigrowghanbeg.
Karigynownry. *See* Carrigynunry.
Karigyvrik. *See* Carrigebrick.
Karkill. *See* Garkill.
Karkinlish — Karkinlishe. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Karkir. *See* Carkir.
Karkynlishe. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Karn. *See* Carne, co. Mayo.
Karnagh, diocese of Ferns, rector, 3428.
Karne. *See* Carne.
Karney, John. *See* Kerny.
„ Patrick. *See* Kernye.
Karnie, Barnaby fitzPhilip, pardon, 6463.
Karny, Connor, pardon, 6564.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6125.
„ Wm., pardon, 6564.
Karny (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
Karone, co. Tip., 4371.
Karouenalta (co. Sligo ?), 3160.
Karowchryn (Carrowcrin, co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Karowe ne Corroo—Karowe ne Carroo (co. Donegal), 6382.
Karowenyny—Kearownyny (Carrowneany), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Karowe Rosmylan — Kearowrosmidan (Rosmoylan), co. Gal., 5063, 5105.
Karowglasse, co. Mon., 5603.
Karowkipp, co. Sligo, 5803.
Karownover (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Karowrenmakan, 5105. *See* Carrowrinbakan, co. Rosc.
Karowroe Lyshnesham—Kearowrow Lyneshonn (Carrowroe), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Karowroe ne Dawelone — Kearowrow ne dawelon (Carrowroe), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Karr (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Karragh, Tho., pardon, 6108.
Karraghan, Rich. Condon fitz Davy in, 4481.
Karranbeg (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Karrebehe, co. Wat., 4915.
Karrefussok. *See* Kairefussock.
Karricke Emysteyoke, co. Down, 1609.
Karrickemor (co. Kild ?), 2672.
Karrickerowe, co. Wex., 958.
Karrickfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Karrickgenoon, co. Wex., 6433.
Karrickmayne. *See* Carrickmayn.
Karricknegilaghe. *See* Carrignegeilaghe.
Karrige[ ]very (co. Cork ?), 3093.
Karrigfooke. *See* Carigifuky.
Karrigh Inedy. *See* Carrignedy.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Karrigindrohit (Carrigadrohid, co. Cork ?), 3033.
Karrigkettle — Karrykettle — Karykettle (Carrickittle, co. Lim.), 4935, 5032.
Karrigkilly. *See* Carrigekille.
Karrigleed (Carriglead, co. Car ?), 6447.
Karrigneglonynye (co. Kilk. ?), 4332.
Karrignekorie—Karrignekorry —Karrignekory. *See* Carrignecurry.
Karrignygylaghe. *See* Carrignegeilaghe.
Karrigogonache. *See* Carrigogonogh.
Karrigrawhane (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Karrigrowghanbegg. *See* Carrigrowghanbeg.
Karrigynedy. *See* Carrignedy.
Karrigyvrick. *See* Carrigebrick.
Karrikippane, co. Cork (*see* Carricknapan), 3373.
Karristone, co. Louth, 5416.
Karroll, Giles ny, pardon, 4373.
Karromore (King's co.), 1401.
Karrowben, co. Rosc., 5887.
Karrowgarrowe, by Kilmallock, co. Lim., 5517.
Karrownevanie, co. Gal., 5935.
Karrowreoghe, co. Lim., 5052.
Karrveghbane (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Karry. *See* Carra, co. Mayo.
Karrye, a territory in co. Leitrim (Carre in "Iar Connaught," p. 347), 4683.
Karrykettle. *See* Karrigkettle.
Karrygnefilly. *See* Carrignephily.
Karrygyninvis alias Templibrydan, vicar of, 84.
Karrywolane (King's co.), 1401.
Karten, Thady ne, pardon, 5486.
Karvyllan, Paden, pardon, 3437.
Karya, co. Clare, 4274.
Karykettle. *See* Karrigkettle.
Karyne, co. Gal., 4856.
Karyny (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Karwchell, co. Clare, 4806.
Karwe in Kellynnaugh (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4907.
Karwreough, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Kashie, Owen oge m'Brien Y, pardon, 3082.
Kaslane Ruddery, co. Cork, 5291.
Kaslean Nackelt (Castlehacket ?), co. Gal., 1067, 3419.
Kassane, Rorie m'Donogh in, 6461.
Kauny (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Kavan (*see* Cavan), 4534.
Kavanagh—Kavanaghe. *See* Cavanagh.
Kavane. *See* Cavan.
Kaven, Henry, pardon, 5611.
Kavenagh—Kavennaughe. *See* Cavanagh.
Kavnagh, Murtagh, pardon, 6636.
Kawan, Nich., pardon, 2424.
Kawane, Donogh, pardon, 2424.
„ James, pardon, 2424.
Kayrcorny. *See* Cahircornie, co. Lim.
Kayhirglassan—Kayhyrglassan. *See* Caherglassane.
Kaylagh—Kaylaghe, monastery of S. Katherine, 5116, 5964. *See* Monaster ne Kayllaghe.
Kaylaghton. *See* Calliaghton, co. Louth.
Kaynegad — Kaynegadd (Kinnegad ?, co. Westm.), 4624.
Kayntye, Shena ny, alienation to, 5029.
Kayrbry, Ricard m'Shane Y, pardon, 4733.
Kayrcorny. *See* Cahircornie.
Kayr Ely. *See* Caherelly.
Kayrecorney. *See* Cahircornie.
Kea, Connoghor m'Mahowny Y, pardon, 4752.
Keaddofus, Donald, pardon, 5602.
Keadragh—Keadraghe. *See* Kedragh.
Keady, co. Mon., 5622.
Keagh, Donogh, pardon, 5226.
„ Henry, pardon, 6466.
„ Hugh, pardon, 6532.
„ John, pardon, 6499.
„ Tirlagh m'Knogher, pardon, 6481.
Keaghane, Teig, pardon, 6566.
Keaghe, Ferrall boy m'Edmond, pardon, 5542.
„ William, 2873.
Keagher, 5616.
Keaghyre, co. Rosc., 5616.
Keaho, Shane, pardon, 6534.
Keale, John, pardon, 4004.
Keale m'Enestlis (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Kealla, co. Gal. or Clare, 5712.
Keallaghan, Keallaghan m'Wohny I, pardon, 2264.
Keallaghane, Dermot m'Teig I, pardon, 2577.
„ Donald m'Shane Y, pardon, 2576.
„ Teig m'Cahir I, pardon, 2576.
Keallie, Rowrie O'Moell fitz John, pardon, 6552.
Keallogie, Margaret nyn Owen ny, pardon, 6515.
Keallnymanaghe, co. Tip., 4659.
Keally, Honory yny, pardon, 3113.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 3603.
Kealtagh, Queen's co., 6551.
Kealtraghdonan, 5476.
Kealtraghe Mychell, co. Gal., 4856.
Kealy, Edm., pardon, 6566.
„ Philip m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 6566.
„ Rorie m'Philip I, pardon, 6566.
„ Teige m'Philip Y, pardon, 6762.
Keammory (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 6487.
Kean, John, pardon, 3651.
„ Teige, pardon, 3651.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kean (or Cahall), Tho., priest, pardon, 6200.
Keanemuycke. *See* Kenmuck.
Keanevaine, Conla m'Shane Y, pardon, 5451.
Keanmarrie — Keannarey (Kenmare), co. Kerry, rectory, 2849, 5172.
Keannalmerhy, co. Cork, 6515.
Keannarey. *See* Keanmarrie.
Keanry (Kenry ?), co. Lim., 5006.
Keantoirke—Keanturke. *See* Kanturk.
Keanyvie. *See* Kanwy.
Keapaghbeg, co. Gal., 5236.
Keapaghe (Cappagh, co. Leit. ?), 5545.
Keapaghe (Cappagh), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Keapaghineona (Cappagheon ? co. Gal.), 4856.
Keapaghkylmayne, King's co., 1387.
Keapaghmore (Cappagh More), co. Gal., 5236.
Keapaghnadrisye, co. Gal., 4080.
Keapallan (Queen's co. ?), 6733. *See* Capollan.
Keapanagh, co. Gal., 5105.
Keapeyewllin. *See* Kappecullan.
Keapiteige (Cappateige, co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Keapnighan, co. Lim. (*see* Cappanighan), 3548.
Keapowle. *See* Capole.
Keappagh—Keappaghe. *See* Cappagh.
Keappaghe na moddaghe (co. Tip. ?), 4659.
Keappaghiddyn (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Keappanagh, co. Gal., 5068.
Keappanagraigg (Cappanagraigue), Queen's co., 6523.
Keappaullane (Cappalane ?), Queen's co., 6523.
Keappocke (*see* Keppock), Stephen, livery, 6758.
„ Thomas, livery to son, 6758.
Keappog (*see* Cappoge), 900.
Kearantighe, Irish exaction (said by Cox to be a tax of 3*s.* 4*d.*, a ploughland to maintain the lord's kerne. *See* Carew Cal., vol. III., p. 72), 5997.
Kearde, Donell, pardon, 6733.
„ William, pardon, 2231.
Keare, Deirmot, pardon, 6727.
„ Morish, pardon, 6727.
Keares, Tho. *See* Keeres.
Kearhune, co. Kerry, 5225.
Kearhuny (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Kearighe, Donell, pardon, 6515.
Kearmor, co. Lim. or Kerry, 6497.
Kearnan, John. *See* Kernan.
Kearne, King's co., 6450.
Kearne, Ellenor ny, pardon, 6533.
„ Walter Brenagh fitzJohn, pardon, 6440.
Kearnemart. *See* Cahernemarte.
Kearnes, East (*see* Eastkernes), co. Meath, 342.
Kearny—Kearney—Kearnie—Kearnye:
„ Barnaby, pardon, 6466, 6537.
„ Conoghor, pardon, 6566.
„ Cornelius, pardon, 6179.
„ Daniel, pardon, 6583.
„ David, pardon, 6519, 6565.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4508, 6466, 6537
„ James, pardon, 6537-8.
„ John, burgess of Cashel, 3514.
„ John, pardon, 4659.
„ Morris, pardon, 6179, 6303.
„ Ownie, pardon, 6466.
„ Philip, English liberty, 568.
„ Philip, pardon, 1470.
„ Richard (of Ballydowagh, co. Tip.), pardon, 6537, 6766.
„ Robert, pardon, 4935.
„ Theane m'Donogh I, pardon, 6464.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6490.
„ Uny ny, pardon, 6537.
„ William, pardon, 6521, 6765.
„ [ ], (of Ballygilrowre), pardon, 6505.
Kearow Clonseghin. *See* Carrowclonfeghney.
Kearowerantagher. *See* Carrow Crantagher.
Kearowe, co. Lim. (*see* Carrowe), 6123.
Kearowengonn (Carrowgun ?), co. Sligo, 5459.
Kearowkill, co. Long., 6108.
Kearowkillanlagg, 5068. *See* Carrowkillenlegg.
Kearowkillemore, 5068. *See* Carrowkilemore, co. Gal.
Kearow Kilraghnabby. *See* Carrow Kalraghne behy.
Kearowlora, co. Long., 6108.
Kearowmoghar (*see* Carrow Clonmaghar), co. Gal., 5068.
Kearownekylline, co. Mayo, 4872.
Kearownikippy, co. Sligo, 5256.
Kearownyny. *See* Karowenyny, co. Gal.
Kearowreogh. *See* Carrowreough, co. Gal.
Kearowrinbackan. *See* Carrowrinbakan, co. Rose.
Kearowrosmidan. *See* Karowe Rosmylan, co. Gal.
Kearowrow Lyneshonn. *See* Karowroe Lyshnesham, co. Gal.
Kearowrow ne dawelon. *See* Karowroe ne Dawelone.
Kearowruissell, 5740.
Kearroll or O'Kerroll, Wm. and John, lease, (*see* O'Carroll), 1319.
Kearrough beg molloghe, co. Lim., 5583.
Kearrownroda — Kenownrodda (Carrownrod, co. Sligo ?), 5459, 5305.
Keartan, Teig ne, pardon, 5687.
Keartin, John m'Nich. ny, pardon, 6498.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Keartin, Nich. m'Wm. ny, pardon, 6498.
Keary. *See* Kerry.
Keassigine, Donogh oge, pardon, 6768.
Keatagh, Ulick m'Tebot, pardon, 4690.
Keateinge. *See* Keatinge.
Keatgennemule (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Keatinge — Keating — Keting — Ketinge — Keateinge — Keatheinge — Keatin—Keeting—Keetinge—Ketin — Ketyn — Ketyng — Ketynge — Keyting — Keytinge :
" Andrew, pardon, 6492.
" Anory, pardon, 6179.
" Arthur, grant of land (co. Wex.), 1232 ; a trustee, 2440.
" Arthur, pardon, 1669, 6506.
" Edmund, grant of land, 515.
" Edmund, pardon, 101, 1400, 1664, 2669, 3544, 3973, 4924, 5085, 6305, 6495, 6521-2, 6536 ; sons of, 2541.
" Edward M'Negarred, pardon, 5483.
" Edw., pardon, 6506.
" Ellenor—Elionora, pardon, 3986, 3995.
" Ferdorogh, pardon, 3973, 4502, 5099.
" Garret, pardon, 6408, 6506.
" Geoffrey, pardon, 3973, 5099, 6506, 6532.
" Gerald, pardon, 2669.
" Gerrat — Gerot, pardon, 3973, 4502.
" Hubert, pardon, 3504, 6408, 6775.
" James, premises in Kilmainham, 1549.
" James, pardon, 1045, 2335, 2405, 2541, 2622, 2669, 2881, 3497, 3525, 3949, 3973, 4502, 6389, 6495, 6519, 6762.
" James, livery to heir, 4296.
" Jeffrey, pardon, 4502.
" Jenyfrie, pardon, 3497.
" Joan, pardon, 6073.
" John (of Ballymoyleran, Queen's co.), grant of land, 519 ; pardon 2405.
" John, pardon, 2017, 2637, 4664, 6305, 6495, 6521, 6523, 6532, 6537, 6539.
" John, sons of, 2609.
" Mary, pardon, 3973.
" Matthew, pardon, 6484.
" Maurice—Morish, pardon, 1268, 2405, 2541, 2622, 3497, 3973, 6189, 6232, 6389, 6408, 6495.
" Meiler, a thief, 2541.
" Meyler, pardon, 6408.
Keatinge :
" Michael, livery, 4296.
" Nicholas, pardon, 3973, 4502, 5099, 6161, 6495, 6506.
" Oliver, pardon, 186, 195, 2405, 2541, 3497, 3973, 6323, 6389, 6577.
" Onory, pardon, 6179.
" Patrick, pardon, 3045, 4502, 6506, 6535.
" Paul, pardon, 6179, 6742.
" Peirse, pardon, 5099, 6495, 6506, 6523.
" Peter, pardon, 101, 2204-5, 2405, 2541, 3497, 3973, 6305.
" Philip, pardon, 4968, 6309, 6564, 6765.
" Redmund, pardon, 345, 726, 2405, 2509, 3497, 3973, 4502, 5099, 6323, 6389, 6506.
" Richard, (of Ballickmoyler, Queen's co.), grant of lands, 534, 3357 ; lease, 879.
" Rich., land in his tenure (co. Tip.), 3533, 5517.
" Richard, pardon, 1871, 2052, 3441, 5069, 5085, 6188, 6305, 6323, 6495, 6557.
" Robert, pardon, 2609, 3497, 3973, 6506, 6565.
" Shane, pardon, 6523.
" Thomas, grant of land, 505.
" Thomas, pardon, 745, 2303, 2334, 3525, 4502, 6492, 6495, 6521, 6765.
" Thomas, son of, 2541.
" Walter, grant of land, 521.
" Walter, rector of Tacomshane, pardon, 713.
" Walter, pardon, 66, 186, 1664, 2405, 4517, 6161, 6274, 6389, 6506, 6557.
" William, commission, 260.
" William, pardon, 578, 736, 1164, 1749, 2637, 2881, 6389, 6477, 6521-3, 6533.
" William, sons of, 2541.
Keatingston — Ketingston — Ketingstowne (co. Kilk.), 1076, 2028, 2057, 2065, 6706.
Keavan, Cahir m'Donogh, pardon, 6624.
Keavan, Gerald, pardon, 6383.
Keavanegh, Dennys or Donogh M'Dermod, pardon, 6499.
Keavellcolgan (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Keavie, Wm. fyn, pardon, 6466.
Kecraghe, Edm. (of Keirnan, co. Mayo), traitor, 5865.
Kecroshe, co. Wat., 5346.
Kedagh, More ny, pardon, 6565.
Kederagh. *See* Kedragh.
Kedlenfahyshen, King's co., 6574.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Kedragh—Keadragh — Kedcragh (Kedrah, co. Tip. ?), 1966, 2840, 3328, 4526, 6564-5, 6763.
Keef, Manus m'Connor I, pardon, 4752.
Keeff, David m'Teig Y, pardon, 6566.
Keegane, Anable ne, pardon, 6106.
Keegoe, Patr., pardon, 6555.
Keel, co. Long. *See* Keyll.
Keeloge, co. Wick. *See* Keloke.
Keeloges, co. Lim. *See* Killoges.
Keeloges, co. Wex. *See* Keylocks.
Keely, Maurice m'David Y, pardon, 2782.
„ Philip m'Teig Y, pardon, 3547.
Keenoge, co. Meath. *See* Kenaugh, 1460.
Keeough, John m'Rich. roe, pardon, 5075.
Keeran, co. Meath. *See* Kyran.
Keeres—Keares — Keere — Keres, Thomas, marshal of Castle Chamber, 4173, 5529, 6094; chief engrosser, Exchequer, 6014; second chamberlain, Exchequer, 6051, 6162; lease, 4922; license of absence, 5167.
Keerine, William, English liberty, 1657.
Keetinge. *See* Keatinge.
Kegan, Joan, pardon, 6709.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6565, 6726.
„ Wm., pardon, 6440, 6507.
Kegane, Sawe ny, pardon, 5808.
„ William, vicar of Killdemoke, 699.
Kegho, William, vicar of Kilcolme, 767; prebendary of Kilmanagh, 768, 1617; precentor of Kilkenny, 2424.
Keghoe, Elizabeth nine, pardon, 6577.
Keghow, Murtagh gare, pardon, 3995.
Kegoe, Elizabeth nyne, pardon, 6577.
Kehie, Ellen ny, pardon, 4397.
Keies, Richard, a pensioner, 4822.
„ Capt., constable of Blackwater fort, 6570.
Keif, John fitz Derby, pardon, 6575.
Keiffe—Keif—Keife, Connor m'Owen I,
„ Ea m'Coune,
„ Silie ny,
„ and others of the name pardoned, 4673, 6198, 6465, 6485-6, 6539.
„ *See* O'Keeffe.
Keigan, Katherine ny, pardon, 6706.
„ Tho., pardon, 6492.
Keigane, John, pardon, 6755.
Keigh karowe, co. Rosc., 4678.
Keigh, Ouin, pardon, 3901.
Keighe, Gelernuve, rimer, pardon, 4678.
Keihe (co. Mayo ?), 5458.
Keile (co. Donegal), 6382.
Keilegarrife (Kilgarriff, co. Cork ?), 6516.
Keile m'Enestlis (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Keilenalier, co. Meath, 3680.
Keilenyhely, in Munster, 6514.
Keiletallo (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Keilfenlegh, co. Cav., 4892.
Keilineloghir, co. Gal., 6665.
Keill (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
Keill, co. Westm., 2429.
Keillaghery, co. Tip., 3268.
Keillegowne (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Keillie, Morrish m'Ricard E, pardon, 6529.
Keill m'Phillippoig (co. Tip. ?), 4659.
Keillmeelegher co. Tip. ?), 6566.
Keillmore (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Keillmoroghow (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Keillmurrie (co. Tip. ?), 6487.
Keillnamanaghe(Kilnamanagh, co. Tip.), 4907.
Keillna Nugue (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Keillnecroissy (Kilnacross, co. Cav.), 5792.
Keill ne ferge, Rob. M'Kellgoide, pardon, 5457.
Keillnyhomnie (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Keilloquirke—Kelaguirk (co. Tip.), 4637, 6521.
Keillvacknorrane (Kilmacnoran, co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Keillveill urise (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4907.
Keillvoilin (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Keillyrva (co. Tip.), 4680.
Keilmore (co. Cork or Lim.), 6505.
Keilnycry in Ormond, co. Tip., 4674.
Keilskeighe, co. Gal., 5800.
Keiran, John m'Donogh I, pardon, 4722.
Keirnan (co. Mayo ?), 5865.
Keishill (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Kelaghei (co. Kerry or Cork), 6514.
Kelaguirk. *See* Keilloquirk.
Kella (co. Kilk. ?), 5488.
Kelbarremedane. *See* Kilbarrymeden.
Kelcha, Queen's co., 6551.
Kelclony, co. Kilk., 6537.
Keld, co. Gal., 4613.
Kele, co. Cork, 6423.
Kelegher, John m'Teig I, pardon, 6576.
Kelegode, Katherine fitz Richard in, pardon, 6477.
Kelenbregh, 5299.
Kelene, Baron of. *See* Killene.
Kelfrush (Kilfrush, co. Lim.), 6511.
Kelhaghre (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Kelichun, Donell m'Morrice I, pardon, 6555.
Keligode, Sely ny, pardon, 6498.
Kelinmulrunye (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Kelka (Kilkea, co. Kild. ?), 6775.
Kelkedo, co. Clare, 5848.
Kelkenny. *See* Kilkenny.
Kellaghan, Connor garraf m'Donogh I, pardon, 2251.
Kellaghir, co. Cork, 4619.
Kellaine, Donnell A, pardon, 3223.
Kellaloughe. *See* Killaloe.
Kellbegg, co. Gal., 5449.
Kell Donell, Queen's co., 6551.
Kelldromed, Queen's co., 6551.
Kelle, Edm., pardon, 6622.
Kellegened (Killokennedy, co. Clare ?), 6615.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kelleghan, co. Wat., 977.
Kellen, Katherine, 6133.
Kelleneered, co. Tip., 6531.
Kellenell, Queen's co., 6733.
Kellenenan (co. Rosc. ?), 5427.
Kelleneslive (Kilnaslieve ?), co. Gal., 5419.
Kellenyn (co. Rosc. or Westm. ?), 6574.
Kelles. *See* Kells.
Kelles, King's co., 6496.
Kelleston — Kellestone. *See* Kelliston, co. Car.
Kellestowne, co. Dub., 5803.
Kellevollpholl, Queen's co., 6551.
Kelley. *See* Kelly.
Kellfadda, co. Gal., 5458.
Kellferragh (Kilferagh, co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Kellfilgie (Kilfilligy ?), co. Gal., 5458.
Kellgoide, Wm. Fwohe ne boule, pardon, 5457.
Kellichan, Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon, 6555.
Kellie. *See* Kelly.
Kellies country, Connaght, tanist appointed, 3791.
„ *See* O'Kelly.
Kellighane Teige m'Cahir Y, pardon, 4751.
Kellin, King's co., 6439, 6535.
Kellin, Shane, pardon, 4019.
Kellineboyan, co. Mayo, 5799.
Kellinkaske (co. Tip. ?), 4838.
Kellinyode (co. Long. ?), 6533.
Kellirhernagh (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Kelliston—Kelleston—Kellestone, co. Car., 911, 1665, 2540, 4558 ; rectory, 3968.
Kellistone (co. Kilk. ?), 2037.
Kell m'Enestlis (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Kellmadra, 5451.
Kellnamanaghe (Kilnamanagh, co. Tip. ?), 4907.
Kellnyhume, co. Cork, 6566.
Kellock. *See* Kelloke.
Kelleg—Kellogg (co. Tip. or Lim.), 6487.
Kelloges (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Kellogg. *See* Kellog.
Kelloghe, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kelloke, King's co., 596.
Kelloke—Kellock (Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
Kellooeges, co. Gal. or Rosc., 5614.
Kelfroe (Kilroe), co. Gal., 5120-1.
Kells—Kelles—Kenles—Kenlez—Kenlis—Kenlys, co. Kilk., 56, 64, 107, 182, 1849, 2028, 2345, 6704.
„ priory of the B. V. M. granted, 3513 ; possessions leased, 293, 308, 2946, 3115, 3334, 3708, 3968, 5982, 6132, 6697 ; granted, 3414, 5854.
„ rectory, 3513.
„ grange, 825.
Kells—Kelles—Kellys—Kenlos—Kenllys, co. Meath, 869, 1135, 1240, 1320, 3136, 6661 ; land and messuages in, 868.
„ honor and manor, 4575.
„ sovereign of, commissions, 260, 2117, 2444, 3047.
„ abbey, possessions leased, 4956.
„ hospital of S. John, leased, 868, 3652, 5593 ; procurations, 6797.
„ rectory, 262, 868.
„ commission of martial law on garrison at, 6256.
„ barony, martial law, 64, 1412.
Kells, 6170.
Kellscrolly (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Kelltystswyne (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Kellunymie (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Kelluragh, co. Gal., 4080.
Kellvallinecassegh, co. Tip., 6531.
Kelly—Kelley—Kellie—Kellye :
„ Alexander, pardon, 6480.
„ Anabla ny, pardon, 5606.
„ Anastace, pardon, 3863.
„ Brene, pardon, 6459.
„ Conoghor m'Teig I, pardon, 3150.
„ Conoghor ne, pardon, 5697.
„ Daniel, lease, 4925, 5316.
„ Daniel, pardon, 5002.
„ David, pardon, 615, 717, 3996, 4283, 6504.
„ Derbie, Darby, Dorby, pardon, 4205, 6521, 6755.
„ Dermot, pardon, 3986.
„ Donell, pardon, 6539.
„ Donell A, pardon, 3223.
„ Donell m'Cahir m'Donogh ne, pardon, 6232.
„ Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 6539.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6523.
„ Edmund, pardon, 3936, 4531, 4826, 5435, 5500, 6521, 6538, 6566, 6772.
„ Edm. m'Owen ne, pardon, 1522.
„ Ellinor ny, pardon, 6537.
„ Evlin, pardon, 5802.
„ Gerald, pardon, 6459.
„ Giles ny, pardon, 6522, 6583.
„ Hugh, gunner in Dublin Castle, 6040.
„ James, pardon, 4752.
„ John, presentation, 1350 ; suit as to treasurership of Cashel, 2543.
„ John, pardon, 1030, 2032, 2037, 4932, 5610, 6495, 6521, 6557, 6564, 6566, 6577.
„ Katherine, pardon, 3844.
„ Laughlin, pardon, 4759.
„ Margaret, pardon, 5423, 6106.
„ Maurice, pardon, 5060.
„ Maurisye, premises in Youghal, 3180.
„ Mallaghlin m'Shane ne, pardon, 432.
„ Melaghlen, pardon, 6614.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kelly:
„ Morgan, pardon, 2424.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 2324.
„ Nele, pardon, 744.
„ Nicholas, lands of (co. Louth), 1194, 4299.
„ Owen ne, pardon, 5468, 6515.
„ Patrick, pardon, 884, 2424, 2724, 3460.
„ Patrick, house in Naas, 5106.
„ Peirse or Piers, pardon, 3101, 6440, 6624.
„ Peter, pardon, 1299.
„ Randolf, office of fletcher, 298, 3674.
„ Richard, pardon, 2802.
„ Rory or Rerie m'Philip I, pardon, 6180, 6466.
„ Shane, pardon, 6232.
„ Sowe ne, pardon, 5613.
„ Syslie (wife of Lord Bermingham), pardon, 5747.
„ Teig, pardon, 634, 3101, 5075, 5522, 5531, 6180, 6440.
„ Terence, pardon, 5378.
„ Terrelagh, pardon, 4283.
„ Thady m'Dermod Y, pardon, 3093.
„ Thomas, grant of lands, 5657.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2597, 3718, 6180, 6323, 6492, 6577.
„ Walter, land of (in co. Louth), 1194, 4299.
„ William, license to export wheat, 1719.
„ William, surgeon, 3106; lease, 3747.
„ William, house in Dublin, 4214; suit, 3333.
„ William, house in Trim, 1714.
„ William, a disqualified vicar, 4210.
„ William, land in Clonshagh, co. Dublin, 5778.
„ William, pardon, 3326, 5498, 6440, 6522, 6539, 6551.
„ Wm. m'Donogh ny, pardon, 5101.
Kelly's country. *See* O'Kelly.
Kellydane (co. Mayo ?), 5486.
Kellye. *See* Kelly.
Kellyes, King's co., 6496.
Kellyeston alias Killasney, co. Car., rectory, 308.
Kellyeston, co. Dub., 1223.
Kellykerran, co. Mon., 5603.
Kellyn, 5542.
Kellynnaugh (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4907.
Kellynnenaliff (co. Lim. ?), 4907.
Kellys. *See* Kells.
Kellyston (Kellystown, co. Meath), 889.
Kellyvelly, co. Westm., 3347.
Kellyvogher (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
Kelmylcon (Kilmeclickin ?), co. Gal., 5800.
Kelnagananagh, co. Tip., 6583.
Kelnathlonegort (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Kelnycrotty (Kilnacrott, co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Kelnylagg (Kilnalag, co. Gal. ?), 5800.
Keloge, 122.
Keloke (Keeloge, co. Wick.), 2855.
Kelrachportnewer (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Kelserolie (co. Rosc. or Cav. ?), 5542.
Kelscohenaght (Kilscohanagh, co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kelshelane (Kilsheelan ?), co. Tip., 6766.
Keltagh, co. Westm., 4303.
Keltecolle, co. Cav., 4534.
Keltefada, co. Tip., 6583.
Kelteynan, co. Tip., 5211.
Keltober, co. Westm., 2649.
Kelucherie (co. Tip. ?), 6623.
Kelue, co. Mon., 5665.
Kely, Dermod m'David I, pardon, 2516.
„ Hobert, pardon, 4565.
„ Moriertagh and Philip m'Teig I, pardon, 2516.
Kelyloghan (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Kemise, Tho., pardon, 1463.
Kemmens (Kimmins, co. Meath), 5206.
Kemoren (*see* S. Keran, co. Wex.), 2890.
Kempe, Wm., pardon, 2925.
Kenae, Anstace nyne, pardon, 6577.
Kenagh (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 4779, 5712.
Kenaghan, 974.
Kenagheston, co. Meath, 1800.
Kenalagh. *See* Kinaleagh.
Kenalbeick, co. Cork, 4415.
Kenale (co. Cork ?), 5899.
Kenalea — Kenalleye (O'Shaughnessy's country), co. Gal., 1773, 2769.
Kenaleagh — Kenaliagh — Kenaliaghe. *See* Kinaleagh.
Kenall, co. Cork, 4415.
Kenalleye. *See* Kenalea.
Kenalvie, co. Dub., 1777.
Kenane, Philip, pardon, 1617.
Kenanston (co. Meath ?), 2677.
Kenard (Kinard ?), co. Mon., 5625.
Kenaugh (Keenoge), co. Meath, 1460.
Kenay, Thomas, vicar of Banno, 737.
„ Wm., pardon, 6189.
Kendall — Kendal, Laurence, chaplain of Gawran, 6720.
„ Robert, registrar of causes before the deputy and council, 2848; clerk of the Castle Chamber, Dublin, 2956, 3483, 3796; lease, 3226; pardon, 5533.
„ Wm., marshal of the Castle Chamber, 3427, 3714, 6094; pension, 4121.
Kendelane, Edw., pardon, 3314.
Kendelmerch, Robert, pardon, 2341.
Kene, Margaret, pardon, 1784.

Kene, Patrick, robbed, 503.
Kenechan, co. Gal., 4887.
Kenecheme, co. Meath, 3304.
Kenedie, Brien m'Shane I, pardon, 6487.
„ James, pardon, 6624.
„ Margaret nyne, pardon, 6701.
„ More nyn Teige, pardon, 6537.
„ Nich., chaplain, 3895.
„ Rorie, pardon, 6505.
Kenedigh, Odo, pardon, 4509.
„ Odo m'Philip, pardon, 4509.
„ Owen m'Othney I, pardon, 4508.
Kenedy, Connor, pardon, 4030.
„ Conor m'Tirrelay I, pardon, 3090.
„ Donogh m'Mahownie buoy, pardon, 6504.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2043, 2936.
„ Honora, pardon, 6521.
„ James, pardon, 5602, 6765.
„ Joan, pardon, 4935.
„ John, pardon, 6189.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 4694.
„ Philip, pardon, 594.
„ Shane m'Owen, pardon, 6222.
„ Tetiricius, pardon to daughter of, 4935.
„ Thomas, chaplain, pardon, 683.
„ William, pardon, 1057, 2272, 6505.
Kenefeck, Edm., pardon, 6511.
Kenefeige, John fitz Edm., pardon, 4494.
Kenela, Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 6487.
Keneleighe, co. Westm., 1089.
Kenelmek, co. Cork, 3039.
Keneslean (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Kenett, Patrick, house in Naas, 1430.
Kenevan, Rob., pardon, 4028.
Kenles. *See* Kells.
Kenleston—Kynleston, co. Dub., 3528, 3864, 6058.
Kenleston, alias Ballykelly, co. Dub., 1240.
Kenlez — Kenlis — Kenllys — Kenlys. *See* Kells.
Kenmare, co. Kerry. *See* Kennye morra.
Kenmuek—Kanmock — Keanemuycke, co. Wat., 1687, 2781-2.
Kennaghe, co. Westm., 1603.
Kennaghan, co. Meath, 5873.
Kennaghane, co. Westm., 3207.
Kennaliaghe. *See* Kinaleagh.
Kennan, Conla m'Shean Y, pardon, 5617.
Kennane, Katherine, pardon, 5847.
Kennaugher, More ny, pardon, 6627.
Kennedie, James, pardon, 6533.
„ John, pardon, 4924.
„ Tho., pardon, 6198.
Kennedy, Ellis fitz Philip, pardon, 3268.
„ Shily ny, pardon, 4700.
„ Tho., pardon, 6565.
„ Thomas, house in Dublin, 1311.
Kenneghe, co. Car., 915.
Kennella, Moore ny, pardon, 6515.
Kennelly, Diermod Y, pardon, 4611.
Kennelowre, co. Lim., 5947.
Kennely (co. Mon. ?), 6667.
Kennery. *See* Kenry.
Kennetstown, co. Meath. *See* Kynodestone.
Kennett, Patrick, 4737, 5315.
Kennett (Kinitty ?), co. Rosc., 5306.
Kenney, Nich. *See* Kenny.
Kennilte (Kinnitty, King's co. ?), 3399.
Kenninge, John, burgess, Athlone, 6318.
Kenny—Kenney—Kennye :
„ Anne, pardon, 6140.
„ John, pardon, 1057, 6309.
„ Maurice, English liberty, 800.
„ Maurice m'Rory I, pardon, 2511.
„ Nich., clerk of first fruits, 3639, 4157 ; comr. for valuing benefices, 4917 ; deputy auditor, 5513, 5698 ; general escheator, 5694, 6047.
„ Nich., pardon, 6122, 6309, 6484.
„ Rich., pardon, 6309.
„ Robert, pardon, 1057.
„ Thomas, 2938.
Kenny's mill, Wexford, 3513.
Kennydy, John, pardon, 6569.
Kennye morra (Kenmare ?), co. Kerry, advowson of church, 5947.
Kennye, Nich. *See* Kenny.
Kennyn, James, pardon, 2818.
Kenock—Kenocke, co. Meath, 180, 1366, 2647, 4737.
Kenocke (Keenoge), co. Meath, 1460.
Kenowenrodda (Carrownrod ?), co. Sligo, 5459.
Kenrody, John, pardon, 6501.
Kenry — Kennery — Kenrye (barony of Kenry), co. Lim., 5002, 5444, 5513, 5717.
Kensale—Kensall. *See* Kinsale.
Kensallagh, Donogh, pardon, 6408.
Kensalle. *See* Kinsale.
Kensalogh, Edm., pardon, 4031.
Kenselagh, Donogh m'Edm., pardon, 4016.
Kensele, a district in north of co. Wexford, indentures with the chiefs, 6789-90.
Kenshelagh, Felim, pardon, 2609.
„ Shan, pardon, 2609.
Kenshellaugh, Bran m'Donnough, pardon, 6647.
„ Gerald m'Mourrough, pardon, 6647.
Kensham—Kynshame (Keynsham, Somersetshire, England), priory, possessions leased, 1716, 3184.
Kent, Nicholas, livery, 2098 ; commission, 2117.
„ Thomas, heir of, 2098.
Kent's land in Dublin, 3254.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kente, Edm., pardon, 6532.
„ Patr., pardon, 6522.
Kenthurk—Kenthurke. *See* Kanturk.
Kentiston (Kentstown), co. Meath, manor, 1800.
Kenton, George, 5973.
„ Jenet or Genet, livery, 821, 941.
„ Patrick, daughter and heir of, 821, 941.
Kenvoire, co. Donegal, 6382.
Kenvicke, John, pardon, 6647.
Kenyfeke, James, pardon, 4110.
„ Rich., pardon, 4108.
Kenyfect, Richard, pardon, 1816.
Kenyghan (King's or Queen's co.), 3954.
Kenyn, Sawe ny, pardon, 6551.
Kenyseke, Richard, pardon, 4676.
Keogh—Keoghe, Brian, pardon, 4662, 5597.
„ Brien carrogh m'Edm., pardon, 5476.
„ Collo m'Donogh, pardon, 5486.
„ Conchor m'Hugh, pardon, 4652.
„ Connor m'Manus, pardon, 5486.
„ David macWilliam macWalter, pardon, 957.
„ Teig, pardon, 5497.
„ Henry, pardon, 5615.
„ Hugh m'Conchor, pardon, 4652.
„ James, pardon, 6699.
„ Moenesse, pardon, 3229.
„ Moyler m'Walter, pardon, 5615.
„ Owen, pardon, 5815.
„ Selie ny Tane Y, pardon, 6465.
„ Una nee, pardon, 6106.
„ Wm., pardon, 5486.
Keogho, Donald, pardon, 2424.
„ Nich., pardon, 2424.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424.
Keoghoe, Farreyle m'Farrell, pardon, 6517.
Keologeleighe — Keologelieghe, co. Mayo, 5799.
Keonoegylly, co. Kerry, 5043.
Keonyne, Coroly nee, pardon, 6106.
Keopagh, co. Clare, 3091.
Keopdeomyn. *See* Kepdomyn.
Keoyghe, Anable ne, pardon, 5486.
Kepagh (co. Clare ?), 3087.
Kepagh. *See* Kepaughe.
Kepagh (Cappagh ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Kepaghe. *See* Keppaghe, co. Car.
Kepaghe. *See* Keppagh, co. Wat.
Kepaghe roe (Capparoe, co. Tip. ?), 4907.
Kepaghingerran. *See* Cappagh ne garran.
Kepanieghan (co. Lim. ? *see* Cappanighan), 6487.
Kepatrick (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Kepaughe — Kepagh (Cappagh), co. Lim., 6487 ; manor or castle and land, 3277, 5717.
Kepdomyn—Keopdeomyn (Cappadrummin, co. Tip.), 308, 3968.
Kepenynam, co. Westm., 1240.
Kepnegragy (co. Kild. ?), 3949.
Kepnerray (*see* Capneray, Queen's co.), 6733.
Kepocan (King's co.), 6496.
Kepogerran—Kepogeran (King's co.), 6496.
Kepoghney (King's co.), 6496.
Kepogolan. *See* Capoghgollan.
Kepole. *See* Capole, Queen's co.
Kepoughe (King's co.), 589.
Kepowle. *See* Capole.
Keppagh (*see* Cappagh), co. Clare, 3040, 4630.
Keppagh (*see* Cappagh, co. Tip.), 3076.
Keppagh—Kepaghe (Cappagh, co. Wat. ?), 2273, 5875.
Keppagh (Cappagh, co. Wick. ?), 2292.
Keppaghe—Kepaghe (Cappagh ?), co. Car., 504, 1876, 3494.
Keppaghe (*see* Cappagh), co. Kilk., 36.
Keppaghe duffe (Cappaghduff), co. Mayo, 5777.
Keppagh krevyn, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Keppagh loughana (Cappalough, Queen's co. ?), 6523.
Keppaghwhinch (co. Kilk. ?), 3960.
Keppeagh (*see* Cappagh), co. Tip., 2962.
Keppock. *See* Keppoke, co. Dub.
Keppock or Keappocke, Stephen, livery, 6758.
„ „ Thomas, livery to son, 6758.
Keppoge (*see* Cappock), co. Kild., 5358.
Keppoke—Keppock, co. Dub., 3000, 5360.
Keppoke, William, 1723.
Keragh alias M'Kelly, Moriertagh, pardon, 2037.
Kerane, co. Meath, 1273.
Keraneston—Keranston. *See* Carranston.
Keraugh — Keraughe. *See* Caroughe, co. Kild.
Kerbegg, co. Kerry, 5043. *See* Kermor.
Kerbrie, Rorie, pardon, 6735.
Kerde, John, 1649.
Kerde, pardoned, 6523.
Kerdeston — Kerdestowne. *See* Kerdiffeston.
Kerdiffe—Cardif—Cardife—Cardiff—Cardiffe—Kardiff—Kerdif—Kerdife—Kerdyf :
„ Arthur, 4214.
„ Christopher (Rolleston), wardship, 2443 ; livery, 3890.
„ Christopher (of Pilletston), his heir, 6075.
„ James (of Dunsink), pardon, 3280 ; comn., 4148.
„ James, pardon, 3996.
„ John, treasurer of Christ Church, refuses oath of supremacy, 226.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kerdiffe:
„ John (of Raleston), grant, 302; his heir, 2443, 3890.
„ John (of Turvey), livery, 644.
„ John (of Pilletston), wardship, 6075.
„ Margaret, 4214.
„ Nicholas, serjeant at law, 6548; comn., 6698.
„ Richard, wife of, 132.
„ Thomas, death, 228.
„ Walter, justice Common Bench, 13.
„ Walter (of Turvey), his heir, 644.
„ ( ), house in Waterford, 6133.
Kerdiffeston — Cardiffeston — Cardifston — Cardifton — Kardiffton — Kardifston — Cardeston — Cardiston — Kardestone — Kardiston — Kerdeston — Kerdestowne (Kerdiffstown), co. Kild., 4127, 4160, 4189, 4322, 4435, 4925, 5012, 5217, 5257, 5388, 5516, 5826, 5840, 5988, 6132.
„ rectory, 4189, 5381, 6026.
Kerdyf, John. *See* Kerdiffe.
Keregan, Katherine ny, pardon, 6378.
Kerehell (co. Kilk.?), 4993, 6484.
Keremody (co. Lim.?), 5069
Kerenane, co. Clare, 5808.
Keres, Tho. *See* Keeres.
Kerhenkelie (co. Cork?), 6575.
Kerhill (co. Kilk.?), 2948.
Kerlane, Owen, pardon, 6447.
Kermedo, Teige mac Mahowne I, pardon, 3089.
Kermor and Kerbegg (Kerries), co. Kerry, 5043.
Kermore (co. Wex.?), 1259.
Ker Morvey (Murvey), co. Gal., 5120-1.
Kern, to be maintained by O'Madden, 917.
„ of the Sheriff of Kilkenny, 406.
„ *See* Kearantighe.
Kernalvye. *See* Carnalway.
Kernan—Kearnan—Kernane—Kernon:
„ Edmund, pardon, 6657.
„ John, sub-sheriff of Westmeath, 2681, 3997, 4839; seneschal of M'Kearnan's country in co. Cavan, 5156; clerk of the pleas Exchequer, 5477, 5953, 6045; pardon, 1126, 2428, 2681, 3827, 3997, 4839, 4924.
„ John, pardon, 2951.
„ Melaghlyn, pardon, 4597.
„ Murtagh, pardon, 6222.
„ Thady, pardon, 6657.
Kernanston—Ballykernan (Kernanstown), co. Car., 3497, 3727, 5974.
Kerne, Patrick, 1723.
„ Rosse, pardon, 2393.
Kerne, William, 1722, 3418.
Kernes, villages (Carnes East and West), co. Meath, 1460.
„ *See* Eastkernes and Westerkernes.
Kerney, James, pardon, 2358.
Kerney—Kernie, John. *See* Kerny.
Kernmeny (co. Clare?), 4663.
Kernon, John. *See* Kernan.
Kerny, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Kerny — Karney — Kerney — Kerneye — Kernie—Carni, John, treasurer, S. Patrick's, commissions, 2375, 2384, 2386, 3030, 3047, 3394, 3511.
„ John, pardon, 6179.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2078.
„ Paul, pardon, 6564.
„ Philip, pardon, 6564.
Kernye—Karney, Patrick (of Cashel), pardon, 2358; aqua vitæ license, 3139.
Kernyn, co. Tip., 3364.
Kerog, Melaughlin m'Connor, pardon, 2086.
Kerogarrowe (*see* Carrowgarrowe), co. Lim., 2873.
Kerolan, Patr., pardon, 4006.
Kerolanston, co. Meath, 410.
Kerorivaghe (Carrowreagh?), co. Rosc., 1454.
Kerouanteyte, 1170.
Kerousbegge (Carrow Beg, co. Long.), 1170.
Kerowenea (*see* Carrownea, co. Gal.), 4652.
Kerowmore (Carrow More, co. Long.), 1170.
Kerownyfreta, co. Gal., 5800.
Kerreighan, Edm., pardon, 4115.
Kerreston (Carstown), co. Louth, 5867.
Kerrey. *See* Kerry.
Kerreyghan, John, pardon, 4115.
„ Tho., pardon, 4115.
Kerrie. *See* Kerry.
Kerries, co. Kerry. *See* Kermor.
Kerrig ny cassell (co. Cork?), 2261.
Kerrikbroghan—Kerrikebroghan, co. Car., 808, 1217.
Kerrollenighe, in Imanny, in Conaght, 1359.
Kerroughtinentuaghoghe, co. Westm., 4869.
Kerrowkeylen (co. Rosc.?), 5423.
Kerrucruyn (Carrowcrin, co. Gal.?), 4079.
Kerrwcainan (Carrowcanon, co. Donegal), 6382.
Kerry—Keary — Kerrey — Kerrie — Kery — Kiery—Kyery—Kyrrye, 3354, 4660, 6504, 6511.
„ comn. to set out county, 1846; doubtful lands to be added to, 2758, 2860.
„ clerk of crown, &c., 826.
„ justices of peace, 828.
„ old county of, 5277, 6717.
„ liberty, 2758.
„ comn. to hear disputes between people and earl of Desmond, 664.
„ ecclesiastical comn., 666-7.

Kerry:
„ command of soldiers in, 2457, 2558.
„ martial law, 953, 1007, 1330, 1548, 2183, 2868.
„ lands of earl of Desmond in, 4238.
„ grants of land to undertakers, 5043, 5277, 5308, 5312-3, 5762, 5947, 6717; to others, 6034, 6117, 6123, 6593.
„ bishop of, lands of, 5043.
„ archdeacon of, 3354.
„ knight of, John fitz Wm. (FitzGerald), comn., 1846.
„ knight of, pardon, 2482.
„ knight of, Helen, daughter of, 4744.
Kerry, 4743.
Kerry, Maurice, 1057.
Kerry Curhie—Kierycurihie (Kerrycurrihy, co. Cork), 4997, 5566.
Kerrye, Margery ny, pardon, 6407.
Kerrys, Robert, 1460.
Kerustellye—Kerustiallye (Carrowsteelagh, co. Gal.?), 4079.
Kervahey, co. Gal., 5120.
Kervivam (co. Gal.?), 4724.
Kery. *See* Kerry.
Kery, John, 3418.
Keryeghter, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Keryghthomas, 878.
Keryoghter, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Keshan, Shane m'Wm. I, pardon, 4600.
„ Wm. m'Tho. I, pardon, 4600.
Keshe (King's or Queen's co.?), 3954.
Kessynywny river, co. Down, 4327.
Kestelltarne, co. Cav., 6559.
Ketangston (co. Tip. or Kilk.?), 2068.
Ketin—Keting—Ketinge. *See* Keatinge.
Ketingston—Ketingstowne. *See* Keatingston.
Ketinnes, 2029.
Ketlewell, Michael. *See* Kettlewell.
Kettellwell—Kettelwell, Michael. *See* Kettlewell.
Ketten, Maurice, pardon, 5724.
Kettlewell — Ketlewell — Kettellwell — Kettelwell, Michael, collector of customs, Wexford, 2097; engrosser of the Exchequer 2289, 3643, 4349, 5300, 6014; clerk of works, 2458, 2816; surveyor of ordnance, 4350, 5852, 6351-2; constable of Dublin Castle, 5700; comn., 5771; leases, 2420, 2967, 4432; assignees of, 2847, 6019, 6027.
Ketyn—Ketyng—Ketynge. *See* Keatinge.
Keugh, Moyler m'Philip, pardon, 5458.
Kevan, Denis, lease, 1717, 3570; widow of, lease, 4228.
„ Dionysius, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Edm., pardon, 5478.
„ Kahir, pardon, 5478.
„ Walter, 1714.
Kevan, William, pardon, 1665.
Kevanagh — Kevanaghe — Kevanaigh — Kevaneth — Kevannagh — Kevenagh — Kevenaugh—Kevennaghe. *See* Cavanagh.
Kevoye, More nyne, pardon, 6577.
Kewan, Robert, alias Cavanagh, English liberty, 424.
Kewane, Wm., pardon, 6492.
Kewlenecalrey (*see* Coolenckalry), co. Rosc., 5255.
Kewleverin—Kewlverin, co. Clare, 5152, 5539.
Key, Edm. cam m'Henry, pardon, 4079.
Key, Redmund m'Henry, pardon, 4079.
Key, Lough. *See* Loughkee.
Keyes, Edward, grant of a wardship, 5108.
Keylcorane (Queen's co.?), 5555.
Keyle, Dermod, Philip, and Tho. m'Dae I, pardon, 6480.
„ Rorie m'Shane Nycull I, pardon, 6480.
Keylenalyner, co. Meath, 5866.
Keyll (Keel, co. Long.), 6797.
Keyllarve, co. Tip., 4680.
Keyllgowgye, in Connaught, 1476.
Keyllneguaiff, co. Tip. or Lim., 4743.
Keyllvallynycasynegh (co. Cork?), 6566.
Keylly, Teig m'Dermody I, pardon, 4734.
Keylmadra (co. Mayo?), 4690.
Keylnemodagh (co. Long.?), 6699.
Keylneseare (Kilnaseer, Queen's co.), 5555.
Keylocks (Keeloges, co. Wex.?), 61.
Keyloghe (co. Rosc.?), 5423.
Keyly, Tho. m'Teig I, pardon, 2931.
Keynan, Matthew, house in Dublin, 1311.
Keynard (Kinard), co. Lim. (*see* Kynarde), 5189.
Keyne, Wm., pardon, 6383.
Keyneaged (Kinnegad? co. Westm.), 4624.
Keyrhyne, co. Westm., 1401.
Keyseare, Shane I, pardon, 6485.
Keythebridge, co. Louth, 1723.
Keyting—Keytinge. *See* Keatinge.
Keyton, Rich., pardon, 3863.
Khactine, James ne, pardon, 6477.
Khalleh, Sawry ny, pardon, 4832.
Kharee, Ambrose, pardon, 5434.
Kharry (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Khoro, co. Lim., 1143.
Khryegh — Kryehe (Creagh, co. Rosc.?), rectory, 1581.
Khylloferagh in Connaught, 1465.
Kiaghe, Edm., pardon, 6110.
Kiarowduff. *See* Carrowduff.
Kiarow ny Wadirye, co. Cork, 5520.
Kiarrownikeny (co. Rosc.?), 5438.
Kibred (co. Cork?), 6511.
Kid fell, used by glovers, 3311.
Kidd (co. Cork?), 6571.
Kie, Katherine ny, pardon, 4035.
Kieapirashe, co. Kerry, 5933.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kiedaghe, co. Tip., 5950.
Kief—Kiefe—Kieff—Kieffe :
„ Art m'Donell Y,
„ Dermot m'Conor I, and others of the name pardoned, 3079, 3974, 4751, 4814, 6485.
„ *See* also O'Keeffe.
Kiefe, co. Cork, 6539.
Kieghe, Edm. dorogh m'Henry, pardon, 4856.
„ Rory, pardon, 4567.
Kiehanagh (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
Kielclugh, co. Cork, 6467.
Kielcome, co. Cork, 6764.
Kielcarny (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kielegarriffe (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Kielellie (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Kielelugh (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Kielie (co. Clare ?), 4630.
Kielkierane (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Kielkierie (co. Clare ?), 4630.
Kiellcolla, co. Mayo, 5458.
Kiellcley, co. Kerry, 6469.
Kielnehomney (Killumney), co. Cork, 3373.
Kielnemartrie (Kilnamartery), co. Cork, 3373.
Kieltavikengoan, co. Clare, 4274.
Kielvillie, co. Cork, 3373.
Kieppaghe, co. Kerry, 5933.
Kierdane, Moriertagh m'Donogh I, (perhaps for Rierdan), pardon, 6558.
Kierriagh, Morish, pardon, 6524.
Kierry, Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Daa, pardon, 4555.
Kiery. *See* Kerry.
Kierycurihie. *See* Kerry Curhie.
Kiese, Art m'Donell, pardon, 3974.
„ Conchor m'Lughe and Conchor m'Art, pardon, 3974.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3974.
Kif—Kife—Kiff—Kiffe :
„ Con m'Art I,
„ Teig m'Eig Y,
„ Ellen ny,
and others of the name pardoned 2261, 3974, 4257, 4487, 4826, 6248, 6480, 6485-6, 6571.
Kiffie, Donoho m'Conchor I, pardon, 4257.
Kigane, Wm., pardon, 6557.
Kiglessan, Shane, pardon, 6615.
Kihie, Jovan ny, pardon, 6505.
Kikerke, co. Tip., 4531.
Kikragh, Gerrott m'Edm., pardon, 6498.
Kilachie (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Kilagh. *See* Killaha, co. Kerry.
Kilaghy (King's co. ?), 6496.
Kilaha. *See* Killahie.
Kilahegard (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Kilahie, co. Cork, 4946.
Kilalgoe, co. Tip. or Kilk., 6706.
Kilalle in Upper Ossory, 897.
Kilalone. *See* Killallen.
Kilardry, co. Tip., 4537.
Kilaright. *See* Killaraght.
Kilarney, co. Kerry, 3070.
Kilaspugmolan (Killaspugmoylan, co. Gal. ?), 4875.
Kilbalenegown (co. Wick. ?), 5081.
Kilbalikiltie (co. Wat. ?) 5095.
Kilballagh, co. Westm., 6492.
Kilballane, in Munster (perhaps Kilbolane), 6558.
Kilballeduff, Queen's co., 6551.
Kilballeme, co. Cork, 6685.
Kil Balli clement. *See* Kilvalliclement.
Kilballigorman, 3525.
Kilballikeelte (co. Wat. ?), 6564.
Kilballiworihie, co. Cork, 5535.
Kilballyboyne (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Kilballykilty, co. Wat., 5197.
Kilballylahive — Kilballylahyve (Kilballylahiff), co. Kerry, 5043.
Kilballymurrihie, 6465.
Kilballyver, co. Meath, 21.
Kilbane, co. Kerry. *See* Killebane.
Kilbane—Kylbane, Queen's co., 559, 1247, 1353, 1720.
Kilbane (co. Wick.), 6649.
Kilbanere (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Kilbaren (co. Tip. or Lim.), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Kilbarghe, co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Kilbarmeadyn. *See* Kilbarrymeden.
Kilbarrie. *See* Kilbarry.
Kilbarrimedyne. *See* Kilbarrymeden.
Kilbarry—Kilbarrie — Kilbary — Kilebarry, co. Cork, 2577, 2928, 3080, 3082, 3373, 4752, 4826, 5330, 5333, 6539, 6764: *See also* Kilwarrye.
Kilbarry—Kilbarrie, co. Wat., 2936, 4529.
„ preceptory, 2592.
Kilbarrymeden—Kelbarremedane—Kilbarrimedyne—Kilbarmeadyn (Kilbarrymeaden co. Wat.), 88, 207, 937, 1046, 2746.
Kilbarrymorie, co. Cork, 6539.
Kilbary. *See* Kilbarry.
Kilbaylet, co. Wick. *See* Kilbelet.
Kilbayllie (co. Cork ?), rectory, 3121.
Kilbeacock (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Kilbeagh, co. Kerry or Lim., 5610.
Kilbeaghen, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilbeakan (co. Lim. ?), 2470.
Kilbecke—Kilbeckekillagh (Kilbeacon ? co. Kilk.), rectory, 2872, 3066, 6133.
Kilbecocke—Kylbeacock, in Ossory, vicar of 4210, 6233.
Kilbeg—Kilbegg (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Kilbeg, co. Cork, 2780.
Kilbeg—Kilbege, co. Dub., 444.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilbeg—Kilbege — Kilbegg — Killbegge, co. Gal., 4662, 5256, 5447, 5826. *See also* Killibegg.
Kilbeg (Kylebeg ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilbeg, co. Kerry, 6497.
Kilbeg—Kilbegge—Kylbegge, co. Kild., 1322, 5325.
„ preceptory or manor, 2238, 5325.
„ rectory, 5325.
Kilbeg—Kilbegg—Kylbeg (co. Lim. ?), 6464, 6470 ; grant, 5947.
Kilbeg—Kilbegge, co. Meath, rectory, 2320, 4215.
Kilbeg — Kilbegge — Kylbege — Kylbegg, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
Kilbeg—Kilbege, co. Wat., 1687, 2782, 4339, 5033.
Kilbeg—Kilbegg, co. Westm., 1602, 6507.
Kilbeg—Killbegg (co. Wex. ?), 3904, 6549.
Kilbeg (co. Wick.), 1415.
Kilbegan. *See* Kilbeggan.
Kilbege— Kilbegg. *See* Kilbeg.
Kilbegg, 5740.
Kilbeggan — Kilbegan — Kylbegan — Kylbeggan, co. Westm., 960, 5322, 6507 ; lands in, 965, 5322.
„ abbey of the B.V.M., leased, 960, 965, 1391, 2142, 3343-9, 5322 ; possessions leased, 3224, 3234 ; granted, 1355, 5936.
„ church, 5322.
„ rectory, 965, 3234, 6797.
„ grange, 965, 3234, 5322.
„ mill, 3224, 3234.
Kilbegge, co. Kild., 1322.
Kilbegh, 5740.
Kilbegnata (Kilbegnet, co. Gal.), rectory, 3134.
Kilbegnet—Killbegnett, co. Wex., 6549.
Kilbeled — Kilbelled — Kilbellyd, co. Kild., 347, 1250, 4401.
Kilbelet—Kilbelid—Kylbellett (Kilbaylet, co. Wick.), 1415, 1695, 5878.
Kilbell (Kilbaylet, co. Wick. ?), 3615, 6411.
Kilbelled—Kilbellyd. *See* Kilbeled.
Kilbennan, co. Gal. *See* Kilbrenan.
Kilberaghan—Kilbereghan — Kilberighan—Kilberraghan, co. Kilk., 912, 1030, 2031, 2083, 4695, 6564.
Kilbercan, co. Kilk., 1313.
Kilbereghan. *See* Kilberaghan.
Kilberehirt (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6539, 6571.
Kilbergin (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Kilberighan. *See* Kilberaghan.
Kilbernye, co. Wat., 2938.
Kilberraghan. *See* Kilberaghan.
Kilberrie (co. Kild. ?), 3727.
Kilberrie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kilberrie, co. Meath, rector of, 4453.
Kilbide, co. Clare, 5685.
Kilbiny (*see* Kilvini, co. Cork), 2938.
Kilbirtane (Kilbrittain), co. Cork, 3067.
Kilbiskye—Kilbiskie—Kylbiskye—Kylbysky (Kilbixy), co. Westm., 467, 1445, 5769 ; rectory, 467, 5769.
Kilblaffore, co. Cork, 6431.
Kilblane—Kilblaine — Kilblayn — Kylblayn (Kilbolane, co. Cork ?), 2274, 4676, 5535, 6558 ; castle, 5532.
Kilbleyn — Kilblein — Kilbleine, co. Kilk., 1024, 3012, 4267, 4909, 6704.
Kilboggie, co. Gal., 3821.
Kilboght, 4691.
Kilboght—Kylboghte, co. Gal., 5228.
„ house of friars, granted, 1581.
Kilbolan—Kylbolane—Kylbullan (Kilbolane), co. Cork, 5535, 6117 ; castle, &c., 5066, 5535. *See* also Kilblane.
Kilbonane, co. Cork. *See* Kilvenane.
Kilbonane, co. Kerry. *See* Kilevonane, Kilvonane.
Kilbonnan (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Kilbore—Kylbore, King's co., 1090.
Kilboren—Kilborin- Kilboryn, co. Wat., 1044, 1046, 2746.
Kilboy, co. Tip., 5246.
Kilbrack (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Kilbrackan, Queen's co. *See* Kylbreckan.
Kilbradaine, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
Kilbradan, co. Lim., 6479.
Kilbradan, co. Lim. *See* Kyllvradane.
Kilbradane, co. Lim., 6461.
Kilbraghe (Killabraher, co. Cork ?), abbey, possessions granted, 5171. *See* Kylbra.
Kilbraghe, co. Tip., 5378.
Kilbraghie (co. Tip. ?), 2308.
Kilbrak—Kilbrake, co. Wat., 4096.
Kilbrannory, co. Kild., 588.
Kilbraynan, co. Meath, 1138, 3581.
Kilbre (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Kilbreakein. *See* Kilbreckan.
Kilbreck (co. Wat. or Kilk.), 6564.
Kilbreckan (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Kilbreckan — Kilbreakein — Kilbrickan, co. Clare, 3089, 3092, 5808.
Kilbreckan — Kilbreckane — Kylbreckan (Kilbrickan), co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4909, 6442.
Kilbreckan (Kilbrickan), Queen's co., 6551.
Kilbreckane (co. Tip. or Clare ?), 6765.
Kilbreckeston (Kilbreckstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Kilbredie (Kilbride ?), Ossory, vicar of, 6165.
Kilbredye—Kylbredye, 4896.
Kilbree (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Kilbree (co. Cork ?), 6511. *See* also Kilbre, Kilbrie, Kilbry.
Kilbreede, co. Gal., 5519.
Kilbreedy, co. Lim. *See* Kilbride, Kilbryddy.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilbrenan—Kilbrenane (perhaps Kilbennan) co. Gal., friary leased, 2378; granted, 3419.,
Kilbreny—Kylbreny, co. Car., 504.
Kilbreny, co. Wex., 66.
Kilbrevy, co. Wex., 4307.
Kilbrew — Kilbrue — Kilbrwe—Kylbrewe—Kylbrue, co. Meath, 260, 1780, 2345, 2444, 3280, 3922, 5193, 5480, 6267, 6409, 6743.
Kilbrey, in Munster, 6624.
Kilbrickan. *See* Kilbreckan, Kylbryckan.
Kilbrid. *See* Kilbride.
Kilbride — Kilbryd — Kylbride, co. Car., 504, 911, 6517.
Kilbride—Kylbryde, co. Cork, 5066.
Kilbride—Kylbride, co. Dub., 1498, 3305.
Kilbride — Kilbrid, co. Gal., 4887, 5435, 5500, 5802.
Kilbride—Kilbryde, co. Kild., 1268.
Kilbride -- Kilbrid, co. Kilk., 1930, 2034, 2938, 5332, 6484, 6706. *See* also Kilbredye.
Kilbride — Kilbrid (King's co.), rectory, 448, 2522.
Kilbride, King's co. or Meath, 5157, 6031.
Kilbride (co. Lim.?), 6452.
Kilbride (Kilbreedy, co. Lim.), 5717.
Kilbride (co. Long.?), 6266.
Kilbride — Kilbrid, co. Mayo, 4588, 5798, 5817.
Kilbride — Kilbrid — Kilbryde — Kylbride, co. Meath, 260, 867, 2880, 3430, 4461, 6389.
„ (in parish of Moymet), 5003, 5840.
„ parish of, 319, 1174.
„ curacy, 975, 3581.
Kilbride, Queen's co., 897, 1406, 4916, 5555, 5824, 6064, 6551.
„ rectory, 1553, 6578.
Kilbride, co. Rosc., rectory, 1314, 2793.
Kilbride, co. Wat., 936.
„ rectory, 5404.
Kilbride (co. Westm. or Meath?), 3771.
Kilbride — Kilbryd — Kilbryde — Kylbride, co. Westm., 1760, 3827, 3946, 5157, 5348, 6031, 6512, 6557, 6574.
„ rectory, 2671, 5157, 6031, 6797.
Kilbride—Kylbryde, Passe — Pase — Pace — Paace of (Pass of Kilbride, co. Westm.), 895, 1675, 3827, 6533, 6550.
Kilbride—Kilbrid—Kilbryde, co. Wex., 1527, 2697, 3733, 4359-60, 5080, 6789.
Kilbride, co. Wick., 1087, 1415, 4853, 6561.
Kilbridie (co. Kilk.?), 6704.
Kilbrie, co. Cork, 4676.
Kilbrie, co. Wex., 323.
Kilbrittaine—Kilbrittayne—Kilbrittan—Kilbritten—Kilbirtane — Kilebrittaine — Kylbriten — Kylbrytaine — Kylbryttan, co. Cork, 1587, 3038, 3067, 3535, 4848, 6485, 6514, 6516, 6566, 6701, 6770.
Kilbrockan (co. Car.?), 2858.
Kilbrogan, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Kilbrue—Kilbrwe. *See* Kilbrew.
Kilbry — Kilbrye, co. Cork, 2469, 2750, 4108, 4110.
Kilbry (co. Kilk.?), 1914.
Kilbryan, co. Rosc. *See* Kilvryn.
Kilbryd—Kilbryde. *See* Kilbride.
Kilbryddy—Kilbride—Kilbryde (Kilbreedy), co. Lim., 3277, 5444, 5717.
Kilbrye. *See* Kilbry.
Kilbrye, co. Wex., 1577.
Kilbryn (co. Kerry or Lim.?), 6498.
Kilbullan (Kilbolane, co. Cork), 5535; castle, 5535.
Kilbunnane, co. Cork, 6571.
Kilbuogles—Kylbuogles, co. Car., 504.
Kilbuy, co. Lim., 5274.
Kilbyreddy — Kylbyreddy (co. Clare?), 4753.
Kilbyrne — Kylbyrne (co. Cork?), 2244, 2254.
Kilca — Kilcaa (Kilkea), co. Kild., 136, 1407, 2263.
Kilcack — Kilcacke, co. Kild., 4125, 4392, 5051.
Kilcack (co. Westm.?), 6450.
Kilcairll (co. Tyrone?), 5993, 5997.
Kilcaish. *See* Kilcash.
Kilcale, co. Kild., 1407.
Kilcallane (Kilcullane, co. Lim.), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Kilcallie (co. Kerry?), 6494.
Kilcalloe (co. Kerry?), 6555.
Kilcallotrome (co. Car.?), 6517.
Kilcaman (Kilcommon, co. Wick.?), 2202.
Kilcamenan (co. Car.?), 6517.
Kilcanewy (Kilcanavee, co. Wat.), 6476.
Kilcannon, co. Wex. *See* Kilkenan.
Kilcappagh, King's co. *See* Kylkepaghe.
Kilcarbain — Kylcarbaine (co. Gal.), 4691, 4724.
Kilcarge, co. Car., 3045.
Kilcarke, co. Car., 3045.
Kilcarn, co. Meath. *See* Kilkarne.
Kilcarnan (Killycarnan), co. Mon., 5656.
Kilcarne, co. Meath, 243, 3009, 4516.
„ little, 389.
„ rectory, 2660, 6797.
Kilcarne (co. Westm.?), 6533.
Kilcarny, co. Cork, 6515.
Kilcaroe—Kilcarowe (Kilcarra, co. Wick.?), 3904, 5788, 6561.
Kilcarragh (co. Car.?), 4036.
Kilcarragh, co. Clare, 5687.
Kilcarroon, co. Tip. *See* Kilcharrownaghe.
Kilcartan, co. Wat., 4096.
Kilcarty, co. Meath. *See* Kylcarte.
Kilcash, co. Rosc. *See* Kilcayse.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Kilcash — Kilcaish — Killcaish — Kilcashe—Kilcasshe—Kilchasse—Kylkashe, co. Tip., 128, 1043, 1942, 3037, 4385, 6441, 6564, 6704; rectory, 322, 4410.
Kilcaska, co. Cork, 4751.
Kilcaskin — Kylcaskyn — Kyllkayskine — Kyllkayskyne (co. Kild.), 1400, 2669, 6389. *See also* Kilecascane.
Kilcasshe. *See* Kilcash.
Kilcasshin, co. Kild., 3504.
Kilcavan, Queen's co. *See* Kilkevan.
Kilcayarin (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kilcayse (Kilcash), co. Rosc., 5878.
Kilcha (co. Wat. ?), 2782.
Kilchaneate, co. Lim., 5171.
Kilcharanetitleve, co. Kerry, 6117.
Kilcharantleve, co. Kerry, 6117.
Kilcharchagly (co. Clare ?), 5486.
Kilcharonoghe. *See* Kilcharrownaghe.
Kilcharownan (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Kilcharowne, 846.
Kilcharra—Kylcharra, co. Car., 1477.
Kilcharrownaghe — Killcharonoghe (Kilcarroon ?), co. Tip., 3583, 5517.
Kilchasse. *See* Kilcash.
Kilchaven, co. Lim., 5171.
Kilchide (co. Clare or Gal.), 5808.
Kilchime, co. Wex., 5862.
Kilchoan, co. Gal., 4887, 5228.
Kilchoche—Kilchoghe alias Choghesland, co. Dub., 1390, 4401.
Kilchona, co. Gal. or Rosc., 4675.
Kilchonane, co. Tip., 6519.
Kilchonhy, co. Westm., 1760.
Kilchonine yeley (Kilcummin), co. Kerry, 5277.
Kilchosagh (co. Leit. ?), 5476.
Kilchreest, co. Clare. *See* Kilcriste.
Kilchrochan, co. Clare, 5152, 5539.
Kilchromereragh. *See* Kilcromreragh.
Kilchrone (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Kilchuryhyn—Kylchuryhyn, co. Cork, 2247.
Kilchy—Kylchy, co. Clare, 4806.
Kilclagh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kilclagher (Kilclogh, co. Cork ?), 5033.
Kilclanfert (*see* Kilclonefert), 6733.
Kilclefe, co. Down, 2908.
Kilcleighe—Kilcliegh (Kilcleagh), co. Westm., rectory, 1401, 3300, 4366.
Kilclogan. *See* Kilcloggan.
Kilclogas, co. Westm., 4869.
Kilcloggan—Kilclogan, co. Wex., 1749, 4664.
„ preceptory or manor leased, 2697; granted, 5080.
Kilclogh, co. Cork. *See* Kilclagher, Kilclohy.
Kilclogh, Queen's co., 6593.
Kilclogh—Kyllclogh, co. Rosc., 5848.
Kilcloghaghe—Kylcloghagh, co. Rosc., 1483, 324.
Kilcloghan—Killcloghan, co. Westm., 1760, 4279.
Kilcloghe, co. Car., rectory, 1367.
Kilclogher, co. Gal., 4652.
Kilclogher—Kylclogher (Clogher), co. Louth, 822, 1312, 3254.
Kilclogher, co. Rosc., 5243, 6016.
Kilcloglas, co. Westm., 5315.
Kilclohy (Kilclogh, co. Cork ?), 5033.
Kilcloighe, co. Dub., 5344.
Kilclona (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Kilclonbrenen. *See* Kylclonbrenen.
Kilcloncorkry, King's co. *See* Kylcloncourkey.
Kilclone — Kylclone (Kilcloon, co. Gal.), rectory and vicarage, 1053, 1581.
Kilclone, co. Kilk., 2637.
Kilclone (co. Kilk. ?), 6704, 6706.
Kilclone—Kilcloyne, co. Meath, 6777.
„ church, 1250.
„ *See* Culcloyne.
Kilclone (co. Wat. ?), 2746, 6476.
Kilclonefert—Killclanfert, Queen's co., 897, 6733.
Kilclonegh (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Kilclonelenene—Kilcloneloman, co. Westm., 1401, 4366.
Kilcloney (co. Wat. or Cork ?), 6624.
Kilclonfert, King's co., 522, 3363.
„ rector of, 4884, 6759.
Kilclonhoberd (Kylclonhobert), Queen's co., 2838.
Kilclonie. *See* Kilclony.
Kilclonway, co. Cork, 6539.
Kilclony—Kylclonye (Kilclooney ?), co. Cork, 3046, 5517.
Kilclony, co. Gal., 5447.
Kilclony—Killclonie (co. Wat. ?), 936, 2269, 6476.
Kilcloon, co. Gal. *See* Kilclone.
Kilclooney, co. Cork. *See* Kilclony.
Kilclough or Cloghesland, co. Dub., 1390.
Kilclove (co. Gal. ?), 4895.
Kilcloyne. *See* Kilclone.
Kilclure (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Kilcnockanagh, 6551.
Kil Coaddoe (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Kilcoaman alias Kilcolman, co. Kilk., rectory. 3513.
Kilcoan (Kilquane), co. Lim., 5078.
Kilcoan, in Ossory, vicar of, 6165.
Kilcoane (co. Lim. ?), 5405.
Kilcock — Kilcocke — Kilcok — Kilcoke—Kylcock, co. Kild., 247, 3863, 3963, 4886, 5217, 5761, 6118; license for a tan house in, 5924; rectory, 2208, 3445, 5250, 6038.
Kilcock (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Kilcock (Kilcoke), Queen's co., 6551.
Kilcockan, co. Wat. *See* Kilcoggan.

Kilcoddane, co. Wex., 3786.
Kilcoger (co. Tip. ?), 6487.
Kilcoggan (Kilcockan, co. Wat.), 1687.
Kilcogh, co. Cork, 6515.
Kilcoghlan — Kilcoghlane, co. Cork, 3046, 3533, 3736, 5315.
Kilcohan (Kilquane ?), co. Lim., 5781.
Kilcohan (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Kilcohor, co. Car., 1116.
Kilcoile—Kylcoille, co. Lim., 4757 ; grant, 5964.
Kilcoire, co. Mayo, 5799.
Kilcok—Kilcoke. *See* Kilcock, co. Kild.
Kilcoke, Queen's co. *See* Kilcock.
Kilcolgan, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Kilcolgan—Kilcolgen—Kilkolgan, King's co., 1401, 2428, 4223, 4861, 6618.
Kilcolie, co. Cav., 6554.
Kilcollane, co. Kilk., 3968.
Kilcollehy—Kylcollehy, co. Cork, rectory, 2696, 6806.
Kilcollen, co. Kild., 122.
Kilcolligan (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
Kilcollman. *See* Kilcolman.
Kilcollo, co. Mayo, rectory, 1404.
Kilcollomaban. *See* Kilcolmanbane.
Kilcollumbe (Kilcolumb, co. Kilk.), rectory, 2938.
Kilcollumkilly (co. Cork), 6762.
Kilcolly (King's co. ?), 6488.
Kilcolman — Killcollman — Kilecolman — Kylcolman, co. Cork, 2781, 5066, 5473, 5903, 6514-5, 6762; granted, 5535 ; patronage of church, 3373, 5330, 5333. *See* Killecolman.
Kilcolman, co. Kilk., rectory, 3513.
Kilcolman—Kylcolman (King's co. or Tip.), 973, 3399, 4923.
Kilcolman—Kilkolman—Kylcolman—Kyllcollman, co. Lim., 3874, 5078, 5781 ; grant, 5781 ; parish, 5782, 5947 ; rectory, 1643, 4013.
Kilcolman—Kylcolman, co. Mayo, 3419, 4898, 4902; rectory, 1404, 3419.
Kilcolman (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Kilcolman—Kylcolman, co. Tip., 938.
Kilcolmanbane — Kilcollomaban — Kylcolmanbane, Queen's co., 495, 971, 1376, 1624, 5824 ; rectory, 1216, 1376, 1624, 5824.
" rector of, 801.
Kilcolmane, 5697.
Kilcolmans (Kilcoman ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilcolme, diocese of Ossory (Kilcolumb ?), vicar of, 767.
Kilcolokin — Kilcolokine — Killcolotyn, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Kilcolumb, co. Kilk. *See* Kilcollumbe, Kilcolme.
Kilcolye, co. Gal., 5848.
Kilcoman, King's co., 4867.
Kilcoman — Kylcomen (Kilcommon), co. Mayo, rectory, 1238, 3419.
Kilcoman, co. Sligo or Mayo, 5848.
Kilcoman—Killcomain (co. Tip. ?), 2776, 6532.
Kilcoman—Kilkoman (co. Wick.), 1036, 2202, 6577.
Kilcomen — Kylcomen (Kilcummin), co. Gal., rectory, 1581, 3466.
Kilcomen—Kylcomen, co. Tip., 563.
Kilcomeraghe — Killcomecragh — Kilecomery, co. Wat., 1045, 3865, 6623.
Kilcommock, co. Long. *See* Killocamock.
Kilcommon, co. Mayo. *See* Kilcoman.
Kilcommon, co. Wick. *See* Kilcaman.
Kilcommyn in Ely (Kilcomin, King's co.), 4674.
Kilcomocke—Kylcomocke (Kilmocomoge), co. Cork, rectory, 2747, 5567.
Kilcomoden, co. Lim., 5781.
Kilcomon (Kilcummin), King's co., 6618.
Kilcomye, co. Sligo, 4873.
Kilcomyn (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Kilcomyn—Kylcomyn, Queen's co., 529.
Kilcomyn (co. Westm. ?), 5100.
Kilcomyne — Kilcomyne Etla — Kilcomye Itley — Kilconnynytlie (Kilcummin, co. Kerry), 6717 ; rectory, 2938.
Kilconam—Kilkonam (co. Wick. ?), 1036.
Kilconan, co. Lim., 3425.
Kilcone (Kilcooney), King's co., 1324, 2871, 4334.
Kilconeagh (Killaconenagh, co. Cork ?), 6511.
Kilconelber, co. Tip., 4436.
Kilconell, Johanna ny, pardon, 5533.
Kilconell (co. Cork or Lim. ?), 4256.
Kilconell—Kilconill. *See* Kilconnell.
Kilconierin, co. Gal. *See* Kylcoveryn.
Kilconlie (Kilconly), co. Kerry, 6123. *See also* Kilcowle.
Kilconnaghe—Kylconnagh, co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013.
Kilconnan, co. Cork, 5566.
Kilconnebe (co. Wex. ?), 6059.
Kilconnell—Kilconell—Killconell — Kylconnell — Kylconnyll, co. Gal., 1593, 4672, 6763.
" house of friars, leased, 4878, 5911.
" barony, seneschal of, 3253, 3766.
Kilconnell — Kilconell — Kilconill — Kilconnill—Killconnell—Cilconill—Kilkonell, co. Tip., 347, 1250, 2053, 3328, 3567, 4550, 4637, 5378, 5408, 6519, 6564, 6583.
Kilconnib, co. Wex. *See* Kil Conybb.
Kilconny (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Kilconnynytlie, co. Cork, rectory (*see* Kilcomyne), 2938.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilconogh (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
Kilconra (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Kilconran (co. Lim. or Kerry), 4623.
Kilconties, co. Wat., 1083.
Kil Conybb (Kilconnib, co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Kilconyll (co. Tip. or Wat.), 4412.
Kilcoole, co. Tip., 4637.
Kilcooly. *See* Kilcowle.
Kilcooney, King's co. *See* Kilcone, Kylchowne,
Kilcoosh, co. Gal. *See* Kilcoshes.
Kilcoponagh (co. Kilk. ?), 1915.
Kilcopp, co. Wat., 3196.
Kilcoragh, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilcorane (co. Wat. ?), 5033.
Kilcorbe, co. Mon., 5651.
Kilcorboighe (Kilcorbry ?), King's co., 479, 2371, 3171.
Kilcorbrye—Kylcorbre, co. Wex., 1543 ; rectory, 2446.
Kilcorere—Kylcorkre, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Kilcordirnane—Kylcordirnane, co. Tip., 562, 1236.
Kilcorgan, 5888.
Kilcoriham, co. Cork, 2380.
Kilcorill, co. Westm., 1686.
Kilcorke—Kilkorke, co. Kild., 1407, 3710.
Kilcorleragh—Kylcorleragh (co. Wex. ?), 957.
Kilcorman, co. Clare, 6562.
Kilcormaycke, co. Tip., 4674.
Kilcormick — Kilcormock — Killcormucke — Kylcormok — Kylcormucke — King's co., 1398 ; Carmelite friary leased, 1090, 3572, 4899, 6026.
Kilcornain (co. Mayo or Rosc.), 4690.
Kilcornan, co. Clare, 5432, 6562.
Kilcornan (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kilcornan—Kyllcornan, co. Lim., patronage of, 5947.
Kilcornan, co. Westm., 6797.
Kilcorny—Kilcrony—Kylcorne (Kilcorney), co. Cork, rectory, 3121 ; patronage of church, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Kilcorran, co. Mon. *See* Killychoran.
Kilcorrell — Kylcorrell — Kyllcorrell (co. Wex. ?), 957.
Kilcorsy (Kilcoursey, King's co.), 1178.
Kilcorteise — Kylcorteysse (Curtiswood ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilcoryly (co. Cork or Lim. ?), 2256.
Kilcosaghe (co. Leit.), 4800.
Kilcosgrane (Kilcosgrave), co. Lim., 5078.
Kilcoshes (Kilcoosh, co. Gal. ?), 4780.
Kilcoskan — Kilkoskan — Kylcoskan (co. Dub.), 109, 260, 5537.
Kilcostenie, co. Kerry, castle and lands, 5312.
Kilcosy—Kylcosy, King's co., 2211.
Kilcotty (co. Wex. ?), 5735.
Kilcouline (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Kilcouran (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Kilcourcy—Killcourcie (Kilcoursey), King's co., barony, 6362, 6381. *See* Fox's country. *See also* Kilcorsy.
Kilcourty—Kylcourty (Queen's co. ?), 1179.
Kilcovat (co. Wick.), 1240.
Kilcowan, co. Cork, 3121 ; rectory, 2938.
Kilcowan—Killkowan (co. Gal. ?), 2902, 4875.
Kilcowan—Kylcowan, co. Wex., 1232 ; rectory, 2977, 5168 ; manor, 1137.
Kilcowane, co. Kilk., rectory, 6038.
Kilcowanmore—Kylcowanmore, co. Wex., 1232 ; rectory, 894, 906.
" *See* Kylcohan.
Kilcowcane (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Kilcowell, co. Car., 5864.
Kilcowen (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Kilcowghan (co. Kilk. ?), rectory, 2872, 3066.
Kilcowle (co. Car. or Kilk. ?), 6484.
Kilcowle (Kilconly), co. Kerry, rectory, 1643, 4013.
Kilcowle, co. Kilk., 5144.
Kilcowle (Kilcooly), co. Meath, rectory, 1460.
Kilcowle—Kylcowle (Kilcooly), co. Tip., 504, 927, 1048, 3525, 3888, 6706, 6765.
" monastery granted, 504 ; possessions leased, 3074, 4012.
" rectory, 3074, 4012, 6132.
" grange, 504.
Kilcowle, co. Westm. (Kilcooly, co. Meath ?), 3364.
Kilcowleneline. *See* Kilcowlnalyne.
Kilcowlian (co. Tip. ?), 4659.
Kilcowlie, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilcowlie (co. Kilk. ?), 4993.
Kilcowlie, co. Tip., 6484.
Kilcowliekillie, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilcowly (co. Leit. ?), 4797.
Kilcowly—Kilkowley, co. Westm., 246, 1182.
Kilcowlnalyne—Kilcowleneline—Kylcoulnalyne — Kylcownalien, co. Wex., 1743, 2344.
" customs due from, 4242.
" chief serjeant of, 1688.
Kilcowman—Kylcowman, co. Kilk., rectory, 1795.
Kilcowran, Queen's co., 6551.
Kilcowrane, co. Cork, 5801.
Kilcow[ ]ane (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Kilcoyer, co. Gal., 4613.
Kilcoyle—Kylcoyle, co. Lim., 1143, 5116.
Kilcoyle—Kylcoyle (co. Wick. ?), 994.
Kilcoyngy, co. Tip., 4680.
Kilcoyr—Killcoyre, co. Mayo, 5452.
Kilcraghe. *See* Kilcraugh.
Kilcraghe, co. Rosc., 5826.
Kilcranad—Kilcranat—Kilcranata—Killcranet, co. Cork, 2257, 6762.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kileraugh — Kileraghe — Killeraughe, co. Dub., 1594, 2618; grant, 5780.
Kilerawe, co. Mayo, chapel, 5255.
Kilerawe, co. Westm., 5856.
Kilerea—Kilkrea—Kilere—Kilerec—Kilerey, co. Cork, 2264, 2941, 3031, 3080, 4693, 4946, 5330, 5333, 6467, 6505, 6539, 6566, 6571, 6764.
„ manor, 3373, 5330, 5333.
„ house of friars minor leased, 3114, 5988.
Kileredan—Kilkreadane — Kilkredan — Kilkridane, co. Cork, 5689, 6465, 6575, 6701, 6703, 6764. *See also* Kilereyden, Kilecrydane.
Kileredaun, co. Clare. *See* Kilkreden.
Kilereen, co. Mon. *See* Kilkryne.
Kilereevanty, co. Gal. *See* Kilerenaght.
Kileregan — Kileregane — Kilereggan—Kilkregaine—Kilkregan (co. Kilk. ?), 950, 1049, 2042, 3005, 5203, 6538, 6565, 6704.
Kileregane — Kylcregane — Kylcrikan (Kilcreggane), co. Wat., 956, 3133; chapel, 956.
Kilcreghe, co. Cork, 5558.
Kilcrenaght—Kilcrevanta — Kilkrenaght — Kylkrenata (Kilcreevanty), co. Gal., 4856, 5009, 5935.
„ house of nuns, granted, 1581, 5935.
Kilcrevant, 6226.
Kilcrewa, co. Westm., 1240.
Kilereyden — Killereydan (Kilcredan, co. Cork ?), 6312, 6505.
Kilcridan (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Kilcrikan, co. Wat., chapel, 3133.
Kilcrill (Kilcurly ?), co. Lim., 5116.
Kilcrine, co. Gal., 6106.
Kilcriste — Kylcbriste — Kylcryste (Kilchreest), co. Clare, rectory, 1589, 1775, 5389.
Kilcro (King's co. ?), 4334.
Kilcro. *See* Kilcrowe, co. Meath.
Kilcro—Kilcroe (Kilcrow, co. Kild.), 6323; wood, 6786.
Kilcroan (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 4779. *See also* Kilcruane, Kilronan.
Kilcrobin—Kylcrobin, Queen's co., 1280.
Kilcroe. *See* Kilcro, co. Kild.
Kilcroe. *See* Kilcrowe, co. Meath.
Kilcroghan — Kylcroghan, co. Cork, 3036, 4731; rectory, 2938.
Kilcroige, co. Cork, 5566.
Kilcrokane (Kilcrohane), co. Kerry, rectory, 2849, 5172.
Kilcromlieraghe, co. Westm., 1240.
Kilcromper (Kilcrumper), co. Cork, rectory, 1060, 2935; vicarage, 5567.
Kilcromreragh — Kilchromereragh — Kilcromrerough (Kilcumreragh), co. Westm., 1760, 3775, 4279.
Kilcromriough, co. Westm., 3775.
Kilcronane — Kylcronane (Kilcronan), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Kilcrone (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Kilcroney, co. Clare, 6617.
Kilcrony. *See* Kilcorny, co. Cork.
Kilcrony, co. Kilk., 6704.
Kilcrony, co. Louth, 1312.
Kilcrosse (Kilcross), co. Kilk., 1217.
Kilcrosse, co. Wex., 6517.
Kilcrounten (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Kilcrow, co. Kild. *See* Kilcro.
Kilcrowe — Kilcro — Kilcroe — Kylcro — Kylcroo (Hardwood), co. Meath, 622, 945, 1613, 4277-8, 6005.
Kilcrowe, co. Westm., 1598.
Kilcrowen (Kilcrow), co. Mon., 5640.
Kilcrowlen, co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Kilcroyn (co. Cork ?), 4108.
Kilcruane (Kilcroan, co. Gal. ?), rectory, 3134.
Kilcrubyne—Kylcrubin (Crubeen), Queen's co., 1173, 1326, 3353.
Kilcrugg—Kylcrugg, co. Cork, 3100.
Kilcrumper, co. Cork. *See* Kilcromper.
Kilcruse—Kylcruse (Kilcruise), Queen's co., 1697, 5147.
Kilcrush, co. Clare, 3077.
Kilcrydane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kilcryll (Kilcurly ?), co. Lim., 5964.
Kilcrynirie, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilcuan (co. Lim. ?), 4554.
Kilcuayn, co. Gal., 4080.
Kilculeyhine, co. Cork, rectory, 4262.
Kilcullane, co. Lim. *See* Kilcallane, Kilkellan.
Kilcullen—Kilcullin (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6539, 6571.
Kilcullen—Kilcullyn—Kilcollen—Kilkollen, co. Kild., 122, 1216, 3497, 4083, 5257, 5761.
„ messuages and gardens in, 5911.
„ Tho. Eustace, lord of, lease, 6793.
Kilcullen, co. Tip. or Lim., 4743.
Kilculley (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kilculliheen, Waterford. *See* Kilkellehin, Kilkilhill.
Kilculyne—Kylculyne, co. Lim., 1342.
Kilcumane, co. Wat., 5346.
Kilcummin, co. Gal. *See* Kilcomen.
Kilcummin, King's co. *See* Kilcomon.
Kilcumreragh, co. Westm. *See* Kilcromreragh.
Kilcumyn (Kilcummin), co. Kerry, town, 5277.
Kilcumyn Et la (Kilcummin), co. Kerry, 5277.
„ *See* Kilcomyne.
Kilcurfin, co. Cork. *See* Kilcurfine.
Kilcurkye, co. Wex., 873.
Kilcurl, co. Kilk. *See* Kilkirryheill.

Kilcurly, co. Lim. *See* Kilcrill, Kilcryll, Kilkrile.
Kilcurnan, co. Lim., 4482.
Kilcurnan, rector of, 130.
Kilcurren, Queen's co., 6551.
Kilcurrie—Kilkurry—Kylcurrie, co. Kilk., rectory, 1136, 1235, 3438, 4284.
Kilcurrish, co. Clare. *See* Kylcurryshe, 4761.
Kilcurrydane, co. Clare, 6617.
Kilcurryhis, co. Clare, 6765.
Kildacollin (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Kildacollom, co. Lim., 4935.
Kildacomock, co. Long., 6108.
Kildahaly—Kildahally, co. Wat., 935, 1078, 3923.
Kildalbye—Kyldalbye, King's co., 1387.
Kildalkie—Kildalky—Kyldalkey, co. Meath, rectory, 558, 2447, 5305, 6643, 6797.
Kildallan, co. Cav. *See* Kyldallon, 5933.
Kildallone — Kylldalow (Kildalloo, co. Wex. ?), 878.
Kildamne, co. Leit., 5439.
Kildangin—Kildangyn, co. Kild., 1216, 1575.
Kildare—Kildar—Kyldare, 704, 1216, 1608, 3916, 3963, 4003, 4039, 4372, 6383, 6409, 6459, 6536, 6664, 6755, 6763, 6769.
„ sovereign of, commissions, 260, 2117, 2444; murder of, 6769.
„ Colliers lands, 3319, 5355, 6570.
„ Curragh of, 4953, 5257-8, 5355, 5745, 6740.
„ house of nuns, leased, 2421; granted, 4575.
„ house of grey friars, possessions leased, 3319, 5258, 5355, 6570, 6740.
„ house of white friars, lands of, leased, 5258, 5355, 6740.
„ Gerald, late (9th) earl of, 1823; attainted, his lands leased, 6793, 6805; rent from his lands granted, 2560; commission to enquire as to his lands, 703-4, 753.
„ Gerald, (11th) earl of, general of the forces, 543, 1411, 3601, 3657, 3670; captain of Imayle, 741; to meet Desmond, 2418; sent to the queen, 2582; pardon, 102, 695, 1145, 2286; commissions to make war on O'Mores and O'Conors and other rebels, 823, 1452, 2319; commissions, 56, 223, 230, 542-3, 581, 682, 824, 1097, 1417-8, 1424, 1845, 2117, 2345, 2349, 2444-5, 2862, 2884, 3047, 3601, 3657, 3667, 4490; grants of land, 1240, 1275, 1633, 3313; grants from Philip and Mary, recited, 6327; grant of an advowson, 626; grants of wardships, 197, 1100, 2355; leases, 1659, 4270; license to alien, 3640; pardon of alienation, 3280; great house in Dublin, 1240; land conveyed by, 434; lease by, recited, 5351; custody of his lands, 6242.
„ Henry, earl of, commissions, 5021, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6032, 6103; grants of land, 5772-3, 5775, 5778-80, 5785; surrender, 5764; lease, 5767.
„ Gerald, (14th) earl of, commissions, 6335-6, 6366, 6462, 6528.
„ earl of, lands of, in co. Limerick, 5171, 5535; lands held of, 5839, tenement occupied by, in Dublin, 6310.
„ Mabel, countess of, 4388, 6327.
„ Thomas, son of the earl of (Silken Thomas), lease from, recited, 2441.
„ bishop of, Thomas (Leverous) refuses the oath of supremacy, 199.
„ „ Alexander (Craik), commissions, 379-81, 384; license of alienation, 421-2; death, 697.
„ „ Robert (Daly) commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3047, 3558, 3632, 3647, 3664-5, 3698, 3835.
„ „ Daniel (Neylan), deputy master of Prerogative, 4765; commissions, 4439, 4452, 4479, 4820, 4917, 5128, 5273, 5547, 6032, 6335-6, 6782; appeal by, 4830; lease, 5355; presented to benefice, 6250; presentation addressed to, 6612.
„ chapter of St. Brigid's cathedral, 421.
„ diocese, presentations in, 6239, 6272, 6283, 6330, 6424, 6611, 6634, 6673, 6759.
„ „ suits as to benefices in, 3245, 3367, 4439.
„ „ tithes in, leased, 3615, 6411.
„ county, oath of supremacy administered to justices and officers, 223; wages of soldiers cessed on, 1211; ploughlands in, 2528; towns belonging to lord Gormanston, 3475; forfeited lands, 4948; sessions of, 4294.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kildare county, sheriff, 32-3, 65, 218, 223, 230, 260, 381, 542, 551, 953, 1160, 1219, 1253, 1487, 1575, 1664, 1834, 2345, 2359, 2433, 2536, 2709, 2830, 3011, 3375, 3472, 3756, 4150, 4962, 5128, 6217, 6772.
" " sub-sheriff, 2433, 2709, 3375.
" " chief serjeant, 1072, 1526, 1718, 2110, 4282.
" " general of army in, 5891, 6020, 6116, 6325.
" " general cessor, and collector, 3701, 4367.
" " clerk of the peace and crown, 5141.
" " keeper of the gaol, 6568.
" " commissions of peace, 379-81, 384, 543, 551, 1834, 2114, 2445, 2679, 3182, 3601, 3657, 4068, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.
" " commissions of muster, 260, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4150, 4464, 5128.
" " martial law, 56, 218, 230, 443, 581, 682, 824, 896, 953, 1196, 1253, 1432, 1457, 1487, 1647, 1845, 2221, 2359, 2536, 2814, 2830, 3070, 2921, 2991, 3002, 3128, 3756, 3837, 3849, 4047, 4060, 4527, 4962, 6103, 6199, 6217, 6246, 6281, 6528.
" " enquiry as to lands forfeited, 703, 753.
" " hay taken up, 3638, 4061, 4172, 4459, 5230, 6301, 6412.
" " leather tanned in, 1797.
Kildaree, co. Gal. *See* Kyldarie, 1067, 3419.
Kil laregane—Kildarigan—Killderegan, co. Kilk., 1343, 2032; grant, 5854.
Kildarirye (Kildorrery), co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Kildarragh, co. Donegal. *See* Kildorigh.
Kildarrk—Kyldarrk (co. Cork ?), 3046.
Kildaton, co. Kilk., 6538, 6564.
Kil dea—Kyldeigh—Kyldeghe (Kilday, co. Wick.), 814, 2855, 6262.
Kildeglan, co. Wat., 5536, 5683.
Kildelgen, Queen's co., 6551.
Kildemoke, co. Louth, vicar of, 699.
Kildennys, co. Wex., 6160.
Kilder—Kildir, co. Kilk., 950, 1184.
Kilderant (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Kilderegan. *See* Kildaregane.
Kildergan (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Kilderhny (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Kilderie (co. Lim. ?), 2262.
Kildermott (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Kilderrehamon, Queen's co., 6551.
Kilderrey—Kyldirry (Kilderry), co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
Kilderry (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Kilderry—Kilderrie, co. Kilk., 1184, 3497.
Kilderry (co. Lim. ?), 6524. *See* also Kildyrry.
Kilderryn, co. Long., 4418.
Kilderye (co. Lim. ?), 2262.
Kildesey (co. Wex. ?), 6433.
Kildeynce (co. Car. ?), 5483.
Kildeyse—Kylldeys (co. Wex. ?), 878, 6517.
Kildiggan, co. Meath, 6005.
Kildilie, co. Cork, 6685.
Kildimo, co. Lim. *See* Kyldimo.
Kildimock, co. Meath, 3693.
Kildina (co. Lim. ?), 4935.
Kildingin, co. Tip., 6706.
Kildinoge (co. Tip. ?), 6466.
Kildir. *See* Kilder.
Kildire (co. Car. ?), 5483.
Kildirree, co. Kilk., 5370.
Kildoagh, co. Mon. *See* Kiltedowe.
Kildoeg (co. Cork ?), 3095.
Kildollocke, co. Rosc., 4741.
Kildonadaravy—Kyldonadaravy, co. Cork, 5066.
Kildonam. *See* Kildonan.
Kildonan, co. Car., 4918, 5344.
Kildonan — Kildonam, Queen's co., 1406, 5824.
Kildonnell, co. Lim., 5950.
Kildonoghbuy—Kildonoghoboy (co. Cork ?), 4107, 6511.
Kildordan, co. Long., 6658.
Kildorigh (Kildarragh, co. Donegal), 6382.
Kildorogh—Kyldoroghe, co. Cav., 4934.
Kildorrery, co. Cork. *See* Kildarirye, Killadirrye.
Kildough in Kill (co. Kilk. ?). 2060.
Kildowan—Kyldowan, co. Wex., 126.
Kildownoke, co. Tip., 2891.
Kildraght, co. Wex. or Car., 6517.
Kildrinagh, co. Kilk., 2798, 6110.
Kildrisse (co. Wat. ?), 2408.
Kildroght. *See* Kildrought.
Kildrolyn (co. Car. or Queen's ?), 3497.
Kildromaderg (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Kildrome, co. Kild., 1247.
Kildrome (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Kildromed in Upper Ossory, 897.
Kildromfeartan—Killdromfertan, co. Cav., 4812, 4934.
Kildromody, Queen's co., 6551.
Kildromy (co. Kilk. ?), 4993, 6704.
Kildrony (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2085.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kildrought—Kildroght—Kildroghte — Killdroght — Kyldroght, co. Kild., 1328, 3126, 3137, 4180, 4314, 4317, 4324, 4692, 4911, 5373, 6400, 6755.
" manor, 4181, 4336, 5208.
" castletown of, 766, 986, 5284.
" burgagery of, 766.
" rectory, 2698, 6132.
Kildrume (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Kildryne (Killydreen), co. Mon., 5668.
Kildrytt (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Kilduff—Kilduffe—Kylduf, King's co., 516, 2188, 6347.
Kilduff, co. Lim., 6123.
Kilduffe, co. Lim., 5878.
Kildullane (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kildune (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Kildymue (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Kildyrry (Kilderry), co. Lim., 5274.
Kileagh, 6309.
Kilealougherd, co. Lim., 2303.
Kilean (co. Rosc. ?), 5138.
Kilearnie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kileaskyth, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilebarry (*see* Kilbarry, co. Cork), 4826.
Kilebeg, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilebrittaine (*see* Kilbrittaine, co. Cork), 6485.
Kilecascane (Kilcaskan), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilechobenet (Kilgobnet), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilecole, co. Cork, 4576.
Kilecolman (*see* Kilcolman, co. Cork), 5903.
Kilecomery (Kilcomeragh, co. Wat. ?), 3865.
Kilecrany, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilecrydane (Kilcredan, co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kilecurenane, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilecurfine (Kilcurfin, co. Cork ?), 6485.
Kilegobenet (Kilgobnet), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilegortroe (Gortroe), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilchahin in Connaught, 1474.
Kilchomyne, co. Cork, 4764.
Kilchouse in Youghal, 6034.
Kilcknocke Igowney, co. Cork, 5903.
Kileloan, co. Gal., 4895.
Kilellaine, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
Kilellinan. *See* Killelenan.
Kilelyan, co. Gal., 3823.
Kilemichell (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Kilemihill (Kilmichael ?), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilemistle, co. Cork, 6485.
Kilemorehine—Kilemorihin, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Kilemynche, co. Meath, 3958.
Kilen, Queen's co., 3545.
Kilene, Queen's co., 1113.
Kileneeurrie (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Kileneclassye, co. Cork, 4485.
Kilenehonny, co. Cork, 5330.
Kilenelly, co. Cork, 4552.
Kilenemarterie (Kilnamartery), co. Cork, 5330.
Kilenerye (co. Wick. ?), 6303.
Kilenowe, co. Cork, 5903.
Kileoghe, co. Tip., 4674.
Kileoone, co. Cork, 6516.
Kileougteragh, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilepatricke, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilepeadir, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilera (co. Mayo or Gal. ?), 5173.
Kilerigan (Killerrig), co. Car., 3146.
Kilernan (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Kilerny (co. Gal. ?), 4689.
Kilerona (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kilerowe (Kilroe), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilerusse (Killarush), co. Cork, 5903.
Kileshynehen (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kiletaile, co. Gal., 5097.
Kiletany, co. Cork, 5903.
Kiletonran (co. Cork ?), 6486.
Kiletrohe (co. Clare ?), 3820.
Kilevellen, co. Cork, 5903.
Kileverehurte, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilevonane (Kilbonane, co. Kerry), 4576.
Kilevyaladae, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilevyne, co. Cork, 4814.
Kilewoher, co. Gal., 5448.
Kilewyle, co. Cork, 5333.
Kileycro (co. Cork ?), 2241.
Kilfader, co. Cork, 6566.
Kilfaine—Kylfane (Kilfane), co. Kilk., 3236, 6800.
Kilfalny, co. Kerry, 5043.
Kilfarge (Killyfargy), co. Mon., 5647.
Kilfarisie (Kilfergus), co. Lim., parish, 5189.
Kilfaughny, co. Westm. *See* Killenfaghney, Kyllensaughen.
Kilfaunnen (co. Tip. ?), 3328.
Kilfavin, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilfawtine, co. Cork, 6571.
Kilfeacle, Queen's co. *See* Killecle.
Kilfeademor (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Kilfeakle, co. Tip. *See* Kilfekill, Killekill.
Kilfearagh, co. Clare. *See* Killeoveraghe.
Kilfegh (co. Leit. ?), 5139.
Kilfegin, co. Rosc., 6123.
Kilfekill — Kilfekle — Kilfleele — Kilfickill (Kilfeakle), co. Tip., 1765, 2016, 2186, 3113, 6534 ; manor, 663.
Kilfellan (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
Kilfenor (co. Car. or Queen's), 5764.
Kilfenora—Killfynnoraghe—Kylfynoragh—Kylfynnoragh — Kyllfynnora, co. Clare, 4761.
" Daniel, bishop of, 4761.
" Dean of, 4761.
" Archdeacon of, 4761, 6729.
" Diocese, presentation in, 6250.
" possessions of bishopric, 4761.
" *See* Fynibour.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilfenora, co. Kerry. *See* Kilfinorighe, Kilfynorighe.
Kilfenyn (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Kilferagh — Kilferaughe — Kilferraghe — Kilfieragh, co. Kilk, 1904, 1953, 2029, 5370, 6091, 6565.
„ rectory, 3918, 4450.
Kilferdemor (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Kilfergus, co. Lim. *See* Kilfarisie, Kyllferris.
Kilferre (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Kilfert (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
Kilfiecle—Kilfiekill. *See* Kilfekill.
Kilfiekne (co. Kerry ?), 5457.
Kilfieragh. *See* Kilferagh.
Kilfinan (Kilfinnane ?), co. Lim., 2873.
Kilfinnane, co. Lim. *See* Kilfynan.
Kilfinny, co. Lim. *See* Kylfynney, Kyllfynen.
Kilfinorighe (Kilfenora, co. Kerry), 6117.
Kilfithmone, co. Tip. *See* Fithmone, Fethmayne.
Kilfloyne, co. Kerry, 6183.
Kilfoelan, co. Kerry, 6469.
Kilfrekell, co. Tip., 2603.
Kilfrisle, co. Kerry, 6576.
Kilfrush — Kilfrushe — Kilfrusse — Kilfrust, co. Lim., 5032, 5950, 6511 ; rectory, 3250, 5347.
Kilfrushy (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Kilfynan (Kilfinnane), co. Lim., 5166, 5517.
Kilfynnoraghe. *See* Kilfenora.
Kilfynorighe (Kilfenora ?), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Kilgabriell, co. Wat., 5337. *See* also Gylgeyre.
Kilgauvane (co. Westm. ?), 5145.
Kilgaran, co. Car., 2103.
Kilgarlaightaigh (co. Cork ?), 5559.
Kilgarnan, co. Westm., 6550, 6574.
Kilgarowphe, co. Cork, rectory, 4262.
Kilgarrevan (Kilgarvan ?), co. Cork, 3088.
Kilgarriff, co. Cork. *See* Keilegarrife.
Kilgarrowe (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Kilgarrylander, co. Kerry. *See* Garrynlondry.
Kilgarvan, co. Cork. *See* Kilgarrevan.
Kilgarvan, co. Wat. or Tip., 6180.
Kilgarvan (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Kilgarwan, 2634.
Kilgattenitt, co. Wat., 5346.
Kilgavan, co. Westm., 6618.
Kilgawan (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Kilgefin, co. Rosc., 6123. *See* also Kilkevine.
Kilgemne—Killgenne, Queen's co., 612, 2838.
Kilgerran, co. Car., 6161.
Kilgerrill, co. Gal. *See* Kylkeryll.
Kilgervan, co. Cork, 2938.
Kilgessin, Queen's co., 2838.
Kilgher, co. Louth, 5877.
Kilghery (co. Clare ?), 5532.
Kilghirell, 782.
Kilghyll—Kylghyll, in Connaught, 1581.
Kilgirre, co. Leit., 5439.
Kilglaisse. *See* Kilglass.
Kilglas (co. Kild. ?), 3949.
Kilglas, co. Lim., 5405.
Kilglas (Kilglass), co. Rosc., rectory, 1454, 3160.
Kilglash (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Kilglass—Kilglasse—Killglasse — Killglaisse —Kilglash—Kylglashe, co. Sligo, 4560, 4706, 5459, 5740, 5798, 5815, 5848.
Kilglasse, co. Cork, 2873, 3583.
Kilglasse — Kylglasse (Kilglass, co. Long.), 4930 ; rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 5935, 6131.
Kilglasse. *See* Kilglass, co. Sligo.
Kilglassy — Kylglasse, co. Clare, 3089, 4761, 6562.
Kilgline—Kylglyne (Kilglin), co. Meath, 1663, 5873.
Kilgoban, co. Cork, 3038.
Kilgoban — Kilgobane, co. Dub., 3003, 3366, 6274, 6557, 6616, 6772.
Kilgobane (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Kilgobban — Kylgobban (co. Cork ?), 1299, 6485, 6539.
Kilgobban, co. Kerry. *See* Kylkobone.
Kilgobenet—Killgobenett. *See* Kilgobnet.
Kilgobennet—Kylgobonett (Kilgobnet), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilgobnet, co. Cork. *See* Kilgobonitie, Kilkobnet.
Kilgobnet — Kilgobenet — Killgobenett — Kyllgobynett, co. Kerry, 4888, 6469, 6576 ; granted, 5933.
Kilgobonit (co. Wat. ?), 2271, 2335.
Kilgobonitie—Kilechobenet—Kilegobenet — Kylgobonitie (Kilgobnet), co. Cork, 4468-9, 5993.
Kilgolban, co. Lim. *See* Kilgullobon.
Kilgolbin (Kilgulbin), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Kilgone (Kilgowan ?), co. Kild., 5257.
Kilgore (Kilgory), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593. *See* Glayshekilgore.
Kilgormly, co. Mon. *See* Kilgrome.
Kilgoughy (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Kilgoun, co. Wex., 6181.
Kilgowan, co. Kild. *See* Kilgone.
Kilgowen, co. Cav., 4891.
Kilgowghe, co. Wat., 5346.
Kilgowne — Killgowne, co. Wex., 4307, 5735, 6517, 6647.
Kilgrack (Kilgragy), co. Mon., 5659.
Kilgrante, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
Kilgreage—Kilgreg—Kilgrege, co. Meath, 6557.
Kilgreige — Kilgregen (Kilgraigue), co. Meath, 5343, 6132. *See* Newton of Rathgerinlegilgreige.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilgrellan—Kyllgrellan, co. Kilk., 504.
Kilgrenie, co. Wat., 2938, 6039.
Kilgreny—Killgrene—Kylgren, co. Car., 1038, 1439, 2103, 2858, 6447, 6517.
Kilgrige, co. Meath, 6775.
Kilgrogy—Kilgrowge, co. Tip., 4264, 6521.
Kilgrome (Kilgormly ?, co. Mon.), 5042.
Kilgulbin, co. Kerry. *See* Kilgolbin.
Kilgullobon (Kilgolban), co. Lim., 5782.
Kilgwrtine—Kylgwrtine, co. Clare, 4806.
Kilhachlin (co. Cork ?), 6690.
Kilhagan, co. Tip., 6565.
Kilhahie abbey (Killagh abbey in parish of Kilcoleman, co. Kerry ?), 6566.
„ *See* also Killaha.
Kilhard (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Kilharmick—Kilharmuke, 3572, 4899, 6026. *See* Kilcormick, King's co.
Kilhee—Kylhe, co. Wat., 736 ; rectory, 3196.
Kilheele—Kilhele (Kilteel), co. Kild., 260, 381, 6152.
„ preceptory, 1087.
Kilheely, 6266.
Kilheile (co. Wex. ?), 6541.
Kilheile, co. Kild., 3252.
Kilhelan, parish, co. Kild., 1216.
Kilhelan—Kylhelan, Queen's co., 1167, 1624, 5824.
Kilhele. *See* Kilheele.
Kilhelee, co. Kild., 6755.
Kilhemelaghe, 391.
Kilhervie (Kilnaharvey), co. Mon., 5640.
Kilhevan (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Kilheylaghe—Kylheylaghe, co. Lim., 5781.
Kilhigtercowe (co. Kerry), 4576.
Kilhile, co. Wex. *See* Kylheale, 1527.
Kilhonroughe, co. Lim., 5781.
Kilhubboge — Kilhobocke — Kilhowbock, country in co. Wex., 3733.
„ chief serjeant of, 1688, 2344.
„ customs due from, 4242.
Kilhyde (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Kiliahy (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Kiliduffe (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Kilighe, King's co., 1403.
Kilimyghell (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Kilinamuckie (Kilnamucky), co. Cork, 3373.
Kilingrenen, co. Tip., 1643.
Kilinisten, co. Wex., 417.
Kilinurie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kilinvaly, 5138.
Kilinvarigie (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Kilinyhen (co. Clare ?), 2730.
Kilitraugh, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilka—Kilkaa—Kilkae - Kylka (Kilkea), co. Kild., 879, 2954, 3709-10, 4401, 5764 ; rectory, 1620.
Kilkaa—Kylkaa, co. Car., 504.
Kilkale by Connall, co. Kild., 3710.
Kilkallan, co. Lim., 1258.
Kilkallane in Munster, 6566.
Kilkalme, co. Gal., 6557.
Kilkaly in O'Birne's country, 1162.
Kilkandrogh in O'Birne's country, 1162.
Kilkanewy (Kilcanavce, co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Kilkarn, co. Wex., 4913.
Kilkarne (Kilcarn), co. Meath, 4437, 5804.
Kilkaroe (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Kilkarrig (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Kilkart[ ], co. Wat., 4143.
Kilkashell (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Kilkashine (co. Clare ?), 3039.
Kilkaskyn (co. Kild. ?), 3949.
Kilkea (Kilcrea ?), co. Cork, 4946.
Kilkea (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Kilkea, co. Kild. *See* Kilka, Kelka, Kilca.
Kilkedy — Kylkedy (Kilkeedy), co. Clare, 5152, 5539.
Kilkedy (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Kilkeeran, King's co. *See* Kylkeran.
Kilkeevaragh (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Kilkefelde, Queen's co., 3295.
Kilkeise, co. Kilk., 1204.
Kilkelan, co. Lim., 1765.
Kilkellan, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Kilkellan—Kilkellane—Killkellain, co. Lim., 3547, 4520, 6123, 6479.
Kilkellan (Kilcullane ?), co. Lim., 5032.
Kilkellehin — Kilkellehene — Klikellihin — Kilkellyn—Kilkyllyn—Kylkillyn, co. Kilk. (Kilculliheen, Waterford), 1269, 3544.
„ abbey leased, 1269 ; possessions leased, 202.
„ rectory, 202, 1269.
Kilkelley—Kylkelley (King's co.), 589.
Kilkellin, co. Kilk., 2486.
Kilkemeny, co. Car., 6447.
Kilkemmatan, co. Lim., 4620.
Kilken—Kylken, co. Tip., 563.
Kilkenan (Kilcannon ?), co. Wex., 5963, 6218.
Kilkenane—Kylkenan, co. Wex., 958, 3785.
Kilkenny—Kilkennie—Kilkeny—Kylkenny—Kylkeny (mentioned), 29, 107, 142, 217, 255, 327, 618, 689, 809, 826, 900, 905, 927, 950, 986, 1024, 1030, 1068, 1076, 1185, 1231, 1254, 1305, 1343, 1556, 1692, 1892, 1911, 1913, 1916, 2028, 2039-1, 2033, 2035, 2044, 2117, 2136, 2298, 2329, 2345, 2444, 2548, 2673, 2758, 2850, 2909, 3201, 3246, 3298, 3496, 3500, 3543, 3303, 3397, 3918, 4238, 4292, 4339, 4370, 4979, 4993, 5102, 5394, 5553, 5375, 6179, 6344, 6537-8, 6564-6, 6577, 6697, 6766 ; member of parliament of, 189 ; statute of, 2723 ; charter, 2451 ;

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Kilkenny:
corporation, similar liberties granted to Kilmallock, 4574; measure of, 6038, 6344; messuages and gardens in, granted, 504, 5854.
„ sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty, charter, 2451.
„ sovereign, commissions, 666-7, 2117, 2444, 3047, 3698, 5879, 6788; to proclaim persons indicted of treason, 1844.
„ recorder comn., 666-7.
„ burgesses pardoned, 2424, 6765.
„ merchants pardoned, 3165, 6537; merchants of Irishtown, 1617.
„ Boyshis lane, 5854.
„ Frank house, 1549, 4420.
„ Frerin street, 2955.
„ High street, 5854.
„ house of friars, cemetery, 2955.
„ house of Blackfriars, possessions granted, 5854.
„ Loelane, 5854.
„ market cross, 5854.
„ mill sites near, 5592.
„ S. John, vicar of, 6715.
„ S. Kanice cathedral, 2424, 4420.
„ „ parish, 2451.
„ S. Mary church, 5854.
„ Tholsel, 2451.
„ Upperhill by, 1008.
„ *See* Irishton, 2030, 3500.
„ bishop of (*see* Ossory), 3698.
„ dean of, 4128.
„ archdeacon, 2424.
„ precentor, 2424.
„ county, enquiry as to injuries done by men of, 435; persons pardoned, to give security to appear at sessions, 897, &c.; persons indicted of treason in, 1838; lands in to be exchanged by N. White, 2323; plenty of corn, 5210.
„ „ sheriff, 34, 56, 64, 128, 406, 682, 724, 953, 1196, 1261, 1831, 2117, 2139, 2417, 2461, 2486, 2841, 2940, 2942, 3499, 3591, 3636, 3960, 4225, 4601, 4955, 4993, 5060, 5292, 5394.
„ „ sub-sheriff, 2486, 3960, 4225, 5060, 5394.
„ „ clerk of crown and peace, 142, 3802.
„ „ escheator, 3521.
„ „ general of forces in, 5891, 6020 6116, 6325.
Kilkenny county, constable of gaol, 1180.
„ „ overseer of tanning, 2533.
„ „ commission of peace, 542-3, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527, 6788.
„ „ commission of muster, 2117, 2345, 2444.
„ „ comn. to lead inhabitants against rebels, 891.
„ „ ecclesiastical comn., 666-7.
„ „ comn. as to earl of Kildare's lands, 703, 753.
„ „ martial law in, 56, 64, 182, 469, 682, 724, 1196, 1261, 1336, 1831, 2139, 2430, 2461, 2841, 2916, 2918, 2921, 2937, 3145, 3591, 3636, 3860, 4601, 4626, 4776, 4955, 5109, 5292, 5393.
Kilkenny—Kelkenny (Kilkennybeg), co. Tip 6441.
Kilkenny—Kylkenny—Kylkeny West (Kilkenny West), co. Westm., 1355, 2345, 5398, 6496, 6663.
„ hospital of S. John, leased, 849, 1111; granted, 1355, 1393; possessions granted, 5826; proxies of, 6797.
„ barony, divided into ploughlands, 2528.
„ „ martial law in, 6203, 6238.
„ „ seneschal of, 3212, 4208, 4222.
Kilkeraine (Kilkieran), co. Clare, 6310.
Kilkeran (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Kilkeran — Kilkerane (Kilkerranmore, co. Cork), 2380, 4262.
Kilkeran, co. Gal., 4723, 4950.
Kilkeran, co. Mayo, 4580, 5617.
Kilkerane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kilkerane, co. Kilk., 1065.
Kilkerane (co. Mayo ?), 4690.
Kilkerasker, co. Tip., 5854.
Kilkere, co. Sligo. *See* Kilkerre.
Kilkerell—Kilkerill—Kilkeroll—Kilkerrill, co. Kilk., 1865, 2700, 2940, 4932, 5287.
Kilkeren, co. Westm., 3263.
Kilkerevan, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6477, 6593.
Kilkerig (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Kilkerill. *See* Kilkerell.
Kilkerill—Killkerrill, King's co., 6450, 6488.
Kilkermocke (King's co. ?), 4152.
Kilkern, co. Wex., 4913.
Kilkern—Kyllkern, co. Leit. or Rosc., 4785.
Kilkerran, co. Cork, 6539. *See also* Killekyrans.
Kilkerranmore, co. Cork. *See* Kilkeran.
Kilkerre (Kilkere ?), co. Sligo, 4922.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilkerrill. *See* Kilkerell, Kilkerill.
Kilkerrydley, co. Lim., 5274.
Kilkerryn (King's co.?), 6450.
Kilkervan, 3564.
Kilkesan—Kylkesan, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
Kilkevan (Kilcavan?), Queen's co., 6523.
Kilkevan—Kylkevan—Kylkevane, co. Wex., 20, 73, 358, 6433, 6742.
Kilkevane, 726.
Kilkevin, co. Rosc., 4872.
Kilkevine — Kilkevyne (Kilgefin, co. Rosc.), rectory, 1454, 3160.
Kilkey—Kylkey, co. Clare, 5802.
Kilkhy (co. Clare?), 6615.
Kilkide, co. Clare, 5682.
Kilkidy, co. Clare, 5712.
Kilkie, co. Clare, 4860.
Kilkieran, co. Clare. *See* Kilkeraine, Kilkrayne.
Kilkierane (co. Cork?), 4628.
Kilkilacher (co. Tip.?), 6628.
Kilkilhill (Kilculliheen), co. Wat., 1269.
Kilkillan, co. Kerry, 6117.
Kilkillan, co. Lim., 2472, 4553.
Kilkillame (co. Lim. or Tip.), 4734.
Kilkilvery, co. Gal. *See* Kilkylwyrey.
Kilkipp, in Munster, 6529.
Kilkiran, co. Cork or Wat., 5056.
Kilkirane (co. Gal.?), 5808.
Kilkire, co. Cork, 4469.
Kilkirle, co. Louth, 4239.
Kilkirley, co. Wex., rectory, 3968.
Kilkirrill (co. Kilk.?), 2085, 6309.
„ *See* Kilkerell.
Kilkirryheill (perhaps Kilcurl), co. Kilk., 4389.
Kilkish, co. Clare, 5401.
Kilkissyn—Kilkysshin, co. Clare, 3039, 6562.
Kilkliny—Kylkliny, co. Meath, 6557.
Kilknady, co. Kilk., rectory, 3963.
Kilknock, co. Car., 4372, 5864, 6517. *See also* Kylnoycke.
Kilknockan (co. Tip.?), 6765.
Kilknockan (co. Wat.?), 2335.
Kilknockaght, co. Kerry, 5933.
Kilknocke—Kylknocke, Queen's co., 529.
Kilknoke (co. Kilk.?), 2038.
Kilkoan, co. Wex., 6742.
Kilkoane, co. Gal. or Rosc., 4675.
Kilkobnet (Kilgobnet, co. Cork?), 3080.
Kilkolgan. *See* Kilcolgan.
Kilkollen. *See* Kilcullen.
Kilkolman. *See* Kilcolman.
Kilkoman, co. Tip., 2776.
Kilkoman. *See* Kilcoman.
Kilkomanagh, co. Kilk., 6519.
Kilkonam. *See* Kilconam.
Kilkonell. *See* Kilconnell.
Kilkoni, King's co., 6666.
Kilkore (co. Mayo?), 5574.
Kilkorke. *See* Kilcorke.
Kilkoskan. *See* Kilcoskan.
Kilkowan. *See* Kilcowan.
Kilkowley. *See* Kilcowly.
Kilkrane, 3350.
Kilkrayne (Kilkieran), co. Clare, 6310.
Kilkrea. *See* Kilcrea.
Kilkreadane—Kilkredan. *See* Kilcredan.
Kilkreden (Kilcredaun, co. Clare?), 6615.
Kilkregaine—Kilkregan. *See* Kilcregan.
Kilkrenaght. *See* Kilcrenaght.
Kilkrenan, co. Mon., 5569.
Kilkridane. *See* Kilcredan.
Kilkrile — Kilkrille — Kilkryle — Kylkrille — Kylkrylle (Kilcurly?), co. Lim., 1143, 4757, 5116, 5964.
Kilkrine (co. Kerry?), 5184.
Kilkrot (co. Car.?), 6447.
Kilkryle. *See* Kilkrile.
Kilkryne (Kilcreen), co. Mon., 5661.
Kilkurry. *See* Kilcurrie.
Kilky—Kilkye, co. Clare, 5401, 6617.
Kilkyda (co. Gal.?), 5808.
Kilkydy — Killkyde — Kylkydy, co. Clare, 3091, 6562, 6615, 6765.
Kilkydy, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
Kilkye. *See* Kilky.
Kilkylly (co. Clare?), 5686.
Kilkyllyn. *See* Kilkellehin.
Kilkylwyrey—Kylkilwyry (Kilkilvery), co. Gal., 1067, 3419.
Kilkypp, co. Wat., 5346.
Kilkysshin. *See* Kilkissyn.
Kill—Kyll, co. Kild., 1150, 1172, 2294, 3462, 3995, 4411.
„ rectory, 1172, 3955, 5970, 5938.
„ parish, 1567.
Kill (co. Kilk.?), 2060.
Kill—Kyll (co. Sligo or Mayo), 5459, 5348.
Kill—Kyll (co. Tip.?), 6765.
Kill (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Kill, Corbeh of, 4832.
Kill, Wony, pardon, 449.
Killabban, Queen's co. *See* Killeban.
Killabraher, co. Cork. *See* Kylbra.
Killachre (co. Tip.?), 6628.
Killacollon (co. Tip.?), 2463.
Killacomog (co. Long.?), 3829.
Killaconenagh, co. Cork. *See* Kilconeagh.
Killaconnigan, co. Meath. *See* Killeconogan.
Killadadorie — Kylladorry — Killodadorie (Killaderry), King's co., 5157, 6031.
„ advowson, 623.
Killadaran, co. Wex., 4307.
Killadeer, co. Mayo. *See* Ciladire, 4844.
Killaderry, King's co. *See* Killadadorie, Killedery.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killadirrye (Kildorrery ?), co. Cork, 5517.
Killadoon, co. Kild. *See* Kylladowne.
Killadowne, co. Rosc., 5151.
Killadownill, co. Clare, 4568.
Killadreenan, co. Wick. *See* Kylladrynene, 814, 2855.
Killadysert, co. Clare. *See* Kyldyshyrt.
Killafalle, in Munster, 6187.
Killafferaghe, co. Gal., 3463.
Killagarry — Kyllagarrye, Queen's co., 503, 1654.
Killagge (Killag), co. Wex., 1259.
Killagh, co. Kerry. *See* Killaha.
Killagh—Killaghe, co. Kilk., 2031, 2035, 5144.
Killagh—Killahae—Kylaghe—Kyllahie (Killahy in bar. Knocktopher), co. Kilk., rectory, 2872, 3066.
„ vicar of, 4210, 6233.
Killagh — Killaughe (Killahy), co. Kilk., rectory, 3056, 4004, 5841.
„ *See* Killaghi.
Killagh, co. Tip., 6534, 6723.
Killaghake (co. Leit. ?), 5430.
Killaghamba—Kyllaghamba, co. Rosc., 4542.
Killaghan (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Killaghan (Killyon), co. Meath, 6703.
Killaghdroght, King's co., 6496.
Killaghe. *See* Killagh.
Killaghe, co. Lim., 5717.
Killaghera, co. Tip., 4639.
Killaghi in dio. Ossory, vicar (*see* Killagh), 6695.
Killagholiaghan (co. Cork ?), 3513.
Killaghry, co. Tip., 4385.
Killaghy—Kylaghie (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Killaghy—Kilaghy, King's co., 6496.
Killaghy, Queen's co. or Kilk., 6110.
Killaghy, co. Tip. *See* Killahy.
Killagke—Kyllagke, vicar of, 713.
Killagly—Kyllagly, King's co., 6726.
Killagowan, co. Wex. *See* Kyllegowne.
Killagowne—Kyllagowne (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Killaha—Kilagh—Kylaha (Killagh abbey, in Kilcolman demesne near Milltown, co. Kerry), abbey leased, 2849, 4219, 5172, 6314. *See* also Kilhahie, Kylhaha.
„ rectory, 2849, 5172.
Killaha (co. Kerry ?), 6569, 6576.
Killaha (co. Kilk. ?), 4979.
Killaha (co. Lim. or Cork), 5688.
Killaha. *See* Killahie.
Killahae. *See* Killagh.
Killahagh (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Killahaly—Killahally — Killahayly — Killihalie, co. Wat., 2244, 2510, 3080, 3153, 3473.
Killahane (co. Kerry ?), 6555.
Killahayly. *See* Killahaly.
Killahe. *See* Killahie.
Killahee (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Killahee. *See* Killahy.
Killahegard—Kilahegard (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Killahenic, co. Kerry, 5871.
Killahere (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Killaherlan (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
Killahie — Kilaha — Killaha — Killahe (co. Tip. ?), 2349, 6519, 6564-5, 6706, 6766. *See* Killahy.
Killahine (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Killahorlane (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Killahorlare (Killahurler, co. Wick. ?), 3904.
Killahower—Kyllahower (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Killahy, co. Kilk. *See* Killagh.
Killahy—Killahae—Killahee (Killaghy ?), co. Tip., 900, 1978, 2186, 2701.
Killaine, co. Gal., 5519.
Killala, co. Mayo, 4686.
Killalgoe—Kilalgoe (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
Killaliehane, 5689.
Killallaghtan, co. Gal. *See* Cillalachdan, 3331.
Killalle—Kilalle, in Upperossory, 897.
Killallen—Kyllallon—Kilalone—Killalon, co. Meath, 3304, 3915, 4149, 4461, 6661.
Killallon, co. Mon., 5669.
Killalo—Kyllalo (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
Killaloe — Killalowe — Kyllalowe — Kellaloughe, co. Clare, 3641.
„ bishop of, comn., 668.
„ bishop Maurice (M'IBrien Arra), a party to Thomond composition, 4761 ; comn., 3667, 6090.
„ bishop of, possessions of see, 4761 ; rectory in gift of, 5472.
„ dean, 4761, 6674.
„ archdeaconry, 5472.
„ diocese, commissaries of archb. of Cashel in, 2377.
„ diocese presentations, 6639.
Killaloge, co. Wex., rectory, 3389.
Killalon—Killalone. *See* Killallen.
Killaloren—Killalorin — Kyllaloran—Kyllaloryn, co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322, 5539 ; grant, 5936.
Killalowe, co. Lim., 4620.
Killalpoke (co. Wex. ?), 6660.
Killaly—Kyllaly, 763.
Killaly, co. Tip., Franciscan friary, 6082.
Killamery—Killamerie, co. Kilk., 4385, 6723.
Killamoran — Kyllomoran (Killomoran, co. Gal.), 1465, 3463.
Killamoy (co. Sligo ?), 4877.
„ ruined chapel, 5877.
Killamyan, co. Gal., 4698.
Killan, John m'Donell I, pardon, 4616.
Killan—Killane—Kyllan, co. Louth, 889, 1747, 1751, 6411.
Killan. *See* Killane, co. Meath.
Killanahan, co. Lim. *See* Killenychon.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killanaill (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Killanane (co. Lim. ?), 6173.
Killaneoll — Killancole (Killincooly), co. Wex., rectory, 1060, 2935.
Killane, co. Car. *See* Killanny.
Killane—Kyllane, co. Clare, abbey, 4761.
Killane—Kyllane (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
Killane (co. Kerry ?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Killane—Kyllane, co. Louth, 1747, 1751.
Killane — Kyllane (Killeen, co. Meath ?), rectory, 2660.
Killane—Killan (Killeany), co. Meath, 5206, 5343, 6132, 6557.
Killanie, co. Tip., 6521.
Killaninche, co. Gal., 4698.
Killaninge (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Killanire, Queen's co., 3315.
Killanleaghe, co. Down, 5572.
Killanloghe, co. Lim. 5171.
Killanny (Killane, co. Car., or Killann, co. Wex.), 878, 3045, 3155.
Killanoghan, co. Lim., 4621.
Killantoke — Kyllantocke (Kilnantoge), King's co., 610, 2589, 2328.
Killanullye—Kyllanullye (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Killaraght—Kilaright — Killarighta — Kyllaraght (co. Sligo ?), 4075, 4944.
„ religious house, possessions granted, 5826.
Killard (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Killard (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Killardarry. *See* Killarderrye.
Killarde—Kyllarde, co. Kild., 622.
Killarde—Kyllarde, co. Meath, 1825, 3442.
„ manor, 2450.
Killarderrye — Killardarry — Killarderye, 6522, 6583, 6765.
Killardry—Kilardry, co. Tip., 4537, 5211, 5548.
Killardy (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Killare, co. Westm., 5832, 6320, 6450.
Killareny (co. Kilk. ?), 5553.
Killarge—Killargan—Killargie. *See* Killerge.
Killarglan—Killarglande (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Killargy. *See* Killerge.
Killari, rector of, 1991.
Killaridie — Killarid — Killaridi — Killaridy (Killarida), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Killarmeye. *See* Killarney.
Killarnane — Kyllarnane (Killernane), co. Clare, 4761.
Killarney — Kilarney — Killarmeye — Killearney—Kyllarny, co. Kerry, 3070, 3152, 4554; church and town, 5277, 6717.
Killarny—Killaryme (Killarn, co. Down ?), rectory, 1659, 5767.
Killarush, co. Cork. *See* Kilerusse, 5903.
Killarvan (Kilsharvan), co. Meath, rectory, 1460.
Killary, co. Kilk., 1925.
Killary, Queen's co., 6551.
Killary—Killarye (co. Tip. ?), 4635, 6706.
Killary, 4329.
Killaryme. *See* Killarny.
Killarynyne—Kyllarynyne, in Omany, 1581.
Killasbog, co. Kilk., 2417.
Killaseraghe. *See* Killasserough.
Killashandra, co. Cav. *See* Kylshanra.
Killashee, co. Long. *See* Kilsie.
Killasin (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Killaskillen, co. Meath. *See* Killeskellinge.
Killasmuggan, co. Gal. *See* Killismogan.
Killasney or Kellyeston, co. Car., rectory, 308.
Killason. *See* Killasson.
Killaspickeon. *See* Killaspick Oen.
Killaspicklennan. *See* Killaspocklonan.
Killaspick Oen—Killaspickeon, co. Cork, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6652.
Killaspocklonan—Killaspoglonana — Killaspicklennan—Kyllaspeck Lennan (Killaspuglonane), co. Clare, 4761, 5065, 6617.
Killaspugmoylane—Kilaspugmolan (Killaspugmoylan, co. Gal.), 1357, 4875.
Killassarraghe—Kyllassarraghe (Killosseragh), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Killasser (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Killasserough—Killaseraghe (Killasseragh), co. Cork, 6312, 6685.
Killasson—Killason (co. Long.), 4153, 5374.
Killaster (co. Wat. ?), 2271.
Killature, co. Lim., 5171.
Killaughe. *See* Killagh, co. Kilk.
Killaught, co. Lim, 3277.
Killaughtoune, co. Gal., 5401.
Killauke, co. Wex.. 1259.
Killavally, co. Meath, 4924.
Killavie—Kyllavie, co. Car., 504.
Killavoy, co. Cork. *See* Kylewoy, 5903.
Killayne, 1253.
Killaynyne (co. Gal. ?), 4711.
Kill——, names commencing so (followed by a consonant) are indexed Kil ——.
Kille, co. Donegal, 6382.
Kille (King's or Queen's co.), 910.
Kille, Queen's co., 6551.
Kille, co. Tip., 3534.
Kille, Donogh ne, pardon, 2060, 3954.
„ Edm., pardon, 6538.
Killea, co. Wat. *See* Kylleh, 1687.
Killeaghe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Killeaghe, co. Westm., 1240.
Killean—Kyllean, co. Car., 504.
Killean—Kyllean, co. Meath, 1835.
Killean — Kyllean (Killyon ?), co. Meath, 6797.
Killean—Kyllean (Killiane), co. Wex., 955.
„ little, 417.
Killeanan (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killeane (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
Killeanne, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Killeanne (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Killeany, co. Gal. *See* Killenye.
Killeany, co. Meath. *See* Killane.
Killeare — Kylleare (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
Killearney. *See* Killarney.
Killeban—Kylleban—Killoban (Killabban), Queen's co., 512, 1698, 3358.
„ rectory, 488.
„ vicarage, 569.
Killebane (Kilbane), co. Kerry, 6123.
Killebegg (co. Wex. ?), 6549.
Killeboggye, co. Gal., 5933.
Killebrien (Killybreen), co. Mon., 5673.
Killebyrne (Killybern), co. Mon., 5672.
Killecharan, co. Tip., 6519.
Killechin. *See* Killeheny.
Killechone, co. Long., 5756.
Killeck—Kylleck, King's co., 1654.
Killeckie (Killyleck), co. Mon., 5668.
Killecle — Kyllecle (perhaps Kilfeacle), Queen's co., 536, 3332.
Killecloghan. *See* Kilcloghan.
Killecloghe — Kylleclogh, Queen's co., 538, 4748.
Killecoam, co. Lim., 5907.
Killecolman (Kilcolman), co. Cork., 5029.
Killeconogan—Killeconogon(Killaconnigan), co. Meath, 3680.
„ rectory, 3680, 5866.
Killeconogan (Killyconigan), co. Mon., 5671.
Killeconybb (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Killecorrell, co. Wex., 2539.
Killecrynn (co. Cav. ?), 5489.
Killedaton, co. Kilk., 6537, 6565.
Kille derrame, Teig m'Arte ne (Kinshelagh or Cavanagh), pardon, 6647.
Killedery—Killederie (Killaderry), King's co. rectory, 5157, 6031.
Killedmond, co. Car., 4036.
Killedonoghe (Killydonagh), co. Mon., 5666.
Killedorogh—Kylledorogh, co. Cav., 4934.
Killedownan, co. Rosc., 5826.
Killeduan, Queen's co., 6064.
Killeedy, co. Lim. *See* Killekid, Killidy, Kyledie.
Killeef, co. Mon. *See* Killyfe.
Killeek, co. Dub. *See* Killegh.
Killeen, co. Kild. *See* Killyne.
Killeen, co. Kilk. *See* Kyllins.
Killeen, co. Lim. *See* Killyne.
Killeen, co. Meath. *See* Killene, Killane, Kyllane.
Killeen, Queen's co. *See* Killene.
Killeenafinnane, co. Kerry. *See* Killynyfynan.
Killeenagh, co. Wat. *See* Kyllene.
Killecnagroagh, co. Westm. *See* Killenegroughe.
Killeenavarra, co. Gal. *See* Killinvareghe, Killynvarrogh.
Killeenboy, co. Long. *See* Kyllynboy.
Killeenboy, co. Westm. *See* Killinboy.
Killeenbrack, co. Westm. *See* Killenbracke, Killenwrick.
Killeenfaghne, co. Westm., 6663.
Killeenmacoog, co. Clare. *See* Killencoke.
Killeennamanagh, co. Cork. *See* Kilnamanagh.
Killeenoghty, co. Lim. *See* Killynoghty.
Killeenycallaghan, co. Westm. *See* Killencallahan.
Killeeshal, co. Wat. *See* Killyshell.
Killeevan, co. Mon. *See* Killyvan.
Killegarrd (Killegar, co. Wick.), 5984.
Killegh (Killeek), co. Dub., 1777.
Killeghbegg (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Killeglan (Killegland), co. Meath, 2117, 3350.
„ church of, 6797.
Killeglan—Kylleglan, in Omany, 1581.
Killegney, co. Wex., 5028. *See* also Killeighlye.
Killegranagh, co. Cork, 4026.
Killegrine, co. Wex., 6789.
Killegroome, 5887.
Killehallagh, co. Lim., 5189.
Killeheen, co. Lim. *See* Killehine.
Killehehernagh (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
Killeheny, co. Kerry. 5912, 6029.
Killeheny — Killechin — Killehinne (Killehenny), co. Kerry, rectory, 1643, 4013, 6034.
Killehide, Queen's co., 2833.
Killehince (Kilnahinch ?), co. Westm., 5826.
Killehine (Killeheen), co. Lim., 5586.
Killehine—Kyllehine, co. Lim., 5947.
Killehorte (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Killehowlane (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Killehye—Kyllehye, co. Clare, 5848.
Killeigh, co. Dub., 1800.
Killeigh—Killeighe—Kilighe—Killieghe—Killighe—Kyllyegh—Kylleighe, King's co., 970, 1403, 2871, 3262.
„ priory of canons of the Holy Cross, leased, 944; granted, 1324, 2871, 4328, 4334.
„ house of friars, leased, 970; granted, 1377, 3313.
„ house of nuns, leased, 970; possessions granted, 1377, 3313.
„ parish church, 4334.
Killeighan, 1258.
Killeighe, co. Kild., 3845.
Killeighe, co. Louth, 5877.
Killeighe, co. Westm., 5826.
Killeighlye (Killegny ?), co. Wex., 2539.
Killeight Page, co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killeigster (co. Westm.?), 6533.
Killeilagh, co. Clare, 3077.
Killeillen, co. Gal., 5802.
Kille Ivullin (co. Cork?), 6539.
Killekeroughe (Killykeeragh, co. Mon.), 5042.
Killekhane (co. Clare?), 3087.
Killekid — Killekidd (Killeedy?), co. Lim., rectory, 1643, 4013.
Killekill (Kilfeakle?), co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013.
Killekille, co. Wex. or Car., 6517.
Killekinty, co. Cork, 5619.
Killekohan, co. Cork, 4848.
Killekyrans (Kilkerran), co. Cork, 5029.
Killelane, co. Kerry, 4888.
Killelenan—Killelelan — Killellynane — Kilelynayne — Kiellinan — Kyllelynan, co. Mayo, 3635, 4667, 4690, 4950, 5451-2, 5617, 6016, 6557; castle and lands granted, 5865, 6016.
Killeleraght (Killylaragh), co. Mon., 5673.
Killeleyrto (Kinelarty barony), co. Down, woods and mines of, granted, 6235.
Killelgan (King's co.?), 3878.
Killeline, co. Kerry, 5043.
Killellan (King's co.?), 6488.
Killelles (co. Tip.?), 2080.
Killellire, King's co., 2765.
Killellynane. *See* Killelenan.
Killelongirte (co. Wat.?), 935.
Killeloughvally (Killyloughavoy?), co. Mon., 5666.
Killelton, co. Kerry. *See* Kyllelty, 5043.
Killelynayne. *See* Killelenan.
Killemallaghe. *See* Killenemallagh.
Killemanaghe (Kilnamanagh), co. Rosc., 3160.
Killemanaghe—Kyllemanoghe (co. Wick.), 1162, 5081.
Killemardusak, co. Kerry, 5265.
Killemlie (co. Cork?), 4764.
Killemodan (co. Leit.?), 5439.
Killemogher, co. Mayo, 4583.
Killemon, co. Car., 3045.
Killemor, 5747.
Killemugher, co. Gal., 5848.
Killemyn (co. Westm.?), 6550.
Killen, 337.
Killen, co. Gal., 3720, 5712.
Killen. *See* Killene, co. Meath.
Killenagh—Killenaghe — Kyllynaghe (Killinagh), co. Kild, 945, 4277-8, 6005.
Killenaghe, 1666.
Killenaghe — Killenaughe (Killenagh), co. Wex., rectory, 293, 1060, 2935, 3115.
Killenaile—Killenale, co. Tip., 2040, 2045.
Killenamy, co. Kerry, 5043.
Killenan (Killinane), co. Kild., 5257.
Killenan (co. Lim.?), 6566.
Killenan (co. Tip.?), 6466.
Killenan (Killynan), co. Westm., 1460.
Killenane, co. Lim., 1312.
Killenane—Kyllenan, co. Westm., 405, 2345.
Killenany (co. Clare?), 6765.
Killenarraght (co. Mayo?), 5797.
Killenaughe. *See* Killenaghe.
Killenaule, co. Tip. *See* Kyldenale.
Killenavishe, co. Long., 5545.
Killenawos (Killinawas?), co. Long., 5062.
Killenbea, co. Long., 6034.
Killenbracke (Killeenbrack, co. Westm.?), 6661.
Killenbride — Killenbryde (co. Wick.?), 579, 1036, 1345.
Killenbryde in Fowertynolane, 471.
Killencallahan (Killeenycallaghan), co. Westm., 4279.
Killencarge (Killincarrig, co. Wick.?), 5961.
Killenchane (co. Wick.?), 6561.
Killencoke (Killeenmacoog?), co. Clare, 5777.
Killencowe (King's co.?), 6496.
Killencowle (Killincoole), co. Louth, 5032.
„ manor, 2550.
Killencrutre—Kyllencruttre, King's co., 448, 2522.
Killendowne, 5740.
Killene (co. Kerry?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Killene, King's co., 2170.
Killene, King's co. or Meath, 5157, 6031.
Killene—Kelene—Killen—Killin—Kyllene — Kyllyene (Killeen), co. Meath, 37, 2658.
„ rectory, 992, 6797.
„ Christopher Plunket, baron, commissions, 64, 218, 260.
„ James, baron of, commissions, 1696, 2345, 4149, 4461.
„ baron of, commissions, 6211.
Killene—Kyllene (Killeen), Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1698, 1720, 3358.
Killenea, co. Kerry, 5578.
Killeneboy, co. Clare, 5065.
Killenecananaghe — Kyllenecananagh, co. Cork, 1687, 3538.
Killenecar (co. Leit.?), 4797.
Killenecariggie, co. Wat., 5564.
Killeneclassie (co. Cork?), 6515.
Killenceronaghe—Killenecorenaghe, King's co., rectory, 1401, 3300, 4366.
Killenecrosse, 4391.
Killenefaghna. *See* Killenfaghney.
Killenegowre (co. Westm.?), 6450.
Killenegragh, co. Tip., 1184.
Killenegrannaghe, co. Cork, 3538.
Killenegroughe (Killeenagroagh), co. Westm., 3022.
Killeneirle, co. Wex. or Car., 6541.
Killenekarge (co. Wick.?), 3991.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killeneknevan — Killuknewan (Kilmacnevan), co. Westm., rectory, 467, 3658, 5769.
Killenelongerte, co. Tip., 6565.
Killenemallaghe—Killemallaghe alias Butevant, co. Cork, 2380, 3278, 4262.
Killenemanaghe—Killenemannaghe (Kilnamanagh), co. Rosc., rectory, 3160, 4407.
Killenemarne (co. Leit.), 5439.
Killenemoddagh, co. Long., 5545.
Killenemurry (co. Car. or Wex.?), 6549.
Killenena (Killynenagh), co. Mon., 5636.
Killenenagh, 6534.
Killenenaier (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Killenenan or Killenynan (co. Dub. ?), 4575.
Killenencronan, co. Cork, 6539.
Killenenen, co. Dub., 1328.
Killenenvrony, co. Long., 6131.
Killeneny, co. Clare, 5401.
Killenerle—Killenerley—Kyllenerle, co. Car., 1477, 3045, 6517.
Killenerowske—Kyllenerowske (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Killenerre (Killonerry), co. Kilk., 5356.
Killenetrynoad—Kyllenetrynoad, co. Mayo, 6016.
Killenevarie—Kyllenevary, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
Killenevenoke — Kyllenevenoke, co. Lim., 463.
Killenewarra—Kyllenewarra, Queen's co., 1247.
Killenewre alias Killure, co. Dub., 3603.
Killenewre, co. Westm., 2372.
Killeneyode, co. Gal., 5933.
Killeneyre—Kylleneyre, Queen's co., 1629.
Killenfaghney — Killenefaghna — Killenfaughen (Kilfaughny), co. Westm., 1355, 3263, 3347, 3719.
Killeng[ ] (King's co. ?), 3775.
Killenhugh, co. Wex., 3734.
Killenie in Munster, 6477.
Killeniskist (co. Rosc. ?), 5887.
Killenispick—Kyllenispick or Bishopswood (co. Tip. ?), 2938.
Killenkaen (co. Wick. ?), 1036.
Killenlahen (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
Killenlegh (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Killenleygh (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Killenmor—Killenmore, co. Kild., 444, 6557.
Killenmore, King's co., 5174, 6496.
Killenmore (co. Westm. ?), 4014.
Killenne Crosse—Kyllenne Crosse, co Don., 6653.
Killennena, co. Westm., 1147.
Killennet, co. Kilk., 3513.
Killenninane—Killennynane or Kilvenina, co. Kilk., rectory, 3115, 6697.
Killenny, rectory (now included in par. Aghmacart), Queen's co., 5695.
Killennynane. *See* Killenninane.
Killenoer, co. Westm., 3719.
Killenogen (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Killenogh—Kyllenoghe, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
Killenoghohan (co. Cork ?), 6173.
Killenore, 871.
Killenore—Kyllenore (co. Car. ?), 1600.
Killenounte (Killummod ?), co. Rosc., rectory, 3160.
Killenowragh, co. Car., 1240.
Killenowre (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Killenparke (co. Wick.), 1158.
Killenperson—Kyllenperson (King's co. or Tip.), 973, 3399, 4923.
Killenraghte — Kyllenraght (Killinraghty), co., Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Killenroo (King's co.), 448, 2522.
Killens—Kyllens, co. Tip., 1968, 4371.
Killenshoneken, King's co., 314.
Killenshonekin — Killenshonken — Kyllenshonneken (on Down Survey there is a Killinsomkin occupying the position of the present townland of Rackavra in par. Killare), co. Westm., 2599, 3022, 3706.
Killentene—Kyllentene, co. Wat., 1687.
Killenure—Kyllenure, co. Meath, 831.
Killenure — Kyllenure — Kyllenwre, co. Westm., 700, 3908, 4151, 4992, 5099.
Killenvride, co. Car., 915.
Killenwrick (Killeenbrack ?), co. Westm., 3706.
Killenwrycke, King's co., 314.
Killeny—Kylleny, Queen's co., 3327, 3415, 3522, 3928.
Killenychon (Killanahan), co. Lim., 4615.
Killenye—Kylleny (Killeany), co. Gal., 1067, 3419.
Killenyle (Killyneill), co. Mon., 5651.
Killenyn, co. Westm., 6550.
Killenynen (co. Dub. ?), 3126, 4575.
Killeomer—Kylleomer in Omany, rectory, 1581.
Killeonenan (co. Lim. ?), 4623.
Killeoveraghe—Kylleoveragh (Kilfearagh), co. Clare, 1589, 5389.
Killeowley (co. Cork or Kerry), 4618.
Killeprevaine, co. Kerry, 6123.
Killera (co. Mayo or Gal. ?), 5173.
Killeraghe (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Killeran, co. Mon., 5669.
Killeranie (co. Mayo ?), 4690.
Killerath, co. Car., 1367.
Killercke. *See* Killerk.
Killercowle (Killycooly), co. Mon., 5677.
Killergaie (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Killerge—Killarge—Killargan—Killargie — Killargy (Killerrig), co. Car., 3146.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killerge: preceptory granted, 5386; possessions leased, 1231, 3982; granted, 5779.
„ rectory, 5386.
„ advowson of church, 3146.
„ court of, 5386.
Killerick, co. Tip., rectory, 4828.
Killerk — Killercke, co. Tip., 4531, 4935, 6480.
Killernane, co. Clare. *See* Killarnane.
Killernen (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 5487.
Killernmoy — Kyllernmoy (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Killerny (co. Rosc. ?), 5682.
Killero (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
Killeroegh (co. Westm. ?), 6488.
Killeroghe, co. Tip., 3273.
„ vicarage, 5472.
Killerowe, co. Wex., 6682.
Killerowlagh (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Killerre (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Killery (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Killery, co. Wex., 1442.
Killescoll—Kyllestoll (Killoscully), co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013.
Killeshe (co. Car. ?), 3727.
Killeshil, King's co. *See* Kyllyssell, 611.
Killeshin—Kylleshen, Queen's co., 540.
Killeskellinge — Killoskillin — Killoskillinge (Killaskillen), co. Meath, 4034, 5157, 6031; granted, 6327.
Killessell, King's co., 4961.
Killessuragh. *See* Killesuragh.
Killester, co. Meath. *See* Collester.
Killesteraghbege—Kyllesteraghbeg, Kyllesteraghmore, Queen's co., 1654.
„ *See* also Kyllyskeraghbege, &c.
Killesuragh—Killessuragh (co. Lim. ?), 2783, 4623, 4935, 6504.
Killetlec—Killetle, co. Tip., 900, 5102.
Killettie—Kyllettie, co. Kerry, advowson of church, 5947.
Killetovan — Killetovane (Kilteevan, co. Rosc.), rectory, 1454, 3160.
Killetrynade, co. Mayo, cell or chapel and land, 5877. *See* also Killenetrynoad.
Killetyn (co. Wat. ?), 3852.
Killeurhan (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Killevallache, co. Cav., 6657.
Killevanny, co. Cav., 4892.
Killevarriggye — Kyllevarriggye, co. Lim., 3767.
Killevarrigh (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Killevehan, co. Long., 5404.
Killevehane — Killewehane, co. Cav., 4534, 4891-2.
Killevny—Kyllevny, co. Gal., 3880, 5401.
Killevollane — Kyllevollane (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Killew (co. Mayo), 4582.
Killewehane. *See* Killevehane.
Killewerk, co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
Killewkine, co. Rosc., 5447.
Killewre (co. Gal. ?), 4875.
Killewrycke, co. Westm., 2599.
Killeylagh, 2265.
Killeynan, co. Tip., 4735.
Killeynan (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
Killezonogan—Killezongan—Killezonocon alias Killeconogan, co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Killiaghe (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Killian, King's co., 3775.
Killian, co. Meath, parish, 3664.
„ manor, 6185.
Killian—Kyllyane, co. Wex., rectory, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Killianan, co. Clare, 5065.
Killiane, co. Wex. *See* Killean, Killian, Kyllean.
Killianiskie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Killibegg—Kyllebegge (Kilbeg), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Killicallie, co. Lim., 6452.
Killicharomy—Kyllicharomy, co. Tip., 5405.
Killickingarowe (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Killiclery, Queen's co., 2883.
Killicloghir, co. Gal., 5613.
Killiclonaghe, co. Mon., 5603.
Killicogh (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Killicorrowe, co. Long., 4418.
Killicountogh (co. Cork ?), 6312.
Killictarchin, co. Kerry, 6469.
Killidy—Kyllydeye (Killeedy), co. Lim., 5781 parish, 5586.
Killie, Morris, pardon, 6624.
„ Morris fitz David, pardon, 6624.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6480
Killiea or Killeaghe, co. Westm., 1240.
Killicaghterquo, co. Kerry, 5933.
Killicen—Kyllicen, co. Car., 504.
Killieghe. *See* Killeigh.
Killieghter Iry, co. Kild., 1277.
Killieighteragh, 2279.
Killien, Queen's co., 3327.
Killienlieh, 5689.
Killierghteraghe—Killiergteraghe—Killierteragh, co. Tip., 3235, 4804, 6151.
Killighe. *See* Killeigh.
Killighe (Guilcagh), co. Wat., rectory, 1269.
Killiglase, co. Cork, 5517.
Killihalie. *See* Killahaly.
Killihan (co. Westm. ?), 6778.
Killikindon, 5888.
Killile—Kyllely—Kyllillee—Kyllyllye (Killila), co. Wex., 6647; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killill, co. Wex., 417.
Killillie, co. Tip., rectory, 4013, 5981.
Killillie, co. Wex., 2402.
Killily (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Killima (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Killi m'Inierly (Kilmacancarla, co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Killimagh, King's co. or Meath, 5157, 6031.
Killimartrane (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Killimcory (co. Cork ?), 6624.
Killimerboll (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Killimonie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Killimur—Kyllimur, co. Gal., 6665.
Killimurrie, co. Kerry, 6477.
Killimurrie (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Killimurrin (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Killimymie (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Killin, co. Car., 5111.
Killin, co. Gal., 5447, 5487, 5686, 5712.
Killin, King's co., 1767, 4666, 6439.
Killin (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Killin. *See* Killene.
Killinagh, co. Kild. *See* Killenagh.
Killinagh, co. Long., 6550.
Killinaghmocke (co. Wick. ?), 6338.
Killinaghton, co. Lim., 5777.
Killinan—Kyllinan (co. Lim. ?), 6479, 6505.
Killinane, co. Kild. *See* Killenan.
Killinanighane, co. Tip., 6521.
Killinawas, co. Long. *See* Killenawos.
Killinbowcher, co. Lim., 5781.
Killinboy — Kyllynboy (Killeenboy), co. Westm., 883, 5495.
Killinbrenne. *See* Cilinbrenne, 4844.
Killincarrig, co. Wick. *See* Killencarge.
Killinchalli, co. Clare, 5401.
Killinclonaghe, co. Meath, 6327.
Killinclonneboly (co. Car. ?), 911.
Killincoole, co. Louth. *See* Killencowle.
Killincooly, co. Wex. *See* Killancoll.
Killincowle or Killcowle, co. Tip., rectory, 6132.
Killincowll, co. Louth, 3887.
Killincrevagh (co. Kild. ?), 6389.
Killindare (co. Wick. ?), 6553.
Killinderry (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Killindima, co. Gal, 5458.
Killine—Kylline (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Killine, in Munster, 6511.
Killine—Kylline, in M'Gilpatrick's country, Queen's co., rectory, 2872, 3066, 6493.
Killine, co. Tip., 6531.
Killineboy, co. Clare, 5065.
Killinebrenen, co. Mayo, 5712.
Killinclassy (co. Sligo ?), 5597.
Killineleigh (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Killinenallye (co. Lim. ?), 5688.
Killineovearo—Kyllineovearo, co. Cork, 3373.
Killinepissie (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Killinervane, co. Rosc., 6106.
Killines—Kyllines (co. Tip. ?), 3113, 6583, 6706, 6765.
Killiney (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Killinfahy (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Killinycloneboile, co. Car., 915.
Killingerenbushe, co. Long., 3141.
Killinge wood—Kyllinge wood, co. Louth, 889, 2971, 3573.
Killinglaishe — Kyllinglaishe (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 6133.
Killingore — Killingower, co. Westm., 1684, 6450.
Killingrenen—Kilingrenen, co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013.
Killinigane (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Killinimute (Killummod, co. Rosc. ?), 4407.
Killinkelly, co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Killinkerry, co. Sligo, 6016.
Killinlassy—Kyllinlassy (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Killinlegh—Killinleigh, co. Tip., 6706, 6775.
Killinleigh (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Killinlomchluone, 5689.
Killinnecarra (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Killinnegragh (co. Car. ?), 6534.
Killino (co. Kerry ?), rectory, 3250.
Killinograghan (co. Cork or Lim.), 6173.
Killinormody (co. Wat. ?), 936.
Killinquirke, co. Rosc., 6663.
Killinraghty, co. Rosc. *See* Killenraghte.
Killintample (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Killintruyne, King's co., 1655.
Killinvareghe — Kyllinvarreh (Killeenavarra, co. Gal.), 1465, 3463.
Killinvoy, co. Rosc. *See* Kinerboy.
Killinydoda, 5682.
Killiocrich, co. Clare, 5848.
Killire, vicarage, 1170.
Killishine (co. Car. ?), 6534.
Killiskie (co. Long. or Westm.), 6661.
Killisky (co. Car. or Wex.), 5788.
Killismogan—Killismongan (Killasmuggan), co. Gal., 4545, 5826.
Killivarrige, co. Cork, 6762.
Killiviedary, co. Cork, 2941.
Killivie, co. Gal., 4672.
Killo, co. Mon., 5673.
Killoban. *See* Killeban.
Killocamock — Killockamocke — Kilokannocke — Kyllocamock (Kilcommock, co. Long. ?), rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 5935, 6131.
Killocia, co. Lim., 349, 568, 1469, 2944. *See* Kilmallock.
Killock—Kyllock (King's co. or Kild. ?), 1654.
Killockamocke. *See* Killocamock.
Killockine (co. Rosc ?), 5432.
Killocknie (co. Westm. ?), 6550.
Killockrobert — Kyllockrobert — Kyllokebrobart, King's co. 596, 1654.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killocobreny, 386.
Killodadorie. *See* Killadadorie.
Killodiernan. *See* Kyllodirnane, Killordiernan.
Killoe (co. Long.), rectory, 467, 5769.
Killog (co. Wick. ?), 3991.
Killoge, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Killoges (Keeloges, co Lim.), 6175.
Killogh—Killoghe, co. Tip., 6707.
Killoghe, co. Down, 4760.
Killoghe (co. Wick.), 966, 1414.
Killoghgreagh, co. Rosc., 5777.
Killoghhane, co. Wat., rectory, 6038.
Killoghine, co. Westm., 3442.
Killoghkenidie (Killokennedy), co. Clare, 3943.
Killogholichane, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
Killoghy (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Killogula (co. Gal. ?), 4711.
Killogynegher, 3999.
Killogynedy — Killoghkenidie (Killokennedy), co. Clare, 3943. *See also* Kellegened.
Killokene—Kyllokene, King's co. 596, 1654.
Killokney (co. Rosc. ?), 4032.
Killolagh, King's co., 6496.
Killolaugh, co. Meath, rectory, 1460, 3564.
Killolenan (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Killolle, co. Clare, 5712.
Killoloane, co. Tip., 6532; rectory, 2938.
Killomelcon—Kyllomelcon, 1401.
Killomerlie, co. Mon., 5660.
Killommey—Kyllommey, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Killomoda, co. Leit., 5439.
Killomoran, co. Gal. *See* Killamoran.
Killonan—Kyllonane (co. Cork ?), 2251, 2261.
Killonan (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Killona[ ]e (co. Lim. ?), 3149.
Killonayn (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Killonce, co Gal. or Rosc., 5099.
Killone—Kyllone—Kylloone, co. Clare, 4761.
„ abbey, possessions, 4761.
Killone—Kilone—Kylone (co. Cork ?), 3974, 6539, 6571.
Killone—Kyllon, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
Killone, co. Wat., 2746; rectory, 2938.
Killone, co. Wex., 6789.
Killonerry, co. Kilk. *See* Killenerre.
Killongirle—Kyllongirle, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Killonnaghen, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Killonoghan—Killonoghon, co. Lim., 3092, 6504.
Killonyne (co. Tip. ?), 5697.
„ *See* Kilowneyne.
Killoocan (Killukin), co. Rosc., 5933.
Killor, 5808.
Killoran, co. Rosc., 5848.
Killoran—Kiloran (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6517, 6549.
Killorance—Kyllorance, co. Kild., 421.
Killorane—Kiloran (Killoran), co. Gal., 5256, 5811.
Killorane—Kyllorane—Kilorane (co. Sligo?), 5815.
Killordiernan (Killodiernan), co. Tip., 1236.
Killordy—Kyllordy (perhaps Kilworth, co. Cork), 5033.
Killorgan, co. Kerry, 4679, 5762.
Killorgill (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Killorglin — Killorglan — Killoriglyne—Kilorglin — Kyllorglane, co. Kerry, 4677, 6569, 6576.
„ rectory, 2849, 5172.
Killorogh (co. Kilk. ?), 6534.
Killory (co. Tip. ?), 2067.
Killosagathain, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
Killosaylaryn, rectory, 287.
Killoscobo—Kylloscobo (Killoscobe, co. Gal.), rectory, 969, 3463.
Killoscully, co. Tip. *See* Killescoll.
Killoskehan, co. Tip., 2030.
Killoskillin — Killoskillinge. *See* Killeskellinge.
Killoskullane (co. Kilk. ?), 2058.
Killosky—Kyllosky, co. Tip., 1299.
Killosomy (co. Long. or Westm. ?), 6657.
Killosonan (co. Long. ?), 3855.
Killosony (co. Long. ?), 6657, 6699.
Killosseragh, co. Wat. *See* Kyllassarraghe.
Killossery—Killosscrie, co. Dub., parish, 2460.
„ Rath of, 4516.
Killoste, co. Tip., 5378.
Killostine, co. Cork, 3101.
Killouccan (Killucan), co. Westm., 3388.
Killoughe — Kiloughe (Killough, co. Wick.), 5209, 6310.
Killoughirt, co. Wat., 3037.
Killoughter, 6775.
Killourna—Kyllourna (King's co. ?), 6618.
Killovan. *See* Killowan.
Killovlaughye — Kyllovlaughye, co. Clare, 4761.
Killovoyr, co. Gal., 5617.
Killowan, co. Gal, 5933.
Killowan—Killovan (co. Westm. ?), rectory, 1460, 3564.
Killowe—Kyllowe, co. Clare, 5389.
„ chapel, 1589.
Killowen, King's co., 476, 4277–8, 6005.
Killowen (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Killowghterwyne — Kiloghterinie, co. Wat., 4339, 6123.
Killowhertan, (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Killowlanchye — Killowlanchie, co. Clare, 5152.
„ rectory, 5539.
Killowney, co. Gal., 5885.
Killowragh—Kylowragh (co. Cork ?), 2584.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killowran (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6549.
Killowrane (co. Tip. ?), 6440.
Killowrane, co. Wat., rectory, 2938.
Killowrin, co. Sligo or Leit., 5796.
Killowryne (King's co. ?), 4152.
Killoyne, co. Kerry, 5521.
Kill Saint Nicholas, co. Wat. *See* S. Nicholas, rectory of.
Killucan, co. Westm. *See* Killouccan, Killucken.
Killuckell alias Killoocan (co. Rosc.), 5933.
Killucken—Killuckin (Killucan), co. Westm., 6327, 6533.
Killuckeny—Kylluckney, co. Rosc., 4073, 5682.
Killuckin—Killuckyne (Killukin), co. Rosc., 3754, 5682, 5777.
Killuckin. *See* Killucken.
Killuckyne. *See* Killuckin.
Killuellay (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Killugelly—Kyllugelly (co. Gal. ?), 3831.
Killuglory, co. Cork, 2248.
Killukin, co. Rosc. *See* Killuckin.
Killuknewan (Kilmacnevan), co. Westm., rectory, 467. *See* Killeneknevan.
Killukwillybeg, co. Clare, 3943.
Killukwillymore, co. Clare, 3943.
Killult, co. Donegal. *See* Kilultaugh.
Killultagh—Kilultagh—Kilulto—Kilultogh—Kiultough—Kylultagh—Kylultogh (a district in barony of Upper Massereene, co. Antrim. *See* Reeves' Down and Connor, p. 347), 4327; woods and mines of, 6235.
„ to be made shire ground, 1530.
„ comn. to punish rebels, 2325.
„ martial law in, 1196, 1330, 2326, 5238, 5289.
„ seneschal of, 3977, 4207, 4976.
„ governor, 5239, 6385.
Killummod, co. Rosc. *See* Killenounte, Killinimute, Kyllunmute.
Killumney, co. Cork. *See* Kielnehomney, 3373.
Killumore, co. Gal. or Rosc., 4675.
Killunyly—Kylunyly, co. Cork, 3100.
Killunshane—Killunssane (co. Car. ?), 6541.
Killunure (co. Lim. or Kerry), 5610.
Killure, or Killenewre, co. Dub., 3603.
Killure—Kyllure—Kyllurye—Kilure, co. Wat., 2881, 2936.
„ preceptory or commandery, leased, 527, 3227, 3804, 4159; granted, 5373; possessions granted, 5404.
Killuren—Kylluren—Kilurin (Killurin), co. Wex., 6433; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Killurie (Killury), co. Kerry, 6123, 6183.
„ advowson, 6034.
Killurighe (co Cork ?), 4257.
Killurin, King's co., 1767.
Killurleg (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Killurne, co. Tip., 6564.
Killurny—Kyllurny (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Killury, co. Kerry. *See* Killurie.
Killurye. *See* Killure.
Killusky, co. Kild., 5.
Killusky—Kylluske—Kylluskye—Kiluskey, co. Wex., 6647; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Killussy—Kyllussye, co. Kild., rectory, 4709.
„ vicar of, 3245.
Killy—Killye:
„ Brene, pardon, 6564.
„ Gerald m'Arte ne (O'Morgho ?), pardon, 2976.
„ John, pardon, 6624.
„ Shane ny, pardon, 660.
Killy—Kylly, co. Lim., 5444.
Killyamer—Kyllyamer, King's co., 6341.
Killyane—Kyllyan (Killyon), co. Meath, 37.
„ rectory, 6708.
Killyballyhoyne (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Killybern, co. Mon. *See* Killebyrne.
Killybreen, co. Mon. *See* Killebrien.
Killycarnan, co. Mon. *See* Kilcarnan.
Killychoran (Kilcorran), co. Mon., 5661.
Killycknegarf (co. Lim. ?), 4743.
Killyconigan, co. Mon. *See* Killeconogan.
Killycooly, co. Mon. *See* Killercowle.
Killycowleth—Kyllycowleth, co. Lim., 5781.
Killycronaghan, co. Mon. *See* Kilnecrannaght.
Killydonagh, co. Mon. *See* Killedonoghe.
Killydreen, co. Mon. *See* Kildryne.
Killye. *See* Killy.
Killye, co. Westm., 4869.
Killyearthlane—Kyllyearthlane, co. Cork, 5066.
Killyen—Kyllyen, or Killeny, Queen's co., 3415, 3522.
Killyene—Kyllyene, King's co., 1401.
Killyene. *See* Killene.
Killyenteigdowry, co. Lim., 5189.
Killyfargy, co. Mon. *See* Kilfarge.
Killyfe (Killeef), co. Mon., 5651.
Killyganard, Queen's co. *See* Kylleganer.
Killygowan, co. Cav. *See* Cillegoen, 6657.
Killyhan (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Killyhoman, co. Mon., 5672.
Killyhyppe, co. Wat., 5346.
Killykeeragh, co Mon. *See* Killekeroughe.
Killylan, co. Westm., 1686.
Killylane—Kyllylane (co. Westm. or King's), 3344.
Killylaragh, co. Mon. *See* Killeleraght.
Killyleck, co. Mon. *See* Killeckie.
Killyllir—Kyllyllir, King's co., 1388.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killyloughavoy, co. Mon. *See* Killeloughvally.
Killyly, co. Gal., 5236.
Killyly, co. Kerry, 6576.
Killymoke—Kyllymoke, co. Louth, 1723.
Killymony (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Killymurry, co. Mon. *See* Ballykillmurry, Kilmurry.
Killyn—Kyllyn, co. Cav., rectory, 4956.
Killyn, co. Clare, 6562.
Killyn, co Gal., 5532, 6614.
Killyn—Kyllyn (co. Kerry ?), 1258.
Killyn (co. Long. ?), 6496.
Killynagh (co. Long. ?), 3886.
Killynan, co. Westm. *See* Killenan.
Killynane—Kyllynane (co. Cork ?), 1637; rectory, 1637.
Killynane (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Killyncrubaghe (co. Long. or Westm. ?), 6657.
Killynderry, co. Gal., 3406.
Killyndymo, in Connaught, 1652.
Killyne (Killeen, co. Kild.), 1322.
Killyne—Kyllyne (Killeen), co. Lim., 3277, 5717.
Killynebrenen (co. Clare ?), 5686.
Killynecananaughe, co. Cork, 5566.
Killynecappy Farriell (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
Killynecoscowrley—Kyllynecoscowrley (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5800.
Killynedymy (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
Killynehomny, co. Cork, 5333.
Killyneill, co. Mon. *See* Killenyle.
Killynen, co. Kild., 4083.
Killynen, co. Lim., 4553.
Killynenagh, co. Mon. *See* Killenena.
Killynenevea, co. Rosc., 3753.
Killyneoghone—Kyllyneoghone (co. Cork ?), 2576.
Killynes—Kyllynes (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Killynicurrie, co. Cork, 6539.
Killynlea, co. Cork, 3535.
Killynlyne (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Killynmalron (co. Rosc. ?), 3331.
Killyno (co. Kerry ?), rectory, 5347.
Killynoghty—Killynoghtie (Killeenoghty), co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Killyn Orewgh—Kyllyn Orewgh (co. Kild. ?), 1400.
Killyns (Killeen), co. Kilk., 5354.
Killyntruyme—Kyllyntruyme, King's co., 1509.
Killynvarrogh (Killeenavarra), co. Gal., rectory, 3463.
Killynvride (co. Car. ?), 140.
Killyny, co. Kerry, 6123.
Killynyboye, co. Clare, 6562.
Killynycananaghe—Kyllynycananaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 5567.
Killynychon, co. Lim., 4486.
Killynyfynan — Kyllynifynan (Killeenafinnane), co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
Killyon, co. Meath. *See* Killaghan, Killean, Killyane.
Killyrowe (co. Westm. ?), 3775.
Killysall, co. Cork, 5558.
Killyshell (Killeeshal), co. Wat., 5346.
Killyshowragh, co. Lim., 2475.
Killyskeraghbege—Kyllyskeraghbege, Kyllyskeraghmore (Queen's co.), 596.
Killyvan (Killeevan, co. Mon.), termon of, 5732.
Killywarig (co. Cork ?), 2259.
Killywoggy, co. Gal., 5613.
Kilmabine—Killmabyne, co. Cork, 5069, 5405.
Kilmaboy in Ossory, rectory, 3485.
Kilmacahill, co. Kilk. *See* Kilmocahill.
Kilmacaile—Kylmacayle—Kilmackaell, co. Westm., 868.
„ house of friars, leased, 305, 2383, 4365.
Kilmacallan, co. Sligo. *See* Kilmachallon.
Kilmacananneny, co. Rosc. *See* Kilmacnanny.
Kilmacanearla—Killm'anearle, co. Lim., 5171.
„ *See* also Killim'Inierly.
Kilmacanoge, co. Wick. *See* Kilmackenock, Kilmakenoge.
Kilmacar, co. Kilk., vicar of, 6695.
„ *See* Kilmakere, Kilmocar.
Kilmacargin—Kylmacargen, co. Dub., 2237, 3228.
Kilmacaron—Kylmacarren—Kylmackaron co. Westm., 849, 1355, 3263.
Kilmacayle. *See* Kilmacaile.
Kilmaccahill (co. Cork ?), 4109.
Kilmacclastery (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4695.
Kilm'Clynine (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Kilm'Clyrine (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Kilm'cuogh (co. Gal. ?), 5808.
Kilm'dea (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Kilmacduagh—Killm'dough—Kilmackogh — Kilmacoaghe — Kilmacogh — Kilmacoughe — Kilmacuagh — Kilmakoaghe — Kylmackeogh—Kylmackoogh, co. Gal, 1465, 3463, 5686.
„ monastery of canons, leased, 1465, 3463.
„ cathedral of, 6350.
„ Stephen, bishop of, comn., 3667.
„ Roland Lynch, bishop of, comn., 6090; obtains bishopric of Clonfert, 6686.
„ archdeacon of, 6350.
„ diocese, presentation in, 1792.
Kilmacduane, co. Clare. *See* Kilmacedovan.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Kilm'Eaneasles. *See* Kilm'Eneslis.
Kilm'eda, co. Kerry, termon or corb, 6117.
Kilmacedovan — Killmackdowanny — Kylmacdovan (Kilmacduane), co. Clare, 5808; rectory, 1589, 5389.
Kilmacegowne (co. Clare ?), 5712.
Kilm'Eneslis — Killm'Eaneasles, co. Cork, 3034, 6566.
Kilmachain (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Kilmachallon (Kilmacallan), co. Sligo, rectory, 4922.
Kilmachan (co. Long. ?), 3421.
Kilmachanry (co. Long. or Rosc.), 4980.
Kilmachenesy (co. Cork ?), 4421.
Kilmack—Kylmacke (Kilnamack, co. Wat.), 2845, 3121, 5591.
„ manor, 3121, 5591.
Kilmackacll. *See* Kilmacaile.
Kilm'kane (co. Kilk. ?), 2588.
Kilmackdowanny. *See* Kilmacedovan.
Kilm'keedie, King's co., 6488.
Kilmackenock (Kilmacanoge, co. Wick.), 6310.
Kilmackilloo, co. Donegal. *See* Kilvickillowe.
Kilmacklyin, co. Cork, 6558.
Kilmackogh. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kilmacleague, co. Wat. *See* Kilmocleage.
Kilm'mearbye (co. Lim. ?), 6558.
Kilm'nanny (Kilmacananneny, co. Rosc.), 5808.
Kilmacnevan, co. Westm. *See* Killenekrevan.
Kilmacnicholas—Kylmacnicholas, co. Wat., 3923, 4339. *See* Kylmyckeneclas.
Kilm'nillowe, co. Gal., 5449.
Kilmacnoran, co. Cav. *See* Keillvacknorrane.
Kilmacoaghe. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kilmacod, co. Dub., 4405.
Kilmacodrike—Kylmacodrik, co. Dub., 992, 2434-5.
Kilmacoe (Kilmacow, co. Lim.), castle and land, 5171.
Kilmacogh. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kilmacogue, co. Tip. *See* Kilmocoage.
Kilmacoliver—Kill m'Oliver, co. Kilk., 1909, 2029, 6565.
Kilmacollock—Kylmacollok, co. Kerry, 2849, 4219.
Kilmacollock Occster, co. Kerry, rectory, 5172.
Kilmacolmer (perhaps Kilmacoliver, co. Kilk.), 950.
Kilmacomma, co. Wat. *See* Kilmoghome.
Kilmacomock — Kylmacomock (Kilmocomoge), co. Cork, 2747; rectory, 2938.
Kilmaconoge (Kilmonoge ?), co. Cork, rectory, 3538.
Kilmacoughe. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kilmacow, co. Lim. *See* Kilmacoe, Kilmaho, Kilmakho.
Kilmacowe (Kilmacow), co. Cork, 5046.
Kilmacraghe, co. Gal., 4080.
Kilmacray, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Kilmacredock, co. Kild., 4336, 4911, 5208.
Kilmacree, co. Wex. *See* Kilmocrye.
Kilmacrian — Kylmacrian, in Connaught, rectory, 1294.
Kilmacroy, co. Rosc. *See* Kylmacroe.
Kilm'Rudderie, co. Cork, 5559.
Kilmacshane, co. Gal., 5533, 5747.
Kilm'Shane, co. Kilk., 1140.
Kilmacthomas (co. Cork or Lim. ?), 5507.
Kilmacthomas, co. Wat., 1046.
Kilmacthomasine — Kilmacthomasyne — Killm'thomassin — Kylm'thomashin — Kylmorthomasyne, co. Wat., 956, 977, 1044, 3133, 6476, 6526.
Kilmactranny, co. Sligo. *See* Kylvycketrene.
Kilmacuagh. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kilmacuagh, co. Westm. *See* Kyllemacowgh, Kylmocoghe.
Kilmacullagh, co. Wick. *See* Kylmacolle, 814.
Kilmacullen, co. Cork, 3046, 5517.
Kilmagally, co. Kild., 1701.
Kilmagarvok — Kilmagarwooke, co. Car., 1665, 3972.
Kilmagha, King's co., 6496.
Kilmaghan, in diocese of Meath, 6797.
Kilmaglashir (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 5173.
Kilmaglishe (co. Car.), 5788.
Kilmagobboke — Kilmagobock — Kilmagoboke, Queen's co., grange and tithes, 309, 2532, 3164, 5895, 6793.
Kilmagoragh (Kilmagoura), co. Cork, 5066.
Kilmagoude—Kilmagouder — Kylmagoude, Queen's co., 1642, 3050.
Kilmahioke—Kilmahiock, co. Dub., 25-6, 182, 1826.
Kilmaho — Kylmahooe (Kilmacow ?), co. Lim., 3184; rectory, 3184, 3736.
Kilmahon, co. Mon., 5669.
Kilmahonnock (co. Cork ?), 5024.
Kilmahorock, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
Kilmahowe—Kylmahowe, co. Wex., 1527.
Kilmahue (Kilmanahan, co. Wat. ?), castle and town, 3121.
Kilmahud—Kylmahud, co. Dub., land and rectory, 770.
Kilmaine, King's co. *See* Kylmean.
Kilmaine, co. Mayo. *See* Kilmayn.
Kilmaine barony, co. Mayo. *See* Moyntercreghan.
Kilmainebeg, Kilmainemore, co. Mayo. *See* Kilmeanbege, Kilmeanmore.
Kilmainham—Kilmaynam — Kilmaynan — Kilmanehame — Kilmaynham — Kylmaynam — Killmaineham—Killmayneham

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilmainham:
—Kilmaigneham—Kylmainam — Kylmaynham — Kylmaynhin — Kyllmaynam — Kyllmaynham, co. Dub., 616, 649, 1073, 1133, 1190, 1196, 1212, 1549, 1726, 1800, 2525, 2654, 2708, 2863, 3418, 3420, 4451; fiants dated at, 368, 375, 526, 1047; highway to, 1133.
„ manor, 1722, 5819.
„ profits of court, 1722, 3418.
„ customs, 1722, 3418.
„ west gate of town, 1722, 3418, 5819.
„ premises and lands leased, 1549, 1722, 2439, 3318, 3323, 3418, 4420, 5424, 5819, 6310.
„ keeper of the queen's house and demesnes at, 859, 1156, 5790, 5795, 6025, 6625.
„ queen's and chief governor's horses at, 2864, 3638, 4172, 4459, 5230, 6301, 6412.
„ Black hedge, 1549.
„ Churchland, 1549, 5819.
„ demesne lands, 1549.
„ mill batyr, 1722.
„ mills and weirs at bridge, 893, 2856.
„ petty canons land, 1549.
„ Slavings lane, 1549.
„ wood, 4006.
„ lands, 268, 4401.
„ hospital or priory, 1407, 1549, 4012, 6169.
„ „ prior of, 2449, 3106, 5810, 6784. *See* Saint John of Jerusalem.
„ Newton of, co. Dub., 1438, 4923, 5317.
Kilmainham wood, co. Meath. *See* Kilmaynam wood.
Kilmaiode, co. Gal., 5933.
Kilmakelly, King's co., 2371, 3171.
Kilmakemoge (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Kilmakenoge — Kilmakenock — Kilmakennocke—Kylmakenok — Kilmokynok (Kilmacanoge, co. Wick. ?), 994, 1158, 1739, 5209, 5826, 6517; granted, 5826.
Kilmakere — Kylmakere (Kilmacar), co. Kilk, rectory, 1795, 3513.
Kilmakery (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Kilmakevoge — Kylmakewoge, co. Kilk., rectory, 202.
Kilmakho — Kylmakho (Kilmacow ?), co. Lim., 1716; rectory, 1716.
Kilmakilley—Kylmakilley, King's co., 479.
Kilmakoaghe. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kilmakow (co. Lim. ?), 2474.
Kilmakryan, co. Gal., rectory, 3419.
Kilmakyllok, Queen's co., 1633.
Kilmalagaghe — Kylmalagaghe, King's co., 596, 1654.
Kilmalaghin, Queen's co., 1322, 3945.
Kilmalaheif—Kilmalaheiffe (Molahiffe), co. Kerry, 5277, 6717.
Kilmalanock, co. Gal., 4654.
Kilmalashe — Kylmallashe (Kilmolash), co. Tip., 2845, 3121; grant, 5591.
Kilmalasse, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Kilmaled, co. Westm., 1178.
Kilmaledie (Kilmalady), King's co., 6381.
Kilmaleighen, in Connaught, rectory, 3318, 3323.
Kilmalenoke—Kylmalenoke (Kilmalogue ?) King's co., 596, 1654.
Kilmalien (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Kilmalighe, co. Westm., 3478.
Kilmalin—Kilmalyn (co. Wick.), 994, 3393.
Kilmalire (co. Clare ?), 3089.
Kilmalkedar, co. Kerry. *See* Kilmoelkyadir.
Kilmallock—Kilmallok — Kilmalloke — Kilmalock — Kilmaloke — Killmallock—Kylmalloek—Kylmallog — Kylmalloke — Kilmohalloke — Kylmohalock — Kyllmalock— Kyllmallok, co. Lim., 103, 145, 567, 837, 840, 1056, 2873, 3250, 3362, 3539, 3584, 4337, 4390, 5444, 5517, 6239, 6407, 6446, 6479, 6511; premises and land in, granted, 5032, 5232, 5947; land beside, granted, 5232; premises in, leased, 5347.
„ charter, 4574.
„ grant to corporation, 5858; lease, 1484.
„ sovereign pardoned, 1469; commissions, 666-7, 828, 3698.
„ burgesses pardoned, 4880.
„ merchants pardoned, 1469-70.
„ monastery of friars preachers, leased, 1481; granted, 5858.
„ Court Ruddery castle near, 5517.
„ river of, 5517.
„ S. John Street near, 5232.
„ *See* Killocia.
Kilmallock, co. Wex. *See* Kilmollocke.
Kilmalloe (King's co. ?), 6627.
Kilmalock — Kylmaloghe, co. Wex., 417, 958.
Kilmaloo, co. Wat. *See* Kilmelowe.
Kilmalow, co. Wat., 5337.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilmalog, in Munster, 6477.
Kilmalogue, King's co. *See* Kilmalenoke.
Kilmalun (Kilmalum, co. Kild.), 1415.
Kilmalymoriertie (co. Cork ?), 2251.
Kilmalyn. *See* Kilmalin.
Kilmalyr (co. Wick. ?), 1162.
Kilmanagh — Kilmannaghe — Kylmanagh, co. Kilk., 1313, 5875, 6565.
„ prebendary or rector of, 768, 1617.
Kilmanahan, co. Wat. *See* Kilmanehin.
Kilmanamane (Kilmanman), Queen's co., 6523.
Kilmancaghe — Kylmancaghe, co. Tip., 2845.
Kilmanchame. *See* Kilmainham.
Kilmaneham wodd. *See* Kilmaynam wood.
Kilmanehan, King's co., 3650.
Kilmanehin (co. Kilk. ?), 950, 4993, 6583, 6704.
Kilmanehin — Kilmanehyn — Kilmanhen — Kilmanhyne—Killvanehine—Kilvanyhyn —Kylmanyhyn (Kilmanahan), co. Wat., 1083, 2269, 2271, 2471, 2931, 3865, 4096, 4387, 6566 ; grant, 5591 ; manor, 5032. *See* also Kilmahue.
Kilmanemnaine (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Kilmanhen—Kilmanhyne. *See* Kilmanehin.
Kilmanicholas, co. Wat. *See* Kylmyckeneclas, Kilmacnicholas.
Kilmanman, Queen's co. *See* Kilmanamane, Kilmanymyn.
Kilmannaghe, 660, 2660.
Kilmannaghe. *See* Kilmanagh.
Kilmanrackie, co. Cork, 5330.
Kilmanyhyn. *See* Kilmanehin.
Kilmanymyn (Kilmanman), Queen's co., rectory, 2208.
Kilmaog—Kilmaok—Kilmaoke—Kylmaoge, co. Kild., 1148, 1216, 2345, 2674, 6557.
Kilmaone (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Kilmarigie (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Kilmarone — Kylmarone (Kilmorony), Queen's co., 507, 6578.
Kilmaroske—Kilmarouske, co. Gal., 4697, 4718.
Kilmarten—Kilmartene—Kilmartyn — Kylmarten (Kilmartin), co. Dub., 845, 1223, 5803.
„ wood of, 5877.
Kilmarten, Queen's co., 3393, 5827.
Kilmartery (co. Cork ?), 5069.
Kilmartin (co. Wick. ?), 1346.
Kilmartyn. *See* Kilmarten.
Kilmaruskagh (co. Gal. ?), 4689.
Kilmasan (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
Kilmascully (co. Tip. ?), 5697.
Kilmasten (co. Wick.), 4383.
Kilmaster, co. Wex., 1060, 2935.
Kilmaston (co. Kild. ?), 3986.
Kilmatallwey, prebendary of, 242.
Kilmaveigh—Kilmavic, co. Tip., 3121 ; grant, 5591.
Kilmawracke, co. Cork, 5333.
Kilmayn—Kylmayn—Kilmean — Kilmeane —Kyllmaen — Kyllmeane (Kilmaine), co. Mayo, 5451, 5617.
„ barony, 5255, 5509, 5865, 5911, 6016 ; lands of, granted, 4978.
„ seneschal, 2981, 3264.
Kilmaynam wood — Killmaneham wodd (Kilmainhamwood), co. Meath, 2606, 4006.
Kilmaynan. *See* Kilmainham.
Kilmaynan—Kylmaynam, co. Meath, 1135, 4006.
Kilmaynan—Kylmaynan, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
Kilmaynham. *See* Kilmainham.
Kilmaynhambeg, co. Meath, 3437.
„ preceptory or commandery leased, 4791.
Kilmayod, co. Long., tolls of market at, 5950.
Kilmead, co. Kild. *See* Kilvid.
Kilmeadan—Kilmedan — Kilmedane — Kylmedan, co. Wat., 725, 953, 1163, 1710, 2408, 2492, 2939, 2957, 4096, 4115, 4143, 5357, 5369, 5535.
„ vicar of, 3531.
Kilmeaghell (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Kilmeaghen (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6549.
Kilmean. *See* Kilmayn.
Kilmeanbege (Kilmainebeg, co. Mayo), rectory, 1238, 3419.
Kilmeane. *See* Kilmayn.
Kilmeane, co. Rose. *See* Kilmyan.
Kilmeanmore (Kilmainemore, co. Mayo), rectory, 1238, 3463.
Kilmeawe (co. Cork ?), 4107.
Kilmecloine (co. Wick.), 5111.
Kilmecomoke (Kilmocomoge, co. Cork), 3082.
Kilmecry (co. Tip. ?), 3543.
Kilmedan—Kilmedane. *See* Kilmeadan.
Kilmedima, co. Rose., 5878.
Kilmeede, co. Kild., 3863.
Kilmeedy, co. Wat. *See* Kilmyde.
Kilmeelickin, co. Gal. *See* Kelmyleon.
Kilmeglisse (co. Westm ?), 3886.
Kilmehelaghe, co. Tip., 3377, 4168.
Kilmeiodie, co. Long., tolls of market, 5950.
Kilmekellock, Queen's co., 1339.
Kilmekyevoke, (Kilmakevoge), co. Kilk., rectory, 1269.
Kilmelagh, co. Tip., 4141, 5950.
Kilmelagie, co. Lim., 5950.
Kilmelappocke — Kilmelepog — Kilmolappoge, co. Car., 1439, 1745, 6447.
Kilmeleigh, co. Cork, 3036.
Kilmelooe (co. Cork ?), 3082.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilmelowe — Kylmelowe (Kilmaloo), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilmena, co. Gal., 4856.
Kilmenrath, co. Wex., 1232.
Kilmeny, co. Kerry, 6497.
Kilmenygonanagh (co. Cork ?), 4769.
Kilmenyn—Kylmenyn, co. Wat., 3502.
Kilmenynenan alias Kilvemina (Kilvemnon, co. Tip. ?), rectory, 293.
Kilmeolaghyr, co. Tip., 4637.
Kilmeqawde — Kylmeqawde, Queen's co., 1532.
Kilmereran, co. Tip., 5591.
Kilmerrie—Kylmerrie, co. Meath, 1562.
Kilmerten — Kylmerten (Kilmurry ?), Queen's co., 493.
Kilmerton, co. Rosc., 5887.
Kilmesane, co. Car., 750-1.
Kilmessan — Kylmessan — Kyllmessan, co. Meath, 3442, 3906, 6214, 6244 ; rectory, 1460, 3564.
Kilmessie, co. Long., rectory, 5935.
Kilmevegh (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 3382.
Kilmeylin, co. Lim., parish, 5781.
Kilmichell (Kilmichael, co. Cork), 4414 ; rectory, 5567. *See* Kilemihill, Kilmihile.
Kilmichell — Kilmichill — Kilmihilie (Kilmichael, co. Wex.), 1060, 1748, 2935, 4330, 5862, 6517.
Kilmichill, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilmickinegane—Kilmicklinegane, co. Tip., rectory, 4013, 5981.
Kilmidie (co. Cork ?), 6571, 6764.
Kilmighlasse, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
Kilmihil, co. Clare. *See* Kyllomyle.
Kilmihile, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Kilmihilie. *See* Kilmichell.
Kilmihy—Kylmihy, co. Cork, 3100.
Kilmilage, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
Kilmilicaster, co. Tip., 1643.
Kilminchy, Queen's co. *See* Kilvinsine.
Kilmine, co. Cork, 4563.
Kilminnin, co. Wat. *See* Kilmynin, Kilvinine, Kylmaynneyens.
Kilmirry—Kylmirry, co. Meath, 556.
Kilmisken—Kylmisken, co. Westm., 6533.
Kilmocahill (Kilmacahill), co. Kilk., 2942.
Kilmocar — Killmocarr — Kilmokar — Kilmoker (Kilmacar, co. Kilk. ?), 911, 950, 1899, 2042, 2057, 3542, 6565.
Kilmocho, Queen's co., 493.
Kilmockewe, co. Cork, 2473.
Kilmocko—Kilmochwo—Killmochowe (co. Cork ?), 2317, 4879, 6173.
Kilmockrishe (Kilmuckridge), co. Wex., rectory, 1060, 2935.
Kilmockrye. *See* Kilmocrye.
Kilmocleage—Kilmocleig—Kilmocliog (Kilmacleague, co. Wat. ?), 2272, 2408, 3543.
Kilmocleny (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Kilmoclyne (co. Car. ?), 911.
Kilmocoage (Kilmacogue), co. Tip., 5854.
Kilmocoage — Kilmocooge — Kylmocoaghe, co. Wat., 594, 734, 2978.
Kilmocollomiogh (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Kilmocomoge (co. Cork ?), 6515. *See* also Kilcomocke, Kilmecomoke.
Kilmocowake — Kilmocowacke (co. Wat.?), 936, 1046.
Kilmocrye—Killmockrye—Kylmakre (Kilmacree), co. Wex., rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Kilmocum, 6622.
Kilmodalla (co. Kilk.?), 6222.
Kilmodally (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6170.
Kilmoelkyadir—Kylveylkedre (Kilmalkedar co. Kerry), 2480, 6494.
Kilmoell, co. Lim., 4620.
Kilmoellaghayn, co. Tip. or Lim., 4733.
Kilmoer, co. Gal., 4652.
Kilmoere O'Russhine (co. Tip. ?), 3534.
Kilmoerery, co. Tip., 4141.
Kilmog (Kilmogue ? co. Kilk.), 4663.
Kilmogar (co. Tip. ?), 6248.
Kilmoge, Queen's co., 5111.
Kilmoghcomock—Kylmoghcomock, Queen's co., 534.
Kilmoghoine — Kylmoghoyne (co. Mayo), 1238, 3463.
Kilmoghome (Kilmacomma, co. Wat. ?), 3121, 5591.
Kilmoghno (co. Westm. ?), 4014.
Kilmoghronock, Queen's co., 3357.
Kilmoguage (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
Kilmogue, co. Kilk. *See* Kilmog.
Kilmohalloke—Kylmohalock. *See* Kilmallock.
Kilmohide—Kylmohide, Queen's co., 3359.
Kilmohine, co. Wat., 4339.
Kilmoho, Queen's co., 3393, 5827.
Kilmoile, co. Clare, rectory, 5389.
Kilmokar—Kilmoker. *See* Kilmocar.
Kilmokillye, co. Tip., 6161.
Kilmokyn (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
Kilmokynok. *See* Kilmakenoge.
Kilmolapon—Kylmolapon, co. Car., 1039.
Kilmolappoge. *See* Kilmelappocke.
Kilmolare (Kilmolara, co. Mayo), rectory, 1238, 3463.
Kilmolaish—Killmolash—Killmolaishy (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Kilmolashe—Kilmolasse—Killmolassye, co. Tip., 4141, 4896, 6564.
Kilmolaugh, co. Wex., 3784, 4092.
Kilmoleagher — Killmolegher (co. Tip. ?) 4733, 6565.
Kilmolean, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Kilmoledy—Killmoledie, co. Cork, 6515.

Kilmolee (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
Kilmolegher. *See* Kilmoleagher.
Kilmolgan, Queen's co., 492.
Kilmolkcarishe (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Kilmollocke — Kilmolloke — Kylmologge — Kyllmolloke (Kilmallock), co. Wex., 955, 4002, 5115, 6081 ; rectory, 2662.
Kilmolocke—Kilmolooke (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Kilmologe—Kylmologe, co. Tip., parsonage, 2208, 5841.
Kilmolrone (Kilmorony), Queen's co., 6578.
Kilmona, co. Gal., 4856.
Kilmonaghe, co. Lim., 5171.
Kilmonane—Kylmonan, co. Kerry, 2849, 4888 ; rectory, 5172.
Kilmone—Kylmone, co. Cork, 2747, 3538.
Kilmone, co. Meath, 4477.
Kilmonen — Kylmonen, co. Westm., 965, 3234.
Kilmonenen, co. Wat., 6117.
Kilmoney—Killmonie—Killmony, co. Cork, 5566, 6467, 6539, 6762 ; rectory, 5567.
Kilmonie, co. Tip., 6765.
Kilmonock (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kilmonoge, co. Cork. *See* Kilmaconoge.
Kilmony. *See* Kilmoney.
Kilmony (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
Kilmonyn, co. Westm., 5322.
Kilmonyne, co. Wat., 1687.
Kilmonyvoke — Kylmonyvoke, King's co., 1401.
Kilmoog, co. Kilk., 4115.
Kilmoor—Kilmoore. *See* Kilmore.
Kilmoore (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Kilmoory — Kilmorathe — Kilmore—Kylmorey — Kyllmorre (Kilmurry, co. Wick.), 814, 1367, 3745, 5081 ; rectory, 1367.
Kilmor. *See* Kilmore.
Kilmorathe. *See* Kilmoory.
Kilmore, co. Car. *See* Kilmoory, co. Wick.
Kilmore—Kilmoore, co. Cav., 5466.
„ John Garvey, bishop of, commissions, 5021, 5122, 5879.
Kilmore (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Kilmore—Kilmoore—Kyllmore, co. Cork, 5330, 5333, 5535, 6539, 6762 ; grant, 5535.
„ *See* Kylemore.
Kilmore -Kylmore, barony, co. Cork, made shire ground, 2758 ; lands in, granted, 5066. *See* Great Woode.
Kilmore—Kylmore, co. Dub., 1460, 4516.
Kilmore, co. Dub. or Kild., 4759.
Kilmore, co. Gal., 5519.
Kilmore, co. Gal., rectory, 1238, 3463.
Kilmore—Kilmoor, co. Kerry, 2849, 6497 ; rectory, 5172.
Kilmore — Kylmore — Kyllmore, co. Kild., 317, 1245, 1347, 2107, 4926, 6079.
Kilmore (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 1962.
Kilmore—Killmor—Killmoore—Kylmor, co. Lim., 2465, 3548, 5171, 5950.
Kilmore, co. Lim. or Cork, 6556.
Kilmore—Kylmore, in Tyrawley, co. Mayo, rectory, 1238, 3463.
Kilmore—Kylmore, co. Louth, 1460.
Kilmore, co. Meath, rectory, 1242, 4254.
Kilmore, co. Mon., 5640, 5643 ; termon, 5719.
Kilmore—Kylmore, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
Kilmore—Kylmore, co. Rosc., 3941, 4240, 4678, 4702, 5250.
„ rectory, 3193, 5250.
„ monastery, leased, 1628, 3193, 4865-6, 5250.
Kilmore, co. Tip., 1643, 6172, 6583 ; rectory, 4013.
Kilmore (co. Tip. ?), 4695, 6521-2, 6765.
Kilmore (co. Wat.), 1687.
Kilmore—Kyllmore (co. Westm. ?), 6657, 6693.
Kilmore — Killmor — Kylmore, co. Wex., 78, 1259, 5731.
„ rectory, 1259.
„ vicarage, 3389.
„ Grange of, 2890.
Kilmore Brennaghe—Kylmorebrennaghe, co. Kild., 5564, 6802.
Kilmore Magdalen (Kilmurry), co. Lim., rectory, 1643, 4013.
Kilmoreskell, co. Gal., 4608.
Kilmoreumlam —Kylmoreumlam, co. Cork, 2941.
Kilmorghe—Kylmorghe, Queen's co., 596, 1654.
Kilmorie, co, Dub. or Kild., 4759.
Kilmorie, co. Kilk., 3920.
Kilmorn, co. Rosc., 5430.
Kilmorogh (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Kilmorony, Queen's co. *See* Kilmarone, Kilmolrone.
Kilmorre — Kylmorre — Kyllmorre or Kylmore, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
Kilmorrie, co. Cork, 6571.
„ rectory, 1405.
Kilmorrie. *See* Kilmurry.
Kilmorry. *See* Kilmurry.
Kilmorry, co. Wex., 417.
Kilmorrymanig, co. Lim., 3548.
Kilmory—Kylmory, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Kilmory (Kilmurry, co. Kild.), 6389.
Kilmorye—Kylmorye, co. Car., 504.
Kilmorye in Byrne's country, 1162.
Kilmow (co. Cork ?), 2781.
Kilmoyeanny—Kilmoyenie, co. Kilk., rectory, 308, 3968.
Kilmoyly, co. Kerry. *See* Kilwille.
Kilmoynin (co. Mayo or Rosc.), 4690.
Kilmoynyn (co. Wat.), 4693.
Kilmuckridge, co. Wex. *See* Kilmockrishe.

Kilmue (co. Cork ?), 3036.
Kilmuke—Kyllmuke (co. Lim. ?), 5947.
Kilmukillock, co. Cork, 4628.
Kilmulin, co. Cork, 3031.
Kilmulloghog (co. Clare ?), 4663.
Kilmulnody (co. Cork ?), 3036.
Kilmurey, co. Cork, rectory, 3538.
Kilmurey, co. Rosc., chapel or cell, 5255.
Kilmurie (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Kilmurie, co. Lim., 6464.
Kilmurre—Kylmorre, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Kilmurre, co. Lim. or Kerry, 5610.
Kilmurre, in Munster, 6558.
Kilmurre (Kilmurry, co. Wick.), 2855.
Kilmurrey. *See* Kilmurry, co. Cork.
Kilmurri. *See* Kilmurry, co. Lim.
Kilmurrie. *See* Kilmurry, co. Cork.
Kilmurry, co. Clare, 6617.
Kilmurry — Kilmorry — Kilmurrie — Kilmurrey — Kilmury — Kylmurrey, co. Cork, 3373, 6511, 6539, 6764.
„ rectory, 2747, 5567.
Kilmurry, co. Gal., 5306.
„ chapel, 4843, 5306.
Kilmurry, co. Kild. *See* Kylmorre, 6053 ; also Kilmory.
Kilmurry (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Kilmurry, King's co. *See* Kylmorre, 482.
Kilmurry—Kilmorry—Kilmurri, co. Lim., 3043, 4443, 6230.
„ rectory, 3414.
Kilmurry, co. Lim. *See* Kilmore Magdalen.
Kilmurry — Kilmorrie — Kylmorrie — Kylmorry—Kylmurry, co. Meath, 85, 556, 843, 923, 1562, 2450, 3693, 6039.
Kilmurry (Killymurry), co. Mon., 5669.
Kilmurry, Queen's co. *See* Kylmerten.
Kilmurry, co. Tip. *See* Kilvore.
Kilmurry, co. Wat. *See* Kilweare.
Kilmurry, co. Wick. *See* Kilmoory, Kilmurre.
Kilmurryn (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Kilmury. *See* Kilmurry, co. Cork.
Kilmyan (Kilmeane), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Kilmychell (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Kilmyckroye, co. Sligo, 4922.
Kilmyde—Kylmide (Kilmeedy), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilmydie (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Kilmyhine (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Kilmyhinog (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Kilmylane, 4534.
Kilmymore, co. Gal. or Rosc., 5614.
Kilmyn (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Kilmynane, co. Dub., 4435.
Kilmyne—Kylmyne (co. Cork), 2248, 2252, 6703, 6770.
Kilmyne (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Kilmynin (Kilminnin, co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Kilmynyn, co. Tip., 2776.
Kilmyvine, co. Cork or Lim., 5567.
Kilnacarriga, co. Tip. *See* Kilnecarigye.
Kilnacash, Queen's co. *See* Kylnecayshill, Kilnykessaghe.
Kilnacask, co. Tip. *See* Kilnecaskee.
Kilnaclashe (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Kilnaclay, co. Mon. *See* Kilnecleigh.
Kilnacranagh, co. Cav. *See* Kyllecranneghe.
Kilnacross, co. Cav. *See* Keillnecroissy.
Kilnacrott, co. Cav. *See* Kilnecrott, Kelnycrotty.
Kilnadran, co. Lim., parish, 5781.
Kilnagarranagh — Killnagoranagh — Kilnagornagh — Killnegorronagh — Killnegurranagh — Kylnegarranaghe — Kylnegorranaghe (Kilnagarnagh, King's co.), 1401, 3344, 4666, 6618 ; grant, 5777.
Kilnage—Killnag, co. Lim., 4757, 5116, 5964.
Kilnaghtin—Kilnaghtan — Kilnaghty (Kilnaughtin, co. Kerry), 5002.
„ rectory, 6034.
„ advowson, 6034.
„ vicarage, 3354.
Kilnaglory, co. Cork. *See* Kilnegloorie.
Kilnagransye—Kylnagransye, co. Wat., 1078.
Kilnaharvey, co. Mon. *See* Kilhervie.
Kilnahinch, co. Westm. *See* Killehince.
Kilnalag, co. Gal. *See* Carrowkillenlegg, Kelnylagg.
Kilnale (co. Tip. ?), 6775.
Kilnalmechi, 5266. *See* Kinalmechi.
Kilnamack, co. Wat. *See* Kilmack, Kilnemack.
Kilnamaddy, co. Mon. *See* Kilnemaddy.
Kilnamanagh (Killeennamanagh ?), co. Cork, 2696.
Kilnamanagh, co. Rosc. *See* Killemanaghe, Killenemanaghe, Kilnemanagh.
Kilnamanagh, co. Tip. *See* Keillnamanaghe, Kellnamanaghe, Kilnemanagh.
Kilnamartery, co. Cork. *See* Kilnemartine.
Kilnamucky, co. Cork. *See* Kilinamuckie, 3373.
Kilnamurry, co. Kild., 4926.
Kilnaneth, co. Cork, 6762.
Kilnantock, King's co., 2828.
Kilnantoge, King's co. *See* Killantoke.
Kilnarath, co. Tip. *See* Kilnera.
Kilnaseer, Queen's co. *See* Keylnesearc Kilnesere.
Kilnashane, Queen's co. *See* Kilnesean.
Kilnasihy, co. Long., 6108.
Kilnaslieve, co. Gal. *See* Kelleneslive.
Kilnathlongart (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Kilnatonry (co. Cork ?), 6312.
Kilnatora (Kilnatoora ?), co. Cork, 5046.
Kilnaughtin, co. Kerry. *See* Kilnaghtin.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Kilneale (King's co. ?), 6488.
Kilneantoge, King's co., 2765.
Kilneboleskehanny—Killneboleschane (co. Kilk. ?), 911, 2060.
Kilnebrenan, 2378. *See* Kilbrenan.
Kilneby (co. Kilk. ?), 2029, 2044.
Kilnecanaghe—Kylnecananaghe, co. Cork, 2747, 4026.
Kilnecananaghe—Kylnecananaghe—Killnekannanaghe (co. Wat. ?), 1687, 3161.
Kilnecappa, co. Lim., 5781.
Kilnecare, co. Tip., 6521.
Kilnecarigye (Kilnacarriga, co. Tip. ?), 4935.
Kilnecarra, co. Long., 3421.
Kilnecarriggye (co. Wat. ?), 5033.
Kilnecarygen (co. Cork ?), 2780.
Kilnecaskee — Kylnecaste (Kilnacask), co. Tip., 5548, 5565.
Kilnecassy (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Kilnecayshill — Kylnecayshill (Kilnacash? Queen's co.), 1715.
Kilneclassie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kilnecleigh (Kilnaclay), co. Mon., 5662.
Kilnecleragh, 6465.
Kilneclone, co. Cork or Lim., 5507.
Kilneconyne (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 6487.
Kilnecorenagh (King's co.), 1401.
Kilnecortt, co. Cav., 5512.
Kilnecourte—Kilnecort—Kilnecurte—Kylnecorte—Kyllenecorte—Kylnecorty (Courtwood ? Queen's co.), 537, 596, 634, 885, 1179, 1654, 5601, 6666.
Kilnecrannaght (Killycronaghan), co. Mon., 5642.
Kilnecreke (co. Long. ?), 5142.
Kilnecrott — Killnecrotta — Kylnecrott—Kyllnecrott (Kilnacrott), co. Cav., 3914, 4542, 4812, 4934, 6661.
Kilnecry, co. Tip., 5565.
Kilnecur, Queen's co., 6439.
Kilnecurte, Queen's co., 6666.
Kilnedry (co. Cork ?), 3080.
Kilnedwan, co. Rosc., 5826.
Kilnedy, co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
Kilnefarriboy, 6534.
Kilnefreiske, 660.
Kilnegananagh, co. Wat., 4339.
Kilnegannagh (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Kilnegaregt, co. Wat., 6475.
Kilnegarven, co. Mayo, vicarage, 5286.
Kilneglearagh—Kilnygleraghe (co. Cork ?), 2241, 6516.
Kilneglony, co. Cork, 6407.
Kilnegloorie—Kilnyglory (Kilnaglory, co. Cork), 6539, 6762.
Kilnegolman, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilnegranaghe—Kylnegranaghe, co. Cork, 2747.
Kilnegorranagh—Kilneguranagh. *See* Kilnagarranagh.
Kilnegurtie (King's co. or Kild. ?), 6439.
Kilnehenny—Killnehemny, co. Cork, 6571.
Kilnehomney — Kylnehomney — Kilnyhomyny—Kylnehomyny (co. Cork ?), 4781 ; rectory, 3121.
Kilnekannanaghe. *See* Kilnecananaghe.
Kilnekcappagh, in Munster, 5689.
Kilneknock — Kyllneknock, co. Gal., 1480, 5453, 5532.
Kilnelage (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Kilneloughert (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4695.
Kilnelyawe — Kylnelyawe (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Kilnemack (Kilnamack), co. Wat., 3121, 4141.
" rectory, 5591.
Kilnemaddy (Kilnamaddy), co. Mon., 5657.
Kilnemallaghe or Buttivant, co. Cork, 5539.
Kilnemanagh — Kylnemanaghe, co. Gal., 4082.
Kilnemanagh — Kylnemanaghe, (Kilnamanagh, co. Rosc.), 1455 ; rectory, 1455.
" religious house, 1581.
Kilnemanagh—Killnemannaghe—Kilnevannaghe — Kylnymonagh (Kilnamanagh), co. Tip., 2024, 3102, 6519.
" country or cantred of, 5565, 5854, 5875.
Kilnemanagh (co. Wick.), 6577.
Kilnemanagha (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Kilnemartine—Kielnemartrie—Kilenemarterie — Kilnymartery — Kylnymartirie, (Kilnamartery), co. Cork, 2264, 2941, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Kilnemodagh—Killnemoddaghe, co. Long., 4302, 5545.
Kilnemona, co. Clare, 5687, 5712, 5808, 6562.
Kilnemore, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Kilnena (King's co. ?), 6496.
Kilnenen (co. Wat. ?), 5095.
Kilnenowan (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Kilnensyn, Queen's co., 6003.
Kilnenyne, co. Westm., 6663.
Kilnenynin — Kylnenynyn — Kilnenynim (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Kilnepreske, co. Dub., 1162.
Kilnera (Kilnarath), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
Kilnerle—Kyllnerle (co. Car. ?), 878.
Kilnermy—Kyllnermy, co. Cav., 4934.
Kilnesboleskan (co. Kilk. ?), 2060.
Kilnesean (Kilnashane), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Kilnesere—Killneshyre (Kilnaseer, Queen's co. ?), 4916, 6551.
Kilnesere, co. Tip., 46 39.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilnesye, co. Long., rectory, 6131.
Kilnetne, King's co., 6512.
Kilnevalley—Kylnevalley, co. Cork, 5473.
Kilnevannaghe. *See* Kilnemanagh.
Kilnevenoge—Kylnevenoge, co. Lim., 6004.
Kilnickteagh. *See* Cillnickteagh, 4873.
Kilnighill — Killnighen, co. Lim., parish, 5782.
Kilnihell (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kilnimonye, co. Lim., 3417.
Kilnodoberaghe, co. Meath, 6327.
Kilnoe (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Kilnomer—Kylnomer, vicarage, 1170.
Kilnomonoe, co. Clare, 5263.
Kilnonill (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Kilnormyd (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Kilnyan (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Kilnydy (co. Cork ?). 6575.
Kilnyfernoke — Kylnyfernoke, Queen's co., 498.
Kilnygleraghe. *See* Kilneglearagh.
Kilnyglory. *See* Kilnegloorie.
Kilnyhomyny. *See* Kilnehomney.
Kilnyhone (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Kilnyhuny (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Kilnykessaghe (Kilnacash), Queen's co., 493.
Kilnymartery—Kylnymartirie. *See* Kilnemartine.
Kilnymonagh — Kylnymonagh, co. Tip., 3102.
Kilnyngain—Kylnyngain (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Kilnynose—Kyllnynose (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Kilnyvreghan—Kilnyvrehane (co. Wat. ?), 6566.
Kilogavolin, co. Long., 6103.
Kiloghterinie. *See* Killowghterwyne.
Kiloghtermoy — Kyloghtermoy — Killoughtermoy (Kilwatermoy, co. Wat.), 1687, 2782, 6505.
Kilognamoe—Kylognamoe, co. Long., 6108.
Kilokannocke. *See* Killocamock.
Kilone. *See* Killone.
Kiloran—Kilorane. *See* Killoran, Killorane.
Kilorglin *See* Killorglin.
Kilorne (King's co. or Westm. ?). 5100.
Kilosty, co. Tip., 2377.
Kiloughe. *See* Killoughe.
Kiloughtermoy. *See* Kiloghtermoy.
Kiloutraugh, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilowine (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kilowneyne, co. Tip., 6707.
Kilownyghe, co. Tip., 4639.
Kilowragh — Kylowragh (co. Cork ?), 2584.
Kilpader—Kilpadier — Kilpeader, co. Cork, 2576, 6762.
Kilpatrick — Kylpatrick, co. Cork, 3535, 5024.
„ rectory, 2747, 3538, 5567.
Kilpatrick, co. Kild., 1322.
Kilpatrick (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Kilpatrick — Kilpatrike — Kylpatrick, co. Meath, 1516.
„ rectory, 326, 1401, 3248, 3300, 4188.
„ vicar of, 1820.
Kilpatrick — Kilpatrike — Kilpatryk — Kilpattrick, co. Westm., 775, 1460, 2669, 2698, 3565, 3617, 3886, 4151, 6520. *See* also Dorffingill.
Kilpatrick (co. Wex. ?), 6549.
Kilpatricke, co. Wex., rectory, 1060, 2935.
Kilpeader. *See* Kilpader.
Kilpecock, in Ossory, vicar of, 4210.
Kilpeers — Kilperis — Kilperishe (Kilpierce, co. Wex. ?), 4664, 4742.
Kilphillipen (Kilphillibeen), co Cork, 6685.
Kilpoole—Kilpolle—Kylpole—Kylpoole (co. Wick.), 466, 2305, 6794; granted, 5079.
Kilpowly alias Kepowle, 5824. *See* Capole.
Kilpussell (Kilpurcel ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Kilquane, co. Lim. *See* Kilcoan, Kilcohan.
Kilquiggin (co. Wick.), 6649.
Kilraghnabby, co. Gal., 5068.
Kilrahenagh, co. Lim., 5469.
Kilramore—Kilramory, co. Kild., 6777.
Kilrane—Kilrian, co. Wex., 1232.
Kilranelaghe (co. Wick.), 4314.
Kilranell (Ranelagh, co. Wick.), martial law in, 1330. *See* Gabhal Raghnaill.
Kilrasse, co. Sligo, church and rectory, 5877.
Kilrateruo, co. Gal., 5901.
Kilratyry (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kilrathmoy, 2612.
Kilreaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 5888.
Kilree, co. Kilk. *See* Kilrie.
Kilreekill, co. Gal. *See* Ballykilrehill.
Kilrelyn—Kylrelyn, 994.
Kilremyn—Kilremyne, co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
Kilrenagh, 1963.
Kilrendona, 4879.
Kilrendony — Kilr[ ]endowne — Kilrindoine—Killrindowne—Kilryndowine, co. Kilk., 1117, 2035, 4387, 4993, 6704.
Kilreske, 3672.
Kilreyon—Kylreyon, co. Wat., 1078.
Kilrian or Kilrane, co. Wex., 1232.
Kilrie (co. Cork ?), 6117.
Kilrie—Killrie—Kilry—Killry—Kyllrie (Kilree), co. Kilk., 1008, 4979.
„ rectory, 308, 3968.
„ grange of, 504.
Kilrindoine — Killrindowne. *See* Kilrendony.
Kilroben—Kylrobyn, co. Kilk., 2062, 5854.
Kilrodane, co. Lim. *See* Kilrudane.
Kilroe, co. Clare, 6562.
Kilroe, co. Cork. *See* Kilerowe, 5903.
Kilroe, co. Gal. *See* Kellroe.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilroe—Kylroe, co. Meath, 4461.
Kilromanagh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kilronan (Kilronane), co. Cork, 5520.
Kilronan (Kilcroan, co. Gal. ?), rectory, 2295.
Kilronan (co. Rosc. ?), 4727.
Kilronan — Kilronane, co. Wat., 1045, 2269, 2746, 5032, 6624.
Kilronen, vicarage, 1170.
Kilrono, in Munster, 6624.
Kilrony, co. Westm., 4279.
Kilrory. *See* Kilrowry.
Kilrosdrestren (King's co. ?), 6736.
Kilroshe. *See* Kilrushe.
Kilroslaghen — Kilrosshlaghen, co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
Kilrossan—Kylrossan, co. Cork, 1673.
Kilrothery — Kylrodery — Kylrodry (Kilruddery, co. Wick.), 893, 1079, 1158, 2288, 5079.
Kilrowan — Kylrovayn, co. Cork, rectory, 2696, 6806.
Kilrowane—Killrowan, co. Cork, 6516, 6566.
Kilrowe—Kyllrowe, co. Meath, 260, 399, 1731, 2345, 4094, 4149, 4212, 5593, 6557.
Kilrowe, lordship (described as in O'Molloy's country, but lands named appear to be in parish of Killare, co. Westm.), 314, 2599, 3706.
Kilrowry — Kylrory — Kylrowry (Kilrory), Queen's co., 493, 1102, 3393, 5827.
Kilroytane—Kylroytane, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilruain, co. Tip., 4680.
Kilruane, co. Tip. *See* Kyllerowane.
Kilrudane (Kilrodane), co. Lim., 5586.
Kilruddery, co. Wick., *See* Kilrothery.
Kilruffed (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Kilruiske. *See* Kilruyshe.
Kilrus. *See* Kilrushe.
Kilrushe — Killrusshe — Kilroshe, co. Clare, 6183, 6615, 6765.
Kilrushe—Kilrus, co. Cork, 6505, 6539.
Kilrushe—Kylrushe, co. Kild., 504.
„ rectory, 1594.
Kilrushe—Kylrush—Kilrusse, co. Kilk., 255, 905, 1030, 1116, 2297, 4932, 6109; rectory, 6570.
Kilrushe—Kylrushe, co. Wex., 1129, 3786.
Kilrusse—Killrusshe. *See* Kilrushe.
Kilruyshe—Kilruyske—Kilruiske, Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Kilry—Killry, *See* Kilrie.
Kilryn, co. Kild., 1216.
Kilryndowine. *See* Kilrendony.
Kilsaghan, 5684.
Kil sainct Nicholas — Kyl saintt Nicholas, co. Wat., 936, 977, 1046; rectory, 2938.
Kilsaint lawrence—Kyllsaintlawrence, co. Wat., 5404; rectory, 4159.
Kilsalchane—Kilsalaghan. *See* Kilsalghan.
Kilsalen, co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Kilsalgh[ ], 183.
Kilsalghan — Kilsalchane — Kylsalghan — Kylshalghan—Kilsalaghan (Kilsallaghan, co. Dub.), 2879, 3030, 4143, 4410, 4575; rectory, 925, 4246.
Kilsallagh, co. Mayo. *See* Cilsalache, 4844.
Kilsallaghan, co. Tip., 900.
Kilsallaghe, co. Kerry, 5933.
Kilsaran — Kylsaran, co. Louth, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3064.
„ preceptory, 1485.
Kilsare, co. Westm., 2911.
Kilscanlan, co. Wex. *See* Kilstanley.
Kilscannell—Kilskannell—Killskanell—Kilshanell — Kylscanell — Kyllscannell, co. Lim., 5610, 6183, 6487, grant, 5947; parish, 5586, 5781.
Kilscohagh, co. Mayo. *See* Kilskowaghe.
Kilscohenaght (Kilscohanagh), co. Cork, 6515. *See* Kelscohenaght.
Kilscroly, 5542.
Kilseany--Kylseany—Kilsonnae (Kilshanny, co. Clare), religious house, 4761; possessions leased, 3953, 4939.
Kilselan. *See* Kilshelan.
Kilsenan (Kiltenanlea ?), co. Clare, 3988.
Kilsevell—Kilsewell (co. Wick. ?), 2337-8.
Kilshanane, co. Tip., 6531.
Kilshanclonae, co. Car., 1038.
Kilshanchoe, co. Kild. *See* Kylshangho, 6053.
Kilshane, co. Lim., house of friars leased, 3417.
„ abbey granted, 5171.
Kilshane — Kylshane, co. Tip., 6411, 6531, 6538.
„ rectory, 322, 3615, 6411.
Kilshanell. *See* Kilscannell.
Kilshanny, co. Clare. *See* Kilseany, Kilsonnae.
Kilsharvan, co. Meath. *See* Killarvan.
Kilsheanaght (co. Cork ?), 6690.
Kilsheansian. *See* Kilshenshiam.
Kilshelan—Kilselan—Kylselan — Killshelain —Kylshellan (Kilsheelan), co. Tip., 6765. *See* also Kelshelane.
„ rectory, 1643, 4013.
„ vicar of, 6177, 6774.
Kilshenell (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Kilshenne (Kilshine, co. Meath), church, 6797.
Kilshenshiam — Kilsheansian — Kilshensian —Kylsenshyam — Kylsynsiam, co. Cork, 2538, 3083, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Kilshroughe (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Kilsie—Kilsy—Kylsy (Killashee, co. Long. ?), rectory, 882, 2806, 5832.
Kilskannell—Killskanell. *See* Kilscannell.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilskeagh — Kylskyegh, co. Gal., 1480, 4082, 4646.
Kilskir—Kilskyrr, co. Meath, 148, 6661.
Kilskowaghe (Kilscohagh, co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Kilsollaghe (co. Cav. ?). 4813.
Kilsonnae (Kilshanny), co. Clare, abbey, 4761. *See* Kilseany,
Kilstanley — Kylstanley (Kilscanlan, co. Wex.), 2449, 2560.
Kilsteghere (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Kilsula, co. Clare, 3943.
Kilsy. *See* Kilsie.
Kilsylan (co. Tip. ?), 2309.
Kilsynye (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Kiltacorke (co. Leit.), 4793.
Kiltafery (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Kiltagaran, co. Dub., 444.
Kiltagh, Ferogh (O Madden ?), attainted, 5256.
Kiltaghan, co. Kild., 6755, 6772.
Kiltaile. *See* Kiltale.
Kiltain, co. Clare, 3077.
Kiltale — Kyltale — Kyltalle — Kiltaile, co. Meath, 850-1, 869, 1240, 2951, 4927.
„ rectory, 989, 2852, 3029.
Kiltallagh, co. Kerry. *See* Kiltullaugh,
Kiltallwgh — Killtallogh (co. Cork ?), 2270, 6539.
Kiltalow (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Kiltample, co. Tip , rectorv, 1643, 4013.
Kiltane, co. Tip., 5548.
Kiltanna, co. Lim. *See* Kiltyanna.
Kiltanny (co. Cork ?), 5056.
Kiltaragh (the barony of Kiltartan, co. Gal., 5256.
Kiltaragh (King's co. ?), 6618.
Kiltaraghta—Kyltaraghta, co. Gal., rectory, 1639, 3318, 3323, 3419.
Kiltarchon, in Munster, 6477.
Kiltardine, co. Gal., 4687.
Kiltartan, co. Gal. *See* Kiltaragh.
Kiltashell (co. Wex. ?), 4915.
Kiltaughorcke, co. Leit., 4793.
Kiltaveny—Kyltaveny, co. Cork, 5066.
Kiltavikengoan, co. Clare, 4263.
Kilteale, Queen's co. *See* Kiltill.
Kiltean (Kilteean), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Kilteana, co. Lim., 5777.
Kilteanna, 3076.
Kiltearane (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Kiltebeg (Kiltybegs), co. Mon., 5671.
Kilteeloghe, Queen's co., 496, 5047.
Kiltedowe (Kildoagh ?), co. Mon., 5660.
Kiltecan, co. Kerry. *See* Kiltean.
Kilteely, co. Lim. *See* Kiltilly.
Kilteevan, co Rosc. *See* Killetovan.
Kiltefadde—Kyltefadde (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Kiltegan—Kyltegan (co. Kerry ?), 4677.
Kiltegane (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Kilteghan—Kilteghane, co. Kild., 3891, 6664, 6755.
Kilteghan (co. Meath ?), 6459.
Kilteghane. *See* Kilteighan.
Kilteel, co. Kild. *See* Kilheele.
Kilteige, co. Rosc., 1314, 2793.
Kilteighan, Queen's co., 2838.
Kilteighan —Kilteighane — Kilteghane, co. Tip., rectory, 308, 3968, 5978.
Kilteileie, co. Clare, 5401.
Kilteill—Killteile, co. Wex., 760, 6682.
Kiltele (co. Clare ?), 5083.
Kiltely, co. Car., 5605.
Kilteleyny, co. Sligo, 5606.
Kiltemone. *See* Kiltimon.
Kiltemplane, co. Lim., 6170, 6504.
Kiltenan, co. Lim., 5781.
Kiltenan—Kyltenan, co. Tip., 1999, 2310, 6765.
Kiltenanlea, co. Clare. *See* Kilsenan.
Kiltenhen (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Kiltennanloghe—Kyltennanloghe, co. Lim., 5781.
Kiltennell, co. Car. *See* Kilteynan.
Kiltereagh (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Kilterbrocke, co. Mayo, 5865.
Kiltevan—Kyltevan, co. Rosc., 4075.
Kiltewney—Kyltewny (Kiltivna), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Kilteynam, co. Tip., 3431.
Kilteynan (Kiltennell), co. Car., rectory, 1060, 2935.
Kilteynan, co. Lim., 5777.
Kilteynan — Kylteynan — Kilteynane (Kiltinan, co. Tip. ?), 1298, 1300, 2308, 2310, 3259, 5102, 5144.
Kilteyne, 347.
Kilteyne, co. Mayo, 5935.
Kilthomas, co. Gal., 4778.
Kiltibrownyne, Queen's co., 3050.
Kilticollo—Kylticollo, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
Kiltie, Melaghlen duff a, pardon, 4240.
Kiltiernan, co. Dub., 3098.
Kiltilgane, co. Wat., 5346.
Kiltill (Kilteale), Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
Kiltille—Kyltile (Kiltilly), co. Wex., 1129, 3786.
Kiltilly—Kiltilie—Kiltily—Killtylle—Kyltily (Kilteely, co. Lim. ?), 4743, 4857, 5032, 5069, 6464, 6490.
Kiltimon—Kiltimony—Kiltemone (co. Wick.), 6262, 6303, 6447.
Kiltinan, co. Kerry, 6117.
Kiltinan — Kyltinan — Killtynan (co. Tip.), 6522. *See* also Kilteynan
Kiltine (co. Tip. ?), 1250.
Kiltinehe, co. Tip., 6564.
Kiltivna, co. Gal. *See* Kiltewney.
Kiltlee, co. Tip., 900.
Kiltlevan, co. Mon., 5672.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kiltober—Kiltobber—Kyltober, co. Westm., 1240, 1602, 1760, 1769, 2209-10, 3388, 3762, 4279, 5138.
„ grange of, 965, 3234, 5322, 5539; grant, 5936.
Kiltockeghand (co. Kilk. ?), 4993.
Kiltofadde—Killtofaddie, co. Sligo, 5434, 5815.
Kiltoghan (co. Kilk. ?), 912, 2041.
Kiltoghor, co. Gal., 5533.
Kiltohoraghe, co. Clare, 5687.
Kiltolaghane—Kiltolleghane—Kyltoleghan, co. Kilk., 1481, 4332, 6442.
Kiltolgane, King's co., 1848.
Kiltolkin, Queen's co., 6593.
Kiltollagh—Kiltollaughe. *See* Kiltullagh.
Kiltolleghane. *See* Kiltolaghane.
Kiltome—Kilton (Kiltomy, co. Kerry ?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Kiltome (Kiltoom), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Kiltomes—Kyltomes, 1480.
Kilton, 1258.
Kilton. *See* Kiltome.
Kiltoom, co. Rosc. *See* Kiltome.
Kiltorkan—Kiltorkin (Kiltorcan), co. Kilk., 3968, 6704.
Kiltorman, co. Gal., 5458.
Kiltormor—Killtorner, co. Gal., 4675, 5401.
Kiltorry—Kylltorry (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Kiltoryck—Kyltoryck, co. Lim., 1341.
Kiltotau, co. Westm., 6533.
Kiltowle, co. Tip. or Kilk., 6534.
Kiltowne or Killowen, King's co., 476, 4278, 6005.
Kiltraghe of Pallise (Caltrapallas, co. Gal.), friary leased, 1561, 3369.
Kiltrochane, co. Kilk., 4398.
Kiltrone, co. Mayo, 5865.
Kiltrustan—Kiltrustane—Kiltruskan, co. Rosc., 3754, 4741, 4944, 5432, 5682, 5950; parish, 5777.
Kiltrym (King's co. ?), 6488.
Kiltubbrid island, King's co. *See* Ilane Kilttobert, 5402.
Kiltubret (Kiltubbrid), co. Mon., 5663, 5669.
Kiltullagh—Kiltollagh—Kiltollaughe—Kyltolglagh — Kylltullagh, co. Gal., 1476, 4079, 4662, 5421, 5448, 5686.
„ rectory, 1581.
„ *See* Tamplemoil.
Kiltullaugh — Kiltulaghe — Kyltullaughe (Kiltallagh ?), co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
„ rectory, 2849, 5172.
Kiltultoke — Kyltultoge (Kiltultoge), co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Kiltumorogh (co. Cork ?), 3080.
Kiltumulte—Kyltumulte, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Kilturbe, co. Wex., vicarage, 3389.
Kilturke (Kilturk), co. Wex., rectory, 1259.
Kiltwock (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Kiltwoge (co. Lim. ?), 6558.
Kiltwyne, co. Gal., 5236.
Kilty, Dermod m'Donell y, pardon, 3082.
Kiltyanna (Kiltanna), co. Lim., 5782.
Kiltybegs, co. Mon. *See* Kiltebeg.
Kiltybrownyne—Kyltybrownyne, Queen co., 1642.
Kiltyconnor (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Kiltylane, co. Cork, 5903.
Kiltyll, co. Tip., 1643.
Kiltylle (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Kiltylle. *See* Kiltilly.
Kiltymvine—Kiltymvyn (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Kiltynan. *See* Kiltinan.
Kiltyrin, King's co., 6488.
Kilubafer (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Kilultagh—Kilulto—Kilultogh—Kilultough. *See* Killultagh.
Kilultaugh (Killult, co. Donegal), 6382.
Kilunyly—Kylunyly, co. Cork, 3100.
Kilure, co. Gal., 4690.
Kilure. *See* Killure.
Kilurecan, co. Kerry, 5871.
Kilurie (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Kilurin. *See* Killuren.
Kilushurygh (co. Lim. ?), 2774.
Kiluskey. *See* Killusky.
Kilvage (Kyleavarraga ?), co. Lim., 1143.
Kilvahan, Queen's co. *See* Kilvean.
Kilvaim (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Kilvalelagh, co. Kerry, 5313.
Kilvalclahife, co. Kerry, 5313.
Kilvallan, in Munster, to be made shire ground, 2758.
Kilvallan—Kylvallan, 1687; rectory, 1687.
Kilvallecowe, King's co., 6496.
Kilvallentervenosige, co. Cork, 5536.
Kilvalliclement, co. Cork (Kill Balliclement, in parish of Clonpriest, in Book of Survey and Distribution), 6176.
Kilvallikiltie. *See* Kilvallykilty.
Kilvalloughegertie, co. Tip., 5854.
Kilvallygowe, King's co., 6496.
Kilvallykilty — Killvallikiltie (co. Wat. ?), 2272, 6476.
Kilvanaine, co. Cork, 4946.
Kilvanehine. *See* Kilmanehin.
Kilvaneton, co. Cork, 5567.
Kilvanny—Kylwanny, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilvanyhyn. *See* Kilmanehin.
Kilvarlyn. *See* Kilwarlin.
Kilvarnad (co. Sligo ?), 5796.
Kilvarraghane — Kylvarraghane, co. Wat., 5536.
Kilveaddan (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Kilveallan (Kilvellane), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilvean — Kylvane — Kylvayne — Kylvean (Kilvahan), Queen's co., 647, 1167, 1326, 3353, 5949.
Kilveckana—Kylveckana, co. Gal., rectory, 1639, 3318, 3323, 3419.
Kilveena, co. Kerry, 6593.
Kilveghagh (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Kilvegintie, co. Gal., 5448.
Kilvegond, co. Sligo, ruined church, 5877.
Kilvegonne — Kilvegoone, co. Rosc., 5151, 5539.
Kilvehinne, co. Lim., 5878.
Kilveick—Kylveick, Queen's co., 521.
Kilvein (co. Cork ?), 3096.
Kilvekeragh — Kylvekeragh (co. Clare ?), 5802.
Kilvelegher—Killwellegher (co. Tip. ?), 2962, 6583.
Kilvemina — Kilvenina (Kilvemnon, co. Tip. ?), rectory, 293, 3115, 6697.
Kilvena, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Kilvenane — Kilvenan (Kilbonane ?), co. Cork, patronage of church, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Kilveneton, alias Kylvenytt, co. Cork, 6792.
Kilvenie (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Kilvenina. *See* Kilvemina.
Kilvennaghe—Kyllvennaghe (co. Tip. ?), 2938.
Kilvercran (co. Tip. ?), 5591.
Kilveryrane, co. Clare, 5532.
Kilvickancase, co. Cork. *See* Kyllmack Ennes, 5473.
Kilvickenan (co. Rosc. ?), 4032.
Kilvickeone—Kylvickeone (co. Rosc. ?), 1724.
Kilvickillowe (Kilmackilloo), co. Donegal, 6382.
Kilvickrihie—Kyllvickrihie, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Kilvickurrell, co. Rosc., 5447.
Kilvid—Kylvide (Kilmead), co. Kild., 976, 6115.
Kilvidi, co. Cork, 4467.
Kilvichill—Kilvyhile—Kylvihile, co. Cork, 2264, 3152, 3373.
Kilvin (co. Gal. ?), 4545.
Kilvine, co. Cork, 3034.
Kilvincyn—Kilvinfyn. *See* Kilvinsine.
Kilvini (Kilmeen ?), co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Kilvinine — Kylvynine (Kilminnin ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilvinsine — Killvinsin — Killvincyn — Kilvinfyn—Kylvynsyn (Kilminchy), Queen's co. 1168, 1334, 5695.
Kilvinyty, co. Cork, 4113.
Kilvoilchorisse, co. Tip., 6628.
Kilvoine (co. Cork ?), 4764.
Kilvolbyne, co. Lim., 5777.
Kilvolen, co. Cork, 1084
Kilvonane—Kilvonan (Kilbonane), co. Kerry, rectory, 2849, 5172.
Kilvore—Kilwore (Kilmurry ?), co. Tip., 1643, 4013.
Kilvory (co. Cork ?), 4764, 6558.
Kilvoy, co. Lim., 5274.
Kilvoyle—Kylvoyle (co. Cork ?), rectory, 3121.
Kilvrectain, co. Tip. or Lim., 4394.
Kilvren (co. Kild. ?), 1277.
Kilvrin—Kylvryn (King's co. ?), 6496.
Kilvrone (co. Kilk. ?), 2347.
Kilvronit, co. Cork, rectory, 4262.
Kilvry—Kylvry, co. Cork, 2246, 2785.
Kilvry, King's co., 6535.
Kilvryn—Kylvryne (Kilbryan), co. Rosc., 1724, 5600.
Kilvughtermoy (Kilwatermoy), co. Wat., 2782.
Kilvulline (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Kilvycketrene — Kylvycketrene (Kilmactranny ?), co. Sligo, 1724.
Kilvydy—Kylvydy (co, Wat. ?), 2272.
Kilvyhile. *See* Kilvichill.
Kilvynitie—Kylvynitie, co. Cork, 5567.
Kilvynyne (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Kilwaraghad (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Kilwarden, co. Kild. *See* Kilwarnyng.
Kilwarderan, co. Lim., rectory, 1643, 4013.
Kilwarghan, co. Kilk., 107.
Kilwarlin — Kilwarlen — Kilvarlyn — Killwarninge, country of (parish of Hillsborough and neighborhood in barony of Lower Iveagh, co. Down), surrender and regrant, 4649-50.
„ to be made shire ground, 1736.
„ pass of, 4650.
„ woods and mines in, 6235.
„ captain and chief of, 4649-50.
„ governor of forces in, 6385.
Kilwarnyng—Kylwarnyng (Kilwarden), co. Kild., 1087.
Kilwarren—Kylwarren, 1258.
Kilwarrige, co. Cork, 6762.
Kilwarrye (Kilbarry), co. Cork, 5520.
Kilwatermoy, co. Wat., 5033. *See also* Killoghtermoy.
Kilweare—Kylweare (Kilmurry ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilwedan, co. Clare, 6562.
Kilwellegher. *See* Kilvelegher.
Kilwey (co. Cork ?), 6553.
Kilwille—Kilwyle (Kilmoyly, co. Kerry ?), rectory, &c., 1258, 3250, 5347.
Kilwilliam (co. Cork ?), 5559.
Kilwilline (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Kilwoan—Kylwoan, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Kilwoldmoie, co. Wat., 6123.
Kilwony, co. Clare, 6562.
Kilwoona, co. Clare, 6617.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilwooruskye, co. Gal., 2902.
Kilwore. *See* Kilvore.
Kilworhy, co. Cork, 5558.
Kilworite—Kylworyte, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilworrighe (co. Lim. or Cork), 5688.
Kilworth, co. Cork. *See* Killordy.
Kilworyne, co. Wat., 4143.
Kilwrin, co. Wex., 417.
Kilwyle. *See* Kilwille.
Kilwylie, co. Cork, 5330.
Kilynalongford—Kylynalongford, co. Tip., 3102.
Kilyne—Kyline Doboraghe (co. Meath ?), 5157, 6031.
Kimmid, co. Donegal. *See* Camet.
Kimmins, co. Meath. *See* Kemmens, Kynnyne.
Kinagad — Kynnagad (Kinnegad), co. Westm., 6533 ; castle and land, 6327.
Kinalea. *See* Kenalea.
Kinaleagh—Kenaliagh—Kenaliaghe—Kenaleagh—Kenalagh -- Kennaliaghe—Kinalliaghe—Kinnaliagh—Kinnalleaghe—Kynaliagh—Kynallyaghe—Kynnaleagh—Kynnaleiigh—Kynyleaghe (Mageoghegan's country, at this time corresponding with the barony of Moycashel), co. Westm., 1240, 1422, 1760 ; chief rent from, to earl of Kildare, 1240 ; made shire land, 1554 ; rebels in, 2164 ; surrendered by chief, 4255 ; bounds between it and King's co., 6786.
„ martial law, 69, 824, 2123.
„ seneschal, 2415, 4279.
Kinallen, co. Down. *See* Ballinakenalen, 4650.
Kinalmechi (Kinalmeaky barony), co. Cork, granted, 5266.
Kinalmecke—Kinalmeke, co. Cork, 5456.
Kinard (co. Long. ?), 5877.
Kinard, co. Lim. *See* Kynarde.
Kinarde (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Kinaye, Margaret fitz Tho., pardon, 6575.
Kinckhullie (Kinkillew, co. Long. ?), 5374.
Kinckro—Kyncro (Rincrew, co. Wat. ?), 1687.
Kinclonge (co. Lim. ?), 3090.
Kinconn—Kynconn, co. Mayo, 5798.
(Kincora)—Kyncore—Kyncorro, King's co., 1401, 6618.
Kincorra (Kincorragh), co. Mon., 5661.
Kindelan — Kindelane — Kindellan — Kyndelan :
„ John, pardon, 3314.
„ Nich., pardon, 3936.
„ Roland, pardon, 6383.
„ Tho., pardon, 6557, 6664.
Kinderry, co. Kilk., 6441.
Kindlemershe, Rich., lease, 5151.
Kinduff or Blackrent, illegal Irish exaction, 2771, 5997.
Kineagh, co. Kild. *See* Kynneghe.
Kinegh, co. Tip. 6583.
Kinegh (co. Wex. ?), 6541, 6647.
Kinelarty, co. Down. *See* Killeleyrto, Kynnaleerty.
Kinelmeakie, co. Cork, 4467.
Kinerboy (Killinvoy ?), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Kinestone — Kynester, great and little, Queen's co., 537, 596, 1654.
King—Kinge—Kyng :
„ Barnaby, leases to, recited, 1438, 3552.
„ Breyn, pardon, 6551.
„ Constance, lease, 4169.
„ Elizabeth, lease, 6425.
„ Henry (of Dublin), 2208, 2502.
„ Henry (of Ardnamollan, co. Westm.), 4303, 6005.
„ Henry (of Castletown in Ossory), pardon, 6551.
„ John, pardon, 796 ; commission, 861 ; pardon of alienation, 6078-9 ; deputy vice treasurer, 6429 ; grant of a wardship, 6544.
„ Matthew, comn., 260 ; leases to, recited, 4169, 5140, 6425 ; widow, 4169.
„ Simon, pardon, 6557.
„ Thomas, marshal of the Castle Chamber, 3427 ; horseman, 4824, 6671.
„ Wm., pardon, 6459.
Kinges mill, Milton, co. Dub., 6347.
Kingestone (Kingstown), co. Meath, 5304.
King's county, commission and return seting out the bounds of county, 6786 ; commissions to reduce to shire ground Fircal, Ely O'Carroll, and other districts not included in original county, 1554, 2758, 2860 ; parts formerly included in Westmeath, 1680, 6026.
„ lieutenant of, 193, 637, 2843.
„ seneschal of, 1164, 1554, 2163-4, 2340, 3360, 3508, 4590.
„ lieutenant of fort of Philipstown, 5758.
„ constable of Philipstown to govern co., 2810.
„ general of army in, 3670, 6020.
„ governor of forces in, 6462.
„ sheriff, 953, 1810, 2200, 2340, 2345, 2999, 3596, 4040, 4308, 4658, 5126, 5601, 5882, 6221, 6288.
„ sub-sheriff, 4308.
„ clerk of crown and peace, 5141.
„ overseer of tanning, 2318.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

King's county:
„ commissions of the peace, 380, 542–3, 3601, 3657, 3750, 4066–7, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.
„ commission of gaol delivery, 6221.
„ commissions for musters, 2117, 2345, 2444, 5126.
„ martial law, 590, 682, 953, 1196, 1782, 1810, 2163, 2200, 2391, 2844, 2921, 2958, 2991, 2999, 3051, 3145, 3596, 3669, 4040, 4046, 4549, 4658, 5882, 6092, 6199, 6246, 6281, 6288, 6528.
„ rebels in, 2164, 2340.
„ soldiers in, 601.
„ earl of Kildare's lands in, 703.
„ conditions attached to grants of land in, 474.
„ pardon to men of, 910, 3223, 3384, 4167, 4388, 4666, 4688, 5376, 6182, &c.
„ gentlemen and inhabitants petition for pardon of certain O'Conors, &c., 3223.
„ O'Conors excepted from pardon, 6551, 6561.
Kingsale. *See* Kinsale.
King's gardens in Kilmainham, 3418.
King's highway in Kilmainham, 1549.
King's Island, Limerick, 1205, 5261.
King's meadow in Ballydoud, co. Dub., 3205, 4206.
King's mill in manor of Newcastle, co. Dub., 2695, 6347.
King's mills, Limerick, 3027, 5195.
King's Milton—Mylton, co. Dub., 841, 1501.
King's moor—More, co. Kild., 4125, 5051.
Kingstown, co. Meath. *See* Kingestone.
King's way in Carrick, 3317.
King's way, co. Kild., 5745.
Kingswodd (co. Westm.?), 3886.
Kinitty, co. Rosc. *See* Kennett.
Kinkanywirinareact (co. Lim.?), 2275.
Kinkelly—Kinkellie, co. Mayo, 5458.
Kinkillew, co. Long. *See* Kinckhullie.
Kinnaleighane — Kynnaleighen, co. Gal., rectory, 1639, 3419.
Kinnaliagh—Kinnalleaghe. *See* Kinalcagh.
Kinnegad, co. Westm. *See* Kinagad.
Kinnet — Kynnet — Kynnette — Kynnite—Kynnitte—Kynnyte (Kinnitty, King's co.), 973, 3399, 4923.
Kinoud, co. Dub. *See* Kynawood.
Kinraght, Tho., pardon, 1470.
Kinriske (co. Clare?), 4630.
Kinsalaghe. *See* Kinselagh.
Kinsale—Kynsale—Kensale—Kensall—Kensalle—Kingsale—Kinsall—Kinsalle—Kinselle—Kynsale—Kynsall, co. Cork, 361, 690, 793, 1025, 1850, 2198, 2268, 3539, 4070, 4111, 4673, 4814, 5456, 6514, 6516, 6539, 6770; house in, granted, 6117; bounds of the franchises of the town, 5334.
„ sovereign and commons, charter, 5334.
„ sovereign, commissions, 666, 828, 3156, 3698, 5928.
„ merchants of, 1847, 3080, 3085, 3535, 4814, 4825, 4998, 5326, 5689, 6703, 6751.
„ rectory, 321, 3225, 3237, 4187.
„ house of friars of B. V. M., 1025; leased, 4021, 5307.
„ spitle house, 6117.
„ port, 220, 888.
„ port, supervisor of, 6689.
„ suit as to prise wines, 663.
„ wine impost leased, 4227.
„ wine impost collector, 1451, 1545, 3515, 4009, 5681, 6041.
„ wine impost controller, 3555, 3689, 4333, 5917.
„ gauger and searcher, 802, 2095, 2412.
„ water and ferry, 5334.
„ Old head of, 5029, 5334.
Kinsale—Kinsalle—Kynsalle (Kinsalebeg), co. Wat., 956, 3133; chapel, 956, 3133.
Kinsallagh. *See* Kinselagh.
Kinsalle. *See* Kinsale.
Kinselagh — Kinsellaghe — Kinshelaghe—Kinshelaughe—Kinsillaghe—Kynselaghe—Kynsele—Kynsellagh—Kynsillaghe (a district in N.E. of co. Wexford), 873, 1352, 4424, 4581, 5111.
„ customs due from, 4242.
„ surrender of, 6789.
„ chief serjeant of, 1688, 2344.
Kinselagh—Kinsalaghe—Kinsallagh — Kinselaugh — Kinsellagh — Kinshalagh —Kinshelaghe—Kinshellagh — Kinslagh—Kynselagh:
„ Arthur m'Donogh, pardon, 2233.
„ Cosne, pardon, 2609, 6506.
„ Donald m'Morogh, attainted, 5404.
„ Donogh, pardon, 2402, 2609, 3973, 6248.
„ Edm., pardon, 6161.
„ Fahy, pardon, 911.
„ Gerald or Gerrott, pardon, 2609, 6323.
„ John, pardon, 2405, 5111, 6574.
„ Kirrow, pardon, 4558.
„ Owen or One, pardon, 911, 6517 6775.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kinselagh ;
„ Phelim, pardon, 6232.
„ Teig, pardon, 1887, 2858.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6534.
Kinselle. *See* Kinsale.
Kinshalagh—Kinshelaghe—Kinshelaughe—Kinshellagh—Kinsillaghe—Kinslagh. *See* Kinselagh.
Kinston—Kyntston, King's co., 6496.
Kintarke (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Kinteera, co. Cork. *See* Kyntyre.
Kintierleveighe, co. Gal., 5236.
Kintogher (Cantogher), co. Lim., 5586.
Kintorke (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Kinturke—Kynturke, co. Mayo, 5797.
Kinturke—Kinturk (co. Sligo ?), 5740.
Kinturley (co. Gal. ?) 5800.
Kinur, co. Cork, 2241.
Kinvilshin, Queen's co., 6668.
Kinwellmershe, Rich., general clerk of markets, 4817, 5410.
„ *See* Kindlemershe.
Kioghtegarref, co. Tip. or Kilk., 4720.
Kioleston — Kyoliston, co. Westm., 1445, 1677.
Kippagh (co. Wat. ?), 2269, 2272.
Kippane—Kippan—Kyppane, co. Cork, 5066, 6485 ; grant, 5535.
Kippiheden, 921. *See* Cappehedyn.
Kirbe, John, grant of a wardship, 4116.
Kirck. *See* Kirke.
Kirieleizon. *See* Kyrieleizon.
Kirikie (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Kirhe (co. Mayo ?), 5458.
Kirke—Kirck—Kyrck—Kyrke :
„ John m'Gerrot, pardon, 6498.
„ Nich. fitz Wm., pardon, 6576.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2244.
Walter, lands of, granted, 5548 ; pardon, 6498.
„ Wm., pardon, 2244, 4256.
Kirky, Tho., pardon, 2587.
Kiroan, Andrew fitz David, pardon, 4584.
Kirovan, Stephen, dean of Clonfert, 6587.
Kirowan, Ambrose, pardon, 5451.
Kirrane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kirrane, Mahon m'Donogh, pardon, 1862.
Kirrebye—Kyrreby (co. Wick. ?), 1036, 1346.
Kirrehill, co. Kilk., 1068.
Kirwan, Peirs fitz Edm., pardon, 5570.
„ Robuck, pardon, 5570.
Kirwick, Derby, pardon, 6624.
Kisecourke. *See* Kissichurk.
Kishane, Wm., pardon, 6762.
Kishawanny, co. Kild. *See* Casshewen.
Kissane, Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 6576.
„ John m'Wm. I, pardon, 6486.
„ *See* Kyssayn.
Kissichurk — Kisecourke — Kissecorke — Kissheeurke—Kysheeurke, co. Lim., 6004, 6170, 6490, 6524, 6566.
Kisthagmore, co. Wex., 417.
Kittagh, Connor, Dermod and Donogho, pardon, 6576.
„ Dermod, pardon, 6515.
„ John m'Dermodie, pardon, 6515.
„ Redmund, pardon, 5802.
Kivagh, David m'Wm., pardon, 6478.
Kivalahie, co. Lim., 5950.
Kive, Donogh m'David I, pardon, 5618.
Klanecollman. *See* Clancolman.
Klankenedy, Donald m'Donell m'Tirrelie of, pardon, 3086.
Kleanlish. *See* Clenlish.
Klenrery, Teig m'Morihirty m'Rery, pardon, 2465.
Klinbrislaghes (Clanbrasselagh), co. Armagh, 4327.
Klincolman. *See* Clancolman.
Klinkarill (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Klinvahim (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Kloegre (co. Mayo ?), 4586.
Kloghinst (Cloghinch ?), co. Tip., 4509.
Kloghran—Kloghrane, co. Gal., 1067, 3419.
Kloinlomane, co. Wat., 956.
Kloncowlan in Thomond, 1106.
Klondotie. *See* Clondoty.
Klonebolge. *See* Clonbolge.
Klonehorke. *See* Clonehurke.
Klonekerillen (Cloncarlin), co. Kild., 1252.
Klonkae (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Klonkreyn (Cloncreen), King's co., 1388.
Klonlethard. *See* Clonlehard.
Klonrawde. *See* Clonraude.
Klonsast—Klonsaste. *See* Clonshast.
Kloynkyne. *See* Cloynekyne.
Klynbressellagh (Clanbrasselagh, co., Armagh), 4327.
Klynkerny. *See* Clankeherny.
Knahilly (Knawhill, co. Cork), 5535.
Knapoke. *See* Knappock.
Knapp, Thomas, pardon, 1740.
Knappagh, co. Mayo, 5865.
Knappock—Cnappock—Knapoke (Knopoge), co. Clare, 1640, 4761, 5808 ; castle, 4761.
Knappog, co. Clare, 6562.
Knawhill, co. Cork. *See* Knahilly.
Knegaghe, Morish, pardon, 1710.
Knihe—Kney (Knigh ?), co. Tip., 6765, 6775.
„ *See* also Cnoyaghe.
Knighan (King's co. ?), 5101.
Knight, Ralph, lease, 319; assignee of, 414, 1153.
Knight Marshal, 3286.
Knight of the Valley or Knight of the Glanne (Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of Glin), attainted, 3277, 5189, 5717, 5777, 5947, 6123.

Knight of the Valley, Edm. fitzTho. Gerrald, excepted from pardon, 6773.
Knighteston—Knightiston, co. Meath, 2660, 3136, 3856.
Knights Cowrte, co. Lim., 3473.
Knight's fee, the quantity of an accustomed, 5043.
Knight's free land, co. Lim., 5189.
Knights' lands in Maglas, co. Kerry, 5313.
Knight's street (Knightstreet), co. Lim., granted, 6123.
Knittstown, co. Meath, 4715.
Knive Kille (*see* Gnyvekyell), co. Westm., 4279.
Knives stolen, 407.
Knocanfyegh (co. Tip. ?), 2308.
Knocbracke. *See* Knockbrake.
Knocbrek, Queen's co., 971.
Knocbuy, co. Meath, 996.
Knoccan, co. Lim., 4629.
Knock, John, pardon, 913.
Knock, co. Armagh. *See* Knockballebreanboy.
Knock (co. Clare ?), 3820, 5401, 6765.
Knock—Cnock (co. Fermanagh), 5602.
Knock—Cnock—Cnocke, co. Gal., 4698, 4895, 5802.
Knock (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Knock (co. Long. ?), 4783.
Knock—Knocke—Knoke, co. Louth, 719, 1723, 3162, 3672, 5348.
„ abbey of, possessions leased, 2627, 3981, 5165.
Knock—Knocke, co. Meath, 1242, 1413, 2716, 6397, 6805.
Knock—Knocke, Queen's co., 6551.
Knock (co. Tip. ?), 4007.
Knock, co. Westm. or King's, 6533.
Knock—Knocke, co. Westm., 3343, 3347.
Knockabeany, co. Mon. *See* Knockhibin.
Knockacottig, co. Cork, 2696.
Knockaderry, co. Lim. *See* Knockederry.
Knockaderry, co. Wick. *See* Knockederrie.
Knockadoo, co. Sligo. *See* Knockdowe.
Knockagh (Knocker), co. Antrim, 6620.
Knockagh (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Knockagh — Cnockagh, co. Tip., 6442, 6519, 6565, 6765.
Knockagh, co. Wex., 3328.
Knockaghe (co. Long.), 1033.
Knockaglas—Cnockaglas (co. Fermanagh ?), 5602.
Knockainy, co. Lim. *See* Aney.
Knockaist—Knokaist, co. Westm., 2210.
Knockakirwan, co. Mon. *See* Knockyrvan.
Knockamenyne, in Arra, co. Tip., 5697.
Knockamore, co. Meath, 4930.
Knockampar (Knockanpower), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Knockan, David in, pardon, 3152.
Knockan, co. Gal., in O'Flaherty's country, 3466.
Knockan, King's co., 5315.
Knockan (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Knockan (co. Tip. ?), 5697.
Knockan (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
Knockan, co. Westm., 3263.
Knockana—Cnockana, co. Gal., 5613.
Knockanalbany (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Knockan[illegible]n (co. Long. ?), 5142.
Knockanbrandan (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
Knockan bregagh, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Knocknanbroghe (Knocknagroagh ?), Queen's co., 2838.
Knockanchinlin (co. Wat. ?), 2335.
Knockanconor—Cnockanconor (co. Leit. ?), 5486.
Knockancoo, Queen's co., 511.
Knockancostlan (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Knockancowskore — Cnockancowskore, co. Clare, 5613.
Knockandiere, Queen's co., 2838.
Knockandonterk — Knockandontorck, co. Wat., 956, 2271.
Knockane, Doncll Y, pardon, 5522.
Knockane (co. Tip. ?), 5697, 6532.
Knockane—Cnockane (Knockaun), co. Wat., 2746, 3133.
Knockanecroghe in manor of Carlow, 1600.
Knockane Ecultie, co. Kerry, 6717.
Knockanefonerie, co. Kerry, 6034.
Knockanegall (Knockangall), co. Wex., 5734.
Knockanegole or Knockingwodd, co. Meath, 6327.
Knockane in Voddy, co. Lim., 5078.
Knockanenestaght (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Knockanepearinge in Munster, 6477.
Knockan Erulty, co. Kerry, 5277.
Knockaneshanke, co. Kerry, 6117.
Knockaney, co. Cork, 5903.
Knockaneyvyn, co. Wat., 2936.
Knockangall, co. Wex. *See* Knockanegall.
Knockangarrowe — Knockangaroghe — Knockangarowe — Knockangorogh, co. Wex., 1748, 4596, 4968, 5596, 5731, 5862.
Knockaniheige, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Knockan in O'Flaerty, co. Gal., 1581.
Knockanlechim, co. Kerry, 5313.
Knockanm'tyrie—Knockanm'tyrre, Queen's co., 6786.
Knockanmore, co. Cork, 4826.
Knockan na lailgeogh — Cnockan nalarlgeagh (co. Tyrone ?), 5993, 5997.
Knockannarogee, co. Tip., 6531.
Knockannegan, co. Westm., 6320.
Knockannegon, Queen's co., 6786.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Knockannemin--Cnockannemin (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4635.
Knockanpower, co. Wat. *See* Knockampar, Knockpoerc.
Knockanquin—Knockanquyne, King's co., 517, 520.
Knockansawne, co. Wex., 1527.
Knockansmore alias Knockansone, co. Wex., 1232.
Knockanstickan (Knockastickane), co. Cork, 6685.
Knockantenesker, Queen's co. 6123.
Knockanthynedory, co. Cork, 5183.
Knockanure, co. Kerry. *See* Knockenure.
Knockanvallemastyn, co. Cork, 6792.
Knockanvig (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
Knockanyconor, co. Rosc. *See* Knockynconoghor.
Knockanyheige, co. Kerry, 6593.
" *See* also Knockaniheige.
Knockanyvarody (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Knockaphreaghaun, co. Clare. *See* Knockeypreghane.
Knockaphubble, co. Mon. *See* Knockpuble.
Knockardagur, Queen's co. *See* Knockard Khorro.
Knockardbleaghtane, co. Cork, 3373.
Knockarde, co. Cork, 5333.
Knockardebleaghane, co. Cork, 5330.
Knockard Khorro (Knockardagur), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Knockargan, co. Cork, 2247.
Knockarigg, co. Wick. *See* Crockwrick, Knockoricke, Knockwricke.
Knockarny, co. Tip., 6519.
Knockashe (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Knockast (co. Westm. ?), 2211.
Knockastickane, co. Cork. *See* Knockanstickan.
Knockastye, mountain (co. Westm. ?), 4930.
Knockath, co. Westm. (co. Long. ?), 1355.
Knockaun, co. Mayo. *See* Cartronknockane.
Knockaun, co. Wat. *See* Knockane.
Knockaunbaun, co. Mayo. *See* Cnocanebane, 5798.
Knockavilly, co. Cork. *See* Knock Iville.
Knockavolis, co. Mon. *See* Ballyknockeoliste.
Knockballebreanboy (perhaps Knock, par. Seagoe, co. Armagh), 4327.
Knockballenoe, co. Tip., 6564.
Knockballiephowcon—Knockballiphowcon (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 6487.
Knockbarron, co. Kilk. *See* Knockwarrowe.
Knockbegg, co. Meath, 1460.
Knockberagh (Knockbarragh), co. Down, 1609.
Knockboghan—Knokboghan, 1907, 1912.
Knockboy, co. Car. *See* Knockvoy.
Knockboy — Knockeboy, co. Meath, 291, 2168.
Knockboy — Cnockboy, co. Long., 3719, 3771.
Knockbradren, co. Lim., 5078.
Knockbrak—Cnockbrak (Knockbrack), co. Lim., 5781.
Knockbrake—Knocbracke (Knockbrack), co. Wat., 3133.
Knockbraye, 471.
Knockbride, co. Cav., 4908.
" rectory, 4956.
Knockbryangarrowe (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Knockburden, co. Cork. *See* Knocknybwrdownaghe.
Knockbwy, co. Long., 5950.
Knockbyllingslye, seignory in co. Lim., 5171.
Knockcas (co. Westm. ?), 3726.
Knockcast, co. Westm., 1602.
Knockcowgan—Cnockcowgan(Gogganshill, co. Cork ?), 3538.
Knockcraffan—Knockcraffon. *See* Knockgraffon.
Knockcroghery, co. Rosc. *See* Knockroghery.
Knockcullyn, co. Cork, 2941.
Knockdaltin (co. Sligo ?), 4686.
Knockderke (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Knockdoe, co. Gal. *See* Leighcarrowe Knocktwo.
Knockdowe (co. Rosc. ?), 5138.
Knockdowe (perhaps Knockadoo, co. Sligo), 4786.
Knockdromen, co. Dub., 1494.
Knockdulloboy, co. Lim., 5189.
Knocke. *See* Knock.
Knocke, Ellen, 6132.
Knockeaghane (Knockskehan ? co. Rosc.), 1483, 3241.
Knockeaghen, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 6660.
Knockeamnywie, in Munster, 6480.
Knockeanagh, co. Kerry. *See* Knockenaghe.
Knockeawoerde—Knockeaword (co. Meath?), 5157, 6031.
Knockebally Loghenny, co. Tip., 5565.
Knockeballymollane, co. Clare, 4761.
Knockebealanefersye, co. Clare, 5878.
Knockeboy. *See* Knockboy.
Knockebride. *See* Knockbride.
Knockecacha—Cnockecacha, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Knockecahill (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Knockechappell — Cnockechappell (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Knockederan, co. Wat., 5992.
Knockederrie, in Emale (Knockaderry, co. Wick.), 5111.
Knockederry (Knockaderry, co. Lim.), 5171.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Knocke Dreate (co. Rosc. ?), 5497.
Knockeen, co. Car. *See* Knockyne.
Knockeerkey (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Knockefergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Knockegan (co. Wick. ?), 6660.
Knockehealle—Knockehelle, co. Tip., 391, 3377.
Knocke Idowe (co. Rosc. ?), 5600.
Knockeiroshery (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Knocke Ivilly. *See* Knock Iville.
Knockekillie, co. Tip., 5854.
Knockelaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
Knockelaghta, co. Rosc., 5616.
Knockelegan—Cnockelegan (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Knockelegan (co. Mayo or Rosc. ?), 5797.
Knockelly—Knockelli—Cnockelly, co. Tip., 1298-9, 2877, 3328.
Knockelonge (*see* Knocklongy), 1258.
Knockemeoane—Knockemoan. *See* Knockmoan.
Knockemorn — Knockemorne (Knockmourne), co. Cork, rectory, 202, 1269.
Knockemoy. *See* Knockmoy.
Knocken—Knockene — Cnocken — Knockin —Cnoken, co. Car., 1477, 2233, 3045, 4036, 5028, 6541.
" *See* also Knockyn, and Knockyne.
Knockenaghe (Knockeanagh), co. Kerry, 5043.
Knockenanam, co. Tip., 6329.
Knockenanymy, co. Tip., 6765.
Knockenarte, co. Mayo (Gal. ?), 6016.
Knockenatin (co. Kilk.), 6484.
Knockencallagh — Cnockencayllaghe alias Callaughton, co. Kild., 2421, 4575.
Knockender, co. Lim., 5781.
Knockene. *See* Knocken.
Knockenecarragh — Knokenecarragh, co. Wat., 3121, 5591.
Knockenegappell — Cnockenegappell, co. Cork, 6566.
Knockenegh (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Knockenegurten — Knockeneguston. *See* Knocknegustone.
Knockenemannagh. *See* Knocknemanagh.
Knockenemonelagh, 5612.
Knockenenane (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Knockengen, co. Dub., 249, 856.
Knockenkilly—Knockenkylly, co. Kilk. or Tip., 1931, 2310.
Knockenmatyn, 937.
Knockenore (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Knockenrodie (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Knockensche (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Knockenstall (co. Tip. ?), 6248.
Knockentenycastlen, co. Lim., 4935.
Knockenure—Cnockenewre (Knockanure), co. Kerry, 6497 ; grant, 6123 ; rectory, 6034.
Knockenver, co. Kerry, 3090.
Knockenvillie — Cnockenvillie (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Knockenym (Knockieran, co. Wick. ?), 3146.
Knockenyrre (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Knocker, co. Ant. *See* Knockagh.
Knocker—Cnocker (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Knocker (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Knockeratten, co. Wat., 1044.
Knockerleige, co. Kerry, 6034.
Knockernoghtie, co. Kerry, 6123.
Knockeston — Knockestone (Knockstown), co. Wex., 754, 2539.
Knocketanecaslane (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Knocketogher, co. Kilk., 2527.
Knockevallig, co. Kerry, 6123.
Knockeville—Cnockeville (co. Cork ?), 4764, 6764.
Knockevillie — Cnockevillie (co. Cork ?), 6465, 6467, 6764.
Knockewlrayne, co. Kild., 404.
Knockeypreghane (Knockaphreaghaun), co. Clare, 3943.
Knockfad, co. Cav. *See* Cnokfade.
Knockfad — Cnocfadd (Knockfadda, co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Knockfargous. *See* Carrickfergus.
Knockfarrin, co. Mayo, 6117.
Knockfergose, 1162.
Knockfergus—Knockffergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Knockfin — Knockffyn — Knockfynne, co. Clare, 4761, 4860, 6562.
Knockforie (co. Wat. ?) 2334.
Knockfynne. *See* Knockfin.
Knockgarrancrahyn, co. Tip., 2637.
Knockger (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Knockgercossagh (co. Don.), 6382.
Knockgerragh—Cnockgerragh (co. Wick. ?), 6274.
Knockglasmony (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Knockglass — Knockglasse, co. Mayo, 5865, 6016.
Knockglasse (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
Knockglasse — Cnockglasse, co. Rosc., 5486, 5802.
Knockglaswony (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Knockgogan (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Knockgraffon — Knockgraffan — Knockgraffen — Knockgraffin — Knockgraffine— Knockcraffan — Knockcraffon — Cnockgraffin — Cnockgraffyn — Cnockgrafton, co. Tip., 2018, 2084, 4264, 4433, 4935, 5211, 5378, 6519, 6521, 6537, 6566, 6765-6 ; rectory, 3250, 5347.
Knockhaveglash — Cnockhaveglash (co. Wat. ?), 6623.
Knockhcale, co. Tip., 4168.
Knockhibin (Knockabeany ?), co. Mon., 5668.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Knockiawe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Knocki Carrigan—Knockicarigane—Cnockicarrigan, co. Cork, 6485, 6539, 6571.
Knock Icorran, co. Down, 4327.
Knockieran, co. Wick. *See* Knockenym.
Knockigogane—Knockigogaine. *See* Knockygogaine.
Knockikhiriell—Knockikhireill, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Knockillan (Knockisland), co. Meath, 1460.
Knockillegenan (co. Tip. ?), 5085.
Knockilwhohie (co. Cork ?). 6539.
Knockin. *See* Knocken.
Knockinagh, co. Kerry, 6593.
Knockinahe, co. Kerry, 6029.
Knockinalbie, co. Clare, 4860.
Knockinboske (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Knockincahiloge, co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Knockincapull (Knocknagapple), co. Cork, 6685.
Knockine, co. Car., 1744.
Knockine, Shane e, pardon, 6569.
Knockineigh (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
Knockinelder, co. Down. *See* Ballyknockmeller, Knocknyller.
Knockinenescaght, 6515.
Knockingwodd or Knockanegole, co. Meath, 6327.
Knockinlosky, co. Tip., 6519, 6765.
Knockinnorgrow (Knocknagroagh), Queen's co., 499.
Knockinroe (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Knockintancastlan (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
Knockintuffe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Knockinvaller, co. Sligo, 4560.
Knockishell—Knockisshell, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Knockisland, co. Meath. *See* Knockillan.
Knockitotan (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Knock Ivagan—Cnock Ivagan (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Knock Iville—Knockivillie—Knockivilly—Knocke Ivilly—Knockyvillie—Knockneville—Knocyvillie—Cnockyvilly (Knockavilly, co. Cork), 3103, 4416, 4467, 5056, 5330, 5333, 6505, 6764 ; patronage of church, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Knockivilly (co. Cork ?), 5056.
Knock keangova—Cnock keangova—Cnockekeangona (Crocknacunny ?, co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
Knockleaghan (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Knocklega, co. Mayo, 4578.
Knocklegan—Cnocklegan (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Knockling (co. Wick. ?), 4016.
Knockliteragh, co. Mayo, 5865.
Knockloghie, co. Tip., 6762.
Knocklighty (Knock ofty, co. Tip.), 6762, 6765.
Knockloghy (co. Clare ?), 3089.
Knockloghy, co. Tip., 6248.
Knockloight (co. Cork or Tip.), 6762
Knocklongy—Knocklonge—Knocklongey—Knocklongie—Knocklungy—Knockelonge—Knoclongie—Cnocloyngy — Cnocklingy — Cnocklonghy — Cnocklungie — Cnocklongy, co. Lim., 1065, 1258, 1765, 2472, 2786, 3547, 4475, 4743, 5406, 6461, 6464, 6505, 6511, 6566. *See* also Loinge, Loynge.
Knocklowe, co. Car., 5531.
Knockloy (co. Car. ?), 5598.
Knocklungy, 6566. *See* Knocklongy.
Knocklyne—Cnockelyne, co. Dub., 1328, 3126, 4575.
Knockmaghe, co. Kerry, 5912.
Knockmallane, co. Kilk., 6704.
Knockmaon, co. Wat. *See* Knockmoan.
Knockmark—Knockmarke—Knockmarcke—Knocmark, co. Meath, 3319, 5547, 5936, 5970, 6450, 6492 ; rectory, 3198 ; parish, 869.
Knockmarte, co. Mayo (Gal. ?), 5365.
Knockmean, co. Rosc., 4567.
Knockmelan—Cnockmelan, co. Kilk., 1665.
Knockmenan, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Knockment, co. Westm., 1675.
Knockmilry, co. Kild., 6459.
Knockminhie — Cnockminhie (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Knockmint, co. Westm., 3536.
Knockmoan—Cnockmoan, co. Kilk., 5332.
Knockmoan — Knockmoane — Knockmone Knockemeoane — Knockemoan — Knockmowan—Knockmoyn (Knockmaon ?), co. Wat., 658, 935, 1044, 2271, 2336, 2487, 2881, 3037, 3870, 3923, 5337, 5346.
Knockmockyfyne, co. Cork, 3150.
Knockmockyfynye, co. Cork, 3150.
Knockmoilan, co. Kilk., 6704.
Knockmone. *See* Knockmoan.
Knockmony (co. Kerry ?), 4679.
Knockmonye, co. Lim., 5032, 5781.
Knockmor, co. Sligo, house of friars, leased, 5865.
Knockmore, co. Sligo, 5478.
Knockmorny — Cnockmorneye, co. Cork, 4676.
„ vicar of, 6196.
Knockmorran, Queen's co., 6551.
Knockmowan. *See* Knockmoan.
Knockmoy — Knockemoy — Knockmoye — Cnockmoy (Abbey Knockmoy), co. Gal., 969, 1474-5, 6665.
„ abbey, called Collis Victoriæ, 4545, 5448 ; leased, 969, 1646, 3463 ; its possessions leased, 4920, 5255-6, 5426 ; granted, 5935.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Knockmoylan -- Cnockmoylan, co. Kilk., 3960, 4993, 6704.
Knockmoyle, co. Gal., 4698.
Knockmoyn. *See* Knockmoan.
Knockmuillien — Knockmuillein, co. Sligo, 4686.
Knockmunihie (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Knockmylle, co. Louth, bridge of, 5165.
Knockmyne — Cnockmyne (co. Kilk. ?), 6222.
Knocknabooly, co. Lim. *See* Knocknebwolly.
Knocknaclough—Cnocknaclough, co. Long., 2913.
Knocknagapple, co. Cork. *See* Knockincapull.
Knocknagaul, co. Lim. *See* Cnoknegall.
Knocknagorteeny, co. Lim. *See* Cnoknegurtyn, Knocknegustone.
Knocknagranshy, co. Lim. *See* Knocknegransie.
Knocknagroagh, Queen's co. *See* Knockanbroghe, Knockinnorgrow.
Knocknagulshy, co. Mayo. *See* Knocknegulshe.
Knocknamarriff, co. Cork. *See* Knocknemaroffe.
Knocknamona, co. Cork. *See* Knocknymonye.
Knocknare, co. Sligo, 5420.
Knocknebwolly — Cnocknebuolly (Knocknabooly, co. Lim. ?), 6479, 6505.
Knocknecuple, co. Cork, 5567.
Knockneeigh (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
Knocknefeagh (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Knocknegapne—Cnocknegapne (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Knocknegappell — Knocknegaple (Knockacappul), co. Cork, 5291, 6792.
Knocknegh, 6505.
Knocknegippaghe, co. Cork, 6117.
Knocknegirtane, co. Cav., 4934.
Knocknegowle (co. Cork ?), 3083.
Knocknegransie—Knoknegranshy—Cnocknagransie—Cnoknegranchy (Knocknagranshy), co. Lim., 4486, 4615, 6487, 6524.
Knocknegulshe—Knocknegulshie (Knocknagulshy), co. Mayo, 5865, 6016.
Knocknegustone — Knockenegurten — Knockenegustou—Cnoknegurtyn (Knocknagorteeny), co. Lim., 463, 6004.
Knocknemanagh — Knocknemannaghe —Knockenemannagh, co. Gal., 969, 3463, 4919, 5426 ; grant, 5935.
Knocknemaroffe—Knocknemaruffe (Knocknamarriff), co. Cork. 2941, 5161.
Knocknemock — Cnocknemuck, co. Wat., 2779, 2782, 4339.
Knocknemry, co. Westm., 1240.
Knocknenalbonagh — Cnocknenalbonagh, (co. Gal. ?), 5308.
Knocknenirrie, co. Kerry, 6034.
Knocknescahire—Knocnescaherie, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Knocknesconsoke (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Knocknese, co. Rosc., 4944.
Knocknesh (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Knockneshanra, co. Clare, 4568.
Knockneshihy, co. Rosc., 1289.
Knockneshy (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Knocknesilla — Knocknesillaghe (Willowhill ?), co. Cork, 2747, 3538.
Knockneskagh — Knoknaskaagh (co. Rosc. ?), 3941, 4778.
Knockneske, co. Cork, 2747.
Knock ne skeagle — Cnocke ne skeagle, co. Rosc., 4678.
Knockneskery (co. Wat. ?), 6623.
Knocknesslock, co. Wex., 6647.
Knocknestre, 3538.
Knocknesy—Cnocknesy, co. Rosc., 4022.
Knocknetyniell, co. Tip., 5565.
Knockneville. *See* Knock Iville.
Knocknewilin or Rocketts courte, co. Wat., 331.
Knockney Collen (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Knocknimanagh (co. Cork ?), 2241.
Knocknobwolly (Knocknabooly), co. Lim., 5078.
Knocknybwrdownaghe (Knockburden, co Cork), 5183.
Knocknyfeagh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Knoc nyheny, co. Cork, 5714.
Knocknyller (Knockinelder ? co. Down), 2090.
Knocknymanagh, co. Cork, 2241.
Knocknymogh (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Knocknymonye (Knocknamona), co. Cork, 5903.
Knocknyshynane, co. Cork, 1673.
Knockogronyne, co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Knockomer, co. Meath, 876.
Knockonye, co. Louth, 1723.
Knockordan (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
Knockoricke (Knockarigg, co. Wick.), 884, 5081.
Knockorn, 2266.
Knockorne, 2256.
Knockoryn (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Knockoskehane (Knockskehan), co. Rosc. 5243.
Knockowgan, co. Cork, 2747.
Knockowhny (co. Clare or Tip. ?), 6765.
Knockowrane (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Knockpatrick — Cnockpattrick, co. Lim., 4935, 5078, 6461, 6566.
Knockpoere (Knockanpower, co. Wat. ?), 1687.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Knockpuble (Knockaphubble), co. Mon., 5665.
Knockra—Knockrae. *See* Knockrath, co. Wick.
Knockragen (co. Wick. ?), 1036.
Knockragh. *See* Knockrath.
Knockrahie—Cnockrahie (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Knockran (co. Wick.), 2202.
Knockrath—Knockra—Knockrae—Knockragh (co. Wick.), 1345, 2202, 4164, 6577.
Knockrath—Cnockrath, rectory, 2660.
Knockrawe (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Knockrawre—Cnockrawre (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6571.
Knockre—Cnockre in Fartry (co. Wick.), 6560.
Knockrea (co. Wick.), 1345.
Knockrire (co. Cork or Kerry), 3070.
Knockro—Cnockro (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Knockro, co. Kilk., 4286.
Knockrochery. *See* Knockroghery.
Knockroe, co. Lim., 5878.
Knockroe, 6490.
Knockroghery—Cnockrochery (Knockeroghery, co. Rosc.), 5468, 5476.
Knockroo (co. Car. ?), 878, 3155.
Knockroo—Cnockroo (co. Leit. ?), 5476.
Knockroray, mountain, co. Kilk., 1317.
Knockrua, co. Gal., 4080.
Knockruery—Cnockruery (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Knocksallighane, co. Cork, 5183.
Knocksawny-Cnocksawny (Knocksouna ?). co. Lim., 2784.
Knockscure, 6541.
Knockscamlane (co. Kilk. ?), 2034.
Knocksesquer (Knockycosker), co. Westm., 5826.
Knockshanevoie—Knockshanvoie—Knockshanvoy (Knockshanawee), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Knockskehan, co. Rosc. *See* Knockeaghane, Knockoskehane, Knokeskehane.
Knocksmill—Knocksmyll, co. Louth, 2627, 3981, 5867.
Knocksouna, co. Lim. *See* Knocksawny.
Knocksquer, co. Car., 1746.
Knockstown, co. Wex. *See* Knockeston.
Knocktalene, co. Mayo, 5799.
Knocktan—Knocktane, co. Sligo, 5256, 5803.
Knocktocher (co. Westm. ?), 5299.
Knocktofer — Knocktoffer — Knocktogher — Knoctofre — Cnoctofer — Cnoctofor (Knocktopher), co. Kilk., 99, 828, 986, 1913, 1915, 2029, 2033, 2044, 2059, 3960, 4389, 5203, 6447, 6537, 6704.
" provost and commonalty, pardoned, 2076.
" rectory, 308, 3968.
Knockton, 713.
Knocktoughter, co. Wex., 4091.
Knocktowne, co. Wex., 6018, 6742.
Knocktwo (Knockdoe), co. Gal., 5510.
Knockurke (co. Kilk. ?), 3497.
Knockvalliadam (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Knockviccarie (Knockvicar), co. Rosc., 5539.
" house of friars, leased, 5151, 5539.
Knockvillie (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Knockvoy (Knockboy), co. Car., 4314.
Knockvrin (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6558.
Knockwarrowe (Knockbarron ?), co. Kilk., 5854.
Knockwricke, co. Car. (Knockarigg, co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
Knockycargan, co. Cork, 1673, 3083.
Knockycarig, co. Cork, 5903.
Knockyconoghor — Cnockyconoghor, co. Mayo, 5458.
Knockycosker, co. Westm. *See* Knocksesquer.
Knockydowe, co. Rosc., 5447.
Knockyerge, co. Meath, 1800.
Knockygircane, 6514.
Knockygogaine—Knockigogaine—Knockigogane — Knockygogany (Gogganshill ?), co. Cork, 2264, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Knockyn, 750-1, 878, 4712.
Knockynagh, co. Kerry, 5043.
Knockynatyn (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Knockynconoghor (Knockanyconor), co. Rosc., 5826.
Knockyne (Knockeen), co. Car., 5826.
Knockyne (co. Tip.), 6532.
Knockynenytadyry, co. Cork, 5903.
Knockynleskie, co. Tip., 6765.
Knockynure (co. Cork ?), 2264.
Knockyrvan (Knockakirwan), co. Mon., 5669.
Knockyursata—Cnockyursata, 5602.
Knockyursnity (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Knockyvagan — Cnockyvagan, co. Long., 6108.
Knockyveraghane, co. Cork, 5903.
Knockyvillie — Cnockyvilly. *See* Knock Iville.
Knoclegan, co. Gal., 5236.
Knocloghter, co. Wex., 916.
Knoclongic. *See* Knocklongy.
Knoclough (co. Lim. or Tip.), 4734.
Knocmark. *See* Knockmark.
Knocnescaherie. *See* Knocknescahire.
Knoctofre. *See* Knocktofer.
Knocyvillie. *See* Knock Iville.
Knodes, James, pardon, 6459.
Knocghor, Breen m'Owen I, pardon, 5075.
Knoghe (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Knoghor, Donald macTeig I, pardon, 3077.
" Donill mcRory Y, pardon, 3077

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Knoghor, Gillyduffe m'Diermodie Y, pardon, 5521.
Knokaist, co. Westm., 2210.
Knokehelly, co. Tip., 4141
Knoke abbey. *See* Knock, co. Louth.
Knokefergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Knokenecarragh. *See* Knockenecarragh.
Knokeskehane (Knockskehan), co. Rosc., 6016.
Knoknaskaagh. *See* Knockneskagh.
Knoktotan, co. Kild., 5257.
Knokykhiriell, co. Cork, 3373.
Knollis, Henry, commission, 2349.
Knolls, Oliver, pardon, 6541.
Knopoge, co. Clare. *See* Knappock.
Knoppock, co. Kerry, 5313.
Knorlagh (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Knowde, Elizabeth, pardon, 3618.
Knowle, James, pardon, 6506.
Knowle, Walter, pardon, 6506.
Knowgher, Margaret ny, pardon, 5497.
Knowles, Francis, knt., 1538.
„ John, grant, 5701.
Knowre (co. Cork ?), 6407.
Knoyth (Knowth, co. Meath), 889.
Knyghe, co. Tip., 5697.
Knynagha, 5747.
Knywyr, co. Cork, 3083.
Kod, Katherine, pardon, 3843.
Koffie, Hugh m'Ulick E, pardon, 3321.
Koirryhowny, co. Cork, 4487.
Kolbryde, Queen's co., 1179.
Kolcore (co. Long. ?), 5142.
Koleght, co. Car., 1477.
Kollaghtowne. *See* Collaghton.
Kollenock. *See* Collenock, 6549.
Kollenoge, co. Wex., 4424.
Kollgan, Heugh A, pardon, 3223.
Kollnepesy (*see* Colnepesy), 949.
Komonae (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Konen, Nich., pardon, 4534.
Konlea, Derbie m'Daa I, pardon, 4935.
Konmorghane, 5740.
Konogh (co. Lim. ?), 4907.
Konohye, co. Tip., 4371.
Koolckiltyh, co. Cork, 5903.
Korbally. *See* Corbally.
Korkemoye (Corea Mogha or Coreamoe, in parish Kilkerrin, co. Gal.), 1476.
Korkera, Ranell m'Dermod I, pardon, 6571.
Korkinclare (co. Westm. ?), 4018.
Korkipnetege, co. Rosc., 5848.
Korlok, co. Cav., 4908.
Kormoren, co. Wex., 1259.
Kornoe (co. Mon. ?), 5603
Korrah, co. Cork, 4488.
Korrankrorye (co. Wex. ?), 4244.
Korrenarre (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Korroghlont (King's or Queen's co.), 3954.
Korrokes great, Korrokes little (Carrogs), co. Down, 1609.
Korrowill. *See* Corrovill.
Kosse (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Kottie, Teig I, pardon, 6495.
Kouleballe. *See* Culbally, 897.
Koultipynane, in Upper Ossory, 897.
Kounboy, co, Cork, 4751.
Kowell, co. Wex., 1352.
Kowlaghe, Shane ny, alias Shane O'Cullane, pardon, 6514.
Kowle Itanywally — Kowle Ibanywally. *See* Coull y tanywally.
Kowlehowle, co. Car., 1477.
Kowlekeldrye (co. Rosc. ?) 5423.
Kowlgarie (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Kowllowlyn, a territory in co. Leitrim, 4683.
Kowlmuckie (Coolmucky, co. Cork ?), 6467.
Kownig, Connor y, pardon, 4752.
Kowry, Richard, pardon, 915.
Koyllehenry, co. Car., 504.
Koyllmore (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Koylloquyrck (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
Koyllyhenaine (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Koyllyn, co. Tip. or Lim., 4733.
Koylmore (co. Lim. ?), 4935.
Koyselly, co. Kerry, 5225.
Krahe, Margaret ny, pardon, 5533.
Kraigbrien. *See* Craigbreane.
Kraigg (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kranaghe, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
Kranalash, co. Westm., 4303.
Kranesbrughe, Nicholl, lease, 2548.
Kredane (Creadan, co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Kreg. *See* Cregg, co. Cork
Kregan, in Connaught, 1476.
Kregan grogoy (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Kregduf (co. Mayo ?), 4690.
Krege (*see* Crege, co. Gal.), 4698.
Kregfyne, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
Kregg. *See* Cregg, co. Cork.
Kregg (co. Rosc. ?), 5112.
Kreggie (co. Rosc. or Leit.), 4835.
Krehanagh, 6484.
Kreigaturrlye, co. Gal., 4613.
Kreigharosdy (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kreigintarly, co. Gal., 6665.
Kreigymulgreny, co. Gal., 6665.
„ *See* also Cregymulgreny.
Krenesmore (Creenasmear, co. Don.), 6382.
Krenokedagh — Krynegedaghe, in Offaly, rectory, 6031, 6797.
Kreoghone, co. Rosc., 5423.
Krevadan, co. Tip., 1643.
Krevaghe. *See* Crevagh.
Krevaghbane. *See* Crevaghbane.
Krevyquin — Krevyquyne — Krevoquyne, co. Rosc., 1483, 3241, 5243.
Krewaghe. *See* Crevagh, co. Meath.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Krewedon, co. Tip., 4013.
Krewough. *See* Crevagh.
Krey (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Krief. *See* Crieve.
Krieghe (co. Gal. ?), 2572.
Krigduffe, co. Mayo, 5617.
Krigniturla, co. Gal., 4856.
Krinagh (co. Long. ?), 5142.
Krivagh (co. Westm or King's), 6512.
Krivathe—Kriwath—Krywaghe, co. Louth, 889, 6411.
Krivie, co. Rosc., 5447.
Kriwath. *See* Krivathe.
Kroughfee—Kroughffee (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Krydane, Wm., harper, pardon, 4623.
Krye, co. Mayo, 4580.
Krymore, co, Wex., 4307.
Krynane, Patrick, pardon, 1617.
Krynegedaghe. *See* Krenokedagh.
Kryroe, Queen's co., 6551.
Kryue (Craobh, O'Cahan's country, in co. Londonderry), grant of, 6687.
Krywaghe (*see* Krivathe), 889.
Kuellynaghane manye, co. Cork, 5903.
Kuinte, Wm. fitz David, pardon, 4673.
Kuleam (Coolcaum), co. Cork, 5066.
Kulkirrie. *See* Coulkerie.
Kullaghe (*see* Cullagh), 1046.
Kullenagh (Cullenagh), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Kullfynn (Coolfin, co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kullichell (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Kullimony (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Kullynagh (*see* Cullenagh), co. Cork, 5066.
Kullynaghe (Cullenagh ?), co. Wat., 937, 1046.
Kulmylaghe, co. Wex., 1129.
Kuntine, John, pardon, 6477.
Kuolerysye, co. Cork, 5903.
Kuonymy (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
Kurkeaste, co. Westm., 1308.
Kurkellagh in the Moroes, co. Wex., 2680.
Kurlare, co. Gal., 3456.
Kurragh duff (Curraghduff), co. Tip., 4743.
Kurrigg, Owen roe m'Teige I, pardon, 6467.
Kurryhy (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 4743.
Kuryhoy (co. Cork ?), 2250.
Kwilfenan—Kwillffenane, co. Lim., 3874, 5242.
Kwohin, co. Mon., 5603.
Kwrrighwey (co. Cork ?), 4256.
Kwyllballyspillan (Ballyspillane, co. Cork ?), 2253.
Kwyllnygon (Coolnagun, co. Tip. ?), 5006.
Kwyllyn, co. Mayo. 5075.
Kyappendick (Cappanouk ?), co. Lim., 5950. *See* Kappenowke.
Kyarownegowl. *See* Carrownegowle.
Kyarowvadyn, 5476.
Kyarrowenleanea, co. Gal., 3933.
Kyarrowseylagh (Carrowsteelagh, co. Gal. ?) 5228.
Kye, Katherine ny, pardon, 5612.
Kyeff, Jane ny, pardon, 6485.
Kyeffe, Fynin m'Luig, pardon, 6485.
Kyegan, John m'Dermot, pardon, 6465.
Kyellnebyres, 5747.
Kyeloen (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Kyermoda, Benvon ny, pardon, 4022.
Kyernane, Gyles ny, pardon, 6664.
Kyerryvane, Andrew fitz David, pardon, 4753.
Kyervick, Edm., pardon, 6475.
Kyery. *See* Kerry.
Kyffe—Kyf—Kyfe—Kyff:
„ Art m'Donill I, pardon, 4419.
„ Conoghor m'Art I, pardon, 2247.
„ Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 6499.
„ Finin m'Art Y, pardon, 6485.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6499.
„ Lwygh m'Art I, pardon, 2247.
„ Marrin ny, pardon, 6430.
„ Owen m'Art I, pardon, 6566.
„ Teig m'Fynin I, pardon, 6499.
„ *See* O'Keeffe.
Kygan, Katherine ny, pardon, 4797.
Kylaghe. *See* Killagh.
Kylaghie. *See* Killaghy.
Kylaha. *See* Killaha.
Kylariry (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
Kylarmock, co. Cork, grant, 5536.
Kylauke (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
Kylballigibben (Ballygibbon ?), co. Kild., 4926.
Kylbally Valleishey, co. Cork, 5066.
Kylbane. *See* Kilbane.
Kylbeacock. *See* Kilbecocke.
Kylbeg. *See* Kilbeg.
Kylbegan. *See* Kilbeggan.
Kylbege—Kylbegg. *See* Kilbeg.
Kylbeggan. *See* Kilbeggan.
Kylbegge. *See* Kilbeg.
Kylbellett. *See* Kilbelet.
Kylbiskye. *See* Kilbiskye.
Kylblayn. *See* Kilblane.
Kylboghte. *See* Kilboght.
Kylbolane. *See* Kilbolan.
Kylbore, King's co., 1090.
Kylbra—Kilbraghe (Killabraher), co. Cork, abbey, granted, 5066; possessions granted, 5171.
Kylbreckan—Kylbrecan (Kilbrackan, Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
Kylbreckan. *See* Kilbreckan.
Kylbredye (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
Kylbreny, co. Car., 504.
Kylbrewe. *See* Kilbrew.
Kylbride. *See* Kilbride.
Kylbriten. *See* Kilbrittaine.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kylbryckan (Kilbrickan), co. Car., 504.
Kylbryd—Kylbryde. *See* Kilbride.
Kylbrytaine—Kylbryttan. *See* Kilbrittaine.
Kylbullan. *See* Kilbolan.
Kylbuogles, co. Car., 504.
Kylbyreddy (co. Clare ?), 4733.
Kylbyrne. *See* Kilbyrne.
Kylbysky. *See* Kilbiskye.
Kylcarbaine. *See* Kilcarbain.
Kylcarte—Kylkartie (Kilcarty), co. Meath, 1460, 1541.
Kylcaskyn. *See* Kilcaskin.
Kylcharra, co. Car., 1477.
Kylchowan (co. Cork ?), 2259.
Kylchowne (Kilcooney), King's co., 596, 1654.
Kylchriste. *See* Kilcriste.
Kylchuryhyn, co. Cork, 2247.
Kylchy. *See* Kilchy.
Kylcloghagh. *See* Kilcloghaghe.
Kylclogher. *See* Kilclogher.
Kylclonbrenen—Kylclonbrenem—Kylclonebrynnan — Kylclunbrannan — Kylcunbrannan—Kyllklonbranayn, King's co., 596, 1388, 1399, 1400, 1654, 3346.
Kylcloncourkey—Kylclonkourky—Clyncancorke (Kilcloncorkry, King's co.), 589, 1387.
Kylclone. *See* Kilclone.
Kylclonebrynnan. *See* Kylclonbrenen.
Kylclonkourky. *See* Kylcloncourkey.
Kylclonye. *See* Kilclony.
Kylclunbrannan. *See* Kylclonbrenen.
Kylcock—Kylcocke. *See* Kilcock.
Kylcohan(Kilcowanmore?),co.Wex.,rectory, 1259.
Kylcoille. *See* Kilcoile.
Kylcollehy. *See* Kilcollehy.
Kylcolman. *See* Kilcolman.
Kylcolmanbane. *See* Kilcolmanbane.
Kylcomen. *See* Kilcomen, co. Gal.
Kylcomen. *See* Kilcoman, co. Mayo.
Kylcomen, co. Tip., 563.
Kylcomocke. *See* Kilcomocke.
Kylcomyn or Kylknocke, Queens's co., 529.
Kylconnagh. *See* Kilconnaghe.
Kylconnell—Kylconnyll. *See* Kilconnell.
Kylcorbre. *See* Kilcorbrye.
Kylcordirnane, co. Tip., 562, 1236.
Kylcorkre. *See* Kilcorcre.
Kylcormok — Kylcormucke. *See* Kilcormick.
Kylcorne. *See* Kilcorny.
Kylcorrell (co. Wex. ?), 957.
Kylcorteysse. *See* Kilcorteise.
Kylcoskan *See* Kilcoskan.
Kylcosy, King's co., 2211.
Kylcoulnalyne. *See* Kilcowlnalyne.
Kylcourty (Queen's co. ?), 1179.
Kylcoveryn (Kilconicrin, co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
Kylcowan. *See* Kilcowan.
Kylcowanmore. *See* Kilcowanmore.
Kylcowen (Ballycowan, co. Kild. ?), 945.
Kylcowle. *See* Kilcowle.
Kylcowman, co. Kilk., rectory, 1795.
Kylcownalien. *See* Kilcowlnalyne.
Kylcoyle. *See* Kilcoyle.
Kylcoyle (co. Wick. ?), 994.
Kylcregane—Kylcrikan. *See* Kilcregane.
Kylcro. *See* Kilcrowe.
Kylcrobin, Queen's co., 1280.
Kylcroghan. *See* Kilcroghan.
Kylcronane. *See* Kilcronane.
Kylcroo. *See* Kilcrowe.
Kylcrubin. *See* Kilcrubyne.
Kylcrugg, co. Cork, 3100.
Kylcruse. *See* Kilcruse.
Kylcryste. *See* Kilcriste.
Kylculyne, co. Lim., 1342.
Kylcunbrannan, King's co. (*see* Kylclonbrenen), 1399.
Kylcurrie. *See* Kilcurrie.
Kylcurryshe (Kilcurrish), co. Clare, 4761.
Kyldalbye, King's co., 1387.
Kyldalkey. *See* Kildalkie.
Kyldallon (Kildallan), co. Cav., termon or hospital, 5933.
Kyldare. *See* Kildare.
Kyldarie (Kildaree, co. Gal.), 1067, 3419.
Kyldarrk (co. Cork ?), 3046.
Kyldeigh—Kyldeghe. *See* Kildea.
Kyldenale (Killenaule, co. Tip.), 4838.
Kyldimo (Kildimo, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Kyldirry. *See* Kilderrey.
Kyldonadaravy, co. Cork, 5066.
Kyldoroghe. *See* Kildorogh.
Kyldowan, co. Wex., 126.
Kyldroght. *See* Kildrought.
Kylduf. *See* Kilduff.
Kyldyshyrt Murhulle (Killadysert, co.Clare), rectory, 1775.
Kyle, co. Westm., 1355.
Kyleavarraga, co. Lim. *See* Kilvage.
Kylebegg, co. Cork, 5029.
Kyleclonhobert, Queen's co. *See* Kilclonhoberd.
Kyleeridane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kyledie (Killeedy ?), co. Lim., castle and lands, 5998.
Kylemore (Kilmore), co. Cork, 5029.
Kylemyre (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Kyletanny—Kiletany, co. Cork, 5903, 6485.
Kylewoy (Killavoy), co. Cork, 5903.
Kyleynane, co. Kerry, 5521.
Kylfane. *See* Kilfaine.
Kylfynnan, co. Clare, 4761.
Kylfynney (Kilfinny), co. Lim., 5586.
Kylfynoragh—Kylfynnoragh. *See* Kilfenora.
Kylghyll, in Connaught, 1581.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kylglashe. *See* Kilglass, co. Sligo.
Kylglasse. *See* Kilglassy, co. Clare.
Kylglasse. *See* Kilglasse, co. Long.
Kylglyne. *See* Kilgline.
Kylgobban. *See* Kilgobban.
Kylgobonett. *See* Kilgobennet.
Kylgobonitie. *See* Kilgobonitie.
Kylgren. *See* Kilgreny.
Kylgwrtine, co. Clare, 4806.
Kylhaha Prior (co. Kerry), 2480.
Kylharmik — Kylharmike or Kilcormok 1090. *See* Kilcormick.
Kylheale (Kilhile), co. Wex., 1527.
Kylhelan. *See* Kilhelan.
Kylheylaghe, co. Lim., 5781.
Kyline Doboraghe, co. Meath, 6031.
Kylka. *See* Kilka.
Kylkaa, co. Car., 504.
Kylkapagh. *See* Kylkepaghe.
Kylkartie. *See* Kylcarte.
Kylkashe. *See* Kileash.
Kylkedy. *See* Kilkedy.
Kylkelley, King's co., 589.
Kylken, co. Tip., 563.
Kylkenan. *See* Kilkenane.
Kylkenny—Kylkeny. *See* Kilkenny.
Kylkepaghe — Kylkapagh (Kilcappagh), King's co., 596, 1364, 1654.
Kylkeran (Kilkeeran), King's co., 596, 1654.
Kylkeryll in Omany (Kilgerrill, co. Gal. ?), vicarage, 1581.
Kylkesan. *See* Kilkesan.
Kylkesild, Queen's co., 490.
Kylkevan—Kylkevane. *See* Kilkevan.
Kylkey, co. Clare, 5802.
Kylkillyn. *See* Kilkellehin.
Kylkilwyry. *See* Kilkylwyrey.
Kylkliny, co. Meath, 6557.
Kylknocke, Queen's co., 529.
Kylkobone (Kilgobban ? co. Kerry), 2480.
Kylkrenata. *See* Kilcrenaght.
Kylkrille—Kylkrylle. *See* Kilkrile.
Kylkydy. *See* Kilkydy.
Kyll. *See* Kill.
Kyll, Shane a, pardon, 1162.
Kylladorry. *See* Killadadorie.
Kylladowne (Killadoon ? co. Kild.), 1558, 2690.
Kylladrynene—Kyllydrynyn (Killadreenan, co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Kyllagarrye. *See* Killagarry.
Kyllagowne (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Kyllaghamba, co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Kyllagke, vicar of, 713.
Kyllagly, King's co., 6726.
Kyllahie. *See* Killagh.
Kyllahower (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Kyllallon (*see* Killallen), 4461.
Kyllalo (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
Kyllaloran—Kyllaloryn—Kyllaloryne. *See* Killaloren.
Kyllalowe. *See* Killaloe.
Kyllaly, 763.
Kyllan. *See* Killan.
Kyllane, co. Clare, abbey, 4761.
Kyllane (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
Kyllane. *See* Killane, co. Louth.
Kyllane (Killeen, co. Meath ?), rectory, 2660.
Kyllantocke. *See* Killantoke.
Kyllanullye (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Kyllaraght. *See* Killaraght.
Kyllarde, co. Kild., 622.
Kyllarde. *See* Killarde, co. Meath.
Kyllarnane. *See* Killarnane.
Kyllarny. *See* Killarney.
Kyllarynyne, in Omany, 1581.
Kyllaspeck Lennan. *See* Killaspocklonan.
Kyllassarraghe (Killosseragh), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kyllavie, co. Car., 504.
Kyllaymston (Gilliamstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Kyllelogh, co. Rosc., 5848.
Kylleollman. *See* Kilcolman.
Kyllcornan, co. Lim., patronage, 5947.
Kyllcorrell (co Wex. ?), 957.
Kylldalow. *See* Kildalloue.
Kylldeys. *See* Kildeyse.
Kylle, Teig m'Donogho ne, pardon, 6706.
Kyllean, co. Car., 504.
Kyllean, co. Meath, 1835.
Kyllean (Killyon ?), co. Meath, church, 6797.
Kyllean (Killiane), co. Wex., rectory, 955.
Kylleare (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
Kylleban. *See* Killeban.
Kyllebegge. *See* Killibegg.
Kylleek, King's co., 1654.
Kylleele. *See* Killecle.
Kylleelogh. *See* Killecloghe.
Kylleeranneghe (Kilnacranagh, co. Cav.), 1681.
Kylledorogh, co. Cav., 4934.
Kylleganer (Killyganard), Queen's co., 3359.
Kylleglan, in Omany, 1581.
Kyllegowne (Killagowan ?), co. Wex., 2976.
Kylleh (Killea, co. Wat.), 1687.
Kyllehine, co. Lim., 5947.
Kyllehye, co. Clare, 5848.
Kylleighe. *See* Killeigh.
Kyllelty (Killelton), co. Kerry, 5043.
Kyllely. *See* Killile.
Kyllelynan. *See* Killelenan.
Kyllemacowgh (Kilmacuagh, co. Westm.), 1594.
Kyllemanoghe. *See* Killemanaghe.
Kyllenan. *See* Killenane.
Kylleneruttre. *See* Killencrutre.
Kyllene. *See* Killene.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kyllene (Killeenagh, co. Wat.), 1687.
Kyllenecananagh. *See* Killenecananaghe.
Kyllenecorte (Courtwood ?), Queen's co., 1654.
Kyllenerle. *See* Killenerle.
Kyllenerowske (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Kyllenetrynoad, co. Mayo, 6016.
Kyllenevary. *See* Killenevarie.
Kyllenevenoke, co. Lim., 463.
Kyllenewarra, Queen's co., 1247.
Kylleneyre, Queen's co., 1629.
Kyllenispicke or Bishopswood (co. Tip. ?), 2938.
Kyllenne Crosse, co. Donegal, 6653.
Kyllenoghe. *See* Killenogh.
Kyllenore (co. Car. ?), 1600.
Kyllenperson. *See* Killenperson.
Kyllenraght. *See* Killenraghte.
Kyllens. *See* Killens.
Kyllensaughen (Kilfaughny ?), co. Westm., 849.
Kyllenshonneken. *See* Killenshonekin.
Kyllentene, co. Wat., 1687.
Kyllenure, co. Meath, 831.
Kyllenure—Kyllenwre. *See* Killenure.
Kylleny. *See* Killeny, Killenye.
Kylleomer in Omany, rectory, 1581.
Kylleoveragh. *See* Killeoveraghe.
Kyllernmoy (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Kyllerowane (Kilruane), co. Tip., rectory, 562.
Kylleshin (Killeshin), Queen's co., 540.
Kyllesteraghbege, Queen's co., 1654.
Kyllesteraghmore, Queen's co., 1654.
Kyllestoll. *See* Killescoll.
Kyllettie, co. Kerry, advowson of church, 5947.
Kyllevarriggye, co. Lim., 3767.
Kyllevny. *See* Killevny.
Kyllevollane. *See* Killevollane.
Kyllfeadymore (Fedamore), co. Lim., 5274.
Kyllferris (Kilfergus ?), co. Lim., 5947.
Kyllfynen (Kilfinny, co. Lim.), castle and lands, 5171.
Kyllfynnora — Kyllfynnoraghe. *See* Kilfenora.
Kyllgobynett. *See* Kilgobnet.
Kyllgrellan, co. Kilk., 504.
Kyllicharomy, co. Tip., 5405.
Kyllieen, co. Car., 504.
Kyllillee. *See* Killile.
Kyllimur, co. Gal., 6665.
Kyllinan. *See* Killinan.
Kylline (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Kylline. *See* Killine, Queen's co.
Kyllineovearo, co. Cork, 3373.
Kyllines. *See* Killines.
Kyllinge wood. *See* Killinge wood.
Kyllinglaishe (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 6133.
Kyllinlassy (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Kyllins (Killeen), co. Kilk., 5854.
Kyllinvarreh. *See* Killinvareghe.
Kyllkayskine — Kyllkayskyne. *See* Kilcaskin.
Kyllkern (co. Leit. or Rosc.), 4785.
Kyllklonbranayn. *See* Kylclonbrenen.
Kyll m'Enanny (Kilmacananneny, co. Rosc.), 5808.
Kyllmack Ennes (Kilvickanease), co. Cork, 5473.
Kyllmacolle (Kilmacullagh, co. Wick.), 2855.
Kyllmaen. *See* Kilmayn.
Kyllmalock—Kyllmallok. *See* Kilmallock.
Kyllmaynam—Kyllmaynham. *See* Kilmainham.
Kyllmeane. *See* Kilmayn.
Kyllmessan. *See* Kilmessan.
Kyllmolloke. *See* Kilmollocke.
Kyllmoore. *See* Kylmorre.
Kyllmore. *See* Kilmore.
Kyllmorre. *See* Kilmorre, Queen's co.
Kyllmorre. *See* Kilmoory, co. Wick.
Kyllmuke (co. Lim. ?), 5947.
Kyllnecrott. *See* Kilnecrott.
Kyllneknock. *See* Kilneknock.
Kyllnerle (co. Car. ?), 878.
Kyllnermy, co. Cav., 4934.
Kyllnynose (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Kylloban alias Killeban, which *see*.
Kyllocamock. *See* Killocamock.
Kyllock (King's co. or Kild.), 1654.
Kyllockrobert—Kyllokebrobart, King's co., 596, 1654.
Kyllodirnane (Killodiernan), co. Tip., rectory, 562.
Kylloghtyrmoy (Kilwatermoy, co. Wat.), 1687.
Kyllokebrobart. *See* Kyllockrobert.
Kyllokene, King's co., 596, 1654.
Kyllomeleon, 1401.
Kyllommey, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Kyllomoran (Killomoran, co. Gal.), 1465.
Kyllomyle (Kilmihil), co. Clare, rectory, 1589.
Kyllon. *See* Killone.
Kyllonane. *See* Killonan.
Kyllone. *See* Killone.
Kyllongirle. *See* Killongirle.
Kylloone. *See* Killone.
Kyllorance, co. Kild., 421.
Kyllorane. *See* Killorane.
Kyllordy (perhaps Kilworth, co. Cork), 5033.
Kyllorglane. *See* Killorglin.
Kylloscobo. *See* Killoscobo.
Kyllosky, co. Tip., 1299.
Kyllourna (King's co. ?), 6618.
Kylloveragh (Coill Ua bhFiachrach), or O'Heynes country (in bar. Kiltartan, co. Gal.), tanist appointed, 3634.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kyllovlaughye, co. Clare, 4761.
Kyllowe. *See* Killowe.
Kyllric. *See* Kilric.
Kyllrowe. *See* Kilrowe.
Kyllsaintlawrence. *See* Kilsaintlawrence.
Kyllscannell. *See* Kilscannell.
Kylltorry (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Kylltullagh. *See* Kiltullagh.
Kylluckney. *See* Killuckeny.
Kyllugelly (co. Gal. ?), 3881.
Kyllunmute (Killummod, co. Rosc. ?), 1455.
Kyllure. *See* Killure.
Kylluren. *See* Killuren.
Kyllurny (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Kyllurye. *See* Killure.
Kylluske—Kylluskye. *See* Killusky.
Kyllussye. *See* Killussy.
Kyllvennaghe (co. Tip. ?), 2938.
Kyllvickrihie. *See* Kilvickrihie.
Kyllvradane (Kilbradran), co. Lim., parish 5947.
Kylly, co. Lim., 5444.
Kyllyamer, King's co., 6341.
Kyllyan. *See* Killyane.
Kyllyane. *See* Killian.
Kyllycowleth, co. Lim., 5781.
Kyllydeye. *See* Killidy.
Kyllydrynyn. *See* Kylladrynene.
Kyllyearthlane, co. Cork, 5066.
Kyllyegh. *See* Killeigh.
Kyllyen. *See* Killyen.
Kyllyene (King's co.), 1401.
Kyllylane (Westm. or King's co.), 3344.
Kyllyllir, King's co., 1388.
Kyllyllye. *See* Killile.
Kyllymoke, co. Louth, 1723.
Kyllyn, co. Cav., rectory, 4956.
Kyllyn (co. Kerry ?), 1258.
Kyllynaghe. *See* Killenagh.
Kyllynane (co. Cork ?), 1687 ; rectory, 1687.
Kyllynboy (Killeenboy), co. Long., 5404.
Kyllynboy. *See* Killinboy.
Kyllyne. *See* Killyne.
Kyllynecoscowrley (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5800.
Kyllyncoghone (co. Cork ?), 2576.
Kyllynes (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Kyllynifynan. *See* Killynyfynan.
Kyllyn Orewgh (co. Kild. ?), 1400.
Kyllyntruyme, King's co., 1509.
Kyllynycananaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 5567.
Kyllyskeraghbege, Kyllyskeraghmore, Queen's co., 596.
Kyllyssell or Kyllysheld (Killeshil), King's co., 611.
Kylmacargen. *See* Kilmacargin.
Kylmacarren. *See* Kilmacaron.
Kylmacayle. *See* Kilmacaile.
Kylmacdovan. *See* Kilmacedovan.
Kylmackaron. *See* Kilmacaron.
Kylmacke. *See* Kilmack.
Kylmackeogh—Kylmackoogh. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kylmacnicholas. *See* Kilmacnicholas.
Kylmacodrik. *See* Kilmacodrike.
Kylmacolle (Kilmacullagh, co. Wick.), 814.
Kylmacollok. *See* Kilmacollock.
Kylmacomock. *See* Kilmacomock.
Kylmacrian, in Connaught, rectory, 1294.
Kylmacroc (Kilmacroy ?), co. Rosc., 5497.
Kylm'thomashin. *See* Kilmacthomasine.
Kylmagoude or Kylmagouder. *See* Kilmagoude.
Kylmahooe. *See* Kilmaho.
Kylmahowe, co. Wex., 1527.
Kylmahud, co. Dub., 770 ; rectory, 770.
Kylmainam—Kylmainham. *See* Kilmainham.
Kylmakenok. *See* Kilmakenoge.
Kylmakere. *See* Kilmakere.
Kylmakewoke, co. Kilk., rectory, 202.
Kylmakho. *See* Kilmakho.
Kylmakilly, King's co., 479.
Kylmakre. *See* Kilmocrye.
Kylmalagaghe, King's co., 596, 1654.
Kylmalenoke, King's co., 596, 1654.
Kylmallashe. *See* Kilmalashe.
Kylmallock—Kylmallog—Kylmalloke. *See* Kilmallock.
Kylmaloghe. *See* Kilmalock, co. Wex.
Kylmanagh. *See* Kilmanagh.
Kylmancaghe, co. Tip., 2845.
Kylmanehin—Kylmanehyn—Kylmanyhyn. *See* Kilmanehin.
Kylmaoge. *See* Kilmaog.
Kylmarone. *See* Kilmarone.
Kylmarten. *See* Kilmarten.
Kylmayn. *See* Kilmayn.
Kylmaynam—Kylmaynan. *See* Kilmainham.
Kylmaynan. *See* Kilmaynan, Queen's co.
Kylmayneham—Kylmaynham—Kylmaynhin. *See* Kilmainham.
Kylmaynneyens (Kilminnin), co. Wat., 5536.
Kylmean (Kilmaine, King's co.), 974.
Kylmedan. *See* Kilmeadan.
Kylmelowe. *See* Kilmelowe.
Kylmenyn, co. Wat., 3502.
Kylmeqawde, Queen's co., 1532.
Kylmerrie—Kylmirry, co. Meath, 556, 1562.
Kylmerten (Kilmurry ?), Queen's co., 493.
Kylmessan. *See* Kilmessan.
Kylmide. *See* Kilmyde.
Kylmihy, co. Cork, 3100.
Kylmirry. *See* Kylmerrie.
Kylmisken. *See* Kilmisken.
Kylmocoaghe. *See* Kilmocoage.
Kylmocoghe (Kilmacuagh, co. Westm.), 1401.
Kylmoghcomock, Queen's co., 534.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kylmoghoyne. *See* Kilmoghoine.
Kylmohalock. *See* Kilmallock.
Kylmohide, Queen's co., 3359.
Kylmolapon, co. Car., 1039.
Kylmologe. *See* Kilmologe.
Kylmologge. *See* Kilmollocke.
Kylmonan. *See* Kilmonane.
Kylmone. *See* Kilmone.
Kylmonen, co. Westm., 965, 3234.
Kylmonyvoke (King's co.), 1401.
Kylmore—Kylmor. *See* Kilmore.
Kylmore, co. Louth, 1460.
Kylmore brennaghe. *See* Kilmore Brennaghe.
Kylmoreumlam, co. Cork, 5941.
Kylmorey. *See* Kilmoory.
Kylmorghe, Queen's co., 596, 1654.
Kylmorre (Kilmurry), co. Kild., 6053.
Kylmorre—Kyllmoore (Kilmurry), King's co., 482, 572.
Kylmorre. *See* Kilmorre, Queen's co.
Kylmorrie—Kylmorry. *See* Kilmurry.
Kylmorthomasyne. *See* Kilmacthomasine.
Kylmory, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Kylmorye, co. Car., 504.
Kylmurre, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Kylmurrey. *See* Kilmurry, co. Cork.
Kylmurry—Kylmurrye. *See* Kilmurry, co. Meath.
Kylmyckeneclas (Kilmanicholas, co. Wat.), 1687.
Kylmyne. *See* Kilmyne.
Kylnagransye, co. Wat., 1078.
Kylnecananaghe. *See* Kilnecanaghe, Kilnecananaghe.
Kylnecaste. *See* Kilnecaskee.
Kylnecayshill (Kilnacash ? Queen's co.), 1715.
Kylnecorte—Kylnecorty—Kylnecourt. *See* Kilnecourte.
Kylnecrott. *See* Kilnecrott.
Kylnegarranaghe—Kylnegorranaghe. *See* Kilnagarranagh.
Kylnegranaghe, co. Cork, 2747.
Kylnehomney—Kylnehomyny (co. Cork ?), 4781 ; rectory, 3121.
Kylnelyawe (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Kylnemanaghe, co. Gal., 4082.
Kylnemanaghe. *See* Kilnemanagh, co. Rosc.
Kylnenynyn (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Kylnevalley, co. Cork, 5473.
Kylnevenoge, co. Lim., 6004.
Kylnomer, vicarage, 1170.
Kylnoycke (Kilknock), co. Car., 504.
Kylnyfernoke, Queen's co., 498.
Kylnymartirie (Kilnamartery). *See* Kilnemartine.
Kylnymonagh. *See* Kilnemanagh.
Kyloghtermoy. *See* Kiloghtermoy.
Kylognamoe, co. Long., 6108.
Kylone. *See* Killone.
Kylowragh (co. Cork ?), 2584.
Kylpatrick. *See* Kilpatrick.
Kylpole—Kylpoole. *See* Kilpoole.
Kylquylgan (Colligan, co. Wat.), 1687.
Kylrelyn, 994.
Kylreyon, co. Wat., 1078.
Kylrobyn. *See* Kilroben.
Kylrodery—Kylrodry. *See* Kilrothery.
Kylroe, co. Meath, 4461.
Kylrory. *See* Kilrowry.
Kylrossan, co. Cork, 1673.
Kylrovayn. *See* Kilrowan.
Kylrowry. *See* Kilrowry.
Kylroytane. *See* Kilroytane.
Kylrush—Kylrushe. *See* Kilrushe.
Kylsaintt Nicholas. *See* Kilsainct Nicholas.
Kylsalghan. *See* Kilsalghan.
Kylsaran. *See* Kilsaran.
Kylscanell. *See* Kilscannell.
Kylseany. *See* Kilseany.
Kylselan. *See* Kilshelan.
Kylsenshyam. *See* Kilshenshiam.
Kylshalghan. *See* Kilsalghan.
Kylshane. *See* Kilshane.
Kylshangho (Kilshanchoe), co. Kild., 6053.
Kylshanra (Killashandra, co. Cav.), rectory 1681.
Kylshellan. *See* Kilshelan.
Kylskyegh. *See* Kilskeagh.
Kylstanley. *See* Kilstanley.
Kylsy. *See* Kilsie.
Kylsynsiam. *See* Kilshenshiam.
Kyltale—Kyltalle. *See* Kiltale.
Kyltaraghta. *See* Kiltaraghta.
Kyltaveny, co. Cork, 5066.
Kyltefadde (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Kyltegan (co. Kerry ?), 4677.
Kyltenan (co. Tip. ?), 2310.
Kyltennanloghe, co. Lim., 5781.
Kyltevan, co. Rosc., 4975.
Kyltewny. *See* Kiltewney.
Kylteynan—Kylteynane. *See* Kilteynan.
Kylticollo. *See* Kilticollo.
Kyltile. *See* Kiltille.
Kyltily. *See* Kiltilly.
Kyltinan. *See* Kiltinan.
Kyltober. *See* Kiltober.
Kyltoleghan. *See* Kiltolaghane.
Kyltolglagh. *See* Kiltullagh.
Kyltomes (co. Gal. ?), 1480.
Kyltoryck, co. Lim., 1341.
Kyltullaughe. *See* Kiltullaugh.
Kyltultoge. *See* Kiltultoke.
Kyltumulte. *See* Kiltumulte.
Kyltybrownyne, Queen's co., 1642.
Kylultagh. *See* Killultagh.
Kylunyly, co. Cork, 3100.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kylvallan, 1687; rectory, 1687.
Kylvane. *See* Kilvean.
Kylvarraghane, co. Wat., 5536.
Kylvayne—Kylvean. *See* Kilvean.
Kylveckana. *See* Kilveckana.
Kylveick, Queen's co., 521.
Kylvekeragh (co. Clare ?), 5802.
Kylvenytt or Kilveneton, co. Cork, 6792.
Kylveylkedre. *See* Kilmoelkyadir.
Kylvickeone (co. Rosc. ?), 1724.
Kylvide. *See* Kilvid.
Kylvihile. *See* Kilviehill.
Kylvoyle (co. Cork ?), rectory, 3121.
Kylvry. *See* Kilvry.
Kylvryn. *See* Kilvrin.
Kylvryne. *See* Kilvryn.
Kylvycketrene (Kilmactranny ?, co. Sligo), 1724.
Kylvydy (co. Wat.?), 2272.
Kylvynine. *See* Kilvinine.
Kylvynitie, co. Cork, 5567.
Kylvynsyn. *See* Kilvinsine.
Kylwanny. *See* Kilvanny.
Kylwarnyng. *See* Kilwarnyng.
Kylwarren, 1258.
Kylweare. *See* Kilweare.
Kylwoan. *See* Kilwoan.
Kylworyte. *See* Kilworite.
Kylynalongford, co. Tip., 3102.
Kymdelan, Roland, pardon, 6533.
Kymoghill alias Kilbrogan, co. Cork (which *see*), 3121.
Kymson, John, pardon, 4250.
Kyna, co. Cav., 4934.
Kynadownyell, co. Clare, 4761.
Kynahy, 2210.
Kynaine, co. Tip. or Wat., 3121.
Kynaldoony (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Kynaliagh—Kynallyaghe. *See* Kinaleagh.
Kynard, co. Kerry or Lim., 6498.
Kynarde—Keynard (Kinard), co. Lim., 3277, 5189.
Kynawood (Kinoud), co. Dub., 1460.
Kyncon, pace of, co. Down, 4327.
Kynconn. *See* Kinconn.
Kyncrevyn, co. Sligo, 5498.
Kynechan (co. Westm. ?), 1126.
Kynefeake, John, pardon, 6485.
Kynellao, co. Gal., 4707.
Kynelle, Edm. fitz Wm. I, pardon, 4143.
Kyncro (Rincrew), co. Wat., 1687.
Kyncroith, Donald and Matthew vic, English liberty, 3187.
Kyncore—Kyncorro. *See* Kincora.
Kyndelan. *See* Kindelan.
Kynester, Great and Little, Queen's co., 537, 1654.
Kynfecke, Rich., pardon, 2473.
Kynfeckestowne, co. Cork, 2473.
Kyng. *See* King.
Kyngstowne, co. Wex., 6727.
Kynlegan, John m'Tho. I, pardon, 6531.
Kynleston. *See* Kenleston.
Kynmonowe (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Kynmy, Wm., pardon, 6478.
Kynnadownyell, co. Clare, 4761.
Kynnagad. *See* Kinagad.
Kynnaghe, co. Car., 4925.
Kynnaleagh. *See* Kinaleagh.
Kynnaleerty—Kynnaleertie—Kynnaleorty (Kinelarty barony, co. Down), 1659, 5767, rectory, 1659.
Kynnalcigh. *See* Kinaleagh.
Kynnaleighane — Kynnaleighen, co. Gal., rectory, 1639, 3419.
Kynnaleorty. *See* Kynnaleerty.
Kynnally, co. Gal., 4691.
Kynnaloghan (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Kynnaughe, co. Car., 1235.
Kynne, Derby, pardon, 840.
Kynnefeake, John, pardon, 6477.
Kynnefeck, James, pardon, 6465.
Kynneghan, co. Gal., 4654.
Kynneghe (Kineagh), co. Kild., rectory, 422.
" vicar of, 740.
Kynneliaghe, 799.
Kynnen. *See* Kynnyne.
Kynnet—Kynnette—Kynnite—Kynnitte. *See* Kinnet.
Kynnyne—Kynnen (Kimmins ?), co. Meath, 5343, 6132.
Kynodestone (Kennetstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Kynolowchon (Cenel Luachain, territory in bar. Carrigallen, co. Leit.—Ann. L. C6), 4683.
Kynsale—Kynsall—Kynsalle. *See* Kinsale.
Kynselagh — Kynselaghe — Kynsillaghe — Kynsele—Kynsellagh. *See* Kinselagh.
Kynshame. *See* Kensham.
Kynshender, King's co., 6341.
Kyntagh, co. Down, 3401.
Kyntelageum, 51.
Kyntre (co. Lim. ?), 5688.
Kyntston. *See* Kinston.
Kynturke, co. Mayo, 5797.
Kyntyre (Kinteera), co. Cork, 5066.
Kynye, co. Cav., 4934.
Kynyleaghe. *See* Kinaleagh.
Kyoghe, Donogh m'Donogh, pardon, 4832.
Kyoliston. *See* Kioleston.
Kypaghe Coyne, co. Wat., 5346.
Kype, Edm., pardon, 2683.
Kyppane. *See* Kippane.
Kyran—Kyrane (Keeran), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
Kyrckbie, John, 4172.
Kyrck, Wm., 4256. *See* Kirke.
Kyrieleizon — Kirialeison — Kirieleizon — Kyrylcison abbey (Odorney, co. Kerry), 2819, 3759, 5306, 6123.

Kyrke, Wm., 2244. *See* Kirke.
Kyrkeston—Kyrkyston, co. Meath, 1539.
Kyrnan, Matthew fitz Davy, 4828.
Kyrraughe, Henry, 1723.
Kyrreby. *See* Kirrebye.
Kyrrenboy, co. Clare, 4761.
Kyrrye. *See* Kerry.
Kyrrywood, co. Meath, 6591.
Kyry, 4700.
Kyryleison. *See* Kyrieleizon.
Kyryn, David, pardon, 2424.
Kyshecurke. *See* Kissichurk.
Kyssayn, Ph., pardon, 4109.
Kysshewan (Kishawanny), co. Kild., 317.
Kytanny (co. Cork ?), rectory, 3121.
Kyvan, Cren m'Morgh, pardon, 1161.
Kyvard, Katherine ny, pardon, 4699.
Kywane, Denes, pardon, 2424.
„ John, pardon, 1617.

La, Walter (co. Lim.), 5274.
Laartane, co. Mayo, 1404.
Laawghe (Leagh ?), Queen's co., 540.
Labanaghe, co. Lim., 4935, 5363.
Labellaconer, co. Gal., 6614.
Labie, Rob., pardon, 6383.
Labourers, charge for making hay, 5230.
„ impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2458.
Lacan (co. Wick. ?), 6660.
Laccagh. *See* Lackaghe.
Laccagh (Lackagh), co. Mon., 5631.
Laccaghe. *See* Lackaghe, 4874.
Laccan, 782.
Lacevallyvery (co. Wick.), 1415.
Lacey, Hugh. *See* Limerick, bishop of.
Lacey, Joan. *See* Lacy.
Lacie. *See* Lacy.
Lacka Beg, co. Kerry. *See* Lackybege.
Lackafyn (Lackafinna, co. Gal. ?), 4875. *See* also Leckaghfine.
Lackagh — Lackaghe — Lakagh — Leckagh —Leycaghe, co. Kild., 1216, 1374, 2117, 2208, 2359, 2624, 3214, 4150, 5208.
Lackagh (co. Kilk.), 6564.
Lackagh, co. Mon. *See* Laccagh.
Lackagh (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
Lackaghe—Laccagh — Laccaghe—Lekaghe, co. Gal., 4082, 4874, 5510.
„ prebend, 287.
Lackaghe. *See* Lackagh, co. Kild.
Lackaghe (Lackagh, King's co.), 1401.
Lacka More, co. Kerry. *See* Lackymore.
Lackan (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Lackan, in Connaught, 1308-9.
Lackan, co. Rosc., 5606, 5803.
Lackan, co. Sligo. *See* Lecan.
Lackan, co. Westm. *See* Leakine, Leckyn, Lyn de Leighen.
Lackandarragh, co. Wick. *See* Lakindare.
Lackane, co. Rosc., 5682.
Lacke, 2022.
Lacke (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Lackechronen, co. Kerry, 6123.
Lackengrenan, co. Lim., 5274.
Lackensillagh, co. Wat. *See* Liakchillaghe.
Lackenteonyne, co. Cork, 6431.
Lackenthonen, co. Cork, 5161.
Lackeyne, co. Tip., 6706.
Lackfin (co. Gal. ?), 5143.
Lackibege—Lackibegg. *See* Lackybege.
Lackiesallagh (co. Wat. ?), 6477.
Lackimore. *See* Lackymore.
Lackin, co. Tip., 6519.
Lackine, co. Tip., 6519.
Lackintoine (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6465.
Lacklinn, Queen's co., 6786.
Lackoone, co. Cork, 6516.
Lacky (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 4385.
Lackybege—Lackibege—Lackibegg —Lackybegge (Lacka Beg), co. Kerry, 2819, 3759, 5306.
Lackygarragh, co. Cork, 5903.
Lackymackorish, co. Tip., 4264.
Lackymore—Lackimore—Lakymore (Lacka More), co. Kerry, 2819, 3759, 5306.
Lackyn (co. Tip. ?), 6736.
Lackynevintan, co. Lim., 4486.
Lackyngreflynan, co. Lim., 4486.
Lackyntonyne (co. Cork), 6575.
Lackynvintan, co. Lim., 4615.
Lackynworny, co. Tip., 3102.
Lacy—Lacey—Lacie—Lacye:
„ David, pardon, 6170, 6452, 6461, 6497, 6566.
„ Davie, pardon, 5028.
„ Eady (of Brurec), pardon, 3842, 4685, 6446.
„ Eady or Edy, pardon, 2475, 4397, 6479, 6497, 6622.
„ Eady or Eddie oge (of Brurec), pardon, 6446, 6487.
„ Edm., pardon, 2465, 4111, 4476, 6465, 6487, 6524.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6464.
„ Ellice, pardon, 6170, 6446.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6487, 6558.
„ Hugh, pardon, 1694.
„ Hugh. *See* Limerick, bishop of.
„ James fitz Rob., pardon, 1694, 2317, 4685, 6464-5.
„ Joan, pardon, 5406, 6465, 6511.
„ John, pardon, 1694, 1765, 4337, 4396, 6446, 6461. *See* Wale.
„ John, rector of Kilclonfert, 6759.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lacy, John fitz David, pardon, 2304, 2467, 6446.
„ John fitz Wm., pardon, 3090; attainted, 5052, 6123.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6558.
„ Mary, pardon, 6446, 6487.
„ Morris, pardon, 6479.
„ Oliver, pardon, 2271, 2784, 4553.
„ Patr., pardon, 4372.
„ Peirs (of Bruff), pardon, 4369, 6248.
„ Peirs, pardon, 5612, 6248, 6461, 6464, 6479-80, 6487.
„ Philip, pardon, 2802.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6465.
„ Rich., license to make aqua vitae, 3139.
„ Rich, pardon, 3243, 4935.
„ Rob., pardon, 4997, 6464, 6499.
„ Tho., pardon, 2784, 4396, 6465, 6479, 6524, 6558, 6566.
„ Ullagh, pardon, 6446.
„ Ullick, Ullyg, or Willuge, pardon, 2256, 2262, 2783, 4685.
„ Wm., sheriff of Limerick, 1520; pardon, 1016, 1694.
„ William, junior (of Bruff), pardon, 1016; commission, 1846.
„ Wm. (of Lismakeery), pardon, 3842, 6461.
„ William, pardon, 2264, 4396, 6487.
„ *See* Lasey, Lasy.
Lacy avoye, Wm., pardon, 2066.
Lacystown, co. Meath. *See* Leceston.
Ladder, Donald, 3414.
Ladether, Dermot, pardon, 450.
Ladie Abbey. *See* Lady Abay.
Ladicastell—Ladiecastell. *See* Lady Castle.
Ladie land by Rywen crosse, co. Meath, 2579.
Ladietowne. *See* Ladytowne.
Ladir, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6485.
„ Gerrott m'Shane, pardon, 6485.
„ Morrish m'Tho., pardon, 4616.
Ladirath. *See* Ladyrathe.
Laditon. *See* Ladytowne, co. Kild.
Laditone. *See* Ladytowne, co. Car.
Laduffe, co. Lim., 6123.
Lady Abay—Ladie Abbey, co. Tip., 2776, 2881.
Ladycastell (co. Meath ?), 3342.
Lady Castle—Ladicastell—Ladiecastell, co. Kildare, 4127, 4324, 5373, 5779.
Ladyrathe — Ladirath, co. Meath, 1222, 1460.
Ladytowne—Ladietowne--Laditone (Ladystown), co. Car., 3745, 5081; rectory, 1367.
Ladytowne—Laditon—Ladyton—Ladytone (Ladytown), co. Kild., 503, 780, 884, 2328, 2345; rectory, 1216, 3671.
Laeght Iwodan (co. Mayo ?), 4586.
Lafally (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4726.
Lafan, Rich., pardon, 6647.
Laffallie, in Connaught, 1389.
Laffallye (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4635.
Laffaly, co. Lim., 5002.
Laffan, Henry, pardon, 66.
„ James, pardon, 1103, 2637, 3806, 4341, 6219, 6521, 6706.
„ James (of Ballingree), pardon, 2047, 2637.
„ James, prebendary of Whitchurche, 3516.
„ James (of Grayston), sheriff of Tipperary, 4838; pardon, 4838, 6534, 6565.
„ John, pardon, 4743, 6765.
„ Peirce or Peirs, pardon, 4531, 4838, 6522.
„ Peter, pardon, 2637, 6706.
„ Tho., pardon, 4345, 4838, 6519, 6521.
„ Walter, pardon, 1103, 2637, 4838.
Laffane, James, 2047. *See* Laffan
„ Peirse, 6522. *See* Laffan.
„ Rich., pardon, 6765.
Laffanetown (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Laffarrien—Laffarryen, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Lagan—Laggan river (co. Antrim), 4201; fishing of, 6235.
Lagan, co. Kilk., 562.
Lagane, the, co. Long., 6699.
Lagein (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Laggaghe, co. Meath, 1273, 3475.
Laggan river. *See* Lagan.
Laggan, co. Leit. or Rosc., 4835.
Laggan, co. Rosc., 1289.
Lagganstown, co. Tip. *See* Ballinlogan.
Laghan (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Laghanaght (*see* Lahenaght), 6690.
Laghanstown, co. Westm., 6492.
Laghard (Lahard, co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Laghardan (Lahardan, co. Clare), 5401.
Laghardan (Lahardan, co. Tip.), 5211.
Laghbally (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Laghcarowarde, co. Clare, 5532.
Laghcrott (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Lagheea (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Lagheine (Laheen ? co. Leit.), 5442.
Laghell (co. Tip. ?), 4907.
Laghenaght—Laghenat—Laghenaught. *See* Lahenaght.
Lagher in Munster, 6477.
Laghin (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Laghkey, Thady or Teige bane m'Tho I, pardon, 3093.
Laghlen—Laghlin. *See* Leighlin.
Laghlin, Onora ny Shean ny, pardon, 6505
„ Patr., pardon, 6709.
Laghlinbridge. *See* Leighlinbridge.

Laghlin donne, More ny, pardon, 5524.
Laghlyn. *See* Leighlin.
Laghnanstowne, 4820.
Laghrae—Lahrae (Laragh, co. Westm. ?), 3726, 4730.
Laghtaske (Laghtcausk ?), co. Rosc., 5151.
Laghvalla, co. Tip., 5548.
Laghvallie (co. Tip. ?), 6534.
Laghvane, co. Lim., 5469.
Lagkaghe (co. Tip. ?), 4526.
Lagragh (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Lahanaght, co. Cork. *See* Lahenaght.
Laharan, co. Kerry. *See* Leaharnum.
Lahard, co. Leit. *See* Laghard.
Lahardan, co. Kerry, 6123.
Lahardan. *See* Laghardan.
Laharte (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
Laheen, co. Leit. *See* Laghcine.
Lahenaght — Laghanaght — Laghenaght — Laghenat—Laghenaught (Lahanaght, co. Cork), 6515, 6690.
Laherty, Margaret ny, pardon, 4856.
Lahie, Nich., pardon, 4417, 6733.
Lahif, Rich., (or Lacie), aquavitae license, 3139.
Lahira in Connaught, 1652.
Lahirigh in Munster, 6477.
Lahive, Rich., 4828.
Lahrac. *See* Laghrae.
Lakagh—Lakaghe. *See* Lackagh.
Lakdoran (co. Wat. ?), 1687.
Laken, co. Westm., 4948.
Laken (co. Wick. ?), 2338.
Lakill (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Lakindare (Lackandarragh ? co. Wick.), 6553.
Lakymore. *See* Lackymore.
Lales, Edmund, pardon, 856, 6323.
„ James, pardon, 2594.
„ Nich., pardon, 3498.
„ Pall, pardon, 4003.
„ Patr., pardon, 3498.
„ Richard or Ristin, pardon, 5605.
Lalese, Donchowe, pardon, 4035.
Lallor, Daniel, pardon, 2410.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1664.
Lalor, David, pardon, 2624.
„ Donell, pardon, 4739.
„ Henry, pardon, 6439.
„ More eni, pardon, 6110.
„ Patr., pardon, 6666.
„ Richard, pardon, 5099.
„ Tho., pardon, 3459.
„ *See* Illalor.
Lambarte. *See* Lambert.
Lambay—Lambey island, co. Dub., 134, 1059, 1238, 1811 ; rectory, 6310.
Lambe, Chr., commissions, 3667-8.
Lamben—Lambene. *See* Lambyn.
Lambert — Lambarte, Sir Oliver, governor of Connaught, 6640 ; lease, 4429, 6652.
„ Rob., pardon, 5446, 5462.
Lambestone (Lambstown, co. Wex.), 6517.
Lambey. *See* Lambay.
Lambin. *See* Lambyn.
Lambs, tithe of, 1730.
Lambyn — Lamben — Lambene — Lambin, Tho., sheriff of Queen's co., 2345, 2549 ; commissions, 2174, 2345, 5132 ; grant of lands, 1406, 1802 ; leases, 5381, 5472, 6026 ; his messuage in Maryborough, 1406, 5824 ; pardon, 2549, 6077 ; security, 6077.
Lamerston (co. Kilk. ?), 2036.
Lames lands in Ardmulchan, co. Meath, 5804.
Lammas, 4894.
Lampard—Lamparte. *See* Lamport.
Lampken, John, pardon, 3825.
Lamport—Lampard—Lamparte—Lamporde—Lamporte :
„ James, wardship, 6730.
„ Matthew, overseer of tanning, 2533 ; pardon, 2708.
„ Nich., pardon, 2882.
„ Patrick, his heirs, 5944, 6730.
„ Philip, pardon, 5735 ; pardon of alienation, 3516 ; wardship of grandson, 6730.
„ Philip, livery, 5944.
„ Philip, pardon, 6647.
„ William, pardon, 4434.
Lanay, Abbey of (Abbeylara, co. Long. ?), 6657.
Lancaster, Anna (daughter of archbishop Lancaster), 4452.
„ Rebecca (daughter of the archbishop), 4452.
„ Tho., archbishop of Armagh, pardon, 1809, 3337 ; his will, 4452. *See* Armagh.
Lancaster county, undertakers from, for land in Munster, 4901.
Land, Gerald, pardon, 406.
Landanston, co. Kild., 5217.
Lander, Gerald fitz Edm. fitz Piers, pardon, 3101.
„ John riogh, pardon, 4085.
Landon, Maurice, pardon, 4115.
Landra, Gerrott, pardon, 6494.
Lands, claims to by subjects, not to be barred by grant to Irish chief, 4560
„ claims on escheated lands in Munster to be considered, 5251.
„ customary division abolished, 4761.
„ of monasteries and attainted persons to be enquired for, 3489-90, 4456, 4514.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lands of co. Monaghan granted in freehold to the inhabitants, 5582, 5621-80.
„ mortgage, amount for which lands were mortgaged, 5683, 5950; custom as to, 5950.
„ in Munster, plot for planting with undertakers, 4901.
„ persons pardoned to submit to conditions as to their lands, 4369, 4552, 4938, 5069, 5506.
„ tenants' services to be fixed, 2771.
„ tenure, forfeitures for failure to sue livery, 3899; first livery sued in co. Galway of a long time, 4546.
„ tenure. *See* Freeholders, Tenants.
„ waste from rebellions and difficulty of obtaining occupiers, 5835.
Lane, Clement, pardon, 5588.
„ John, dean of Waterford, 6594.
„ Ralph, comn., clerk of the cheque of the army, 5750; muster master, 5765, 6698; governor of Belfast castle, 6235; commissions, 6032, 6054, 6335-6, 6698.
„ Thomas, 1722, 3418.
Lanegain, Dermot mac Conoghor I, pardon, 3077.
Lanegane or O'Lanegane, William, English liberty, 1362.
Laneghtie (co. Kilk.?), 2588.
Lang, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Langan, Bartholomew, pardon, 3437.
„ (or Dalton), Ellinor, pardon, 6314.
„ John, 2873.
Langanan, co. Meath, 622, 1458, 3559, 5422.
Lange, David fitz Wm., pardon, 6704.
„ James, freedom from subsidy, 419.
Langewyell (Longueville), co. Cork, 6685.
Langford, Owen, surveyor of works, Carrickfergus, 2770.
„ Rich., gunner, Dublin castle, 5696.
„ Roger, constable, Carrickfergus castle, 6747.
Langrage (co. Wex.?), 6484.
Langraige (co. Wex.?), 6647.
Langton, Arthur, pardon, 6564.
„ Edw., pardon, 2424.
„ Joan or Johanna, pardon, 1024, 3496.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424.
„ Walter, pardon, 2424.
„ Wm., pardon, 2424.
Lanhagelsey, 5612.
Lanirgan, Finin or Florence, pardon, 938.
„ Thomas macDavid, pardon, 938.
Lant, Geoffry, pardon, 2065, 2297.
Lante, Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 6122.
„ Gerald, pardon, 874.
Lanthony—Lanthonie priory, by Glocester, in England; its possessions in Ireland, leased or granted, 163, 622, 1169, 1458-60, 1547, 2655, 2698, 2995, 3564-5, 4930, 5422.
Lany, Conoghor oge ny Y, pardon, 6540.
Lany—Lanye, Francis, surveyor of victual, 2431; grant of land, 3215; alienation licence, 4990.
„ John, marriage settlement, 4990.
„ John, pardon, 6110.
„ Richard, son of, 4990.
Lanye, John, smith of the ordnance, 6599, 6601.
Lanyera Reoghe. *See* Laynyeara Reogh.
Lapan (Lappan), co. Mon., 5625.
Lappane, co. Cav., 4892.
Lara. *See* Laragh.
Laracor—Laraghcore—Larecor—Laricor—Larraghcor, co. Meath, 6492, 6666; rectory, 1242, 4254.
„ vicar of S. Mary of, 693.
Laragh, 3870.
Laragh (co. Car.?), 6447.
Laragh—Laraghe, co. Cork, 5619, 6514
Laragh (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 4647.
Laragh—Lara—Laraghe, co. Westm., 2649, 4151, 4463, 6574, 6663. *See* also Laghrae, Leighrath, Leyghrath, Leyrath.
Laragh, the (co. Wick.), 6560.
Laraghcore. *See* Laracor.
Laraghe. *See* Laragh, co. Cork.
Laraghe, co. Sligo, 4570.
Laraghe—Larraghe (Lauragh), co. Wat., 956, 3133, 5346.
Laraghe. *See* Laragh, co. Westm.
Laraghes—Laraughes—Larochs, co. Kild., 4517, 6400, 6459, 6557.
Laraghminche, co. Louth, 1312.
Laraghteige, co. Car., 6517.
Larah, co. Cav. *See* Larrae.
Larane, Tho., pardon, 3838.
Larans. *See* Lawrence.
Larass, co. Sligo. *See* Leirus.
Laraugh (co. Westm.?), 605.
Laraughes. *See* Laraghes.
Larayhe, co. Gal., 6665.
Larbrick, ford of, co. Antrim, 6620.
Larckeshill alias Carnehushocke, 6620.
Lard, illegal export of, 888, 3060, 6689.
Larecor. *See* Laracor.
Laregh, in Munster, 6477.
Lareige, 6557.
Larence. *See* Lawrence.
Largay, co. Cav. *See* Learga, Leragga, Lerga.
Large, John, supervisor of exports, 6689.
Largighbrack (Lurgabrack, co. Donegal), 6382.
Largus, Patr., pardon, 6492.

INDEX TO FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

Largye, territory in co. Leitrim, 4683.
Larha, co. Kerry. *See* Lehray.
Larha (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Laricor. *See* Laracor.
Larkehill alias Lighill, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
Larne, co. Antrim. *See* Learne.
Larochs (*see* Laraghes), 6400.
Larrae (Larah), co. Cav., termon, 5935.
Larraes (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Larragh, the (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Larragh—Larro monastery (Abbeylara, co. Long.), 1401, 1680, 3300. *See* also Granard, abbey.
Larragheor. *See* Laracor.
Larraghe. *See* Laraghe, co. Wat.
Larraughe, Queen's co., 498.
Larray (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Larrha, co. Westm., 4151.
Larris, co. Sligo, 5848.
Larro. *See* Larragh
Larroke, co. Car., 795.
Larty, Donald m'Rory I, pardon, 2573.
Larygke (Lauragh, Queen's co.), 1715.
Laryn—Laryne, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Lasalecan, co. Car., 6541. *See* Lissalican.
Lascartane, co. Westm., 1701.
Lase, Edm., pardon, 4018.
Lasey, Edm., pardon, 4986.
„ John m'Ulyke, pardon, 4533.
„ William, pardon for his men (*see* Lacy), 1694.
Lashy, Ellinor, pardon, 6538.
Laskyn, church of, 6797.
Lasmaline—Lasmalyn. *See* Lismalin.
Lasmolen—Lasmollen. *See* Lesmullen.
Laspopell. *See* Lispopell.
Laspydell, co. Gal., 1581, 3466.
Lasseden, co. Louth, 1460.
Lassemollen. *See* Lesmullen.
Lasserine (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Lassie, Rob., pardon, 4860.
Lassiny, the (co. Gal. ?), 5636.
Lassmallin. *See* Lismalin.
Lassullican, 5028. *See* Lissalican.
Laste, Francis, pardon, 6100.
Laston, co. Meath, 4149.
Lasy, John, pardon, 3086.
Lasye, Rob., pardon, 6617.
„ Wm., pardon, 6657.
Laten, King's co., 3322. *See* Latey.
Laten. *See* Latten.
Lateraghe—Lateregh. *See* Latteragh.
Latey—Laten—Lattedronkey, King's co., 475, 3322, 3471, 4182, 4999.
Latgallan, co. Mon. *See* Lattycallan.
Latheragh. *See* Latteragh.
Lathrechlay chapel, 84.
Laths, customs of, 3785; impressed for works, 2458.
Lative—Latyve, co. Louth, 2627, 5165.
Latmard (Latnamard), co. Mon., 5659.
Laton (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Latoon, co Clare. *See* Lettowne.
Lattacrossan, co. Mon. *See* Latterrcrossan.
Lattedronkey, King's co., 475. *See* Latey.
Lattemerestowne, co. Wex., 1310.
Latten — Laten — Lattyn (Lattin, co. Tip.), 2797, 4743, 5006, 6490, 6564-5.
„ prebendary of, 84.
Latteragh—Lateraghe—Lateregh — Latheragh, co. Tip., 2010, 4975, 6583, 6706, 6765.
Latterrcrossan (Lattacrossan), co. Mon., 5647.
Lattinge, John, 5106.
Lattskroitt (co, Cav. ?), 5792.
Lattycallan (Latgallan, co. Mon.), 5042.
Lattyn. *See* Latten.
Lattyne, John, 5106.
Lature, co. Westm. (Long. ?), 1355.
Latyve. *See* Lative.
Lauder, Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 4396.
Laudir, Gerald fitzEdm., pardon, 3080.
Laugham, Edward, lease, 1370.
Laughan, John, 5517.
Laughbegg, co Lim., 5781.
Laughe, John, 1723.
Laughefenan (co. Leit. ?), 4793.
Laughkant (Loughkent, co. Tip. ?), 4609.
Laughlen. *See* Leighlin.
Laughlenbridge. *See* Leighlinbridge.
Laughlin, Clan-, in Inishowen, men of, pardoned, 6655.
Laughlin, Old (*see* Old Laughlin), 5826.
Laughlin. *See* Leighlin.
Laughlinbrig. *See* Leighlinbridge.
Laughlinston—Laughlinstone (Loughlinstown ? co. Kild.), 1558, 2690.
Laughmore, co. Lim., 5781.
Launder, John, pardon, 5095.
„ Thomas duf fitz Edmond, pardon, 2083.
Launt, Edm., pardon, 6309.
„ Gerot, pardon, 2057.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6309.
Launt—Launte, Richard, pardon, 2028, 2424, 4370, 5394.
Launy, Donell m'Conoghor ny I, pardon, 6540.
Lauragh, Queen's co. *See* Larygke.
Lauragh, co. Wat. *See* Laraghe.
Lavaleiston, co. Westm., 2189.
Lavalle, co. Rosc., 4944.
Lavallec, co. Rosc., 4944.
Lavallen—Lavallin, Richard, pardon, 1085, 3085.
„ Tho., pardon, 3539.
Lavally, co. Mayo, 4588.
Lavally, co. Rosc., 4944.
Lavane, Patrick, pardon, 189.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Laviery—Lavyreg, Dowling and Maurice m'Dermot, pardon, 4015.
Law, executions, &c., under, suspended by prerogative, 6355.
Lawally (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Lawargitt, river and weir of (The Silver-hand, the stream from Lough Owel to Lough Iron), 1240.
Lawchell, co. Leit., 5439.
Lawdrig, Maurice m'Dermod, pardon, 1745.
Lawe (Queen's co. ?), 4916.
Lawes, William, pardon, 1469.
Lawghcoure, co. Gal., 5236.
Lawghill, river (Loghill), co. Lim., 5078.
Lawles, Adam, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Donagh, pardon, 4230.
„ Edm., pardon, 6778.
„ Hugh, pardon, 62.
„ James, pardon, 1617.
„ John, chaplain, lease, 1242.
„ Morris, pardon, 4880.
„ Nich., pardon, 2424, 4890, 6505.
„ Paul, pardon, 6190, 6338.
„ Peter, pardon, 6577, 6778.
„ Rob., pardon, 6314.
„ Thomas, pardon, 329.
„ Walter, pardon, 6706.
„ Wm., pardon, 837, 6519.
„ land of, in Clonmel, 3281.
Lawlesse, Shan roe, pardon, 5848.
Lawleston, co. Westm., 2227.
Lawlis, Wm., pardon, 6529.
Lawlor, David, pardon, 6577.
„ Edm. m'Shean, pardon, 2834.
„ Patr., pardon, 6577.
Lawnder, Maurice, pension, 1534.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6624.
Lawndieston, 203.
Lawnie, Tho., pardon, 6467, 6571.
La Wore, water called (The Golden hand, the southern outlet of Lough Owel), 1240.
Lawraugh (Laragh), co. Kild., 5250.
Lawrence—Larans—Larence:
„ James, pardon, 3826.
„ Lewis, water bailiff of Shannon, 3112; pardon, 2537; pensioner, 6055.
„ Richard, serjeant-at-arms, 2436, 3659; marshal of Four Courts, 3540.
„ Walter, house in Maryborough, 5400.
„ Walter, pardon, 4362; keeper of Naas gaol, 4846, 6568.
Lax weirs. *See* Leix is werres.
Layles, David, pardon, 1470.
Layles, John, pardon, 4826.
Layman, deprived of rectory, 4850.
Laynaghestowne (co. Tip. ?), 2309.
Layne, co. Dub., 831.
Layne—Layon. *See* Leyne, co. Sligo.
Laynearboy — Laynerraghboy (part of barony of Leyny, O'Hara boy's country), co. Sligo, 4560.
Laynes. *See* Leyne.
Laynyeara Reogh—Lanyera Reoghe (part of barony of Leyny, O'Hara Reogh's country), co. Sligo, 4560.
Layon. *See* Leyne.
Layragh, co. Gal., 5901, 6665.
Le, Tho. *See* Lee.
Lea, Dermot m'Morris, pardon, 6461.
„ Donell m'Conoghor m'Donogh, pardon, 6515.
„ Donell m'Donogh m'Owen, pardon, 6515.
„ Edm., pardon, 4111, 6524.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 4351.
„ Gilpatrick, pardon, 4873.
„ John, pardon, 6557.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6524.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3086.
„ Morris m'Owen, pardon, 6762.
„ Owen, pardon, 6511.
„ Teige m'Morishe, pardon, 6660.
„ Capt. Tho. *See* Lee.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6323.
Lea alias Leo, Walter, pardon, 2467.
Lea, Queen's co. *See* Leye.
Leabeg, co. Wick. *See* Le Begge.
Leabynskidde, co. Cork, 2938.
Leacareaghan (co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
Leacerowe (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Leackan, co. Rosc., 3715.
Leacon, co. Cork, 4415.
Leadiffe (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Leaffony, co. Sligo. *See* Lewhime, Liefeny, Liehvony.
Leagan (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Leagane (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
Leaggnytynny Ile, co. Down, 4327.
Leagh, Cnoghor m'Donell, pardon, 6571.
„ Connoghor m'Deirmound, pardon, 6198.
„ David gancagh m'Shane, pardon, 6485.
„ Donell m'Shane, pardon, 6515.
„ Ellen ny Tean, pardon, 6485.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6727.
„ Morrogh, pardon, 6484.
„ Wm., pardon, 6506.
Leaghan, Teig m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6539.
Leaghane, Donell m'Dermot I, pardon, 6539.
Leaghany river, co. Don. *See* Liathanagh.
Leaghballymoydea, co. Rosc., 5255.
Leaghe, in Connaught, 1309.
Leaghe, Deirmod m'Gillecanne, pardon, 6569.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Leaghe, Donogh m'Donogh, pardon, 6733.
„ Donogh m'Dermod I, pardon, 6539.
„ John m'Donogh I, pardon, 6569.
„ Teig m'Dermod I, pardon, 6539.
Leaghlin. *See* Leighlin.
Leaghore, co. Long., 5554.
Leaghtechrossane, 5603.
Leaghvally (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Leaharnum (Laharan ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Leahnedruaugh, co. Cav., 4934.
Leahrahe, co. Gal., 4672.
Leakagh (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Leakane (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Leaken (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
Leakeveallye, co. Westm., 1121.
Leakine (Lackan), co. Westm., rectory, 5769.
Leales, Rich., pardon, 6649.
Lealex, Melaghlin, pardon, 6727.
Lealor, Edmund, pardon, 2348.
Lealoskie, co. Lim. or Cork, 5688.
Lealy alias O'Mullaly, William, dean of Tuam, 287.
Leam — Leame, co. Mayo, 5817; castle and land, 5865.
Leamchevog (co. Tip. ?), 6707.
Leamcon, co. Cork. *See* Lemcon.
Leamcor, co. Cork, 6566.
Leame. *See* Leam.
Leame Ivanan — Leame Evanan — Leamevanan—Lemevanan—Lem Ivanan—Lemyvanan (Leim Ui Bhanain, Leap castle, Kings's co.), 1741, 3782, 4120, 5484, 6627.
Leamelearn, co. Cork, 6485.
Leamevanan. *See* Leame Ivanan.
Leam fyn, Wm. M'Morish, pardon, 5483.
Leam Inneagh, co. Clare, 4584.
Leamneathe, co. Clare, 4753.
Leamneith, co. Clare, 4753.
Leamore, co. Rosc. *See* Lyemor.
Leamore, co. Wick. *See* Le Moore.
Lean, Donoghow m'Conor Y, pardon, 4781.
Leanach, Geoffrey, pardon, 3972.
„ Tho., pardon, 3972.
Leanamore, co. Kerry. *See* Lyanamore.
Leanmore, 4334.
Leano, Peter, pardon, 2549.
Leany, Tho., pardon, 6557.
Leare, co. Cav., 5792.
Learga (Largay, co. Cav.), 5602.
Learie, Awlliffe m'Donogh I, pardon, 6198.
„ Connoghor m'Art I, pardon, 6764.
„ Conoghor m'Dermod I, pardon, 6540.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6515-6.
„ Tho. m'Awliff, pardon, 6198, 6566.
Learne (Larne), co. Antrim, 5706.
Learra, co. Cav., 4892.
Learrise, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Leary, Conoghor m'Awliff I, pardon, 6566.
„ William, pardon, 2198.
Learye, Wm., pardon, 4070.
Leas, Rich., pardon, 5003.
Lease, Edm. fitz Morice, pardon, 4492.
Leases of lands, conditions attached to, 4262, 4804, 4939, 4941, 4943, 5343, 5988, 6026-7, 6570, 6652.
Leassabane, co. Gal., 4546.
Leatenye, co. Gal., 5447.
Leather, illegal export of, 838, 3060, 6689.
„ impressed for army, 2362.
„ not to be sold until examined and sealed by say-master, 1797, 2213, 2215, 6745.
„ shoemakers of Waterford and Cork licensed to tan, 2788, 3068.
„ *See* Tanning.
Leatrym (Leitrim, co. Cork ?), 4752.
Leatrym. *See* Leitrim, co. Leit.
Leaugh, Queen's co., 515.
Leaugh, David Gall, 2045.
Leawes, Brian, pardon, 3826.
Leawgh, Thomas, pardon, 166.
Leayer, co. Cav., 4891.
Leayshy, Tho. m'Donoghow, pardon, 6511.
Leballoys, Evan, pardon, 6261.
Leban, Gilleduffe m'Morris, pardon, 6479.
Lebbale, co. Mayo, 5452.
Le Begge (Leabeg, co. Wick.), 2855.
Lecaghe, King's co., 4867.
Lecale—Lecaile—Lecayle—Leycall, co. Down, 1659, 4420, 5767, 6725; to be made shire ground, 1736; martial law in, 2094, 2920, 6645.
Lecan (Lackan), co. Sligo, 4560.
Lecan, co. Wex., 1310.
Lecanny (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
Lecarrowe, co. Rosc., 4944. *See* also Leightearrow.
Lecayle. *See* Lecale.
Leccan, co. Wat., 3196.
Lecckan, co. Sligo, 5459.
Lecester, George, commissions, 5951, 5954.
„ Rob. *See* Leicester.
Leceston (Lacystown), co. Meath, 1460.
Lechaghe, King's co., 1848.
Lechannaghe (co. Kilk. ?), 2062
Leche. *See* Leech.
Lechnoo, co. Meath, 3731.
Leckagh (*see* Lackagh, co. Kild.), 2624.
Leckaghfine (Lackafinna), co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Leckan, co. Sligo, 5805.
Leckane, co. Cav., 4934.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Leckane, co. Rosc., 4678.
Leckane, co. Sligo, 5805.
Lecke, John, clerk of ordnance, 2910.
Lecke (Leck), co. Mon., 5663.
Leclas (co. Cork ?), 2246.
Ledgreraghe, co. Gal., 4698.
Ledigan, co. Gal., 4613.
Ledwich—Ledwech—Ledwiche—Ledwyche Ledwytche—Leedwyche:
„ Edm. (of Carick), pardon, 3355; commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Edm. (of Ballinaliake), 832.
„ Edm., pardon, 6621.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3886, 6657.
„ Henry, pardon, 6533.
„ Katherine, 3422.
„ Marion, pardon, 4083.
„ Nich., pardon, 3858, 4778, 5143, 6657.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3599.
„ Peter, coroner, co. Westm., 4948.
„ Piers, pardon, 6657.
„ Richard, wardship of his heir, 832.
„ Richard, pardon, 2818.
„ Tho., pardon, 3886.
„ Walter, widow of, 832.
„ Wm., pardon, 3932.
Ledwycheton, co. Westm., 2345.
Ledwytche. *See* Ledwich.
Lee, Arthur, pardon, 3782.
„ Connor m'Donoghow, pardon, 4781.
„ Donell oge m'Donell, pardon, 6666.
„ Edm., pardon, 6768.
„ Henry, first sch., T.C.D., 5718.
„ James, pardon, 1617.
„ John, lease, 5849.
„ John (of Clonagh), pardon, 2651, 3782.
„ John, pardon, 4398, 6575.
„ Knoghor, pardon, 6575.
„ Nich., sheriff of Waterford, 3743.
„ Teig, pardon, 6575, 6768.
„ —Lea-Le, Tho. (of Castlemartin), pardon, 3972; commissions, 4150, 4464; lease, 4284; captain, pardon, 5588; provost marshal of Connaught, 6072, 6089; commissions, 5771, 6135; grant of a wardship, 6105.
„ Tho., junr., pardon, 5588.
„ Wm. m'Thomas, pardon, 4553.
„ Wm. oge Dolfine m'Walter, pardon, 4572.
„ *See* Ley.
Leech—leche, pardoned, 4028, 4504. *See* Physicians.
Leedwyche, Edm. *See* Ledwich.
Leek, co. Mon. *See* Liege.
Leeke, John, controller of wine duty, 2768; clerk of the ordnance, 5037.
Leekyn (Lackan), rectory, co. Westm., 467.
Leen (Leny), co. Westm., rectory, 467, 5769.
Leery, Teige m'Donell ny killy Y, pardon, 4781.
Leffa, Melaughlen, 4214.
Leffaine, John, pardon, 4787.
Leffan, James, 4838. *See* Laffan.
le Gale, Francis, protection, 1218.
Legan, 5560.
Legan, barony, co. Down (the denominations mentioned are in parishes of Clonallon and Kilbroney), 1609, 4327.
Legan, co. Gal., 3456.
Legan, co. Kilk., 3848, 6161.
Legan, grange of, co. Kilk., 504.
Legan (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Leganbale (Legganhall), co. Meath, 1460.
Legane, co. Kilk., 6775.
Leganiston (co. Cork ?), 2250.
Legarde, co. Clare, 4806.
Legey, co. Mon., 5665.
Legganhall, co. Meath. *See* Leganbale.
Leghan, Wm. m'Shane Y, pardon, 2782.
Leghanynefoylan (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Leghkearrow Inarry, co. Mayo, 5255.
Leghlen—Leghlin. *See* Leighlin.
Leghlin, Ph., barber, 3106.
Leghmanaghan (Lemanaghan), King's co., 1848.
Leghneeon (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Leghranell (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
le Gillom, Jaques, a Frenchman, pardon, 968.
Legin (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Legline or the Gline (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Legne (co. Rosc. ?), 5606.
Legneconn (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Legowle (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Legrenan or the Grenan (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Legrograghe, Teige O'Shenaghan, pardon, 935.
Legu, Donoghow m'Davy, pardon, 6511.
Lehanagh, co. Gal. *See* Lehenneye.
Lehane, Cormock O'Lannegan, pardon, 1862.
Lehannagh (co. Kilk. ?), 2062.
Lehe, Knoghour, pardon, 6576.
Lehenaghe alias Lenaghe (Lehenagh), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Lehenneye (Lehanagh), co. Gal., 3456.
Leheshiraghin lacy, co. Lim., 5469.
Lehidbegg, co. Gal., 4805.
Lehie, Mortagh m'Donogh, pardon, 2146.
Lehinch, co. Gal. *See* Lehynch.
Lehinch—Lehinchie, King's co., 6362, 6381, 6488.
Le hinche, co. Meath, 773.
Lehinchie. *See* Lehinch.
Lehon, co. Car., 4918.
Lehray (Larha), co. Kerry, 6123.
Lehvally (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Lehvally (co. Sligo ?), 5815.

Lehynch (Lehinch), co. Gal., 5848.
Leiaghe, Joan ny, pardon, 6515.
Leicester — Lecester — Leycester, Robert, controller of customs, Drogheda, 5960, 6731; clerk of crown and peace in Ulster, 6276, 6286; usher of Philipston fort, 6063, 6760; surveyor general of the ordnance, 6728; license of absence, 6287, 6359, 6760.
„ *See* Lecester.
Leid (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Leidigan (Lydacan), co. Gal., 4079, 4474, 4856, 5236-7.
Leigh, Conoghor m'Donogh, surgeon, pardon, 897.
„ Dermod leigh m'Teige, pardon, 6505.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6515.
„ Edm. m'Laghlin m'Shane, pardon, 6110.
„ Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6541.
„ Katteline ny Dermod m'Teig, pardon, 6571.
„ Melaghlin, pardon, 6707.
„ Moriegho m'Donogh, pardon, 6110.
„ Rob., pardon, 6477.
„ Shane m'Conor m'Shane, pardon, 6540.
„ Teig, pardon, 6576.
„ Teig m'Dermot, pardon, 6523.
„ Teige fitz John, pardon, 6511.
„ Thomas, pardon, 5272.
Leighballinecloughe, co. Mayo, 5911.
Leighbally Ardmanassan, co. Rosc., 5826.
Leighballynecloy, co. Mayo, 5865.
Leigh Carowe Rowghane. *See* Leigh Carrowroughan.
Leighcarro—Leighcarroe. *See* Leighcarrow.
Leighcarrow—Leighcarro—Leighcarroe, co. Rosc., 1483, 3241, 5243, 6016.
Leigh Carrow Arreraghe—Leigh Cearrowe arreraghe, co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
Leigh Carrowbegoughell, co. Gal., 5911.
Leighcarrow bracklown Aghleage—Leighe Carrowe Bracklowne — Liagh Carrow Brecklone (Brackloonagh ?), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
Leigh Carrow Carrovagan — Leighe Carrowe Correvegan (Corraveggaun), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911.
Leigh Carrow Clonde Killie Beallick—Leighcarrow Clondekille bealick—Leighe Carrowe Clondekilly Bealick (Cloontykillew), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
Leigh Carrow Cowneile — Leighcarrow Cownyell — Leighe Carrowe Cowencyle (Cooncal), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
Leighcarrowebeggowghell, co. Gal., 5510.
Leighcarrowe Carran Reighe, co. Gal., 5510.
Leighcarrowe Knocktwo (Knockdoe), co. Gal., 5510.
Leighcarrowfarren Sleight Moyler in Bealick—Leigh Carrow ferrenslighte Moilini Beallick — Leighe Carrowe Farrensleighte Moyle in Bealicke, co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
Leigh Carrow Knoigin. *See* Leighcarrowneknoigen.
Leighcarrow ne Cloghe (Carrowcloghagh), co. Mayo, 6016.
Leighcarrowneknoigen — Leigh Carrow Knoigin — Leighe Carrowe ne Knoigyn, co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
Leigh Carrowroughan — Leigh Carowe Rowghane (Rooghaun), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911.
Leigh Cearrowe arreraghe. *See* Leigh Carrow Arreraghe.
Leigh Cearrowengeraghe, co. Rosc., 5180.
Leigh Cearrowenterbe, co. Rosc., 5180.
Leigh Cearrow wardaghe, co. Rosc., 5150.
Leighe (Greyabbey ?), co. Down, 4788.
Leighe, Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 4493.
„ Donald, pardon, 3567.
„ Donogh roe m'Donoghe, pardon, 4493.
„ Gerald m'Tho., attainted, 6117.
„ Honora eni Tane, pardon, 6110.
„ Rob., pardon, 6555.
„ Teige, pardon, 871.
„ Tho., attainder of, 6117.
„ William, pardon, 871.
Leigheblay. *See* Liebla.
Leighe Carrowe Bracklowne. *See* Leighcarrowbracklown aghleage.
Leighe Carrowe Clondekilly Bealick. *See* Leighcarrow Clondekillie Beallick.
Leighe Carrowe Correvegan. *See* Leigh Carrow Carrovagan.
Leighe Carrowe Cowencyle. *See* Leigh Carrow Cowneile.
Leighe Carrowe Farrensleighte Moyle in Bealicke. *See* Leighcarrowfarren Sleight Moyler in Bealick.
Leighe Carrowe Knappae, co. Sligo, 5865.
Leighe Carrowe Moynteroyn (Munterowen, co. Gal.), 5865.
Leighe Carrowe necladdy, co. Mayo, 5865.
Leighe Carroweme Knoigyn. *See* Leighcarrow neknoigen.
Leighe Carrowe Tullaughe, co. Sligo, 5865.
Leighemockomocke, church of, 687.
Leighie, Donogh m'Craghie I, pardon, 6555.
„ Wm., pardon, 6312.
„ Wm. m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4752.
Leighill, 2478.
Leighkcarrow Clondowre, co. Mayo, 5255.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Leighlen. *See* Leighlin.
Leighlen, in province of Connaught, 1475.
Leighlenbridge. *See* Leighlinbridge.
Leighlin — Leighlen — Laghlen — Laghlin — Laghlyn—Laughlen—Leaghlin—Leghlin — Leighlene — Leighlyn — Leughlen, 34, 53, 218, 253, 655, 1006, 1116, 1442, 2686, 2842, 3330, 4250, 6534, 6564; burned by rebels, 3330; possessions of earl of Ormond in, surrendered, 2608, 2618, 2658-9, 2675-6, 2717-8, 2960, 3411. *See* Old Laughlin, Leighlinbridge.
„ castle, constable of, 15, 1444, 6681.
„ fort, garrison at, 2201.
„ hospital or magdalene for lepers, 3330.
„ bishop Thomas (O Fihel), commission, 666-7.
„ bishop Daniel or Donell (Cavenagh), commissions, 2117, 2173, 2345, 2444, 2811.
„ bishop Richard Meredith, 5320; fined by star chamber, 5820; pardon of alienation, 6064. *See* Meredith.
„ bishop (*see* Ferns), 6417-9, 6472, 6698.
„ bishop and chapter, letter of, 3330.
„ dean, 3330, 5103, 5354, 5895, 6361.
„ prebendary, 6454-5.
„ diocese, 3615, 6411, 6782; advowsons granted, 512, 569, 575-6, 624-6, 2838.
Leighlinbridge—Laghlinbridge—Laughlenbridge — Laughlinbrig—Leighlenbridge, co. Car., 1688, 4558, 5094.
„ castle, 6681. *See* Leighlin.
„ house of Carmelites leased, 2878, 6619.
Leighne, John, pardon, 6764.
Leigh ny Dermodie, Honora, pardon, 6515.
Leighrath (Laragh ? co. Westm.), 6266.
Leightearrow—Leightearrowe (Lecarrow ?), co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
Leighy, Donnogh, pardon, 6173.
Leigne, Dermod m'Connoghor I, and others of the name, pardon, 6764.
Leilaugh, co. Tip., 4861.
Leim Ui Bhanain, King's co. *See* Leame Ivanan.
Leinagh, Moragh m'Shane, pardon, 1920.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6389.
„ Shean, pardon, 2348.
Leinaghe, Dermicius or Derbe, pardon, 2891.
„ Tho., attainted, 4025.
Leinagheston (co. Tip. ?), 929.
Leine, Donell m'Awlywe I, pardon, 5522.
Leingir (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
Leinster—Leynster, lord deputy occupied in government of, 828, 1417-8; commissions for government of, 4066-8, 5892.
„ east of Barrow to be surveyed for a shire, 3003; land not shire ground to be divided into shires, 6791; rebels in, 5891, 6020; proctors of leper houses may ask for alms in, 3330; concealed lands, 5752.
„ general of the forces in, 5891, 6116, 6325.
„ escheator, 6047.
„ provost marshal, 3681, 3986, 5929, 6100, 6240.
„ martial law, 3695, 6135, 6240.
Leirbegge, co. Westm., 3564.
Leirge—Leyrge, co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
Leirgin, co. Gal., 6106.
Leirige, Donogh m'Donell, pardon, 6770.
Leirie, Donell, pardon, 6539.
„ Shilie ny, pardon, 6515.
Leirus (Larass ?), co. Sligo, 4560.
Leirveg, co. Meath, 2943.
Leis. *See* Leix.
Leisaghe, Nich., pardon, 3011.
Leiter, co. Kerry, 4888.
Leitheragh, 5740.
Leitry, co. Cork. *See* Feaghe lieghtiry.
Leitrim, co. Clare. *See* Leotrym.
Leitrim, co. Cork. *See* Leatrym, Letrim, Lethrome, Leytrim.
Leitrim, co. Gal. *See* Letrim.
Leitrim, co. Kerry. *See* Leytrim, Lietrim.
Leitrim, King's co. *See* Leytrym.
Leitrim — Leatrym — Leotrym — Letrim—Letrym — Leytrom, co. Leitrim, 3641, 4786, 5442, 6112; manor, 4683.
„ county, commission to set out, 1486, 1525; pardon to men of, 5227, 5439-42; martial law, 5290; commission to prosecute rebels, 6372.
„ „ sheriff, 5290.
„ „ otherwise Brenyowrark, 5380.
„ *See* also Lyatriayne.
Leitrim, co. Long. *See* Lietrem.
Leitrim, co. Mon. *See* Leotrymbege, Lootrymmore.
Leitrim, co. Rosc. *See* Lettrem, Litrime.
Leiwe, Ellen, pardon, 6539.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Leix—Leis—Leixe—Lex—Leyse—Liex (a district in Queen's co.), 11, 18, 52, 123, 899 1064, 3482, 6269, 6459, 6561, 6726; survey of bounds, 6786; O'Moores of, excepted from pardon, 6531, 6551, 6661; martial law in, 32, 953, 2115, 4190, 6028; commission to treat with people of, 193.
„ lieutenant of, 193, 2843.
„ commander of, 4044.
„ governor of forces in, 6403.
„ sheriff, 953. *See* Queen's co.
„ abbey of (Abbeyleix), 2058, 2080; site and possessions of the abbey granted, 497.
„ castle of Maryborough in, constable of, 819.
„ fort of, 5, 98.
„ „ lieutenant of, 4, 16, 379-80, 384, 590, 2843, 3954, 6786.
„ „ commander of, 4044.
„ „ victualler of, 3736.
Leix (Abbeyleix), Queen's co., 497.
Leix is werres fishery—Lex werr (Lax weirs) Limerick, 1205, 2969.
Leixlip — Leixlipp — Leixlippe — Lexlip—Lexlipp—Lexlippe—Leyslip, co. Kild., 427, 1369, 2288, 2305, 2314, 2321, 2323, 2526, 2661, 2676, 4517, 6311, 6347, 6459.
„ provost of the town, 2690.
„ manor, castle, lands, &c., leased, 453: granted, 1558, 2623, 2690; alienation of, 4389.
„ monastery of, granted, 2690.
„ rectory, 1077, 3405, 4382, 4430.
„ land of parish church, 5826.
Lekaghe prebend, 287. *See* Lackaghe, co. Gal.
Lekarou, co. Sligo, 4873.
Lekediston, co. Kilk., 912.
Lekno, co. Meath, 6033.
Lelancheele, co. Tip., 6564.
Lelasse, Hugh, pardon, 6517.
Leleete, co. Gal., 1581.
Leles, David, clerk, pardon, 4475.
Leling, co. Gal., 5613.
Lem (King's co.?), 6736. *See* Leame Ivanan.
Lemagh (co. Car.?), 6549.
Lemanaghan, King's co. *See* Leghmanaghan, Lethmanaghan, Levanaghan, Lyvanaghan.
Lemcon—Lemconne (Leamcon, co. Cork), 5559, 6571.
Lemeneaghe, co. Clare, castle and land, 5809.
Lemenegh (co. Clare), 6615.
Lemerichaell—Lemerycahill (in par. Ballymacelligott), co. Kerry, castle and lands, 5313. *See* Lemhercahold.
Lemevanan. *See* Leame Ivanan.
Lemeyere, co. Mon., 5626.
Lemgare—Lemgeare (co. Rosc.?), 5468.
Lemger, co. Rosc., 5524.
„ *See* Lymgar.
Lemhercahold, co. Kerry, 5043.
Lem Ivanan. *See* Leame Ivanan.
Lemlare—Lemlarie, co. Cork, 3080, 6539. *See* Lymlary.
Lemlessemolleran — Lemlissemolleran, co. Tip., 3121, 5591.
Lemneh, co. Clare, 6617.
Le Moore (Leamore, co. Wick.), 2855.
Lemy. *See* Inylemy.
Lemyvanan. *See* Leame Ivanan.
Lenagh—Lenaghe alias Lehenaghe (Lehenagh), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Lenagh, Andrew, pardon, 6433.
„ Patrick, 6133.
„ Tho. oge, pardon, 6433.
Lenaghe m'Gerrot glays, Mayo, pardon, 2594.
„ Peter, pardon, 588.
Lenaghe. *See* Lenagh, co. Cork.
Lenaghmore — Lennaghmore, co. Westm., 2299, 5381, 5426.
Lenam, Thomas, commission, 260.
Lenamarren, King's co. *See* Lynemarren
Lenan, Edmund, wife of, pardon, 675.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 3972.
„ Robert, pardon, 670, 3844.
Lenane (co. Gal.?) 5802.
Lenaughe, Patrick, 2938.
Lenche, Stephen, pardon, 6762.
Lenchie, Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 6764.
„ Morertagh m'Glissi, pardon, 6183.
Lenclonalyoure, co. Westm., 1460.
Leneghlenayne, co. Rosc., 4741.
Leneheaghe, co. Lim., 5950.
Lenell, Redmund m'Philbok, pardon, 3946.
Lenenegon (co. Leit.?), 4800.
Lenereaghe, co. Gal., 5933.
Lenham, Thomas (son of Rich., of Adamstown), wardship, 3723.
Lenifeck, John, pardon, 6312.
Lenigirr (co. Rosc.), 4075.
Lennaghmore. *See* Lenaghmore.
Lennan, John, pardon, 5, 2574, 6257; house at Dublin, 4214.
„ Patrick, pardon, 5.
„ Rich., pardon, 6517.
Lennane, Nich., pardon, 6557.
Lenroge (co. Car.?), 2858.
Lenshie, Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 6571.
„ Teig m'Teig Y, pardon, 6571.
Lenshy, Dermod m'David I, pardon, 6566.
„ Tho., pardon, 6539.
Lensye, Margaret, pardon, 4031.
Lenton, Edw., lease, 5698.
Lenus, Fynine m'Conoghor m'David, pardon 6539.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lenvicke, John, coroner of Drogheda, 5088.
Lenvor, Donogh, pardon, 5685.
Leny, Melaghlin and Teig mac Mahowny Y, pardon, 4673.
Leny, co. Westm. *See* Leen, Lyn de Leighen
Lenynegh (co. Lim.?), 6504.
Leo, Edmund, pardon, 2262, 2467, 3548, 4571, 6497.
„ James, pardon, 2467, 4571, 6478.
„ John, pardon, 2317, 2470, 3548.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6480.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6478.
„ Rich., pardon, 3548, 4571, 6566.
„ Tho., pardon, 6497.
„ alias Lea, Walter, pardon, 2467, 2784, 6479.
„ William buy, pardon, 2467.
„ Wm. buoy m'Nich., pardon, 6465.
Leoffynna, co. Sligo, 5478.
Leoghill, King's co. (Lughil, now co. Kild.), 596, 1654.
Leonagh, James og m'James, pardon, 4140.
Leonard, Alex., pardon, 5329.
„ Elin, widow, 2589.
Leonard—Leonarde, George, grant of land, 610; his widow, 2589.
Leonardstown, co. Meath. *See* Leynaughton.
Leopardstown, co. Dub. *See* Ballinlowre, Ballynalowre.
Leorum (Lorum), co. Car., rectory, 1060, 2935.
Leos, Edm., pardon, 6452.
„ James, pardon, 6452.
„ John, pardon, 6452, 6464.
„ Morish m'Gerrot, pardon, 6524.
„ Rich., pardon, 6524.
„ Shane fitz Rich., pardon, 6524.
„ Simon fitz John, pardon, 6464.
Leotorry—Leotory (Lettera), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Leotrim. *See* Letrim, co. Gal.
Leotrym (Leitrim, co. Clare ?), 5802.
Leotrym. *See* Leitrim.
Leotrymbege (Leitrim), co. Mon., 5651.
Leper house, Cashel, 3514.
„ Leighlin and Gowran, 3330, 3361.
„ Youghal, 4828.
Leperstone (co. Wat. ?) 2545.
Lequarrowe, co. Sligo, 5805.
Le ragga (Largay or Redlion in N.W. of co. Cav. ?), 5602.
Leraye, co. Gal., 4078.
Lerbecke, co. Westm., 1460.
Lere, Honor ny, pardon, 6555.
Lerga (Largay, co. Cav. ?), 5602.
Lerganboy (Lurganboy), co. Cav, termon., 5935.
Lerie, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogh I, pardon 6555.
„ Dermod leigh m'Donogh, pardon, 6539
„ Donell m'Shane, pardon, 6539.
„ Donogh m'Conoghor m'Teig, pardon, 6555.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6487.
„ Eylyne ny Diermody Y, pardon, 4485
„ Granie ny, pardon, 6467.
„ Helen ny, pardon, 6487.
„ Mahown m'Awliff Y, pardon, 6539.
„ Teig m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
Le Rode, co. Wick., 2855.
Lerra, co. Gal., lordship and manor, 3336.
Lerraske, co. Sligo, 5434.
Lerry, co. Gal., 3336.
Lery, Brien oge Y, pardon to wife of, 4781.
„ Conoghor m'Teige I, pardon, 4564.
„ Dermod m'Donell I, pardon, 4564.
„ Donell m'Diermod Y, pardon, 4485.
„ Donogho m'Dermody Y, pardon, 4485.
„ Donogho m'Teige Y, pardon, 4485.
„ Ellen ny Diermody Y, pardon, 4485.
„ Manus m'Cahall, pardon, 4727.
„ Margaret ny Connor Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Teige m'Dermod Y, pardon, 4485.
Les ——, most place names commencing so, are indexed Lis ——.
Lesheaneston—Lyshianston (Leshemstown?) co. Meath, 1328, 3126.
Leshen, King's co., 5214.
Le Skie, 6693.
Leskin — Leskyn, co. Wex., rectory, 323, 1577.
Leskyn, co. Kilkenny, 927.
Lesmullen — Lesmolen — Lasmolen — Lasmollen—Lassemollen — Lesmollen — Lesmollin — Lesmollyn — Lismolin — Lysmollen (Lismullin), co. Meath, 260, 986, 1554, 1800, 3462, 3873, 4149, 4461, 5348, 6267; rectory, 2660.
„ house of nuns of the Holy Trinity, possessions leased, 326, 1401, 4188; granted, 5877; proxies, 6797.
Lesse, James, pardon, 840.
Le Strange, Hamond, heir of Nich., 5710.
„ lady Margaret Bath, wife of Sir Thomas, 745, 6320.
„ Nicholas, knt., custody of his lands, 5710.
Le Strange — le Strainge — le Strang — le Straung — le Straunge — Strang—Strange — Straunge, Thomas (of Ballymore Loughseudy, afterwards knt.), Sheriff of Westm., 33, 116, 218,

Le Strange:
441; seneschal of Dalton's country, 1618; constable of Roscommon castle, 2295; chief commissioner of Connaught, 5021-3; commissions, 55, 218, 251, 260, 381, 542, 682, 953, 1196, 1263, 1383, 1417-8, 1424, 1493, 1525, 2296, 2345, 2484, 2528, 2546, 2575, 2757, 2764, 2884, 2906, 3117, 3667-8, 4062, 4151, 4463, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4732, 4745, 5023, 5038, 5129, 5131, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387; pardon, 116, 441, 632, 1147, 1754; pardon at his suit, 2429; leases, 882-3, 1123, 1314, 2153-5, 2792-3, 2806, 2808, 3125, 4930; his wife, 745, 2911, 6320.
Letaire, co. Gal., 5613.
Letayte, co. Louth, 2627.
Leterane, co. Sligo, 4570.
Letermackoe—Lyttermackloe (Lettermuckoo), co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Leternellan, co. Gal., 4698.
Letha (co. Kerry ?). 6494.
Letherim, co. Wick. or Dub., 6560.
Lethmanaghan (Lemanaghan), King's co., 1848.
Lethrome (Leitrim, co. Cork), grant, 6175.
Letrim—Liatrum—Lietrim—Lytrim (Leitrim, co. Cork), 2464, 2513, 4752, 6486.
Letrim—Letrym—Leotrim (Leitrim), co. Gal., castle and lands, 5256; manor, 5901.
„ John Bourke created baron of, 4137; marriage suit, 4479.
Letrim. *See* Leitrim, co. Leit.
Letrim (co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Letrom, co. Cav., 4891.
Letrugh (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Letrym. *See* Letrim, co. Gal.
Letrym. *See* Leitrim, co. Leit.
Letryme (Leitrim, co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Letter—Lettyr—Lyter—Lytter—Lyttyr, co. Kerry, 4677, 4679, 5521, 6123, 6498, 6569, 6576.
Lettera, co. Gal. *See* Leotorry, Leydery.
Letterbrock, co. Mayo. *See* Litirbrock.
Lettergeish (Lettergesh, co. Gal. ?), 5802.
Letter Gorman, co. Cork, 5520.
Letterlageighe (co. Gal.), 5255.
Letterlicky, co. Cork. *See* Litterlicky.
Letterluna, King's co. *See* Lettyer.
Letter m'Chenhen, co. Kerry, 6183.
Lettermelane, co. Gal., 5148, 5686.
Lettermellon, co. Clare, 3091.
Lettermuckoo, co. Gal. *See* Letermackoe.
Letterre (co. Gal. ?), 5075.
Lettertinlis — Lettirtinlis — Littertinlis — Littirtinlis (Lettertinlish, co. Cork), 6515, 6770.
Lettir—Littir (co. Cork ?), 6515, 6540.
Lettir, co. Kerry, 6569.
Lettirtinlis (*see* Lettertinlis), 6770.
Lettowne (Latoon), co. Clare, 6310.
Lettrem, co. Clare, 5848.
Lettrem (Leitrim, co. Rosc. ?), 6450.
Lettyer — Littier — Lytteyre — Lyttyere (Letterluna, King's co. ?), 973; rectory, 973, 3399, 4923.
Lettyr. *See* Letter.
Leuerocks. *See* Leverocke.
Leughlen. *See* Leighlin.
Leuth, Shane m'Conoghor, pardon, 6555.
Levalenim, 5887.
Le valley (co. Wat. or Cork ?), 6505.
Levally, co. Rosc., 5009.
Levallyreagh, co. Down. *See* Leveilyriagh.
Levan (Liffane), co. Lim., 5078.
Levanaghan—Lyevanaghin (Lemanaghan, King's co.), 5100, 6618.
Levedistowne. *See* Levetiston.
Leveg, co. Kerry, 6123.
Leveilyriagh (Levallyreagh), co. Down, 4650.
Leveret, William, pursuivant, 5786, 5918.
Leverett, Edmund, chamberlain of the Exchequer, 2311, 2684.
Leverocke—Leverok—Leuerocks (co. Car.), country of, 4043, 4918, 5344.
Leverton ( ), preacher, ecclesiastical causes commission, 6090.
Levery, in Youghal, 6034.
Leves, Nich., pardon, 1784. *See* Lewes.
Levetiston — Levedistowne — Levetston — Levidston, co. Kild., 15, 1664, 2345, 5099.
Levo, Donell m'Corowill Y, pardon, 4519.
Levonny, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Levore, near Ardcullen, co. Kerry, 6123.
Levorues, Robert, pardon, 2043.
Lewally (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Lewes, David, pardon, 6302.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1694.
„ James, pardon, 1694.
„ John, pardon, 648, 1694.
„ Nicholas, son of, pardon, 648. *See* Leves.
„ Thomas, lease, 2378; second engrosser of the Exchequer, 2752, 3976.
„ Walter, house in Naas, 5106.
„ Walter, pardon, 1694.
Lewhime (Leaffony), co. Sligo, 4560.
Lewies, Thomas, grant of wardship, 4881.
Lewis, Frances, pardon, 6662.
„ Nich., chief engrosser, Exchequer, 3643.
„ Teig, pardon, 6480.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lewles, Wm., pardon, 6566.
Lewnagh [ ], 4789.
Lewny, co. Gal., 5682.
Lewrath Leyz (Lowrath, co. Louth), 1312.
Lex. *See* Leix.
Lexlip—Lexlipp—Lexlippe. *See* Leixlip.
Lexwerr or Common weir, Limerick, 2969. *See* Leix is werres.
Ley, captain, man serving under, 3703
„ Edward, murder of, 557.
„ Emericus, pardon, 557.
„ James, pardon, 2424.
„ John, pardon, 3070.
„ John, pardon at suit of, 3423.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3086.
„ Nicholas (of Kilkenny), pardon, 1076, 2424.
„ Nicholas, wardship, 6545.
„ Rob., 6133.
„ Shane, pardon, 661.
„ Simon, heir of, 6545.
Ley[ ] (co. Car. or Wex.), 878.
Leybbe, Donogh m'Shane ny, pardon, 4752.
Leycaghe. *See* Lackagh, co. Kild.
Leycall. *See* Lecale.
Leycester, Robert. *See* Leicester.
Leyceter, Peter, grant of land, 566.
Leydegare, co. Gal., 5533.
Leydery (Lettera ?), co. Gal., 4662.
Leydican—Leydigane, co. Gal., 4078, 6665. *See* Lidegane, Lydeacon.
Leye, Teig, pardon, 4723.
Leye (Lea, Queen's co.), town of, 6786.
Leyes, Tho., pardon, 4981.
Leyeton. *See* Leytowne.
Leygayne I Hanly, co. Rosc., 4645.
Leyghrath (Laragh ?), co. Westm., 6266.
Leyland, co. Dub., 268.
Leyles, John, pardon, 5457.
„ Nychol fitz Philip, pardon, 4492.
„ Tho. fitz Nicholas, pardon, 4492.
Leym, co. Gal., 4856.
Leymeney, co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Leymlary (Carrigleamleary ?), co. Cork, 2260.
Leymneih (co. Clare ?), 6617.
Leyn, Awliff, pardon, 6467.
„ Derby or Dermicius, pardon, 115.
„ John, pardon, 4997, 6467, 6571.
„ Shane m'Donoghowe Y, pardon, 4781.
„ *See* Leyne.
Leynagh—Leynaghe :
„ Edm., pardon, 843.
„ Edw., pardon, 6777.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 2917, 3341, 4117.
„ Gerald row, pardon, 2917.
„ Gilbert, pardon, 2612.
„ James, pardon, 6662.
„ John, pardon, 4030.
„ Maurice, pardon, 2612, 3341.
Leynagh, Morris, pardon, 6662.
„ Moyler, pardon, 2612.
„ Ode m'Shane, pardon, 4419.
„ Oliver, pardon, 2669, 3341.
„ Peirs, pardon, 1134, 4117, 5551, 6389.
„ Peter, pardon, 2499, 5100, 5511.
„ Redmund, pardon, 3952.
„ Richard, pardon, 2612, 3442, 6389.
„ Rob., pardon, 4552.
„ Sheffyne, pardon, 843.
„ Theobald, pardon, 2721, 6801.
„ Tho. m'Rich., pardon, 6777.
„ Tho., captain of footmen, pardon, 6799.
„ Tho., pardon, 4117.
„ Tho., attainted, 4278, 4436. *See* Lynagh.
„ Walter, pardon, 843, 1400.
„ Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 4419.
Leynaghes, sept of, martial law in their land 2933.
Leynaghton (co. Meath), 5206.
Leynam's lands in Kilmainham, 3418.
Leynan, John, pardon, 3650.
Leynaughton (Leonardstown ?), co. Meath, 3242.
Leyne, Awliffe m'Mahowne I, pardon, 6764.
„ Branne m'Awly I, pardon, 3152.
„ Connocor m'Shane I, pardon, 2511.
„ Donoghow m'Donell Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Eanes, pardon, 6467.
„ Gormaly ny, pardon, 5447.
„ John, pardon, 6529.
„ John m'Donogh I, pardon, 2515.
„ Teige m'Shane, pardon, 2511.
„ William, pardon, 1046.
Leyne (King's co. ?), 4033.
Leyne—Layne — Laynes — Layon — Leyn — Maghery Leynye (barony of Leyny), co. Sligo, 3390, 4560, 5151, 5256, 5803, 6016. *See* also Laynearboy, Laynyeara Reogh, Offlyn
Leynegh, James m'William m'Shane, pardon, 878.
„ Piers m'William m'Shane, pardon, 878.
„ Tho., pardon, 6248.
Leyneh—Leyneih, co. Clare, 6617.
Leynes, Walter, pardon, 6383.
Leyneygh, Wm., pardon, 4495.
Leynogh, Richard, pardon, 1400.
„ Sheffyn, pardon, 1400.
Leyns, Alexander, pardon, 3996.
Leyns (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
Leynster. *See* Leinster.
Leyny, co. Sligo. *See* Leyne.
Leyragh, Cormock m'Donogh, pardon, 4489.
„ Teig O'Hallenan, pardon, 6504.
Leyrath (Laragh), co. Westm., 6266.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Leyrge (*see* Leirge), co. Down, 1659.
Leyrie, Ellen ny, pardon, 6461.
Leyrig, co. Kerry, 6497.
Leyrveg, co. Meath, 387.
Leyry, Dermod roe m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 4781.
Leysaghe, Nich., sub-sheriff of Kildare, pardon, 2433.
Leyse. *See* Leix.
Leyse, Mewe ny, pardon, 4152.
Leyslip. *See* Leixlip.
Leysnagh, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Leystimonaghe, co. Kilk., 1217.
Leystraines, co. Louth, 1723.
Leyton (Laytown), co. Meath, 1460, 2698, 3565.
Leyton, great, co. Meath, 1777.
Leytowne—Leyeton, co. Meath, 85, 922.
Leytrim — Leytryme (Leitrim, co. Cork), rectory, 1060, 2935.
Leytrim (Leitrim), co. Kerry, 6123.
Leytrom (co. Leit.), 4786.
Leytrym (Leitrim), King's co., 2519.
Leytrym, 4032.
Leytryme. *See* Leytrim, co. Cork.
Lezquarryne, co. Rosc., 4741.
Liagh, John fitz Darby, pardon, 6575.
„ Niall, pardon, 2617.
Liagh Carrow Brecklone. *See* Leigh Carrow bracklown.
Liaghmokevoge (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Liakehillaghe (Lackensillagh ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Liales, Wm., pardon, 5370.
Liathanagh (Leaghany river, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Liatrum. *See* Letrim.
Liebla—Leigheblay—Lighblay (Lickbla, co. Westm.), 6693 ; rectory, 1089, 3478.
Licerenaugh (Lisronagh), co. Tip., rectory, 1643.
Liche, Rich., pardon, 3916.
Lick (co. Lim. or Kerry), 4612.
Lickadowne — Lickdowne — Likadown (Lickadoon), co. Lim., 3767, 4482, 6487, 6524. *See also* Lickydwne.
Lickbearagan (Lickbarrahane, co. Cork), 6511.
Lickbla, co. Westm. *See* Liebla.
Lickdowne. *See* Lickadowne.
Lickefevan, co. Kerry, 6569. *See* Likfavin.
Lickelly—Likellie—Likellye, co. Lim., 3362, 4871, 4935, 6123.
Lickely, 5602.
Licketstown, co. Kilk. *See* Likedston.
Licklase (Licklash, co. Cork ?), 2243.
Lickley, co. Gal., 4546.
Licklyscrane (co. Gal. ?), 4875.
Licksnawe. *See* Lixnaw.
Lickydwne (Lickadoon, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Lidegane, co. Gal., 5447.
Liecarra, co. Cav., 4934.
Liefeny (Leaffony), co. Sligo, 4729.
Liege (Leek ?), co. Mon., 5665.
Liegh, Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 6485.
Lieghe, Mclaghlin, pardon, 1068.
Liehiry, co. Long., 6108.
Liehvony — Liehwony (Leaffony ?), co. Sligo, 5895.
Liemaren, King's co., 3846.
Lienhen, co. Sligo, 5459.
Liennemarren, King's co., 4101.
Lieter m'cruoen, co. Kerry, 6469.
Lietrem (Leitrim), co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Lictrim. *See* Letrim.
Lietrim, co. Kerry, 6183.
Liettry (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Lieutenant of the army, 6291, 6308.
Liewe, Ellice, pardon, 6539.
Liewlece, Patr., pardon, 6475.
Liex. *See* Leix.
Liffane, co. Lim. (*see* Levan), 5078.
Liffie—Liffy—Lyffie—Lyffye river, 1722, 3418, 5819 ; mills and fishing at Kilmainham, 803, 2856 ; at Leixlip, 2690 ; country south of, 953, 6241. *See* Anilyffe, Auiliffie, Aynliffe.
Lifflioughe, 5542.
Liffy. *See* Liffie.
Ligard in Ibriccan, co. Clare, 3077.
Ligcarde (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Lighblay. *See* Liebla.
Lighill alias Larkehill, co. Westm., 1089.
Lighters impressed for army, 1461, 2431, 2864, 3025.
Lihan, Donogh m'Teig Y, pardon, 4416.
Lihirre (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Likadown. *See* Lickadowne, 6487.
Likedston — Lykidiston (Licketstown, co. Kilk.), 437, 6565.
Likehefowir (co. Kilk. ?), 1975.
Likellie—Likellye. *See* Lickelly.
Likenny, co. Mayo, 5777.
Likfavin, co. Kerry, 6123.
Likisnawe—Liksnawe. *See* Lixnaw.
Lilieghmore (Lullymore), co. Kild., 421.
Lime impressed for the army, 375, 1198.
Limekilnpit, co. Down, 4327.
Limemarragan, King's co., 1782.
Limerick—Limeric—Limericke—Limerik—Limerike—Limric—Limrick—Limrike — Lymbrick — Lymbrike—Lymbrycke—Lymerick — Lymericke — Lymerik — Lymeryck — Lymrick (mentioned as a description), 79, 177, 187, 191, 204-5, 681, 2483, 3184, 3217, 3250, 3354, 3364, 3641, 4169, 4187 4475, 5517, 5784, 6036,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Limerick:
6452, 6461, 6490, 6497, 6630; sessions at, 3655, 4857; imports of wine, &c., 3746; illegal exports, 888; land near, 5472; premises in, 5347; rock of Astauen near, 1666 3112; men of, spoil French ship, 1218.
" mayor, 664; commissions, 263, 666-7, 828, 3156, 3490, 3698, 4186, 4499, 5863, 5915, 5991.
" mayor, bailiffs, and citizens, authorised to appoint gauger, 2927; grant of lands, 3256.
" bailiffs, commission, 4186.
" recorder, 666-7, 828, 1846, 2758, 2771, 2862, 3667, 4186, 4499.
" aldermen, 4186.
" merchants, 1368, 3008, 3556, 4090, 4237, 4761, 4808, 4969, 5194, 5375, 5784, 6461.
" constable of the castle, 1205, 2803, 3645, 3660, 4792, 5261, 5407, 6062, 6154.
" archdeacon's court, house called, 3943.
" Back lane, 3943
Cordowerr, 3027.
" Dominican friary granted, 5363.
" gaol, escape from, 4857.
" Kings island, 1205, 5261.
" Kings mills, 3027, 4852, 5194-5.
" Lexweir—Leix is werres, 1205, 2969.
" Mill lane, 6279.
" Millshore, 3943.
" Monkslands near, 2903.
" Rock of the Shannon, 5195.
" S. John, rectory, 3414.
" S. Mary, parish, 6279.
" S. Nicholas, parish, 3943, 6279; cemetery, 3943.
" S. Peter, church or cell, possessions leased, 3362; granted, 3708, 6123.
" weirs, 1205, 2969, 5261.
" port, supervisor, 6689.
" gauger, searcher, and currator, 181, 665, 2216.
" gauger and searcher, 802; right of appointment conceded to corporation, 2927.
" cursor or cursitor, 802.
" collector of wine impost, 1450, 2128, 2767, 3515, 4009, 5681, 6041.
" controller, 1496, 2127, 2768, 3555, 3586, 3675, 3689, 4333, 5917.
" wine impost leased, 4090.
" bishop Hugh Lacey, commissions, 263, 666-7, 828; lease, 3184.
Limerick, bishop William (Casey), commissions, 1846, 2758, 2771, 2861, 3156; appeal from, 4186.
" bishop John (Thornburgh), commissions, 5863, 5915, 5991, 6090, 6144, 6366.
" bishop, reservation to, of liberties due to his church, 4574.
" precentor or chantor, 4186, 6418; manor of, 5194-5.
" chancellor of cathedral, 3354, 3655, 5991.
" treasurer, 3354.
" prebend in cathedral, 6418.
" official principal, 3354.
" ecclesiastical commission in diocese, 5863, 5915.
" county, doubtful lands to be made shire ground, 1846, 2758, 2860; disputes between inhabitants and earl of Ormond, 664; command of soldiers, 2457, 2558; great and small counties, 5282.
" county, justices of peace, 828.
" " general escheator, 4772.
" " sheriff, 42, 837, 1329, 1520, 1765, 2404, 2758, 2771, 2815, 3261, 4443.
" " clerk of the crown, 826.
" " general cessor, 5166.
" " ecclesiastical commission, 666-7.
" " martial law, 953, 1007, 1329-30, 1520, 1548, 2183, 2404, 2868, 6285.
" " lands of White Knight surrendered, 3551; lands of earl of Desmond granted by custodiam, 4238; escheated lands allotted to undertakers, 4901; grants to the undertakers, 5032, 5052, 5078, 5171, 5179, 5274, 5282, 5363, 5444, 5469, 5586, 5717, 5781-2, 5947, 5964, 6186.
Limerkerrie (co. Lim.?), 6461.
Limric—Limrick—Limrike. *See* Limerick
Linagh, Dorothy, pardon, 6428.
Lince—Linch—Linche. *See* Lynch.
Linchie, Moriertagh m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6183.
Lincole, Andrew fitz John, pardon, 6577.
Lincoll, Katherine, wardship, 6114.
" William, his heiress, 6114.
Lincy, Cahall m'Edm., pardon, 6573.
Linegh, John, pardon, 6243.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Linen draper in Naas, 1430.
Linen drapery, trade in, 50.
Linen yarn, illegal export of, 3060.
Ling impressed for army, 1198.
Linham, Rich. (of Adamston), wardship of his heir, 3723.
Linmoune (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Linseed, growth and export of, 4501.
Linseston, co. Wex., 4664.
Linshie, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
Lion, Margaret, pardon, 6557.
Lions. *See* Lyons.
Lippiatt—Lipiot — Lyppyatte, Hugh, grant of land, 495 ; commissions, 542, 6786.
Lirmohilie, co. Cork, 5903.
Lisadian, co. Down. *See* Ballylisedengen, 1450.
Lisagh, Giles nine, pardon, 6440.
„ Honora ny, pardon, 6440.
„ James, pardon, 6557.
„ Katherine nyn, pardon, 6440.
„ Uny nyn, pardon, 6440.
Lisaghe, Redmund, pardon, 6248.
Lisagheneden, co. Westm., 6666.
Lisalakan—Lysalycan. *See* Lissalican.
Lisalvye — Lysalvye (Lissalway, co. Rosc.), 4777.
Lisalycan. *See* Lissalican.
Lisanalsk, co. Cav. *See* Lisenalske.
Lisanenennaghe, co. Cav., 4892.
Lisanloghwe—Lysanloghwe (Lissalougha ? co. Clare), 4876.
Lisanovor — Lysanovor—Lysenower (Lissanover, co, Cav. ?), 4813, 6657.
Lisanselle, co. Tip., 6765.
Lisarblagh, co. Cork, 6762.
Lisard—Lysard (Lissard ?), co. Long., 6699.
Lisardsponla, co. Kerry, 6123.
Lisbaen (Lisbane), co. Lim., 3874.
Lisballagh, co. Tip., 6583.
Lisballaker, co. Cav., 4891.
Lisballiagh, co. Tip., 6583.
Lisballimore, co. Gal., 4718.
Lisballinardan, co. Rosc., 5777.
Lisballo, co. Cav., 4891.
Lisbally, co. Cav., 4891.
Lisbalo, co. Cav., 6657.
Lisbane (co. Car. ?), 1877.
Lisbane, co. Down, 5590.
Lisbane, co. Lim. *See* Lisbaen.
Lisbane (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Lisbany (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2083.
Lisbeg—Lysbeg (co. Gal.), 4675, 5228.
„ *See* also Lispeg.
Lisbeghan—Lisbeghane, co. Lim., 5078.
Lisbiallad (Lisbealad), co. Cork, 5520.
Lisbigne (Lisbigney), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Lisbonan (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Lisboyne alias Lisbigne, Queen's co., 5825.
Lisbrynyn (Lisbrannan), co. Mon., 5648.
Lisbuny, co. Tip., 1216.
Lisbyaly (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Liscache—Lescache, co. Kerry, 5308.
Liscadenan—Lyscadenan, co. Long., 5545.
Liscahane — Lyscahane — Lyskahane, co. Kerry, 5043.
Liscananaun, co. Gal. *See* Liskenenan.
Liscand, co. Lim., 6123.
Liscanill—Liskannill, co. Lim., 5950, 6117.
Liscannor, co. Clare. *See* Liskanowre.
Liscapple, 5227.
Liscarney, co. Mon., 5660.
Liscarragh, 4780.
Liscarroll—Lescarroll — Lescarrall—Liscarrowll—Liscarrull—Liskarrell—Lyskaroll, co. Cork, 1056, 4814, 6465, 6539, 6762 ; manor, 3287 ; rectory, 4262. *See* also Lish Caruell.
Liscartan—Lescartan, co. Meath, 1134, 3119.
Liscartin—Lescartin, 473.
Liscaylagh—Lescaylagh, King's co., 1654.
Liscecarie, co. Gal., 5447.
Lischowill, co. Ferm., 5602.
Lisclogher, co. Westm. *See* Listelogher.
Lisclunoe (King's co. ?), 6574.
Liscolfe—Lescolfe (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Liscollan (co. Kerry ?), 4716.
Liscollyn—Lyscollyn (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Liscolyn (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 6706.
Liscoman — Lyscoman (Lisnagomman), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Liscomyskie (Liscumasky), co. Mon., 5659.
Liscon, co. Long., 5062.
Lisconagh—Lesconagh—Lysconaghe—Lysconnogh — Lysconowe (Lisconny ?), co. Sligo, 5498, 5815, 5848.
Lisconduff, co. Mon. *See* Listonduff.
Liscorden—Lyscorden (Lisgordan), co. Lim., 5586.
Liscormake—Lyscormake, chapel, 84.
Liscre — Lescre — Lyscrey, co. Kerry, 4679, 5226.
Liscreagh, co. Tip., 6522, 6538.
Liscrissaghan — Lyscrissaghan, co. Gal., 5068.
Liscrolin (co. Kilk. ?), 4993.
Liscromyn, co. Cork, 6485.
Liscumasky, co. Mon. *See* Liscomyskie.
Lisdalon (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Lisdalone, co. Rosc., 4661.
Lisdaragan — Lesdargan, co. Kerry, 2482, 4677, 4679.
Lisdawny, co. Kilk., 6309.
Lisdearagane (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Lisderg, King's co. *See* Lisedarge.
Lisdiche. *See* Lisdugh.
Lisdoan—Lysdoan, co. Gal., 4887.
Lisdoan — Lesdoan (Lisduane, co. Lim.), 5171.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH,

Lisdoogan, co. Sligo. *See* Carrow Lisdowgan.
Lisdoonvarna, co. Clare. *See* Lisonavarny.
Lisdornan, co. Meath. *See* Listernon.
Lisdossan — Lesdosan — Lysdossan, co. Westm., 6550, 6663. *See* Losdossan.
Lisdoufe—Lysdoufe (co. Cav.?), 4813.
Lisdough. *See* Lisdugh.
Lisdough—Lysdough, co. Long., 2381.
Lisdowny—Lisdony—Lisdonye—Lisdownie—Lysdony, co. Kilk., 847, 1920, 2130, 6110, 6484.
Lisdoyn (co. Rosc.?), 4944.
Lisdrolin (co. Kilk.?), 1975, 5203.
Lisdrowmno — Lysdrowmno, co. Ferm., 5042.
Lisdrumliska, co. Armagh. *See* Drumlesken.
Lisduane, co. Lim. *See* Lisdoan.
Lisduf—Lesduf—Lysdufe—Lissduff—Lyssduff, co. Gal., 4213, 4691, 5685, 6665.
Lisduf, co. Long., 5062.
Lisduf—Lissduff—Lysduf—Lysduff, Queen's co., 897, 5555, 6551.
Lisduf—Lysduffe (co. Rosc.?), 5009, 5542.
Lisduf—Lysduf (co. Tip.?), 4907.
Lisduff—Lisduffe, co. Clare, 1256, 5808.
Lisduffe—Lysduffe (co. Gal.?), 4874.
Lisduffe (co. Long.?), 5888.
Lisduffe—Lysduffe (co. Rosc.?), 5542.
Lisduffe (co. Westm.?), 6657.
Lisdugh — Lysdiche — Lysdough, co. Gal., 1061, 1581, 3466.
Lisduh rectory, co. Gal., 3466.
Lisduller (Lisdullure), co. Rosc., 5878.
Lisedarge—Lysedarge (Lisderg, King's co.?), 6618.
Lisedromlona—Lesedromlona (Drumlona), co. Mon., 5649.
Lisegare—Lysegare, co. Cav., 4534.
Lisegegine—Lysegegine, co. Gal., 4730.
Lisegomey (Lismagonway), co. Mon., 5659.
Liseknoghor — Leseknoghor, co. Kerry, 5933.
Liseltin—Liseiltin—Lysellton—Lyseltyne—Lysseltyn (Lisselton), co. Kerry, 4716, 6497; rectory, 2820, 3758, 5303; advowson, 6034.
Lisemane—Lesemane, co. Kilk., 1184.
Lisemohy—Lysemohy, co. Rosc., 4741.
Lisemore—Lysemore, 5747.
Lisemoynan (Lismoynan, co. Tip.), 5211.
Lisemucky. *See* Lismucky.
Lisemyskie, co. Mon., 5663.
Lisenacole, co. Gal., 6614.
Lisenairere (co. Gal.?), 5533.
Lisenalske—Lysenalske (Lisanalsk), co. Cav., 4891.
Lisenarte, co. Mon., 5654.
Liseneaghan, co. Mon., 5661.
Liseneselaughe — Lyseneselaughe, co. Lim., 5782.
Lisenespynan. *See* Lisnespynan.
Liseniskey (co. Cork?), 4421. *See* Lisinuskie.
Lisenosky—Lisenuske—Lysenusgy—Lyssenosky (Lissanisky), co. Tip., 4087, 4386, 4508, 6442.
Lisenower. *See* Lisanover.
Lisenuskee—Lysenuskee, co. Kilk., 4398.
Lisephobill (Lissaphobble, co. Rosc.), 3754.
Liserdowly, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Lisereaghaine — Lyserechane (Lissareaghaun, co. Gal.), 4608, 4675.
Lisernonegh, co. Tip., 6522.
Liseterlinge (*see* Listerlyn), 6564.
Lisevarry—Lysevarry—Lysevarye, co. Cork, 4266, 4725.
Lisevoyrane — Lysevoyrane (co. Wat.?), 6623.
Lisfada—Lysfada, co. Gal., 4654.
Lisfinni—Lisfynie—Lisfyny—Lysfyny (Lisfinny), co. Wat., 2941, 6624; allotted to undertakers, 4901; castle and lands granted, 5046. *See* also Lisfynen.
Lisflarhie—Lysflarhie, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Lisfoinshin (Lisfunshion?), co. Tip., 6169.
Lisfolyn, 6615.
Lisfynen—Lisfynine—Lysfynyn (Lisfinny?) co. Wat., 1046, 2199, 2478, 2779, 4339.
Lisfynie (co. Cork?), 6505.
Lisfynie. *See* Lisfinni.
Lisfynine, co. Waterford. *See* Lisfynen.
Lisfyny. *See* Lisfinni.
Lisfynyn. *See* Lisfynen.
Lisgarvan, co. Car. *See* Lishegarnen.
Lisgeinan — Lesgeinan — Lysgeinan — Lysgeynam (Lisgenan), co, Wat., 956, 3133; chapel, 956, 3133.
Lisgibbon—Lysgibbon, co. Tip., 5548.
Lisgoban—Lesgobben — Lysgoban (Lisgobban, co. Rosc.), 4240, 4741, 5387.
Lisgoigy (co. Mon.?), 5603.
Lisgordan, co. Lim. *See* Liscorden.
Lisgormaise—Lesgormaise, 5440.
Lisgowle rectory (Lisgoold?), co. Cork, 4262.
Lisgowre, co. Mayo, 5799.
Lisgriffin — Lysgriffyn, co. Cork, 2253, 4814, 6465.
Lishadilli (Lissadill?), co. Sligo., 5848.
Lishahane (co. Kerry?), 6477.
Lishallconyne, co. Cork, 6566.
Lishane (co. Cork?), 6515-6, 6770.
Lisharroll (Lissarulla?), co. Gal., 3419.
Lishballinardan (co. Rosc.?), 5432.
Lish Caruell (Liscarroll, co. Cork?), 6566.
Lishcolfe (co. Leit.?), 5439.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lishdoffe, co. Long., 2913.
Lisheagh, co. Mon., 5647.
Lishealane (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Lishebialye (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Lishecorro—Lyshecoro, co. Lim., 5781.
Lisheen, co. Tip. *See* Lisshine, Lissine.
Lisheenataggart, co. Tip. *See* Lissin Itagert.
Lishegarnen—Lyshegarnen (Lisgarvan ?), co. Car., 504.
Lishelevane (Lislevane, co. Cork ?), 6515.
Lishenearch (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Lishenhall — Leshenhall (Lissenhall), co. Dub., 3397.
Lishenonhige, co. Cork, 6770.
Lishenorhig—Lyshenorhig—Lyshenorhige (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Lishervailane, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Lishetrey (co. Cork ?), 6515,
Lishew, co. Rosc., 5427.
Lishgowre, co. Mayo, 5799.
Lishianston—Lyshianston. *See* Lesheaneston.
Lishin—Leshen, King's co., 5212.
Lishin—Lyshin (King's or Queen's co.), 3954.
Lishinkelly—Lyshinkelly (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Lishione (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Lishkenult—Leshkenult, co. Lim., 6524.
Lishle—Lyshle (co. Cav. ?), 4165.
Lishlea (co. Long. ?), 6280.
Lishleavane, co. Cork, 6516.
Lishmore (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Lishmorerthy—Lyshmorerthy, co. Tip. or Lim., 4743.
Lishmotty, co. Lim. or Cork, 6558.
Lishmoyneane, co. Tip., 6564.
Lishnebaynie (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Lishnegan (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Lishnegonyne (Lisnagoneeny, co. Kerry ?), 6477
Lishnemaddry—Lyshnemaddry (co. Wat.), 1687.
Lishnerhige (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Lishneselle. *See* Lisnaselle.
Lishneshiele (co. Gal. ?) (*see* Lisnesyele), 4875.
Lishnetollaghie—Leshnetollaghie, co. Leit., 5439.
Lishride (co. Lim.), 6461.
Lishroush, co. Gal. or Rosc., 5614.
Lishrwo—Lyshrwo, co. Lim., 5586.
Lishtohill. *See* Listowell.
Lishtrey, 6515.
Lishvickyrn, co. Lim. or Cork, 6558.
Lishynaghie—Lyshynaghie (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Lishyneghane, co. Clare, 6617.
Lishyvane, co. Cork, 6173.
Lisiargaill, co. Long., 5062, 5107
Lisighane Rwonne, 6183.
Lisin—Lysin (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Lisin—Lysin (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Lisinan, co. Mon. *See* Lisseynan.
Lisinnahana—Lysinnahana, co. Gal., 4507.
Lisinuskey—Lisinuskie (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Lisinuskye—Lysinuskye, co. Tip., 3268.
Lisislie, co. Tip., 6169.
Liskahane. *See* Liscahane.
Liskalla, co. Kerry, 6576.
Liskana, co. Kerry, 5043.
Liskannill. *See* Liscanill.
Liskanowre (Liscannor ? co. Clare), 6562.
Liskarie, co. Gal., 5421.
Liskarrell—Lyskaroll. *See* Liscarroll.
Liskarrye—Lyskarrye, co. Lim., 5586.
Liskart—Leskart (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Liskarye, co. Gal., 5421.
Liskayelaghe—Leskayelaghe, King's co., 596.
Liskeanan—Lyskeameane—Lyskeamane—Lyskeynan—Lyskynan, co. Gal., castle and land, 5082, 5344, 5510; river of, 5510.
Liskehen—Leskehen, co. Westm., 1249.
Liskelin, co. Mayo, 5452.
Liskelleene—Leskelleene (co. Lim.), 6173.
Liskellye—Lyskellye, co. Mayo, 4872.
Liskenenan—Lyskennanain (Liscananaun, co. Gal. ?), 4474, 5570.
Liskenet (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Liskenlan, 6477.
Liskeon (co. Tip. ?), 6487.
Liskervy—Leskervy (co. Car. ?), 1887.
Liskeynan. *See* Liskeanan.
Liskillen—Lyskyllin, co. Lim., 5947, 5950, 6479.
Liskillin—Liskillyne, co. Mayo, 4588.
Liskoiell—Lyskoiell, in Connaught, 1652.
Lisknawe. *See* Lixnaw.
Liskoleroan, co. Leit., 5442.
Liskreagh, 5689.
Liskyllin. *See* Liskillin.
Liskymen—Lyskymen, co. Lim., 6123.
Liskynan. *See* Liskeanan.
Liskyngorough, co. Mon., 5651.
Liskywin, co. Tip., 1297.
Lislagastaghe, co. Lim., 5171.
Lislaghtie—Lislaghlin—Lislaughty (Lislaughtin), co. Kerry, 6123.
" house of Franciscan friars leased, 5177.
" church of, 5177.
Lisle, Tho., marshal, Ecclesiastical High Court, 5340.
Lisleagh—Lysleagh, co. Gal., 5617.
Lislee, co. Cork. *See* Lislie.
Lisleeye—Lysleeye, co. Rosc., 5616.
Lislennaghan, co. Clare, 6615.
Lisletrim—Lysletrim, co. Cork, 5535.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lislevan—Lislivan—Lyslevan—Lyslivan—Lyslyvan (Lislevane), co. Cork, 2926, 4266, 4725, 5096. *See* also Lishelevane.
Lislin, co. Cav., 4892.
Lislie, co. Cavan, 6657.
Lislie — Lisly — Lysly (Lislee), co. Cork, 4826, 6485; rectory, 2926, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Lislie, co. Gal., 6106.
Lislie, Tho. (*see* Lisle), 5340.
Lisliheagh, co. Mon., 5603.
Lislin—Leslin, 6520.
Lislivan. *See* Lislevan.
Lislogher—Leslogher, co. Westm., 3909.
Lislonine—Lyslonne. *See* Lislonyne.
Lislonskeaghan—Lyslonskeghan, co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Lislonyne—Leslonine — Lesloynyne — Lyslonne—Lyslonyne, co. Kilk., 2038, 3012, 4267, 4909; rectory, 2548.
Lisly—Lysly, co. Cork, 2259. *See* also Lislie.
Lislynchahan, co. Mon. *See* Lisunchegan.
Lismacallye — Lysmacallye (co. Mon.?), 5042.
Lis m'Ea (co. Tip. ?), 6522, 6583. *See* also Lismackhee.
Lismackdonaghy — Lysmackdonaghy, co. Gal., 4608.
Lism'Kery — Lismikire — Lysmackyrye—Lysmakery—Lysmikirie — Lysmykerry—Lysmykire—Lysmykyre, co. Lim. (Lismakeery), 1716, 3184, 3842, 5078, 5444; castle and lands, 5469; rectory, 3184, 3736.
Lismackhee—Lismakee—Lismaky (Lismaoue ?), co. Tip., 2776, 5211; grant, 5565. *See* also Lis m'Ea.
Lismacoole, 4079.
Lismacrerk, co. Mon. *See* Liswacorke.
Lismacteig — Lysmacteige (Lismateig, co. Kilk.), 3960, 4267, 4932, 6447.
Lismafadda, co. Gal. *See* Lismyfadda.
Lismagham—Lysmagham, co. Clare, 5848.
Lismagonway, co. Mon. *See* Lisegomey.
Lismahon, co. Meath. *See* Lismochon.
Lismakagan (Lismakeegan, co. Leit.), 5442.
Lismakee. *See* Lismackhee.
Lismakeery, co. Lim. *See* Lism'kery.
Lismakeige, co. Kilk., 3246.
Lismakerke, co. Mon., 5657.
Lismaky. *See* Lismackhee.
Lismalin—Lismallin—Lismalyn—Lysmallen—Lysmallyn — Lysmalyn — Lasmaline—Lasmalyn—Lassmallin, co. Tip., 293, 4371, 6441, 6583, 6706, 6733; rectory, 2968, 5160.
Lismarror—Lysmarror, co. Westm., 1355.
Lismayne—Lesmayne, co. Westm., 2224.
Lismavoltnay (co Gal. ?), 4079.
Lismealcomy—Lysmealcomy, 6576.
Lismeckenan, co. Gal., 5901.
Lismeleagh, co. Rosc., 5255.
Lismellbrydie (Lismulbreeda ?), co. Clare, 4568.
Lismikire—Lysmikirie. *See* Lism'kery.
Lismobege, co. Gal., 5306.
Lismochon — Lysmochone (Lismahon), co. Meath, 1349, 5695.
Lismode—Lysmode, co. Westm., 5398.
Lismoell—Lysmoell, co. Gal., 4662.
Lismoelvryney (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Lismoes—Lysmoes, co. Gal., 3463.
Lismoghe—Lysmoghe, co. Gal., 4887.
Lismoile—Lysmoile, co. Gal., 5421.
Lismolan—Lismoland—Lismollen — Lesmolane—Lysmolayn, co. Lim., 1050, 3149, 6004, 6452, 6490.
Lismolin—Lismollen—Lismollyn. *See* Lesmullen.
Lismollen (*see* Lismolan), 6452.
Lismomern (co. Long. or Westm. ?), 6657.
Lismonamae—Lysmonamae, in Connaught, 1361.
Lismony—Lesmony (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
Lismor. *See* Lismore.
Lismore—Lesmore, co. Cork, 6762.
Lismore—Lesmore (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Lismore, Queen's co., 897, 6551.
Lismore—Lesmore (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Lismore—Lismor—Lesmore—Lysmore, co. Wat., 2334, 3619, 3730, 4752, 6762; houses and gardens in, 6034; burgage of, 6034, 6117.
„ Anchorists lands, 6034.
„ Christ's Church and cemetery, 6169.
„ S. Mochod's cathedral, vicar's choral, 6034.
„ bishop Patrick, 666-7, 1092. *See* Waterford.
„ bishop commendatory (archbishop Miler Magrath), 4128, 4139, 5273.
„ archdeacon Donogh M'Cragh, 3531; Donat called pro archdeacon, 5273.
„ diocese, benefices in, 4139, 6177, 6774.
Lismorehirte—Lismorihirtie—Lyshmorerthy—Lysmoreherti—Lysmorierty — Lyssmoriertagh, co. Tip., 1299, 4531, 4743, 4838, 5608, 6583.
Lismote — Lissmoty — Lysmote — Lysmoty (Lissamota ?), co. Lim., 3184, 3547, 6566.
Lismoyfae—Lysmoyfae, co. Gal., 4887.
Lismoynan, co. Tip. *See* Lisemoynan.
Lismoyny, co. Westm. *See* Lissemoyny.
Lismucky — Lysemucky (Lisnamuck ?), co. Lim., 3277, 5717.
Lismulbreeda, co. Clare. *See* Lismellbrydie Liswelwridy.
Lismullan—Lysmullen, co. Lim., 463, 6173.
Lismullin, co. Meath. *See* Lesmullen.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lismullin — Lissmullin (co. Wex. ?), 6647, 6661.
Lismyfadda — Lismyfaddae (Lismafadda), co. Gal., 4718, 5533.
Lismykerry—Lysmykire—Lysmykyre. *See* Lism'kery.
Lisna—Lysna, co. Tip., 5950.
Lisnabryny (co. Cork), 3039.
Lisnacoyme — Lysnacoyme (co. Cork), 6571.
Lisnacullia, co. Lim. *See* Lissnekilly.
Lisnagabraghe—Lysnagabraghe (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Lisnagall (co. Tip.), 6583.
Lisnagallaghe—Lesnagallaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 5427.
Lisnagaul, co. Tip. *See* Lisnegall.
Lisnagomman, Queen's co. *See* Liscoman.
Lisnagoneeny, co. Kerry. *See* Lishnegonyne.
Lisnagonoge, co. Tip. *See* Lisnegonok.
Lisnahederna, co. Cav. *See* Lisneheydirney.
Lisnalea, co. Mon. *See* Lisnele, Lisnilea.
Lisnamnamay — Lysnamnamay, co. Rosc., 4074.
Lisnamrocke—Lisnemrock (co. Tip.), 6522, 6583.
Lisnamuck, co. Lim. *See* Lismucky.
Lisnanonagh—Lysnanonagh, co. Long., 6699.
Lisnarode, Queen's co. *See* Lisnerode.
Lisnasallagh, co. Cork. *See* Lisnefallaghe, Lisnesella.
Lisnaselle — Lishneselle—Lisneselle (Lisnasella), co. Tip., 6248, 6565, 6765.
Lisnashannagh, co. Mon. *See* Lisneshinnagh.
Lisnashemer—Lysnashemer, stream, 6620.
Lisnasponra, co. Mayo. *See* Lisnesponery.
Lisnatubbered (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Lisnavoltneye—Lysnavoltna—Lysnevoltny, co. Gal., 4078, 4730.
Lisnebynner—Lysnebynner (co. Westm. ?), 3827.
Lisnecarowkielle — Lisnecarrowkilly (Carrowkeel), co. Mon., 5651.
Lisneche — Lysneche (Lissaneagh ?), co. Sligo, 5256, 5803.
Lisneconyne — Lysneconyne (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Lisnecrlee—Lysnecrlee, co. Car., 504.
Lisnecroughe—Lysnecroughe (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Lisnefallaghe (Lisnasallagh), co. Cork, 5567.
Lisnegall—Lysnegall (Lisnagaul, co. Tip. ?), 6175.
Lisnegaynim (co. Long. ?), 5142.
Lisnegeare, co. Cav., 4892.
Lisnegeele (co. Sligo ?), 5597.
Lisnegeraghe—Lissnegeragh, co. Wat., 977, 1044.
Lisnegobedane—Lysnegobedane (co. Cork ?), 4421.
Lisnegonok—Lesnegonok (Lisnagonoge), co. Tip., 563.
Lisneheydirney—Lysneheydirney, co. Meath (Lisnahederna, co. Cav. ?) 1040.
Lisnehoan, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Lisnekany—Lysnekany (co. Kilk. ?), 2038.
Lisnekilty, co. Mon., 5622.
Lisnele (Lisnalea ?), co. Mon., 5647.
Lisnemnamahy—Lysnemnamae, co. Rosc., 3797, 5423.
Lisnemrock. *See* Lisnamrocke.
Lisnemucky—Lysnemucky, co. Cork, 5473.
Lisnemukey — Lysnemukey (Lisnamuck), co. Lim., 5781.
Lisnenoan—Lysnenoan (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Lisnerode (Lisnarode), Queen's co., 6523.
Lisnesella — Lysnasella (Lisnasallagh), co. Cork, 5291.
Lisneselle. *See* Lisnaselle.
Lisneshinnagh (Lisnashannagh), co. Mon., 5663.
Lisnesilley—Lysnesilley, co. Tip., 4417.
Lisnesponery—Lysnesponery (Lisnasponra, co. Mayo ?), 5476.
Lisnespynan—Lisenespynan, co. Mon., 5649, 5676.
Lisnesyele, co. Gal., 3720. *See also* Lishneshiele.
Lisnesyele—Lysnesyele, co. Rosc., 4077.
Lisnetane — Lesnetan — Lesnetane — Lisnetany—Lysnetany, co. Kilk., 36, 52, 1933 1941, 2062, 2085.
Lisnevagh, co. Car. *See* Lissnevey.
Lisnevea—Lesnevee, 911, 3727
Lisnevir (co. Car. ?), 1876.
Lisnevoltny. *See* Lisnavoltneye.
Lisnevyn—Lysnevyn (co. Tip. ?), 2310.
Lisnicoll—Lysnicoll, c Gal., 4856.
Lisnigaddy, co. Lim., 5078.
Lisnikaine (co. Cork or Lim.), 5688.
Lisnilea—Lysnilea (Lisnalea, co. Kilk. ?), 6110.
Lisnoanagh — Lysnoonanagh, co. Long 6699.
Lisnodanaghe, co. Cav., 6657.
Lisnykillye, co. Lim., 5998.
Lisnylie—Lysnylie (co. Tip. ?), 4122.
Lisnyne, co. Mon., 5637.
Lisnynebarren — Lysnynebarren, co. Cork, 5536.
Lisnyskye — Lysnyskye (Lissaniska), co Lim., 5782.
Lisomohy—Lysomohy, co. Rosc., 4741.
Lisonavarny — Lysonavarny (co. Clare ? perhaps Lisdoonvarna), 4753.
Lisonowe—Lysonowe, co. Rosc., 4073.
Lispeg (Lisbeg), co. Gal., 4718.
Lispobbole — Lespuble — Lyspoboyle (Lispopple), co. Westm., 6296, 6657, 6693.
Lispolle—Lyspolle (co Rosc. ?), 5512.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lispopell—Laspopell—Lespople—Lespoppell (Lispopple, co. Dub.), 784, 790, 821, 941, 3896, 5966, 5973.
Lisquiline (co. Cork ?), 4764.
Lisrahoune (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Lisrisogy, co. Long., 5404.
Lisro—Lisroe, co. Gal., 5447, 5613.
Lisronagh, co. Tip. *See* Liccrenaugh, Tullaghlifrenaghe.
Lisroyn—Lysroyne, co. Rosc., 4944.
Lisruobegge—Lysruobegge, co. Gal., 4843.
Lisruyn—Lysruyn, co. Rosc., 4022.
Lisryan, co. Long., 6657.
Lisryos—Lysryose (Lisrivis ?), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Lissaboye—Lessaboye (Lisboy), co. Rosc., 5777.
Lissadill, co. Sligo. *See* Lissendall, Lishadilli.
Lissaghneadan—Lyssaghneadan, co. Cav., 6657.
Lissalere—Lessalere, co. Gal., 3463.
Lissalican—Lasalecan—Lassullican — Lysalakan—Lysalycan—Lyssalican, co. Car., 1477, 5028 5788, 5826, 6541.
Lissalougha, co. Clare. *See* Lisanloghwe.
Lissalway, co. Rosc. *See* Lisalvye.
Lissameen, co. Long. *See* Lissomine.
Lissamota, co. Lim. *See* Lissemotte.
Lissaniska, co. Lim. *See* Lisnyskye.
Lissanisky, King's co. *See* Lissinuskie.
Lissanisky, co. Tip. *See* Lisenosky.
Lissanode, co. Westm. *See* Lissenode.
Lissanover, co. Cav. *See* Lisanovor.
Lissaphobble, co. Rosc. *See* Lisephobill.
Lissaphuca, co. Rosc. *See* Lissephoocke.
Lissard, co. Long. *See* Lisard.
Lissardowne—Lyssardowne, co. Long., 4418.
Lissareaghaun, co. Gal. *See* Liscreaghaine.
Lissarte, co. Mayo, 4583.
Lissarty, co. Mon. *See* Lisserowarte.
Lissarulla, co. Gal. *See* Lisharroll.
Lissbrin, co. Gal., 5519.
Lisscarne—Lesscarne (co. Leit. ?), 4793.
Lisscoulfire (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Lissdown brynne—Lyssdown brynne, co. Cav., 4934.
Lissduff. *See* Lisduf, co. Gal.
Lissduff—Lyssduff (Lisduff), co. Lim., 5947.
Lissduff. *See* Lisduf, Queen's co.
Lissduffe (Lisduff, King's co. ?), 6535.
Lisseagh, co. Mon., 5673.
Lissechilly, co. Westm., 2224.
Lissechonochor — Lyssichonochor (Lissyconor), co. Gal., 5105.
Lisseconnowe (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
Lissedall—Lyssedall, co. Sligo, 4706.
Lissedaryghe — Lyssedaryghe (King's co.), 1401.
Lissedill—Lyssedill (co. Gal.), 5476.
Lissedonvesse, co. Cav., 4934.
Lissedowneulchan—Lyssedowneulchan, co. Cav., 4934.
Lisseduffe, co. Rosc., 5933.
Lissedullone, co. Westm., 4936.
Lissefin, co. Clare, 4569.
Lissegartan—Lyssegartan (Liseggerton, co. Mon.). 5042.
Lissekon—Lesseckon, co. Gal., 5075.
Lisseline, co. Gal., 5449.
Lisselton, co. Kerry. *See* Liseltin.
Lisseltyn—Lysseltyn. *See* Liseltin.
Lissemoarie, co. Mon., 5668.
Lissemockagan—Lessemockagan (co. Leit. ?), 4793.
Lissemotte—Lyssemotte (Lissamota ?), co. Lim., 1716.
Lissemoyny—Lyssemoyny (Lismoyny), co. Westm., 3347.
Lissenacket—Lyssenacket, co. Gal., 4654.
Lissenchonghor—Lyssenchonghor (Lissyconor), co. Gal., 5068.
Lissendall—Lessindall (Lissadill ?), co. Sligo, 4560, 4706.
Lissenegowny, co. Tip., 5565.
Lissenelan (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Lissenelie—Lyssenelie (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Lissenenny, co. Cav., 4934.
Lissenhall, co. Dub. *See* Lishenhall.
Lissenilt—Lyssenilt, co. Wat, 913.
Lissenine, co. Mayo, 5911.
Lissenkoyll—Lyssenkoyll (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
Lissenod (co. Rosc. ?), 4835.
Lissenode (Lissanode, co. Westm.), 6663.
Lissenosky. *See* Lisenosky.
Lissenuske, co. Westm., 1178.
Lissenyne—Lyssenyne, co. Mayo, 5865.
Lissephoocke—Lessephoocke (Lissaphuca), co. Rosc., 5826.
Lisseramo—Lysseramo (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Lisserese—Lesserese, co. Gal., 4662.
Lisserowarte — Lysserowarte (Lissarty, co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Lissetane (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
Lissetanvallye—Lyssetanvally (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Lissevarrie, co. Cork, 5096.
Lissevarrin, co. Cork, 5096.
Lisseyegane, co. Gal., 6106.
Lisseynan (Lisinan), co. Mon., 5661.
Lisshine (Lisheen, co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Lisshinhuskye co. Gal., 2902.
Lisshlie, co. Cav., 5792.
Lissichurrig—Lissecurrige (Lissycurrig), co. Kerry, 5184, 6123.
Lissicullan—Lyssicullan, co. Cork, 5535.
Lissicurringe (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
Lissidegan—Lyssidegan, co. Gal., 4356.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lissilanaine, co. Clare, 3077.
Lissin—Lyssin (co. Tip. or Lim.)., 4695.
Lissinaine (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Lissindall. *See* Lissendall.
Lissine—Lyssine, co. Clare, 6617.
Lissine—Lessine, co. Tip., 6519, 6564, 6583.
Lissine—Lyssine (Lisheen), co. Tip., 5854.
Lissiniffe, co. Rosc., 6123.
Lissin Itagert (Lisheenataggart, co. Tip.) 6440.
Lissinnanaragh, co. Gal., 6665.
Lissinnarigid (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Lissinowen—Lyssinowin, co. Wat., 3133.
Lissinowskey—Lessinowskey, 3496.
Lissinuskie—Lyssinuskie(Lissanisky), King's co., 6381.
Lissley (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Lisslorishe, co. Tip, 6531.
Lissmaconnagan — Lyssmaconnagan (Lismacanigan ?), co. Cav., 4934.
Lissmattin, co. Kerry, 6034.
Lissmeni—Lessmeni, 3496.
Lissmollan (co. Lim.), 6490.
Lissmoriertagh *See* Lismorehirte.
Lissmoty. *See* Lismote.
Lissmullin. *See* Lismullin.
Lissmygeill—Lyssmygeill, co. Gal., 4887.
Lissnard—Lyssnard, co. Gal., 4691.
Lissnegeragh. *See* Lisnegeraghe.
Lissnekilly — Lyssnekilly (Lisnacullia), co. Lim., 5078.
Lissnevey—Lyssnevey (Lisnevagh), co. Car., 4314.
Lissnoyd, co. Westm., 6550.
Lissnycarrigie (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Lissobwick, co. Mon., 5603.
Lissofyn (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Lissolaughe—Lessolaughe, co. Meath, 3679.
Lissomine—Lessomean—Lyssomine (Lissameen), co. Long., 3853, 5545.
Lissonniff, co. Rosc., 5808.
Lissonow—Lyssonow (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Lissrony—Lyssrony, co. Down, 4327.
Lissurrereaughe, co. Rosc., 5777.
Lissvickee, co. Tip., 1070-1.
Lissyconor, co. Gal. *See* Lissenchonghor, Lissechonochor.
Lissycromyn — Lyssycromyn (co. Cork ?), 2249.
Lissycurrig, co. Kerry. *See* Lissichurrig.
Lissyhollane—Lyssyhollane, co. Cork, 5066.
Lissylissyn, co. Clare, 6562.
Lissynarreged—Lyssynarreged, co. Tip., 6583
Lissynboyn — Lessynboyne (Lisboy ?), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
Lissynenleny — Lyssynenleny, co. Clare, 3077.
Lissynowvin—Lyssynowvin, co. Wat., 956.
Lissynuske—Lyssynuske, King's co., 6488.
Lissynyallisy—Lyssynyallisy, co. Cork, 5183.
Listamnemanestraghe — Lystemneamanescraghe, co. Wat., 953, 3133.
Listanyne, co. Mayo, 4578.
Listarnlie, co. Cork, 5507-3.
Listawne—Lestawne, co. Leit., 5439.
Listea—Lestea (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
Listelogher (Liselogher ?), co. Westm., 1460.
Listelyn—Lestelyn, co. Westm., 1460.
Listen alias Liston, Rich., pardon, 6487.
Lister alias St Leger, Patr., pardon, 6534.
„ Rob., pardon, 6534.
Listeris, co. Gal., 4395.
Listerlyn—Liseterlinge, co. Kilk., 6564, 6706.
Listernon — Lesternon (Lisdornan), co Meath, 1460.
Listerolin—Lesterolen (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Listiconoghor, 2941.
Listinny, co. Mon. *See* Listynnie.
Listoist—Lystoist, co. Long., 5404.
Liston, Ellen fitz Gerrott, pardon, 6487.
„ Garret, pardon, 4539.
„ Gerald, pardon, 6183.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6470.
„ Honora, pardon, 6470.
„ alias Sellinger, John, pardon, 6173.
„ John, pardon, 4539, 6248.
„ Morris, pardon, 6470, 6566.
„ alias Listen—Lyston—Lystowne, Rich. or Riccard (of Kilscannell, co Lim.), pardon, 5610, 6487 ; his lands granted, 5947.
„ Rich., pardon, 4539.
„ Rob., pardon, 4539.
„ Seelie, pardon, 6487.
Liston's lands in Youghal, 4828, 6034.
Listonduff (Lisconduff), co. Mon., 5625.
Listor, Edm. fitz Philip, pardon, 6487.
Listosty—Lystosty, co. Rosc., 5542.
Listowell — Lestovell — Lestowell — Lishtohill — Listwohill (Listowel), co. Kerry 4935, 5002, 5225, 6183 ; rectory, 6034.
Listownie (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Listrey (Listry, co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Listrim — Lestrym — Lystrim, co. Kerry, 5043, 5535.
Listrissaghan—Lystrissaghan, co. Gal., 5105.
Listrolyn — Lestrolen (Listrolin, co. Kilk.), 6484, 6564.
Listry, co. Kerry. *See* Listrey.
Listwohill. *See* Listowell.
Listynnie (Listinny), co. Mon., 5626.
Lisunchegan (Lislynchahan), co. Mon., 5637.
Lisvaen, 1918.
Lisvalen (co. Tip. ?), 1976.
Lisvicky, co. Tip., 5144.
Lisvodin, co. Cav., 6657.
Lisvoto—Lesvoto (Lissamota, co. Lim.), 5171.
Liswacorke (Lismacrerk), co. Mon., 5652.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lisvadigge—Lysvadigge, co. Cork, 5029.
Liswelwridy (Lismulbreeda ?), co. Clare, 6562.
Lisychwill—Lysychwill, co. Gal., 4887.
Lisynysill -Lysynysill, co. Rosc., 4073.
Lisyvogholy, co. Cork, 5903.
Litirbrock (Letterbrock, co. Mayo), 5799.
Litle Bolies. *See* Little Bolies.
Litle Down—Litledown. *See* Little Downe.
Litlegrange. *See* Little Grange.
Litlegroe—Litle Growe (co. Kilk.), 1065, 2028.
Litle Ilande (Little Island), co. Wat., 115.
Litleton (Littletown), co. Kild., 3472, 3845.
Litrime (Leitrim, co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Littell Graung. *See* Grange, Little Grange.
Littellgraunge (Littlegrange, co. Louth), 889.
Littell Riverston. *See* Little Riverston.
Littelton by Grangeford, co. Car., rectory, 1367.
Litter (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Litter, co. Wex., 4307.
Litterlicky—Litterlycky—Littyrlicky (Letterlicky, co. Cork), 3083, 6516, 6566.
Litterlyrkie (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Litter m'Phillipp — Lytter m'Phillipp, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Litternewlan (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Littertinlis (*see* Lettertinlis), 6515.
Littier. *See* Lettyer.
Littir. *See* Lettir.
Littirtinlis. *See* Lettertinlis.
Little Ardes, co. Down, 3059, 3061.
Little Bebeck alias Bewbeck, co. Meath, 163.
Littlebole — Little Boles — Little Boolys—Little Bulley, co. Kild., 3994, 4372, 5761, 6140.
Littlebolies—Little Bolles—Little Bolyes—Litle Bolies, co. Meath, 311, 342, 1854, 4575.
Little Boolys—Little Bulley. *See* Littlebole.
Little Downe—Litle Down—Litledown (co. Westm. ?), 3243, 4018.
Little Grandge, 159.
Little Grange—Lytlegrange (Grangebeg ?), co. Kild., 5499.
Littlegrange, co. Louth. *See* Littellgraunge.
Littlegrange, Queen's co., 6551.
Little Grange—Litlegrange—Littell Graung (Grangebeg), co. Tip., 293, 2308, 3514, 5950.
Little Grange, co. Westm., 2818.
Little Graunge (co. Sligo), 3160, 4407.
Littlegraunge, co. Tip., 5211.
Little Island, co. Wat. *See* Litle Ilande.
Little Newtoun, 6622.
Littlepace, co. Dub. *See* Pace.
Littlerath—Little Rathe, co. Kild., 4322, 5840.
Littlerath, co. Meath, 1460.
Little Releghe, co. Cav., 4908.
Little Riverston — Littell Riverston, co. Meath, 180, 2647.
Littletown, co. Kild. *See* Litleton.
Littyrlicky. *See* Litterlicky.
Livene, Thomas, 763.
Liverpooll, in England, 487.
Livery of lands, forfeitures for want of, 3899; note as to assessment of fine, 3956.
Livery. *See* Lyvery, Coyne.
Livetiston, 726.
Living Spring of Lurgho, co. Tip., 5472.
Livott, Philbucke fitz Tho., pardon, 5607.
„ Tho. roe fitz Tho., pardon, 5607.
„ *See* Lyvott.
Lixnaw — Licksnawe — Likisnawe—Liksnawe—Lisknawe — Lixnawe —Lixsnae, co. Kerry, 5225, 5457, 6498, 6576.
„ Thomas, baron of, commission, 1846; pardon, 4632.
„ Patrick, baron of, 6309; pardon of son, 6494; his heir excepted from general pardon, 6773.
„ Juan, lady of, pardon, 6701.
Loaba, co. Kerry, 6497.
Loaghgarr (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Loaghineston, co. Cork., 5219.
Loeckan, Barnaby, grant of land, 5658.
Lochannebolne (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Lochcrewe. *See* Loughcrewe.
Lochga, co. Cav., 4534.
Lochsellerym, co. Rosc., 5486.
Lock, Martin, 842.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6577.
„ Walter, pardon, 6459, 6577.
Lockardeston — Lockardston — Lockartstowne (Lockardstown), co. Westm., 1240, 6383, 6533. *See* also Ballylockard.
Locke, John, rector of Old Ross, 4184.
„ Patr., pardon, 6267.
Locket, Giles ny Canne, pardon, 6365.
„ Ralph, pardon, 6605.
Lockwod—Lockewod—Lockwodde:
„ James, pardon, 1096.
„ Thomas, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, takes oath of supremacy, 227; commissions, 225, 260, 379-80, 384.
Lockwoode, Egidius nee Cann, pardon, 6271.
Loclyne, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6309.
Locsyllyne, co. Cav., 4534.
Lodderagh, David m'Donogh, pardon, 6516.
Loddowne (Ludden), co. Lim., rectory, 1643, 4013.
Loddoyn, co. Lim., 1050.
Lodge, George, lease of customs of Dublin, 807; authorized to seize illegal exports, 888; collector of wine duties, Dublin, 1441; premises in Dublin late in his tenure, 4390.
Lodiragh, Donogh, pardon, 4493.
Lodun, Wm., pardon, 3037.

Lodymore, co. Lim., 2797.
Lodynbegg, co. Lim., 2797.
Lofte, Piers, pardon, 4475.
Lofthouse—Lofthowse, Adam, 460, 462. *See* Loftus.
Loftus, Adam, doctor of Theology, nominated archbishop of Armagh, empowered to act in the diocese and take the temporalities, 460, 462; styled archbishop, 542; made dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin, 697; archbishop of Dublin, 1332; keeper of the great seal, 2281, 3108, 3600, 3611, 3704; lord chancellor, 4148; lord justice of Ireland, 3975, 4084, 6184, 6288, 6340, 6361; master of court of Prerogative, 4765; judge of Prerogative court, 6611, 6729; judge of court of Faculties, 6177, 6196, 6239, 6250, 6759; commissary of diocese of Ossory, 4210; his surrogate or general substitute for Faculties and Prerogative, 4439, 4452; his vicar-general, 5547; writ to, 6058; first provost of T.C.D., 5718; license of absence, 609, 674, 928, 1332, 3451; commissions, 462, 542, 547, 1417-18, 1424, 2117, 2349, 2444-5, 2518, 2575, 2623, 2764, 2857, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3118, 3182, 3325, 3601, 3657, 3667, 3698, 3750, 4148, 4462, 4490, 4498-9, 4515, 4750, 4833, 4929, 5021-2, 5134, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5831, 5834, 5836, 5851, 5892, 5938, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6366, 6438, 6457, 6527, 6698; pardon, 1809, 2219, 2583, 2685, 3337; pardon at suit of, 1592; signs a fiant, 1439; letter to, 1524; his son-in-law, 6154; his son, 6185.
„ Adam, A.M., judge of the marshal court, 6148, 6698; master in Chancery, 6258, 6698; license of absence, 6259, 6672; commissions, 6366, 6698.
„ Adam, captain, alienation to, 6064; commission, 6243.
„ Anne, widow of Henry Colley, grant of a wardship, 6581.
„ Edward, marries heiress of Henry Duke, 6005; lease, 6030-1; alienation to, 6185; serjeant at laws, 6153, 6548; commissions, 6335-6, 6366.
„ sir Edward, knt., commission, 6547.
„ Edward, rector of Delgany, 6651.
„ Robert, leases, 976, 1248, 2376, 3581.
„ Thomas, constable of Wicklow castle, 6048; commission, 6243; sir Thomas, pardon at his suit, 6768.
Log (King's co.?), 6618.
Logacory, 5138.
Logan (co. Rosc.?), 3754.
Logan park at Mellifont, co. Louth, 889, 2971, 3573.
Loganstown, co. Meath. *See* Loughanston.
Loggan, Hugh m'Teige e, pardon, 5802.
„ Rich., pardon, 4017.
Loggitreyny—Loggtreyny (Lugatryna, co. Wick.?), 4129, 5911.
Logha, Dermod, pardon, 5486.
Loghanane, John, pardon, 6532.
Loghertayne, co. Westm., 3347.
Logherte (Lohort?), co. Cork, 5405.
Loghie, Tirelagh m'Owen Y, pardon, 4764.
Loghill, co. Lim. (*see* Lawghill), 5078.
Loghill, co. Long. *See* Loughill.
Loghlen, Anna m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 4616.
Loghlin, Anlan, dean of Clonfert, 6193.
„ Ellana ny, 3219.
„ James m'Wm., pardon, 6309.
„ Slany nyne, pardon, 5447.
Loghly. *See* Illoghly.
Loghmane, Joan ny, pardon, 6537.
Loghnan, John, pardon, 2424.
Loghnane, Nichol, pardon, 4695.
Loghortcanan (Lohercannan), co. Kerry, 5043.
Logh——, other place names commencing so, are indexed Lough——.
Lognegowne (Loughnagowan, co. Clare?), 5712.
Logowoge, co. Cav., 4934.
Lohercannan, co. Kerry. *See* Loghortcanan.
Lohertane — Lohirtane (Lowertown), co. Westm., 1760, 4279, 5145.
Lohertgyein (co. Cork or Lim.), 5507.
Lohinagh (co. Kerry?), 4554.
Lohirt—Lohirte (Lohort?), co. Cork, 4814, 5507. *See* also Logherte.
Lohirtane. *See* Lohertane.
Lohirte. *See* Lohirt.
Lohort, co. Cork. *See* Lohirt.
Loinge rectory (Knocklong), co. Lim., 3250.
Loinnasnaghe, Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon, 6539.
Lokar—Loker. *See* Lukar.
Lollardies and assisting Lollards, pardoned, 67, 211, 695.
Loma, John, pardon, 1617.
Lombard—Lombarde:
„ Anne, pardon, 2278.
„ Ellice, pardon, 6465.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6465.
„ James (of Buttevant), pardon, 2941, 4814, 4826.
„ James, pardon, 2941.
„ Jasper, pardon, 5329.
„ *See* Lumbard.
Lomborde, Peter, pardon, 284.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lomclone, King's co., 6618.
Lomerton, co. Westm., 6383.
Loncurt (*see* Longford), 3550.
Loncurt (Longford), King's co., 974.
Loncurt, co. Westm., house of friars of (Longford, co. Longford), 868.
Londergan, David oge, pardon, 3328.
„ Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 3328.
Londey, Edm., pardon, 6442.
London, 673, 4501, 5266, 6069.
London diocese, notary of, in Dublin, 4830.
London, Richard de, attainted, co. Lim., lands granted, 5171.
„ Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6529.
Londowne (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Londra, Gerrott oge, pardon, 6494.
Londragh, Gerrott m'Thomas, pardon, 6498.
„ Gerrott oge, pardon, 6498.
Londres, Peirs, pardon, 6521.
Londrey, David, pardon, 6465.
„ Wm. duff, pardon, 4935.
Londry, Gerrot fitz Edmond, pardon, 2587.
„ Wm duffe fitz Garret, pardon, 6479.
Londrye, Edm., pardon, 6558.
Lonelenan (co. Rosc. ?), 5887.
Loneragan, Edmund fitz William, pardon, 2084.
Loneregan, David oge m'David, pardon, 1690.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1030.
Lonergan, Brian, pardon, 6480, 6495, 6504.
„ Daniel fitz David, pardon, 6495.
„ David, pardon, 6305, 6495.
„ Derby, pardon, 6495.
„ Edm., pardon, 6495.
„ John fitz Tho., pardon, 6495, 6765.
„ John m'Teig, pardon, 6495.
„ John fitz Wm., pardon, 6521.
„ Kenedy, pardon, 6495.
„ Simon, pardon, 6521.
„ Tho., pardon, 6305, 6495, 6504.
„ Wm., pardon, 6480, 6495.
Lonergane, Donogh, pardon, 6532.
„ Edm., pardon, 6521.
„ John fitz David, pardon, 6532.
„ Kenedy m'Davic, pardon, 6466.
„ Philip oge, pardon, 6532.
„ Teige, pardon, 6521.
„ Tho., pardon, 6532.
„ Wm., pardon, 6532.
Lonerigan, David fitz Wm., pardon, 3567.
„ Philip m'Rory, pardon, 3567.
Long, James, murder of, 2337-9.
„ John, murder of, 2337-9.
„ Rob., pardon, 5487.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2233.
Longaston, co. Westm., 1460.
Longe, Bartholomew, pardon, 3383; commissions, 4150, 4464.
Longe, alias O'Longe, Dermod, pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ Dr., pardon at suit of, 3100.
„ James, 2nd engrosser, Exchequer, 6357.
„ Patr., pardon, 6516.
„ Richard, house in Dublin, 1311 pardon, 6303.
„ Rob., commission, 4150.
„ Rob., constable of Limerick castle, 3660, 5407.
„ Rob., pardon, 3838.
„ Rob., overseer of tanning, 4118, 4146.
„ Symon, pardon, 6561.
„ Tho., pardon, 6303, 6428.
Longefoord (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Longeford. *See* Longford.
Longeford, 5478. *See* Longford, co. Mayo.
Longeforde. *See* Longford, co. Gal.
Longeforde. *See* Longford, co. Meath.
Longeforde. *See* Longford, co. Sligo.
Longegorte (Longford. co. Galway), 917.
Longemylesende, co. Dub., 268.
Longeston, co. Kild., 1216.
Longetieth. *See* Longtithe.
Longewood. *See* Longwood, co. Kildare.
Longewood alias Moydervy, co. Meath, 869, 2590.
Longfoord, co. Cork, 6762.
Longford—Longeforde—Longegorte—Longhart, co. Gal., 917, 4718; country (barony of Longford, in co. Galway), 917, 1030, 3716, 5256.
Longford, King's co. *See* Loncurt.
Longford—Longeford—Loncurt, co. Longford, 1661, 3829, 4153, 5062-3, 5091, 5107, 6699.
„ castle and gaol, constable of, 1853, 2143, 2919.
„ gaol, constable of, 2994, 3580, 4789.
„ house of friars, leased, 868; granted, 3550.
„ county, commission to set out, 1486; annual rent of £200 payable by inhabitants, 3582; appointments of captains and seneschals of districts in, 1705, 2093, 2132, 2190, &c.; wardship of heir of chief, 5077; men of, pardoned, 3771, 3829, 6699, &c.; tithes in leased, 5499. *See* also Annaly.
„ county, commission of peace, 3657.
„ „ „ of musters, 5127.
„ „ „ of martial law, 1661, 1853, 2143, 2919, 2952, 3589, 4050, 4058, 6342, 6675

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Longford county, general of the army in, 3670.
„ „ sheriff, 1798, 1853, 2913, 2952, 3589, 4050, 4058, 5127, 6108.
„ „ clerk of the crown and peace, 2894, 3131, 5813, 6146.
„ barony. *See* Clanhue.
Longford—Longeford (co. Mayo or Sligo), 5478, 5848.
Longford—Longeforde, co. Meath, 622, 1458, 1460, 3559, 5422.
Longford, Queen's co., 6117.
Longford—Longeford (co. Rosc. ?), 4944, 5600, 5616. *See* Longgort.
Longford — Longeforde — Lonngford (co. Sligo ?), 4560, 5026, 5504, 5798, 5805, 5815.
Longgort (Longford, co. Rosc. ?), 5600.
Longha, Donogho m'Shane I, pardon, 3100.
Longhart. *See* Longford, co. Gal.
Longind (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Longirte, co. Wat., 1045.
Longnamuck, co. Rosc. *See* Loughnamuck.
Longort (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Longrage (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Longth, Owen, alias Teig M'Donogh, pardon, 6555.
Longtithe — Longetieth, co. Meath, 319, 3581.
Longwood—Longewood, co. Kild., 2721, 6389, 6428, 6492.
Longwood — Longewood, co. Meath, 2590, 6492.
Lonie, Donald m'Tho. Y, pardon, 2928.
„ Tho. m'Donough, pardon, 2928.
Lonngford. *See* Longford, co. Sligo.
Lonorogan, Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 4482.
Lonran, Moriertagh I, pardon, 5226.
Lonran (Lowran ?), Queen's co. 6551.
Lonregan, Edm., pardon, 2776, 6305.
„ Kenedy, pardon, 6305.
„ Kynedie fitz David, pardon, 2776.
„ Morgan, pardon, 6305.
„ Philip m'Edm., pardon, 2776.
„ Wm., pardon, 6305.
Lont, Wm., pardon, 4003.
Lonte, Robert, pardon, 1076.
Lony, Edm., pardon, 6539.
Lookar, John. *See* Lukar.
Looker, Richard. *See* Lukar.
Lootrymmore (Leitrim), co. Mon., 5651.
Lopen, Philip, pardon, 5085.
Lopp[ ], John fitz David, pardon, 5006.
Lora, co. Tip., 4680.
Lora, co. Westm., 3494.
Loran (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Lorean, Daniel, pardon, 2485.
„ Walter, pardon (*see* O'Lorean), 2485.
Lorcot, John, house in Dublin, 1311.
Lord Lieutenant's guard, 6365.
Lorgan, co. Gal., 4675, 4887.
Lorgane, Wm., pardon, 6755.
Lorgbella, 5826.
Lorge (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
Lorgeyn, co. Westm., 2599.
Lorgho (Lorrha), co. Tip., vicarage, 5472.
Lorgin (co. Leit. ?), 5439, 5442.
Lorgin (Lurgan ?), co. Westm., 3706.
Lorgins, King's co., 5826.
Lorgon, co. Mayo, 5740.
Lorgyn (King's co.), 314.
Lorkan, Monter-, co. Gal., 4718.
Lorne, co. Long., 5142.
Loro, Peter, pardon, 2086.
Lorrha, co. Tip. *See* Lorgho.
Lortun (co. Westm. ?), 6512.
Lorum, co. Car. *See* Leorum.
Lory, co Tip., 4680.
Losdossan (Lisdossan), co. Westm., 6797.
Lose, Richard, pardon, 840.
„ William, pardon, 840.
Loshan, Brian m'Thirrely verruly I, pardon, 6617.
Loshlin, Rossa m'Morroshy warry I, pardon, 6617.
Loshlyn, Conoghor m'Loshlyn I (O'Loghlin), pardon, 6617.
„ Donosh m'Roshy I, pardon, 6617.
Loshowett (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6505.
Losset, co. Mon. *See* Ne loste.
Lossolaughe—Lossolloghe—Lossollough, co. Meath, 398, 1730, 2694, 5873.
Lotaghe (co. Cork ?), 3974.
Lothragh, co. Mon., 1272.
Loudon, Edm., pardon, 4345.
„ John, attainted, 6123.
„ John fitz Wm., pardon, 6505, 6566.
„ Rich. fitz Gerrot, pardon, 6173.
Loudon (co. Kilk. ?), 3960.
Loudon begg, co. Lim., 6173.
Lougfoyle. *See* Loughfoile.
Louggorele, co. Clare, 4635.
Loughagar Beg, co. Westm. *See* Loughar-ban, Loughgarbeg.
Loughagarmore, co. Westm. *See* Lougher-more.
Loughaghry — Loghaghrye, co. Down, 4218, 4650.
Loughan—Loghan, co. Cork., 6539, 6571.
Loughan—Loghan, co. Down, 4218.
Loughan—Loghan, co. Rosc., 5848.
Loughanaght — Loghanaght (co. Cork ?), 6690.
Loughanagore, co. Westm. *See* Loughene-core, Loughnecorr.
Loughane (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Loughane—Loghane co. Sligo, 5504.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Loughane ne Shynnaghe. *See* Loughan ne Shennagh.
Loughanevama—Loghanevama (co. Rosc.?), 5438.
Loughanlonia—Loghanlonoght (Loughanlewnaght), co. Westm., 1240, 5826.
Loughan ne Shennagh—Loghane ne Shynnaghe — Loghhamsynnagh (King's co. ?), 1178, 2224, 6488.
Loughanra—Loghanra, co. Meath., 148.
Loughanston (Loganstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Loughanstown — Loghanstown, co. Dub., 1158.
Lougharban — Lougharbegge (Loughagar Beg), co. Westm., 1460, 3564.
Lougharde—Logharde (co. Cork ?), 5406.
Loughballiege, in Ulster, 1035.
Loughbegg—Loghbegg, co. Tip., 5548.
Loughbo—Loghbo (co. Sligo or Rosc.), 4727.
Loughbollykin. *See* Loughbullygin.
Loughbowne—Loghbowne, co. Gal., 4875.
Loughbraghe, co. Dub., 831.
Loughbratoke — Loghbratoke, co. Kild., 5761.
Loughbricklin — Loughbreclyn (Loughbrickland), co. Down, 1583, 4218. *See* also Lugbreghen.
Loughbullygin — Loghbollykin, co. Clare, 3077, 6765.
Lough Cane (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Lough Carra, co. Mayo. *See* Loughkere.
Loughclea, co. Rosc., 4022.
Loughclee—Loghclie—Loghcliegh, co. Rosc., 4741.
Loughcoir — Loghcoir (Lough Owel ? co. Westm.), 1240.
Loughcoldefeagh—Loghcoldafeagh—Loghcoll Dafeagh, co. Leit., 5442.
Loughconocke—Loghconocke, co. Cav., 4892.
Loughconvy — Loghconwaye — Loughecomowy (Loughconway, co. Leit.), 4786, 4793, 5442.
Loughcor—Loghcor (co. Leit.), 5442.
Loughcre — Loghcre (Loughcrew ?), co. Meath, 1240.
Loughcrewe,— Locherewe — Loghcrew — Loghcrewe — Loghcrive -- Loghcru — Loughcree—Loughcrue — Loghecriewe — Loghecrue — Loghkrew — Loughkrive (Loughcrew), co. Meath, 260, 1194, 1835, 2117, 2345, 2399, 2444, 3304, 3350, 3460, 3475, 4149, 4206, 4461, 6621.
Loughcrot — Loghcrott — Loghecrott, co. Cork, 6515.
(Loughcooter)—Loghcutra, co. Gal., 5901.
Lough Derg, co. Don. *See* Red logh.
Loughdoncho — Loghdoncho (co. Leit.?), 5439.
Loughdoncorre—Loghdoncorrey (co. Leit.?), 5439.
Loughdowan — Loghdovan—Loghdowhin —Loughdoyne, co. Wat., 527, 2592, 5950.
Loughdoyin—Loghdoyin (co. Wat.?), 6476.
Loughe or Philipstown, King's co., 481.
Lough Earne — Logh Earne (Logh Erne), 5993, 5997.
Loughecleary—Logheclcary, co. Gal., 4697.
Loughecloehir (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Loughecomowy. *See* Loughconvy.
Loughecriewe—Loghecriewe. *See* Loughcrewe.
Loughecrott—Loghecrott. *See* Loughcrot.
Loughecrue—Loghecrue. *See* Loughcrewe.
Lougheer (co. Lim.?), 6470.
Loughegill (Loughguile, co. Antrim), tuagh, 4894.
Loughekearaghe — Loghekeraghe. *See* Loughkeragh.
Loughekernan, co. Down.
Loughele—Loghele (co. Lim.?), 6487.
Lougheleyn — Logheleyn (Lough Lene, a lake in co. Westm.), 1089.
Loughell—Loghell (co. Lim.?), 5006.
Loughem, co. Tip., 1184.
Loughemask. *See* Loughmask.
Loughemynvrake — Loghemynvrake (co. Leit.?), 4800.
Loughen—Loghen (co. Leit.?), 5439.
Loughenaght—Loghenaght (co. Cork?), 6515.
Loughenecore (Loughanagore), co. Westm., 3234.
Loughenny, co. Dub., 3319.
Loughenny—Loghenny, co. Tip., 5565.
Lougher—Logher, co. Lim., 6452, 6497.
Lougher—Logher—Loghir, co. Meath, 1149, 1169, 1835, 2314, 2655, 3761, 4930, 6563.
Loughe Reddy — Loghe Reddy (co. Leit.?), 5440.
Loughermore (Loughagar More), co. Westm., 1460.
Loughert (co. Wat.?), 2336.
Loughertayne. *See* Loghertayne.
Lougherte. *See* Logherte.
Loughescurry — Lougheskure (Loughscur, co. Leit.?), 4786, 4793.
Loughesewdy. *See* Loughsewdy.
Lougheshynne—Loghesheney. See Loughshinny.
Lougheskure. *See* Loughescurry.
Loughfaye—Loghfaye, co. Kild., 2613.
Loughford—Loghford, co. Sligo, 5597.
Loughfoile—Loghfoyle—Lougfoyle.
" commander of forces at, 6370-1, 6376.
" governor of, 6687.
" supervisor of port, 6689.
" river and fishing of, 6687.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Loughgarbeg — Loghgarbegge (Loughagar Beg), co. Westm., 3243, 5348.
Loughgawne—Loghgaune (Lough Gowna lake, in co. Long.), 315, 1089.
Loughger—Loghger (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Loughgirr—Loghger--Loghgere--Loghgerr--Loghgir--Loghgirr (Loughgur), co. Lim., 1075, 3362, 4539, 6464, 6479, 6497, 6566 ; castle, lands, and lough, 5282.
Lough Gowna. *See* Loughgawne.
Loughgowre, co. Meath, 869, 3300.
Loughguile, co. Antrim. *See* Loughegill.
Loughhamsynnagh. *See* Loughan ne Shennagh.
Loughill--Loghill, co. Long., 5950.
Loughillparke — Loghillparke, Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
Loughinchereive—Loghinchecrive (co. Leit. ?) 5442.
Loughintegh (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Loughir—Loghir, co. Cork, 3082.
Loughir—Loghir. *See* Lougher, co. Meath.
Loughkarve—Loghkarve (co. Tip. ?), 2081.
Loughke. *See* Loughkee.
Loughkean—Loghkean (co. Tip.), 2308.
Loughkeant—Loghkeant (co. Tip.), 6583.
Loughkee—Loghkee—Loghke -- Loghkey--Loghkie (Lough Key), co. Rosc., 4922.
„ priory of canons on isle of the Holy Trinity, leased, 1724, 5070; possessions, 5877.
„ priory of Inchevickrynnye--Inchvickrynye—Inchevieckrine (Inis mac Neirin, now Church Island, in L. Key), leased, 4922, 6016 ; possessions leased, 5151.
Loughkente — Loghkente (co. Tip.), 6765. *See* also Laughkant.
Loughkeragh—Loghkeraghe — Loghekeraghe—Loghekeraghe—Loughkiraghe, co. Tip., 2845, 3121, 5591.
Loughkere (Lough Carra), co. Mayo, 5777.
Lough Key, co. Rosc. *See* Loughkee.
Loughkiraghe—Loghkiraghe. *See* Loughkeragh.
Loughkirrill—Loghkirrell (co. Leit. ?), 4786, 5439, 5476.
Loughkrive—Loghkrew. *See* Loughcrewe.
Loughlaban, co. Rosc., 4075.
Loughlaghery, 6532. *See* Loughloghery.
Loughlakinge, King's co. or Meath, 5157, 6031.
Lough Leane. *See* Loughline.
Lough Lene, co. Westm. *See* Loughleyn.
Loughline—Loghleane (Lough Leane, Killarney), 5277, 6717.
Loughlinstown, co. Dub. *See* Ballylaghlan, Ballyloghnan.
Loughlinstown, co. Kild. *See* Laughlinston.
Loughlinstown, co. Meath. *See* Balmalaghlen.
Loughlogherbegg—Loghlogherbegg, co. Tip., 6521.
Loughloghery—Loghloghery (Loughlohery, co. Tip. ?), 4935, 6532.
Loughlore—Loghlore, co. Tip., 391 ; rectory, 4168.
Loughlyn, co. Rosc., 4075.
Loughma—Loghma. *See* Loughmoye.
Loughman, Margaret inny, death of, 689.
Loughmask — Logh Maske — Loghmeske—Loughemask :
„ manor (Loughmask castle, in parish of Ballinchalla), co. Mayo, 4977-8.
„ islands in, 5255, 5935.
„ *See* also Ballyloughmask.
Loughmey—Loghmey (Loughmoe, co. Tip. ?), 6440.
Loughmie — Loghmo — Loghmore. *See* Loughmoye.
Lough Monecoynaght, King's co., 6786.
Loughmorne — Loghmorne (Lough Mourne near Carrickfergus), 1503, 6620.
Loughmoye—Loghma—Loghmie—Loghmo—Loghmore — Loghmoye—Loughne—Loughny—Lowagma (Loughmoe), co. Tip., 1976, 4385, 5211, 6628, 6765 ; rectory, 1795, 3513.
„ baron of, 900, 1986, 4417, 6565.
„ *See* also Loughmey.
Loughmoyltagh — Loghmoyltagh, co. Leit., 4800.
Loughnaa — Loghnaghe (Lough Neagh), 4327.
Loughnabrowne, King's co., 6786.
Loughnagege — Loghnagege (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Loughnakerge — Loghnakerge (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
Loughnamuck — Loghnamuck (Longnamuck), co. Rosc., 5826.
Loughnangawna — Loghnangawana (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Loughnagowan, co. Clare. *See* Lognegowne.
Loughnanston—Loghnanston, co. Dub., 2534.
Loughne. *See* Loughmoye.
Loughnea (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Lough Neagh. *See* Loughnaa.
Loughnear, co. Leit., 4807.
Loughnecorr—Loghnecore (Loughanagore), co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322.
Loughneeoufe—Loghnecoufe — Loghneofe, co. Leit., 5439.
Loughnegalkrin—Loghnegalkrin (co. Mon.?), 5603.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Loughnegewnie — Loghnegewnie (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Loughnegore—Loghnegore, King's co., 4334.
Loughneheill—Loghneheill, co. Mayo, 5458.
Loughnckonwhy (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Loughnelaphinrie — Loghnelaphinrie, co. Mon., 5658.
Loughnemorraghe — Loghnemorraghe, co. Tip., 5950.
Loughney—Loghney, co. Tip., 6565.
Loughnogowye—Loghnogowye, co. Sligo, 5420.
Loughny. *See* Loughmoye.
Loughoony, co. Mon. *See* Loughowne.
Loughoughter — Loghoughter — Loughowghter, co. Cav., 1681, 4025, 4923. *See* Holy Trinity island monastery.
Lough Owel, co. Westm, *See* Loughcoir.
Loughowne — Loghowne (Loughoony, co. Mon.), 5042.
Loughporte—Loghporte, co. Rosc., 5826.
Loughrawyre—Loghrawyre (co. Cav. ?), 4165.
Loughreaghe — Loghreagh — Loghreaghe — Loghriegh — Loghriogh — Loghrioghe — Loughreoughe (Loughrea), co. Gal., 3720, 4079-80, 4473, 4856, 5143, 6665 ; manor, 5901.
„ rector, 4851.
„ *See* Ballyloghreogh.
Loughrie — Loghrie — Loghry — Loughrye (Lough Ree on the Shannon), 1454, 1483, 1511, 3160, 3202, 3241, 3329, 3641, 5243, 5404, 5426, 5495, 6016.
Loughrire (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Loughroddy—Loghrodda—Logh Rodde (co. Leit. or Rosc. ?), 4786, 4877, 5438, 5476.
Loughrye—Loghry. *See* Loughrie.
Loughsallaghe — Loughsallaughe (Loughsallagh), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Loughsannaghan — Loghsannaghan, Queen's co., 1102.
Loughscur, co. Leit. *See* Loughescurry, Loughskur.
Loughsellyern—Loghsellyern (co. Rosc. ?), 5009.
Loughsewdy — Loghseudy — Loghsewdie — Loghsewdy — Loghsewdye — Loughesewdy — Loughsewdie — Loughsewdye — Lougsewdy — Lowghsewdie (Ballymore), co. Westmeath, 33, 116, 632, 745, 1147, 2296, 5495, 6320.
priory or abbey leased, 882, 2154, 2806, 5832, 6130-1 ; possessions leased, 5811, 5878, 6132 ; granted, 5826, 5935 ; proxies, 6797.
Loughsewdy priory, site granted, 5856.
„ parish church erected into cathedral for Meath, 6797.
„ church of S. Thomas, 6797.
„ rectory, 5061, 6797.
„ chapels, 6797.
„ parson, 1171.
(Loughshinny) — Loghesheney — Loghshenan—Lougheshynne, co. Dub., 1449, 3319, 5000.
Loughsille — Loghswillie — Loughsowly — Loughsulle (Lough Swilly, co. Donegal), 6370-1, 6376, 6653.
Loughskur (Loughscur, co. Leit.), 4797.
Loughsowly—Loughsulle. *See* Loughsille.
Loughsullen—Loghsullen, co. Cav., 4908.
Lough Swilly, co. Donegal. *See* Loughsille.
(Loughteeog)—Loghtyoge, Queen's co., 501.
Loughtementan—Loghtementan (co. Mon.?), 5042.
Loughtie — Loghtie — Loughty (Loughtee, co. Mon.), 4989, 4991, 5705.
Loughtikearaghe — Loghtikeraghe — Loghtikerraghe, co. Tip., 3121, 4141, 5591.
Loughton, co. Dub., 5941.
Loughton—Loughtone (King's co. ?), 5157, 6031.
Loughton—Loghtown, co. Meath, 382, 434.
Loughton—Loghton, co. Wex., 916, 4091, 5315.
Loughtowne — Loghtowne (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
Loughtreiney — Loggtreyny — Loggitreyny —Loghtreny (Lugatryna, co. Wick. ?), 4129, 5911.
Loughtrodden—Loghtrodden, Queen's co., 501.
Loughty. *See* Loughtie.
Loughurt (co. Cork), 5688. *See* Lougherte.
Loughvony—Loghvony, co. Cav., 4541.
Loughwarch, co. Wex., 958.
Loughwayltagher (co. Leit. ?), 5227.
Loughwerty—Loughwertie, co. Wex., 3785, 5963, 6218.
Loughwillda eaghe—Loughwillda Iaghe—Loughwildaeghe (co. Leit. ?), 4793.
Loughwioghe, King's co., 6786.
Loughyn—Loghyn, Queen's co. 537.
Loughyny—Loghyny (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Loughyrty—Loghyrty (co. Cork), 6566.
Lougsewdy. *See* Loughsewdy.
Lounargan, Morgan, pardon, 6180.
Lounderston (Lunderstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Lounghirt — Lounghurt (co. Wat. ?), 2269, 2271.
Lourg (co. Kilk. ?), 4345.
Lourgan, co. Cav., 4892.
Lourgan, Philip fitz John, 6762.

INDEX TO FIANTS.- ELIZABETH.

Louth—Lowth—Lowthe—Lovid, 2627, 5165; rectory, 1312.
„ priory, possessions of, 1312, 3672, 5416, 5877, 6034.
„ Thomas Plunket, baron of, commissions, 381, 542, 682, 953, 1097, 1226; freedom from subsidy, 341; leases, 881, 1485; his heir, 3672.
„ Patrick, baron of, commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444-5, 2751, 3182, 3488, 4515; his successor, 3672.
„ Patrick, baron of, son of preceding, 3672; (not mentioned by Lodge or Burke).
„ Oliver, baron of, livery, 3672; commissions, 4147, 4465, 5125, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6223.
„ county, excepted from government of Ulster, 3021, 5552; ploughlands in, 2528; sessions of, 3811; gaol of, 1453; lands of earl of Kildare in, 753; forfeited lands, 4048; wages of soldiers cessed on, 1211; treaty with Tyrone in, 5851, 5972, 5986.
„ commissions of peace, 379-81, 384, 542-3, 2445, 3182, 3601, 3657, 4067, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5933, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.
„ „ commissions of muster and array, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4147, 4465, 5125.
„ „ commissions for martial law, 47, 218, 443, 953, 1832, 2364, 2751, 2921, 3168, 3486, 3816, 3850, 6223.
„ „ authority to impress hay in, 3638, 4061, 4172, 4459, 5230, 6301, 6412.
„ „ general of army in, 3670.
„ „ sheriff, 42, 381, 542, 953, 1832, 2324, 2345, 3064, 3486, 3813, 4147, 5125, 6100.
„ „ sub-sheriff, 6100.
„ „ clerk of the crown, &c., 2894, 3131, 5813, 6146.
„ „ chief serjeant, 811, 1212, 1230.
„ „ cess collector, 3701.
„ „ general cessor, 4367.
„ „ searcher of tanning, 2215.
Lovayne, lord. *See* Essex, earl of, 2349.
Lovell, Francis, sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 3960, 4225, 4955, 5060; commissions, 2918, 4955, 5991; pardon, 3960, 4225, 5060; lease, 4267; pension, 6304.
Lovell, Wm., pardon, 4225, 6441.
Lovet, Nich., pardon, 5815.
Lovett, Brean O'Connell m'Thomas, pardon, 5848.
Lovid. *See* Louth.
Lowagma (Loughmoe), co. Tipperary, baron of, 900. *See* Purcell, Tho.
Lowbutlerston — Lowbuttlerstown (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
Lowche, co. Leit., 5439.
Low Countries, pension for services in, 5857.
Lowe, Anthony, leases, 1367, 1378, 1821, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1854, 2006, 2091, 2191, 2299, 3552.
„ Elizabeth ny, pardon, 4511.
„ John, carpenter, 2654.
Lowe Graunge (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Lowertown, co. Westm. *See* Lohertane.
Lowes, James m'Rob., pardon, 6505.
„ John, pardon, 2245.
„ Richard, pardon, 1470.
„ William, pardon, 1056.
Loweston. *See* Lowestowne.
Loweston (co. Kilk. ?), 2029.
Lowestowne—Loweston—Lowiston—Lowistowne, co. Kild., 503, 1216; rectory, 3671.
Lowetoune (co. Kild. ?), 3845.
Lowged, co. Leit., 5138.
Lowghannan, King's co. (perhaps Annaghmore Lough), 6786.
Lowghsewdie. *See* Loughsewdy.
Lowinge, Cnoghor m'Donell I. pardon, 6569.
Lowiston—Lowistowne. *See* Lowestowne.
Lowndon, William m'John, pardon, 2317.
Lowngie, Donogho m'Morish I, pardon, 4576.
Lownie, More ny, pardon, 6515.
Lowny (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
Lowran, Queen's co. *See* Lonran.
Lowrath, co. Louth. *See* Lewrath.
Lowsse, James, pardon, 6302.
Lowth. *See* Louth.
Lowth, Tho., pardon, 6533.
Lowton (co. Kild.), 2674.
Lowtye (co. Cork ?), 2253.
Loynally. *See* Lynally.
Loyneaghe, Wm., pardon, 4856.
Loynge (Knocklong), co. Lim., rectory, 5347.
Loys, James, pardon, 2274.
Loyst, co. Mon. *See* Ne loste.
Lubrathe, co. Dub., 256.
Luby, John, pardon, 6765.
Lucan—Lucane—Lukan—Lukane, co. Dub., 347, 1062, 1130, 1250, 1358, 1558, 2221, 2618, 2690, 3126, 4410, 4466, 4575, 5715, 6267, 6506; messuage and land granted, 5779.
„ rectory, 399, 1731, 4432, 5970, 6019, 6027; tithes, 1139, 3468.
„ vicar of, 3379.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lucas, Porcinus, pardon, a Frenchman, 968.
„ Roger, pension, 4232, 4548, 4822; pardon, 5069; commission, 5513.
„ Wm. oge, pardon, 6762, 6767.
Lucet, John, pardon, 6569.
„ Philip, pardon, 6569.
„ Rich., pardon, 6569.
Luckan, co. Dub., 1374.
Ludden, co. Lim. *See* Loddowne.
Luddenbeg (co. Lim.), 6490.
Luendengan, co. Mon., 5673.
Luffertaun, co. Gal. *See* Lyartane.
Lugatryna, co. Wick. *See* Loggitreyny, Loughtreiney.
Lugbreghen (Loughbrickland? co. Down), 4327.
Lughill, co. Kild. *See* Leoghill.
Lughyn, Queen's co., 537.
Lukan—Lukane. *See* Lucan.
Lukar—Lokar—Loker—Lookar—Looker—Luker:
John, controller of wine duty, Waterford, 2126; pardon, 990; leases, 3133, 4093; house of, 4402.
Richard, sheriff of co. Waterford, 1046, 1181, 1196; controller of wine duty, 1466; commissions, 953, 1196, 1233, 1507, 1635, 1856; lease, 956; pardon, 990, 1181, 1185, 1303.
Lull, George, pardon, 5886.
Lullymore, co. Kild. *See* Lilieghmore, 421.
Luman, Donogh and Owen m'Teig Y, pardon, 6498.
Lumbard, Ellen, pardon, 6539, 6764.
„ James, pardon, 2257.
„ John, 1823.
„ Patr., pardon, 2545.
„ Thomas, robbed, 552.
„ William, 1385.
Lumbardes lands, Waterford, 2978, 3196.
Lumbert, Oliver, lease, 4429.
Lumyn, Teige m'Rerie I, pardon, 6467.
Lunderstown, co. Meath. *See* Lounderston.
Lune—Luyne barony, co. Meath, martial law in, 2933, 6210.
Lung, vicarage, 84.
Lunighane, John m'Theige I, pardon, 6302.
Lunnan, Conor m'Teig m'Conor alias m'Teig Y, pardon, 6469.
„ Cormock and Fynine m'Conor m'Teig Y, pardon, 6469.
„ Owen m'Teig Y, pardon, 6469.
Lunnyn, Teig m'Rorie Y, pardon, 6571.
Lurce (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
Lurgabrack, co. Donegal. *See* Largighbrack.
Lurgan, John, pardon, 2491.
„ Tho. fitz John, pardon, 6762.
Lurgan, co. Mon., 5671.
Lurgan, co. Westm. *See* Lorgin.
Lurganboy, co. Mon. *See* Ballynalurgan, Lerganboy.
Lurganville, co. Down. *See* Ballylorgan Evile.
Lurgho—Lurghoe—Lurhoe (Lorrha), co. Tip., house of canons leased, 3273, 5472, 6310.
„ house of Dominican friars, leased, 3273, 5472, 6310.
Lurgyn, co. Louth, 163.
Lurhoe. *See* Lurgho.
Lurkan, Brian, pardon, 6667.
Lurkane, Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
Luske, co. Dub., 398, 1494, 1730, 2694, 3379, 3679, 5873.
Luston (Lustown), co. Meath, 975, 3581, 4461, 5973.
Lutrell. *See* Luttrell.
Lutrelliston. *See* Luttrellston.
Lutterell. *See* Luttrell.
Luttreliston. *See* Luttrellston.
Luttrell—Lutrell—Lutterell:
„ Alexander, pardon, 6459.
„ Andrew, merchant, 987; suit concerning will of, 3030.
„ Henry, 3030, 3510.
„ Isabella, 2386.
„ John, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ John, merchant, of Dublin, 3763.
„ John, heir of Rich. (of Luttrellston), 3146.
„ John, pardon, 6309, 6323.
„ Mary, jointure of, 6098.
„ Nicholas (of Clonsilla), surrender by, 854-5.
„ Richard (of Luttrellstown), livery to heir, 6798.
„ Richard (of Luttrellstown), pardon to son, 3146.
„ Rich., surgeon, 3106.
„ Robert, archdeacon of Meath, refuses oath of supremacy, 236; deprived, 262.
„ Robert, clerk, surrender, 854-5.
„ Robert (of Tankardstown), freedom from subsidy, 1514.
„ Robert, 3030.
„ Rob., pardon, 3863, 6309.
„ Roix, widow, 646.
„ Simon (of Luttrellstown), commissions, 2117, 2444, 4148, 4462; pardon, 2368.
„ Thomas (of Luttrellstown), knt., chief justice of Common Bench, livery, 6798.
„ Thomas, knt., leases, 1138, 2698, 3680, 4709.
„ Thomas, lands of, 1138, 1223, 2439, 3581.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Luttrellston—Lutrelliston — Luttreliston — Luttrelston, co. Dub., 2117, 2368, 2444, 3146, 4148, 4462, 6798.
Luttrill, Katherine, pardon, 6450.
Luyne *See* Lune.
Lwye, Shane m'Teig I, pardon, 6539.
Ly, Nicholas, alderman of Waterford, commission, 3897.
Ly Dolphin, Walter, pardon, 4080. *See* Dolfin.
Lyagh, John, pardon, 4907.
Lyanamore (Leanamore), co. Kerry, 6123.
Lyarie, Thady m'Connor I, pardon, 5479.
Lyartane (Luffertaun), co. Gal., 3463.
Lyath, Gillpatrick, pardon, 1388.
Lyatriayne (Leitrim, co. Leitrim ?), 6699.
Lycerytinglish (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Lyckealistrean, co. Gal., 3720.
Lyckeyne, co. Clare, 6617.
Lyckidwne (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Lyckin (co. Wick. ?), 4853.
Lycklostran (co. Gal. ?), 4875.
Lydacan, co. Gal. *See* Leidigan.
Lyde, Robert, prebendary of Christchurch, refuses oath of supremacy, 226.
Lydeacon, co. Gal., 3419.
Lydegaine (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Lydoan, co. Gal. or Rosc., 4675.
Lydyard, Wiltshire, 2354.
Lye, Arthur, pardon, 2373, 3949.
„ Emery (son of John), pardon, 2373; leases, 4409-10, 5322; mortgage, 5469.
„ John (of Ballina), his son, 4409-10.
„ John, junior, pardon, 2373.
„ John, commission, 4464; grant of land, 4334; leases, 4953, 5745, 5803, 5810-11, 5842, 5878, 6039; surrenders, 4328, 5739; pardon, 3299, 5484.
Lyee, Niell, pardon, 3432.
Lyegh (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Lyemaren. *See* Lynemarren.
Lyeme, Joan nyne Tayne nyne, pardon, 4539.
Lyemor (Leamore, co. Rosc. ?), 4662.
Lyen, Derby, pardon, 6624.
Lyene, Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 4592.
Lyennemarren. *See* Lynemarren.
Lyenny, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Lyerin, Dermot, pardon, 5602.
Lyetrom (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Lyetrym, in Connaught, 1289.
Lyettony, co. Gal., 5447.
Lyevanaghin. *See* Levanaghan.
Lyevonye (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Lyfevar, co. Cav., 4891.
Lyffle—Lyffye. *See* Liffle.
Lykellie—Lykelly, co. Lim., 3708, 4679.
Lykidiston, 437. *See* Likedston.
Lykynny (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Lylly, Florence, chaplain, lease, 1061.
Lymbrick—Lymbrike—Lymbrycke — Lymerick. *See* Limerick.
Lymerick, John, rector of Derver, 2550.
Lymericke — Lymerik — Lymeryck. *See* Limerick.
Lymgar, co. Rosc., 5848.
Lymlary (Carrigleamleary), co. Cork, 2260.
Lymrick—Lymricke. *See* Limerick.
Lyn, co. Westm., 2648.
Lynagh, Edw., pardon, 6533.
„ James, pardon, 6533.
„ Richard, pardon, 6533, 6549.
„ —Lynaghe, Thomas, attainted, possessions leased, 622, 945, 1613. *See* Leynagh.
Lynaghe, Thomas, premises of, 850.
Lynaigh, James oge m'James, pardon, 5075.
Lynallow (King's co.), 6496.
Lynally—Loynally, King's co., 4152, 6496.
Lynam, Chr., pardon, 6557.
„ Richard, commission, 3350.
„ Thomas, house in Dublin, 1311.
Lynamsgardinge (Lynamsgarden), co. Kild., 5257.
Lynan, Philip m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
Lynanoghe, John, pardon, 6624.
Lynce. *See* Lynch.
Lync's park, 6267.
Lynch—Linch—Linche—Lynche — Lince — Lynce:
„ Anthony, lease, 4100.
„ Arthur, pardon, 6617.
„ Cecely, pardon, 6428.
„ Christopher, commission, 4461.
„ Christopher, pardon, 5570.
„ Dennys, pardon, 6636.
„ Derbe, pardon, 2549.
„ Dominick, collector of wine duty at Galway, &c., 2754-5.
„ Geoffry, 868.
„ John, official principal, Limerick, 2354.
„ John, bishop of Elphin, 5151.
„ John, pursuivant at arms, 3308, 4412, 5909-10.
„ Jonnar, 5082.
„ Margaret, 2880.
„ Mark, controller of wine duty, Galway, 2753.
„ Marcus, alderman of Galway, 6090.
„ Mark or Marcus, pardon, 2874, 4584, 4753, 5570.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 3071, 5570.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6400.
„ Patrick (of Knock), livery, 1413; lease from him, 2716.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6661.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lynch, Peter (of the Knock), 1242, 6805; his heir, 1413.
„ Philip, 5578.
„ Richard, land of (co. Kild.), 3414.
„ Richard, deputy auditor general, 6178, 6225; summonister of exchequer, 6278.
„ Richard, pardon, 1141, 5597, 5740.
„ Robuck, pardon, 5570.
„ Roland, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, 6686.
„ Stephen, pardon, 4472, 4753, 5740, 6683.
„ Thady, land of (in co. Kild.), 3414.
„ Thomas (of Waterford), debt to him 6386; lease, 6423.
„ Thomas, pardon, 5740, 6577.
„ Ulick, mayor of Galway, 5727.
„ Ullick, pardon, 2499, 3715.
„ Walter (of Donore), commissions, 260, 4149, 4461; pardon, 6428.
„ Walter, land of, at Trim, 85, 922.
„ Walter, pardon, 3777, 6617.
„ Wm., pardon, 5611.
Lynchy, Donogho, pardon, 5808.
„ Hugh and Teig m'Donell oge, pardon, 6657.
Lyncy, Donnell m'Conor, pardon, 6693.
Lyn de Leighen, church (Leny and Lackan), co. Westm., 6797.
Lyndover, Rich., constable of Longford gaol, 2994, 3580; grant of a wardship, 3481.
Lyne, Joan ny, pardon, 6762.
Lyneghan, David, pardon, 683.
Lynemarren—Lyemaren—Lyennemarren—Lynnemarraghan (Lenamarren, King's co.), 485, 2200, 3537, 4301.
Lynid, Walter, pardon, 4690.
Lynnan, Bene duff ny, pardon, 3894.
Lynnan, Newetown of (Newtownlennan), co. Tip., 2872, 5774; rectory, 3066.
Lynnansgarden, co. Kild., 6132.
Lynnemarraghan. *See* Lynemarren.
Lynod, Gillegrome, pardon, 5798.
„ Walter, pardon, 5798.
Lynoid, Tho., pardon, 4690.
Lynoones' land, in Kilmainham, 1549.
Lynot, Tho. m'Ulick boy, pardon, 4731.
„ Vader m'Tho., pardon, 4731.
Lynotes, lands of, in Tirawley (Lynott), 4978.
Lynott, Hubert crone, pardon, 5058, 5607.
„ Ulick, pardon, 4731, 5058.
Lyns, Garrett, pardon, 6492.
Lynsey, Donogh m'Dermedy, pardon, 4997.
Lynsindwffe, co. Gal., 5236.
Lynt—Lynte, or Skelton:
„ Martin, livery, 5396.
„ Matthew, grant of lands, 529, 1649; commission, 2147.
Lyon, John, pardon, 4372.
Lyons, John, pardon, 5559.
„ Katherine, 3333.
Lyons, co. Dublin (*see* Newcastle Lyons), 2356, 5715.
Lyons—Lions, co. Kild., 260, 438, 542, 551, 682, 2117, 2444, 3462, 3680, 3736, 4150, 4464, 5777, 5988, 6434.
Lyppyatte, Hugh, grant of land (*see* Lippiatt), 495.
Lyre (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Lyreke (Lyroge ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Lyrrea, co. Gal., 3822.
Lys——, Names of places commencing so in Calendar are indexed Lis——.
Lysley, Martin, pardon, 3434.
Lyssett, Nich., 2345.
Lystawne, James, pardon, 6511.
Lyston, Richard. *See* Liston.
Lystowne, Riccard. *See* Liston.
Lyter. *See* Letter.
Lytlegrange. *See* Littlegrange.
Lytlenewton (*see* Newton), 3146.
Lytleton, co. Car., 3146.
Lytoye, Owen, pardon, 5848.
Lytrim. *See* Letrim, co. Cork.
Lytter. *See* Letter.
Lytterfynyt, co. Cork, grant, 5536.
Lyttermackloe (Lettermuckoo), co. Gal., 6016. *See* Letermackoe.
Lytter m'Phillipp. *See* Litter m'Phillipp.
Lyttermacphillippe, co. Rosc., 4073.
Lytteyre—Lyttyere. *See* Lettyer.
Lyttyr. *See* Letter, co. Kerry.
Lyvanaghan—Lyvanaghane (Lemanaghan), King's co., rectory, 1401, 3300, 4366.
Lyvanchan, King's co., 4223.
Lyvery, illegal custom, 2771.
Lyvetteston, co. Kild., 1268.
Lyvott, Tho. fitz Ullick bwy, pardon, 5607.
„ Ullick boy fitz Tho., pardon, 5607.

Mabe, Tho., pardon, 3380.
Mabege (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Mabeston, co. Wat., 2936.
Mabinston, co. Wat., 913.
Mableston or Mapeston, co. Dub., 5262.
Macabe—Macabbe—M'Abe, persons of the name, pardoned, 4810, 4891-2.
M'aBhrehink, Dermod, pardon, 6655.
M'Abie, Edm., pardon, 6647.
M'Abo, Donogh, pardon, 1726.
M'Aboy — Aboye — Aboie, persons of the name, pardoned, 160, 166, 812, 1280, 2835.
M'aBreckinck, Owen, pardon, 6655.
M'abrehan, Gillegroma, pardon, 6761.
M'aBrehink, Eneas, pardon, 6655.
M'aCaisse, Gillepatrick, pardon, 6699.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'aCallaugh, Walter, pardon, 3950.
M'aCallogh, Dermot, pardon, 6517.
M'Acherin, Edm., pardon, 6496.
M'Adam — Addam, persons of the name, pardoned, 2483, 5448, 5451, 5458, 5614, 6314, 6495, 6521. *See* Mecadam.
M'Adegany, Tuahill, pardon, 4914.
M'Aden, Johnack, pardon, 6461.
M'aDoualtie, persons of the name, pardoned, 6655.
M'Adrwy, Tho., pardon, 4777.
M'Agayll, Rob., pardon, 59.
M'Aghy (M'Kena ?), persons of the name, pardoned, 5604.
M'Aglyne, Donald, pardon, 5486.
M'Agnode, Gerot, pardon, 2600.
M'Agoyle, David, pardon, 5607.
M'Aig, Oyn, pardon, 6487.
M'aKernan, Ferall, pardon, 6657.
M'Akolly, Shane, pardon, 5542.
M'Alaster, Randall, pardon, 6633.
M'Alastrom, Philip, pardon, 6497.
M'Aleame, Manus, pardon, 4805.
M'Alen duff, Hew boy, pardon, 5075.
M'Alester, persons of the name, pardoned, 5136, 6556.
M'Alexander, Tirlagh (of Ballyboy, co. Wick. —*M'Donnell*), pardon, 650, 2337, 2594; captain of galloglas, indenture with, 3291.
" others of the name, pardoned, 606, 2594, 2617, 3760, 3886, 5604, 5614, 5703, 5802, 6517, 6549.
M'Alexander roe, Hugh boy, pardon, 5458.
M'Alexandre, persons of the name, pardoned, 4897.
M'Alexster, Alexster and Colla, pardon, 5703.
M'Alin, Callogh, pardon, 4567.
M'Aline, Moyler, pardon, 5519.
M'Alistran, Rich., pardon, 5519.
M'Allaster, Donell, pardon, 4897.
M'Allastrum, Tho., pardon, 6479.
M'Allester, Niec, pardon, 6633.
M'Allexander, Edm., pardon, 6145.
M'Allister, persons of the name, pardoned, 6633.
M'Allye, Fiacha, pardon, 2338.
M'Alowe, David, pardon, 166.
M'Alpen, Rich., pardon, 6633
M'Altin, Morogh, pardon, 6,389
M'Alvarte, persons of the name, pardoned, 6517.
M'Alyan, Thady, pardon, 4073.
M'Alylly, Patrick, pardon, 1726.
M'Amaster, Malaghlen, pardon, 2338, 2594.
M'Amely, Edm. and Rich., pardon, 4588.
M'aMilla[ ], Donald, pardon, 4240.
M'Amley — Amly, persons of the name, pardoned, 6633.
M'Amore—Amor (M'Damore), country of, co. Wex., rents and customs due from, 2121, 4242; captain of, 6809.
M'anAbba, Ennys, pardon, 5607.
M'Anabe, Cnoghor, pardon, 5497.
M'Anaboy, Cale and Shane, pardon, 5440.
M'Anahar, Dermot O'Solyvan, pardon, 2336.
M'Anallie, Melaghlin, pardon, 6629.
M'Anally, Brien (of Tullyhog), pardon, 6714.
" Edm. and Walter, pardon, 2337.
" *See* M'Enally. M'Inally.
M'Analty, Donell, pardon, 5805.
M'Anbard, Brian, pardon, 5440.
M'Anelery, Gilpatrick and Teig, pardon, 5440.
M'an Coyllew, Donell, pardon, 6658.
M'Aneraine, Donogh, pardon, 4876.
M'Andowalty, Con and Cormac, pardon, 5888.
M'Andrew — Androw — Androwe (of co. Mayo):
" Charles, pardon, 5607; attainted, 5865, 5911.
" John or Shane, pardon, 5607; attainted, 5865, 5911.
" others of the name, pardoned, 2789, 5451, 5607, 5798.
M'Andrewe (of co. Kerry):
" Adam, attainted, 6117.
" David, attainted, 6117.
" Wm., attainted, 6117.
M'Ane, Edm., pardon, 6741.
" M'Anea. *See* M'Canec.
M'Anellye — Anellie, persons of the name, pardoned, 6629.
M'Anenany, Shane, pardon, 5542.
M'Anerie, Fellemy, pardon, 6714.
M'Anfer morcha, Semus, pardon, 6655.
M'Anfhir Dhorcha, Felim, pardon, 6655.
M'Angawnery, Brian, pardon, 5440.
M'Angawney, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5440.
M'Anghene, Nell, pardon, 6556.
M'Anhoggy, Cahill, pardon, 5542.
M'Aniz, Donell and Owen, pardon, 1341.
M'Anleone, Hugh and Gillernow, pardon, 5440.
M'Anleoyne, persons of the name, pardoned, 5440.
M'Anlewe, Tirrelagh, pardon, 4786.
M'Anleyous, Donell, pardon, 5440.
M'Anloghie, Melaghlin, pardon, 5888.
M'Anloyne, Brian and Millemorrie, pardon, 5440.
M'Anmochan, Melaughlen, pardon, 4887.
M'Anna (M'Canna), persons of the name, pardoned, 3043, 4629, 6505.
M'Annany, Owen, pardon, 5542.
M'Annonany, Melaghlen and Wm., pardon, 5427.

M'Annovoie, Hugh, pardon, 5440.
M'Annovoio, Rorie, pardon, 5440.
M'Annovoy, Teig, pardon, 5440.
M'Anollie, Owen, pardon, 6629.
M'Anonany, Jeffrey, pardon, 5427.
M'Anovoy, persons of the name, pardoned, 5440.
M'Anrack, persons of the name, pardoned, 6517.
M'Anteggerte, Teig, pardon, 5440.
MacAnthony, Walter, traitor, 5865.
M'Anullo, James and Owen, pardon, 4960.
M'Anyerkaye, John, pardon, 3711.
M'Aogain, Owin, brehon, pardon, 4079.
M'Araghayn, Terence, pardon, 5602.
M'Ardill—Macardell—M'Ardell—M'Ardil:
„ Colla liegh, grant of land, 5652; pardon, 5791.
„ Cormack, grant of land, 5652; pardon, 5791.
„ Cormack oge, grant of land, 5652; pardon, 5791.
„ Gilpatrick, grant of land, 5652.
„ Gilpatrick oge, grant of land, 5652.
„ Henry, grant of land, 5652.
„ Manus, grant of land, 5652; pardon, 5791.
„ Philip, grant of land, 5652; pardon, 5791.
„ Philip m'Gilpatrick, grant of land, 5652; pardon, 5791.
„ Tirlagh, grant of land, 5652; pardon, 5791.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 3692, 3986, 5603, 5724, 5783, 5791. *See* also M'Cardell.
Macarmack, Hubert, pardon, 6658.
Macarmacke, Nich., pardon, 2913.
Macarmick — Macarmyck, persons of the name, pardoned, 3829, 4597, 6496, 6533, 6574.
Macarnycke, Patr., pardon, 4797.
M'Arre, Ferreagh, pardon, 4887.
M'Arreboddie alias m'Thomas, Wm., pardon, 3523.
Macarrye, Owen, pardon, 6762.
M'Art—Arte:
„ Cahir, indenture, 6789.
„ Eugene, chaplain, Eng. liberty, 1214.
„ Hugh, indenture, 6789.
„ Owen, claims proctorship of Ross, 2382.
„ Patr. (M'Mahon ?), grant of land, 5667.
„ others bearing this name, or patronymic, pardoned, 10, 797, 812, 858, 931, 957, 1701, 2062, 2103, 2253, 2348, 2680, 2834, 3069, 3503-4, 3733, 3851, 3959, 4036, 4152, 4163, 4424, 5005, 5028, 5164, 5608, 6109, 6170, 6191, 6266, 6303, 6309, 6433, 6467, 6517, 6524, 6534, 6536, 6541, 6549, 6551, 6571, 6577, 6647, 6684, 6742.
M'Art oge—Artt oge, Felim duffe, pardon, 4960, 6629.
M'Arte ne Kille, Teig, pardon, 6647.
M'Artie, Florence. *See* M'Carty.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 166.
M'Artor, Moilmurry, pardon, 5799.
M'Artt oge. *See* M'Art oge.
Macarty Reough, 3038.
Macary, Teig, pardon, 4594-5.
M'Asse, Teig, pardon, 2858.
M'Athony, Ulick, traitor, 5865.
M'Auiley, Bernard, pardon, 6633.
M'Aulaghan, Tho., pardon, 2337.
M'Auley—Aulie. *See* M'Awliff, M'Awly.
M'Aulif—Auliffe. *See* M'Awliff.
M'Aullin, Ewer, pardon, 6633.
M'Auly. *See* M'Awliff, M'Awly.
M'Aulye, Rorie (of Aghnegor, co. Long.), attainted, 5545.
M'Aulyve. *See* M'Awliff.
M'Aveny, Brian, pardon, 3434.
M'Avir, Murtagh, pardon, 6647.
M'Avoye, Teig, pardon, 3545.
M'Award—Awaird—Awarde, persons of the name, pardoned, 4672, 4687, 5524, 5603, 6615, 6761.
M'Awemory. *See* Awmorye.
M'Awflr, Brian, pardon, 6647.
M'Awleff. *See* M'Awliff.
M'Awley—Awlie. *See* M'Awliff, M'Awly.
M'Awliff—Awliffe—Awlife—Aulif — Auliffe — Aulyve — Awleff — Awlive—Awlliff — Awly—Auley — Aulie —Auly—Awley—Awlie:
„ "M'Awlie," pardoned, 2505.
„ Dermot (of Castlemacauliff), "M'Awly," attainted, 5714.
„ Melaghlen, pardon, 2252, 2505; M'Awliffe, and captain of his name, pardon, 4722, 6465; his wife, 6465.
„ Morogh—Moryagh, pardon, 2505, 3082, 4488, 4533.
„ Owen, pardon, 2246, 2505, 2941, 4488, 4533, 4628, 4781.
„ Thady m'Connor, pardon, 3321.
„ others of the name (in co. Cork and neighbourhood), pardoned, 2246-7, 2505, 3082, 3152, 3321, 4592, 4722, 4997, 5069, 5406, 5412, 6465, 6467, 6485, 6497, 6499, 6511, 6514-6, 6539, 6558, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6764.
M'Awline, Teig, pardon, 6511.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Awlliff. *See* M'Awliff.
M'Awloy, Donagh, pardon, 5432.
M'Awly—Auley — Aulie — Auly — Awlie—Awlye:
„ persons of the name in co. Westm., pardoned, 4666, 6574. *See* also M'Gawly.
„ in co. Cork. *See* M'Awliff.
„ persons of the name in Connaught and elsewhere, pardoned, 2789, 4697, 5476, 5597, 5802, 5808, 6222, 6629.
M'Awmorye — Awemory, David O'Conery, pardon, 935, 2269.
M'Awney, Farres, pardon, 3087.
M'Balka, Donogh M'Donell, pardon, 6576.
M'Banne, Donogh, pardon, 1863.
M'Barde, Wm., pardon, 6517.
M'Barily, John, pardon, 4935.
M'Barrowe, Owen, pardon, 6465.
M'Bartra, John, pardon, 5749.
M'Beagh, Shean, pardon, 3155.
M'Bellan, persons of the name, pardoned, 5427.
M'Berriekerey, Oliver or Gilleneneffe, pardon, 6765.
M'Birehagree, Boehallagh, pardon, 5689.
M'Birne, Tirlagh, pardon, 6577.
M'Birragra, Peter, pardon, 4694.
M'Birrekry, Peaddurus, pardon, 6765.
M'Birryhaggery, Donell, pardon, 5069.
M'Boddoyge, Teig, pardon, 6736.
M'Boe, Wm., pardon, 6507.
M'Boelagh, Carribre and Cosne, pardon, 6469.
M'Boelie, Cosne, pardon, 6469.
M'Bowrke, Shane, pardon, 6459.
M'Boy — Boye, persons of the name, pardoned, 915, 1102, 4622, 6459.
M'Boyhin, persons of the name, pardoned, 5439.
M'Boyke, John, pardon, 6539.
M'Boyle, persons of the name, pardoned, 6761.
M'Braddyn, Donell, pardon, 6571.
M'Brade, persons of the name, pardoned, 4908, 5603, 6563.
M'Brady—Bradie—Bradye:
„ Brian m'Cormac, attainted, 5849.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 2381, 4810, 4892, 5459, 5603, 5792, 5805, 6563, 6573, 6616, 6657, 6724.
M'Braine, Owen, pardon, 5028.
M'Bran, persons of the name, pardoned, 858, 1744, 2610, 3498, 6303, 6433, 6647.
M'Branan — Branane, persons of the name, pardoned, 1290, 4073, 4076-7, 5009, 5476, 5611, 5615, 5682, 5685, 5808, 5887.
M'Brandon, John, pardon, 6498.
M'Brandone, pardon, 2480.
M'Branna, Fardorogh, pardon, 6517.
M'Brannane, persons of the name, pardoned, 5685.
M'Branne, persons of the name, pardoned, 1868, 4307, 6517.
M'Branon, Dultagh, pardon, 5887.
M'Brany, Shane, pardon, 2680.
M'Brasell—Brasill—Brassell—Brassill, persons of the name, pardoned, 449, 661, 1104, 1824, 4357, 5423, 5449, 5747, 6274.
M'Brean — Breane, persons of the name, pardoned, 871, 2146, 3351, 6190, 6576, 6764.
M'Breassill, Cahill, pardon, 5685.
M'Breene, Rich., attainted, 5404.
„ Shane, pardon, 5075.
M'Brehan, Donogh, pardon, 6517.
M'Brehewne, Shane, pardon, 5434.
M'Brehon, Tege O'Carvull, pardon, 5848.
M'Brehowne, Connor, pardon, 5815.
„ *See* also M'Ebrehowne, M'Everhon, M'Inbrehone.
M'Brehuna, Malachias, archdeacon of Kilmacduagh, 6350.
M'Brein—Breine:
„ Rory, grant of land, 5665.
„ Toole, grant of land, 5665.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 1280, 2257, 5085.
M'Bren, persons of the name, pardoned, 2261, 2729, 3958, 4028, 4357, 6574.
M'Bren Ogonagh, pardon, 2470.
M'Brenan, persons of the name, pardoned, 4240, 4944, 4950, 5427, 5447, 5887.
M'Brenayne, persons of the name, pardoned, 4741.
M'Brene, persons of the name, pardoned, 166, 615, 2009, 2082, 2146, 2470, 3351, 3958, 3961, 4680, 4747, 4913, 5085, 6190, 6309, 6406, 6517, 6549, 6563. *See* Mic Brene.
M'Bresaile, Donell, pardon, 4081.
M'Brewne, Moriertagh, pardon, 6516.
M'Breyn — Breyne, persons of the name, pardoned, 1889, 2334, 2389, 4497.
M'Brian—Brien—Briane—Briene:
„ Conoghor—Conor (of Cloghdalton), attainted, 5777; pardon, 6487.
„ Donogh m'Kenedy (of Arlow), pardon, 6479.
„ Donogh O Loghlen, pardon, 6562.
„ Kenedy, priest, 3102; dean of Emly, 6487.
„ Kenedy, attainted, 5878, 5950.
„ Kenedy m'Rickard, clerk, pardon, 6706.
„ Matthew, son of Cornelius, clerk, pardon and protection, 83-4.
„ Maurice, son of Matthew, clerk, pardon and protection, 83-4.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Brian, Morogh m'Teig (or M'Bryn), (of Ballytarsny, co. Lim.), pardon, 3364, 6479.
„ Teig in nyllan, 4554.
„ Thady m'Donell, attainted, 5777.
„ Tirlagh, archdeacon of Emly, 6487.
„ Wm. (in co. Gal.), attainted, 5933.
„ Wm. m'Tirlagh (in co. Lim.), pardon, 5950.
„ others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 330, 451, 1176, 1256, 1428, 1583, 1746, 1767, 2172, 2256, 2303, 2338, 2597, 2650, 2765, 3425, 3534, 3845, 3851, 3947, 3962, 4028, 4035, 4074, 4152, 4258, 4415, 4471, 4482, 4508, 4537, 4545, 4554, 4558, 4566, 4585, 4608, 4620-1, 4647, 4661, 4676, 4680, 4687, 4689, 4694, 4698, 4707, 4711, 4723, 4753, 4764, 4813, 4831, 4848, 4860, 4871, 4935, 5006, 5065, 5069, 5136, 5228, 5421, 5423, 5427, 5447, 5468, 5476, 5478, 5523, 5531, 5507, 5519, 5562, 5600-2, 5604, 5606, 5613-4, 5616, 5749, 5783, 5791, 5796, 5808, 5818, 5887, 6110, 6170, 6174, 6200, 6248, 6323, 6406, 6432, 6461, 6464, 6466-7, 6477-9, 6487, 6490, 6497-8, 6505, 6513-5, 6523, 6533, 6536, 6539, 6557, 6562, 6566, 6575, 6583, 6607, 6615, 6617, 6629, 6655, 6660, 6666, 6762, 6765, 6775, 6777. *See* also M'Brean, M'Brein, M'Bren, M'Brene, M'Bryan, M'Bryn.
M'Brian boy, Rory oge, attainted, 5865, 6016.
M'Brian oge (M'Mahon ?), Hugh, &c., pardon, 5604, 5783.
M'Bridey, Moriegh, pardon, 5083.
M'Brien—Briene. *See* M'Brian.
M'Brien revagh, Manus, pardon, 5434.
M'Brin. *See* M'Bryn.
M'Brinon, Mulmory, pardon, 5504.
M'Britin, Shane, pardon, 5458.
M'Broaddie, Miellicn, pardon, 4753.
M'Broder, Wm., pardon, 6338.
M'Brodie, Teig, pardon, 4860.
M'Brodine, Conoghor, pardon, 4744.
M'Brody, persons of the name, pardon, 6314, 6615.
M'Brodyn, John, pardon, 5686.
M'Brodyne, Gilbride, pardon, 5686.
M'Bronan, persons of the name, pardoned, 5427, 5432, 5542, 5888.
M'Bronane, Dermot, pardoned, 5888.
M'Bronnan, Owen, pardoned, 5432.
M'Brossnaghe, John, pardoned, 6498.
M'Brownan, persons of the name, pardoned, 5888.
M'Brune, Donald, pardoned, 3036.
M'Bruney, Conchor, pardoned, 2198.
M'Bruny, Teig, pardoned, 4576.
M'Bruodyne, Wm., pardoned, 5802.
M'Bruyck, Morris, pardoned, 6497.
M'Brwyn, Donell, pardoned, 4415.
M'Bryan—Bryane—Bryen—Bryene:
„ Conoghor O'Loghlin, pardon, 6617.
„ Donogho (in co. Lim.), his lands granted, 5586.
„ Morogh, M'Terrelagh, lord of Grannogh, 5586.
„ Morogh og (of Pallis, co. Lim.), pardon, 2303.
„ Terence (O'Connor ?), pardon, 2170.
„ Terence (of Fomer, co. Clare), attainted, 5777.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 330, 1063, 2303, 2389, 2397, 2784, 3149, 3346, 4036, 4152, 4572, 4585, 4698, 4813, 4848, 4856, 4876, 4888, 4965, 5006, 5486, 5609, 5616, 5798, 6145, 6192, 6222, 6448, 6532.
„ *See* also M'Brian.
M'Bryanne, Ferdorogh, pardon, 4581.
M'Bryn—Brin:
„ Morogh m'Teig (*see* M'Brian), 3364.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 2044, 6616, 6724, 6765.
MacBrynane, Wony, pardon, 449.
MacBryne, Hugh, pardon, 2389.
M'Bryne, Teig, pardon, 6512.
M'Bryny, Teig, pardon, 6551.
M'Buellige, Carbery, pardon, 6764.
M'Buelliget, Cosney, pardon, 6764.
M'Bullie, Connor, pardon, 6469.
M'Bynny, Owen and Rory, pardon, 6562.
M'Byrne, Art, pardon, 4610.
M'Byrrecha, Bealagh, pardon, 6706,
M'Byrryhaggercy, Boellagh, pardon, 5069.
M'Caagan, Nyse, pardon, 6563.
M'Caall, Laughlin, house in Ardee, 1723.
M'Caba, persons of the name, pardoned, 5439, 5466, 5603.
M'Cabb, persons of the name, pardoned, 6408, 6657.
M'Cabba, persons of the name, pardoned, 5439.
M'Cabbe, Tirlagh, pensioner, 6603.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 4892, 5792, 6657, 6706.
M'Cabbey, Mahon, pardon, 6775.
M'Cabboy, Allesterrias, pardon, 5440.
M'Cabby, persons of the name, pardoned, 5440.
M'Cabe, Alexander, grant of land, 5663; pardon, 4877, 5603.
„ Breine fitz Alexander, grant of land, 5654.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cabe, Breine kiagh, grant, 5654; pardon, 5603.
„ Breine m'Donell, grant, 5663.
„ Breine m'Foly, grant, 5663.
„ Edm. boy, grant, 5654.
„ Edm. m'Alexander, grant, 5654, 5663.
„ Faly, pardon, 5603.
„ Foly, grant, 5663.
„ Gilpatrick, grant, 5654.
„ James, grant, 5654.
„ Owin, grant, 5663.
„ Patr., grant, 5671.
„ Rosse, grant, 5663; pardon, 5603, 5783.
„ Rosse m'Melaghlin, grant, 5654.
„ Shane, grant, 5663.
„ Tirlaugh, leases, 2852, 2879; license to alien, 3029, 3687; pension, 4273. *See* also M'Cabbe.
„ Tirlogh, grant, 5663.
„ Toole, grant, 5654.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 3963, 4800, 4810, 4877, 4892, 5603, 5654, 5783, 5792, 5823, 6406, 6559, 6563, 6734.
„ *See* also Macabe.
M'Cabera, Moriertagh, pardon, 6569.
M'Cabie. *See* M'Caby.
M'Caboye, Mortagh, pardon, 2225.
M'Caby—Cabie, persons of the name, pardoned, 5602.
M'Cabye, James, pardon, 4892.
M'Caele, Brian, pardon, 6406.
M'Caell, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6577.
„ Owin, pardon, 3941.
M'Caffarky, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
M'Caffra, Phelym, chief of his name, 5716.
M'Caffredy, Donald, pardon, 5602.
M'Caffrie—Caffre—Caffrey—Caffry:
„ Felim, pardon, 4810. *See* also M'Caffra.
„ Teig alias Person, pardon, 5716.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 3915, 4810, 4891-2, 4924, 5602, 5716, 6573, 6621.
M'Cagan, Edm. (or M'Kegan), pardon, 3886.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 3380, 6450, 6616, 6693.
„ *See* M'Kagan.
M'Cagane, Turlagh, pardon, 4965.
M'Caggaine, Tirrelagh, pardon, 5805.
M'Caggan, persons of the name, pardoned, 4800, 5439.
M'Caghie, Calle, pardoned, 6734.
M'Cagho, Edm. (or M'Kegho), pardoned, 3844.
„ Philip, pardoned, 3844.
M'Cahall, persons of the name, pardoned, 5486.
M'Cahan, persons of the name, pardoned, 6576, 6765.
M'Cahane, persons of the name, pardoned, 6576, 6617.
M'Caharlagh, Moriertagh and Teig, pardon, 6517.
M'Cahartie, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
M'Caheille, Donald and Phelym, pardon, 5542.
M'Cahcir, Phelym, pardon, 6192.
M'Cahell—Cahelle. *See* M'Cahill.
M'Caher—Cahier. *See* M'Cahir.
M'Cahill—Cahell—Cahelle:
„ Edm. (of Ballelege, co. Long.), pardon, 6108.
„ Shane reogh (in co. Cav.), attainted, 5849.
„ others of this name, or patronymic, pardoned, 2146, 2257, 2348, 3829, 3855, 3997, 4702, 4780, 4938, 5421, 5533, 5603, 5796, 5799, 5802, 5815, 6108, 6190, 6198, 6302, 6453, 6464-5, 6489, 6496, 6515, 6533, 6539, 6574, 6618, 6657-8, 6660, 6699.
M'Cahir—Caher—Cahier—Cahire:
„ Art (of Camgort, co. Tip.?), pardon, 6583.
„ Donogh (of Pierstown, co. Wex.), pardon, 6727.
„ Morgh (Cavanagh?), pardon, 328, 1039, 1803.
„ Moriertagh duffe, indenture, 6789.
„ Mortagh or Moriertagh oge, (Cavanagh?), pardon, 328, 1803.
„ Wm. (of Balleboy, King's co.), pardon, 6666.
„ others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 183, 858, 911, 931, 1102, 1399, 1419, 1767, 1865, 1873, 1888, 2034, 2209, 2650, 3432, 3851, 3960, 4015, 4032, 4035-6, 4174, 4466, 4538, 4558, 4683, 4743, 4777, 4853, 5100, 5443, 5616, 5818, 6059, 6110, 6160, 6173, 6191-2, 6222, 6232, 6262, 6323, 6338, 6401, 6406, 6459, 6496, 6514, 6517, 6523, 6541, 6549, 6577, 6647, 6655, 6706, 6765.
„ *See* M'Kahir.
M'Cahirr, Donogh, pardon, 4512.
M'Caholl, Tho., pardon, 4636.
M'Cahyle, Brene, pardon, 6517.
M'Cahyr—Cahyre, persons of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 2392, 4388, 6517.
M'Caier, Donell, pardon, 6160.
„ Edm., pardon, 6190.
M'Cale, Phelym, pardon, 5603.
„ Teig, pardon, 717.
M'Cale balle, Thady, pardon, 4944.
M'Caleeye, Rorie, pardon, 4686.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Calcire, Dermot, pardon, 4686.
M'Calery—Caleric, persons of the name, pardoned, 4570, 4686, 5815.
M'Calighan, Teig, pardon, 5506.
M'Call, Owen, pardon, 6549.
M'Callaghan—Callaghane—Callahan—Calleghan—Calleghane, persons of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 4673, 5558, 6467, 6511, 6515-6, 6539, 6571, 6576, 6701, 6764, 6767, 6770.
M'Callaghe, John m'Donell, pardon, 6764.
M'Callahan. *See* M'Callaghan.
M'Callan, persons of the name pardoned, 745, 1147, 6145, 6248.
M'Callavard, David, pardon, 6432.
M'Caile, Thady, grant of land, 532.
" others of the name, pardoned, 5439, 6505.
M'Calleghan—Calleghane. *See* M'Callaghan.
M'Callenan, Cnoghor, pardon, 5143.
M'Callerie, Patr., pardon, 4706.
M'Calley, Edm., pardon, 4814.
M'Callo, Dermot, pardon, 5009.
" Rory (of Brackland, co. Gal.), pardon, 3716.
" Shane (M'Mahon ?), grant, 5637.
M'Callogh—Calloghe—Callough—Calloughe—Callow—Callowe—Callowgh:
" Hugh (M'Donell ?), grant of land, 492.
" Hugh boy M'Donell, captain of galloglasses, sheriff of Mayo, 2851; indenture, 3291, 4749; surrender, 4748; pardon, 1017, 2595, 6453; his daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, 6453. *See* M'Icallowgh.
" others of the name, pardoned, 345, 1990, 2595, 4076, 4689, 5468, 5614, 6182, 6303, 6453, 6517, 6664.
M'Calloighan, Dermod, pardon, 6198.
M'Callon, Ee, pardon, 6248.
M'Callough—Calloughe—Callow—Callowe—Callowgh. *See* M'Callogh.
M'Callredocker, Owin, pardon, 5611.
M'Cally, Meolmory, pardon, 4534.
M'Calradocker, Brian, pardon, 4240.
M'Calreaghe, James, pardon, 5439.
M'Calten, Donell, pardon, 5099.
M'Caltin, Con, pardon, 5601.
M'Camedill, Hugh, pardon, 6507.
M'Camly, Bryne, pardon, 6556.
M'Can, persons of the name, pardoned, 5573, 6145, 6616, 6714.
M'Cane, Donell, pardon, 6741.
M'Canee, Donell (now M'Anea), pardon, 6735.
M'Cangellye, Teig, pardon, 5456.
M'Canna, persons of the name, pardoned, 3548, 4629, 6710, 6713. *See* also M'Anna.
M'Cannayn, Shane, pardon, 6108.
M'Canny, persons of the name, pardoned, 1398, 4535, 6170, 6173.
M'Canraught, Callough and Philip, pardon, 5069.
M'Canrick, Wm., pardon, 5113.
M'Cansye, Donogh, pardon, 4569.
M'Cany, persons of the name, pardoned, 6490.
M'Cara, Conoghor, pardon, 4616.
M'Caragh, Owen, pardon, 5136.
M'Caranny, Shane reogh, pardon, 1429, 1601.
M'Carbrie—Carberie—Carberrie—Carbery—Carbree—Carbri—Carbry:
" Donogh (of Clanauly, co. Long.), pardon, 3794.
" Enos (co. Mon.), grant of land, 5721.
" others of the name, pardoned, 1866, 3775, 3829, 4424, 4780, 4805, 4871, 5440, 5533, 5600, 5724, 5815, 6106, 6266, 6498, 6577, 6658, 6699, 6735.
M'Cardell—Cardill—Cardle:
" Patrick, priest, pardon, 6662.
" others of the name, pardoned, 2172, 3856, 4326, 6662, 6734. *See* also M'Ardill.
M'Care, Coromoke, pardon, 911.
M'Cargy, Donogh, pardon, 6551.
M'Carhaghe, Fynen, pardon, 6514.
M'Carhee, Dermot, pardon, 5815.
M'Carhie—Karhie, persons of the name, pardoned, 5460, 5479, 6532.
M'Carhig, Donell, pardon, 6515.
M'Carhige, Owen, pardon, 6515.
M'Carie, Donogh, pardon, 6534.
M'Carle, Loughlin, pardon, 4835.
M'Carley, Teig, pardon, 5498.
M'Carmack—Carmacke—Carmaick—Carmick—Carmicke—Carmock—Carmoick—Carmoke—Carmyck—Carmycke—Karmack—Maccarmack:
" Brian (of Ardenagh, co. Long.), pardon, 6658.
" others of the name, pardoned, 1121, 2225, 2913, 3243, 3421, 3771, 3794, 3839, 4018, 4022, 4662, 5439, 5542, 5740, 6049, 6459, 6483, 6533, 6569, 6574, 6658, 6693, 6699. *See* Macarmick, Mecarmoyke.
M'Carmody, Conoghor and Moriertagh, pardon, 6617.
M'Carmoick—Carmoke—Carmyck—Carmycke—Carmyck—Carmycke. *See* M'Carmack.
M'Carmycks, Phelim, pardon, 6533.
M'Carny, Teig, pardon, 6761.

M'Caron, Hobbert, made chief serjeant of his nation, 3263.
„ lands belonging to chief (in bar. Kilkenny West, co. Westm.), 3263.
M'Caroule, Caroule and Daniel, pardon, 2273.
M'Carr, Brien, pardon, 5815.
„ Dermot (M'Carty), Eng. liberty, 672.
M'Carragh, Teig, pardon, 6466.
M'Carraighan, Teig, pardon, 6699.
M'Carrall, Morgh, grant of land, 530.
M'Carraly, Ouin, pardon, 3754.
M'Carre, persons of the name, pardoned, 259, 5815.
M'Carrell, Rory, pardon, 4357.
M'Carrelly, persons of the name, pardoned, 4357, 5611, 5682.
M'Carrie, Owen, pardon, 6524.
M'Carrigh—Karrighe, Shane, pardon, 6517.
„ Teig, pardon, 6477.
M'Carrigie, Connor O'Cahessy, pardon, 6504.
M'Carrigillassa, John, pardon, 6765.
M'Carroghan, Keadagh and Shane, pardon, 4877.
M'Carroll, Donill (of Clontecoegh, Queen's co.), pardon, 2832.
„ Gillekeagh (of Bally m'carroll, co. Cav.), lands of, escheated, 5849.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 3962, 5522, 6110, 6200, 6523, 6549, 6629, 6761.
M'Carrolla, Flan, pardon, 5848.
M'Carroly, Owen, pardon, 4022.
M'Carrowle, Davie, pardon, 4667.
M'Carrylle, Farryle, pardon, 5808.
M'Carta, Avartagh, pardon, 4251.
M'Cartan — Kartan, persons of the name, pardoned, 3863, 3963, 4614, 5164, 5523, 6323, 6489, 6557, 6577, 6616.
M'Cartan—Carton—Cartayne's country (the barony of Kinelarty, co. Down), 1659, 4327, 5767; made shire ground, 1736; martial law in, 2094, 2920, 3488.
M'Cartane, John, pardon, 6323, 6557.
M'Cartayne. *See* M'Cartan.
M'Carte—Cartey. *See* M'Cartie.
M'Carthane, Edm., pardon, 6560.
M'Cartie—Carty—Artie—Cart—Carte—Cartey—Carthie—Carthy — Carti —Cartye—Macarty:
„ Callaghan m'Teig, pardon, 3031, 3083, 4564, 6764.
„ Cormac m'Dermod m'Teig, (of Blarny), surrender and regrant of land, 5330, 5333; pardon, 6407, 6467.
M'Cartie, Cormac m'Teig (afterwards knt., of Blarny), sheriff of Cork, 2772; commissions, 2772, 6791; grants of land, 3121, 3373; lease, 3114; pardon, 1084, 1616, 2264, 2576, 2941; his brother and attorney, 3031.
„ Cormock m'Teig, pardon, 4888.
„ Cormock m'Donell, pardon, 4467, 6431.
„ Cormock don or downe, pardon, 2270, 2781; attainted, 5520.
„ Cormock oge m'Cormock (of Blarny), pardon, 6407.
„ Dermod m'Cormock (of Cosinaggie, co. Kerry), pardon, 6183.
„ Dermod m'Donyll, land in occupation of, 5029.
„ Dermod m'Owen, alias M'Donogh (of Kanturk), pardon, 6499.
„ Dermod m'Teig, knight, captain of Muskerry, 1019; commissions, 1019, 1196; pardon, 1084.
„ Dermot (of Duhallow). *See* M'Carr, 672.
„ Donald or Daniel (of Kilgobban, co. Cork), pardon, 1299, 3038.
„ Donell alias M'Carty Reogh, pardon, 6516.
„ Donell or Donald, bastard son of earl of Clancar, pardon, 4576, 4888.
„ Donell, bastard brother of earl of Clancar, 4888.
„ Donald m'Cormock (of Cloghan), pardon, 2242; attainted, 3121.
„ Donell m'Teig (of Carrignamuck), pardon, 2264, 2576, 3080.
„ Donell ny Countey m'Teig, pardon at his suit, 3031.
„ Donogh M'C. Reogh, captain of Carbery, comn., 1010; pardon, 1587; claimant under, 2382; deceased, 3034; wardship of heir, 3067.
„ Donogh, pardon, 5226.
„ Donogh m'Cormock oge, pardon, 2271.
„ Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 2264.
„ Donogh m'Teig alias Dryny, pardon, 4414.
„ Donogh M'Ny Colly, pardon, 2248.
„ Donogho, bastard brother of earl of Clancar, 4576.
„ Donogho (of Kilbrittain), pardon, 6485.
„ Donogho m'Cormuck (of Kanturk), pardon, 4533.

M'Cartie, Florence or Fynen, son of sir Donogh, wardship, 3067; pardon at his suit, 3034; alienation to, 5029; grant, 5278; pardon, 6469.
,, Florence juvenis, pardon, 3034.
,, Finine m'Donell oge (of Dundirick), pardon, 6467.
,, Fynen duff m'Cormock, lands of granted, 6123.
,, Fynen merigagh, pardon, 5056, 6770.
,, John m'Teig, Eng. liberty, 112.
,, John alias m'Teig Ellan, pardon, 6770.
,, Owen or Eugene, knt., M'C. Reogh, pardon, 1587, 3038; seneschal of Carbery, 3469; alienation to, 5029.
,, Owen m'Donogh alias M'Donogh, pardon, 2252. *See* Wohny m'Donogh m'Teig, 2261.
,, Owen, son of viscount Clancarty, pardon, 6469.
,, Owen m'Teig inluman or Illyman, pardon, 4618, 6529.
,, Owni m'Fynen oge, lands of, granted, 5277.
,, Teig m'Dermod or Teig O Norso, pardon, 4416.
,, Teig m'Dermod, pardon, 4764; grant of land, 5520.
,, Teig m'Donell ny Countie, pardon, 6467.
,, Teig m'Owen, pardon, 2576, 2941, 4764.
,, Thady, pension, 3930. *See* M'Charte.
,, others of the name, pardoned, 936, 2032, 2252, 2261, 2264, 2270, 2277, 2538, 2576, 2781, 2941, 3034, 3038-9, 3082, 3100, 3155, 3535, 3844, 4414, 4416, 4421, 4492, 4518, 4532-3, 4555, 4616, 4618-9, 4677, 4713, 4764, 4781, 4826, 4848, 4854, 4879, 4888, 5006, 5069, 5226, 5456, 5506, 5521, 5619, 5801, 6170, 6183, 6198, 6248, 6302, 6431, 6465, 6467, 6469, 6494, 6497-9, 6511, 6514-6, 6529, 6539-40, 6555, 6566, 6571, 6576, 6701, 6762, 6764-5, 6770.
M'Cartie Reogh. *See* M'Cartie, Donogh, Owen, and Donell.
,, ,, country of, 3469. *See* Carbery, co. Cork.
M'Carton. *See* M'Cartan.
M'Carty—Cartye. *See* M'Cartie.
M'Cartyn, Philip, pardon, 3375.
M'Carwell, persons of the name pardoned, 160.
M'Cary, Cormac, pardon, 1046
M'Carye, Conor, pardon, 10.
M'Cashedie, Phelin, pardon, 4636.
M'Cashidine, Gilpatrick, pardon, 4734.
M'Cashidy, Wm., pardon, 5697.
M'Cashie, Edm., pardon, 6529.
M'Cashin, Tho., surgeon, pardon, 4739.
M'Cashine, persons of the name pardoned, 6091, 6302.
M'Cashyn, persons of the name pardoned, 6110.
M'Casie, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
M'Cassan—Kassan, persons of the name pardoned, 5460, 6551.
M'Cassarle, persons of the name pardoned, 6699.
M'Cassarlie, persons of the name pardoned, 6699.
M'Cassen, Gilpatrick, surgeon, pardon, 6551.
,, others of the name pardoned, 6551, 6733.
M'Casserle, Brien, pardon, 5449.
M'Casserly, persons of the name pardoned, 6657, 6699.
M'Casshide, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3223.
M'Casshien, Owen, surgeon, pardon, 921.
M'Casshine—Kasshine, persons of the name pardoned, 2059, 5688, 6628.
M'Cassidie, Peirse, pardon, 6772.
M'Cassigne, Donogh, pardon, 6768.
M'Cassin, persons of the name pardoned, 4889.
M'Cassine, Donogh, pardon, 6768.
M'Cassyn, John, surgeon, pardon, 897.
,, others of the name pardoned, 897.
M'Castilo, Shane, pardon, 4608.
M'Cauglan, John (*see* M'Coghlan), 4933.
M'Caurick—Caurieke, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 1078.
M'Cavall, Donell, pardon, 2858.
M'Caveat, Edm., pardon, 3406.
M'Cavill, Cormock, pardon, 6741.
,, Eugene or One, pardon, 605.
M'Cavoyle, Colla, pardon, 4690.
M'Cavy, Jeffrey, pardon, 4867.
M'Cawell—Cawill:
,, Manus, vicar, pardon, 6713.
,, others of the name pardoned, 6662, 6713-4.
M'Cawlie, persons of the name pardoned, 6616.
M'Cawly, Edm., pardon, 6624.
M'Cawog, persons of the name pardoned, 4471-3.
M'Cawoke boy, Edm. and Ullike, pardon, 4583.
M'Cawque, Jonock, pardon, 4875.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cawys, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
M'Cawyshe, Donogh, pardon, 6406.
M'Cay — Caye, persons of the name pardoned, 3321, 4897, 6556, 6615.
M'Cayhier, Donald, pardon, 2650.
M'Ceagharan, Ferryll, pardon, 6761.
M'Cerberegh, Donchie, pardon, 6662.
M'Chaghen, Guillasbeg, pardon, 5136.
M'Chahell, Brein, pardon, 6657.
„ Edm., pardon, 5432.
M'Chaier, Donogh, pardon, 5605.
M'Chaire, Ferdorogh, pardon, 991.
M'Chalest, Randulph, pardon, 5136.
M'Chaleston, Donogh, pardon, 5136.
M'Channa, Owen, pardon, 1101.
M'Charte, Thady, land of (in co. Cork), 5535.
M'Chartey, Teig, pardon, 6511.
M'Chartie, persons of the name pardoned, 6466, 6511, 6566, 6576.
M'Chassane, Tirlagh, pardon, 6558.
M'Chay, Guillas, pardon, 5136.
M'Choghon, Kahell, pardon, 6189.
M'Chonell, Randulph and Sorle, pardon, 5136.
M'Chosny, Hugh, pardon, 5611.
M'Chrahe, Enyse, pardon, 6183.
M'Christiane, Bryan, pardon, 5770.
M'Christick, Shan, pardon, 5486.
M'Chruhyne, Hugh, pardon, 6183.
M'Cilfadrick, Wm., pardon, 4945.
M'Claaghy, Conor, pardon, 4568.
M'Claghlen, Tho., pardon, 6190.
M'Claghlyne, Melaghlin, pardon, 3355.
M'Clanachy, persons of the name pardoned, 3217, 6305.
M'Clanaghan, Donell and Donogho, pardon, 6558.
M'Clanaghe, Donell, pardon, 6624.
M'Clanaghie, Wm., pardon, 6704.
M'Clanaghy, Tho., pardon, 4482.
M'Clanaghye, Cosnagh, pardon, 3086.
M'Clanchy—Clanchie—Clanchye:
„ Donogh (of Dromore), pardon, 6562, 6615.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3089, 3364, 3820, 4080, 4753, 4860, 4876, 5401, 5562, 5802, 6479, 6490, 6504, 6562, 6617, 6765.
„ *See* M'Glanchy.
M'Clancy—Clancie, persons of the name pardoned, 4610, 4716, 5083, 6490, 6566, 6615.
M'Clanechan, Wm., pardon, 6465.
M'Clanechy—Clanechie, Donell, pardon, 5689 5712.
M'Clanegbey, Conoghor, pardon, 3078.
M'Clanegbi, Owen, pardon, 4838.
M'Clanegbie, John, pardon, 2783.
M'Clanghey, Conoghor, pardon, 3078.
M'Clanghie, persons of the name pardoned, 2262, 5069, 6452, 6564.
MacClanky, Donogh (of Urlin, co. Clare), pardon, 3091.
M'Clanky, John, pardon, 2463.
M'Clannahy, Connoghor, pardon, 6762.
M'Clanneghan, Donogh and Teig, pardon, 6511.
M'Clannehy, Donell, pardon, 6762.
M'Clanneky, Coseeinagh, pardon, 4396.
M'Clanoghie, Donogh, pardon, 5095.
M'Clanosse, Donogh, pardon, 6558.
M'Clanque, Tho., pardon, 3842.
M'Clansey, Tho. (of Robertston), pardon, 6487.
M'Clansie, Derby, pardon, 6529.
M'Clansy, Donogh, pardon, 5808,
„ Teig (of Ballyrobert), pardon, 4826.
M'Cleary, persons of the name pardoned, 4891.
M'Cleefe, John, pardon, 6539.
M'Clenane, Thady, pardon, 6170.
M'Clery, persons of the name pardoned, 4891, 5597, 5724, 5792, 6108.
M'Cleyry drowne, Gilleysy, pardon, 4891.
M'Cloane, Morogh, pardon, 6765.
MacCloghiren, Wm., pardon, 332.
M'Cloghlen, Murtagh, pardon, 4303.
M'Cloister—Cloyster, persons of the name pardoned, 5136, 6556, 6633.
M'Clonas, persons of the name pardoned, 6539.
M'Clone, persons of the name pardoned, 5083, 5808.
M'Clonnye, Morogh, pardon, 5446.
M'Closhe, Morris, pardon, 6762.
M'Closkie, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6735.
M'Closter, John, pardon, 6633.
M'Clowes, John, pardon, 6558.
M'Clowne, Laughlin and Morogh, pardon, 5401.
M'Cloyskey, Dermot, pardon, 6483.
M'Cloyster, Denes (*see* M'Cloister), pardon, 6556.
M'Cluas, Dermod, pardon, 6505.
„ Tho., pardon, 6558.
M'Cluosse, Dermod, pardon, 6558.
M'Clwos, Rob., Eng. liberty, 239.
M'Clwose, Donell Dyvine, pardon, 6499.
M'Clynnycane, Teig, pardon, 5612.
M'Clynycane, Conoghor, pardon, 5612.
M'Cnauyne, Donell oge, pardon, 4140.
M'Cnavin, Donell beg, pardon, 4140.
M'Cnellaie, Owne, pardon, 6190.
M'Cnoghor—Cnogher, persons of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 4482, 6465, 6467, 6555, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6701.
M'Cnoghoure, Cahir, pardon, 6302.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cnoher, Moyler, pardon, 4698.
M'Coad—Coade, persons of the name (in co. Mon.), pardoned, 5791, 6734.
M'Coag, Rich., pardon, 4080.
M'Coagh, Oghy, pardon, 5613.
M'Cochogrye — Coghogerie — Cocogrey — Cocogrye, persons of the name pardoned, 1767, 2393, 2397.
M'Cochonaght, Edm. (M'Mahon ?), grant of land, 5636.
M'Cocogrey—Cocogrye. *See* M'Cochogrye.
M'Coda, David (*see* Archdeacon), pardon, 2840.
„ Shane, pardon, 4739.
M'Codd, Wm., pardon, 6442.
M'Coddane, Shane, pardon, 6662.
M'Codde, persons of the name pardoned, 1864, 1866-7.
M'Coddie, persons of the name pardoned, 4993, 6564, 6706.
M'Coddoe, Garret, pardoned, 5612.
M'Cody — Coddy—Coddye—Code—Codey — Codie—Codoe—Codye :
„ David, slain, 5708.
„ others of the name pardoned, 912, 927, 1076, 1867, 1886, 1891, 1915-6, 2030, 2032-3, 2035, 2042-3, 2057-9, 2061, 2297, 2486, 2588, 2798, 2840, 3113, 3544, 3807, 3920, 3948, 4398, 4535, 4668, 4787, 4933, 5113, 5332, 5367, 5370, 5394, 6122, 6170, 6309, 6517, 6519, 6537, 6541, 6564-5, 6577, 6624, 6706, 6765.
„ *See* Archdeacon Mack Cody.
M'Coege, Shane, pardon, 5532.
M'Coegh, Tho., pardon, 5597.
M'Coenyll—Coenill :
„ Hugh boy (of Ralackan, co. Mayo), attainted, 5865.
„ Marcus m'Enabb (of Togher), pardon, 5798. *See* M'Connell.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5798.
M'Coestlie, Rich., pardon, 1374.
M'Coevaye, Donald, pardon, 3041.
M'Cofflyn, Donald, pardon, 3501.
M'Cogan, Dermod, pardon, 4564.
„ Wm., pardon, 4965.
M'Cogerane, Donogh, pardon, 4671.
M'Cogh, Donogh, pardon, 4654.
M'Coghegan, Doncho, pardon, 6573.
M'Coghegrie, Melaghlin, pardon, 6512.
M'Coghegry, Tirlagh, pardon, 4023.
M'Coghelane, Coochogerie, pardon, 5686.
MacCoghelane, Wm., pardon, 3932.
M'Coghie, Slough, in O'Maddens country, co. Gal., 4718.
„ Tho., pardon, 6521.
M'Coghlan—Coghlain—Coghlane—Coghlin—Coglan—Cauglan—Coughlan—Macoclan.
„ Arthur, pardon, 1580, 1848, 2312.
„ Edm. oge, pardon, 1399.
„ Gerald, son of sir John, pardon, 4024.
„ John (of Cloghane), knt., seneschal of M'Coghlan's country, grant of land, 4024 ; pardon, 762, 1580, 1848, 4861, 5100, 6618 ; pardon of his son, 3878 ; murder of his son, 4733, 4933.
„ John, son of sir John, 4024.
„ Shane m'Donell, escheated lands of, 5777.
„ Teig, son of sir John, pardon, 1580, 3878.
„ Teig m'Shane (of Moyclare), pardon, 6618.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1824, 1848, 2182, 4140, 4167, 4474, 4867, 5101, 5511, 5533, 5549, 5551, 5685, 6189, 6496, 6574, 6618, 6726.
M'Coghlan — Coglan — Macoghlan — Macoughlan — Macowghlan — Macoclan's country (the barony of Garryeastle, King's co.), 193, 1399, 1680, 2163-4, 3577, 5232 ; seneschal of appointed, 4024.
M'Coghoe, Rory, pardon, 4630.
M'Coghogry, Donell and Hugh, pardon, 1771.
M'Coglan. *See* M'Coghlan.
M'Cohee, Rory, pardon, 1064.
M'Cohy, Donogh, pardon, 2789.
M'Coigne, Shane and Thady, pardon, 362.
M'Coime, James, pardon, 6662.
M'Coine, Cone, dean, pardon, 4897.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4637, 6662.
M'Coinny, Shane, pardon, 5805.
M'Coisht, Moyler, pardon, 5155.
M'Coiste, Sherowne, pardon, 5451.
M'Coistigyn, Shane, pardon, 3597.
M'Coke, persons of the name pardoned, 4572.
M'Cole, Teig, pardon, 6734.
M'Colein, persons of the name pardoned, 5603.
M'Colgan, Donell and Shane, pardon, 6655.
M'Colitan. *See* M'Colletan.
M'Coll, Donagh, pardon, 6556.
M'Colla, persons of the name pardoned, 4071, 4608, 5783, 6633.
M'Collae, Edm. and Walter, pardon, 6574.
M'Collagh, Donell, pardon, 6539.
M'Colleghane, Riccard, pardon, 5685.
M'Collei, Edm., pardon, 5435.
M'Collein, Phelem, pardon, 5603.
M'Collen, Donell and Tirlagh, pardon, 6761.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Colletan—Colletane—Colitan — Collitan—Collytan, persons of the name pardoned, 2231, 2233, 3045, 3155, 4036, 4971, 5028, 6541.
M'Colleve, Owen, pardon, 5604.
M'Colley, Edm., pardon, 5500.
M'Collgan, Patrick, pardon, 6667.
M'Collie, Walter, pardon, 5524.
M'Collimet, Donell, pardon, 6533.
M'Collin, Phelim, pardon, 6761.
M'Collitan, Melaghlin, 6541. *See* M'Colletan.
M'Collman—Collmane, Hugh duff, pardon, 6512, 6699.
M'Collo—Colloe, persons of the name pardoned, 1770, 3989, 4074, 4076, 4652, 4697 4779, 5228, 5475-6, 6533, 6549.
M'Collochan, persons of the name pardoned, 4887.
M'Colloe. *See* M'Collo.
M'Collow — Collowe, persons of the name pardoned, 4689, 6489.
M'Colloy, Ferroll, pardon, 4152.
M'Collrick, Phelim, pardon, 5815.
M'Colltan, Edm., pardon, 6541.
M'Colly, persons of the name pardoned, 5519.
M'Collyn—Collynn, persons of the name pardoned, 4031, 6761.
M'Collytan. *See* M'Colletan.
M'Colman, Carbry, pardon, 1602.
„ Walthasar, pardon, 2497.
M'Cologhain, Meleghlin, pardon, 6618.
M'Colomet, Cowconaght, pardon, 3999.
M'Coltan, Edm., pardon, 4712.
„ Melaghlin, pardon, 6541.
M'Com, Hugh, pardon, 4686.
M'Combayne, Tho., pardon, 5848.
M'Come, Golpatrick, pardon, 5441.
„ Merdaugh, 1723.
M'Comgaine, Mare, pardon, 4946.
M'Comoghe, Shane, pardon, 3952.
M'Comyn, persons of the name pardoned, 1046, 2746, 3087, 3541, 6479, 6497, 6563.
M'Con, Gilpatrick (M'Mahon?), grant of land, 5665.
„ Shydy, pardon, 1640.
M'Conalaye, Rowry, pardon, 3229.
M'Conall, Fear, pardon, 2348.
M'Conalye, Brian, pardon, 3229.
M'Conave, Teig, pardon, 2282.
M'Conbue, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Concedyne, Mahon, pardon, 4671.
M'Conchaa, persons of the name pardoned, 4786.
M'Conchor—Conchore, persons of the name pardoned, 884, 1473, 2146, 2275, 3045, 4256, 5438, 6323, 6477.
M'Conchor ne dom, Brien, pardon, 4702.
M'Conchydyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4671.
M'Concor, Moris, pardon, 2275.
M'Concroe, Shane, pardon, 5712.
M'Con Croygh, Donogh, pardon, 2931.
M'Cone, Melaghlen, pardon, 5574.
M'Conechore moyle, Ferragh, pardon, 1473.
M'Coneligg, Awliffe, pardon, 6690.
M'Conell. *See* M'Connell.
M'Conella, Donogh, pardon, 6770.
M'Conellane, Dermod, pardon, 6770.
M'Conellye, Conoghor, pardon, 4848.
M'Conemarre, Donell, pardon, 2199.
M'Conen, persons of the name pardoned, 4031, 6561.
M'Conghor, Owen and Teig, pardon, 615.
M'Conghore, Thady, pardon, 3151.
M'Conglane, Wm., pardon, 5113.
M'Conglanie, Shane, pardon, 5113.
M'Conhor, Cormac, pardon, 6549.
M'Coniek, Gillernow, pardon, 6108.
M'Conigan, persons of the name pardoned, 2246, 5095, 6485, 6487, 6616, 6724.
M'Conighor, Dermot, pardon, 1078.
M'Conine, Shane, pardon, 5724.
M'Conle, Owen, pardon, 62.
M'Conley, Brian, pardon, 4614.
M'Conly—Conlye, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 3039, 4035, 6517.
„ Cornelius m'Dermot (of Cloghtradvally, co. Cork), 3039.
M'Conmarra, Donogh and Shane, pardon, 4663.
„ *See* M'Conemarre.
M'Conmarroghe boy, Shane, pardon, 4635.
M'Conmay, Donogh, pardon, 1640.
M'Conmea, Hugh, pardon, 4360.
M'Con mea rieugh, Cornelius m'Donogho, pardon, 3092.
M'Conmighane, Donell, pardon, 6764.
M'Conmy, Mulmory, pardon, 5805.
M'Conn, Dermot, pardon, 5559.
„ Garret, pardon, 6549.
M'Conna, Mohon, pardon, 4473.
M'Connally, Teig m'Ardell, pardon, 5603.
M'Conne, Rosse, pardon, 5111.
„ Toole, pardon, 5770.
M'Connell — Conell — Conill—Connel—Connill:
„ Alexander, pardon, 4855.
„ Alexander m'Donell ballagh, pardon, 3760.
„ Alexander m'Hugh boy, pardon, 5617; attainted, 6016.
„ Allen, attainted, 5865.
„ Donell gorm, pardon, 4855.
„ Farrigh, pardon, 3699; attainted, 5865, 5911.
„ James, son of Sawreley, pardon, 4897.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Connell, Marcus m'Enabbe, pardon, 4872, 5452, 5798 (M'Coenyll).
„ Moriertagh, grant of land, 506.
„ Sorley boy, pardon, 2414.
„ Sawerley, English liberty, 4893; surrender and indenture, 4894; pardon, 4897.
„ Sowrly, pardon, 6662.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2146, 2225, 2405, 3321, 3760, 3884, 3886, 4031, 4240, 4308, 4422, 4589, 4855, 4872, 4891, 5421, 5445, 5451-2, 5511, 5606, 5617, 5770, 5797, 5815, 6190, 6232, 6397, 6496, 6499, 6549, 6577, 6629, 6662, 6699, 6755.
M'Connellon, Teig, pardon, 5497.
M'Conney, Bren, pardon, 6574.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6524.
M'Connigan, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
„ Mulmory, pardon, 4535.
M'Connill. *See* M'Connell.
M'Connley, Brian, pardon, 5113.
M'Connocor, Connocor, pardon, 2515.
M'Connoghor, persons of the name pardoned, 22, 3036, 4887, 5519, 5609, 6464, 6470, 6487, 6505, 6511, 6529, 6535, 6571, 6617, 6624, 6701, 6762, 6764, 6770.
M'Connoghor na muck, Fynine, pardon, 6571.
M'Connoghor ny Sawny, Dermod, pardon, 6762.
M'Connoly, persons of the name pardoned, 4799.
M'Connor, Donall m'Tirlogh, attainted, 6123.
„ others with this patronymic pardoned, 1308, 1399, 2059, 3844, 4019, 4035, 4512, 4585, 4647, 4663, 4693-4, 4711, 4779, 4793, 4805, 4876, 4944, 5111, 5421, 5433, 5610, 5615-6, 5808, 6110, 6274, 6389, 6439-40, 6465, 6469-70, 6477, 6484, 6496, 6498, 6511, 6513, 6529, 6551, 6569, 6576-7, 6615, 6768.
M'Connor atotan, Hugh boy, pardon, 5475.
M'Connor ny Sawnie, Conoghor, pardon, 6465.
M'Connor og, Cahill and Rory, pardon, 3941.
M'Connough, Donogh, pardon, 2485.
M'Connovan, Morgh and Moriertagh, pardon, 3155.
M'Connoy, Malachy and Thady, English liberty, 349.
M'Connry, Donecha, pardon, 5184.
M'Conny—Connye, persons of the name pardoned, 5213, 6489, 6517.
M'Connygan, Tyrlagh, pardoned, 5085.
M'Connyll, persons of the name pardoned, 4418, 4891, 6226.
M'Connyllighe, Donogho, pardoned, 5609.
M'Conogho, Brian, pardon, 6507.
M'Conoghor, persons with this patronymic pardoned, 913, 1078, 1278, 1710, 2881, 2928, 3070, 3095, 4023, 4035, 4424, 4536, 4543, 4553, 4555, 4616, 4628, 4637, 4679, 4694, 4701, 4722, 4726, 4734, 4751, 4783, 4887, 5006, 5028, 5069, 5406, 5447, 5519, 5682, 5686, 5689, 5749, 5800, 5802, 6108, 6183, 6305, 6314, 6485, 6487, 6497-9, 6504, 6511, 6514-7, 6521, 6539, 6555, 6558, 6566, 6571, 6701, 6762, 6764, 6770.
M'Conoghor boy, Donald, alienation to, 5029.
M'Conoghor caragh, Donell, pardon, 4594.
M'Conoghor inquiltane, Shane, pardon, 6499.
M'Conoghor ny Sownagh (or ne Seawny), Donogh, pardon, 6499, 6762.
„ Conoghor and Feyn, pardon, 6762. *See* M'Connor ny Sawnie.
M'Conoghor ny stielogh, Teig, pardon, 4826.
M'Conogry, Conchor, pardon, 5228.
M'Conor, Lishagh, surrender of his lands, 2811.
„ others with this patronymic pardoned, 1476, 1799, 3041, 3089-90, 4028, 4258, 4512, 4569, 4698, 4860, 6469, 6569, 6573, 6655, 6657.
M'Conor ny grehir, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
M'Conor og, Teig, pardon, 3351.
M'Conough, Murtagh, pardon, 6627.
M'Conowe, Molaghlin, pardon, 1641.
M'Conraghe, Wm., pardon, 3351.
M'Conraye, persons of the name pardoned, 2225.
M'Conrey, persons of the name pardoned, 4395, 6505.
M'Conrie, persons of the name pardoned, 6479, 6498, 6540, 6566.
M'Conrowe, Brian, pardoned, 6453.
M'Conry, persons of the name pardoned, 2783, 4028, 4623, 4660, 5184, 5418, 6511.
M'Conryde, Donell and Moriertagh, pardon, 3881.
M'Conrye, Mahon, pardon, 6569.
M'Consedyne, Mahon, pardon, 6617.
M'Considen, persons of the name pardoned, 5065.
M'Considin, persons of the name pardoned, 6765-6.
M'Considine, persons of the name pardoned, 3091.
M'Considyn, Donell, pardon, 6562.
M'Consly, Dermod, pardon, 6690.
M'Conssyddyn, Donell, pardon, 4663.
M'Consydy, Donogh duff, pardon, 1340.
M'Consydyn, Mahon m'Donogh duff, pardon, 6562.
M'Convae, Teig, pardon, 5697.
M'Convay, Donogh, pardon, 6534.
M'Convea, Thady M'Nemaroff, pardon, 1297.
M'Convey, Teig, pardon, 1869.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Conwall, persons of the name pardoned, 5523, 6616.
M'Conway, persons of the name pardoned, 5441, 6662.
M'Conwayle, Hugh and Kayle, pardon, 6662.
M'Conwell, Phelim, pardon, 6662.
M'Conwye, Rory, pardon, 6714.
M'Cony, Fennell, pardon, 3851.
„ Wm., pardon, 6487.
M'Conygan, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2941.
M'Conyl, Daniel, pardon, 3989.
M'Conyll, Terence, messuage in Ardee, 1723.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2720, 3995, 6108, 6533.
M'Conyllan, Gillebride, pardon, 5805.
M'Conyn, Connor (of Termon M'Conyn), pardon, 4874, 5532.
„ persons of the name pardoned, 5612, 6563.
M'Conyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4965, 5792.
M'Coochogerie, Conoghor, pardon, 5685.
M'Coochonaght, Patr. and Tooll, pardon, 5604.
M'Coode, Edm., pardon, 6734.
M'Cooe, Shane, pardon, 10.
M'Coog, Redmund, pardon, 5611.
M'Coolie, Ever, pardon, 5770.
M'Coolo, Rosse (M'Mahon ?), grant of land, 5649.
M'Coomyn, Nich. and Walter, pardon, 331.
M'Cooughe, Donell, pardon, 6699.
M'Cor, Donell and Gilleduf, pardon, 4887.
M'Corban, John, pardon, 406.
M'Corby, Shane, pardon, 6551.
M'Corckran—Corcrane—Corkrane, Melaghlin, pardon, 1178, 3954, 6736.
M'Corishe or Bermingham, Shane, pardon, 715.
M'Corkrane. *See* M'Corckran.
M'Cormack—Cormacke :
„ Ferdorogh (of Cloynmore, King's co.), pardon, 4666.
„ Teig m'Dermoda, of the Clancarties, lands of (in co. Kerry), granted, 5277, 6717.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4666, 5456, 5740, 5802, 6409.
M'Cormain, John, pardon, 4613.
M'Cormaine, Don, pardon, 5712.
M'Cormak, Cormak og (O'Conor ?), pardon, 5712.
M'Cormake, Conoghor, pardon, 5685.
„ Donald, pardon, 2252.
M'Corman, persons of the name pardoned, 3041, 4612, 4671, 6183, 6615, 6617.
M'Cormane, persons of the name pardoned, 4806, 6106, 6183, 6582, 6765.
M'Cormayn, Donogh, pardon, 1256.
M'Cormeck, Donogho (of Loghir, co. Cork), pardon, 3082.
M'Cormick—Cormicke, persons of the name pardoned, 1178, 3829, 4240, 4419, 4980, 5439, 6512, 6540, 6576, 6699.
M'Cormock—Cormocke :
„ Callaghan m'Teig, 6764. *See* M'Carty.
„ Conor (of Clonkeine, King's co.), pardon, 4035.
„ Donald (of Cloghan). *See* M'Cartie.
„ Donogh (M'Carty), desires to surrender his lands, 5579.
„ Fyniñe, abbot of Gilley, pensioned, 3538, 4026.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2225, 2413, 3794, 3995, 4032, 4035, 4170, 4223, 4485, 4489, 4594, 4616, 4628, 4702, 4714, 4730, 4764, 4769, 4779-80, 4800, 4805, 4861, 4980, 5178, 5438, 5442, 5486, 5497, 5521, 5532, 5554, 5600, 5682, 5888, 6108, 6189, 6230, 6266, 6389, 6465, 6469, 6485, 6497, 6500, 6515, 6521, 6539, 6550, 6555, 6558, 6564, 6574, 6699, 6701, 6704, 6770.
M'Cormok, persons of the name pardoned, 2595, 4424, 5508, 6657.
M'Cormoucke, Dermot, pardon, 5888.
M'Cormuck—Cormucke—Cormuk :
„ David, English liberty, 145.
„ Kallaghan m'Teig, 3031. *See* Callaghan M'Cartie.
„ others of the name pardoned, 10, 752, 2635, 4108, 4493, 4741, 5478, 6499, 6505, 6515, 6714, 6764.
M'Cormyck, Donigh, pardon, 2270.
„ Hugh, pardon, 4022.
M'Cormycke, Owen, pardon, 59.
M'Cormyke, Hugh, pardon, 59.
M'Corrbry, Laughlin, pardon, 4805.
M'Correman, Teig, pardon, 5808.
M'Correy, Melaghlin, pardon, 3794.
M'Correyric, Conoghor and Shane M'Donigh, pardon, 6499.
M'Corrigan, Teig, pardon, 442.
M'Corrine, persons of the name pardoned, 4807.
M'Cory, On, pardon, 3886.
M'Coryle, Dermot, pardon, 4944.
M'Coscy, Redmund, pardon, 1476.
M'Cosdallowe, Wm., pardon, 6183.
M'Cosdigine, Donogho, pardon, 2942.
M'Cosegrave, Ony, pardon, 173.
M'Cosguyr, Tho., pardon, 5602.
M'Cosin, Shane, pardon, 2146.
MacCosny, Kahir, pardon, 2388.
M'Cossigin, Donell, pardon, 6768.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cossrichan, Donogh, pardon, 6616.
M'Cossrichon, Agholic, pardon, 6616.
M'Costalighe, Donigh, pardon, 5688.
M'Costall, Redmund, pardon, 1967.
M'Coste, Huberd, pardon, 4587.
„ Sherron, pardon, 4357.
M'Costedyny, Wm., pardon, 4651.
M'Costegan, Donell, vicar, and others of the name, pardon, 6551.
M'Costegane, Dermod, pardon, 6152.
M'Costegine, Donell, pardon, 4318.
„ Donogh, pardon, 2700.
M'Costela, Meyler, pardon, 3346.
M'Costelie, Teig, pardon, 6453.
M'Costell—Costelle:
„ Hugh, death of, 183.
„ others of the name pardoned, 875, 6477, 6627, 6777.
M'Costello — Costelloe — Costellow — Costellowe—Costelo—Costeloe—Costillo—Costilloe—Costilo—Costiloe:
„ John (of Tulrohain), pardon, 5617.
„ Shane, surrenders lands and title, 4898; lands regranted, 4902.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4357, 4583, 4599, 4652, 4877, 5451, 5606, 5614-5, 5617, 5740, 6706.
„ title of, renounced, 4898.
„ territory of (barony of Costello), co. Mayo, 4898.
M'Costelly, Edm., surgeon, pardon, 6517.
„ Meiler, pardon, 3506.
M'Costelo—Costeloe. *See* M'Costello.
M'Costely, persons of the name pardoned, 6453, 6706.
M'Costigin, persons of the name pardoned, 2348, 6110.
M'Costigine, Carwell, pardon, 442.
M'Costikyn, Shere, pardon, 2597.
M'Costile, Cahir, pardon, 5532.
M'Costillo—Costilloe—Costilo—Costiloe. *See* M'Costello.
M'Costogine, Wm., pardon, 5608.
M'Costogyn, Donell, pardon, 6551.
M'Costolly, David, pardon, 1289.
M'Costy, Shurdan, pardon, 5712.
„ Walter, pardon, 5800.
M'Costygen, Fynin, pardon, 6733.
M'Costygyn, Donogh, pardon, 950.
M'Cotter—Cottier—Cottir—Cottirr—Cottyr:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2246-7, 2249, 2259-60, 3079, 3554, 3974, 4107, 4673, 4752, 5618-9, 6485, 6701.
MacCough: Sherown M'Kough, pardon, 2495. *See* M'Cowck, M'Kough, M'Quist.
M'Cough, Edm. and Shane, pardon, 5458.
M'Coughegrye, James and Rore, pardon, 2650.
M'Coughlan—Coughlane. *See* M'Coghlan.
M'Coukellie, Teig, pardon, 6477.
M'Coulroy, Donogh, pardon, 3754.
M'Counen, Marcus, pardon, 5500.
M'Counly, Brian, pardon, 3884.
M'Counreylly, Dermod, pardon, 4416.
M'Countully, Sheary, pardon, 5432.
M'Courrin, persons of the name pardoned, 5433.
M'Courtie, Donell, pardon, 6467.
M'Cou[ ], Thady, pardon, 4288.
M'Cowan—Cowane, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
M'Cowck, Serim alias, pardon, 4071. *See* M'Cough.
„ Henry moile, pardon, 1652, 4071.
M'Cowcke, Geoffrey, pardon, 1652.
M'Cowcogry, Donell, pardon, 4861.
M'Cowge, Edm., pardon, 5476.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4875.
M'Cowkeggry, Teig, pardon, 3954.
M'Cowlaoma, Wm., pardon, 6523.
M'Cowleoma, Teig, pardon, 6523.
M'Cowley, Dermot, pardon, 5523.
M'Cowlick, Morish, pardon, 6755.
M'Cowlin, Gillysa, pardon, 5603.
M'Cowlleoma, Melaghlin and Shane, pardon, 6523.
M'Cowllon, Cormick, pardon, 6489.
M'Cowlroye, John, pardon, 4290.
M'Cowly, Brene, pardon, 6563.
M'Cowlyn, Coochonaght, pardon, 5603.
M'Cowne, Cone, pardon, 5615.
M'Cownen, Markius, pardon, 5435.
M'Cowni, Henry, pardon, 5615.
M'Cowrell, Hugh, pardon, 4662.
M'Cowrke, Connor, pardon, 4781.
M'Cowrty, Patr., pardon, 6452.
M'Cowrye, Connor, 6569.
M'Cowycke, Theobald, pardon, 3720.
M'Cowyle, Alyn, pardon, 4690.
M'Coye, James, pardon, 6735.
M'Coyn—Coyne, persons of the name pardoned, 878, 2600, 2832, 2932, 4240, 4504, 4559, 4666, 4690, 5009, 5403, 5615, 5682, 6464, 6479, 6505, 6618.
M'Cra, Tho., pardon, 6727.
M'Crabuck, Gilleduf, pardon, 5800.
M'Crach, persons of the name pardoned, 4638, 4681.
M'Crache, Derby m'Teig, pardon, 934.
M'Cragh—Craghe:
„ Dermod, harper, pardon, 4871.
„ Donagh (or Donogho M'Crah of Galbally), pardon, 3097; attainted, 6175.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cragh, Donogho, archdeacon of Lismore, 3531.
„ Eneas m'Morogh, attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Flan, rymor, pardon, 4935.
„ John m'Enas, rymer, pardon, 2272.
„ Philip m'Rory (*see* Cragh), pardon, 1083, 2930.
„ Philip fitz Thomas, son of the rector, pardon, 935, 2271.
„ Philip m'Tho. (of Castleconney), pardon, 6481.
„ Thomas (of Castleconagh), pardon, 5095.
„ Tho. fitz John fitz Parson, pardon, 2271.
„ Tho. m'Rory, pardon, 1690.
„ Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rory, pardon, 2487, 2941, 3865, 4600.
„ Tho. m'Shane m'Donell, pardon, 2335, 2930.
„ Wm. O'Fernan, pardon, 2063.
„ others of the name pardoned, 935, 1083, 1690, 1884, 2063, 2068, 2248, 2269, 2271-3, 2275, 2303-4, 2334-5, 2464, 2487, 2509, 2511, 2516, 2779, 2782, 2795, 2891, 2928, 2930-1, 3036, 3090, 3093, 3257, 3541, 3865, 3959, 4115, 4496-7, 4537, 4600, 4608, 4616, 4638, 4713-4, 4716, 4726, 4734-5, 4752, 4795, 4916, 4935, 5069, 5095, 5228, 5367, 5446, 5612, 5749, 6180, 6248, 6314, 6466-7, 6470, 6476-81, 6484, 6495, 6499, 6504-5, 6511, 6514, 6517, 6519, 6521-2, 6529, 6531-2, 6537, 6564-6, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6583, 6623-4, 6701, 6704, 6762, 6765.
M'Craghor, Owen, pardon, 6624.
M'Cragh, Philip, pardon, 6575.
M'Craghy, Dermot and Shane, pardon, 6551.
M'Crah—Crahe:
„ Donogho. *See* Donagh M'Cragh.
„ Tho. mac Person, pardon, 934.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1044-5, 1617, 2931, 3033, 3547, 4264, 4764, 5697, 6110, 6248, 6564.
M'Crahie, John, pardon, 4764.
M'Crahin, Morris, pardon, 4726.
M'Craigh—Craighe, persons of the name pardoned, 2304, 4256, 4622, 6487, 6511, 6521, 6555, 6762.
„ *See* M'Kraigh, Mccraighe.
M'Craihe, Rerie, pardon, 6617.
M'Craith, Donogh, pardon, 5006.
M'Craly, Shane, pardon, 5791.
M'Crath, Donell, pardon, 5006.
MacCraven, Philip, clerk, pardon, 1272.
M'Cravin, Patr. and Philip, pardon, 6563.
M'Crawe, John, pardon, 6565.
M'Crawyle, Gillymoyle, pardon, 6629.
„ *See* Macrawell.
M'Craye, Gillarnywe, pardon, 4671.
„ *See* M'Kray.
M'Craythe, Teig, pardon, 4733.
M'Credan, Donogh and Shane, pardon, 4531
M'Creffon, Donogh, pardon, 1692.
M'Crefford, Edm., pardon, 6707.
M'Creghte, Teig, pardon, 6577.
M'Crein, Melaghlin, pardon, 6529.
M'Crell, Donell, pardon, 6616.
M'Cremoyne, Wm., pardon, 4856.
M'Cremyne, Hubert m'Moiler, and others of the name pardoned, 4231.
„ *See* M'Remon.
M'Crener, Patr., pardon, 5604.
M'Crenir, Cale, pardon, 6667.
M'Creohin, Connor, pardon, 6555.
M'Crephin, Edm. pardon, 4132.
M'Crephon, Donagh (Cavanagh ?), 3733.
M'Cressogane, Donell, pardon, 5703.
M'Creve, Donell, pardon, 4614.
M'Creverty, Conoghor, pardon, 6662.
M'Creynie, persons of the name pardoned, 6110.
M'Cridan—Cridane, persons of the name pardoned, 6511, 6516.
M'Criffon, Donell, pardon, 4543, 6160.
M'Crigan, Teig, pardon, 6479.
M'Criohin, Donell, pardon, 6555.
M'Criphon, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6551.
M'Cristian, Tirlagh, pardon, 5770.
M'Cristie, Shane, pardon, 4582.
M'Croback, Edm., pardon, 5747.
M'Crobacke, Moyler and Redmund, pardon, 5848.
M'Crodin, Teig, pardon, 3091.
M'Crohir, Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
M'Crole, Patr. and Phelim, pardon, 6563.
M'Crolin, Donell, pardon, 5603.
M'Crongully, Rich., pardon, 6170.
M'Cronguly, Tho., pardon, 6170.
M'Cronila, Feagh, pardon, 6662.
M'Crosane, Tege, pardon, 3223.
M'Crosman, Aghowlie, pardon, 5523.
M'Crossan, David and Maurice, pardon, 2724.
M'Croughen, Brien, pardon, 5682.
M'Crowane, Neile, pardon, 5606.
M'Crowne, Owen, pardon, 4888.
M'Croy, Dermod, pardon, 6487.
M'Crueyn, Donogho, pardon, 5521.
M'Cruffin, Tirlagh, pardon, 6110.
M'Crughen, Owen, pardon, 5521.
M'Cruhen — Cruhin, persons of the name pardoned, 5521, 6515, 6569.
M'Crusie, persons of the name pardoned, 5459.
M'Cruttan—Crutten, persons of the name pardoned, 2781, 6461, 6479.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Crydan, Donogh, pardon, 1297.
M'Cryhew, Dermod, pardon, 5521.
M'Cryor, Teig, pardon, 6733.
M'Cryphon, Edm., pardon, 6551.
M'Cryushy, Teig, pardon, 5805.
M'Cuag, persons of the name pardoned, 4078, 4080, 4231.
M'Cuage, Edm., pardon, 4078.
M'Cuak, Edm., pardon, 4080.
M'Cuan, Morish, pardon, 6486.
M'Cuchonoght, Brian, pardon, 6699.
M'Cudy, Teig, pardon, 6576.
M'Cugg, Edm. pardon, 4856.
M'Cugin, Maurice, pardon, 124.
M'Cuilline—Cuillines—Cuilling — Cuillinge, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
„ *See* M'Quilline.
M'Cullin, Teig, pardon, 6469.
M'Cullmart, Hugh, pardon, 6741.
M'Cultully, Kumacius, dean of Clonfert, 6587.
M'Cumigan, Tirlagh, pardon, 6571.
M'Cumigane, Goherry, pardon, 6764.
M'Cunayn, persons of the name pardoned, 6658.
M'Cunigan, persons of the name pardoned, 4080, 4469, 6539.
M'Cunnegane, Teig, pardon, 6566.
M'Cunnigan, Tirlagh, pardon, 6467.
M'Cunny, Patr., pardon, 6662.
M'Cuntayn, Hugh, pardon, 6549.
M'Cunye, Mohin, pardon, 4080.
M'Cuog, Rich., pardon, 5448.
M'Curin—Curine, persons of the name pardoned, 5433.
M'Curreran, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
M'Curryn, Wm., pardon, 4800.
M'Curtaine, Teig meregagh, pardon, 6499, 6762.
M'Curtayne, Wm., pardon, 6499.
M'Cusack, persons of the name pardoned, 6505, 6615.
M'Cusoge, Donogh, pardon, 5747.
„ Thady, pardon, 3090.
M'Cusoke, Dermot, pardon, 6562.
M'Custny, Riccard, pardon, 5532.
M'Cwlin, Brien and Shane, pardon, 5603.
M'Cynelig, Teig, pardon, 6690.
M'Da, persons of the name pardoned, 1113, 1863, 3820, 4616, 5448.
M'Da more. *See* M'Damore.
M'Da oge, Edm. (Barry ?), pardon, 3974.
M'Daa, Dermot and Sheaff, pardon, 6407.
M'Daa Kierry, Tho., pardon, 4555.
M'Dae, persons of the name pardoned, 3351, 6539, 6571.
M'Dae intotane, Tho., pardon, 6477.
M'Dae oge, John, pardon, 6170.
M'Daie, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 6467.
M'Dallo—Dalloe—Dallawe, Shane sharroe or John sherogh, pardon, 3734, 4581, 6160.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3734, 6190.
M'Dallogh, Donell, pardon, 6577.
M'Dallon, Hugh and Shane, pardon, 6338.
M'Dallough, Cahir, pardon, 3375.
„ Donell, pardon, 5111.
M'Dallow—Dallowe, Gerod, indenture, 6789.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3995, 5110, 6232, 6409, 6549, 6577.
M'Damore, Pheilym, indenture, 6789.
„ *See* M'Amore, M'David More, M'Daye Moore, Mackamore.
M'Daniell—Daniel, persons of the name pardoned, 6466, 6477, 6497-8, 6517, 6529, 6569, 6624.
M'Dannagh, Tho., pardon, 5848.
M'Danneall, Morice, pardon, 6183.
M'Darey, Thady, pardon, 362.
M'Dave, Tho., pardon, 2481.
M'Daved. *See* M'David.
M'Davee. *See* M'Davy.
M'Daveyd, Shane (of the Clan David in Inishowen), pardon, 6655.
M'David—Daved—Davy:
„ Hubert boy Bourk (of Glinsk), seneschal of his country, 3384; grant of lands, 3385.
„ Hubert, surrenders land and name, 5068; grant, 5105.
„ title abolished, 5068, 5105.
M'David, Edm., tenant of seignory of Castletown, co. Lim., 5444; sons pardoned, 6497.
„ John, land in tenure of, 2845.
„ Manus (of country of Kinselagh, co. Wex.), indenture, 6789.
„ persons of the name pardoned (in co. Galway and neighbourhood), 1357, 4565, 4721; elsewhere, 936, 1352, 1919, 2247, 2259, 3082, 3351, 3442, 3545, 4416, 4888, 5006, 6180, 6470, 6497-8, 6504-5, 6519, 6532, 6539, 6566, 6576, 6624, 6647, 6762. *See* also M'Davy.
M'David More's country (co. Wex.), chief serjeant, 1688. *See* M'Damore.
M'David og, Edm. (Barry ?), pardon, 2246, 2259.
„ Tho., pardon, 2246.
M'Davie. *See* M'Davy.
M'Davog, Rich. (of Portumna, co. Gal.), and others of the name pardoned, 6665.
M'Davy—Davie—Davye:
„ Gerald (in co. Lim.), attainted, 5947.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Davy, Hubert boy. *See* M'David.
„ others of the name pardoned (in co. Gal. and neighbourhood), 4080, 4588, 4667, 4724, 4777, 4805, 5447-8, 5452, 5476, 5494, 5519, 5617, 5747, 5802, 6226; elsewhere, 160, 897, 1280, 1884, 2063, 2146, 2202, 2858, 3894, 4108, 4360, 4502, 4563, 4660, 5065, 5588, 5697, 6110, 6152, 6232, 6338, 6432, 6453, 6479, 6506, 6517, 6523, 6555, 6684.
M'Davy, title abolished, 5105. *See* M'David.
M'Davy — Davee — Davie's country (the barony of Ballymoe, co. Gal. and Rosc.), 2295, 3134.
„ seneschal of, 3384.
M'Davy duff, John or Shane (Bourk? of Carrigenash, co. Mayo), pardon, 5058, 5798, 6226.
M'Davy more, Cayer, pardon, 1036.
„ Helena, dau. of Gillpatrick (in co. Wex.), pardon, 3733.
M'Davy oge, Edm. owny or wonye (of Killelenan, co. Mayo), attainted, 5865, 6016.
M'Davyd, persons of the name pardoned, 1748, 3820, 3863, 4565.
M'Davye. *See* M'Davy.
M'Dawllowe, Gerald, pardon, 5110.
M'Dawyrn, Gwllanaif, pardon, 4907.
M'Day, Dermod, pardon, 6467.
M'Daye, Fardorogh, pardon, 11.
„ Teig, pardon, 10.
M'Daye Moore's country (co. Wex.), 2344. *See* M'David more, M'Damore.
M'De, Shane, alias the parson, pardon, 4555.
M'Deare, Cahill, pardon, 4686.
M'Dearmonde roe, Edm., 5420. *See* M'Dermot Ro.
M'Dearmote acarragh, Hugh and Owen, pardon, 1345.
M'Degana, Cormack and Neyl, pardon, 6483.
M'Deirmod. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Deirmoda gall, Cahill, 5802. *See* M'Dermot gale.
M'Deirmodie—Deirmody. *See* M'Dermody.
M'Deirmot—Deirmott. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Denige, Donogh, pardon, 6565.
M'Denis—Denise, persons of the name pardoned, 4628, 4753, 6577.
M'Derby, Donogh, pardon, 4795.
„ Wm., pardon, 2348.
M'Dermed, Donogh, pardon, 6312.
M'Dermedy. *See* M'Dermody.
M'Dermide, Teig, pardon, 11.
M'Dermille's (M'Dermot's), country, 4407.
M'Dermod — Dermoda — Dermodd — Dermodde. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Dermod galdow. *See* M'Dermot gale.
M'Dermod reogh, Owen, harper, pardon, 6762.
M'Dermoddie, Moilmorry, pardon, 5434.
M'Dermoddy, Donogh, pardon, 6407.
M'Dermode. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Dermodo, Ouin, pardon, 4240.
M'Dermody—Dermodie—Deirmodie—Deirmody—Dermedy—Diermedy—Diermodi — Diermodie — Diermody:
„ Fynen m'Owen, pardon, 4673, 4997.
„ others of the name pardoned (in cos. Cork, Lim. and Kerry), 2245, 2247, 2249, 2261, 2270, 2475, 3070, 3950, 4257, 4539, 4716, 4743, 4769, 4781, 4814, 4888, 5006, 5460, 5612, 6170, 6469, 6478, 6485, 6487, 6497, 6504, 6511, 6514-6, 6539, 6569, 6576, 6701, 6762, 6764; in co. Rosc., 1289, 4678, 5447, 5478, (*see* M'Dermot); elsewhere, 2060, 2146, 4637, 4663, 4876, 5697, 6500, 6521, 6562, 6577, 6624.
M'Dermod Y Asshiegh, Donogh, pardon, 6479.
M'Dermody roe. *See* M'Dermot ro.
M'Dermond, persons of the name pardoned, 3095, 5332, 5533, 6453, 6494, 6539, 6555.
M'Dermonde, Connor, pardon, 5439.
M'Dermonde roe, Tumultagh, pardon, 5420.
M'Dermot—Dermod—Dermode—Dermote—Dermott — Dermoud — Diermod—Diermoda — Diermot — Diermott — Dermody — Diermody:
„ Brian m'Rory (of the Carrick), appointed seneschal of Moylurg, 1817; comn., 3667; lease, 3970; pardon, 1289, 5600.
„ Brian m'Mulrony, pardon, 5447.
„ Cahall m'Tirrelagh (of Oughterherey), pardon, 4702; attainted, 5255.
„ Cahall duff, m'Brian (of Carrig m'Dermot), pardon, 4728.
„ Conchor (of Agheghare), pardon, 4702.
„ Conor og (of Agheghare), pardon, 5497.
„ Conor og m'Teig (of Inchenesoragh), pardon, 4728.
„ Diermod, pardon, 1289.
„ Donogh (co. Kerry), attainted, 5933.
„ Edm. m'Tomultagh, pardon, 5138.
„ Hugh m'Teig (of Canbo), pardon, 4728.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Dermot, Hugh oge (of Killevny, co. Gal.), pardon, 3880.
„ Melaghlen m'Cormock, attainted, 5877.
„ Mulrony m'Brian, pardon, 4357, 5447.
„ Mulrony m'Hugh, pardon, 4647.
„ Mulrony m'Tirrelagh, pardon, 2839.
„ Rory m'Brian, pardon, 5447.
„ Rory kiegh, pardon, 4980.
„ Teig (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5933.
„ Tomultagh, pardon, 3754, 4702, 5497.
„ Tomultagh oge (of Croghan), pardon, 3941, 5112, 5447.

M'Dermot—Dermod—Deirmod—Deirmot—Dermoda — Dermodd — Dermodde—Dermode — Dermote —Dermott — Diermed—Diermede—Diermod—Diermoda—Diermot—Diermott, persons of the name pardoned (in co. Rosc. and neighbourhood), 3753, 4032, 4240, 4356-7, 4566, 4647, 4662, 4675, 4686, 4702, 4728, 4741, 4835, 4877, 4944, 5138, 5228, 5438, 5447, 5486, 5497, 5524, 5533, 5600, 5615, 5808; elsewhere, 11, 161, 166, 615, 858, 878, 931, 991, 1162, 1522, 1692, 1974, 2065, 2082, 2146, 2202, 2261, 2328, 2587, 2652, 2779, 2789, 2834, 2858, 2928, 3036, 3038, 3040, 3043, 3070, 3152, 3155, 3243, 3351, 3425, 3498, 3858, 3884, 3904, 3923, 4005, 4018, 4028, 4035-6, 4140, 4163-4, 4223, 4280, 4359-60, 4414, 4416, 4421, 4488, 4521, 4543, 4581, 4594, 4597, 4608, 4610, 4631, 4651, 4666, 4675, 4677, 4679, 4689, 4694, 4698, 4701, 4707, 4711, 4724, 4726, 4742, 4764, 4780, 4785, 4798, 4806, 4861, 4871, 4887, 4889, 4913, 4924, 5006, 5111, 5226, 5466, 5519, 5603, 5792, 6059, 6110, 6160, 6173, 6189, 6191-2, 6232, 6338, 6401, 6406, 6408-9, 6439, 6453, 6461, 6465-7, 6477, 6487, 6496, 6498-9, 6501, 6511-2, 6515, 6517, 6521, 6523, 6533, 6535-6, 6539, 6541, 6549, 6551, 6555, 6558, 6560, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6576-7, 6647, 6660, 6684, 6699, 6706, 6727, 6764-5, 6770, 6777.

M'Dermot's country — M'Dermotte — Dermoyd—Dermoyde — Dermoyt—Dermyt—Dermytt—Dermille's country or Moylurg (in bar. of Boyle, co. Rosc.), 1455, 1724, 3160, 4467, 5070, 5232. *See* Moylurge.

M'Dermot carragh — Dermote acarragh, Donogh, pardon, 1036, 1345, 3495.
„ Owen, pardon, 1036, 2202.

M'Dermot gale — Dermod galdow — Deirmoda gall—Diermott galta, persons of the name pardoned, 4566, 4805, 4895, 5615, 5802.

M'Dermot grany—Diermot grana:
„ Cahall duff, pardon, 4728.
„ Teig keogh, pardon, 4728, 5808.
„ Teig reogh, pardon, 5438.

M'Dermot oge, Edm. m'Melaghlin, pardon, 2902.

M'Dermot owre, Cahir m'Brien, pardon, 4015, 4132.
„ Hugh, pardon, 4251.

M'Dermot reogh, Conchor oge and Rory (of Corlieve, co. Rosc.), pardon, 4702.

M'Dermot Ro—Dermot roe—Dermot roy—Dearmonde roe—Deirmod roe—Deirmott roe—Dermod roe—Dermody roe—Dermode rowe—Dermonde roe—Dermott roe—Diermod roo—Diermot roye—Diermott roe:
„ Brian m'Dowaltagh, pardon, 4652, 4728, 5808.
„ Dowaltagh, pardon, 4652, 4728, 5438, 5486, 5497, 5808.
„ Edm. m'Tomultagh, pardon, 4877, 5600.
„ Ferall, pardon, 5478.
„ Ferdorchow m'Hugh, pardon, 4702, 5468, 5486.
„ Kedo, pardon, 5848.
„ Manus m'Edm., pardon, 5438, 5497.
„ Mortagh m'Conor og, pardon, 5497.
„ Owen m'Dowaltagh, pardon, 4652, 4728, 5808.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4075, 4357, 4567, 4702, 4727-8, 5420, 5447, 5468, 5486, 5497, 5600, 5682, 5685, 5802, 5808, 5848.

M'Dermot roide, Eaill, pardon, 5497.

M'Dermoud. *See* M'Dermot.

M'Dermoyd — Dermoyde — Dermoyt's country. *See* M'Dermot's country.

M'Dermydy, Wm., pardon, 2249.

M'Dermytt—Dermyt's country. *See* M'Dermot's country.

M'Dey, Farryll, pardon, 5712.

M'Diell, Donogh grana, pardon, 4690.

M'Diermed—Diermede. *See* M'Dermot.

M'Diermedy. *See* M'Dermody.

M'Diermod, Cormuck, lands of (in co. Cork), 5811.

M'Diermod—Diermoda. *See* M'Dermot.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Diermod baddy, John, pardon, 3031.
M'Diermod boy, Conoghor, pardon, 2779.
M'Diermod roo. *See* M'Dermot Ro.
M'Diermodi—Diermodie — Diermody. *See* M'Dermody.
M'Diermot—Diermott. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Diermot roye—Diermott roe. *See* M'Dermot Ro.
M'Diermott galta. *See* M'Dermot gale.
M'Dilbon, John, pardon, 4553.
M'Doaltagh, Ferdorogh, pardon, 5075.
M'Dobhmill, Mulierus and Thady, pardon, 5466.
M'Doell, persons of the name pardoned, 1309, 5848, 6505, 6551, 6624.
M'Doile, Cormock, pardon, 6173.
M'Doill, persons of the name pardoned, 4661, 4944.
M'Dole, Marc, pardon, 6266.
M'Donage, Neile, pardon, 6577.
M'Donagh—Donaghe:
„ Brian (of Castlebrack, Queen's co.), pardon, 3840.
„ or Baye, John, physician, 1847.
„ persons of the name in co. Sligo or Rosc. *See* M'Donogh.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 931, 994, 1161, 1177, 1414, 2621, 3042, 3733, 3771, 3845, 3904, 4036, 4164, 4229, 4358, 4360, 4441, 4631, 4675, 4889, 5519, 6192, 6453, 6560.
M'Donagh Bearhe, Owin (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
M'Donagh evalle, Donald owre (of Ballinturnor, co. Wex.), pardon, 1692, 3862.
M'Donagh Khoren's country. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donagho, Edm. and John, pardon, 3541,
M'Donaill, Donche liaghe, pardon, 4686.
M'Donalde, Hewe boy, pardon, 4579.
M'Donall, Wm., pardon, 2348.
M'Donawle, Patrick, pardon, 330,
M'Doncha, Gilleduf and Hugh, pardon, 4004,
M'Donchae—Donchay. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donche, Brian, pardon, 6777.
M'Donchie, Philip, pardon, 6628.
„ persons of the name in co. Sligo, *see* M'Donogh.
M'Doncho, Uhney, pardon, 6573.
M'Donchyn, Brian, pardon, 2146.
M'Doncuan, Wm., pardon, 4694.
M'Done, Dermot, pardon, 5747.
„ Molmore, pardon, 6560.
„ Thady, pardon, 3069.
M'Donegh, or M'Correyrie, Conoghor and Shane (in co. Cork), pardon, 6499.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6499, 6564.
M'Donegho, Teig and Wm., pardon, 6566.
M'Doneghy, persons of the name pardoned, 6532, 6566, 6574-5.
M'Doneghy bane, Teig (of Dunmoylin, co. Lim.), pardon, 6566.
M'Donel—M'Donell. *See* M'Donnell.
M'Donell duf, Donogh m'Edm., pardon, 2230.
M'Donell oge, Donogh m'Dermot, pardon, 4997.
M'Donell reagh, Cherr, pardon, 4495.
M'Donell roe, Tirlagh, pardon, 5083.
M'Donellane, Owen, pardon, 5451.
M'Donevan, Donell, pardon, 6515.
M'Doney, Donogh and Owley, pardon, 4675.
M'Dongh, Dermot, pardon, 3936.
MacDongh, Hugh, pardon, 2393.
M'Dongh oig, Molrony, pardon, 3954.
M'Donghe, Edm., pardon, 3958.
„ Mahon, pardon, 4806.
M'Donghie, Tho. (co. Sligo), 5459. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Dongho, persons of the name pardoned, 4028.
M'Donhie, Conchor (co. Sligo), 5459. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donigh, Donill, pardon, 6541.
M'Donil—Donill. *See* M'Donnell.
M'Donill owre, Art or Arthur, pardon, 3862, 6660.
M'Donill roe, Dermot, pardon, 3036.
M'Donill rue, Reyry, pardon, 4638.
M'Donilleny, Shane, pardon, 6489.
M'Donleiwe, Teig, pardon, 6618.
M'Donleve, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6108.
M'Donnagh—Donnaghe:
„ Thady, surgeon, grant of land, 491.
„ persons of the name in co. Sligo. *See* M'Donogh.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 858, 2976, 6501, 6551, 6615.
M'Donneghy, Owen, pardon, 6566.
M'Donnell—Donell—Doniil—Donel—Donil—Donnel — Donnill -- Donnyll—Donyl—Donyll:
„ Alestrum, pardon, 5799.
„ Alexander. *See* M'Randal boye.
„ Alexander m'Hugh boy, pardon. 5075, 5494, 5740.
„ Alexander oge m'Alester chaery, pardon, 1333.
„ Alexander, pardon, 4890, 6232, 6556, 6633, 6647.
„ Allister oge, pardon, 6633.
„ Allyn, pardon, 5574, 5614.
„ Anna m'Conoghor, pardon, 3152.
„ Anny or Amihie, pardon, 5460.
„ Archibald, pardon, 6633.
„ Art m'Manus, grant of land. 5641,

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnell, Art boy, pardon, 5603; grant of land, 5645.
" Art, pardon, 6484, 6517, 6523.
" Auliffe, pardon, 6467, 6511, 6571.
" Awline, pardon, 6511.
" Awlise Farganquyrry, pardon, 4414.
" Awly, pardon, 4592.
" Barnard, pardon, 5602.
" Brassell, pardon, 5430.
" Breine, grant of land, 5641.
" Brian—Brene—Bryen, pardon, 68, 444, 1479, 2902, 4004, 4015, 4028, 4082, 4487, 4697, 4707, 5449, 5603, 5607, 5612, 5799, 6517, 6647.
" Cahill—Kahell, pardon, 4729, 5459, 5805.
" Cahir—Cahier—Cahire—Kahier—Kayer, pardon, 1746, 2858, 4503, 4831, 4950, 5058, 5075, 5083, 5452, 5805, 5848, 6517, 6647, 6660.
" Callaghan, pardon, 6764.
" Callogh or Charles m'Tirlagh. *See* M'Tirrelagh.
" Callough or Calvacius m'Tirlagh (of Slievemargy), surrender, 4748; indenture, 4749.
" Callough m'Tirlagh m'Alexander (of Ballyboy), pardon, 2337, 2594, 3477.
" Callough — Kallweigh, pardon, 1290, 3338, 4028, 4696, 5682, 6248, 6633.
" Carroll, pardon, 4096.
" Chaier, pardon, 5615.
" Chriffin, pardon, 5028.
" Cohegery, pardon, 4867.
" Coll, pardon, 6556.
" Colla — Colle — Collo — Colly — Choolae, pardon, 4579, 5075, 5574, 5603, 5614, 5799, 6614.
" Con, pardon, 4598, 5685.
" Conell—Connill, pardon, 5058, 5574, 6511.
" Conor—Conchor m'Gerald, pardon, 1036, 1345, 2202, 6232.
" Conor — Conoghor, pardon, 3152, 4357, 4707, 4729, 4834, 5521, 5533, 6479, 6515, 6539, 6615, 6762, 6768, 6770.
" Coochonaght, pardon, 5603.
" Coquigerey — Cowcogry, pardon, 1848, 4004.
" Cormack m'Art, grant of land, 5641.
" Cormock — Cormac, pardon, 2242, 5603, 6431, 6469, 6515, 6566.
" Cornelius, pardon, 3039, 4774
" Cosnagh, pardon, 6183.
M'Donnell, Cowmara, pardon, 3092.
" Cryan, pardon, 2858.
" Dallaugh — Dalvagh, pardon, 1346, 2202.
" Dallon, pardon, 6338.
" Daniel, pardon, 6633, 6764.
" David, pardon, 6684.
" Derby, pardon, 6466, 6575.
" Dermod — Dermot — Deirmod — Dermond — Dermyd, pardon, 330, 915, 1036, 1084, 1179, 1872, 2202, 2242, 2317, 2858, 3069, 3767, 4036, 4595, 4716, 5069, 5282, 5460, 5521, 5555, 5689, 5808, 6467, 6469, 6505, 6511, 6515, 6555, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6647.
" Don, pardon, 6490.
" Donald — Deonald, pardon, 2929, 2941, 3036, 3152, 3441, 4015, 5112.
" Doneghy ny barrnyn, pardon, 6566.
" Donell m'Terlagh (of Craig m'Tege, co. Lim.), attainted, 6123.
" Donell — Donall — Doniel — Donill—Donyll, pardon, 1290, 2929, 3152, 4492, 4503, 4557, 4579, 4594, 4598, 4679, 5603, 6198, 6232, 6469, 6494, 6511, 6515, 6517, 6539, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6655, 6701, 6764, 6770.
" Donogh, son of Donald M'Cormack, pardon, 3242.
" Donogh M'Balka, pardon, 6576.
" Donogh m'Shane, grant of land, 5645.
" Donogh m'Thomas, land of, 5950.
" Donogh—Donagh—Donnogh, pardon, 186, 1084, 1162, 1803, 2082, 2205, 2252, 4015, 4083, 4610, 4660, 5009, 5478, 5574, 5603, 5712, 5799, 5805, 5808, 6170, 6183, 6303, 6408, 6467, 6469, 6478, 6480, 6487, 6511, 6515, 6517, 6522, 6539, 6558, 6764.
" Donogho, pardon, 2941, 3152, 4628.
" Dorogha, pardon, 4805.
" Dowell, pardon, 4729, 5459.
" Dowill or Dowleus m'Edm. ballagh, pardon, 2205, 3441.
" Durry ny vic donnell, pardon, 5438.
" Dwaltagh m'Gullyaspig, pardon, 1290.
" Edm. kyltagh, son of Donell m'Edm., attainted, 5933.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnell, Edm. m'Mulmorie (of Moone), pardon, 6664.
" Edmund, pardon, 160, 911, 1035-6, 1179, 1345, 1522, 1889, 2202, 2233, 4028, 4036, 4164, 4503, 4512, 4971, 5028, 5486, 5574, 5603, 5614, 5682, 5798, 6181, 6222, 6467, 6517, 6647, 6727, 6764.
" Elline m'Donell, pardon, 4579.
" Eneas—Enesh—Enis—Enos—Ennys—Enyse, pardon, 4582, 5058, 5574, 5607, 5740, 5799.
" Enestlis, pardon, 6515.
" Falie—Falighe—Phalie, pardon, 10, 449, 661.
" Faragh m'Tirlagh (of Newcastle, Queen's co.), livery, 5526; failure of heirs to, 6593.
" Farriegh m'Terlagh roe (in co. Mayo), pardon, 5075, 5607, 5799.
" Ferragh — Fariagh, pardon, 4140, 4731, 5607, 5740.
" Feolline, pardon, 4579.
" Ferdorogh—Fardoragh—Feardorough, pardon, 4015, 4036, 4667, 4731, 5459, 5603.
" Fergananym — Fargananom, pardon, 4598, 4731, 5605, 5614, 5815.
" Fergus, pardon, 6699.
" Feylem, pardon, 5075.
" Fynine—Fynen, pardon, 2270, 4628, 5559, 6511, 6515, 6551, 6576.
" Fynine M'Cartie, pardon, 6555.
" " M'Fyne, pardon, 4532.
" Fynwall or Nyn duff, wife of O'Donell, pardon, 4914.
" Gerald, pardon, 6517.
" Gillasbuicke, pardon, 5805.
" Gilleduff — Guyllyduffe, pardon, 1342, 6312.
" Gillegrome, grant of land, 5645.
" Gillepatrick, pardon, 930, 2146.
" Gillernew, pardon, 4357.
" Gillgrony, pardon, 5603.
" Godfrey, surrender, 4748; indenture, 4749.
" Goghrow—Gorye m'Tirelagh oge, pardon, 3441, 4747.
" Gorry — Gorre, pardon, 2595, 5799.
" Gullycudy (of Aghadoe), pardon, 3070.
" Guyly ny Flan — Gwllynneflane—Gellinywlan, pardon, 2929, 4628, 6511.
" Henry, pardon, 4036.
M'Donnell, Hugh m'Gerald (of Kilcommon, co. Wick.), pardon, 1036, 1345, 2202.
" Hugh boy m'Callough, pardon, 1017; surrender, 4748; indenture, 4749. *See* M'Callogh.
" Hugh boy m'Teig (of Iar Connaught), pardon, 4028, 4707, 4729.
" Hugh duff (of Knockrath, co. Wick.), pardon, 471, 1036, 1345, 2202, 4164; his wife, 4164.
" Hugh Mangan, pardon, 4896.
" Hugh, pardon, 2202, 4777, 4844, 5075, 5447, 5603, 5740, 6541 6569.
" Husten, pardon, 6556.
" Ire, pardon, 4786.
" James, pardon, 1035, 5459, 5603, 5848, 6517, 6541.
" Jefferie, pardon, 6768.
" John, pardon, 1179, 2202, 4635, 4694, 4743, 5401, 6431, 6461, 6467, 6475, 6498, 6511, 6576, 6770.
" Katheline, pardon, 6764.
" Keadagh, pardon, 5614.
" Kyen, pardon, 4674.
" Laghlin, pardon, 3844, 4083, 5603.
" Lodevick, pardon, 6633.
" Luder—Looder, pardon, 5459, 5805.
" Lyshagh, pardon, 1290.
" Macragh, pardon, 6569, 6576.
" Mahon — Mahowne, pardon, 1341, 4733, 5069, 6467, 6499, 6566.
" Marcus, pardon, 4598, 5075, 5799; Marks m'Hewe ruoic (M'Donnell?), 4579.
" Margaret, pardon, 6764.
" Maurice—Morrice—Morris—Morysh, pardon, 3904, 4031, 4636, 6498, 6517.
" Melaghlin—Malaghlin—Mellaghlyn—Mylaghlen, pardon, 1036, 2202, 2348, 4022, 4832, 4853, 5476, 5603, 6100, 6467, 6517, 6699, 6706.
" Molrony, pardon, 5815.
" Morcho, pardon, 3959, 6517.
" More, pardon, 3070.
" Moriertagh — Morretagh — Morriertagh, pardon, 1102, 2858, 3904, 4164, 5603, 6160, 6469, 6517, 6569.
" Morogh—Morough—Morrogh, pardon, 2233, 2463, 4163, 4559 4806, 5401, 6406, 6539, 6764.
" Morugha, pardon, 2275.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnell, Mulmory — Moylmory — Melemorre — Molmory, pardon, 5075, 5459, 5574, 5805, 6161, 6232.
" Murtagh — Mortagh, pardon, 4805, 6433, 6494, 6501, 6517, 6541, 6577.
" Murtagh leagh — Mortagh lya —Mortaugh tea, pardon, 1036, 1345, 3844, 6338.
" Neale, pardon, 5612, 5614, 5688, 6535.
" Neece — Nice — Nyee, pardon, 6556, 6633.
" Nich., pardon, 6727.
" Obscurus, pardon, 5602.
" Owin m'Alester (or Alexander), pardon, 5603; grant of land, 5645.
" Owin Nupooto, pardon, 6511.
" Owen—One, pardon, 2257, 4015, 4731, 5483, 5521, 5603, 5614, 5697, 5712, 5848, 6106, 6108, 6469, 6494, 6517, 6555, 6576, 6658, 6764.
" Owny, pardon, 3833.
" Owstian m'Ranyl, pardon, 5614.
" Patrick, son of M'Donnell of Clankelly, co. Ferm., pardon, 5716; chief of his name, 6607.
" Patr. m'Hugh, grant of land, 5641.
" Patr. m'Manus, grant of land, 5641.
" Patr. m'Shane, grant of land, 5641.
" Patrick, pardon, 5603, 6338, 6453. 6660, 6684.
" Peter, pardon, 449, 661.
" Phelim, pardon, 4729, 4731, 5459, 5614, 5799, 6108, 6539, 6549, 6647.
" Philip, pardon, 4083, 4512, 4694, 5688, 6477.
" Poricius, pardon, 5602.
" R[ ], pardon, 6571.
" Randall—Rannyll, pardon, 5614, 6556, 6633.
" Redmond, grant of land, 5645.
" Richard, pardon, 5225, 6160, 6727.
" Riurdan, pardon, 6467.
" Robert, pardon, 6727.
" Rory — Rorie — Rori — Rury, pardon, 2205, 3079, 3097, 3807, 4729, 4747, 4831, 4950, 5075, 5459, 5805, 6461, 6515, 6566.
M'Donnell, Shane, pardon, 330, 1036, 1345, 2680, 3506, 3807, 4036, 4388, 4422, 4531, 4538, 5603, 5808, 6467, 6511, 6515, 6517, 6532, 6539, 6551, 6571, 6627, 6633, 6647.
" Teige m'Dermod (of Cnockevilly), pardon, 6467.
" Teige m'Dermodie (of Tuogh I Cusinig), pardon, 6505.
" Teige ne Corky, pardon, 6494, 6498.
" Teige ne Stiell, pardon, 5697.
" Teige runtagh, pardon, 6514.
" Teige — Teig — Tadg, pardon, 915, 2275, 2929, 3070, 3567, 4421, 4612, 4695, 4743, 4780, 4814, 5447, 5460, 5697, 6170, 6467, 6469, 6511, 6515, 6517, 6524, 6539, 6551, 6555, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6627, 6647, 6699, 6733, 6764, 6768, 6770.
" Terence, grant of land, 538, 4748–9.
" Terence og, pardon, 2207.
" Thady, pardon, 186, 330, 1179, 1340, 3036, 3083, 3375, 6314.
" Therlagh ro m'Marcus, pardon, 5799.
" Thomas, pardon, 6170, 6467, 6478, 6571.
" Tirlagh (of Ballaghmoon), pardon, 650.
" Tirlagh (of Craigmacteig), his son attainted, 6123.
" Tirlagh m'Alexander (of Ballyboy). *See* M'Alexander.
" Tirlagh oge (of Ballaboy), captain of the galloglas, pardon, 3441, 4747; security for his men, 3477.
" Tirlagh mergagh m'Edm. ballagh. *See* M'Edmond ballagh
" Tirlagh—Tirrelagh — Tyrlagh, pardon, 858, 4579, 4729, 5401, 5452, 6190, 6406, 6461, 6487, 6501, 6517, 6539, 6647, 6660.
" Tirrelogh oge, pardon, 1290.
" Toole, grant of land, 5645.
" Towhill—Towall, pardon, 1035, 6489.
" Turlough (of Newcastle, Queen's co.), livery to heir, 5526.
" Uny, pardon, 6699.
" Ustion — Uston, pardon, 4332, 5075, 5574.
" Walter m'Edm. ballagh — m'Edm. wally, pardon 2205, 3477.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnell, Walter m'Edmund, pardon, 6406; pension, 6660.
„ Walter, pardon, 4723, 5615, 5740, 6649.
„ Wm. O'Gowna, pardon, 6517.
„ Wm. or Donoghy ny Vody, pardon, 6558.
„ William, pardon, 330, 634, 1102, 1179, 1476, 2865, 3567, 3923, 4031, 4132, 4357, 4559, 5453, 5532, 5608, 6465, 6479, 6484, 6487, 6511, 6517, 6532, 6557, 6684.
„ ( ), pardon. 5602.
„ [ ] ne Caple, pardon, 5614.
„ of Clankelly, chief of his name, 5716.
„ *See* M'Coenyil, M'Connell.
M'Donnells. *See* Clandonill, Clanedonylles.
M'Donnochie—Donnochy—Donnoghie, persons of the name pardoned (co. Kerry), 4716.
M'Donnogh. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donnoghare kame, Farrall, pardon, 5497.
M'Donnoghe. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donnoghie. *See* M'Donnochie.
M'Donnogho—M'Donnoghoe. *See* M'Donogho
M'Donnough. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donnougho. *See* M'Donogho.
M'Donocho. *See* M'Donogho.
M'Donochy, Derby and Tho. (co. Cork), pardon, 2317.
M'Donogh—Donnogh—Donagh—Donchae—Donchay—Donchie—Donhie—Donnagh — Donnoghe —Donnough—Donoghe—Donough.
„ Cahall oge (of co. Sligo), pardon, 3229, 4727, 5434.
„ Carbry, pardon, 3229, 4727, 5459.
„ Conor m'Melaghlin, pardon, 5597.
„ Cormack (of Tirerrell), chief of his nation, 3229.
„ Ferdorogh (of Cowlea), pardon, 5420; attainted, 5865.
„ Gillechreest (of Roscrib), died without heirs, 6016.
„ Hugh (of Corran), chief of his nation, 3229.
„ Melaughlen (of Cowronye), pardon, 5420.
„ Moriertagh keugh, pardon, 5498.
„ Morish, pardon, 3229, 4686.
„ Mulrony, pardon, 3229, 4686.
„ Rory (son of Hugh), pardon, 3229, 4727.
„ Shane glasse, pardon, 3229, 4727, 5434.
„ others of the name, in cos. Sligo and Roscommon, pardoned, 3229, 3941, 4170, 4357, 4562, 4566, 4570, 4678, 4686, 4706, 4727, 4877, 5420, 5434-5, 5459, 5474, 5478, 5498, 5504, 5533, 5542, 5597, 5606, 5740, 5796, 5802, 5805, 5815, 5848.
„ Dermot m'Owen (of Kanturk), livery, 5304; pardon, 6499.
„ Dermod. *See* M'Donoghowe.
„ Owen m'Donogh (of Kanturk), pardon, 2252, 3539; livery to heir, 5304.
„ others of the name in co. Cork, pardoned. 2270, 2515, 2928-9, 3712, 4415-6, 4592, 4997, 6170, 6173, 6407, 6465, 6467, 6511, 6514-6, 6539, 6558, 6571, 6576, 6762, 6764, 6770.
„ Brian (of Ballinlougher, co Car.), pardon, 5111.
„ Brian (of Lickefevan, co. Kerry), pardon, 6569.
„ Brian m'Donnell (of Tampleodegan), pardon, 6541.
„ Conoghor m'Brien (of Liegneh, co. Clare), pardon, 6617.
„ Dermod Mangartyn (co. Kerry), pardon, 6576.
„ Donald riogh m'Conway — m'Cowmaye, pardon, 1340, 1641.
„ Donogh m'Teig (of Lisdearagan, co. Kerry), pardon, 6494.
„ Gerrat (of Rathkeale, co. Lim.), his lands granted, 5586.
„ Hugh, grant of land, 5643.
„ Owen carragh m'Gillyduff, pardon, 4887, 5435, 5500.
„ others of the name (elsewhere than in cos. Cork, Sligo, or Rosc.), pardoned, 166, 183, 332, 362, 449, 450, 792, 858, 931, 1037, 1039, 1045, 1164, 1359, 1439, 1597, 1641, 1745, 1767, 1771, 1818, 2031, 2081, 2103, 2146, 2202, 2230, 2272, 2304, 2348, 2393, 2424, 2490, 2493, 2504, 2610, 2617, 2621, 2650, 2652, 2902, 3043, 3089, 3441, 3844, 3851, 3954, 3961-2, 3973, 4015, 4036, 4081, 4132, 4140, 4307, 4510, 4512, 4537, 4568, 4581, 4588, 4610, 4619, 4631, 4636, 4646, 4675, 4695, 4698-9, 4707, 4711, 4723, 4731, 4793, 4805, 4832, 4871, 4875, 4879, 4888, 4938, 5028, 5075, 5095, 5226, 5401, 5460, 5474, 5486, 5500, 5511, 5519, 5533, 5562, 5605, 5612, 5708, 5788, 5800, 5808, 6110, 6113, 6140, 6160, 6190, 6262, 6303, 6309, 6314, 6338, 6401, 6406, 6408, 6433, 6439, 6453, 6461,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donogh:
6465-6, 6470, 6477, 6479, 6484, 6494, 6497-8, 6504, 6506, 6517, 6522-3, 6538, 6541, 6549-51, 6553, 6555, 6560, 6566, 6569, 6576-7, 6615, 6623, 6647, 6660, 6684, 6706, 6727, 6752, 6765.
M'Donogh's country, co. Sligo, 1724.
M'Donogh Currein—M'Donagh Khoren—M'Donnough Khoren's country (the barony of Corran, co. Sligo), 1455, 3160, 4407.
M'Donogh's country (barony of Duhallow), co. Cork, 2938.
M'Donogh kittagh, Donogh oge, pardon, 1161.
" Ferdorgh, pardon, 1162.
M'Donogh more, Donell (M'Mahon ?), grant of land, 5636.
M'Donogh oge, Art, pardon, 4424.
" Donell dorogh (Cavanagh ?). pardon, 3045, 4036, 6517.
" Hugh ballagh, pardon, 6160, 6549, 6577; (of Ballelennan in Kenshelagh), pardon to him and followers, 4581.
" Shane glass (of Kinshelagh), pardon, 873.
M'Donogh reogh, Owin, pardon, 5143.
M'Donogh roe, Tho., pardon, 3548.
M'Donogh rowe, James (in Kinselagh), indenture, 6790; pardon, 3734.
" Mark, pardon, 4582.
M'Donogh roy, Owen, pardon, 2254.
M'Donoghan, Morice, pardon, 4555.
" Tho., grant of land, 5721.
M'Donoghean calaith, Brien, pardon, 4694.
M'Donoghee, Shane, pardon, 6467.
M'Donoghey, persons of the name pardoned, 5026.
M'Donoghie, Morish, pardon, 6624.
M'Donogho—Donocho—Donnogho—Donnoghoe—Donnougho—Donoghoe—Donougho:
" John Wallane (of Kilmeleigh, co. Cork), pardon, 3036.
" others of the name pardoned, in co. Cork, 2928, 3033, 3036, 3039, 3079, 3095, 3539, 4107, 4257, 4485, 4591, 4676, 4751, 4753, 4814, 6302, 6511, 6539, 6558; in co. Kerry, 3152, 4576, 4594-5, 6469, 6576; in co. Sligo, 4562, 4570; elsewhere, 10, 2779, 3040, 4537, 4543, 4628, 4663, 4697, 4702, 4724, 4740, 4743, 5006, 5069, 5476, 6309, 6466, 6487, 6529, 6536, 6582.
M'Donogho ambohe, Shane, pardon, 6764.
M'Donogho carragh, Edm. and Hubert, pardon, 5009.
M'Donogho roe, Marks, pardon, 4579.
M'Donoghoo, Owen, pardon, 4570.
M'Donoghor, Fining, pardon, 5456.
M'Donoghow, Rory, pardon, 4831.
M'Donoghowe, Dermot m'Donogh O Cary, lord of Duhallow, co. Cork, pardon, 368. *See* M'Carr. *See* also M'Donogh.
M'Donoghy, persons of the name pardoned, 2247, 6558, 6617.
M'Donough. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donougho. *See* M'Donogho.
M'Donoughor, Donogh, pardon, 4636.
M'Dony, Cahill, pardon, 2789.
M'Donyll. *See* M'Donnell.
M'Donyll moile, Edm. (of Kinselagh), indenture, 6789-90.
" Gillepatrick, indenture, 6790.
M'Donyn—Donyne, Fynine, pardon, 6467, 6571.
M'Doole, Donell, pardon, 3995.
M'Dorby fyn, William, pardon, 2146.
M'Dorroghe, John, pardon, 6742.
M'Dough, Brian, pardon, 6533.
M'Dowall, persons of the name pardoned, 6461.
M'Dowaltagh, Owen, pardon, 3879.
M'Dowany, Keadagh, pardon, 5026.
M'Dowdall, Rich., slain in rebellion, 5865.
M'Dowde, Rory, pardon, 5009.
M'Dowe, Donell, pardon, 4664.
M'Dowell—Dowill—Dowle—Dowyle—Doyll—Dwyle:
" Alexander, pardon, 4073, 4567, 5432, 5438, 5486, 5747, 6106.
" Allyne, pardon, 3754, 5432.
" Callogh m'Allen, pardon, 5476, 5532, 5802.
" Gilleduf, pardon, 3754, 5432, 5802, 6106.
" Owen, pardon, 3754, 4566, 5432, 5486, 5611.
" " (of Kiltrustan, co. Rosc.), attainted, 5777.
" Tirlogh or Terence, pardon, 5797, 5432, 5486.
" Wm. carragh, pardon, 5438, 6106.
" others of the name, pardoned, 3338, 3719, 3754, 4032, 4075, 4077, 4944, 5009, 5423, 5432, 5438, 5451, 5468, 5476, 5486, 5606, 5682, 5802, 6406, 6480, 6661.
M'Dowley, Morghe, pardon, 2044.
M'Dowlin—Dowling—Dowlinge:
" Art m'Brian (Cavanagh ?), pardon, 6541.
" others of the name pardoned, 3039, 4015, 4712, 4945, 5483, 5605 6232, 6303, 6338, 6517, 6541, 6553.
M'Dowltagh, Teig, pardon, 5524.
M'Downchy, Tho., pardon, 5798.

M'Downell, James, pardon, 6160.
M'Downey — Downie — Downy, persons of the name pardoned, 4652, 4654, 4689, 5009, 5423, 5449, 5476, 6477, 6558.
M'Dowyle. *See* M'Dowell.
M'Dowyll (of Ballyvicdowell, co. Kerry), pardon, 2482.
M'Doyen, persons of the name pardoned, 1045.
M'Doyll. *See* M'Dowell.
M'Doyn, Melaghlin, pardon, 6617.
M'Doyne, Wm., pardon, 2488.
M'Doynlewe, James, pardon, 3650.
M'Drig, Melaghlen, pardon, 2146.
M'Drohid, Teig, pardon, 4520.
M'Dualtagh, Ferdorogh, pardon, 5615.
M'Duanay, Teig, pardon, 4706.
M'Duffe, Molmory, pardon, 6533.
M'Duffer, Morogho, pardon, 1036.
M'Duffie, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
M'Duffy, persons of the name pardoned, 4785.
M'Duffyn, Edm., pardon, 3853.
M'Dullinge, Edm., pardon, 5605.
M'Dun, Edm., pardon, 3958.
M'Duorrill, Donell, pardon, 5808.
M'Duynie, Gilleduff, pardon, 6665.
M'Dwaltagh, Rickard and Ullick, pardon, 5615.
M'Dwdara, Eogan and Moyler, pardon, 4805.
M'Dwile, Owen oge, pardon, 5611.
M'Dwill, Felim, pardon, 4805.
M'Dwyle. *See* M'Dowell.
M'Dyer, persons of the name pardoned, 5815.
M'Dyermod, Bryen, pardon, 4922.
„ Donald, pardon, 1084.
M'Dyermod roe, Dwaltagh, pardon, 5808. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Dyerye, Donill, pardon, 6232.
M'Dyrmott, Wm., pardon, 6551.
M'Ea, persons of the name pardoned, 3092, 3152, 4494, 4631, 5002, 5686, 6479, 6497, 6499, 6515, 6522, 6532, 6555, 6576, 6623-4.
M'Ea na bralie, Owen, pardon, 6487.
M'Eabuoy, Donogh, pardon, 6555.
M'Eae, Teig, pardon, 6464.
M'Eagan, Patrick, made seneschal of Correbeg in co. Long., 5528.
M'Eagan—Eagaine—Eagane, persons of the name pardoned, 4826, 5521, 6469, 6499, 6519, 6539, 6566, 6764. *See* M'Egan.
M'Eally, Hugh, pardon, 5808.
M'Eamon gorme, Hugh and Tomelyn, pardon, 6483.
M'Eanelis, Rickard, pardon, 6540.
M'Eaneslis, Teig, pardon, 6540.
M'East, Kenedy, pardon, 4733.
M'Eavan, Morogh, pardon, 4504.
M'Eavore, Hugh, pardon, 5164.
M'Eballagh, Gerald, pardon, 6433.
M'Eboy—Eboye:
„ Donald (of Ballyfin, Queen's co.), livery, 5906.
„ Moragh, his heir, 5906.
„ others of the name pardoned, 166, 4559, 4651, 5367, 5601, 6775.
M'Ebrehowne, Hugh, pardon, 5448.
M'Ebwy, Thady, pardon, 6152.
M'Ecalloghe, Owen, pardon, 2680.
M'Ecallough, persons of the name pardoned, 6303.
M'Ecallowy, Rory, pardon, 3954.
M'eCare, Slough, in O'Madden's country, 4718.
M'EChallaghane, Rory, pardon, 4318.
M'Echalle, Hugh, pardon, 6662.
M'Echalway, Hony, pardon, 4035.
M'Echele, Dermod, pardon, 6577.
M'Echeran, Donill, pardon, 6662.
M'Echerane, Tirlagh, pardon, 6662.
M'Echey—Echie—Echy—Echye:
„ Edm. m'Coconagh (of Enniskeen, co. Cav.), pardon, 4006, 4908.
„ Tirlagh m'Brene (of Cabragh), pardon, 4006, 4908.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3437, 4006, 4908, 5143, 5489, 5792, 6266.
M'Echre. *See* M'Echrye.
M'Echroe, Conor and Melaghlin, pardon, 5875.
M'Echrye—Echre—Echroye, persons of the name pardoned, 3437, 4908.
M'Echyle, One, pardon, 6190.
M'Eclagole—Eclagoly, Nich. fitz Tho., pardon, 3544, 5332.
M'Eclearie—Ecleary, persons of the name pardoned, 6563.
M'Eclere, persons of the name pardoned, 4534.
M'Eclery, persons of the name pardoned, 5792, 6621, 6724.
M'Ecoigne, Teig, pardon, 6450.
M'eColaghan, Slough, co. Gal., 4718.
M'Ecorbe, Gilleduff, pardon, 5439.
M'Ecorffe, Shane, harper, pardon, 6734.
M'Ecowgrie, Tirlagh, pardon, 3775.
M'eCowlye, Slough, in O'Madden's country, co. Gal., 4718.
M'Ecro, Teig, pardon, 6706.
M'Ecroe, persons of the name pardoned, 6248, 6564-5.
M'Ecrossan, Murtagh, pardon, 6557.
M'Ecrosshan, Ben and Patr., pardon, 6563.
M'Ecroy, persons of the name pardoned, 4006, 5611.
M'Ecusshe, Owen, pardon, 3904
M'Edall, Edm., pardon, 6577.

M'Edalle, persons of the name pardoned, 2230.
M'Edde, Donogho, pardon, 4654,
M'Ede, Walter, pardon, 1868.
M'Edegane, Hugh O'Donell, 4906.
M'Edeill, Donell (of Ballym'edeill, co. Kerry), and others of the name pardoned, 6494.
M'Edill, Carrowl and Donald, pardon, 935.
M'Edmond — Edmund — Edmonde — Edmound—Edmunde :
" (of Tradvally, co. Kerry), pardon, 2480.
Cahir (of Clonkine, King's co.), pardon, 4035.
" Cahire rowe (of Kinsellagh), indenture, 6790.
" Donald duff (Cavanagh ?), English liberty, 750 ; pardon, 751, 1477.
" Donell (co. Gal.), attainted, 5933.
" Egnechan (of Lisnamnamay, co. Rosc.), pardon, 4074.
" Garrett m'Shane (co. Cork), lands of, 5535.
" Gilleduff (co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
" Hubert (in co. Long.), pardon, 3829, 6108, 6699.
" James (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029, 6117.
" James m'Morogh (in co. Wex.), pardon, 4174, 4581.
" John (in co. Lim.), attainted, 5803.
" Maurice (in co. Lim.), attainted, 5950.
" Molmory — Mulmorry (M'Donnell), grant of land, 507 ; captain of galloglas, indenture, 3291 ; pardon, 650, 2617, 3432, 3947.
" Robert (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
" Thomas (of Clontekille, co. Mayo), attainted, 5933.
" Walter (M'Donnell), pardon, 2621, 3961, 4747.
" William m'Philip, pardon, 2317, 3547, 4752.
others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 186, 208, 451, 471, 615, 650, 857-8, 878, 895, 897, 931, 957, 1006, 1036, 1038, 1164, 1279, 1306, 1346, 1389, 1479, 1744, 1765, 1818, 1887-8, 2062, 2083, 2103, 2146, 2202, 2260, 2317, 2348, 2405, 2424, 2534, 2617, 2621, 2709, 2779, 2929, 3037, 3082, 3172, 3321, 3508, 3734, 3827, 3865, 3888, 3891, 3904, 3960, 4015, 4022, 4028, 4035-6, 4071, 4080, 4132, 4140, 4152, 4163, 4205, 4230, 4251, 4269, 4283, 4307, 4318, 4421, 4510-1, 4543, 4567, 4578, 4581, 4608, 4637, 4646, 4652, 4672, 4675, 4693, 4698, 4707, 4714, 4726, 4743, 4812, 4814, 4853, 4889, 4913, 4944-5, 5069, 5075, 5100, 5111-2, 5142, 5173, 5346, 5423, 5427, 5452, 5457, 5483. 5485, 5511, 5519, 5533, 5601, 5613-4, 5682, 5689, 5735, 5747, 5784, 5798, 5800, 5808, 5846, 6059, 6108, 6160, 6174, 6181, 6183, 6189, 6192, 6226, 6232, 6262, 6309, 6323, 6338, 6383, 6400, 6433, 6439, 6453, 6465, 6467, 6477-8, 6487, 6494, 6497-8, 6501, 6504-5, 6511, 6515, 6517, 6521, 6523-4, 6539, 6541, 6549-51, 6555, 6557, 6564, 6566, 6569, 6576-7, 6583, 6615, 6622, 6647, 6655, 6657, 6699, 6727, 6735-6, 6762, 6764-5, 6775.
M'Edmond ballagh, Tirlagh mergagh (M'Donnell), pardon, 2621, 3477.
M'Edmond bigg, Thomas, pardon, 6183, 6497.
M'Edmond duff, Dermot (of Kinsellagh), pardon, 4424, 6647 ; his wife and sons, 4424.
" Arthur duff, son of Dermot, pardon, 4424.
" Donell, pardon, 4036.
" Hugh ballagh, son of Dermot, pardon, 4424.
" Shane, pardon, 2060.
M'Edmond duff's country, in co. Wex., chief serjeant of, 1688, 2344.
M'Edmond moyle, Mortagh, pardon, 3856.
M'Edmond oge, Morrogho, land of, granted, 5586.
" Morogh and wife, pardoned, 6170.
" Teig, pardon, 2929, 4592.
" Theobald, pardon, 1665.
M'Edmond rivagh, Teig, pardon, 4028.
M'Edmond's lands, co. Kerry, 5308.
M'Edni, Shane, pardon, 3229.
M'Edoire, Shane, pardon, 6433.
M'Edonaltagh, Gillaspick, pardon, 5614.
M'Edornan, Mortagh, pardon, 6145.
M'Edowlinge, Patrick, pardon, 2086.
M'edriwe, Gillecoym, pardon, 5603.
M'edrwe, Patrick, pardon, 5603.

M'Edrwye, Thomas, pardon, 5616.
M'Edwalty, Cormock, pardon, 4741.
M'Edward—Edwarde, persons of the name pardoned, 1866, 4826, 4856, 5613, 6389.
M'Ee, persons of the name pardoned, 1064, 2032, 2035, 2044, 3888, 4896, 6490.
M'Eegane, Owny, pardon, 4814.
M'Eenny, Cormuck, pardon, 5808,
M'Efe, Kenedy, pardon, 2865.
„ Morogh, pardon, 4968.
M'Effarson, Hubert, pardon, 6226.
M'Effe, persons of the name pardoned, 3045, 3904, 6433, 6647.
M'Ega[ ], Donell, pardon, 2068.
M'Egaine, Carbrie, pardon, 6555.
M'Egan—Egane:
„ Behellagh (of Clonelahe), pardon, 6583.
„ Beolagh duf, pardon, 4576, 4888.
„ Carrie, pardon, 4695, 5138, 6467.
„ Constantius (of Aghinagh, co. Cork), pardon, 6467.
„ Dermot (of Brittas), pardon, 4695, 6583.
„ Hugh (of Brittas), pardon, 6583.
„ Owen ballagh, pardon, 3095, 4533.
„ Shane, chaplain, pardon, 4888.
„ Solly, pardon, 4674.
„ others of the name pardoned, 912, 1675, 2251, 4564, 4576, 4587, 4647, 4652, 4695, 5138, 5412, 6309, 6465, 6467, 6555, 6565, 6582, 6762.
„ *See* M'Kegan, M'Keigan, M'Kigan, M'Kygan.
M'Egan's country, 5232.
M'Egarkie—Egarky, John or Shane, pardon, 5570, 5606, 6389.
M'Egeell, Redmond, pardon, 4395.
M'Egeile, Tirlagh, pardon, 6577.
M'Egeire, Donell and Hugh, pardon, 6577.
M'Egell, Rob., pardon, 4030.
M'Egere, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
M'Eggan, John, pardon, 6762.
M'Eggane, Constance, pardon, 6762.
M'Eghile, Donchie and Patr., pardon, 6662.
M'Eghir, Brian, pardon, 6662.
M'Eghire, Aghie and Patr., pardon, 6662.
M'Eghlagowly, Nich., pardon, 6179.
M'Eghoe, Rory, pardon, 3733.
„ John and Tho. m'Rory, pardon, 3733.
M'Egilleduf, Conoghor and Rory, pardon, 3077.
M'Eginagauny, Margaret ny, pardon, 6699.
M'Ego—Egoe, persons of the name pardoned 5427.
M'Egovin, Brian, pardon, 6533.
M'Egowle, Gillicomy and Hugh, pardon, 6266.
M'Egowne, Carbry, pardon, 5712.
„ Edward Smythson, pardon, 202
„ Mahon, pardon, 6563.
M'Egyll, Tho., pardon, 6533.
M'Egylne, Tho., pardon, 4699.
M'Eicowgrie, Hew, pardon, 3775.
M'Eigan, persons of the name pardoned, 4780, 6706.
M'Eiver, persons of the name pardoned, 4707.
M'Ekalloghe, Brian, pardon, 1162.
M'Ekelle, Cahell, piper, pardon, 6577.
M'eKewghe, Slough, in O'Madden's country, 4718.
M'Ekey—Eky—Ekye:
„ Cahir bane, slain, 5560.
„ Shaneletotan, slain, 5560.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1040, 4715, 5560, 6447, 6563.
M'Ekihe, John, death of, 699.
M'Eky—Ekye. *See* M'Ekey.
M'Ela, persons of the name, pardoned, 5486, 6577, 6706.
M'Elahray, Conoghor and Shane, pardon, 4782.
M'Elane, Elin and One, pardon, 6662.
M'Elarran, Rich., pardon, 6406.
M'Elcharne, Nice, pardon, 6735.
M'Elcherny, Bren, pardon, 6735.
M'Elchowlcheny, Molaghlin, pardon, 3886,
M'Elchrive, Hugh, pardon, 6662.
M'Eldony—Eldonie, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
M'Elea, Fynyn, pardon, 5606.
„ Nich., pardon, 5478.
M'Eleam, Cormick, pardon, 5498.
M'Eleany, alias Butler, Theobald, pardon, 6522.
M'Elearny—Elearney, persons of the name pardoned, 5791, 6563.
M'Elearra, Teig, pardon, 5815.
M'Elearrae, Wm., pardon, 5815.
M'Elelle, Shane, pardon, 6577.
M'Elena, Conolagh, pardon, 4861.
M'Elenene, Hugh and Tirelagh, pardon, 4810.
M'Eleownane—Eleownan, persons of the name pardoned, 5703.
M'Elerae, Rich., pardon, 6190.
M'Eligott, Edm., pardon, 6555.
M'Eliman, Phelim, pardon, 6667.
M'Elinnan, Hugh and Tirlagh, pardon, 5716.
M'Ella, Dermot and Ullen, surgeons, pardon, 4730.
M'Ellary, Mortagh, rector of Ballymoney, pardon, 4897.
M'Ellegert, Tirrelagh, pardon, 4892.
M'Ellegod (of Ballymacelligott), pardon, 2481.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ellen, Owen, pardon, 3760.
M'Ellistrom—Ellestrome:
„ Gerrat, pardon, 5069.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4623, 4660.
M'Elrowhe, Phelim and Shane, pardon, 6662.
M'Elvochra, Morogh, pardon, 5682.
M'Elvridie, Felem, pardon, 6735.
„ Shane, pardon, 6667.
M'Elymon, Dermot, pardon, 4424.
M'Elyre, Maghlen and Patr., pardon, 6662.
M'Elysagh, Laghlin, pardon, 6699.
M'Elystryme, pardon, 2480.
M'Emarrow, Shane, pardon, 5476.
M'Emdyll, Tirlagh, pardon, 5504.
M'Emelley, Manus, pardon, 5498.
M'Emoyne, Leisagh and Thady, pardon, 1179.
M'Ena, Art (M'Vadock), pardon, 6517.
„ Melaghlin, pardon, 6563.
M'Enab—Enabb, persons of the name pardoned, 6459, 6484. 6576.
M'Enaheren, persons of the name pardoned, 5075.
M'Enalee, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
M'Enallen, Meyler and Shane, pardon, 6459.
M'Enallow—Enallowe, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
M'Enally—Enallye, persons of the name pardoned, 2534, 3477, 5797, 5799, 6406, 6763.
M'Enalye, Edm., pardon, 6190.
M'Enanan, Geoffrey, pardon, 4032.
M'Enanhie, Dermot, pardon, 5434.
M'Enanne, Owen, pardon, 5136,
M'Enanny, persons of the name pardoned, 4897, 5740, 5808.
M'Enard, Carberie, pardon, 4895.
M'Enarhin, Tirlagh and Wm., pardon, 6500.
M'Enarreny, Hubert, pardon, 5799.
M'Enarvick, Conoghor, pardon, 3077.
M'Enaspicke, Donagh, pardon, 931.
„ Edm., pardon, 6303.
M'Enawe, Morertegh, pardon, 5800.
M'Enawe boye, Owen, pardon, 6500.
M'Encahe, persons of the name pardoned, 5796.
M'Encaigh, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
M'en Cargie, Shane oge, pardon 5687.
M'Encarigie, Moriertagh, pardon, 6765.
M'encarraghe, Shane oge, pardon, 6615.
M'Encarrigy, Moriertagh, pardon, 4753. *See* Vickencharigge.
M'Enchae, Farrall and Mulrony, pardon, 5815.
M'Enchanen, Tho., pardon, 4545.
M'Enchargy, John, pardon, 4786.
„ Morogh, pardon, 3886,
M'Enchogy, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6533.
M'Enchrochane, Wm., pardon, 5682.
M'Encovaill, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6699.
M'Encroe, persons of the name pardoned, 6562, 6565.
M'Encrogh, Donogh, pardon, 6531.
M'Encroghan, Donell, pardon, 4076.
M'en Crokane, Melaghlen and Teig, pardon, 5611.
M'Ene, Callagh and Tirrelagh, pardon, 4424
M'Enea, Gerald, pardon, 6549.
M'Enealseloe, Doniell, pardon, 6566.
M'Enee, Cahir, pardon, 6181.
M'Eneilie, Conoher, pardon, 2617.
M'Enele, Edm. and Nicolle, pardon, 6577.
M'Enelle, Owen, pardon, 5423.
M'Enellee, persons of the name pardoned, 5423.
M'Enelly, persons of the name pardoned, 4580, 6517. *See* M'Enilly, M'Enyllie.
M'Enemy, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
M'Enen, Kallagh and Tirlagh, pardon, 6549.
M'Enenea, Brian and Wm., pardon, 4076.
M'Eneney, Manis, pardon, 6563.
M'Eneny, persons of the name pardoned, 5603, 5724.
M'Ener, Gerald, attainted, 5404.
„ Lisagh and Rich., pardon, 4945.
„ *See* M'Enyr.
M'Energidagh, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5136.
M'Enerhine, David, pardon, 6226.
M'Enerie. *See* M'Enery.
M'Enerihine, Cormack, pardon, 5682.
M'Enerin, David, pardon, 5740.
M'Enerine, Shane, pardon, 6616.
M'Eneriny, Donell and Manes, pardon, 5432.
M'Enerr, James and Melaghlin, pardon, 6517.
M'Enerren, Donougho and Mahon, pardon, 3040.
M'Enerrye, Morris, pardon, 6303.
M'Enery—Enerie, persons of the name pardoned, 6477, 6549.
„ *See* M'Kenery, M'Kennery.
M'Encryhine, Cahill O'Branan, pardon, 5682.
M'Enes, Callogh, pardon, 4726.
„ Edm., pardon, 4174.
M'Eneshelles, Fynin, pardon, 6624.
M'Eneslis. *See* M' Enestlis.
M'Eneslis Enesnagh, Teig, pardon, 6540.
M'Eneslise, Dermod, pardon, 6566.
M'Enesly, Donogh, pardon, 4848.
M'Eneslys, Florence gancagh (of Kilm'Eneslis), pardon, 3034.
M'Enesse, Goory, pardon, 3351.
M'Enestlis — Eneslis, persons of the name pardoned, 4493, 6514-6, 6540, 6571, 6701, 6770.
M'Eneylye, Moriertagh, pardon, 2617.
M'Engane, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Enganne, Phelim, pardon, 5142.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Enganny, Teig, pardon, 2261.
M'Engaune, Conor, pardon, 5142.
M'En gawne, Gillarnew and Owen, pardon, 3351.
M'Engawney, Carbery, pardon, 6699.
M'Engerhagh. Thady, pardon, 6383.
M'Englighny, Melaghlin, pardon, 5432.
M'Enille, Owen, pardon, 5740.
M'Enillowe, Gillechrist, pardon, 5798.
M'Enilly, Manus, pardon, 5799.
„ Owen, pardon, 5800.
M'Enir, Carbry, pardon, 6549.
M'Enirre, Dermot, pardon, 5110.
M'Enisse oge, Farregh, pardon, 5798.
M'Enkelly, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Enlawe, Patr., pardon, 6189.
M'Enlay, Edm. and Laughlen, pardon, 6106.
M'Enlea, Conor, pardon, 6699.
M'Enleivie, Rory, pardon, 6699.
M'Enleu, Shane, pardon, 5142.
M'Enleve, Owen, pardon, 3243.
M'Enlevie, persons of the name pardoned, 6699.
M'Enlewe, Cormock, pardon, 4786.
M'Enley, Cormock, pardon, 661.
M'Enlieve, Loghlin, pardon, 6699.
M'Ennabe, Owen, pardon, 6145.
M'Enneleslees, Owley, pardon, 3096.
M'Ennese, Ferre, pardon, 1890.
M'Enneslis, Fynin, pardon, 6540.
M'Ennolle, persons of the name pardoned, 6145.
M'Enoghener, Owen, pardon, 5412.
M'Enolane, Morghe, pardon, 471.
M'Enollow—Enollowe, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
M'Enookery, Colla, pardon, 5703.
M'Enormoyele, Cahell, pardon, 6765.
M'en Orygon, Redmund, pardon, 5818.
M'Enoure, Terence, pardon, 2588.
M'Enraghtie, Teig, pardon, 6498.
M'Enre, Guffie, pardon, 6633.
M'Enree, Donell and Owen, pardon, 5848.
M'Enriderih, Rickard, pardon, 6189.
M'Enrie, persons of the name pardoned, 6633, 6655.
M'Enrily. Hugh, pardon, 6775.
M'Enry, persons of the name pardoned, 4711, 4856, 6633.
M'Enryckty, Thomas, pardon, 840.
M'Enteda, Tho., pardon, 6492.
M'Entie, Hugh, 1723.
M'Entighe, Gilletiernan, pardon, 6699.
M'Entonyen, Donell, pardon, 4741.
M'Entreyney, Edm., pardon, 6707.
M'Entye, Brien and Cormac, pardon, 5603.
M'en Tye, Mahy, pardon, 5603.
M'Enuise, Dermot, pardon, 5487.
M'Enully, Ever, pardon, 5770.
M'Enuske, Coull and Wm., pardon, 6563.
M'Envis, Tho., pardon, 5458.
M'Envoy, Teig, pardon, 6551.
M'Enycasshin, Molrone O'Carroll, pardon, 4004.
M'Enyerny, Wm., pardon, 5486.
M'Enyley, Brien and Rory, pardon, 6664.
MacEnylle, Flan, pardon, 5682.
M'Enylle, Owen, pardon, 5740.
M'Enyllie—Enylly, persons of the name pardoned, 4388, 4538, 5434, 5815.
M'Enyly, Downe, pardon, 6514.
M'Enyny, Teig, pardon, 5228.
M'Enyr, persons of the name pardoned, 183, 3904, 6113.
M'Enyre, Tirlogh, pardon, 1006.
M'Enyrrena, Manus, pardon, 4022.
M'Eogaine voir, Brian and Mahon, pardon, 4805.
M'Eogane voir, Donell, pardon, 4805.
M'Ep[ ], Wm., pardon, 3155.
M'Eparson, Murtagh, vicar, and others of the name pardoned, 6549.
M'Eperson—Epersone, persons of the name pardoned, 911, 1818, 3347, 3904, 4631, 4924, 5458, 5740, 6303. *See* M'Person, M'Yperson.
M'eprior, Brian O'Molloy, 4152.
M'e priore, Arthur and Nelan, pardon, 3045.
M'Eraghta, Brian, pardon, 1239.
M'Erebody, Wm., pardon, 6466.
M'E Redderie, David, pardon, 6442.
M'Erefeartie, Gille, pardon, 4777.
M'Ereskie, Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
M'Eriderie, Walter, pardon, 5458.
M'Eridery, Teig, pardon, 5458.
Macernan, Ferrall, pardon, 4699.
M'Erodry, Tho., pardon, 1765.
M'Erowe, Donogh, pardon, 1865.
M'Errelly, Cahill, pardon, 5808.
M'e Ruddere, Edm., pardon, 5075.
M'Eruddric, or FitzSymons, Rob., pardon, 6450.
M'Ervisse, Cormuck, pardon, 5348.
M'Erydder, Hugh, 1714.
M'Eryderiey, Tho., pardon, 5458.
M'Eryderry, James, pardon, 5611.
Maceston (co. Dub. ?), 845.
Maceston, co. Meath, 163, 260, 4149, 4461.
„ rectory, 1460, 3564.
Maceston, co. Westm., 4516.
M'Etanestie, Teig, pardon, 5143.
M'Etanny, One, pardon, 6662.
M'Etegert, Hugh, pardon, 6735.
M Eteny, Moriagh, pardon, 6489.
M'Etere, Tho., pardon, 6577.
M'Etermane, Donogh and Teig, pardon, 6577.
M'Etisse, Pharell, pardon, 5439.
M'Etreste, Mclaghlen, pardon, 5439.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Etyer, persons of the name pardoned, 4699.
M'Etyere, Donill and Mahyd, pardon, 3771.
M'Eury, persons of the name pardoned, 4805.
M'Eustace, John Poer, pardon, 977.
M'Eustin, Mulmorrie, pardon, 4800.
M'Evadde, Brene and Teig, pardon, 5075.
M'Evaddye, Teig, pardon, 5799.
M'Evage, Donell, pardon, 5770.
M'Evagher, William, pardon, 1888.
M'Evaie, Owen, pardon, 6145.
M'Evaird, Cochonaght and Hugh, pardon, 6699.
M'Evairde, Teig. pardon, 5401.
M'Evaiscor, Edm., pardon, 5542.
M'Evaister, persons of the name pardoned, 4740, 5142, 5542, 6699.
M'Evard—Evarde, persons of the name pardoned, 2065, 4018, 4567, 4652, 4711, 6512, 6532, 6563, 6662, 6699, 6734.
M'Evarster, Mahon, pardon, 6189.
M'Evaster, Brian, pardon, 6338.
„ Carbery, pardon, 5542.
M'Evegre, Teig, pardon, 2609.
M'Eveighe, Hugh, pardon, 6662.
M'Evelly, Donogh, pardon, 5740.
M'Ever, Moriertagh, pardon, 2858.
M'Everrolly, Donogh, pardon, 5808.
M'Everyn, Teig, pardon. 2600.
M'Evey, Melaghlin, pardon, 6565.
M'Evie, persons of the name pardoned, 4897, 5144.
M'Evile—Eville—Evill—Evyle's country (barony of Carra, co. Mayo), 1404, 3419, 3463.
M'Evilee, Brian and Edm., pardon, 5075.
M'Eville, Walter and Wm., sons of M'Evillo, pardon, 4583.
M'Eville—Evill. *See* M'Evile.
M'Evinche, Manus, pardon, 5770.
M'Evire, persons of the name pardoned, 6507, 6662.
M'Evny, Mortagh, pardon, 6533.
M'Evooy, Gilpatrick, pardon, 3534.
M'Evore, Ferdorogh, pardon, 5164.
M'Evoy—Evoye, persons of the name pardoned, 1113, 1279, 3236, 3959, 6439, 6551, 6565, 6664.
M'Evrahowne, David, pardon, 1617.
„ Donell pardon, 4897.
M'Evrehon, Dermot, pardon, 5597.
M'Evrehoona, Conoghor, pardon, 5805.
M'Evreone, Any ny, pardon, 5438.
M'Evryhowine, Donill, pardon, 3771.
M'Evyle. *See* M'Evile.
M'Ewaddy, Tho., pardon, 5799.
M'Ewaerowly, Donogh, pardon, 5800.
M'Ewaird, persons of the name pardoned, 5724.
M'Eward—Ewarde, persons of the name pardoned, 1598, 4035, 4711, 5075, 5603, 5682, 5724, 5815, 5848, 6188, 6314, 6550, 6563.
M'Ewasseller, Rickard, pardon, 5614.
M'Ewaster, Cormock, pardon, 4903.
M'Ewayster, Cormock, pardon, 4892.
M'Ewery, persons of the name pardoned, 6533.
M'Ewey, Jeffrey, pardon, 4784.
M'Ewier, Teig, pardon, 6512.
MacEwire, Ewyre oge, pardon, 1006.
M'Ewire, Ferall, pardon, 4678.
M'Ewoy, Edm., pardon, 3179.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 1068.
M'Ewry, Ogan, pardon, 4805.
M'Ewy, persons of the name pardoned, 5099, 6110.
M'Ewyre, Shane, pardon, 6533.
M'Eygh, John, pardon, 4679.
M'Eynpany, Rob., pardon, 5459.
M'Eypany, Donald and Mulmory, pardon, 5459.
M'Eye, Nele, pardon, 3949.
M'Eyerie, Edm., pardon, 6735.
M'Ezvoye, Mortagh, pardon, 5488.
M'Fagheny, Rory, pardon, 930.
M'Faghey, Dermot, pardon, 5456.
M'Faghna, Irell (O'Ferrall), pardon, 5486.
„ Lysagh, pardon, 5740.
„ Turlagh, pardon, 3884.
M'Faghney, Gerald, pardon, 5398.
M'Faghnie, Lisagh, pardon, 6699.
M'Faghny, Gillernewe. *See* O'Ferrall.
„ Peirce, pardon, 4559.
M'Fahy, persons of the name pardoned, 2683, 5100, 5619.
M'Faley, Arthur, pardon, 3884.
M'Faller, James, pardon, 4945.
M'Falley, Morish, indenture, 6790.
M'Fally, Art, pardon, 6174.
„ Lynech, pardon, 2388.
M'Falronte, Oliver, pardon, 1164.
M'Faltagh, Conoghor, pardon, 5451.
M'Faly—Falye, persons of the name pardoned, 1037, 1602, 3851, 3884, 4030, 4035, 6459.
M'Fannyn fyn, Conly, pardon, 2029.
M'Fararch, Coghegry, pardon, 4023.
M'Fardorogh, Tibbot, pardon, 6647.
M'Fardorrogh, Thady, pardon, 6192.
M'Fardorrough, Hugh, pardon, 6647.
M'Farduffe, Morogh, pardon, 6755.
M'Fargananym, Rich. and Rory, pardon, 4015.
MacFariell, Donogh, pardon, 4032.
M'Fariell, Oun, pardon, 6576.
M'Farrall, persons of the name pardoned, 4534, 5815, 6401.
M'Farre, persons of the name pardoned, 4675, 4887.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Farree, Thady, pardon, 6106.
M'Farrell, Tho., pardon, 6576.
M'Farrey, Donell, pardon, 5437.
M'Farriagh, Cahill and Mureho, pardon, 4654.
M'Farrie, Donogh, pardon, 5401.
M'Farriell, Edm., pardon, 5606, 5798.
M'Farrill, persons of the name pardoned, 2251, 4697, 5438, 5447, 5449, 6539.
M'Farroll, Connor and Tho., pardon, 6401.
M'Farry, persons of the name pardoned, 4697, 5228, 5682.
M'Farson, Diermod, pardon, 4636.
M'Farssey, Donogh, pardon, 5533.
M'Faryse, Teig, pardon, 5686.
M'Faughtne, Peree, pardon, 3959.
M'Fayly, Dermot, pardon, 5436.
M'Feagh—Feaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 2230, 2494, 2499, 2834, 4023, 4035, 4079, 4588, 4872, 5015, 5452, 6517, 6660.
M'Feagha, Tho., pardon, 4079.
M'Feaghny, David and Feardoraky, pardon, 2348.
Mac (sir) Feallme, Fyregynnanyn, pardon, 858.
M'Fear, Manus, pardon, 4494.
M'Fearis, persons of the name (in co. Kerry) pardoned, 6555.
M'Fearraill, Dermot, pardon, 5802.
M'Feary, persons of the name pardoned, 4690, 5533, 5740, 6108.
M'Feigh, Hubert, pardon, 6192.
M'Feighke, Terence, pardon, 1532.
M'Feighny, Gerat, pardon, 6699.
M'Feilem, Thady, pardon, 3036.
M'Felam, Leisagh, pardon, 3504.
M'Felem, Thady, pardon, 3036.
M'Felemy, Donell, pardon, 6467.
M'Felim, persons of the name pardoned, 3036, 3039, 5142, 5451, 5554, 6655.
M'Fellemy, Dermod and Fynyn, pardon, 2941.
M'Fellom, David, pardon, 4945.
M'Fellymoyle, Davy, pardon, 5617.
M'Felym's (Bryan) country, co. Antrim, 1659.
M'Felym, persons of the name pardoned, 2600, 3851, 6108.
M'Fenine, James, pardon, 6577.
M'Fenne, Brene, pardon, 6577.
M'Feoline, Milmory, pardon, 4579.
M'Feores, Donogh, pardon, 4504.
M'Fer, John, pardon, 4701.
M'Feraile, Leighlen, pardon, 5603.
M'Ferall, Chaire, pardon, 991.
M'Ferdinando, persons of the name pardoned, 2650.
M'Ferdinandow, Keadagh, pardon, 4614.
M'Ferdoragh — Ferdorogh — Ferdorough, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 3775, 4741, 5611, 5808 6432.
M'Fer duff, Geoffrey and Neill, pardon, 4701.
M'Fere, Mortagh, pardon, 4005.
M'Fergananen, Patr. Owore and Wm., pardon, 4164.
M'Fergananim, persons of the name pardoned, 6647.
M'Fergananine, Huberd, pardon, 4580.
M'Fergananym, Leysagh, pardon, 6222.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 6807.
M'Fergananyme, Donell, pardon, 6517.
M'Ferganen, Shane, pardon, 4164.
M'Fergenanim, Tho. Huold, pardon, 6577.
M'Fergenanyn, Tirlagh, pardon, 3972.
M'Fergonanim, Cahell, pardon, 5606.
M'Fergraill, Thady, pardon, 195.
M'Fergus, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6699.
„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 6383.
M'Feriagh, Donogh, pardon, 5747.
„ Fariagh, pardon, 4240.
M'Ferill, John, pardon, 2256.
M'Ferr, Terence, pardon, 2405.
„ Thady, pardon, 3375.
M'Ferradora, Patr., pardon, 4559.
M'Ferrage boy, Edm., pardon, 5542.
M'Ferragh, Walter, pardon, 4599.
M'Ferrall, persons of the name pardoned, 5440, 5815, 6190, 6323, 6496, 6657.
M'Ferras, Connell, pardon, 4779.
M'Ferre, persons of the name pardoned, 4152.
M'Ferriek, Peirs, attainted, 5878.
M'Ferriell, Ferdorogh, pardon, 1279.
M'Ferrill, Dwaltagh, pardon, 5468.
M'Ferroll, Cahir, pardon, 3844.
M'Ferry, persons of the name pardoned, 2789, 4567, 5486.
M'Fery, Calloagh, pardon, 4357.
M'Feylymi, Conoghor, pardon, 3095.
M'Feyriek, Meiler, pardon, 5447.
„ Walter, pardon, 5532.
Maefford, Capt. (Mackworth ?), pardon at his suit, 3840.
M'Fiagh, Redmund and Shonag, pardon, 4080.
M'Fiaghe — Fieagh, Walter oge m'Walter, pardon, 4872, 5799.
M'Fiaghra, persons of the name pardoned, 4080.
M'Fiaghy, Ferroll, pardon, 2210.
M'Fibbin owry, Shane and Walter, pardon, 5173.
M'Fieagh. *See* M'Fiaghe.
M'Fighnie, David, pardon, 5099.
M'Fihie, Shane, pardon, 6765.
M'Filbine, Tibbott, pardon, 4351.
M'Finine — Finen — Finin, persons of the name pardoned, 3974, 4887, 6467, 6511, 6555, 6569.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Fir, Edm. m'Art (Cavaangh ?), pardon, 957. *See* Macker.
M'Fir, persons of the name pardoned, 1872, 1887, 2709, 3851, 3962, 3986, 4004, 4385, 5483.
M'Firbishy, Donogh, pardon, 5805.
M'Firbisse, Fynnegony and Mulmurry, pardon, 5805.
M'Firbisshee, Gillernowe, pardon, 5805.
M'Firdorogh, Edm., pardon, 4644.
M'Firgenanym, Patr. and Tirlagh, pardon, 3973.
M'Firr, persons of the name pardoned, 1522, 3840, 3851, 4743, 5788, 6441, 6484, 6500, 6647, 6777.
M'Firre, persons of the name pardoned, 2610, 3878.
M'Flart, Edm., pardon, 6727.
M'Flyn, John, pardon, 2776.
M'Flyne, John, pardon, 1770.
M'Folaine, Servrehugh, pardon, 4474.
M'Folbege, Gerot, pardon, 2597.
M'Forye, Philip, pardon, 1865.
M'Fowlue, Conohor, pardon, 5460.
M'Fuerres, Bane, pardon, 1863.
M'Furr, Cahir, pardon, 6484.
M'Furrive, persons of the name pardoned, 5173.
M'Fwylyr, Ullig, pardon, 1357.
M'Fye, persons of the name pardoned, 6556.
M'Fylone, Donell and Gillypatrick, pardon, 6714.
M'Fyne, Fynyne, pardon, 4532.
M'Fynine—Fynen—Fynin :
„ Dermot roe, lands of, 6123.
„ Owen (M'Carty ?), lands of, 6717.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3034, 3079, 4635, 4856, 4997, 5184, 5608, 6110, 6465, 6467, 6487, 6497, 6511, 6514-5, 6523, 6539-40, 6551, 6555, 6558, 6566, 6571, 6764.
M'Fynine bayliff, Conoghor, pardon, 6511.
M'Fynne, Teig, pardon, 2081, 6666.
M'Fynnen, persons of the name pardoned, 4997, 6576, 6624.
M'Fynnin, Diermot rivaa, attainted, 5933.
M'Fynyne—Fynyn :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 897, 911, 2249, 2270, 2835, 2948, 3036, 3069-70, 3083, 3152, 4533, 4592, 4628, 4673, 4781, 5616, 5712, 6465, 6733.
M'Fyon, Teig, pardon, 2227.
M'Fyr, Owen, pardon, 3848.
M'Fyrr, persons of the name pardoned, 1102, 2394-5, 6232, 6517, 6523.
M'Fyrre, Patr., pardon, 6523.
M'Fyvine, Teig, pardon, 4027.
M'Ga, Owen O'Keefe, pardon, 2252.
M'Gall, Melaghlin and Owen, pardon, 1747.
M'Galladuff, Teig, pardon, 4694.
M'Gallaghcwym, Owen, pardon, 2337.
M'Galle. *See* M'Gawly.
M'Gallredocker — Galredocker, persons of the name pardoned, 4022.
M'Gan, Cahall, pardon, 5712.
M'Gana, Carbre, pardon, 4032.
M'Ganleie, Rorie, pardon, 5887.
M'Gannleie, Cormuck, pardon, 5887.
M'Gaone, Edm., pardon, 6323.
M'Gara, persons of the name pardoned, 4074-5.
M'Garald, Shane, pardon, 5530.
„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 843.
MacGarald buy, Cahir, indenture, 6790. *See* M'Gerald buy.
M'Garalt, Morogh, pardon, 5028.
M'Garee, persons of the name pardoned, 5740.
M'Gareitte, Morish, pardon, 5562.
MacGareld, Morogh, pardon, 449.
M'Garell, Redmund, pardon, 1694.
M'Gargan, Philip, clerk, pardon, 4908.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4715, 5560.
M'Garhegan, Melaghlen, pardon, 6389.
M'Garilt—Garilte :
„ Maurice knt. *See* FitzGerald.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4240, 5562, 6541.
M'Garot, Wm., pardon, 991.
M'Garr, persons of the name pardoned, 449, 5441, 6649.
M'Garraghan, Owen, pardon, 3147.
M'Garraghar, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
M'Garrald—Garralde—Garralt, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 1345, 4636, 4743, 4811, 5028, 6464.
M'Garrat—Garratt, persons of the name pardoned, 6312, 6549, 6699,
M'Garre, persons of the name pardoned, 208, 4794, 5441, 5815.
M'Garret—Garrett, persons of the name pardoned, 19, 2709, 3223, 3862, 5009, 6539, 6549, 6577.
M'Garrey, Art, pardon, 4018.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 3853.
M'Garrile, Brien, pardon, 6761.
M'Garrill, John, pardon, 6576.
M'Garroe, Owen, pardon, 6160.
M'Garrold, Tho. and Wm., pardon, 6461.
M'Garromaine, Connor, pardon, 4753.
M'Garrot, persons of the name pardoned, 6464, 6647.
M'Garrott, persons of the name pardoned, 3886, 4812, 6338, 6569.
M'Garry, persons of the name pardoned, 4835, 6274, 6459, 6699.
M'Garrye, Owen, pardon, 6629.
M'Gartane, Philip, 2433.
MacGarvey, Donald, pardon, 1035.

M'Garway, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
M'Gaule, Connor, pardon, 4944.
„ James, pardon, 2765.
M'Gauleie, persons of the name (in co. Rosc.), pardoned, 5427.
M'Gauley, Cormock, pardon, 4073.
M'Gaulie, Murtagh, pardon, 6450.
M'Gauran—Gaurayn. *See* M'Gawran.
M'Gawkie, Neil, pardon, 6574.
M'Gawly—Gawle—Gawlie—Gawllie:
„ Brian (of Carne, co. Westm.), pardon, 4014, 6574.
„ Chr. (of Donygan), pardon, 6663.
„ Wm. (of Carne), pardon, 4014.
„ others of the name pardoned, 947, 4014, 4240, 6450, 6693.
„ *See* also M'Awly.
M'Gawly — Gawle—Galle's country (the parish of Ballyloughloe, co. Westm.), 1401, 3300; martial law, 2163; rebels in, 2164.
M'Gawne, Rob., pardon, 6314.
M'Gawny, Carbry, pardon, 5808.
M'Gawran—Gauran — Gaurayn, persons of the name pardoned, 5489, 5602, 5614, 5783, 6323, 6383, 6573, 6621, 6658.
M'Gawry, Donill, pardon, 6662.
M'Gay, Gillernew, pardon, 5437.
M'Geagcoyne, John, clerk, pardon, 3755.
M'Gearald, Rich., pardon, 4729.
M'Gearalde, Edm., pardon, 4619.
M'Gearra, Rich., pardon, 3432.
M'Geartayne, Wm., pardon, 5533.
M'Gebenay, Irgas, pardon, 5468.
M'Geffrey—Gefferie—Geffray—Geffry, persons of the name pardoned, 3886, 3950, 4793, 4980, 5398, 5888, 6110, 6170, 6309, 6453, 6484, 6768.
M'Gegan, Felim and Murtho, pardon, 6726.
M'Gegane, Sallo, pardon, 5486.
M'Gegher, Dermot, pardon, 5468.
M'Geighoe, Mulmurry, pardon, 5110.
M'Gelero, Malaglin and Thomas, pardon, 1309.
M'Geligod, Shane and Ulick, pardon, 4610.
M'Geline, Gilleduff, pardon, 5427.
M'Gell, Soneg, pardon, 1480.
M'Gellecherane, Shane, pardon, 6266.
M'Gellegromell, Edm., pardon, 6145.
M'Gellehowly, Teig, pardon, 4741.
M'Gellequinye, Rory, pardon, 5486.
M'Gelleviell, Edm., pardon, 6524.
M'Genin, Hugh, pardon, 5799.
M'Genissa, Eugene, bishop of Down, 167.
M'Genly, Donogh and John, pardon, 3719.
M'Gennan, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 5174.
M'Gennay, Hugh, harper, pardon, 1065.
M'Gennedie, Dermed, pardon, 4621.
M'Gennely, Hugh, pardon, 6566.
M'Gennen, Dermod, pardon, 2225.
M'Gennies—Gennys—Gynnes—Gynnesse:
„ Arthur, protection, 6187.
„ Arthur oge, pardon, 1583.
„ Edm. m'Prior, pardon, 2179.
„ Hugh, chief of his nation, pardon, 1583; knight, pardon, 5163.
„ —Gennyes — Gennys — Genys — Ghenes country, co. Down, 1226, 1609, 1659, 5767; made shire ground, 1736.
„ *See* Magenisse.
M'Gennor. *See* M'Genore.
M'Gennyes. *See* M'Gennies.
M'Gennyle, Owen and Shane, pardon, 6761.
M'Gennys. *See* M'Gennies.
M'Genor, Melaghlin, pardon, 5542.
M'Genore—Gennor, lands of the lord of, co. Long., 326, 1401, 5516.
„ *See* M'Gynnowar, Magennure.
M'Genura, Edm., pardon, 3829, 3855.
M'Genury, Hubert and Rosse, pardon, 3355.
M'Genys, Philom, pardon, 106.
„ *See* M'Gennies.
M'Geochegan — Geochgan. *See* M'Geoghegan.
M'Geoffrey, Edm., pardon, 5367.
M'Geoghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6409, 6574.
M'Geoghegan — Geochegan — Geochgan — Geoghegaine—Geoghegayne —Geoghogan — Geoughegan —Gochegan — Goeghegan—Goghagan — Goghegan—Goghegane—Goghgan—Gohoghan:
„ Art or Arthur (of Kiltober), pardon, 2210, 2649, 2723, 3388, 3762.
„ Brian, pardon, 1603, 2210, 2400, 2649, 2728, 3388; attainted, 4203, 4869.
„ Brian, pardon, 5053; comn., 6209.
„ Callogh, pardon, 3343; attainted, 5826.
„ Con (of Sheonan), pardon, 2649, 3388, 3762.
„ Conghor, late captain of Kynnaleagh, 4279.
„ Conley (of Donore), chief of his nation, 1760; appointed seneschal of his country, 2415, 4279; commissions, 2484, 4151; pardon, 1603, 2211, 2649, 3388; surrender, 4255.
„ Ferroll, attainted, 4930.
„ Gyles, grant of land, 4203.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Geoghegan, Neill m'Rosse, heir to M'Geoghegan, 4279; commission, 4463; wardship of his son, 6024.
„ Roger, lord deputy's servant, 1602.
„ Rosse, seneschal of his country, 1760; sheriff of Westmeath, 1833, 2428, 2757; commissions, 1833, 2757; pardons, 2428, 3347; surrender, 960, 3224; leases, 965, 1391, 3234; grant of land, 2915; license to alien, 3348-9; slain, 4086; his widow, 4203; his son, 4279.
„ Rosse, son of Nelan, wardship, 6024.
„ Thomas (of Laragh), pardon, 2649, 3726; commission, 4151.
„ others of the name pardoned, 745, 1422, 1603, 1747, 1769, 1771, 2210-1, 2224, 2400, 2428-9, 2728, 2951, 3343, 3347, 3388, 3494, 3719, 3726, 3775, 3827, 3884, 3997, 3999, 4023, 4287, 4290, 4308, 4730, 4778, 5053, 5145, 5299, 5808, 6121, 6266, 6274, 6492, 6507, 6550, 6663, 6693.
„ *See* Mageoghegan.
M'Geoghegan's country (the barony of Moycashel), co. Westm., 965, 2142, 3234, 4206; seneschal appointed, 1760, 2415, 4279.
M'Geraght, John, pardon, 6768.
M'Gerald, Maurice (of Shean), 1063. *See* Fitzgerald.
„ Shan m'Gerot, attainted, 6123.
„ Tirlogh m'Donoghie, attainted, 5950.
„ others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 1803, 1876, 1881, 2272, 2348, 2595, 2600, 2709, 3257, 3375, 3494, 3829, 3884, 3961, 3972, 4035, 4132, 4269, 4511-2, 4534, 4661, 4712, 4787, 4913, 5009, 5178, 5444, 5612, 6323, 6487, 6494, 6498, 6517, 6549.
M'Gerald buy, Cahir, pardon, 3734, 6517; indenture, 6790.
„ Donald or Donell roe, pardon, 3734, 6517; indenture, 6790.
„ Morigh oge, pardon, 3734; indenture, 6790.
M'Geralde, Gerrott, pardon, 4714.
M'Geralde, Morice, pardon, 5531.
M'Geralt, Redmond (of Brohill), pardon, 2274, 4611; attainder, 6186. *See* FitzGerald.
others of the name pardoned, 915, 994, 3548, 3855, 5110, 6541, 6577, 6655.
M'Gerat, Moresh, 5717.
M'Geratt, Redmund. *See* M'Geralt.
M'Gereaght, Teig, pardon, 1307.
M'Gerett, Donogh, pardon, 4424.
M'Gergan, Edm. and Tho., pardon, 6554.
M'Gergane, Patr., pardon, 3958.
M'Gergon, Murtagh, pardon, 6554.
M'Gerighty, Farsy, pardon, 4014.
M'Germod, Rory, pardon, 6108.
M'Gerod, James fitzMorish (of Rahe odullayne, co. Cork), pardon, 2750.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2610, 4107-8, 4676.
M'Gerodd, Donagh, pardon, 6108.
M'Gerode, Morcha, pardon, 2337.
M'Geron, Melaghlin, pardon, 6190.
M'Gerot — Gerott, persons of the name pardoned, 183, 1161, 1884, 2337, 3498, 3829, 4035, 4497, 6108.
M'Gerraghty, John, pardon, 6389.
M'Gerrald—Gerralde, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 4036, 4783, 5006, 5459, 6232, 6262, 6338, 6487, 6517, 6523, 6549, 6555, 6558, 6566, 6647.
M'Gerralt, Cayer, pardon, 3727.
„ James, pardon, 6733.
M'Gerrat, Phelim, pardon, 3962.
„ Tho., pardon, 5458.
M'Gerratt, Hugh, pardon, 3304.
M'Gerratt boy, Morogh oge, pardon, 1352.
M'Gerreghty, Manes, pardon, 5486.
M'Gerrety, Patr., pardon, 6662.
M'Gerrilt, Phelim, pardon, 6533.
M'Gerrolde, Tirlagh, pardon, 6232.
M'Gerrot—Gerrott:
„ Lisagh (of Lisnagaynim, co. Long.), pardon, 5142.
„ Thomas (of Dingle), 5308.
„ others of the name pardoned, 61, 1477, 1818, 2328, 2433, 2587, 3011, 3155, 3503, 3844, 3862, 4351, 4511, 4713, 4935, 5138, 5458, 5749, 5797, 5887, 6137, 6160, 6190, 6266, 6338, 6409, 6433, 6465, 6477-8, 6486, 6498, 6517, 6536, 6550, 6574, 6775.
M'Gerry, persons of the name pardoned, 4528.
M'Gewre, Hugh, pardon, 6232.
M'Geyre, Donagh, pardon, 6190.
M'Ghenes country. *See* M'Gennies.
M'Ghy, Ennys and Wm., pardon, 6761.
M'Gibbon—Gibbone — Gibon — Gybbon — Gybon:
„ David encorig, pardon, 2465; his lands granted, 5066.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2197.
„ Edmund, his lands, in co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
„ Gerald, his lands, 2873.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Gibbon, Philip (of Mahownagh, co. Lim.), attainted, 5782; pardon, 6461.
„ Thomas (of Mahownagh), attainted, 5782.
„ Thomas m'Philip (of Mohawny), pardon, 2465, 3548; attainted, 5947.
„ Thomas m'Philip (of Ballynilynie), pardon, 6464.
„ Thomas m'Shane, attainted, 5947, 5950.
„ (of Mohanagh), pardon, 2465.
„ others of the name (in Munster) pardoned, 408, 2244, 2940, 3321, 4489, 4795, 4826, 5069, 5418, 5517, 5612, 5688, 6198, 6461, 6464-5, 6478-80, 6487, 6498, 6505, 6558, 6762.
„ Sherown (of Ballinknock, co. Mayo), traitor, 5865.
„ Wm. m'Jonyck, traitor, 5865.
„ Wm. oge, traitor, 5865.
„ others of the name (in co. Mayo) pardoned, 4586-7, 4844, 5075, 5173, 5452, 5747, 5797-9, 5800.
M'Gie, Alexander, pardon, 6556.
„ Dwolto, pardon, 4960.
M'Giermody, Cahall, pardon, 6108.
M'Gigo, Gilduf and Melaghlen, pardon, 4240.
M'Gilber, Gilber, pardon, 5486.
M'Gilberd, David, pardon, 10.
M'Gilberte, Meyler, pardon, 22.
M'Gilboy, Laurence, pardon, 5805.
M'Gilbride, Dermot, pardon, 4944.
M'Gilbridie, Owen and Patr., pardon, 6616.
M'Gilbryd, Shane, pardon, 1352.
M'Gilconell, Edm., pardon, 5709.
M'Gilconhell, Edm., pardon, 4982.
M'Gilconnell, Manus, pardon, 4982.
M'Gilconnyll, Connor, pardon, 6397.
M'Gilcosker, Peirse and Redmund, pardon, 6389.
M'Gilduf, Wm., pardon, 5689.
M'Gilduffe, Phelim, grant, 5668.
M'Gilfadrick, David, pardon, 2617.
„ Teig (in co. Clare), pardon, 3077-8.
M'Gilfadrik, Mahon (in co. Clare), pardon, 3078.
M'Gilgowlye, Shane, pardon, 5009.
M'Gilikelly, John, pardon, 2493.
M'Gilikely, Farigh, pardon, 2498.
M'Gilileghe, Wm., pardon, 2503.
M'Gilkuskley, Donell, pardon, 6500.
M'Gilkuslie, Gillernow and Murtagh, pardon, 6500.
M'Gill, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
M'Gilla, Teig, pardon, 5533.
M'Gillacahir, Eneas and Tirlagh, pardon, 6655.
Macgillachair, Mulmorie, pardon, 6655.
M'Gillachomhaill, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
M'Gillachoyme, Owen, pardon, 2594.
M'Gillachrist—Gillacrist, persons of the name pardoned, 5442. *See* also M'Gillechrist.
M'Gillacleyne, Tho., pardon, 6658.
M'Gillacollom, Donogh, pardon, 6549.
M'Gillacrist. *See* M'Gillachrist.
M'Gilladuf, John, pardon, 4028.
M'Gilladuff, Rich., pardon, 4856.
M'Gilladuffe, Hugh, pardon, 4706. *See* also M'Gilduf, M'Gilleduf, M'Gillidulfe, M'Gillyduff, M'Gullyduf.
M'Gillaghiran, persons of the name pardoned, 6108.
M'Gillagh Leigh, Rory, pardon, 4081.
M'Gillaghlen, Edm., pardon, 5228.
M'Gillaghny, Moriertagh and Shane, pardon, 5805.
M'Gillaglise, Tirlagh, pardon, 6538.
M'Gillakelly, persons of the name pardoned, 4979.
M'Gillakier, Edm., pardon, 6198.
„ *See* also M'Gillekier.
M'Gillakleyne, Donell, pardon, 6653.
M'Gillalea, Teig, pardon, 4805.
M'Gilla Leigh—Gilla Ley, persons of the name pardoned, 4080-1.
M'Gillallen—Gillallien, persons of the name pardoned, 5799.
M'Gillamarttin, Owen, pardon, 5498.
M'Gilla ny neof, Donogho, pardon, 4743.
M'Gillapatrick, persons of the name (not of Upper Ossory), pardoned, 2594, 4585, 6191.
„ *See* M'Gilpatrick, M'Gillefadrick, M'Gillepatrick, M'Gillephadrick, M'Kilpatrick, M'Kylpatrycke.
M'Gillaphoill, Cughogrithy, pardon, 4634.
M'Gillareoige, Knoghor and Teig, pardon, 1256.
M'Gilla Roe—Gillaroe—Gillarowe, persons of the name pardoned, 4471, 4585, 6618.
M'Gillaroye, Edm., pardon, 2337.
M'Gillaspick, Feragh, pardon, 5614.
M'Gillavearnoge, Doole and Ever, pardon, 5703.
M'Gillawoyre, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6699.
M'Gillawred, Owen, pardon, 5227.
M'Gillbride, Morris, pardon, 6761.
M'Gilleonell, persons of the name pardoned, 5709.
M'Gilldogher, Cormock, pardon, 4773.
M'Gilldoghcrd, Laughlin, pardon, 4778.
M'Gilleballagh, Shane, pardon, 5686.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Gillebert, David, pardon, 661.
M'Gilleboy, persons of the name pardoned, 4727, 5597, 5740.
M'Gillebride, persons of the name pardoned, 3894, 5227, 5441, 6565.
M'Gillebridy, John, pardon, 2065.
M'Gillebrowy, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
M'Gillecallym, John, pardon, 6522.
M Gillecastayne, James, pardon, 3831.
M'Gillechallyn, Donell, pardon, 5815.
M'Gilleeharry, Brian and Cormuck, pardon, 5805.
M'Gillechleyny, Donell, pardon, 5808.
M'Gillechline [ ], pardon, 6523.
M'Gillechoile, Brien, pardon, 6629.
„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 2610.
M'Gillechreaste, Loughlin, pardon, 3719.
M'Gillechrist — Gillecrist, persons of the name pardoned, 3855, 3886, 4153, 4786, 5374, 6541, 6699.
M'Gilleehry, Twoell, pardon, 5603.
M'Gillechyny, Brian, pardon, 4800.
M'Gilleclehin, Cahill, pardon, 4269.
M'Gilleclehyn, Tho., pardon, 4269,
M'Gillecloyne, Gilleduff, pardon, 4645.
M'Gilleclyne, Donogh, pardon, 5542.
„ Rorie, pardon, 6496.
M'Gillecoell, Neale, pardon, 5682.
M'Gillecoill, Teig, pardon, 6487.
M'Gillecoman, Moriertagh, pardon, 5808.
M'Gillecommull, Rery, pardon, 5612.
M'Gilleconell, Laghlen, pardon, 4240.
M'Gilleconill, Cormack, pardon, 5597.
M'Gilleconnell, Donell, pardon, 6145.
M'Gilleconno, Dermot, pardon, 4372.
M'Gilleconnye, Owen and Shane, pardon, 4747.
M'Gillecosgelie, Cormock, harper, pardon, 6734.
M'Gilleeoskie, Donell, pardon, 6490.
M'Gilleerist. *See* M'Gillechrist.
M'Gilleeryno, Edm., pardon, 6693.
M'Gilleeudd, Donald Geraldagh, attainted, 5933.
M'Gilleeuddee, John, pardon, 6498.
M'Gilledoroughe, Donald, land of, 5778.
M'Gilleduf — Gilleduff — Gilleduffe, persons of the name pardoned, 3935, 4076, 4723, 4753, 5497, 5611, 5685, 6248, 6487, 6492, 6706, 6764.
M'Gillefadrick, Scanlan (in co. Clare), pardon, 5533.
M'Gillefaghta, Shane, pardon, 4753.
M'Gilleffin, Teig, pardon, 6549.
M'Gilleffoole, Dermot and Owen, pardon, 6627.
M'Gillefoile, Donell and John, pardon, 6109.
M'Gillegall, Owen, pardon, 4076.
M'Gillegallingee, Edm., pardon, 5805.
M'Gillegan, Phelim and Rorie, pardon, 4897.
M'Gillegea, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
Macgillegewyne, Brian, pardoned, 3932.
M'Gilleghole, Rorie, pardon, 6761.
M'Gilleglas, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
M'Gilleglasse, Art and Donogh, pardon, 6483.
M'Gilleglassheroe, Kedagh, pardon, 5434.
M'Gilleglisse, Teig, pardon, 6476.
M'Gillegongall, Wm., pardon, 4174.
M'Gillegony, Edm., pardon, 6761.
M'Gillegowly, Wm., pardon, 5808.
M'Gillegrome—Gillegroome :
„ Owen, pardon, 5604 ; grant of land, 5669.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4741, 5604, 5887.
M'Gillegromell, Edm., pardon, 6145.
M'Gillegroome. *See* M'Gillegrome.
M'Gilleguffe, Donogh, pardon, 4779.
M'Gillehoke, John, pardon, 5442.
M'Gillehole, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
M'Gilleholly, persons of the name pardoned, 5442.
M'Gillehowe, Edm., pardon, 4786.
M'Gillekelly — Gillekelley, persons of the name pardoned, 1652, 4071, 4687, 4870, 4875, 5065, 5228, 5458, 5686.
M'Gillekene, Dermot, pardon, 6401.
M'Gillekennie, Donell, pardon, 5439.
M'Gillekeyre, Bryen, pardon, 5616.
M'Gillekier, persons of the name pardoned, 6499.
M'Gillekierny, persons of the name pardoned, 5603.
M'Gillekirre, Morogh, pardon, 5460.
M'Gillekole, Teig, pardon, 5432.
M'Gillekolle, Shane, pardon, 5432.
M'Gillekyer, Owen, pardon, 6566.
M'Gillekyffe, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6583.
M'Gillekyne, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
M'Gilleleigh, Morich, pardon, 6560.
M'Gilleley, Rory, pardon, 4965.
M'Gillelolin, Conor and Donogh, pardon, 4835.
M'Gillemarten—Gillemartin, persons of the name pardoned, 5616, 5724, 5805, 5815, 6577.
M'Gillemartine, Conor, pardon, 5432.
M'Gillemartyne, John, pardon, 3827.
M'Gillemichell, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
M'Gillenaspuke, Dowaltogh, pardon, 4731.
M'Gilleneneeffe, Morogh, pardon, 5712.
M'Gillenenef, Patr. and Wm., pardon, 2256.
M'Gillenewe, Teig, pardon, 2146.
M'Gillenyneafe, Ferragher O'Hiffernan, pardon, 6490.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Gillenywlan, Owen, pardon, 2929.
M'Gillepatric, Donald, pardon, 950.
Mac Gillepatrick, Morighe (in Kinselagh), indenture, 6790.
M'Gillepatrick, persons of the name (in co. Clare) pardoned, 4753, 5685, 6615, 6765; elsewhere (not in Ossory), 2610, 4543, 4747, 4892, 5604, 6699.
M'Gillepatrike, Donald, pardon, 1532.
M'Gillephadrick, persons of the name pardoned, 4806.
M'Gillephoile, persons of the name pardoned, 4033, 5555, 6565, 6629, 6713.
M'Gillephoill, wife of, 4694.
M'Gillepholle, Cowchogry, pardon, 6519.
M'Gillephoyll, Owny, pardon, 6551.
M'Gillequinye, Gilleduffe, pardon, 5486.
M'Gillerdoger, Brien and Rory, pardon, 5430.
M'Gilleregh, Philip, pardon, 1268.
M'Gillereogh, Conell (of Kilglash), pardon, 6562, 6615.
„ Ony, pardon, 3077.
„ Rickard m'Doyn, pardon, 3078, 3089.
„ *See* McGyllereogh.
M'Gillereowe, Donogho, pardon, 4716.
M'Gillerewagh, Owen, pardon, 5805.
M'Gillerewy, Brian, pardon, 3753.
M'Gillernae, Bryen, pardon, 4874.
M'Gillernere, Rorie, pardon, 6657.
M'Gillerneve, Teig, pardon, 6657.
M'Gillernewe, persons of the name pardoned, 3829, 4153, 5799, 6662.
M'Gillerno — Gillernoe, persons of the name pardoned, 6574.
M'Gillernoue, Shean, pardon, 3504.
M'Gillernow — Gillernowe, persons of the name pardoned, 2986, 3794, 3886, 4288, 6383, 6533, 6536, 6549, 6661, 6699.
M'Gillerny, Phelem, pardon, 6573.
M'Gillernyff, persons of the name pardoned, 5486.
M'Gilleroe — Gillero, persons of the name pardoned, 4779, 5686, 6657, 6755.
M'Gilleroeill, Donogh, pardon, 5686.
M'Gillerogh, Morirtagh, pardon, 5418.
M'Gillerowe, Doan and Teig, pardon, 4753.
M'Gilleroy or Tuite, Farrall and Wm., pardon, 4624.
M'Gilleroyn, Conoghor, pardon, 5808.
M'Gilleryewe, Don, pardon, 5815.
M'Gillesaghta, Rob., pardon, 6562. *See* Meegyllysaghta.
M'Gillesiaghtie, Rich., pardon, 3041.
M'Gillestessane, Tho., pardon, 6569.
M'Gillevane, Dermot, pardon, 6761.
M'Gillevartin, Donell, pardon, 5610.
M'Gillevonan, Simon, pardon, 5542.
M'Gilleworry, Mannema, pardon, 6483.
M'Gillewy, Donell, pardon, 5227.
M'Gillfoile, Tho., pardon, 5376.
M'Gillgoure, Manus and Hugh, pardon, 3754.
M'Gillichome, Brien, pardon, 6629.
M'Gillicoda, Donell, pardon, 4594.
M'Gillicomell, Edm., pardon, 6711.
M'Gillidufe, Hubert, pardon, 4690.
M'Gilliduffe, persons of the name pardoned, 4835, 6189, 6323, 6483, 6617.
M'Gilliffoole, Donell, pardon, 6627.
M'Gilliglass, Donogh, pardon, 6577.
M'Gillinaneave, Donogh, pardon, 4734.
M'Gillingpatrick, Edm., pardon, 6338.
M'Gillisaghta, John, pardon, 6562.
M'Gilliulain, Rory, pardon, 4593.
M'Gillivartyne, John, pardon, 6183.
M'Gillkine, Dermot, pardon, 6560.
M'Gillmartin, Rorie, pardon, 6500.
M'Gilloreogh, Mahon, pardon, 6615.
M'Gillpatrick. *See* M'Gilpatrick.
M'Gillucoskill, Aeerbus, priest, pardon, 5602.
„ Barnard and Malachy, pardon, 5602
M'Gilluleathayn, John, pardon, 5602.
M'Gillurno, Eugenius and Geoffrey, pardon, 5602.
M'Gillychienock, Patr., pardon, 4164.
M'Gillychyna, Edm., pardon, 4164.
MacGillycoghly, Donogh, pardon, 332.
M'Gillyduff, Brien and Donogh, sons of M'Tyrell, pardon, 4122.
M'Gillykeyrry, Owen, pardon, 4781.
M'Gillykeyry, Niell, pardon, 4781.
M'Gillykirry, Edm., pardon, 2261.
M'Gillymowe, Donell, pardon, 4860.
M'Gillyole, Meyll, pardon, 5432.
M'Gillypatrick, Donil (in Offaly), pardon, 362.
„ Feyne, pardon, 330.
M'Gillysaghtie, Wm., English liberty, 568.
M'Gilmartin — Gilmarten, persons of the name pardoned, 5009, 5783, 6389.
M'Gilmor, John, lands of, in Waterford, 6034.
M'Gilmore, Gilbert, pardon, 3459.
M'Gilpatrick—Gillpatrick — Gillpatrycke — Gillpatterick—Gilpatricke —Gilpatrike—Gilpattricke —Gyllpatrick—Gylpatrick:
„ Donald m'Shane (of Kilmocar), pardon, 1899, 3542.
„ Donald, grant of land in Queen's co., 510.
„ Florence. *See* Upper Ossory, lord, also FitzPatrick.
„ others of the name pardoned, (in Upper Ossory), 6110, 6152, 6768; in Queen's and King's counties, 10, 18, 123.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Gilpatrick:
173, 2146, 2348, 2652, 2832–5, 3432, 3884, 3959, 3962, 4559, 5818, 6453, 6551, 6684, 6775; elsewhere, 957, 994, 1352, 1818, 1863, 1867, 1872, 2044, 2060, 2202, 2493, 2594, 3498, 3734, 3844, 3904, 3995, 3998, 4015, 4036, 4164, 4558, 4568, 4786, 4935, 4938, 5028, 5111, 5299, 5403, 5788, 6160, 6181, 6192, 6303, 6338, 6401, 6433, 6440, 6484, 6505, 6517, 6522, 6534, 6541, 6549, 6560, 6562, 6564–6, 6577, 6633, 6647, 6765.
M'Gilpatrick — Macgillpattrick — M'Gilpatrick — M'Kilpatrick's country (Upper Ossory, now the baronies of Clandonagh, Clarmallagh, and Upper Woods, Queen's co.), 2370, 2872, 3066, 3074, 4012, 4925, 5695, 6493.
M'Gilphoile, persons of the name pardoned, 5101, 5818.
M'Gilprior, Art and Neil, pardon, 2858.
M'Gilroagh, Patrick, pardon, 124.
M'Gilroie, persons of the name pardoned, 5523.
M'Gilrosker, Patr., pardon, 4760.
M'Gilrowe, Edm., pardon, 3884.
M'Gilroy, Art and Tirlagh, pardon, 6616.
M'Gilsenan — Gilsenane — Gilsenain — Gilshenan:
" Edm. beddie, slain, 5560.
" Owen boy, pardon, 1539, 4006, 4892.
" Tho. enaunter, slain, 5560.
" others of the name pardoned, 1726, 3304, 4006, 4892, 6389, 6448.
M'Gilsteffan, Shane, pardon, 4075.
Macgilsynan, persons of the name pardoned, 1040.
M'Gilvartin, Thady, pardon, 5112.
M'Gilwarten, Donill, pardon, 1863.
M'Gilyf, Tho., pardon, 4111.
M'Giname, Teig, pardon, 4805.
M'Gindale, Melaghlin, pardon, 5519.
M'Ginis, Art, pardon, 6389.
MacGireightie, Donogh, pardon, 4370.
M'Girlernow, Teig, pardon, 3886.
M'Girne, Dermot, pardon, 5542.
M'Girraght, Tho., pardon, 3997.
M'Girraty, Brian, pardon, 6662.
M'Glacan, Donald and Tirrelagh, pardon, 3374.
M'Glade, Goghre, harper, pardon, 6484.
M'Glaghlen — Glaghlin — Glaghlyn, persons of the name pardoned, 3355, 3886, 5479, 6761.
M'Glanan, Dongh, pardon, 4030.
M'Glanchie, Connor and Teig (of Tullagh, co. Sligo), pardon, 5740.
" Donell (in co. Lim.), pardon, 4975, 6504.
M'Glanchy, Donogh, chief of his name (in co. Clare), indenture, 4761.
" Dermod and John, pardon, 6314.
M'Glancky, Donogho and Muriertagh, pardon, 3089.
M'Glanghe, Donogh, pardon, 6106.
M'Glanghey, Owen, pardon, 6517.
M'Glannaghie, Cosnige and Hugh, pardon, 6504.
M'Glansye, Conor, pardon, 4569.
M'Glarent, Melaghlen, pardon, 6618.
M'Glaskir, Art, pardon, 6662.
M'Glasney—Glasny:
" Patrick, grant of land, 5665.
" others of the name pardoned, 1036, 2172, 4036, 5604.
M'Glassne, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2202.
M'Glaughlin, John, pardon, 6563.
M'Glaughye, Flannagh, pardon, 232.
M'Glavyne, Brian, pardon, 4799.
M'Glawe, Owen, pardon, 1677.
M'Glaweye, Donell, pardon, 5554.
M'Glene, Gilleduffe, pardon, 5615.
M'Glennan, Murtagh, pardon, 6500.
M'Glensie, Neill, pardon, 6655.
M'Glesgie, Donell, pardon, 6655.
M'Gleve, Melaghlen, pardon, 4153.
M'Glin, Owen, pardon, 2827.
M'Glone, Patr., pardon, 6735.
M'Glonene, Teig, pardon, 6735.
M'Glory, Morgh, pardon, 6389.
M'Gloskie, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
M'Gloskir, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
M'Glyn, persons of the name pardoned, 101, 2541, 3989, 5423, 5808.
M'Glyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4721, 4777, 5423.
M'Glynn, Hugh, pardon, 5524.
M'Gnavyne, Arth, pardon, 4856.
M'Gnese, Donogho and Kellogh, pardon, 4579.
M'Gnesse, Ferdorogh, pardon, 5523.
M'Gniove, Walter, pardon, 6778.
M'Gnoude, Gerrot, pardon, 6777.
M'Goan, Brian, pardon, 5848.
M'Goawne, John, pardon, 4637.
M'Gochegan — Goeghegan. *See* M'Geoghegan.
M'Goffrie, chief of his name, pardon, 5602.
M'Goghagan — Goghegan — Goghegane — Goghgan. *See* M'Geoghegan.
M'Gohoghan, Brian, 6209. *See* M'Geoghegan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Goigan, Donogh and Melaghlin, pardon, 4598.
M'Goine, persons of the name pardoned, 4579, 6507.
M'Gokiane, Donuck, pardon, 4895.
M'Goncoggey, Chaell, pardon, 5554.
M'Gone, Conill, pardon, 2372.
M'Gonnyle, Teig, pardon, 6761.
MacGony, Dermot, pardon, 259.
M'Goraghe, Dermot, pardon, 1161.
M'Gorch—Gorche, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
M'Goreman, Conoghor, pardon, 5749.
M'Goren, Edm., pardon, 6174.
M'Gorghe, Ferragh, pardon, 6453.
M'Gorhae, Ferdorogh and Walter, pardon, 5798.
M'Gorhy, Farrall, chief of his name, pardon, 5716.
M'Gorman—Gormane, persons of the name pardoned, 2256, 3042, 4568-9, 4860, 5724, 5783, 6562, 6765.
M'Gormayne, Donogh, pardon, 5712.
M'Gormely — Gormley, Phelim (of Naas), 1430, 4737, 5315.
M'Gormoyle, Morogh, pardon, 6699.
M'Gornaghan, Neil, pardon, 2366.
M'Gorneghane, persons of the name pardoned, 5703.
M'Gorremane, Teig, pardon, 5749.
M'Gorrhae, Tirlagh, priest, pardon, 5798.
M'Gorro, Donogh, pardon, 6448.
M'Gorromanye, Connor, pardon, 4584.
M'Gortne, Wm., pardon, 6768.
M'Goughegan, Fardorogh and Laghlin, pardon, 4867.
„ Rosse. *See* M'Geoghegan.
M'Gourk, Neil, pardon, 3884.
M'Gourroe, Dermod, pardon, 6552.
M'Gowan, persons of the name pardoned, 4799, 6761.
M'Gowe, Shane, pardon, 451.
M'Gowffer, Donell, pardon, 5440.
M'Gowricke, Donell, pardon, 5468.
M'Gowyre, Brian and Donell, pardon, 3343.
M'Goyre, Morogh, pardon, 3421.
M'Grade, Donagh, pardon, 871.
M'Grady, Dermot, pardon, 6274.
M'Grah, Teig, pardon, 2067.
M'Grahy, Mary, pardon, 6618.
M'Graige, William, pardon, 1883.
M'Graigh, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
M'Grain, persons of the name pardoned, 5427.
M'Graine, Tirlagh, pardon, 4805.
M'Gralle, Tho., pardon, 3338.
M'Graly, Donogh, pardon, 5447.
M'Grameck, Rorie, pardon, 6655.
M'Granagh, Tho., pardon, 6539.
M'Granaghan, Shane, pardon, 6761.
M'Granall, Edm., pardon, 6693.
M'Grane, Johanna, pardon, 132.
„ Kulle, pardon, 6735.
M'Granell—Granill—Grannell:
„ Kalle (of Incemorren), pardon, 4786.
„ Tirlagh. *See* M'Granide.
„ others of the name pardoned (in co. Leitrim and neighbouring districts), 3753, 3886, 4785-6, 4793-4, 4797, 4800, 4835, 5138, 5497, 5740, 6574; elsewhere, 574, 5823, 6136, 6484, 6495, 6500, 6521, 6550.
M'Granell — Granille's country, 3160; to be made shire land, 1486.
„ *See* Magranill.
M'Graney, Donogh and Owen, pardon, 2172.
M'Granide, Gerald and Tirlagh, pardon, 4786.
M'Granill—Grannell. *See* M'Granell.
M'Granilles country. *See* M'Granell's country.
M'Granny, Hubert, pardon, 6699.
M'Grany, Andrew fitz James, pardon, 6765.
„ Shane, pardon, 6735.
M'Granye, Dermot, pardon, 5497.
M'Granyl, Brene, pardon, 6699.
M'Grath, Neil and Tirrelagh (in co. Tip.), pardon, 4509. *See* Magrath.
M'Grawlie, Laughlen, pardon, 5712.
M'Grealis, persons of the name pardoned, 4875.
M'Greallis, Teig, pardon, 4873.
M'Greave, Dermot, pardon, 5815.
M'Greece, Brian and Gorrie, pardon, 4579.
M'Grenyne, Shane, pardon, 5542.
M'Greo, Ricard and Teig, pardon, 5532.
M'Greowe, Dwaltagh, pardon, 3753.
M'Grevain, Tho., pardon, 5799.
M'Grevun, Allen, pardon, 5799.
M'Grevy—Grevye, persons of the name pardoned, 4711, 5009, 5228, 5682.
M'Grewe, persons of the name pardoned, 4572, 5616, 6517, 6577.
M'Griffen, Oghy, pardon, 5448.
M'Griffle, Nich., pardon, 6479.
M'Griffine, Nich., pardon, 6183.
M'Grime, Ofine, pardon, 5427.
M'Grina, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
M'Grittine, Fynine, pardon, 6539.
M'Grogan, Melaghlin, pardon, 6521.
M'Groicke, Cormock, pardon, 1701.
M'Groirk, Ouin, pardon, 3822.
M'Groirke, Cormock, pardon, 2212.
M'Groman, Connor, pardon, 6765.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Groricke, Kelle, pardon, 4731.
M'Grorke, Rich., pardon, 6550.
M'Grorye, Gillypatrick, pardon, 6714.
M'Growe, Mulrony, pardon, 5474.
M'Growrick, Owen, pardon, 5615.
M'Groy, Brine, pardon, 6389.
M'Groye, Caule, pardon, 6389.
M'Groyrke, Riccard, pardon, 4874.
M'Grunertt, Farroll, pardon, 6232.
M'Gruyll (M'Granell?), Eyere, pardon, 4793.
M'Grwonyne, Brien, pardon, 5604.
M'Gubbon, Garhill, pardon, 3767.
„ Philip, pardon, 3097.
M'Gubowne, Philip, pardon, 4764.
M'Guell, Laughlen, pardon, 4032.
M'Guffe, persons of the name pardoned, 6496.
M'Gugyne, Connor, pardon, 6761.
M'Guieles, Teig, pardon, 5796.
MacGuies Island (Island Magee, co. Antrim), 5763; captain of, 5763.
M'Guiff—Guiffe, persons of the name pardoned, 5398, 6665.
M'Guigine, Eoweine and Tirlagh, pardon, 6633.
M'Guillemoyell, Guillasbeg, pardon, 5136.
M'Guillikirrighe, Edm., pardon, 6539.
M'Guirck, Tirlagh, pardon, 5603.
M'Guire—Guyre—Gwire—Gwyre:
„ the archtraitor, prosecution of, 6111, 6290.
„ Connor roe, chief of his nation. *See* Maguire.
„ Sir Hugh. *See* Maguire.
„ Hugh (of Cowlea), pardon, 5740.
„ Tirrelagh, galloglas, pardon, 671, 1674.
„ others of the name pardoned, in Fermanagh, 6483, 6753; elsewhere, 1022, 3504, 3851, 4778, 5026, 5398, 5475, 6232, 6323, 6400, 6500, 6505, 6531, 6752. *See* Maguire.
M'Guire—Gwyires country, commission to prosecute rebels in, 6370–1. *See* Fermanagh
M'Guiver, Ea and Donogh, pardon, 6505.
M'Gulecush, Farroll, pardon, 2372.
M'Gulleduff, Earevan, pardon, 3095.
M'Gulleduffe, Moriertagh, pardon, 3090.
M'Gullekierie, Donogho, pardon, 6764.
M'Gullenaflayne, Donogh and Owen, pardon 4716.
M'Gullerioghe, Donogh, pardon, 4806.
M'Gullevoyle, Mahon, pardon, 5697.
M'Gulliduff, Tirelagh, pardon, 6539.
M'Gullie, persons of the name pardoned, 6302.
M'Gullie Chirrye, Breawne, pardon, 6302.
M'Gullie Christ, Teig, pardon, 6477.
M'Gullimartin, Donogh, pardon, 6479.
M'Gullisie, John, pardon, 6498.
M'Gulln duf, Edm., pardon, 4414.
M'Gullsscnan, Fardorgh, pardon, 6489.
M'Gulluchud, Donogh, pardon, 5521.
M'Gullucurru, Owen, pardon, 6505.
M'Gullu ny Flan, Owen, pardon, 6511.
M'Gullycriste, Gullycrist, pardon, 5609.
M'Gullyduf, Edm., pardon, 2577.
M'Gullyduff, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3070.
M'Gullyduffe, Owen, pardon, 3070.
M'Gullygar, Phelim, pardon, 6514.
M'Gullyghirry, Edm., pardon, 2584.
M'Gullymarten, Melaghlin, pardon, 4508.
M'Gullymartin, Rorie, pardon, 6539.
M'Gullyneane, John, pardon, 6764.
MacGullypadrick, Donald, pardon, 451.
M'Guode, Adam, pardon, 987.
„ Conoulogh, pardon, 6557.
M'Guoire, Teig O'Neal, pardon, 6494.
M'Guolrieck, Gilpadrick, pardon, 5478.
M'Guolryeck, Felym, pardon, 5478.
M'Guont, Conoghgrie, pardon, 3884.
M'Guoode, Cohegre and James, pardon, 3223.
Macguyes Island (Island Magee, co. Antrim) 5763.
M'Guyfe, Edm., pardon, 6735.
MacGuyllis (M'Quillin), lands of, 4894.
M'Guylln duf, Donogh, pardon, 4414.
M'Guylmyre, James, pardon, 6629.
M'Guyly ny Flan, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Guynston, Arthur, pardon, 6714.
M'Guyr, John, clerk, commission, 3633.
M'Guyre. *See* M'Guire.
M'Guyskine, Donoghane, pardon, 5685.
M'Gwan, Ferrall, pardon, 6498.
M'Gwean, Edm., pardon, 6761.
M'Gwerke, Patr., pardon, 6662.
M'Gwibon, Shane, pardon, 3261.
M'Gwiff, Wm., pardon, 6525.
M'Gwigen, Wm., pardon, 4897.
M'Gwire. *See* M'Guire.
M'Gwivir, Donell, pardon, 5607.
M'Gwlieysswodaine, John, pardon, 6469.
M'Gwllyghirry, John, pardon, 2584.
M'Gwogh, Dermod, pardon, 6450.
M'Gworlick, Phelim, pardon, 6761.
M'Gwyer, Tirrelagh. *See* M'Guire.
M'Gwyff, Dermod, lease, 6119.
M'Gwygine, Rorie, pardon, 6662.
M'Gwyires country. *See* M'Guire.
M'Gwylly, Teig, pardon, 5533.
M'Gwylshenan, Tirlagh, pardon, 843.
M'Gwyne, Gillecomyn, pardon, 5815.
M'Gwyre. *See* M'Guire.
M'Gwyvir, Donagh, pardon, 5607.
M'Gybbon—Gybon. *See* M'Gibbon.
M'Gye, persons of the name pardoned, 4960, 5573, 6145, 6629, 6633.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Gyermoty, Teig, pardon, 3886.
M'Gyl, Neal, pardon, 6145.
M'Gylikely, persons of the name pardoned, 2493, 2497.
M'Gylilegh, Muriertagh, pardon, 2497.
„ Teig, pardon, 2503.
M'Gyll, Duncan, pardon, 6633.
M'Gyllamooke, Hugh, pardon, 5497.
M'Gyllarulyne, Connor, pardon, 5740.
M'Gyllavyne, John, pardon, 4799.
M'Gyllechriste, Brene, piper, pardon, 6517.
M'Gyllephadrick, Diermod, pardon, 4806.
M'Gyllereogh, Connor, chief of his name, indenture, 4761.
„ Dermod, pardon, 3078.
M'Gylliduffe, Mahon, pardon, 6617.
M'Gyllilegh, Terelagh and Tho., pardon, 2497.
M'Gyll-Kelly, John, pardon, 4572.
M'Gyllpatrick. *See* M'Gilpatrick.
M'Gyllyesaghta, Moriertagh, pardon, 4753.
M'Gyllykerry—Gyllykeyrry — Gyllykiry — Gyllykyrry, persons of the name pardoned, 4781.
M'Gyllypatrycke, Dermot, pardon, 1176.
„ Neill, pardon, 1179.
M'Gyllyroe, Mahon, pardon, 6461.
M'Gylpatrick. *See* M'Gilpatrick.
M'Gylpatrike, Donald, grant of land, 510.
Maegylsynan, Owen boy, pardon, 1040.
MacGylypatrick, Gerald (Cavanagh ?), 857.
M'Gynarca, Cormock, pardon, 6699.
M'Gynillye, persons of the name pardoned, 2196.
M'Gynnan, Donell, pardon, 5439.
M'Gynnarca, Rorie, pardon, 6699.
M'Gynnes—Gynnesse. *See* M'Gennies.
M'Gynnowar, Hubert, hostage for O'Ferrall Bane, 2301. *See* M'Genore,
M'Gyreght, Donogh, pardon, 2634.
M'Hacket, persons of the name pardoned, 5143.
M'Hackett, persons of the name pardoned, 4587.
M'Hales, Edm., pardon, 5452.
M'Hanrack—Hanrick, persons of the name pardoned, 2273, 6517.
M'Hanry, persons of the name pardoned, 2254, 2512, 3547, 6517.
MacHarbard, Shane, pardon, 449.
Machayrodawan (co. Fermanagh ?), 4810.
M'Heale, Owen, pardon, 6577.
M'Heali, Shearane, pardon, 5798.
M'Hebbert, Gerrot, pardon, 6517.
M'Hebert, Shane, pardon, 5406.
M'Hee, persons of the name pardoned, 936, 1739, 1864, 3567.
M'Hegan, persons of the name pardoned, 4677, 4888.
M'Hegane, Gilleneneue and Thady, pardon, 1178.
M'Heig, Hugh, pardon, 6183.
M'Heile, David, pardon, 5458.
M'Heilie, Heylie, pardon, 5458.
M'Heligoide, Richard, pardon, 5178.
M'Hely, Moyler, pardon, 5607.
M'Henes, Barnaby, pardon, 1030.
M'Henis, Fargananim, pardon, 1745.
M'Henley, Brian, pardon, 4707.
M'Henry—Henrie—Henrye :
„ James Roche, pardon, 836.
„ Owen (M'Mahon ?), grant of land 5636.
„ persons of the name pardoned, in co. Galway and Mayo, 1480, 2494, 4078-9, 4082, 4645, 4652, 4662, 4831, 4872, 4874, 5448, 5613-5, 5682, 5740, 5798, 5802 ; elsewhere, 858, 2146, 2202, 2338, 2858, 3102, 3151, 4015, 4504, 4624, 4897, 5187, 5558, 6461 6479, 6550, 6556, 6558, 6624, 6660, 6662-3, 6706.
M'Henry crone, Meyler (co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 6016.
M'Henry duff, Donald (co. Clare), attainted, 5878.
M'Herbert, persons of the name pardoned, 661, 2324.
M'Heriaght, Brian, pardon, 4030.
M'Heu, Edm., pardon, 5617.
M'Heugh, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 3223.
M'Hew—Hewe, persons of the name pardoned, 166, 1818, 4028, 4474, 4690, 4707, 5213 5497, 6551, 6566.
M'Hewgh, Edm., pardon, 3223.
„ Philip, pardon, 5005.
MacHey, Arthur, pardon, 330.
M'Hibard, Tho., pardon, 4078.
M'Hibart, John, pardon, 4079.
M'Hibart boy, Shane and Fiagha, pardon 4079.
M'Hiberd, persons of the name pardoned, 2494.
M'Hibert or M'Hybard, Hugh, pardon, 4078.
M'Hiffernan, Rerie, pardon, 6478.
M'Higan, Mortogh, pardon, 2276.
M'Higgan, Dermot, pardon, 6232.
M'Highene, Tomoltagh, pardon, 5486.
M'Hirbert, Shan, pardon, 3388.
M'Hobart, Wm. oge, pardon, 4598.
M'Hobbard, Edm., pardon, 1751.
M'Hobert, Ferdorgh, pardon, 3829.
M'Hoine, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
M'Hommys, Connor, pardon, 10.
M'Hone, persons of the name pardoned, 3853.
M'Honie, Teig, pardon, 6465.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Horhowe, Karull, pardon, 2490.
M'Horishe country. *See* M'Orish.
M'Hoste, Rich., pardon, 5449.
M'Hostie, persons of the name pardoned, 5449.
M'Howell, John, pardon, 6309.
M'Howny, Cahir, pardon, 6407.
„ Rosse, pardon, 3087.
M'Hoyne, Fardorogh and Shane, pardon, 5439.
M'Huag, Redmund and Thomas, pardon, 4081.
M'Hubert—Hubbert — Hubarde — Hubart—Hubbart :
„ Peirs (of Bellannlogh, co. Westm.), pardon, 6550, 6663.
„ Ullyk (of Isherkeally, co. Gal.), appointed seneschal of M'Hubert's country, 3111.
„ Walter or M'Kremen, 3370. *See* M'Kremen.
„ William (of Iserkelly), pardon, 6665.
„ others of the name pardoned, in cos. Galway and Mayo, 4140, 4587, 4613, 4675, 4831, 4875, 5451–2, 5468, 5476, 5533, 5682, 5798, 5800, 5808, 6614 ; elsewhere, 3941, 5083, 5486, 6108, 6432, 6490, 6699.
M'Hubert's country (co. Gal.), 3111.
M'Hubert boy, Tho. (of Tomagheroyne, co. Gal.), pardon, 4662.
M'Hue, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 615, 2146, 2348, 3243, 3946, 4071, 4111, 4512, 4545, 4744, 5617, 6106, 6110, 6222, 6323.
M'Hugan, Owley, pardon, 4887.
M'Hugh—Hughe :
„ Art m'Neell boy, pardon, 5187, 6633.
„ Farrigh, excepted from general pardon to men of Connaught, 6112.
„ Feragh — Ferriagh, pardon, 4780, 4785, 4877.
„ John boy (in co. Gal.), pardon, 4831
„ Moriertagh (co. Wex.), indenture, 6790 ; pardon, 3734, 6160.
„ Mulmorie, pardon, 4831.
„ Owen, pardon, 330.
„ Owen or Ony. *See* O'Dempsie.
„ others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 59, 857, 931, 994, 1161, 1477, 1686, 1754, 2103, 2202, 2225, 2231, 2701, 2789, 2858, 3243, 3321, 3734, 3844, 3851, 3879, 3884, 3928, 4074, 4152, 4170, 4205, 4319, 4424, 4441, 4512, 4646, 4654, 4661, 4690, 4698, 4707, 4712, 4731, 4780, 4783, 4785, 4793, 4805, 4810, 4831, 4856, 4874, 4887, 4945, 4960, 5009, 5026, 5100, 5110, 5187, 5401, 5420, 5440–2, 5468, 5519, 5523–4, 5533, 5542, 5551, 5554, 5602, 5606, 5613, 5617, 5682, 5686, 5716, 5740, 5800, 5802, 5887, 6108, 6110, 6191–2, 6232, 6303, 6338, 6401, 6408–9, 6439, 6459, 6469, 6475, 6489, 6494–5, 6498, 6501, 6512, 6517, 6533, 6541, 6549, 6551, 6557, 6560, 6569, 6576, 6577, 6618, 6647, 6649, 6655, 6660, 6690, 6699, 6713, 6727, 6752, 6761, 6775.
M'Hugh :
M'Hugh boy, Alexander. *See* M'Donnell.
M'Hugh boy, Manus, Rory, and Shane (O'Donell ?), pardon, 6483.
M'Hugh boy, Fergus (M'Donnell ?), pardon, 6453.
M'Hugh bwoy, Nele, pardon, 4023.
M'Hugh moyle, Dermot, pardon, 3495.
M'Hugh oge, Brien, commission to treat with, 5986.
„ Coukerry, pardon, 5435, 5500.
M'Hugh roe, Edm., grant of land, 5640.
M'Hugin, Herberd and Ullog, pardon, 5075.
M'Hugyn, Cosny, pardon, 1602.
M'Hullicke, Hubberd, pardon, 2804.
M'Hurryly, Dermod, pardon, 4421.
M'Hust, Redmund, pardon, 1289.
M'Hye, Edm., pardon, 1480.
M'Hyrtyssnyvin, 4327.
M'Hyw, Gillpatrick and Morgh, pardon, 1162.
M'Ianna, persons of the name pardoned, 124.
M'Iboy—Ibooy, persons of the name pardoned, 3597.
M'Ibrehowne, Hugh, pardon, 6701.
M'IBrien Arra, commission, 3190 ; pardon, 4695.
„ country of (Arra, co. Tip.), 5232.
M'IBrien Ogownaugh, country (Coonagh, co. Tip.), 5232.
„ *See* M'Bren Ogonagh.
M'Ibuyne, Moyler, pardon, 6566.
M'Icallowe, Edm., clerk, pardon, 3767.
„ Kahill and Teig, pardon, 3884.
M'Icallowgh—Ichallie, Hugh boy, 3566 ; pardon, 3950.
M'Icallue, Donell, pardon, 6566.
M'ICaloghe, Owny, pardon, 1165.
M'Icarggy, Hugh, pardon, 6617.
M'Ichallie, Hugh boy. *See* M'Icallowgh.
M'Ichanin, Rory, pardon, 4545.
M'ICleary, Hew, clerk, pardon, 4891.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4891.
M'IConnoly—IConoly, persons of the name pardoned, 5723.
M'ICrowghan, Mortagh, pardon, 5143.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Idigany, Thady, pardon, 4419.
M'Idill, Kariell, pardon, 4677.
M'Igallagh duff O'Downine, pardon, 6539.
M'Igan, Mortogh, pardon, 2276.
M'Igane, Carbre, pardon, 4580.
M'Igarkie, Donell, pardon, 6323.
M'Igaryveigh, Donell, pardon, 6576.
M'Igillyreogh, Hugh, pardon, 6323.
M'Igoyne, alias Smith, John, license, 3139.
M'Igrane, Donogh, pardon, 3844.
M'IGullykiere, Meolemory, pardon, 4469.
M'Igullykierre, Terrelagh, pardon, 4469.
M'Ihoele, John, pardon, 6701.
M'IHorigane, Dermod, pardon, 6539.
M'Ilchavicke, Bren and Tho., pardon, 6563.
M'Ilean, Rich., pardon, 5614.
M'Ilerenan, Manus and Paul, pardon, 6629.
M'Ilinady, Dermod, pardon, 6539.
M'Ilky, Henry, pardon, 6563.
M'Illegane, Nise, pardon, 5136.
M'Illiosa, John and Nice, pardon, 6633.
M'Illro, Edm., pardon, 3223.
M'Ilmarten, Donoghy, pardon, 6563.
M'Ilmarton, Tirlagh, pardon, 6563.
M'Ilynchy, Melaghlen, pardon, 6657.
M'Imaister, Melaghlen, pardon, 1592.
M'Imulvihill, Laghlin, pardon, 3771.
M'Imylle, Thady, priest, 5097.
M'Inallie, Owny, pardon, 6714.
M'Inally, persons of the name pardoned, 606, 1592, 2202.
M'Inanna, Donald, pardon, 124.
M'Inarowky, Teig, pardon, 5749.
M'Inarrowicky, Conoghor, pardon, 6617.
M'Inbrahir, Edm., pardon, 6665.
M'Inbrehone, Wm., pardon, 5451.
M'Incargy, Hugh boy, pardon, 5685.
M'Incarrigy, Moriertagh, pardon, 3077.
M'Incarryggy, Donell, pardon, 6617.
M'Incellie, Dermot, pardon, 6505.
M'Inchelly, Art, pardon, 6713.
M'Inchoge, Jeffery, pardon, 6574.
M'Incrogh, John duf M'Cragh, pardon, 2275.
M'Incrome, Donogho, pardon, 5749.
M'Incroy — Inecroye, persons of the name pardoned, 4671.
M'Ineiric—Ineirye—Incyrie, land of (co. Cork and Lim.), 5535.
M'Iner, Moriertagh, pardon, 2231.
„ Mortogh Ibren, pardon, 1439.
M'Inergoreghe, Tho., pardon, 6577.
M'Incrinn, Mahon, pardon, 5401.
M'Incrreny, Dermot, pardon, 4030.
M'In Errihine, Mahon, pardon, 3152.
M'Incyrie. *See* M'Ineirie.
„ Philip, pardon, 5688.
M'Ingarky, persons of the name pardoned, 6699.
M'Ingauno, Philip, pardon, 6693.
M'Ingawny, persons of the name pardoned, 6657, 6699.
Macingill, pardon, 3079.
M'Inhire, Tirlagh, pardon, 6549.
M'In Ierligh, Donell, pardon, 6495.
M'Inilly, Fardaragh and Owen, pardon, 5447.
M'Inishels, Daniel, pardon, 6690.
M'Inkarrie, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6479.
MacInlaughe, Thomas, pardon, 1592.
M'Inleavin, Dermod, pardon, 4422.
„ Morogh, pardon, 4418.
M'Inlene—in Lene, persons of the name pardoned, 124.
M'Inlyahane, Owen, pardon, 3344.
M'Innereny, Ferrall and Owen, pardon, 4793.
M'Innier, Dermot and Mortagh, pardon. 4913.
M'Innir, Gilleduffe, pardon, 4535.
M'Inreght, Tho., pardon, 6477.
M'Inrie, persons of the name pardoned, 6616, 6724
M'Inrightighe, Dermot, pardon, 5688.
M'Inry, Brian, pardon, 6724.
M'Inty, Maha, pardon, 5704.
M'Inullie, Nich., pardon, 6323.
M'Inuyre, Tirlagh, pardon, 2328.
M'Inwry, country of (co. Down or Armagh), 4327.
M'Inychie, Donell, pardon, 4585.
M'Inylly, or Stanton, Wm., pardon, 6701.
M'Inyne, Donogh, pardon, 2251.
M'Inyrr, Moriertagh, pardon, 2103.
M'Inyrrymy, Mahon, pardon, 6617.
M'Iphriorie, persons of the name pardoned, 6517.
M'IRiourdane, Dermod, pardon, 6764.
MacIrreddery, Gibbon m'Shane, death of, 836.
M'Irudderie, Edm., pardon, 6539.
„ Morris, pardon, 6479.
M'Iruddery, John fitz Morris, pardon, 3767.
M'Ishocke, Ferdoregh, pardon, 4357.
M'Isoack, Teig Dorroghane, pardon, 6617.
M'Isock, Teig, pardon, 5401.
M'Issok, Ferdorogh, pardon, 4721.
M'Isteyne, Teig, pardon, 6558.
M'Itananye, Mortagh, pardon, 6713.
M'Itany, Brian, pardon, 6266.
M'Item-panye, Brian and Tho., pardon, 6712.
M'Item praye, James, pardon, 6712.
M'Itresynere, David, pardon, 6539.
M'Ivagh, James, pardon, 6629.
M'Ivannye, Knoghor m'Doyne, attainted, 5854.
„ Mahon m'Doyne, attainted, 5854.
M'Ivile, Wm. Stanton, pardon, 3974.
M'Ivoye—Ivoy, Donell, pardon, 6323.
„ Teig, pardon, 2146, 2348.
M'Ivylly Stanton, 2253.
M'Iward, Hugh, pardon, 3223.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Iwaterig, alias Water, James, pardon, 2259.
M'Iyarke, John, pardon, 6309.
M'Iyarky, Conoghor and Gilpatrick, pardon, 2630.
M'James, Edmund (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Gerrott brack (of Mocollop), pardon, 5056.
„ John m'Gerod, pardon, 2274.
„ Nich. fitz James Barry, pardon, 3974.
„ Rich. duff (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
„ *See* Barry, M'Shiemis, M'Shyams.
„ others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 22, 195, 330, 717, 871, 878, 1338, 1739, 1848, 2016, 2249, 2253, 3013, 3434, 3501, 3862, 3904, 3928, 3950, 4913, 5056, 5423, 5458, 5530, 5542, 5601, 5604, 5616, 6108, 6150, 6191, 6198, 6232, 6401, 6409, 6459, 6498, 6517, 6523, 6539, 6541, 6551, 6555, 6560, 6574-5, 6618, 6647, 6657, 6699.
M'James brie, Brien and Edm., pardon, 3962.
M'Jeames, Gerald brack, and others of the name, 3075.
M'Jefferie, persons of the name pardoned, 6108, 6574, 6684, 6768.
M'Jeffree, Edm., pardon, 3351.
M'Jenkine, Owen, pardon, 6629.
M'Jhonen, Rich., pardon, 5797.
M'Johain, Walter, pardon, 5026.
M'Johim, persons of the name pardoned, 4472.
M'John, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 1863, 2317, 2348, 4856, 6190, 6477, 6498, 6517, 6569, 6576-7.
M'John Flore, pardon, 5848.
M'Johnen. *See* M'Jonine.
M'Johnick—Johnigg. *See* M'Jonick.
M'Johnyn—Johnyne. *See* M'Jonine.
M'Jonack. *See* M'Jonick.
M'Jonen. *See* M'Jonine.
M'Jonick — Johnick — Johnigg —Jonack — Jonock, persons of the name pardoned, 4613, 4698, 4877, 5449, 5458, 5799, 6665.
M'Jonine — Johnen — Johnyn—Johnyne — Jonen — Jonin—Jonnin — Jonnyn—Jonyn—Jonyne—Johim:
„ Theobald boy (of Tobberkeigh), pardon, 4472, 6226.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3635, 3715, 3989, 4587, 4598, 4667, 4690, 4731, 4798, 4950, 5138, 5451-2, 5504, 5574, 5613, 5617, 5799, 5805, 5808, 6226, 6555.
M'Joning, Edm., pardon, 6615.
M'Jonne, Sheonyne, pardon, 5451.
M'Jonnin—Jonnyn. *See* M'Jonine.
M'Jonock. *See* M'Jonick.
M'Jonyn—Jonyne. *See* M'Jonine.
M'Jordan—Jordaine—Jurdan:
„ Edmund duffe (in co. Mayo), excepted from a general pardon, 5793.
„ Edm. evaghery, pardon, 4583. *See* Edm. Waghery, 1475.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4598-9, 4696, 4731, 5155, 5448, 5614-17, 5740, 6190, 6498.
„ —M'Jordens country (barony of Gallen, co. Mayo), 5256.
M'Jordan's land, co. Cork, 6792.
M'Jordane, Edm., pardon, 6486.
M'Jorden. *See* M'Jordan.
M'Jorkane, Hugh, pardon, 6577.
M'Jurdan. *See* M'Jordan.
M'Justice, Rich. Mialoge, pardon, 6183.
Mackaba, Donald, pardon, 1121.
M'Kaell, Tirelagh, pardon, 1161.
M'Kagan, Gerald, murder of, 1611.
M'Kagherne, Neal, pardon, 6378.
M'Kaghoe, Karroll, pardon, 2680.
M'Kahier, persons of the name pardoned, 4503-4.
M'Kahill, Morgh, pardon, 2891.
M'Kahir, persons of the name pardoned, 600, 5614, 6174.
M'Kahyr, Edm., pardon, 2865.
M'Kaill, Brian, pardon, 4786.
M'Kaille, Thady, pardon, 332.
M'Kalen, Donogh, pardon, 671.
M'Kalla, Rory, pardon, 1399.
M'Kallaghan, Dermot, pardon, 3031.
M'Kalleh, Edm., pardon, 5555.
M'Kallone, Brian, pardon, 5486.
M'Kallowgh, Rich., pardon, 6479.
M'Kallway, Ferigh, pardon, 4579.
M'Kallyn, Donogh, pardon, 1754.
Mackamores — Mackamoores country, co. Wex., 6517. *See* M'Damore.
M'Karachill, Fellymy, pardon, 6629.
M'Karall, Edm., pardon, 3959.
M'Karhie, Thady, pardon, 5479.
M'Karmack, Tho., pardon, 3243.
M'Karrighe, Shane, pardon, 6517.
M'Karrye, Donogh, pardon, 1770.
M'Kartan. *See* M'Cartan.
M'Kartie, Teig, pardon, 2277.
M'Kassan, Teig, pardon, 5460.
M'Kasshine, Edm., pardon, 5688
M'Katye, Fealagh, pardon, 5227.
M'Kavill, Patr., pardon, 6397.
M'Kavog, Risdeard, pardon, 4724.
M'Kay, Wm., pardon, 6664.
Mack Cody, pardon, 6538. *See* M'Cody.
Macke, John m'Tho. ny, pardon, 6558.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Kea, persons of the name pardoned, 6440, 6461, 6484.
M'Keadagh, persons of the name pardoned, 1475, 3959, 4780.
M'Keaday, Gerald, pardon, 6108.
M'Keaddie, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
M'Keady — Keadie, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 2348, 4717, 5427, 6485, 6490, 6533.
M'Keagan, persons of the name pardoned, 4875, 6487, 6496.
M'Keagard, Neyle, pardon, 5542.
M'Keagh, Carroll, pardon, 6560.
„ Rosse, pardon, 6466.
M'Keaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 2774, 4744, 5506, 6504.
M'Keaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6183, 6566, 6633.
M'Keaghell, Manus, pardon, 1299.
M'Keaghlie, Cnoghor, pardon, 6571.
M'Keagho, persons of the name pardoned, 6232.
M'Keaghry, persons of the name pardoned, 5603.
M'Keahan, Moriertagh and Tirlagh, pardon, 4786.
M'Keale, persons of the name pardoned, 5799, 6515.
M'Keallie, Gillepatrick, pardon, 6699.
M'Keally, persons of the name pardoned, 5420, 5603.
M'Kean, Wm., pardon, 6507.
M'Keane, persons of the name pardoned, 4702, 5228, 6488, 6566, 6616.
M'Keanedy, Conoghor, pardon, 6485.
M'Kearaghane, Loghlin, pardon, 6633.
M'Kearghane, Hector, pardon, 6633.
M'Kearly, Owen, pardon, 5486.
M'Kearmode, Rory, pardon, 6109.
M'Kearnan's country, co. Cavan, 5156. *See* M'Kernan.
M'Kearnane, Cormock and Laghlen, pardon, 6765.
M'Kearole, Tirlagh, pardon, 2600.
M'Kearrane, Phelim and Teig, pardon, 6761.
M'Kearrowle, Charles or Kearowle, pardon, 1078.
M'Keartan, Nich., pardon, 6494.
M'Keaven, persons of the name pardoned, 5227.
M'Keaveny, Molmory, pardon, 5798.
M'Keavine, Shane, pardon, 6505.
M'Keay, persons of the name pardoned, 6535, 6633.
M'Keehoe, Ferriagh and Wm., pardon, 6459.
M'Keelare, Donell, pardon, 4892.
Mackeelear, Patr., pardon, 4891.
Mackeeleare, Hugh, pardon, 4891.
M'Keeleare, Patr., pardon, 4891.
M'Kedagh, Conell (of Bellamoe in Connaught), pardon, 1475.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2832, 4622, 4980, 5533, 5606.
M'Kedaigh, Conog and Rich., pardon, 3829.
M'Kede, Faghny, pardon, 59.
„ James, pardon, 605.
M'Kedee, Kallough, pardon, 10.
M'Kedough, Shane, pardon, 6684.
M'Kee, Shane and Wm., pardon, 4035.
M'Keeay, Ewer, pardon, 6633.
M'Keeaye, Neaghtin, pardon, 6633.
M'Keefe, Shane, pardon, 5542.
M'Keegh, John, pardon, 6490.
MacKeeigane, Donogh, pardon, 451.
M'Keely, Wm., parson, pardon, 4678.
M'Kegan, Behillagh (of Cregan), pardon, 5447.
„ Carbery (of Aghrim), pardon, 4355.
„ Carbery (of Carrowvadyn), pardon, 5476.
„ Sollo, rector of Ardpatrick, 1791.
„ others of the name pardoned, 59, 650, 1492, 1848, 2209, 2388, 2600, 2789, 2804, 2917, 3442, 3650, 3851, 3886, 4022, 4035, 4152, 4551, 4647, 4654, 4662, 4678, 4680, 4779, 4872, 4896, 5075, 5214, 5401, 5476, 5498, 5613, 5716, 5802, 5808, 6389, 6440, 6488, 6496-7, 6507, 6512, 6529, 6533, 6577.
„ *See* M'Egan, M'Keagan, M'Kygan.
M'Kegane, persons of the name pardoned, 1178, 1767, 1848, 2209, 4152, 4662, 5682, 5697, 6450, 6566, 6628.
M'Keganne, Brein, pardon, 6621.
„ Cosneagh, pardon, 6192.
M'Kegevan, Wm., pardon, 4652.
M'Keggan, Brian, pardon, 5421.
„ Teig, pardon, 4797.
M'Keghan, persons of the name pardoned, 2463, 3548, 6497.
M'Keghane, persons of the name pardoned, 5610, 6461, 6558.
M'Kegho — Keghoe, persons of the name pardoned, 2739, 3172, 3441, 3844, 4039, 6323, 6577.
M'Keghrie, Peter and Shane, pardon, 6667.
M'Kegin, Melaghlen, pardon, 5613.
M'Kego, Laghlen, pardon, 4944.
M'Kegoe, persons of the name pardoned, 6577.
M'Kegyn, Wm., pardon, 5613.
M'Kehe, Charole, pardon, 4035.
M'Keherne, persons of the name pardoned, 5616.
M'Kehewe, Donill and Shane, pardon, 4019.
M'Kehlie, Thady, pardon, 4997.
M'Kehughe, Molmory, pardon, 3844.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Keighty, Dongh, pardon, 3946.
MacKeidogh, Callogh, pardon, 449.
M'Keigan, persons of the name pardoned, 1767, 3508, 3775, 4608, 4680, 4861, 5421, 5797, 6266, 6492, 6500.
M'Keigane, Ferall, pardon, 4707, 6266.
M'Keige, Carbere, pardon, 6106.
M'Keigh, persons of the name pardoned, 4240, 5792, 6338.
M'Keighagan, Daniel, pardon, 3884.
M'Keighan, persons of the name pardoned, 6461, 6479.
M'Keighely—Keighly, persons of the name pardoned, 4493, 6514.
M'Keigho, persons of the name pardoned, 2202, 6232, 6338.
M'Keighowe, Morhow, pardon, 6704.
M'Keigin, Gillernew, pardon, 4613.
M'Keilkie, Donogh, pardon, 4673.
M'Keioghely, Dermod, pardon, 6514.
M'Keirvore, James, pardon, 6571.
Macke Jonne, Tho., pardon, 4578.
M'Kelgod, Tho. (of Galey, co. Kerry), attainted, 6123. *See* M'Kilgod.
M'Keligode, Morris (of Ballym'keligod, co. Kerry), and others of the name pardoned, 6498.
M'Kelkenye, Doualtegh, pardon, 5423.
M'Kellagh, persons of the name pardoned, 6551, 6733.
M'Kelle, Dermot, pardon, 6551.
M'Kellecher, Rorie, pardon, 6699.
M'Kelleghane, Teig, pardon, 6575.
M'Kellegulie, Manus, pardon, 5427.
M'Kellgeott, Ullugh, pardon, 6183.
M'Kellgoide, Rob. Keill ne ferge, pardon, 5457.
M'Kellgott, Wm. alias Fwohe ne bwoly, pardon, 6183.
M'Kelligotte, Maurice, pardon, 6183.
M'Kellogullie, persons of the name pardoned, 5427.
M'Kelly—Kellye, persons of the name pardoned, 2037, 2080, 3884, 3941, 4701, 4835, 5440.
M'Kellyn, persons of the name pardoned, 2366.
M'Kelpatrick, Rich., pardon, 3223.
M'Keltyn, persons of the name pardoned, 634.
M'Kemyne, Shane, pardon, 6551.
M'Kena—Kenna—Kenae—Kenaie :
„ Ardell, grant of land, 5672 ; pardon, 5604, 6753.
„ Art, grant of land, 5673 ; pardon, 5604, 6753.
„ Brian, grant of land, 5666.
„ Brian m'Edm. oge, grant of land, 5668.
„ Brian m'Gromyn, grant of land, 5669.
M'Kena, Brian boy, grant of land, 5669.
„ Brian carragh, grant of land, 5668 ; pardon, 5604.
„ Cochonaght m'James, grant of land, 5669 ; pardon, 6753.
„ Cormock, grant of land, 5669 ; pardon, 6753.
„ Cormock m'Patr., grant of land, 5669.
„ Don, grant of land, 5672 ; pardon, 5604, 6753.
„ Donslewe, grant of land, 5666 ; pardon, 5604.
„ Edmund, grant of land, 5668 ; pardon, 5604, 6753.
„ Ferdorogh, vicar, pardon, 6667.
„ Gilleduff, grant of land, 5669.
„ Gillegrome, grant of land, 5673.
„ Gilpatrick, grant of land, 5666.
„ Hugh, grant of land, 5669.
„ James, grant of land, 5666 ; pardon, 6753.
„ Money, grant of land, 5672.
„ Monny, grant of land, 5672.
„ Nele, grant of land, 5666 ; pardon, 5604.
„ Owin, grant of land, 5668.
„ Owin m'Melaghlin, grant of land, 5672.
„ Owin m'Patrick, remainder man, 5677.
„ Patrick, chief of his name, grant of land, 5677 ; pardon, 5604, 6753.
„ Patr. m'Gillegrome, grant of land, 5669, 5672.
„ Patr. m'Nele, grant of land, 5669.
„ Patr. beddy, grant of land, 5668.
„ Patr. Ponny, grant of land, 5672 ; pardon, 6753.
„ Phally, grant of land, 5666.
„ Phelim carragh, grant of land, 5668 ; pardon, 5604, 6753.
„ Shane m'Gilpatrick roe, grant of land, 5669.
„ Shane, son of Patr., remainder man, 5677.
„ Shane ballagh, grant of land, 5668.
„ Tirlagh duff, grant of land, 5673 ; pardon, 5604.
„ Toole, grant of land, 5669 ; pardon, 6753.
„ Toole boy, grant of land, 5666 ; pardon, 5604.
„ Toole oge, grant of land, 5673 ; pardon, 6753.
„ others of the name pardoned, 843, 5100, 5604, 5724, 6447, 6569, 6753.
M'Kenale, Dermot, pardon, 3374.
M'Kenan, Donogh, pardon, 6576.

M'Kenane, John, pardon, 4338.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 5608.
M'Kenchawle, Conacius, pardon, 605.
M'Kenedie—Kenedy—Kenedye:
„ Matthew more m'Wm., attainted, 6123.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1095, 2247, 2961, 3041, 3079, 3090, 4694, 4733-4, 4752, 4795, 5056, 5406, 5688-9, 5697, 6487, 6504, 6511.
M'Kenegan, Evervan, pardon, 4907.
M'Kenely, Donel, pardon, 6532.
M'Kenen, persons of the name pardoned, 6110, 6551.
M'Kener, Gillernoe, pardon, 6550.
M'Kenerie, Tho., pardon, 6511.
M'Kenery, persons of the name pardoned, 4553, 4611, 6479.
M'Keneslis, Donell, pardon, 5889.
Mackenet, Teig, pardon, 5808.
M'Keney, Teig, pardon, 6658.
M'Keneyry, Brian, pardon, 4726.
M'Kengawny, Owen, pardon, 4302.
M'Kenill, Morghe, 868.
M'Kenlagh, Neil and Rorie, pardon, 5799.
M'Kenna. *See* M'Kena.
M'Kennedy- Kennedie, persons of the name pardoned, 2776, 4621, 5006, 6461.
M'Kenneirie, Shane, pardon, 6464.
M'Kennella, Deirmod, alias M'Kennella, and others of the name pardoned, 6515.
M'Kennely, Dermot, pardon, 6464.
M'Kennery—Kennerie—Kennerey:
„ Garalt (of Ballysallagh), pardon, 4611, 6452.
„ Shane alias M'Kenery or M'Kenneirie (of Castletown, co. Lim.), pardon, 4611, 6464.
„ Shane (of Belleughenully), pardon, 6230.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6464.
„ *See* M'Enery.
M'Kenneslis, Thady, pardon, 4997.
M'Kenney, Connor, pardon, 5418.
M'Kenny, persons of the name pardoned, 1290, 4073, 5418, 5682, 6488.
M'Kennydy, Wm. (of Cloughreadagh, co. Lim.), attainted, 5777.
M'Kennye, Gilleduffe, pardon, 4874.
M'Kennyn, Donogh, pardon, 6733.
M'Kennyne, Dermot, pardon, 6733.
M'Kenor, Owen, pardon, 5542.
M'Kenraghda, Maurice, 3354.
M'Kenraght, persons of the name pardoned, 5418, 6615.
M'Kenraghta, Dermot, pardon, 5002.
M'Kenraghtie, persons of the name pardoned, 6479, 6487.
M'Kenrathe, Mahon, pardon, 5418.
M'Kenraughtagh, Moriertagh, pardon, 6461.
M'Kenry, Edm., pardon, 5542.
M'Keny, Hugh, pardon, 4240.
M'Kenyn—Kenyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4728, 6551, 6733.
M'Keo, Owen and Shane, pardon, 615.
M'Keogam, Shane, pardon, 5452.
M'Keogh. *See* M'Keoghe.
M'Keoghae, Collae, pardon, 6574.
M'Keoghan, Donogh, pardon, 4743.
M'Keoghe—Keogh:
„ Shane (of Corrigh, co. Rosc.), pardon, 6106.
„ others of the name pardoned, 966, 1050, 4008, 4170, 4520, 4335, 4694-5, 4726, 5423, 5447, 6106, 6173, 6183, 6490, 6577, 6647, 6699.
„ *See* Meceogh.
M'Keoghlan, Fergananim, pardon, 6574.
M'Keogho—Keoghoe:
„ Donald, son of M'Keogho, rhymer pardon, 4372.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1478, 2621, 4875, 4896, 6200, 6232, 6517, 6577, 6616.
M'Keogo, Patr., pardon, 3934.
M'Keone—Keon, persons of the name pardoned, 4591, 4593, 4595, 6764.
M'Keoris, Wm., pardon, 2225.
M'Keorish or Brimigham, John and Rich., pardon, 6765.
M'Keougho, Donogho, pardon, 3989.
M'Keown, Donell, pardon, 5460.
M'Keoygh, Shane, pardon, 5486.
M'Keoyn, Sawerly, pardon, 4077.
Macker, Edmund mac Art, pardon, 857.
M'Keraghane, Duncan, pardon, 6633.
M'Kerbrie, Philip, pardon, 6735.
MacKereaght, Tho., pardon, 895.
M'Kergan, Wm., pardon, 4924.
M'Keriske, Donell, pardon, 6555.
M'Kermedy, Donogh, pardon, 2146.
M'Kernan, persons of the name pardoned, 3829, 3831, 4422, 4797, 4807, 5015, 6389, 6550, 6555, 6657.
„ *See* M'Kearnan, M'Kiernain, Meicighearnan.
M'Kernan's country (barony of Tullyhunco), co. Cavan, 5499.
M'Kernane, Coochogrie, pardon, 2609.
„ Owthny, pardon, 6657.
Mackerneske, Queen's co., 6551.
M'Kerrell, persons of the name pardoned, 4163, 6323.
M'Kerrightie, Donagh, pardon, 3886.
M'Kerrighty, James, pardon, 3886.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Kerry, Archibald, pardon, 6633.
„ On, pardon, 3886.
M'Kerryle, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5423.
M'Kervan, Melaghlen, pardon, 5466.
M'Kerwoll, Shane, pardon, 6551.
Mackeryshe, co. Clare, 4761.
M'Kesker, Brien, pardon, 6735.
M'Ketyll, Walter, 1723.
Macke Ullick, John, pardon, 4578.
M'Kevan, persons of the name pardoned, 3347, 4152, 4504, 5600, 5616.
M'Kevane, Brian, pardon, 5815.
M'Kevimahi, Teig, pardon, 4686.
M'Kevinahi, Edm., pardon, 4706.
M'kEvoye, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6577.
M'Kevy, Tho., pardon, 5447.
M'Kevyn, persons of the name pardoned, 5478, 5606.
M'Kew, Eugene, pardon, 1307.
M'Kewer, Edm., pardon, 4588.
M'Key, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 3243, 3954, 4551, 4944, 5519, 6500, 6616, 6633.
M'Keye, persons of the name pardoned, 3223, 4290.
M'Keygan, persons of the name pardoned, 2258, 3775, 6189, 6535.
M'Keylie, Morogh, pardon, 6752.
M'Keylkey, Tho., pardon, 4993.
M'Keyne, Tirlogh, pardon, 5846.
„ Wm., pardon, 4730.
M'Keynyne, Molaghlen, pardon, 897.
M'Keyve, Tho., pardon, 4662.
Mackhacket or Hacket, Ullig, pardon, 1360.
M'Kiadagh, Shane, pardon, 6555.
M'Kian, persons of the name pardoned, 4351, 5441.
M'Kibon, Gerald, pardon, 2284.
M'Kiegan, Donill, pardon, 6699.
„ Patr., pardon, 3829.
MacKiegane, Connor, pardon, 451.
M'Kieghan—Kieghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6461, 6504, 6624.
M'Kieghely, Gyllyse, alias M'Kieghely, and others of the name pardoned, 6514.
M'Kiego, Diermod, pardon, 1255.
M'Kiermodie, Dermod, pardon, 6706.
M'Kiernain—Kiernan—Kiernane—Kyernan, persons of the name pardoned, 1598, 4153, 6535, 6658, 6664, 6693, 6765.
MacKierne, Melaghlin, pardon, 6699.
M'Kierrie, Edmund, attainted, 5912, 6029.
M'Kierrnane, Brian, pardon, 6699.
M'Kigan, Patrick (of Currabeg), brehon, pardon, 6108, 6658.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2722, 4290, 6323, 6433, 6488, 6500, 6550.
M'Kigane, persons of the name pardoned, 5058, 6450, 6699.
M'Kiggan, persons of the name pardoned, 1399, 4688, 5432–3, 5439.
M'Kiggane, Teig, pardon, 6699.
M'Kigho, Gohoregh, pardon, 6338.
M'Kigo, persons of the name pardoned, 4240, 5542.
M'Kigog, Cahill, pardon, 4566.
M'Kilbryde, Morogh, pardon, 1598.
M'Kilchy, Conoghor and Donell, pardon, 4563.
M'Kilcormock, Mahown, pardon, 3962.
M'Kilgod—Kilgot, Thomas (of Galey, co. Kerry), slain in rebellion and attainted, 5912, 6029, 6117. *See* M'Kelgod.
M'Kill, Branne, pardon, 1870.
M'Killaghane, Ohnie, pardon, 4764.
M'Killbridy, Naose, pardon, 5723.
M'Killeclyne, Melaghlin, pardon, 5542.
M'Killegode, Derbie, pardon, 6511.
M'Killegot—Killegott, persons of the name pardoned, 6497.
M'Killekelly, Edm., pardon, 4588.
M'Killeroe, Mahon, pardon, 5418.
M'Killigot, Ullick, pardon, 6569.
M'Killigott, Conoghor, pardon, 6555.
M'Killphoill, Shane, pardon, 6388.
M'Kilpatrick, persons of the name pardoned, 991, 1161, 6262.
M'Kilpatrick country, 2370. *See* M'Gilpatrick.
M'Kilpatrike, Cahill, pardon, 942.
M'Kiltane, John, pardon, 4533.
MacKilvard, Hugh, pardon, 449.
M'Kinderton, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
M'Kinge, James, pardon, 6557.
„ Teig, pardon, 4867.
M'Kinlea, Fersy, pardon, 4892.
M'Kinna, John, pardon, 6569.
M'Kinnirten, Dermod, pardon, 4553.
M'Kinny, Nele, pardon, 6662.
M'Kinraght, Philip, pardon, 6477.
M'Kinraghtie, John, pardon, 4935.
M'Kinrata, Donogh, pardon, 5401.
M'Kintaghlin, Hugh, pardon, 1799.
M'Kirteigh, John, pardon, 4370.
M'Kirvore, James, pardon, 6467.
M'Kittagh, Donogh, pardon, 6539.
M'Klaghlen, Callogh, pardon, 5479.
M'Klamghe, Cahir and Donill, pardon, 4806.
Macklineghane — Macklinighane, Dermod, pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6467, 6571.
Macklowneigh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Mackmine, co. Wex. *See* Maghmayn.
M'Knavin—Knavyn—Knawyn:
„ John, priest, pardon, 4724.
„ Murtagh, priest, pardon, 4691, 4724.
„ Teig, priest or clerk, pardon, 4691, 4724.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Knavin, others of the name pardoned, 4014, 4613, 4798.
Macknehanny—Macknehany, co. Gal., 4654, 5256, 5740, 5802.
M'Knise, Donell and Wm., pardon, 6753.
M'Knoghor—Knogher, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 5449, 5784, 6314, 6477, 6490, 6499, 6571, 6575, 6624.
Mackny (Mackney, co. Gal.?), 5250. *See* also Meckny.
M'Koan, Tho., pardon, 4115.
M'Koanne, persons of the name pardoned, 5432.
M'Koddy, or Archdeacon, James, pardon, 6407.
M'Koegh—Koeghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6490.
M'Koge, Donell, pardon, 5449.
M'Koghow, Donogh, pardon, 5435, 5500.
M'Kolly, Melaghlin and Wm., pardon, 5542.
M'Komygyn or M'Konnygyn, Tho., pardon, 2729.
M'Kon, Syda, pardon, 1317.
M'Kona, Mohon, pardon, 4707.
Mackonmara, John, pardon, 1317.
M'Konningham, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2282.
M'Konnygyn, Tho., pardon, 2729.
M'Konoghor, Dermod, pardon, 6499.
M'Konygan, Dermod, pardon, 1480.
M'Konyngham, John, pardon, 2282.
M'Korchrane, Kowconnaght, pardon, 5607.
M'Korgran, Molaghlen, pardon, 59.
M'Korroe, Donogh, pardon, 2652.
M'Kosdella, Henry, pardon, 4707.
M'Kough—Kowgh, Sherown, alias M'Cough, pardon, 2495.
" others of the name pardoned, 2495, 2498-9.
M'Kouse, Jordan, pardon, 5740.
M'Kowek, Jonock, pardon, 4071.
M'Kowg, Ricard and Sheron, pardon, 4707.
M'Kowgh, Henry, pardon, 2495.
M'Kowne, Cnoghor, pardon, 2284.
M'Koyn, Mulmory, pardon, 4786.
M'Kraigh, Wm. intnaght, pardon, 6495.
M'Kray, Donogh and Gillernow, pardon, 4707.
M'Kraye, John, pardon, 6633.
M'Kreaner, Gillepatrick, pardon, 4891.
M'Kreay, Daniel, pardon, 6633.
M'Kreghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
M'Krehin, Owen, pardon, 4677.
M'Krell, Hugh and Patr., pardon, 6616.
M'Kremen, Walter m'Hubert, seneschal of Munter morgho, 3370. *See* M'Cremyne.
M'Krenare, Brian and Owen, pardon, 6753.
M'Krenere, Keale and Phillile, pardon, 6753.
M'Krenitie, Hugh, pardon, 6633.
M'Kretine, Daniel, pardon, 6633.
Mackrevo, co. Lim., 1716.
M'Kroghowe, Mulmory, pardon, 3495.
M'Krohin, Teig, pardon, 4888.
M'Kroo, Philip, pardon, 6305.
M'Krydan, Derby, pardon, 4726.
M'Kryny, Donogh and Teig, pardon, 6551.
Macks, Thomas, pardon, 255.
Mackstowne, co. Tip., 2962.
M'Kuesker, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
Mackus, Gilpatrick and Wm., pardon, 6447.
M'Kwgan, Dermod, pardon, 3223.
M'Kwick, Jonick, pardon, 5143.
M'Kwirke, Owen, pardon, 6499.
M'Kwolin—Kwoline—Kwolyne, persons of the name pardoned, 5603.
M'Kwoly, Oyne, pardon, 5603.
Mackworth — Macworth — MacWoorth — M'Worthe, Elizabeth or Elles, 4234; lease, 4026.
" Gerrat, son of Humfrey, 5771; grant of land, 5839.
" Humfrey, captain, commissions, 2930, 3021, 3145; pardon, 3460; pardon at his suit, 3862; slain in the queen's service, 5839; widow, 4234; son, 5771, 5839. *See* also Macfford.
M'Kyan, persons of the name pardoned, 5441.
M'Kyell, Flan, pardon, 4698.
M'Kyen, Wm., pardon, 6479.
M'Kyeren, Donell, pardon, 6499.
M'Kyernan. *See* M'Kiernain.
M'Kyernane, Owny, harper, pardon, 6664.
M'Kyeshan, Conor, pardon, 4781.
M'Kyevony, Teig, pardon, 5798.
M'Kygan, Carbery (of Moynrath, co. Westm.), pardon, 3762.
" others of the name pardoned, 2400, 4797, 4867, 6533, 6618.
M'Kygane, persons of the name pardoned, 2650, 4699, 6618.
M'Kyggan, persons of the name pardoned, 2397.
M'Kyghan, John, pardon, 6522.
M'Kygo — Kygoe, persons of the name pardoned, 4980.
M'Kylleroy, John, pardon, 5532.
M'Kyllycollom, Owen, pardon, 5418.
Mac Kylpatricke, Conoghor, pardon, 1006.
M'Kylpatrycke, John, pardon, 949.
M'Kyna, persons of the name pardoned, 6486.
Mackynaghe, Queen's co., 6786.
Mackyncroith, Donald and Matthew, English liberty, 3187.
M'Kyne, Tho., pardon, 5487.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Kynedie, Tirrelagh, pardon, 4482.
M'Kynedye, Donill, pardon, 3767.
M'Kynine, Teig, pardon, 6521.
M'Kynnedie, Conell, pardon, 3084.
„ John, pardon, 2776.
M'Kynney, Shane, pardon, 3754.
M'Kynny, Donogh and Neal, pardon, 6761.
M'Kynraghtie, Dermod, pardon, 6479.
M'Kynreght, Dermod, pardon, 6477.
M'Kynyne, persons of the name pardoned, 5608.
M'Kyo, William, pardon, 1675.
M'Kyoghe, Dermot, pardon, 4512.
M'Kyraghan, Rory, pardon, 5009.
M'Kyreghan, Brian, pardon, 5532.
M'Kyrraght, Brian, pardon, 6533.
M'Kyrrell, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6512.
M'Kyrrelly, Cahill, pardon, 5802.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6490.
M'Kysock—Kysogg, Teig or Thady, pardon, 1317, 3820.
M'Kysoke, Dunshy, pardon, 6761.
M'Lagan, Nich. and Teig, pardon, 6533.
M'Laghlen — Laghlin, persons of the name pardoned, 4240, 4416, 4567, 5069, 5173, 5476, 5478, 5524, 5612, 5708, 6453, 6512, 6539, 6551, 6571, 6615.
M'Lakelen, Maccon (of Rossree, co. Clare), pardon, 3077.
M'Laskie, Cahir, pardon, 6534.
M'Laughlin—Laughlen:
„ Brian (of Ballym'laghlen, co. Leitrim), chief of his name, pardon, 5227.
„ others of the name pardoned, 161, 4482, 4636, 4778, 4786, 4800, 5227, 5439, 5449, 5497, 5524, 5887, 6539.
M'Laughlin bane, Shane (O'Conor?), of Shankill, co. Rosc., attainted, 5777.
M'Laughline, Wm., pardon, 5432.
M'Lawrenc, Teig, pardon, 3840.
M'Lawrence, persons of the name pardoned, 4688, 6453, 6523.
M Layne, Phaly, pardon, 4030.
M'Lea, Ollan and Wm., pardon, 5617.
M Leadyne, Conoghor, pardon, 6499.
M'Leghilline, Neill, pardon, 5521.
M Leice, Phelim, pardon, 345.
M'Leish, Patr., pardon, 3494.
M'Leishagh, Gerald, pardon, 3904.
M'Leisse, Patrick, pardon, 1870.
M'Leistie, Hepbert, pardon, 3775.
M'Lemenoion, Shane, pardon, 5065.
M'Leniee, Teig, pardon, 4698.
M'Leole boye, Rory, pardon, 6483.
M'Leran, Donagh, pardon, 2724.
M'Lerenan, Patr., pardon, 6713.
M'Lernan, Paul, pardon, 6145.
M'Lesagh, Owin, pardon, 5438.
M'Lessagh, Phelim, pardon, 6535.
M'Levis, Edm. and Leisagh, pardon, 2146.
M'Lewe, Donell and Patr., pardon, 6517.
M'Leyce, Cahir, pardon, 362.
M'Liec, Donogh, pardon, 4558.
M'Licce, Dermot, pardon, 59.
„ Owen, pardon, 857.
M'Lisagh — Lisaghe — Lysagh — Lysaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 921, 930, 3959, 4351, 4424, 5101, 6440, 6517, 6533, 6574, 6577, 6647, 6684.
M'Lisaigh, Lisagh, pardon, 5613.
MacLisey, Cahir, pardon, 451.
M'Lishie, Gerald, pardon, 5405.
M'Lisie, Phelim, pardon, 6323.
M'Lissagh, Patr. and Wona, pardon, 6519.
M'Lisse, Farrell, pardon, 5433.
M'lle alias M'Hugh, John, pardon, 5602.
M'Loeghling, Walter, pardon, 5075.
M'Loghlen—Loghlin:
„ Fynen (of Rosroe, co. Clare), 1004. *See* M'Nemarra.
„ Laughlin oge (of Clonlourtie, co. Clare), pardon, 4860.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1340, 3077, 3092, 4799, 4800, 4877, 5065, 5532, 5784, 5796, 5808, 6323, 6577, 6615, 6617, 6765.
M'Loghoro, Morogho, pardon, 4240.
M'lona, Edm. m'Tho. Y, pardon, 5617.
Maclonehie—Maclonehy, co. Cork, 4467, 4469, 6764.
M'Lonne, Gillaspuck, pardon, 4950.
M'Loran, Rorie, pardon, 6657.
M'Lorcan, Dermot, pardon, 3844.
M'Loughlen—Loughlin, persons of the name pardoned, 4663, 4723, 4786, 4800, 5227.
M'Low, David, pardon, 1102.
M'Lowe, persons of the name pardoned, 166, 812, 4511, 6190.
M'Lowig, Phynine, pardon, 6571.
M'Loyrane, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6657.
M'Lucas, Redmund, indenture, 6789.
M'Lurkain, Donell, pardon, 4694.
M'Lurkan, Moriertagh, pardon, 6338
M'Luy, Fardorogh, pardon, 2146.
M'Lyehn, Tho., pardon, 4662.
M'Lyff, Tirlagh, pardon, 6442.
M'Lynagh, Cahir, pardon, 6523.
M'Lynan, Conolagh, pardon, 6618.
„ Edm., pardon, 6533.
M'Lyne, persons of the name pardoned, 1603, 4660, 6768.
M'Lynet, Edm. (of Downen, co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
M'Lysagh—Lysaghe. *See* M'Lisagh.
M'Lyse, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 173, 1803, 4889.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Lyshagh, Donogh, pardon, 6496.
M'Lyshy, Conill and Edm., pardon, 3954.
MacLysy, James (Cavanagh ?), pardon, 857.
M'Machan, Gillepatrick, pardon, 4891.
M'Maconnell, Murtough, clerk, pardon, 4892.
M'Maconyganc, Donell, pardon, 4613.
M'Mage or Condon, Rich., pardon, 2513. *See* M'Maug.
M'Mahowne, persons of the name pardoned, 5608.
M'Maghowny, Brian, pardon, 5401.
M'Magoe, Cormick, pardon, 5542.
M'Magonell, Owin, grant of land, 5663.
M'Mahae, Owen, pardon, 5798.
M'Mahallon, persons of the name pardoned, 5709.
M'Maheny, Dermot, pardon, 2538.
M'Mahise, Dermod, pardon, 4533.
M'Mahon—Mahone—Mahoun — Mahound—Mahounde — Mahoune — Mahown—Mahowne:
„ Aghy m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 1751, 5724 ; grant of land, 5630.
„ Ardell, grant of land, 5661.
„ Ardell m'Colla, pardon, 5624, 5783.
„ Art m'Art moyle, remainder man, 5678 ; pardon, 5723.
„ Art m'Brian, grant, 5661 ; pardon, 5724, 6563.
„ Art m'Colla, grant, 5626 ; pardon, 5724.
„ Art m'Edm., grant, 5637.
„ Art m'Ever, grant, 5624.
„ Art m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5651.
„ Art m'Hugh, grant, 5622, 5651.
„ Art m'Hugh roe, grant, 5625, 5662 ; pardon, 5724, 6563.
„ Art fitz Manus, grant, 5660.
„ Art fitz Melaghlin, grant, 5653.
„ Art m'Melaghlin, grant, 5654.
„ Art m'Phelim, grant, 5651.
„ Art m'Rory, grant, 5635 ; pardon, 6563.
„ Art oge m'Rorie, pardon, 5724, 5783, 6667.
„ Art m'Rosse, remainder man, 5680.
„ Brian (of Farney), pardon, 6458, 6554.
„ Brian m'Colla, grant, 5649 ; pardon, 5603, 6563.
„ Brian m'Con, grant, 5661 ; pardon, 5603.
„ Brian m'Edm., grant, 5659.
„ Brian m'Ever, pardon, 5724, 6563.
„ Brian m'Gilpatrick, remainder man, 5674 ; pardon, 5783.
„ Brian m'Hugh oge, grant, 5676 ; pardon, 5603 ; protection, 6187.
M'Mahon, Brian m'Hugh roe, grant, 5625, 5640 ; pardon, 5603, 5724, 6563.
„ Brian fitz James, grant, 5660 ; pardon, 6563.
„ Brian or Breene fitz Patr., grant, 5631 ; pardon, 6734.
„ Brian or Breine m'Phelym, grant, 5651.
„ Brian m'Redmond, grant, 5659 ; pardon, 1751, 5603.
„ Brian m'Rory, grant, 5637, 5653 ; pardon, 5603, 5723-4.
„ Brian ballagh, grant, 5640.
„ Brian or Breine vally, grant, 5651.
„ Brian boy, grant, 5640 ; pardon, 5603.
„ Brian—Breine ne Tantant, grant, 5642.
„ Brian or Brene oge, brother of Sir Ross, 4991 ; grant, 5679 ; pardon, 5724, 6734.
„ Brian oge m'Hugh, grant, 5632.
„ Brian roe, grant, 5667.
„ Chochonaght m'Phelim, grant, 5644.
„ Cochonaght m'Hugh, grant, 5641.
„ Coll m'Art, pardon, 6741.
„ Colla — Cowle — Cowlo m'Cowle, grant, 5633 ; remainder man, 5675 ; pardon, 5724, 6563.
„ Colla m'Toole, grant, 5659.
„ Collo m'Bryan, captain of Ferney, pardon, 1272.
„ Collo—Cowlo m'Ever, grant, 5621, 5651 ; pardon, 5724.
„ Collo, son of Gilduff, remainder man, 5660.
„ Collo m'Rosse, grant, 5665.
„ Con m'Colla, grant, 5634, 5636 ; pardon, 5704, 5724, 5783.
„ Con m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5662, pardon, 5603, 5724.
„ Con m'Hugh, grant, 5647, 5663 ; pardon, 5603.
„ Con m'Manus, grant, 5665.
„ Con m'Redmond, pardon, 1751 5724, 6563.
„ Con m'Rory, grant, 5638 ; pardon, 5603.
„ Conoghor m'Conoghor (of co. Clare) pardon, 3078.
„ Constantin m'Gilpatrick, grant. 5630.
„ Cowemay—Coweaye (of co. Clare) pardon, 1641, 3042.
„ Edm. m'Edm., grant, 5637.
„ Edm. m'Ever, grant, 5628 ; pardon, 5724.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahon, Edm., son of Gilduff, remainder man, 5660.
„ Edm. m'Melaghlin, grant, 5623; pardon, 5724, 6563.
„ Edm. m'Owen, grant, 5623.
„ Edm. oge, grant, 5644; pardon, 5603.
„ Ever, grant, 5622, 5661.
„ Ever m'Brien, grant, 5657; pardon, 5724.
„ Ever m'Cooly, grant, 5675; captain of Farney, 5724; pardon, 6563, 6608.
„ Gilduff m'Hugh, grant, 5631; pardon, 5783.
„ Gilduff fitz Patr., grant, 5660.
„ Gilleduf m'Edm., grant, 5642.
„ Gilleduf m'Ever, grant, 5622; pardon, 5783.
„ Gillepatrick m'Melaghlin, grant, 5642.
„ Gillepatrick m'Philip, grant, 5637; pardon, 5603.
„ Gilpatrick m'Hugh, grant, 5631, 5651.
„ Gilpatrick oge m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5651.
„ Glasney m'Manus, grant, 5665; pardon, 5724.
„ Hugh, brother of Sir Ross, 4991; attainder, his lands, 5582, 5705.
„ Hugh, grant, 5622.
„ Hugh m'Brian m'Art, grant, 5640.
„ Hugh m'Brian m'Hugh oge, grant, 5646; remainder man, 5676.
„ Hugh m'Cowloe, grant, 5629; pardon, 5724.
„ Hugh m'Coverle, grant, 5662.
„ Hugh m'Ever, grant, 5628.
„ Hugh m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5640.
„ Hugh m'Owen, grant, 5662; pardon, 6563, 6734.
„ Hugh m'Phelym, grant, 5644, 5651.
„ Hugh m'Rorie, grant, 5627; pardon, 5783.
„ Hugh m'Rosse, pardon, 5603; remainder man, 5680.
„ Hugh bane, grant, 5640, 5649; pardon, 5603.
„ Hugh boy, grant, 5653.
„ Hugh en Killy, grant, 5645.
„ Hugh oge, grant, 5667; pardon, 6563, 6734.
„ Hugh roe, grant, 5625.
„ Hugh roe m'Manus oge, pardon, 5724, 6667.
„ James, grant, 5660.
„ James m'Cowlo, grant, 5629.
„ James m'Edm., grant, 5637.
M'Mahon, John, grant, 2304, 5667.
„ Laghlen m'Breine, grant, 5632.
„ Magnes og, chaplain, pardon, 5603.
„ Manus, grant, 5622.
„ Manus m'Philip, grant, 5660.
„ Melaghlin, grant, 5671; pardon, 5791.
„ Melaghlin m'Brian, grant, 5640.
„ Melaghlin m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5630, 5638; pardon, 5724.
„ Melaghlin m'Melaghlin, grant, 5623.
„ Melaghlin fitz Rory, grant, 5653.
„ Owin m'Aghy, grant, 5661.
„ Owin or One m'Brien, grant, 5662; pardon, 5724, 6563, 6734.
„ Owin m'Brien m'Donogh, grant, 5637; pardon, 5603.
„ Owin m'Colla, grant, 5624; pardon, 5783.
„ Owin m'Edm., grant, 5626; pardon, 5724, 6563.
„ Owin m'Gillepatrick, grant, 5647; pardon, 5603.
„ Owin m'Hugh, grant, 5647; pardon, 5603.
„ Patrick m'Aghy, grant, 5638.
„ Patr. m'Art, grant, 5642; pardon, 5704.
„ Patr. m'Art moyle, grant, 5678; pardon, 5723.
„ Patr. m'Brian oge, appointed seneschal of Farney, 2990; grant of land, 5647.
„ Patr. m'Colla, grant, 5640; pardon, 5603, 5724, 6563, 6734.
„ Patr. m'Con, grant, 5653; pardon, 5603, 5724, 6563.
„ Patr. m'Edm., grant, 5622, 5626; pardon, 5724.
„ Patr. m'Ever, grant, 5622; pardon, 5783.
„ Patr. m'Hugh, grant, 5622; remainder man, 5674; pardon, 5783, 6563.
„ Patr. m'Hugh oge, grant, 5626; pardon, 5724.
„ Patr. m'Hugh roe, grant, 5662; pardon, 6563.
„ Patr. m'Owen, grant, 5653, 5669; pardon, 6734.
„ Patr. m'Phelim, grant, 5644.
„ Patr. m'Philip, grant, 5637; pardon, 5603, 5791.
„ Patr. m'Philip oge, grant, 5647.
„ Patr. m'Rory, late captain of Farney, pardon to sons of, 1751.
„ Patr. m'Rosse, grant, 5632, 5637; pardon, 5603, 5724, 6563.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahon, Patr. m'Shane, grant, 5622; pardon, 5783.
„ Patr. duff, grant, 5674; pardon, 5783.
„ Phelim m'Hugh, grant, 5631; pardon, 5783.
„ Phelim m'Patr., grant, 5644; pardon, 5603.
„ Phelim Skippie, grant, 5640; pardon, 5603.
„ Philip m'Edm., grant, 5637.
„ Philip, son of Gilduff, remainder man, 5660.
„ Philip m'Melaghlen, grant, 5642.
„ Philip m'Patr., grant, 5644.
„ Redmund m'Breine, grant, 5661.
„ Redmund m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5630.
„ Redmund m'Rory, late captain of Farney, pardon to his sons, 1751.
„ Redmund m'Rosse, grant, 5665; pardon, 5603.
„ Rory, grant, 5649; pardon, 6667.
„ Rory m'Art, grant, 5661.
„ Rory m'Cowle, grant, 5633; remainder man, 5675; pardon, 5724, 6563.
„ Rory m'Gilduf, remainder man, 5660.
„ Rory m'Hugh oge, grant, 5639; remainder man, 5676.
„ Rory m'Hugh roe, grant, 5662; pardon, 5603.
„ Rory m'Owen, grant, 5647, 5660.
„ Rory fitz Redmond, pardon, 983.
„ Rory m'Rosse, grant, 5659; pardon, 5603.
„ Rory m'Tole, grant, 5638; pardon, 5603.
„ sir Rosse, commission, 4763; surrender and regrant of his lands, 4989, 4991.
„ Rosse m'Colla, grant, 5624; pardon, 5724, 5783.
„ Rosse m'Manus, grant, 5665; pardon, 5603.
„ Rosse m'Patr., grant, 5671; pardon, 6734.
„ Rosse m'Rory, grant, 5638, 5661; pardon, 5603.
„ Rosse bane, grant, 5680; pardon, 6734.
„ Rossee, pardon, 1751.
„ Shane m'Hugh, grant, 5640; pardon, 5603.
„ Shane m'Hugh roe, grant, 5640.
„ Shane duff, grant, 5659; pardon, 5603.
„ Teig m'Moragh, seneschal of Corcavaskin, co. Clare, 3099; indenture, his lands, 4761.
M'Mahon, Teig keigh (in co. Clare), pardon, 3078.
„ Thady m'Dermod (of Inshcalle, co. Cork), 3080.
„ Tho. m'James, grant, 5642.
„ Tirlagh (of Moyarta, co. Clare), chief of his name in West Corca Baiscinn; indenture, his lands, 4761; pardon, 4568.
„ Tirlogh modder, grant, 5653.
„ Toole, grant, 5660.
„ Toole m'Arte, remainder man, 5678; pardon, 5723.
„ Toole m'Gilduffe, grant, 5625.
„ Toole m'Melaghlen, grant, 5623.
„ Toole m'Owen, grant, 5623; pardon, 5724.
„ Toole m'Phelim, grant, 5632.
„ Toole—Twohill boy, grant, 5623, 5651; pardon, 5603.
„ Toole boy m'Ardell, grant, 5659.
„ Toole boy m'Hugh oge, grant, 5626; pardon, 5724.
„ others of the name pardoned (in co. Monaghan), 1751, 2172, 5603, 5704, 5724, 5783, 5791, 6554, 6563, 6667, 6734, 6741, 6753; in co. Meath, 1726, 1799, 3437, 4006, 4326, 5560; in co. Clare, 3078, 3087, 3089, 4568-9, 4806, 5808, 6615, 6617, 6765; elsewhere, 858, 1045, 1116, 1161, 1818, 2251, 2304, 2523, 2534, 2670, 2941, 2976, 3045, 3083, 3498, 3543, 3904, 4318, 4635, 4734, 4764, 5002, 5113, 5075, 5441, 5559, 5689, 5697, 5805, 5808, 6110, 6305, 6452, 6461, 6477, 6481, 6484, 6504-5, 6511, 6515, 6519, 6551, 6555, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6575-6, 6583, 6633, 6647, 6733, 6752, 6764-5.
„ title forbidden, 4991, 5674.
„ his vice-marshal, 5664.
„ his country (county Monaghan), commission to examine offences committed in 1226; monastery lands in, 5042.
„ in co. Clare, his lands, 4761.
M'Mahona ley, Dermot, pardon, 4028.
M'Mahone. *See* M'Mahon.
M'Mahonie — Mahony — Mahonye, persons of the name pardoned, 2304, 4414, 6464, 6467.
M'Mahoun — Mahound — Mahounde — Mahoune. *See* M'Mahon.
M'Mahouncy, Cnoughor, pardon, 6576.
M'Mahown. *See* M'Mahon.
M'Mahowna, Tirrelagh roe m'Teig (of Clonderralaw, co. Clare), and others of the name pardoned, 6562. *See* also M'Mahon, Teig.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahownde, Callogh, pardon, 4965.
„ Tirrelagh (of Moyarta, co. Clare), lands of, 4761.
M'Mahowne. *See* M'Mahon.
M'Mahowny — Mahownee — Mahowney — Mahownie:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2245, 2264, 3070, 3083, 3767, 3974, 4623, 4722, 4744, 4753, 4781, 4860, 4876, 4935, 4997, 5069, 5749, 6179, 6183, 6198, 6477, 6479, 6490, 6497, 6511, 6532, 6539–40, 6575, 6762, 6764.
M'Maighister, Fergal and Maginimus, pardon, 5466.
M'Mairgh, Owen, pardon, 4229.
M'Maister, persons of the name pardoned, 1447, 2381, 4418.
M'Malaghlen—Malaghlin, persons of the name pardoned, 991, 2834, 2858, 4164, 4889, 5474, 5800, 6323.
M'Malaghlyn, Arthur, pardon, 857.
M'Malaughlin, Shean, pardon, 2834.
M'Malaughline, Morogh, pardon, 1887.
M'Malclen reugh, Teig, pardon, 5069.
M'Mallaghlin — Mallaghlen, persons of the name pardoned, 1307, 3844, 4036, 5500, 5800.
M'Mallrony, Dermot, pardon, 5497.
M'Malmoghory, Connor, pardon, 5440.
M'Malrogh, Theobald, pardon, 18.
M'Maltuly, Wm., pardon, 6618.
M'Manaman, Neyce, pardon, 6483.
M'Manas, persons of the name pardoned, 2594.
M'Manase, persons of the name pardoned, 4873, 5440.
M'Manchan, Gillernow, pardon, 4891.
M'Mane, Wm., pardon, 4697.
M'Manes. *See* M'Manus.
M'Mangan, Donell, pardon, 4351.
M'Manig Condon, Richard, attainted, 6175. *See* Condon, M'Maug.
M'Manish, Teig, pardon, 6576.
M'Mannaugh, Edm., pardon, 6312.
M'Manny, persons of the name pardoned, 5797.
M'Manus—Manes:
„ (of Court, co. Sligo), pardon, 5848.
„ Breine m'Art, grant, 5631.
„ Patrick oge, chief of his name, pardon, 5716.
„ others of the name pardoned, in Fermanagh, 5716; in co. Rosc., 4022, 4076, 4728, 5474–5; elsewhere, 449, 659, 871, 1615, 1748, 2337, 4163, 4707, 4723, 4786, 4797, 4805, 4934, 5487, 5604, 5783, 5796, 6406, 6469, 6549, 6558, 6569, 6576, 6655, 6724. *See* M'Meonus.
M'Manus roe, Hugh, grant, 5672.
M'Manuse, Donald and Hugh, pardon, 5542.
M'Many—Manye, persons of the name pardoned, 4844, 5703, 6662.
M'Manys, Rory, pardon, 3441.
M'Maoge, Dermot, pardon, 3995.
M'Maogh Condon, pardon, 4257. *See* M'Maug.
M'Maolltullie legh, Caown, pardon, 4080.
M'Marcas — Marchais, Enrias or Henrias, pardon, 6556, 6633.
M'Marcus—Markus:
„ Enisse or Anyse, pardon, 4731, 5798.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2338, 4582, 4599, 4690.
M'Markes—Marks, Brian, pardon, 1881, 2617.
M'Markus, Ányse. *See* M'Marcus.
M'Marragh, Hugh, pardon, 6566.
M'Marriell, Cahill, pardon, 449.
M'Marrowy, Connoghor more, pardon, 5808.
M'Martin, Rich., pardon, 6483.
M'Master, Donald fower, pledge for O'Ferrall, 2302.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4153, 6511.
„ *See* M'Maister, M'Mayster, Mecmaigister.
M'Mastyne, Peers, pardon, 4600.
M'Mathowne, Maurice, pardon, 4694.
M'Maug—Mage—Maughe—Mauge—Maogh—Manig — Mawige—Makmawe Condon:
„ Richard, pardon, 2317, 2464, 2513, 4257, 4600, 4752, 5612; attainted, 6175.
„ John, pardon, 6486.
M'Maughone, Morrowe, pardon, 6464.
„ Shane, pardon, 2609.
M'Maune, Art, pardon, 4580.
M'Maurice, persons of the name pardoned, 2336, 6523. *See* M'Morris, &c.
M'Maurie alias Roche, James, pardon, 6558.
M'Mavid, Hugh roe, pardon, 2061.
M'Mawhown, Brien and Donogho, pardon, 3087.
M'Mawhowne, Conor, pardon, 3079.
M'Mawige, Rich. *See* M'Maug.
M'Mayle, Shane, pardon, 5798.
M'Mayler, Shane, pardon, 6523.
M'Mayster, Morgh, pardon, 4422.
M'Mealemorry — Meallmorye — Mealmory, persons of the name pardoned, 4396, 6302.
M'meck Bryen, Donogho, pardon, 3104.
M'Meeleeke –Meeleke, persons of the name pardoned, 5430.
M'Megearaght, Teig, pardon, 1307.
M'Meiler, persons of the name pardoned, 101, 1806.
M'mek Bryen, Kenedy, pardon, 3104.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Melachlinn, Hue, pardon, 4844.
M'Melaghlin—Melaghlen :
„ Aghy m'Donogh, grant, 5643 ; pardon, 5704.
„ Donogh m'Breine, grant, 5643.
„ Philip m'Breine, grant, 5648.
„ Rorie, grant, 5648.
„ Rosse m'Breine, grant, 5643.
„ Rosse m'Donogh, grant, 5648 ; pardon, 5704.
„ Tole m'Breine, grant, 5643.
„ others of the name pardoned, 897, 1479, 2202, 2597, 2729, 3039, 3351, 3554, 3883, 3901, 3941, 4004, 4015, 4174, 4223, 4357, 4441, 4651, 4666, 4691, 4780, 4805, 4844, 5423, 5438, 5448, 5453, 5604, 5615, 5685-6, 5704, 5815, 6106, 6110, 6232, 6248, 6303, 6309, 6338, 6453, 6467, 6490, 6498, 6515-6, 6521, 6523, 6550, 6562, 6566, 6574, 6577, 6618, 6647, 6704, 6761.
M'Melaghlyn, Cahir, pardon, 3950.
„ Nelan, pardon, 2835.
M'Melaughlen—Melaughlin, persons of the name pardoned, 166, 4652, 4654, 4663, 4734, 4743, 4780, 5005, 5015, 5458, 6174, 6198.
M'Melery, John, pardon, 4694.
„ Owen, pardon, 6498.
M'Mellaghlen — Mellaghlin, persons of the name pardoned, 4022, 5435, 5802, 6179, 6488, 6517, 6629.
M'Mellerey—Mellery, Rickard, pardon, 4857, 5006.
M'Mellmorie, Donell and Fergananim, pardon, 6302.
M'Melmogby, Donogh, pardon, 5456.
M'Melmory, Colo, pardon, 128.
M'Mennan, Wm., pardon, 4446.
M'Meolltully, Ireall, pardon, 4805.
M'Meonus, persons of the name pardoned, 5602.
M'Meraine, Rorie, pardon, 5682.
M'Meran, Bren, pardon, 4944.
M'Mester, Brian, pardon, 4699.
M'Mewlecke, Laughlin, pardon, 5430.
M'Meyler, persons of the name pardoned, 2496, 2503, 4082, 5173.
M'Meylery, Riccard, pardon, 5532.
M'Mic Brian, Conoghor, pardon, 6432.
M'Mic Con, Donill, pardon, 4694.
M'Micle Allester, Eanes, pardon, 4897.
M'Mighbren, Morertagh, pardon, 2470.
Mac Milaughlen, Donell, pardon, 1346.
M'Mile, Callogh, pardon, 4599, 5740.
„ Walter, pardon, 4599.
M'Miler, Brien, pardon, 4861.
M'Millaghalen, Donogh, pardon, 5562.
M'Mirirtie, Hugh, pardon, 4873.
M'Mlaghlin, Rery, pardon, 4521.
M'Mlaghlin cam, Donell, pardon, 6665.
M'Mobno, Gilliso, pardon, 6657.
M'Moelaghlen, Cornelius and Thady, pardon, 6183.
M'Moelemorre, Donogh, pardon, 2600.
M'Moelmory, Cahill, pardon, 6230.
M'Moeltolly, Cormok and Moriertagh, pardon, 1593.
M'Moeltully, Hugh, pardon, 5228.
„ Thady, pardon, 4077.
M'Moeltwly, Dermot, pardon, 4741.
M'Moenassa, Magonius, pardon, 5602.
M'Moenis, Owin, pardon, 6576.
M'Moenus, Cornelius and Donagh, pardon, 5602.
M'Moenys, Patrick, pardon, 5602.
M'Mohowne, Conoghor, pardon, 4521.
M'Moiertagh, persons of the name pardoned, 6181.
Mac Moiler, Edm., pardon, 449.
M'Moiller, Walter, pardon, 5798.
„ Wm., pardon, 4875.
M'Moilmorie, Feariagh and Tirrelagh, pardon, 2617.
M'Moilmory, Geffry, pardon, 2348.
M'Molagh, Wm., pardon, 4678.
M'Molaghlin, Farr, slain in rebellion, 5854.
„ others of the name pardoned 3351, 6108, 6506.
M'Moleg, Shane, pardon, 4678.
M'Molie, Shane, pardon, 6667.
M'Mollaghlen, Art, pardon, 957.
„ Macbeahe, pardon, 6183.
M'Molmogherye, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5440.
M'Molmoree, persons of the name pardoned, 3840.
M'Molmorry, persons of the name pardoned, 3947.
M'Molmory, persons of the name pardoned, 3432, 3842.
M'Molronie oge, Daniel, pardon, 5485.
M'Molrony, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 5615, 5791.
M'Moltoller, Phynen, pardon, 5423.
M'Moltolly, Irell, pardon, 5423.
M'Molully, Ulloun, surgeon, pardon, 6512
M'Mony, Brian and Owin, pardon, 5703.
M'Moore, Brian, pardon, 5441.
M'Mooree, Dermond, pardon, 5441.
M'Morache, Morogh, pardon, 6560.
M'Moragh, persons of the name pardoned, 3734, 3884, 3904, 6191, 6484.
M'Moraghe, Hugh, pardon, 4698.
M'Moraky, Conor, pardon, 2348.
M'Morch, James and Tirrelagh, pardon, 2202.
M'Morche, Cormac, pardon, 5100.
„ Lisagh, pardon, 3346.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Morchie, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
M'Morcho, Daniel, pardon, 3959.
„ Hugh, pardon, 4022.
M'Morchoe, persons of the name pardoned, 6517.
M'More, Donogh, pardon, 5439.
„ Edw., pardon, 6494.
M'Moreartagh, Patr., pardon, 5403.
M'Morece, Richard, pardon, 2259.
M'Moree, Connor, pardon, 5441.
M'Moreertagh, Coghegry, pardon, 4153.
M'Moregh, Hugh, pardon, 5442.
M'Moreigh evacy, Donell, pardon, 6122.
M'Morertagh, Donald, pardon, 2881.
M'Moretagh, Hugh or Effe, pardon, 2976.
M'Morey, persons of the name pardoned, 4797.
M'Morgh, persons of the name pardoned, 160, 2172, 6232, 6401.
M'Morghe, David, grant, 531.
„ Leisagh, grant, 571; wounded, 717; pardon, 947, 2765.
„ Thady duf, grant, 509.
„ others of the name pardoned, 10, 22, 160, 330, 752, 871, 924, 931, 1037, 1803, 2172, 2610, 2765, 4980, 5111, 6190, 6560.
M'Morghie, Tuall, pardon, 4729.
M'Morgho, persons of the name pardoned, 884, 1592, 2928, 3501, 3504, 4028, 5009, 6232.
M'Morghoe yne, Wm., pardon, 432.
M'Morice, Edm. (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912.
„ Gerald (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ James (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Nich. (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Riccard, chief of his nation (of Clanmorris, co. Mayo), surrender and regrant of his lands, 4657, 4669.
„ Walter oge, late captain of his nation, 4669.
„ others of the name pardoned, 658, 1769, 1864, 2259.
M'Morice oge, James, attainder of, 6117.
M'Morieg, Edm., pardon, 6497.
M'Moriert, Bran, pardon, 858.
MacMoriert, Caher, pardon, 857.
M'Morierta, persons of the name pardoned, 6497, 6550.
M'Moriertagh—Moriertaghe:
„ Morogh m'Wm., attainted, 6034.
„ others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 11, 878, 1532, 1692, 1767, 1884, 2042, 2202, 2227, 2373, 2594, 2650, 2858, 3421, 3711, 3719, 3771, 3894, 3949, 4015, 4240, 4307, 4424, 4504, 4585, 4594, 4688, 4723, 4753, 4831, 4853, 4876, 4935, 5065, 5438, 5483, 5507, 5682, 5697, 5783, 5808, 6108, 6181, 6183, 6222, 6302, 6459, 6466–7, 6477, 6494, 6505, 6511, 6513–7, 6551, 6560, 6566, 6571, 6577, 6647, 6761–2, 6764–5, 6767.
M'Moriertagh fien, Teig, pardon, 4554.
M'Moriertagh leigh, Eff ballagh, pardon, 3907.
M'Moriertaugh, David, pardon, 161.
M'Moriertay, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
M'Morierte, Arthur, pardon, 2103.
M'Morierteighe, Morish, pardon, 3314.
M'Morierth, persons of the name pardoned, 2389, 2393-4.
M'Moriertie, persons of the name pardoned, 1141, 3719, 3886, 4256, 4269, 4526, 4786, 5438, 6183, 6498, 6555.
M'Morierto, persons of the name pardoned, 6539, 6555.
M'Moriertough, Donald and Shane, pardon, 2650.
M'Morierty, persons of the name pardoned, 3829, 4023, 5226, 6498, 6761.
M'Mories, persons of the name pardoned (in co. Mayo), 5451.
M'Moriety, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
M'Morighe, Cahire (in co. Wex.), indenture, 6790.
„ Donogh (in co. Wex.), indenture, 6790.
„ Tirrelagh (in co. Wex.), indenture, 6790.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6541.
M'Moriherta, Hugh, pardon, 2480.
M'Morihertagh, Owin, pardon, 4764.
M'Morihertie—Moriherty, persons of the name pardoned, 2482, 6533.
M'Morihie, Thady, pardon, 5085.
M'Morine, Cahill, pardon, 5519.
M'Morirtaghe, Gerald, pardon, 4321.
M'Moris, persons of the name pardoned, 3497, 3734, 4781, 5614.
M'Morise, Tho., pardon, 4729.
M'Morish—Morishe:
„ a certain (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6593.
„ John (of Castle Gerald, co. Mayo), pardon, 4582.
„ Maurice m'Morogh (Cavanagh ?), attainted, 5826.

M'Morish, others of the name pardoned, 432, 856, 911, 1104, 1134, 1710, 1884, 2253, 2257, 2600, 2610, 2617, 2637, 3151, 3375, 4015, 4023, 4036, 4075, 4082, 4318, 4332, 4424, 4446, 4502, 4521, 4579, 4582-3, 4586, 4667, 4701, 4711, 4731, 4877, 5024, 5226, 5448, 5483, 5614, 5617, 5797, 6389, 6408, 6439, 6477, 6484, 6505, 6541, 6569, 6624, 6666, 6704. *See* Morish.

M'Morish gare, Ferall, pardon, 4357.

M'Morishe oge, James (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6117.

M'Morishey, persons of the name pardoned, 5615.

M'Moritagh, Moiler, pardon, 3851.

M'Moritogh, Gerot, pardon, 5110.

M'Mormylle, Daniel, pardon, 4600.

M'Morogh—Moroghe:

„ Moriertagh (Cavanagh?), attainted, 5826.

„ Thady or Teag (of Bally Inonagh, co. Gal. or Mayo), attainted, 6016.

„ others of the name pardoned, 957, 1598, 1692, 2146, 2473, 2489, 2499, 2630, 3351, 3734, 3851, 4036, 4631, 4698, 4764, 4806, 4980, 5085, 5442, 5458, 5519, 5603, 5614, 5682, 5740, 5783, 5798, 5802, 5808, 6190, 6517, 6552, 6577, 6699.

M'Morogho, persons of the name pardoned, 3080, 3093, 4028, 4598, 5065.

M'Moroghoe, persons of the name pardoned, 4598, 6517.

M'Moroghon, Dermot, pardon, 4726.

M'Moroghowe, Tirlagh, pardon, 5788.

M'Moroghy, Conor, pardon, 3089.

M'Moroho, Donogh, pardon, 2304.

M'Morough—Moroughe, persons of the name pardoned, 857, 967, 1352, 3038, 3829, 4023, 4504, 4645, 4688, 4711, 4723, 4913, 5113, 6174, 6684, 6699.

M'Morough reogh, persons of the name pardoned, 4167.

MacMoroughoo, Phelym, English liberty, 1099.

M'Morragh, Brian, pardon, 6658.

„ Teig, pardon, 3501.

M'Morre, persons of the name pardoned, 4800, 5227.

M'Morrea, Donell and Manus, pardon, 5476.

M'Morreee, James, pardon, 5439.

M'Morren, Owen, pardon, 6467.

M'Morreo, Ferdorogh, pardon, 5476.

M'Morrertagh, persons of the name pardoned, 2913, 3045.

M'Morrerty, Teig, pardon, 3829.

M'Morrey, Edm., pardon, 6699.

M'Morrghy, Allise, pardon, 3974.

M'Morrice, persons of the name pardoned, 6173, 6450, 6555, 6575, 6660.

M'Morrie, Gilleduff, pardon, 6629.

M'Morriertagh, persons of the name pardoned, 3045, 3932, 6181, 6647.

m'Morriertagh backagh, Dermod owre (of Old Ross), pardon, 6660.

M'Morriertaghe, Sherehee, pardon, 11.

M'Morries, Phelim, pardon, 5442.

M'Morrig, Donogho, pardon, 4488.

M'Morris:

„ Thomas, alias ne Marte, pardon, 4555, 6498.

„ Thomas ne Scarte (Fitzgibbon?), grant to his granddaughter, 5535.

„ others of the name pardoned, 4587, 4642, 4696, 4805, 5069, 5452, 5458, 5468, 6232, 6303, 6464-5, 6479, 6487, 6494, 6497-8, 6532, 6549, 6558, 6761.

„ *See* M'Mauriee, M'Morice, M'Mories M'Moris, M'Morish, M'Morrice, M'Morrys, M'Morysh.

M'Morrish, Thomas, son of lord of Lixnaw excepted from pardon, 6773.

„ others of the name pardoned, 3223, 5444, 6478, 6486, 6529, 6549, 6576, 6663.

M'Morrishe, Thomas (of Clanmauriee, co. Mayo), pardon, 5859.

„ others of the name pardoned, 5155, 5418, 6174, 6549, 6576, 6663.

M'Morritagh, Donogho, pardon, 5069.

M'Morritok, Meyler, pardon, 3775.

M'Morrogh, persons of the name pardoned, 449, 4811, 4867, 5111, 5483, 5615, 6467, 6504, 6511, 6517, 6534, 6762.

M'Morroghe, Thady or Teig, slain in rebellion and attainted, 5860, 5865.

„ others of the name pardoned, 19, 5083, 6190, 6727.

M'Morroghin, Donell, pardon, 6577.

M'Morrogho, persons of the name pardoned, 2248, 3036, 3844, 6529.

M'Morroho, Dermot, pardon, 6338.

M'Morrough — Morroughe, persons of the name pardoned, 334, 2260, 4695, 5028, 6174, 6262, 6433, 6727.

M'Morrougho, Donill, pardon, 2941.

M'Morry, Morogh, pardon, 3844.

M'Morrye, Tirelagh, pardon, 3503.

M'Morrys, Edm., pardon, 6448.

„ Garrett, 5444.

M'Mortagh—Mortaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 1439, 1597, 2146, 2337, 2348, 2630, 2835, 2891, 3719, 3733, 3829, 3844, 3851, 3901, 4015, 4028, 4036, 4132, 4622, 4805, 4980, 5028, 5101, 5614, 6303, 6409, 6459, 6517, 6576, 6657, 6666, 6699.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mortaugh, Gillernow, pardon, 6699.
M'Mortaughe, Terence, pardon, 3719.
M'Morthe, Lysaugh, pardon, 10.
M'Mortigh, Edm. m'Morish (Cavenagh, of Rathpadinboy), pardon, 6541.
M'Mortogh, Morough m'Dermot, attainted, 6034.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4938, 6110.
M'Mortoghe, Fergonandus, pardon, 5382.
M'Mory, Donell, pardon, 5612.
M'Moryce, Leysagh, pardon, 19.
M'Moryc, Donagh, pardon, 4897.
M'Moryertagh, Dermot, pardon, 2858.
„ Moylery, pardon, 5511.
M'Morysh, persons of the name pardoned, 4035, 6517.
M'Moughe, Dormund, pardon, 3303.
M'Moultally, Shane, pardon, 5435.
M'Moultully, Hugh and Wm., pardon, 5500.
M'Mourgh, Hugh, pardon, 6338.
M'Mourrough, persons of the name pardoned, 6647.
M'Moville, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
M'Mowllane, Donell and Neil, pardon, 6633.
M'Moylaghe, Edm., pardon, 4678.
M'Moylaghlin, Donald, pardon, 170.
M'Moyle, Redmund, pardon, 4545.
M'Moyleg, Caell and Moylaghlen, pardon, 4240.
M'Moyleghe, Melaghlin, pardon, 4678.
M'Moylek, Owen, pardon, 3243.
M'Moyler, persons of the name pardoned, 4078–80, 4690, 4696, 4707, 4724, 4731, 4734, 4780, 4856, 4872, 5447, 5451, 5686, 5740, 5799, 5802, 5808, 6504, 6615, 6665.
M'Moylere, Ricard, pardon, 5519.
M'Moyleree, Garrett, pardon, 634.
M'Moyleshaghlin, Gerald, pardon, 4163.
M'Moylie, Wm., pardon, 6624.
M'Moyller, Neil, pardon, 5798.
M'Moylmurry, Donell, pardon, 6517.
M'Moyloyde, Wm., pardon, 4079.
M'Moylre, Rich., pardon, 4667.
M'Moylry, James, pardon, 2254.
„ Shane, pardon, 6496.
M'Moyltulle, Molaghlen, pardon, 4071.
M'Moynes, Morihirtagh, pardon, 2259.
M'Moyntelly, Donell, pardon, 5682.
M'Moyrinan, Tho., pardon, 6571.
M'Mulchael, Daniel, pardon, 6565.
M'Mulchonrey, Moylyne, pardon, 4077.
M'Mullmore. *See* M'Mulmore.
M'Mullmorie. *See* M'Mulmory.
M'Mullmory. *See* M'Mulmory.
M'Mullrone, Teig, pardon, 5005.
M'Mullronny fyne, Laughlen, pardon, 5497.
M'Mullrony. *See* M'Mulrony.
M'Mulltully. *See* M'Multully.
M'Mulmore—Mullmore, persons of the name pardoned, 2597, 6453, 6487, 6647.
M'Mulmory—Mullmorie—Mullmory—Mulmoryc:
„ Edm., attainted, 6578.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4614, 4698, 6439, 6461, 6487, 6523, 6539, 6777.
M'Mulrian, Shane, pardon, 5005.
M'Mulrone, Chaill, pardon, 4357.
M'Mulrony—Mullrony—Mulronic, persons of the name pardoned, 5475, 5848, 6516, 6684.
M'Mulrony boy — Mullrony buy, Mulrony oge, pardon, 5474, 5498, 5815.
M'Mulrony fyn, persons of the name pardoned, 5478, 5498.
M'Mulronyn, Connor, pardon, 5504.
„ Murtaugh, pardon, 5498.
M'Mulshaughlin, Hugh, pardon, 5111.
M'Multally, Hugh, pardon, 5435.
M'Multolley, John and Teig, pardon, 4662.
M'Multolly, Arrhully, pardon, 5888.
M'Multoly, Thady, pardon, 5542.
M'Multulleey, Manus, pardon, 5799.
M'Multully—Mulltully:
„ Murtagh, surgeon, pardon, 6550.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3879, 4645, 5474.
M'Muragh, Edm., pardon, 6551.
M'Murchie—Murchy, persons of the name pardoned, 6274, 6662.
M'Murgh, persons of the name pardoned, 6523.
M'Murghe, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 2172, 6536.
M'Murgho, Murtagh, pardon, 6523.
M'Murhie, Teig, pardon, 6777.
M'Muriertagh, persons of the name pardoned, 6230, 6479, 6569, 6764.
M'Muries, Rorie, pardon, 6505.
M'Murigho, Terolagh, pardon, 3092.
M'Murihirtie, Diermed, pardon, 3152.
M'Murise, persons of the name pardoned, 5486.
M'Murishe, James, pardon, 5486.
M'Murny, Conoghor and Hugh, pardon, 5519.
M'Muroghe, Dowghe, pardon, 3477.
M'Muroghrochan, Melaghlin, pardon, 6309.
M'Murragh, Donell, pardon, 6577.
„ Ferr duffe, pardon, 2832.
M'Murraghe, Shane, pardon, 5101.
M'Murreghy, Murtegh, pardon, 6566.
M'Murrey, Donogh, pardon, 1739.
M'Murriartagh, persons of the name pardoned, 6494.
M'Murrie, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
M'Murriertagh, persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 6467, 6511, 6549, 6647, 6764.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Murrogh, persons of the name pardoned, 5486, 6314, 6338, 6453, 6465, 6467, 6477, 6524, 6549, 6571, 6577, 6684, 6727.
M'Murroghe, Hugh, pardon, 6338.
M'Murrogho — Murroghoe, persons of the name pardoned, 6309, 6338, 6549, 6571, 6622.
M'Murroghowe, Teig, pardon, 6576.
M'Murrough, persons of the name pardoned, 6262, 6490, 6647, 6684, 6727.
M'Murrugh, Awliff, pardon, 6571.
M'Murry, persons of the name pardoned, 5136, 5799, 6338.
M'Murrysse, Falliagh, pardon, 5798.
M'Murtage, Phelim, pardon, 6517.
M'Murtagh, persons of the name pardoned, 3884, 3962, 4679, 4691, 4712, 4888, 5002, 5519, 5747, 5788, 6191-2, 6453, 6467, 6487-8, 6494, 6501, 6506, 6512, 6517, 6523, 6533, 6535, 6541, 6549-50, 6576-7, 6627, 6647, 6699, 6706, 6736, 6772.
M'Murtaghe, Lisagh, pardon, 3962.
M'Murtaigh, Geralt, pardon, 5605.
M'Murthoe, Neile, pardon, 6710.
M'Murtogh, persons of the name pardoned, 5184, 6627, 6684.
M'Murtoghe, Wm., pardon, 5747.
M'Murtough, Art, pardon, 6684.
M'Murye, Shane, pardon, 994.
M'Mutolly, Fynyn, pardon, 5542.
M'Mutt, Donogh, pardon, 6647.
M'Mwrigho, Thady, pardon, 3084.
M'Mwrihirtagh, Murihirtagh, pardon, 3084.
M'Mwrihirtie, Teig, pardon, 3152.
M'Myle, persons of the name pardoned, 5614-15.
M'Myler, Theobald, pardon, 5451.
M'Myles, James, pardon, 6566.
M'Myline, Donell, pardon, 4897.
M'Myllaghelen, Donell, pardon, 1036.
M'Mylod, Wm., pardon, 4545.
M'Nageogy, Edm., pardon, 5542.
M'Nahanamghae, Gillepatrick, pardon, 4800.
M'Nakae, Mulrony, pardon, 4873.
MacNale, Hugh, pardon, 330.
M'Nales, Davi, pardon, 5452
M'Na Madder, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
M'Namara, persons of the name in co. Down pardoned, 6712.
„ Teig, pardon, 4474.
„ *See* M'Nemara, M'Nemarra.
M'Namarru, Donocho, 4521.
M'Narhenyck, Conoghor, pardon, 4617.
M'Naryn, Dermot and Laghlen, pardon, 4944.
M'Naryne, Gillenenewe, pardon, 4944.
M'Naskie, Denis and Edm., pardon, 6711.
M'Neaghtane, John, pardon, 6633.
M'Neal—Neale, persons of the name pardoned, 2832-5, 4559, 4769, 5522, 6309, 6450, 6452-3, 6469, 6523.
M'Nealye, Rich., pardon, 4874.
M'Nebna, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6699.
M'Neboye, Dermot, pardon, 6274.
M'Neeollen, Brien, pardon, 5597.
M'ne Cormane, Emyne, pardon, 6765.
M'Ne Cranagh, Cormock, pardon, 4741.
M'Ne Croghan, Thady, pardon, 4980.
M'Neele, Donill and Hugh, pardon, 5136.
M'Neell, Daniel, pardon, 6633.
M'Neemee, Clane, pardon, 6489.
M'Negaill, Neal, pardon, 6667.
M'Negarred, Edw., pardon, 5483.
M'Negauna, Cahell and John, pardon, 3855.
M'ne Gawne, Carberie and Conor, pardon, 5439.
M'Negawne, Gelese, pardon, 3374.
MacNegawney, Mourgh, pardon, 1592.
M'Negawny, Gillegrome, pardon, 4597.
M'Negawnye, Felym, pardon, 4934.
M'Negowny, Melaughlin, pardon, 4934.
Maenehanie, co. Gal., 5811.
M'Neil, Donell, pardon, 4036.
M'Neile, persons of the name pardoned, 606, 1769, 2146, 2597, 3840, 3950, 3959, 4701, 5427, 5602, 5604, 6406, 6533.
M'Neill, persons of the name pardoned, 166, 2348, 2709, 3011, 3351, 4913, 6633, 6655.
M'Neille, persons of the name pardoned, 3211.
M'ne Kelly, Daniel and Dermot, pardon, 4980.
M'ne Killeh, Donogh, pardon, 6647.
M'Nele, Toole, grant, 5672.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4036, 4759, 4769, 5615.
M'Nell, Hugh, pardon, 6556.
M'Nely, Donell and Owen, pardon, 5615.
M'Nema, Brian and Donel, pardon, 5439.
M'Nemara, persons of the name in co. Down pardoned, 2366.
„ *See* M'Nemarra, M'Namara.
M'Ne Mare—Nemaref. *See* M'Nemarra.
M'Nemaren, Roore, pardon, 432.
M'Nemarge, Wm., pardon, 5560.
M'Nemarie — Nemaro — Ne maroe. *See* M'Nemarra.
M'Nemaroff, Thady, pardon, 1297.
M'Nemarra—Na marru—ne Mara—Ne Mare—Nemaref — Ne marie—Nemaro — Ne maroe — Nemarrae — Nemarraghe — Ne marre—Ne marree—ne Marrev—Nemarroe—Nemarrow—Nemarry — Ne mary — Ny marie—Nymarry :
„ Donell reagh M'N. Reagh, sheriff of Clare, commission, 2950 ; pardon, 3820; indenture, his lands, &c., 4761 ; his heir, 5979.
„ Donald oge, wardship, 5979.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Nemarra, Finen m'Loghlen (of Rosroe), pardon, 1004, 2730, 3089.
„ Gilleduf (of co. Down), pardon, 5590.
„ John (of Montallen), indenture, 4761; wardship of John his heir, 4766.
„ Shane or John, M'N. Fyn, chief of his name, appointed seneschal of his country, 2167; pardon, 1340, 1640, 3089; indenture, 4761; commission to enquire of his lands, 5741.
„ Shyda (of Rosseroe), pardon, 2483, 6617.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1640-1, 2730, 3040, 3078, 3089, 3097, 3820, 4482, 4492, 4521, 4523, 4568, 5228, 5432, 5448, 5476, 5808, 5815, 6106, 6173, 6533, 6562, 6615, 6617, 6765.
„ country of (baronies of Tullaghland Bunratty, co. Clare), 2167, 5232.
M'Nemarra Fynne, lands belonging to, 4761. *See* M'N., Shane.
M'Nemarra Reagh, lands belonging to, 4761. *See* M'N., Donell.
M'Nemea, Shane, pardon, 5532.
M'Nemee, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
M'Nemy, persons of the name pardoned, 3826, 5459, 6761.
M'Ne Myagh, Teig, pardon, 3434.
M'Nemye, persons of the name pardoned, 5603, 5848.
M'ne Mye, Thady, pardon, 5885.
M'Nenny, Padrekyn, pardon, 4563.
M'ne roy, Edm., pardon, 5805.
M'Nete, Rorie, pardon, 5562.
M'Nevadae, Rich., pardon, 5574.
M'Newen, Loue, pardon, 957. *See* MacNyvyne.
M'Neyle, Donell, land of (co. Lim.), 5586.
„ Hugh, murder of, 410.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3726, 3961, 6190, 6664.
M'Neyle Oighe, Conatius, 1066. *See* O'Neill, Con m'Neile oge.
M'Neyll, Owen, pardon, 4357.
M'Neylle, Chaill, pardon, 4357.
„ Owen owre, a Scotsman, English liberty, 3230.
M'Nicholas, Wm., land mortgaged by, 5950.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2063, 2246, 2284, 2334, 2482, 3079, 4351, 4496, 4713-4, 4716, 4769, 5056, 5226, 5398, 5418, 5612, 5792, 6447, 6461, 6497-8, 6555, 6577, 6624.
M'Nicholl, persons of the name pardoned, 1346, 2203, 5457, 5578, 6576.
M'Nigeyll, Wm., pardon, 2621.
M'Nikegrie, Donogh, pardon, 6772.
M'Nobno, Gilliso, pardon, 6573.
M'Nogly, Daniel and Sewf, pardon, 4508.
M'Nonna, Conchor, pardon, 4022.
M'Nubee, Donell O'Skolly, pardon, 6511.
M'Nullo, Art, pardon, 6633.
M'Nully, Edm., pardon, 4747.
M'ny Barde, Oyne, pardon, 6514.
M'Nyce, Kyrrhus, pardon, 5815. *See* M'Nysse.
M'Ny Chertagh, Cahill, pardon, 6574.
M'Ny Colly, Donogh, pardon, 2248.
M'ny Flaha, Shane, pardon, 6467.
M'ny flahy, Shane O'Keallaghan, pardon, 2264.
M'Nygearck, Teig, pardon, 6550.
M'Nygegy, Donell, pardon, 2929.
M'Nymarie—Nymarry. *See* M'Nemarra.
M'ny Moisy, Rob., pardon, 6624.
M'Nymye, Owen, pardon, 5026.
M'Nyrin, Mahon, pardon, 6507.
M'ny Rowe, Brian, pardon, 3950.
M'Nysse, Kyrroy, pardon, 4786.
MacNyvyne, Lowe, pardon, 857.
M'Oboy—Oboie—Oboye, persons of the name pardoned, 812, 2225, 2834.
Macoclan. *See* M'Coghlan.
M'Oclere, Murchaie, pardon, 4686.
M'Oclerie, Andrew and Farrall, pardon, 4686.
M'O'Clery, Hugh, pardon, 6563.
M'O'Clerye, James, pardon, 1748.
M'Oconno, Tho., pardon, 4559.
M'Ode alias Archdeacon, Redmund, pardon, 6484.
M'O'Donighane, Shane, pardon, 6511.
M'O'Doran, John, pardon, 1592.
M'O'Doyle, Gerrot, pardon, 6577.
M'Oen, Dermod and Donogh, pardon, 4414.
M'O'Gallavan, Cornelius, pardon, 2508.
M'Oganye, Reyney, pardon, 4875.
M'Oge, Edm., pardon, 4080.
M'Ogen, Donogh, pardon, 4876.
M'Oghen, Wm., pardon, 3853.
Macoghlan. *See* M'Coghlan.
M'Ogire, Kormock, pardon, 6753.
MacOgwaynan, Dermod, pardon, 10
M'O'Hara, Hugh, pardon, 6556.
M'Oile, Owen, pardon, 4664.
M'Oin, Owen, pardon, 2146.
M'O'Kenny, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
M'O'Kermodie, Dermot, pardon, 5401.
M'olattie, Henry, pardon, 5703.
M'Olay, persons of the name pardoned, 4694.
M'Oliver, James, pardon, 1975.
M'Oliverus, John, pardon, 6494, 6498.
„ Nich., pardon, 6494.
Macollopp—Macolop. *See* Mocollop, co. Wat.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'O'Molconnere, Ollish, pardon, 5439.
M'Omore, Rich., pardon, 4677.
M'O'Mullawna, pardon, 5848.
M'One, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 579, 615, 2891, 4786, 4944, 5173, 5603, 6577, 6662.
m'One roe, Teig, pardon, 3503.
M'Onee, Donell, pardon, 6190.
M'Oneiles country (*see* Slaighte M'O'Neile), 1736.
M'Oney, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 2600, 2928, 6409.
M'Onhie, Brien, pardon, 6505.
M'Onhy, Donogh, pardon, 2210.
M'Onhye, Donald, pardon, 2348.
Maconill, Brien, pardon, 6699.
M'Onill, Rory, pardon, 4582.
Maconoche, Cormock and Donogh, pardon, 4747.
M'Onoloe, Henry, pardon, 5709.
M'Ony, Cormick, pardon, 6764.
„ Owen, pardon, 2832.
M'Onye, Conail, pardon, 4559.
Macooage, Hibert, pardon, 4078.
M'Oohney, Oohney, pardon, 5689.
M'Oone, persons of the name pardoned, 1036.
M'Orish — M'Horishe or Bermingham's country (barony of Dunmore, co. Gal.), 2378, 3419.
M'Oroorke, Shane, pardon, 4551.
M'Othelin, Rich., pardon, 2366.
M'Ouen, Hugh, grant, 5665.
„ Melaghlin, grant, 5672.
„ Rory, pardon, 4035.
Macouge, Jonock, pardon, 4071.
Macoughlan's country, King's co., martial law in, 2163. *See* M'Coghlan.
Macoughland, Edm., pardon, 3223.
M'Ouin, Morogh, pardon, 4559.
M'Oulmartin, Gillepatrick and Shane, pardon, 4891.
M'Oury, Teig, pardon, 4805.
M'Ovestnen, Mulmurre, pardon, 2595.
M'Ovin, Hugh, pardon, 2337.
M'Ovorrowe (of Cultog), pardon, 2482.
M'Owan, Tirlagh, pardon, 4800.
M'Owane, Donell, pardon, 6514.
M'Owayde, Mauriee, pardon, 3553.
M'Owen, Edm., grant, 5622.
„ Laughlen, chief of his name (in co. Leitrim), pardon, 5227.
„ others of the name pardoned, 10, 451, 615, 717, 812, 857-8, 884, 897, 957, 991, 994, 1037, 1346, 1419-20, 1640, 1739, 1747, 1886, 2146, 2202, 2209, 2216, 2249, 2257, 2277, 2482, 2584, 2597, 2600, 2650, 2652, 2783, 2835, 2858, 2928-9, 3039, 3059, 3069-70, 3077, 3096, 3101, 3346, 3351, 3506,
M'Owen:
3553-4, 3733, 3851, 3884, 3904, 3949-50, 3972-3, 4007, 4028, 4036, 4080, 4152, 4307, 4318, 4433, 4510-1, 4533-4, 4566, 4568, 4576, 4619, 4621, 4631, 4663, 4666, 4672-3, 4675, 4679, 4688, 4691, 4702, 4716, 4734, 4742, 4751, 4769, 4777, 4779-80, 4786, 4805, 4812, 4831, 4856, 4888, 4980, 5006, 5009, 5100, 5412, 5432-3, 5439, 5441-2, 5449, 5457, 5468, 5478, 5486, 5497, 5519, 5532, 5605, 5616, 5685, 5688, 5783, 5801-2, 5815, 5889, 6106, 6110, 6160, 6173, 6181, 6183, 6190, 6198, 6219, 6232, 6302, 6309, 6323, 6338, 6378, 6383, 6406-8, 6440, 6453, 6464-5, 6467, 6469, 6477, 6483, 6487, 6494, 6496-9, 6505-6, 6511, 6517, 6521, 6523, 6532, 6535, 6539, 6541, 6551, 6555, 6558, 6564, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6576-7, 6647, 6649, 6655, 6660, 6690, 6701, 6706, 6733, 6762, 6764-5.
M'Owen oge, Donald, lands of, in co. Kerry, 6123.
M'Owene, Donogh, pardon, 1886.
M'Owenyt, Wm., pardon, 4600.
M'Oweyr, Connor, pardon, 6507.
Macowghlan. *See* M'Coghlan.
M'Owhne, Gerrott, pardon, 6533.
MacOwhney, Teig, pardon, 5682.
M'Owin, Donell m'Fynin, attainted, 5950.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1186, 1352, 2146, 2617, 4545, 5069, 5100, 5228, 5442, 6406, 6517, 6549, 6647, 6655, 6699.
M'Owine, persons of the name pardoned, 5442, 6479, 6511.
M'Owle, Mulmoric, pardon, 6323.
M'Owley, Gilleduf and Melaughlin, pardon, 4887.
M'Owly, persons of the name pardoned, 4140, 5448, 6538.
M'Own, persons of the name pardoned, 332, 2393, 4860.
M'Owne, persons of the name pardoned, 3775, 4660, 6529.
M'Owney, persons of the name pardoned, 2433, 3347, 4419, 4630, 4687, 4723.
M'Owni, Teig, pardon, 5069.
M'Ownie, persons of the name pardoned, 4070, 6450, 6465.
M'Ownigh, Dermod, pardon, 2515.
M'Ownly, Donogh, pardon, 4689.
M'Ownlye, Shane, pardon, 4717.
M'Owny, persons of the name pardoned, 1165, 1374, 2709, 4723, 4888, 5069, 6182, 6519, 6764.
M'Ownye, Shane, pardon, 6714.
M'Owry, Brian, pardon, 1818.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Owyn, persons of the name pardoned, 3840, 6575, 6583.
M'Owyne, Donell and Henry, pardon, 6710.
M'Owyny, Edm., pardon, 5614.
M'Oyen, Oyen, pardon, 4997.
M'Oygane, Donell, pardon, 4518.
M'Oyne, Donell, pardon, 4814.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6514.
M'Paden, persons of the name pardoned, 931, 3807, 4027, 4351.
M'Padin, Moyllon, pardon, 4240.
M'Padrykyn, Peter, pardon, 2259.
M'Padyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4659, 6517, 6761.
M'Padyne, Dermot, pardon, 1178.
M'Pally, Brene, pardon, 6517.
M'Parlane, Ony, pardon, 6735.
M'Parlon, persons of the name pardoned, 5440.
M'Parralan, Moylemurry, surgeon, pardon, 6517.
M'Parrhelan, Pharrell, pardon, 5439.
MacParson, Dongho and Molmore, pardon, 1771.
M'Parson, Tho., pardon, 6464.
M'Patrick, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 4511, 4700, 5612, 6517, 6523, 6684, 6727.
M'Patrigin, Edm., attainted, 6117.
„ John, attainted, 6117.
M'Pattrick, persons of the name pardoned, 5612, 6232, 6571, 6647.
M'Pattrickine, Shane, pardon, 6499.
M'Peake, Dermot and Manus, pardon, 6761.
M'Peirce, Edm., pardon, 5788.
„ Edoch, pardon, 3884.
M'Peires, Philip, pardon, 4552.
M'Peirs, persons of the name pardoned, 4612, 4673, 6433, 6517.
M'Peres, Kedough, grant of land, 514.
M'Pers, Donell, pardon, 1904.
„ Edm., pardon, 2064.
M'Persomon, Patr., pardon, 5603.
M'Person, persons of the name pardoned, 3933, 4496, 5703, 6232, 6517. *See* M'Eperson.
M'Phadorrough, Cahir and Neyle, pardon, 6483.
M'Phale, James, pardon, 4614.
M'Phally, Shane, pardon, 1868.
M'Phaly, Brian, pardon, 4152.
M'Pheilem, Thady, pardon, 3036.
MacPheilim, Moriertagh buy, indenture, 6790.
M'Phelem, persons of the name pardoned, 858, 6323, 6571, 6649.
M'Phelemy, Dermod roe, 4673, 6467.
„ Donell, pardon, 6762.
M'Phelim, James, lands of, 5826.
„ persons of the name pardoned, 63, 1748, 2765, 3733, 3844, 3878, 3961, 4307, 4596, 4826, 4853, 4913, 4980,
M'Phelim:
5438, 5601, 5735, 6108, 6152, 6191, 6496, 6498, 6517, 6523, 6550, 6571, 6647, 6733, 6764.
M'Phelime, Teig, pardon, 6514.
M'Phelimey, Fynine, pardon, 6701.
M'Phelimy, Deirmod, pardon, 6511.
„ Donell, pardon, 6571.
M'Pheline, Shane, pardon, 4740.
M'Phelm, Ferdoragh, pardon, 2680.
M'Phelym, persons of the name pardoned, 22, 717, 1338, 2402, 2577, 3351, 3733–4, 3960, 4269, 4359, 4980, 5478, 5709, 6517.
M'Phelym boy, Rory and Tyrrelagh, pardon, 4022.
M'Phelym reogh, Toole, grant, 5625.
M'Phelyme, persons of the name pardoned, 4257, 5604, 6517.
M'Phelymie, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Phelymy, Donell, pardon, 6549.
„ John, pardon, 6539.
M'Pheyllyme, Cormack, pardon, 6483.
M'Philabbene, Tho., pardon, 5075.
M'Philbin, Walter, pardon, 5805.
M'Philbyn, Walter, pardon, 2594.
M'Philibbene, Edm., Gilleduff, and Richard, pardon, 5075.
M'Philibberne, Recard, pardon, 5075.
M'Philip, Breine m'Morogh (M'Mahon?), grant, 5636.
„ Gerrott, attainted, 6123.
„ Henry (M'Mahon?), grant, 5636.
„ Nele (M'Mahon?), grant, 5636.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3079, 3554, 4015, 4510, 4578, 4594, 4694, 5002, 5603, 5614, 6190, 6302, 6447, 6467, 6470, 6487, 6497, 6511, 6539, 6569, 6571, 6577, 6647, 6727.
M'Philipp, Edm., pardon, 2348.
M'Phillabbene, Lyshagh, pardon, 5075.
M'Phillan, Donell, pardon, 6551.
M'Phillemie, Cormock, pardon, 6516.
M'Phillip, Ardell, grant, 5648.
„ Edmund, attainted, 5947.
„ others of the name pardoned, 977, 2082, 2085–6, 2202, 2253, 2317, 2335, 2730, 4359, 4611, 4752, 5603, 5614, 5798, 6323, 6464–5, 6467, 6532, 6576, 6657, 6755.
M'Phillipe, Donald, pardon, 2078.
M'Phillipen, Shane, pardon, 4861.
M'Phillipp, John boy, slain in rebellion (co. Mayo), 5865.
„ Moris, land of (co. Cork), 5535
„ others of the name pardoned, 2574, 4164, 4351, 5069, 5603, 5607, 5688, 6657.
M'Phillippe, persons of the name pardoned, 1036, 4073, 4496, 4534, 4553, 6470, 6576.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Phillippine, Walter roe, pardon, 3477.
M'Phillips, Teig, pardon, 6160.
M'Philloin, Davy, pardon, 4690.
M'Phillpine, Walter, pardon, 5798.
M'Phorice, Donogh, pardon, 1803.
M'Phylip, Gerald, pardon, 2784.
M'Phyllipine, Meylery, pardon, 5532.
M'Phylye, Rory, pardon, 5423.
M'Pierce, Donell, pardon, 4319.
„ Parrell, pardon, 5439.
M'Piers, persons of the name pardoned, 579, 1944, 2433, 4031, 4111, 6517.
M'Pilbin, Moyler, pardon, 4028.
M'Piris, Moris, pardon, 5749.
M'Prior, persons of the name pardoned, 1474, 3079, 4015, 4036, 5164, 5523, 6110, 6536, 6555.
M'Quadd, Maurice, pardon, 4752.
M'Quenegan, Colle, pardon, 6248.
M'Quiggan, Donell, pardon, 6724.
M'Quiggen, persons of the name pardoned, 5523, 6616.
M'Quiggin, Phelim, pardon, 6616.
M'Quigine, Donill, pardon, 6735.
M'Quilline, Rich., pardon, 6633.
„ *See* M'Cuilline, MacGuyllis, M'Quylly, M'Uilin, Maquillyne.
M'Quin, Gilpatrick, pardon, 4835.
„ Owen, pardon, 6401.
M'Quine, Murrogh, pardon, 5113.
MacQuire, Murtagh, pardon, 3884.
M'Quirke, Rob., pardon, 6623.
M'Quist, Sherrone, pardon, 4582.
M'Quoad, Art and others of the name, grant of land, 5671.
M'Quoade, John, pardon, 6623.
„ Nele, pardon, 5823.
M'Quoine, Kaier, pardon, 3239.
M'Quoyne, persons of the name pardoned, 567, 4571, 6145.
M'Qurekan, Teig, pardon, 5494.
M'Quygginc—Quygine, persons of the name pardoned, 6713.
M'Quylline, Cormuck and Rorie, pardon, 6629.
M'Quylly, Tibbott, chief of his nation, appointed seneschal of the Rowte, co. Antrim, 4603.
M'Quyllyne, Felym and Wm., pardon, 6629.
M'Quyn, Ouin, grant, 5667.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4032, 4630, 4786, 5083, 5713, 6314, 6450, 6479, 6519, 6583, 6762.
M'Quyne, persons of the name pardoned, 451, 5083, 6629.
M'Quynegan, Wm., pardon, 5618.
M'Quynn, Tho., pardon, 6535.
M'Quynne, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 6338.
M'Qwier, Connor, pardon, 3342.
M'Qwin, Murogh duff, attainted, 5950.
M'Qwoyne, Shane, pardon, 6535.
M'Qwyn, Edm., pardon, 3719.
M'Qylike, Ullyck, pardon, 5494.
M'Raha, Edw., pardon, 6108.
M'Rainell, Donell, pardon, 5439.
MacRandal boye—Ranell boye, Alexander, captain of the Scots, pardon, 168, 383.
„ Gillaspick, pardon, 168, 383.
M'Ranell. *See* M'Rannell.
M'Ranell boy. *See* MacRandal boye.
M'Ranill, Mollynory, pardon, 4586.
M'Rannell—Ranell:
„ Cahill (of Inchmory, co. Leitrim), pardon, 5442.
„ Tirlagh (of Dromard), pardon, 5441.
„ others of the name pardoned, in co. Leitrim, 5441-2; elsewhere, 4586, 4897, 5456, 6190, 6477, 6515, 6533, 6540, 6577, 6714.
M'Ranold, James, pardon, 6465.
M'Ranyle, Naghten, pardon, 5798.
M'Rasse, Donald, pardon, 1583.
Macrawell, Shane, pardon, 6711.
M'Reall, Edm., pardon, 5006.
M'Recard, Callogh and Henry, pardon, 5075.
M'Reckard, Shane, pardon, 6450.
M'Red, Henry, pardon, 5519.
M'Redie, Donogh, chaplain, pardon, 6688.
M'Redmond—Redmund—Redmonde:
„ Hubert boy (of Castleton, co. Gal.), grant of land, 4507; pardon, 5009.
„ Hubert boy, pardon, 4675.
„ Richard Ena, son of M'R., pardon, 4081.
„ Wm. fitz Richard: M'Redmond, pardon, 2494, 4071; his son, 4081.
„ of Bally Lily, sept of, co. Gal., 4507.
„ others of the name pardoned, in cos. Gal. and Mayo, 2494, 4082, 4351, 4395, 4474, 4579, 4690, 4779, 4798, 4874, 5002, 5401, 5519, 5532, 6106, 6665; elsewhere, 871, 1165-6, 2259, 2729, 2750, 4495, 4676, 4874, 5028, 5458, 5612, 6312, 6477, 6490, 6494, 6498, 6529, 6550, 6623-4.
M'Redmond kiaghe, Shane, attainted, 6117.
M'Regan, Teig, pardon, 6661.
M'Reily, Donell, pardon, 6514.
M'Reirie, persons of the name pardoned, 5689, 6183, 6515.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Remon, persons of the name pardoned, 4588, 5532.
„ *See* M'Cremyne, M'Kremen.
M'Remond, Edm., pardon, 4036.
M'Reoghoe, Morogh, pardon, 6406.
M'Reorie, Teig, pardon, 6764.
M'Reory, Teig, pardon, 6558.
M'Reorye, Donell, pardon, 6764.
M'Rerie, Brene, pardon, 6577.
„ Conoghor, pardon, 6465.
M'Rery, Donell, pardon, 6511.
„ Teig, pardon, 4628.
M'Rerye, Philip, pardon, 2471.
„ Wm., pardon, 6302.
M'Reynat, Theobald, pardon, 5069.
M'Reynie, Mahon, pardon, 6765.
M'Reynot, Tibbot, pardon, 6464.
M'Reyry, Eugene or Owen, chaplain, pardon, 2865.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4564, 4642, 6562.
M'Reyske, Conoghor, pardon, 4532.
M'Ribisdane, Gerrott, pardon, 6477.
M'Ricard, Everan (of Inver, co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 5865.
„ Rich. (of Garrannamack, co. Mayo), traitor, 5865.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3036, 4030, 4140, 4579, 4587, 5617, 6226.
M'Ricarde, persons of the name pardoned, 4572, 4588, 4681, 4698, 4965.
m'Ricard oge, Thady m'Dermod (M'Cartie ?), pardon, 3150.
M'Riccard, Tho. duff (co. Kerry), attainder of, 6117.
„ others of the name pardoned, 634, 3078, 4082, 4874, 5009, 5069, 5452, 5468, 6532, 6555.
M'Riccarde, Cornelius, pardon, 3036.
„ Gilleduff, pardon, 4689.
„ Kenedie, scholar, pardon, 4734.
M'Riccart, Patr., pardon, 6549.
M'Richard—Richarde, Gerald, lands of (in co. Lim.), 2873, 5517.
„ John, attainder (in co. Kerry), 6117.
„ others of the name pardoned, 10, 1710, 1887, 2211, 2230, 2253, 2259, 3257, 3844, 3865, 4035, 4078, 4171, 4545, 4579–80, 4613, 4652, 4660, 4662, 4673, 4694, 4731, 4798, 4805, 4856, 4934, 4944, 4980, 5075, 5403, 5444, 5448, 5451–2, 5519, 5562, 5574, 5613, 5617, 5799, 5802, 6145, 6173, 6192, 6266, 6312, 6440, 6453, 6470, 6479, 6485, 6487, 6494, 6498, 6505, 6511, 6519, 6549, 6555, 6558, 6569, 6629, 6765.
M'Richard boy, Redmund, pardon, 4258.
M'Richin, Dermot, pardon, 2044.
M'Rickard, Eugenius or Onhy (of Arloe), pardon, 3084.
„ Rich., attainted (co. Mayo), 6016.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4424, 5009, 5612, 5798, 5848, 6477–9, 6490, 6497–8, 6516, 6571, 6576, 6704.
M'Rickarde, Morris, pardon, 6222.
M'Rickerd, Wm., pardon, 4642.
M'Riddery, Walter, pardon, 5451.
M'Riddrie, David and Wm., pardon, 5451.
M'Rierie, Dermod, pardon, 6516.
M'Rikerd, Shane, pardon, 4660.
M'Rikerd oge, Wm. duff (of Dromkyne, co. Lim.), pardon, 3767.
M'Rinkey, Gerrot, pardon, 4895.
M'Rinkie, John, pardon, 4624.
M'Riory, Teig, pardon, 4485.
M'Ristard, persons of the name pardoned, 4675, 6735.
M'Ristare, James, pardon, 4876.
M'Risterd, persons of the name pardoned, 1179, 6655.
M'Ristick, Donill and Edm., pardon, 6541.
M'Robart, persons of the name pardoned, 3961, 3995, 4856.
M'Roben, Morogh, pardon, 1747.
M'Roben kittagh, Edm. and Shane, pardon, 2231.
M'Robert, Shane, attainder (co. Kerry), 6117.
„ others of the name pardoned, 931, 936, 2408, 3548, 3904, 3973, 4611, 4860, 5225, 5376, 5448, 5607, 5616, 6406, 6497–8, 6506, 6555–6, 6569, 6624.
M'Robeson, Edm. Barry, pardon, 3974.
M'Robeston, John fitz Edm., pardon, 6465.
M'Robestowne, Gerrot, pardon, 6511.
M'Robisteon, Gerald, pardon, 4107.
M'Robistown, Wm., pardon, 6485.
M'Robistowne, Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 5056.
M'Robuck, persons of the name pardoned, 5747, 5802.
M'Robug, Ricard, pardon, 5451.
M'Robuge, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6477.
M'Robyn, Morgh, pardon, 2324.
„ Shane, pardon, 878.
M'Roddery, Edm. and James (co. Mayo), pardon, 5617.
M'Roddry, Patr., pardon, 345.
M'Rodery, Gerald FitzGerald, pardon, 2779.
„ Wm., pardon, 2783.
„ persons of the name pardoned (co. Mayo), 4589.
M'Roery, Teig, pardon, 4621.
Macromp—Macrowny (Macroom), co. Cork, 4826; manor, 5333. *See* Mocrome, Muckrampy, Muckromhy.
Macroney, co. Cork. *See* Moycrom, Mocronaghe, Moghroney, Muckrony.

M'Rony, Wm., pardon, 2692.
M'Roory, Rosse, pardon, 4534.
M'Rorie, Ever, captain of Kilwarlin. *See* M'Rory.
„ Morough, tenement of, 6123.
„ others of the name pardoned, 451, 937, 2428, 3851, 4035, 4140, 4251, 4283, 4318, 4621, 4694, 4706, 4723, 4753, 4764, 4786, 4806, 4832, 4887, 5065, 5382, 5420, 5460, 5476, 5614, 5682, 5697, 5712, 5747, 5788, 5818, 5848, 6232, 6266, 6406, 6450, 6453, 6461, 6464, 6466, 6470, 6477, 6490, 6505, 6511, 6523, 6529, 6539, 6541, 6550, 6555, 6562, 6565, 6574, 6582, 6615, 6618, 6627, 6660, 6662, 6699, 6735, 6764.
M'Rorrie, Teig, pardon, 5562.
M'Rory—Rorye:
„ Ever, chief of Kilwarlin, co. Down, surrender and regrant of his land, 4649–50.
„ others of the name pardoned, 22, 345, 615, 1279, 1306, 1701, 2146, 2209, 2348, 2389, 2392, 2597, 2650, 2832, 2835, 2929, 3077, 3102, 3344, 3346, 3507, 3851, 3962, 4022, 4028, 4035, 4075, 4152, 4308, 4599, 4600, 4663, 4701–2, 4728, 4731, 4733, 4753, 4777, 4867, 4903, 4944, 5075, 5100–1, 5138, 5213, 5398, 5448, 5468, 5511, 5519, 5562, 5606, 5615, 5797, 5800, 6190, 6338, 6389, 6489, 6532, 6562, 6576–7.
M'Rory oge, Teig, pardon, 5006.
M'Rory riough, John, pardon, 3888.
M'Rory roe, Rosse, pardon, 2146.
M'Rory roo, Owen and Tirrelagh, pardon, 3959.
M'Rose, Ferdorogh, pardon, 6145.
M'Rosse, Rory (M'Mahon ?), grant, 5665.
„ others of the name pardoned, 170, 451, 812, 858, 930, 2832, 2835, 3045, 3091, 3733, 3775, 3844, 4559, 4636, 4753, 5686, 6496, 6658.
M'Rosse roo, Edm., pardon, 878.
M'Rossey, persons of the name pardoned, 2146.
M'Rossie, Donaghie Encassamen, pardon, 5486.
M'Rossy—Rossye, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 2348, 4723, 5542, 6562.
M'Rothero, Shilie, pardon, 6575.
M'Roury, Donald, pardon, 3079.
M'Rowerie, Wm., pardon, 6106.
Macrowny (Macroom), 5333. *See* Macromp.
M'Rowrie, persons of the name pardoned, 3221, 3775, 4741, 6106, 6108, 6622, 6655.
M'Rowry, persons of the name pardoned, 173, 3152, 4485, 4608, 5608, 5555, 6533, 6549, 6551.
M'Rowrye, Cahell, pardon, 3229.
M'Royrke, Cormock, pardon, 745.
M'Rudderie, Gerrot, pardon, 5446.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6505.
M'Ruddery, Edm., pardon, 6558.
„ Thomas, Knight of the Valley, his lands granted to his heir, 5189.
„ Thomas fitz John, Knight of the Valley, attainted, 5777.
„ Thomas, attainted (co. Lim.), 5781.
„ Thomas macDavid, his lands escheated (co. Lim.), 5777.
M'Rury, Donell and Donogh, pardon, 6576.
M'Rushiell, Rushiell oge, pardon, 4421.
M'Rusklen, Shanehanie, pardon, 4769.
M'Rustick, Edm., pardon, 5483.
M'Ruybry, Melaghlen, pardon, 5600.
M'Rwory, Shane, pardon, 5555.
M'Rycard, Teig, pardon, 4743.
M'Ryccard, Hebbert and Shane, pardon, 4082.
M'Rydery, Edm. and John, pardon, 2774.
M'Rykard, Auly, pardon, 2270.
M'Rynode, Shane, pardon, 3767.
M'Sahirrhie, Cnoghor, pardon, 6555.
M'Sakerran, Donell, pardon, 6558.
M'Saoraly, persons of the name pardoned, 4028.
M'Sarine, John Roche, pardon, 432.
M'Savall, persons of the name pardoned, 6248, 6447.
M'Sawerly, Rory, pardon, 5798.
M'Saworly, Randall, pardon, 5703.
M'Scally, Donell, vicar, pardon, 4678.
„ Gillegrome, pardon, 4678.
„ Thady, pardon, 5542.
M'Scully, Hugh, pardon, 5542.
M'Sean, persons of the name pardoned, 6497.
M'Searnan, Donogh, pardon, 4786.
M'Sekays, Teig, pardon, 4743.
M'Senaghan, Donell, pardon, 6487.
M'Seomyn, Tho., pardon, 3794.
M'Sera, Mortagh, pardon, 2146.
M'Seraly, Connor, pardon, 5448.
M'Shaen, Wm. (of Lissidegan, co. Gal.), pardon, 4356.
M'Shaffrie, Wm., pardon, 3958.
M'Shaharan, Conoghor, pardon, 6539.
M'Shain, Teig, pardon, 4079.
M'Shaine, persons of the name pardoned, 4471, 6183.
M'Shaine boye, land in tenure of, 5517.
M'Shames, Shane, pardon, 4660.
M'Shamrowe, Wm., pardon, 3998.
M'Shan, persons of the name pardoned, 605, 2146, 2609, 4494, 4565.
M'Shan vale, Maurice, pardon, 2465.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Shane, Dermot, robbery from, 5864.
„ Donald, attainted (co. Gal.), 3467.
„ Edm., indenture (co. Wex.), 6789.
„ Edm. oge m'Edm. (of Killesuragh, co. Lim.), pardon, 2774, 6504.
„ Gibbon roe, attainted (co. Lim.), 5947.
„ Hugh, lands in co. Cork, 5535.
„ Morish m'Edm., attainted, 5947.
„ Owen, indenture, 6790.
„ others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 10, 166, 183, 195, 294, 330, 605, 812, 858, 871, 897, 915, 935, 1006, 1044, 1068, 1084, 1400, 1575, 1710, 1739, 1748, 1803, 1868, 1884, 1889, 1930, 2032, 2034, 2038, 2043, 2066, 2078, 2082, 2146, 2172, 2247, 2256, 2259, 2266, 2270, 2304, 2348, 2397, 2405, 2433, 2493, 2496, 2515, 2609, 2724, 2729, 2765, 2774, 2780, 2783, 2789, 2858, 2865, 3069–70, 3089, 3344, 3346, 3494, 3507, 3541, 3719, 3775, 3845, 3851, 3891, 3934, 3954, 3958–9, 3962, 4004, 4015, 4028, 4071, 4079, 4163, 4174, 4223, 4231, 4318, 4351, 4360, 4388, 4433, 4492, 4495, 4502, 4510, 4534, 4536, 4538, 4559, 4578–80, 4584, 4594, 4608, 4612–3, 4621, 4636, 4642, 4651, 4654, 4660, 4662–4, 4668, 4672, 4675, 4677–8, 4688, 4693–5, 4700, 4707, 4711, 4724, 4730, 4743–4, 4753, 4764, 4777, 4780, 4793, 4805, 4831, 4856, 4861, 4867, 4874, 4887, 4938, 4980, 4997, 5005–6, 5065, 5069, 5075, 5083, 5100, 5110–1, 5184, 5225–6, 5401, 5421, 5448, 5451, 5476, 5511, 5519, 5604, 5606, 5613, 5615–6, 5682, 5686, 5689, 5712, 5749, 5789, 5800, 5808, 5888, 6110, 6122, 6150, 6160, 6170, 6173, 6183, 6198, 6222, 6232, 6274, 6303, 6314, 6323, 6338, 6383, 6389, 6401, 6406–7, 6459, 6461, 6464–7, 6469, 6475, 6477–9, 6484–7, 6489–90, 6494–6, 6498–9, 6504, 6511, 6515–17, 6523, 6529, 6532, 6534, 6538–9, 6541, 6549, 6551, 6555, 6558, 6560–1, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6575–7, 6615, 6624, 6627, 6647, 6655, 6657, 6661–3, 6682, 6684, 6699, 6704, 6714, 6726–7, 6751, 6762, 6764, 6768, 6770, 6775, 6777.
M'Shane, Slough, in O'Madden's country, co. Gal., 4718.
M'Shane bane, Wm., pardon, 2256.
M'Shane beddy, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3904.
M'Shane beg, Gerald or Garratt, 4419, 4968, 4971.
M'Shane boye's lands (in co. Lim.), 2873.
M'Shane boy, Shane oge, pardon, 4875, 5458.
M'Shane buy, Shane boy m'Wm., attainted (in co. Gal.), 5878.
M'Shane bwye, David and others, pardon, 3070.
M'Shane duff, Derby, pardon, 2060.
M'Shane glas, Hugh duff, pardon, 579.
„ Philip and others, pardon, 1867.
MacShane glasse, Conall, war upon, 891; pardon, 2020.
M'Shane lea—lyegh, Rich., pardon, 2247, 3079
M'Shane mantagh, Thady, pardon, 2067.
M'Shane oge, Gibbon roe, attainted (in co. Lim.), 5950.
„ Hubert, and others of the name in co. Gal., 4071, 4081, 4805, 5112.
„ Morris, land of (in co. Lim.), 5444.
„ Maurice, and others of the name in co. Kerry, 2481, 6576.
M'Shane sallagh, Wm., pardon, 5058.
M'Shane's lands, co. Kerry, 5313.
MacShanekyne, Tho., pardon, 450.
M'Shaneley, persons of the name pardoned, 949, 4980.
M'Shanely, persons of the name pardoned, 3829, 4597.
M'Shanes, John, pardon, 3974.
M'Shanley, persons of the name pardoned, 4318, 5441, 6533.
M'Shanly, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 4240, 4786, 6658, 6699.
M'Share, Melaughlen, pardon, 5439.
M'Sharre, persons of the name pardoned, 4800, 5439, 5498.
M'Sharrie, Donogh, pardon, 4873.
„ Teig, pardon, 5498.
M'Sharrue, Cahill, pardon, 5716.
M'Sharry, Hugh and Kedagh, pardon, 4800.
M'Shea, persons of the name pardoned, 6555, 6576.
M'Sheain, Henry and Shane, pardon, 4079.
M'Sheames, Rich., pardon, 3553.
„ Wm., pardon, 3079.
M'Shean, persons of the name pardoned, 2348, 2834, 3155, 4078, 4080, 4140, 4231, 6108, 6505, 6511, 6555.
M'Sheane, persons of the name pardoned, 931, 1300, 5531, 5542, 5551, 5888, 6511, 6521, 6764.
M'Sheane more, John oeg, pardon, 3923.
M'Sheanteige, Dermot, pardon, 6515.
M'Shearan, Redmund, pardon, 4805.
M'Shearc, persons of the name pardoned, 897, 911, 2060, 6551.
M'Shearhie, Cuoghor, pardon, 6571.
M'Shearie, persons of the name pardoned, 6558, 6775.
M'Shearihy, Gullypatrick, pardon, 6762.
M'Shearry, Wm., pardon, 5597.
M'Sheayn, Molaghlin, pardon, 6108.
M'Shedey, Dave and Tho., pardon, 5476.
M'Shedie, Matthew or Mahon, pardon, 3040.
M'Shee, Owen m'Brian, attainted, 5782.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Shee, Owen m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5782.
„ Roory, English liberty, 1464.
„ Rory, lands of (co. Lim.), 5950.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4610, 4936, 5002, 5433, 6173, 6646.
M'Sheehe, Tirlagh m'Edm. oge, land of, co. Lim., 5947.
M'Sheehie, Donogho, pardon, 5069.
M'Sheheghane, Donell, pardon, 6499.
M'Shehey, Fardorough, pardon, 6198.
M'Shehi, persons of the name pardoned, 4492, 4494.
M'Shehie, Conoghor oge, land of, co. Lim., 5947.
„ John, land of, co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
„ Manus neglegan m'Edm. oge, pardon, 5418.
„ Manus oge, pardon, 4743.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5069, 6466.
M'Shehy, Manus, indenture, 5279.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2336, 4553, 4644, 4693, 4713, 5612, 6222, 6305, 6762.
„ *See* also M'Shiehie, M'Shihie, M'Shihy, M'Shyhy.
M'Shehye, Manus keagh, pardon, 4693.
M'Shei, persons of the name pardoned, 6312, 6539.
M'Shekish, John, pardon, 3541.
M'Sheman, Cale, pardon, 1872.
„ William, pardon, 1868.
M'Shemine, Owin, pardon, 5735.
M'Shemus, Cormock, pardon, 4597.
M'Shenagh, Conor, pardon, 4028.
M'Shenaghan, Owen, pardon, 6496.
M'Sheneigh, Edm., pardon, 3078.
M'Shenetermine, Tho. roe, pardon, 4579.
M'Shennaghe, Tyrlagh, pardon, 59.
M'Sheonin, John, pardon, 4079, 4472.
M'Shera, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6706.
M'Sheragh, Owen and Teig, pardon, 6506.
M'Shere, persons of the name pardoned, 949, 2595, 6110, 6453.
M'Sheree, William, pardon, 1664.
M'Sherhown, Rickard and Ulick, pardon, 6490.
M'Shernon, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
M'Sheroin, Hubert, pardon, 5617.
M'Sheron, persons of the name pardoned, 957, 1803, 1884, 2858, 4036, 4938.
M'Sherone, Melaghlin and Teig, pardon, 6406.
M'Sherowen, Ulick, pardon, 5458.
M'Sherowne, Gerald, pardon, 5458.
M'Sherrin, Redmond, pardon, 4798.
MacSheyny, Donill and Eugenius or Owen, pardon, 3078.
M'Shiames, Rich., pardon, 3974.
M'Shiarhie, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6539.
M'Shiarhy, Teig, pardon, 6764.
M'Shiarie alias Hodnet, James, pardon, 6485.
M'Shiarihie, alias Hoddenet, James, pardon, 6770.
M'Shiary, Awliffe, pardon, 6558.
M'Shiche, Donell and Wm., pardon, 5456.
M'Shida, Donell, pardon, 5689.
„ Teig, pardon, 5802.
M'Shidae, Shane, pardon, 6615.
M'Shide, persons of the name pardoned, 5697, 6615.
M'Shidie, Dermod, pardon, 6540.
M'Shie, Manus and Morgh, pardon, 5508.
M'Shiede, Morertagh, pardon, 3090.
M'Shieh, Owen, pardon, 5075.
M'Shiehie, Tirlagh m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5947.
„ Murogh m'E[ ] oge, pardon, 6558.
„ Owen, pardon, 6461.
M'Shiemis, Nich. Barry, pardon, 4997.
M'Shighie, Dermod, pardon, 6465.
„ Edm. yvalligh, pardon, 6571.
M'Shihe, persons of the name pardoned, 1043, 4397, 6442.
M'Shihi, Edm. and Moriertagh, pardon, 2941.
M'Shihie, Donogh, attainted, 5947.
„ Edm. oge fitz Edm., pardon, 4623.
„ Manus Nagloggin, pardon, 6479. *See* M'Shehy.
„ Miler or Melmory, pardon, 3035.
„ Morogh (of Ballyalinan), pardon, 6487.
„ Owen or Eugenius m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5947, 5950.
„ Rory (of Ballyalinan), pardon, 1463.
„ Rory (of Blarny), pardon, 6767.
„ Rory or Ferdoragh, pardon, 2199.
„ Rory m'Murogh, pardon, 6487.
„ Terlagh m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5947.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2199, 3035, 4396-7, 4476, 4676, 4734, 4752, 4764, 4997, 5069, 5418, 6140, 6183, 6461, 6466, 6477-9, 6480, 6487, 6497-8, 6504, 6511, 6524, 6529, 6532, 6540, 6566, 6575, 6624, 6704, 6764-6.
M'Shihy—Shihye :
„ Edm. oge (of Robertstown, co. Lim.), pardon, 3842.
„ Meanes m'Ferdorogh, pardon, 2473.
„ Moriertagh m'Edm., pardon, 2475.
„ Moriertagh m'Morghe (of Malla), pardon, 2784.
„ Rory (of Ballyalinan), pardon, 2474, 3842. *See* M'Shihie.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Shihy, Tirlagh m'Edm. oge, pardon, 2274.
See M'Shiehie, M'Shyhy.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2274, 2310, 2780-1, 3842, 4482, 4644, 6407, 6464, 6497.
„ *See* M'Shehy, M'Shiehie, M'Shyhy.
M'Shilhie, Manus, pardon, 6558.
M'Shilie, Murogh, pardon, 6479.
M'Shire, John, pardon, 6400.
M'Shitteric—Shittirie, Donogh, pardon, 6515, 6770.
M'Shittery, Teig, pardon, 6566.
M'Shonag, Henry, pardon, 4078.
M'Shone, Shane, pardon, 6541.
M'Shonekene, Hugh and Thomas, pardon, 59.
M'Shonekyn, Owen, pardon, 4867.
M'Shonikin, persons of the name pardoned, 6488.
M'Shonyne, Dermod, pardon, 6499.
M'Shoonyn, Donill, pardon, 5228.
M'Shordane, Reeard and Rory, pardon, 5075.
M'Shorry, Gillepatrick, pardon, 5476.
M'Shurdan, Donogh, pardon, 2784.
M'Shurtan, persons of the name pardoned, 4584, 4753, 6660.
M'Shurtayne, Quoan, pardon, 6617.
M'Shurton, Cahir, pardon, 4753.
M'Shyams (M'James), James Barry, pardon, 2247.
M'Shydae, persons of the name pardoned, 6615.
M'Shyddy, persons of the name pardoned, 4663.
M'Shyde, Teig, pardon, 6615.
M'Shydye, Rory merigagh, pardon, 3092.
M'Shye, Don, pardon, 4563.
M'Shyhie, Manus, pardon, 2779.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 6765.
M'Shyhy—Shyhye:
„ Fardorogh, pardon, 2473.
„ Manus og, pardon, 2262. *See* M'Shehy.
„ Morogh m'Edm., pardon, 2246, 2468.
„ Owen m'Edm. oge, pardon, 2468.
„ Terenee m'Edm. oge, pardon, 2468.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2259, 2274, 2468, 2473, 4036.
M'Shymon, persons of the name pardoned, 6657.
M'Shynnan, Brian, pardon, 6536.
M'Shyunne, Collaoge, pardon, 4729.
M'Sid, Brien, pardon, 101.
M'Sida, Donogho, pardon, 4724.
„ Hugh, pardon, 4079.
M'Sidie, Donald, pardon, 3042.
M'Sihi, Owen, pardon, 2274.
M'Sihi, Wm., pardon, 4256.
M'Sihie, Rowry, pardon, 2274.
M'Sihy, Morugha m'Edm. oig, pardon, 2275.
„ Murtagh m'Edm., pardon, 3546.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2274, 3546.
M'Simon, Farall, pardon, 6459.
M'Sinekine, Rich., pardon, 6633.
M'sir Feallme, Fyregynnanyn, pardon, 858.
M'Sirry, Rorie, pardon, 6662.
M'Skalie, Bren, pardon, 6574.
M'Skallemet, Shane, pardon, 6699.
M'Skallie, Donell, pardon, 5427.
„ Teig, pardon, 5740.
M'Skally, Gyrire, pardon, 6699.
M'Skealtie, Teig, pardon, 6469.
M'Skely, Conehor, pardon, 3854.
M'Skolog, Eugenius, priest, pardon, 5602.
M'Skredden, Shane, pardon, 5420.
M'Sleyny, David, pardon, 4108.
„ Gerald, pardon, 1257.
M'Soarly, Rory, pardon, 5799.
M'Soine, Morogh ne mart, pardon, 5412.
M'Soirly, Cormoek, pardon, 6735.
M'Sowny, persons of the name pardoned, 4071, 4563, 4592, 4860.
M'Sownye, Brewne and Danell, pardon, 6302.
M'Sowylegoyll, persons of the name pardoned, 4593.
M'Stephen, persons of the name pardoned, 5799.
M'Stephin, Dermot, pardon, 3351.
„ Gilpatrick, pardon, 2202.
M'Steyney, Dermot, pardon, 2621.
MacStine, Conoghor, pardon, 5682.
M'Suffie, Oyle, pardon, 2212.
M'Suine, Cavatius or Collee, pardon, 1993.
M'Sulevan, Dermond, pardon, 5460.
M'Sulliguile, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Surley, James, pardon, 6706.
M'Suyn, Donell, pardon, 4727.
M'Suyny, Brian oge (of Courtbrack), pardon, 2941.
„ Melmory, pardon, 4493.
M'Swayne, Morrogho, pardon, 4444.
M'Swenagh, Moyle morieragh, pardon, 2086.
M'Swine. *See* M'Swyne.
M'Swinie, Donell and Mollmorie, pardon, 6511.
M'Swiney, Owen, pardon, 5558.
M'Swiny, Rory, pardon, 5447.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 6514.
M'Swny, Brien, pardon, 3101.
M'Swnye, Manus and Rorie, pardon, 5460.
M'Swoyne, Brien, pardon, 3080.
M'Swyine, Connor, pardon, 5026.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 6469.
M'Swyllykush, Shane, pardon, 4693.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Swyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4140, 4691, 4727, 5434.
M'Swyne—Swine:
„ Brian (of co. Sligo), pardon, 2839, 5459.
„ Brian m'Moylemory, pardon, 4544, 5616.
„ Brian ballagh, pardon, 2256.
„ Brian oge duf, pardon, 4854.
„ Collo (of Killkhy, co. Clare), pardon, 6615. *See* M'Swyny.
„ Donald m'Mourgh, pardon, 1652.
„ Donall, M'S. Fanad, pardon, 4914.
„ Donell m'Owen looghy, pardon, 2109.
„ Donell oge (of Ballycaslan), pardon, 4675.
„ Edm. (of Rossebren, co. Cork), pardon, 2196.
„ Edm. dorcho or dorogh (co. Gal.), pardon, 3821, 4231.
„ Hugh (of Clogheroman), pardon, 1652.
„ James (of Ballicotle, co. Sligo), pardon, 5459.
„ Maurice or Morygh, pardon, 1938.
„ Moilmory m'Donogh baccagh, pardon, 2255, 3033.
„ Molmory m'Ony, pardon, 4613.
„ Moylmory m'Edm., pardon, 2254.
„ Mulmory or sir Myles, M'S. of Toa, surrender and regrant of his lands, 6382, 6390; obtains custody of adjoining country, 6391; pension, 6392.
„ Mulmory (in co. Sligo), pardon, 2839, 5459, 5805.
„ Nealanus, pardon, 2839.
„ Owen og, M'S. na Duah, pardon, 4914.
„ Owen m'Tirlagh (of Kanturk), pardon, 2251.
„ others of the name pardoned, 552, 1480, 1652, 1920, 2045, 2109, 2251, 2254–5, 2587, 2637, 2839, 2928–9, 3036, 3821, 3934, 4073, 4078–9, 4082, 4231, 4240, 4373, 4544, 4570, 4618, 4646–7, 4654, 4675, 4679, 4686, 4751, 4764, 4777, 4806, 4826, 4854, 4874, 4887, 4914, 4946, 5138, 5228, 5434, 5459, 5475–6, 5478, 5498, 5507–8, 5533, 5562, 5597, 5616, 5685, 5688, 5740, 5749, 5802, 5805, 5808, 5815, 6469, 6504, 6539–40, 6564, 6569, 6576, 6649, 6655, 6701, 6761, 6764.
M'Swyne Bannet — M'Swine Banaghte, country of, 6372, 6391.
„ *See* M'Swynne banny.
M'Swyne Fanad — Fanet — Fannett — Fanaughte, Donal, pardon, 4914; his son hostage for O'Donell, 4906.
„ country of, 6370-1, 6376, 6391, 6653.
M'Swyne na Duah—ne doe—Edoe—Doghe, Owen og, pardon, 4914; his son hostage for O'Donell, 4906.
„ Mulmory, knight, surrenders his land, 6382; regrant, 6390; grant of custody of neighbouring countries, 6391; pension, 6392.
„ country of, 6370-1, 6376.
M'Swyne ny Bryn, Gilduf, pardon, 2045.
M'Swynes galloglasses, pardon for, 4467-9, 4474.
M'Swynee, Mulmorry, pardon, 6563.
M'Swyney, Mary, pardon, 6431.
„ Owen, pardon, 6617.
M'Swynie. *See* M'Swyny.
M'Swynne banny, Donagh, pardon, 5301.
M'Swyny—Swynie—Swynye:
„ Brian m'Donell (of Nadirid), pardon, 6467.
„ Brian m'Owen y loghie, pardon, 4468.
„ Brian ballagh m'Moelmory, pardon, 6514.
„ Brian oge m'Brian duffe, pardon, 4415, 6499.
„ Brian og duffe, pardon, 4488.
„ Colla (of Kilky), pardon, 6617.
„ Crevan, pardon, 3229.
„ Donald or Donell m'Owen (of Macroom), pardon, 2538, 2941.
„ Donell m'Owen y loghie (of Macroom), pardon, 4469.
„ Donell m'Owen (of Mosamglas), pardon, 4764.
„ Edmund (in co. Cork), pardon, 3535; a pardon granted at his suit, 3033.
„ Edm. m'Gulleduff, pardon, 3082.
„ Erevan—Earywan m'Morogh, pardon, 3257, 4467.
„ Gohyre m'Donoughy, pardon, 2929.
„ Hugony (of Cloghrowan, co. Gal.), pardon, 4078.
„ Owen m'Tirreleg backagh, pardon for his men, 3032.
„ Tirrelagh oge, pardon, 3032, 3082.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Swyny, others of the name pardoned, 2196, 2254, 2264, 2584, 2941, 3031, 3033, 3041, 3229, 3535, 3553, 4007, 4080, 4257, 4414, 4416, 4467, 4485, 4487, 4562, 4564, 4569, 4619, 4647, 4714, 4724, 4753, 4764, 4907, 5056, 5069, 5479, 5532, 5800, 6198, 6305, 6314, 6465-7, 6469, 6478, 6495, 6499, 6505, 6511, 6514-5, 6519, 6529, 6531, 6539, 6555, 6562, 6566, 6571, 6615, 6629, 6655, 6665, 6706, 6762, 6765, 6767, 6770.
M'Sy, Rory, pardon, 5228.
M'Syda, persons of the name pardoned, 1317, 4726, 4935.
M'Sydy, Owen, pardon, 6566.
M'Sydy wanty, Donald, pardon, 1340.
M'Sye, Darby, pardon, 4810.
M'Syhy, Rory, lease, 3417.
M'Symon, persons of the name pardoned, 579, 4892, 5792, 6232, 6549, 6563.
M'Syne, Collo, pardon, 4675.
M'Sythy, Manus and Morogh, pardon, 4619.
Mactaggard, pardon to all of the name, 6688.
M'Tane, Eliee, pardon, 4764.
M'Tarallagh, Terellagh, pardon, 6183.
M'Tarrala, James, pardon, 4223.
M'Tearnan, Tirrelagh, pardon, 5498.
M'Tearrelly, Kenedie, pardon, 5562.
M'Tebbot, persons of the name pardoned, 6323.
M'Tebet, Edm., pardon, 4565.
M'Teboit, John, pardon, 4690.
M'Tebot, Redmund, pardon, 4635.
M'Tee, Cormuck, pardon, 4647.
MacTege, Mahon, freehold of, 5032.
M'Tege, persons of the name pardoned, 183, 1042, 2789, 2834, 3498, 4164, 4731, 5401, 6764.
M'Teig—Teige :
„ Awly (of Glanflesk), pardon, 3069.
„ Donogh roe, slain in rebellion, 5950.
„ Donyll, indenture, 6790.
„ Garrott, vicar, pardon, 6549.
„ Matthew, pardon, 3767.
„ Morris m'Owen, lands of, granted (co. Kerry), 5043.
„ Morris m'Owen (of Ballymore, co. Kerry), pardon, 6494.
„ Tho. oge m'Brien, attainted, 5933.
„ Wohney m'Donogh, pardon, 2261.
„ others of the name, or patronymie, pardoned, 11, 22, 166, 330, 345, 362, 432, 449, 451, 812, 858, 897, 931, 957, 1161, 1352, 1570, 1575, 1858, 1863, 1867, 2082, 2146, 2202, 2225, 2248, 2257, 2304, 2328, 2348, 2511, 2683, 2929, 3036, 3039, 3045, 3069-70, 3096, 3151, 3298, 3328, 3413, 3425, 3535, 3548, 3733-4, 3767, 3827, 3844, 3851, 3853, 3936, 3950, 3954, 3959, 3995, 4004, 4015, 4028, 4031, 4035-6, 4083, 4109, 4240, 4308, 4318, 4360, 4414, 4419, 4424, 4485, 4487, 4495, 4518, 4545, 4563, 4566, 4569, 4576, 4585, 4588, 4591-2, 4610, 4612-3, 4619-20, 4628, 4642, 4654, 4660, 4672, 4675-6, 4679-80, 4688, 4694-5, 4698, 4700, 4707, 4711, 4714, 4716, 4727, 4743, 4751, 4783, 4795, 4856, 4860, 4887-8, 5002, 5006, 5069, 5075, 5101, 5226, 5442, 5447, 5500, 5507, 5532-3, 5542, 5555, 5606, 5608, 5614, 5682, 5687, 5689, 5740, 5788, 5802, 5808, 5887, 6108, 6110, 6170, 6173-4, 6183, 6189, 6191-2, 6232, 6302-3, 6314, 6323, 6338, 6378, 6401, 6407, 6432-3, 6439, 6450, 6452-3, 6459, 6461, 6465, 6467, 6469-70, 6477, 6479, 6487, 6494, 6497-9, 6500-1, 6505, 6511, 6514-5, 6517, 6519, 6521, 6523, 6529, 6532-3, 6539-40, 6549, 6551, 6553, 6555, 6558, 6562, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6575-7, 6615, 6617, 6624, 6627, 6647, 6649, 6665, 6684, 6690, 6699, 6701, 6703, 6727, 6733, 6742, 6762, 6764, 6768, 6775.
M'Teige duf, Callough and Donald m'Cahir owre, pardon, 3904.
M'Teige kigh, Tirelagh duff M'Dermot, pardon, 4566.
M'Teige leagh, Brien and Edm., pardon, 5101, 5551.
M'Teige oge, Cahire, indenture, 6790.
„ Melaughlen, attainted, 5826.
„ Teig m'Deirmodie, pardon, 6515.
M'Teige riough, Donyll duff, indenture, 6789.
M'Teige ryogh, Donell, pardon, 3498, 3844.
M'Teigg, Cahir and Tirrelagh, pardon, 3998.
M'Teirnan, Farries and Teirnan, pardon, 5532.
M'Temultagh, Thady, pardon, 4567.
M'Tereligh, Terelagh, pardon, 2465.
M'Terlagh—Terlaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 4318, 5452, 5616, 6551, 6583.
M'Terlogh, Mahon, pardon, 6170.
M'Ternan, persons of the name pardoned, 4877, 5439-40.
M'Ternane, Teig, pardon, 5606.
M'Terrelagh, Morogh M'Bryan, lord of Grannogh, lands of, 5586.
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2617, 2795, 4504, 4743, 6189, 6521, 6551, 6657.
M'Terrelaghe, Owen, pardon, 6657.
M'Terrellagh, Hugh, pardon, 2680.
M'Terrelly, Patr., pardon, 3829.
M'Terrens, Patrick, pardon, 2146.
M'Tey, Owen and Shane, pardon, 5497.
M'Theobald, persons of the name pardoned, 3960, 4028, 5075.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Theobod, persons of the name pardoned, 5799.
M'Therelicke, Donogho, pardon, 4257.
M'Thirelagh, Brein, pardon, 6519.
M'Thirrelagh, Conoghor, pardon, 5486.
M'Thirrely, persons of the name pardoned, 6562, 6617.
M'Thomas, Donogh, tenement of, 6117.
„ Edm., 5513. *See* Fitzgerald, Edm. fitz Tho.
„ Garret, attainted, 5171.
„ Gerald (of Ballygebon), pardon, 2158.
„ Gerald, lands of, 2873, 5517.
„ Gerald (Dillon ?), pardon, 6663.
„ Gibbon, land of, 5535.
„ John, attainted (co. Kerry), 5912, 6029.
„ John m'Ulick, lands granted (co. Kerry), 5043.
„ John oge, attainted (co. Kerry), 5043.
„ John oge, lands granted (co. Wat.) 6123.
„ Jordan, pardon (co. Mayo), 4598.
„ Riccard attainted (co. Kerry), 6117.
„ Richard fitz Tho. [Fitzgerald] (of the Palace, co. Lim.), slain in rebellion with Desmond, 5683 ; attainted, 5140, 5782, 5947, 5950.
„ Shane oge m'Shane, attainted (co. Kerry), 5912, 6029, 6117. *See* John oge.
„ Thomas m'Richard [Fitzgerald], of the Palace, co. Lim., pardon, 1029, 2475 ; mortgage by, 5683.
„ Ullick, attainted, co. Kerry, 6123.
„ Wm. alias M'Arreboddie, pardon, 6529.
„ of the Pallyce, co. Lim., lands of, granted, 5536. *See* M'T., Richard and Thomas.
„ others of the name pardoned, 884, 931, 936, 994, 1739, 1885, 1930, 2063, 2086, 2146, 2158, 2202, 2230, 2259, 2284, 2317, 2408, 2463, 2480-1, 2672, 2724, 3040, 3069, 3498, 3547-8, 3840, 3862, 3952, 3954, 4023, 4036, 4079, 4082, 4109, 4290, 4357, 4496, 4587, 4598, 4612-3, 4618, 4623, 4636, 4652, 4660, 4671, 4677, 4697, 4700, 4707, 4714, 4733, 4751, 4871, 4997, 5002, 5006, 5009, 5069, 5075, 5112, 5225, 5421, 5451, 5474, 5486, 5507, 5522, 5542, 5562, 5607, 5799, 5802, 5815, 5818, 5848, 6108, 6152, 6173, 6198, 6232, 6303, 6314, 6338, 6466-7, 6470, 6477, 6479, 6485, 6487, 6494, 6496-8, 6504, 6506, 6511, 6517, 6521, 6524-5, 6539, 6550-1, 6555, 6558, 6565-6, 6569, 6571, 6576-7, 6614, 6647, 6663, 6684, 6727, 6762, 6764-5.
M'Thomas duffe, Theobald, attainted (co. Mayo), 5933.
M'Thomas oge, Edm. (of Skrine, co. Rosc.), attainted, 5878.
M'Thomas reogh, Richard (co. Lim.), attainted, 5171.
M'Thomen, persons of the name pardoned, 4351.
M'Thyrrelye, Nyell, pardon, 6617.
M'Tibalt, Pierse and Rob., pardon, 6137.
M'Tibbald, Gilleduff, pardon, 5452.
M'Tibbalde, Shane and Tho., pardon, 5452.
M'Tibbat, Hubert boy, pardon, 2202.
M'Tibbold, Tho., pardon, 5452.
M'Tibbot, Walter (of Creagh, co. Mayo), pardon, 2572 ; attainted, 5777.
M'Tibbot—Tibbott, persons of the name pardoned, 2205, 2720, 4613, 4662, 5607, 5740, 5802, 6226, 6338, 6490, 6498, 6504, 6549, 6761. *See* also Slight vic Tibbot.
M'Tibbott reogh, Moyler, a traitor, 5865.
M'Tibbott's land, co. Gal., 5901.
M'Tibold, Walter, pardon, 6541.
M'Tibot, Shane, pardon, 4889.
M'Tibott, Hubert, pardon, 4697.
M'Tiege, Edm., pardon, 5435.
M'Tiernan—Tiernain, Ferrall (of Clinloghe), pardon, 4786.
„ Hugh (of Loghroddy), pardon, 4786, 5476.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4786, 4800, 5227, 5438, 5476, 5532, 5600.
M'Tiernane, Jeffrey and John, pardon, 4786.
M'Tiernayn, Teig, pardon, 4777.
M'Tiernayne, Con, pardon, 4778.
M'Tiralfor, Hugh, pardon, 4077.
M'Tirelagh, Ferragh, attainted, 5826.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2858, 4388, 6764.
M'Tirelaugh, Donogh and Edm., attainted, 5826.
M'Tirelogh, Donogh and Shaen, pardon, 3303.
M'Tireloghe ro, Hugh. *See* M'Tirrelaughe roe.
M'Tirlagh, Donogh (M'Donnell ?), pardon, 2338.
„ Morogh m'Brien, attainted, 5947.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1686, 2247, 2433, 2595, 2609, 3851, 3935, 4032, 4036, 4163, 4240, 4511, 4538, 4579, 4744, 4759, 4812, 5616, 5682, 5749, 6173, 6192, 6232, 6305,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Tirlagh:
6309, 6338, 6453, 6459, 6461, 6464, 6475-6, 6478, 6487, 6498, 6504-5, 6523, 6529, 6539, 6549, 6577, 6583, 6627, 6647, 6660.
M'Tirlagh roo, Hugh, 5054. *See* O'Connor.
M'Tirlaghe, Charles or Callagh, grant of land, 498.
„ Diermot, pardon, 931.
„ Morogh, pardon, 2103.
M'Tirlaugh, persons of the name pardoned, 4610, 6192, 6406, 6533, 6699.
M'Tirlay, Gillernow, pardon, 6108.
M'Tirlogh, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 4174, 4876, 5184, 5788, 6660.
M'Tirloghe, Donogh, pardon, 1767.
„ Rory, pardon, 1767, 2650.
M'Tirnane, Connor, pardon, 5486.
M'Tirolagh, Tirlagh, pardon, 6192.
M'Tirreghe, Moelmurrie, pardon, 6764.
M'Tirrelagh—Tirlaghe—Tyrrelagh, Callagh, Calloagh, or Charles (M'Donnell) (of Tinnakilly, Queen's co.), grant of land, 498; pardon, 899, 1094; livery to his heir, 1715.
M'Tirrelagh, Callogh. *See* M'Donnell.
„ Calogh, pardon, 2617.
„ Conlaghe m'Wm., attainted, 5803.
„ Melaghlin, indenture, 6789.
M'Tirrelagh—Tirrelaghe, others of the name pardoned, 432, 857, 897, 1044-5, 1162, 1179, 1256, 1374, 2230, 2392, 2481, 2645, 2724, 2729, 2834, 3077, 3904, 4140, 4257, 4419, 4543, 4584, 4723, 4860, 5069, 5533, 6533, 6566, 6583, 6727.
M'Tirrelagh mantagh, Dermod (of Arran island), pardon, 3077.
M'Tirrelaugh, Connor, pardon, 345.
M'Tirrelaughe, Edm., pardon, 871, 6160.
„ James, pardon, 6160.
M'Tirrelaughe roe — Tireloghe ro, Hugh (O'Conor?), leases, 5150, 5180. *See* also O'Connor.
M'Tirrelegh, Teig m'Donogh, pardon, 3077.
M'Tirreley, Edm., pardon, 4753.
M'Tirrelig, Mahon, pardon, 4482.
M'Tirrell, persons of the name pardoned, 6494.
M'Tirrelly, Moriertagh, pardon, 5686.
M'Tirrely, Donogh and Phelim, pardon, 6765.
M'Tirrilloghe, persons of the name pardoned, 1803.
M'Tirrlagh, Bren, pardon, 5542.
„ Tomoltagh, pardon, 5486.
M'Tirroloughe, Ferroll, pardon, 670.
M'Tlea, Shane, pardon, 6469.
M'Tohell, Wm., pardon, 5075.
M'Tohill, persons of the name pardoned, 5173.
M'Tomaltagh, Donald, pardon, 5112.
MacTomeen, Patr., pardon, 1006.
M'Tomelyn, Tomelyn oge, pardon, 6761.
M'Tomen, Maur. and Morogh, pardon, 2402.
M'Tomilin, Felim, pardon, 6655.
M'Tomock, Rich. more Burke, pardon, 5503.
M'Tomolta, Donell, pardon, 5617.
M'Tomoltagh, Owen and Tho., pardon, 5815.
M'Tomolte, Thady, pardon, 4944.
M'Tomolty, persons of the name pardoned, 2652, 4980.
M'Tomultagh, persons of the name pardoned, 3941, 5447, 5498, 5815.
M'Tomulty, Morogh, pardon, 4786.
„ Tomultagh, pardon, 4702.
M'Tomylin, Cahir and Hugh, pardon, 6761.
M'Tomyn, persons of the name pardoned, 5075, 6174.
M'Toole, persons of the name pardoned, 4844.
M'Tornie, John, pardon, 4764.
M'Torrilogh, Donogh, pardon, 4685.
M'Tourine, John, pardon, 6485.
M'Towchie, Nele, pardon, 6662.
M'Towle, Manus, pardon, 4960.
M'Triean, Marchow, pardon, 4860.
M'Tuaghta, Henry, pardon, 4079.
M'Tuahaell, Casarlagh, pardon, 6108.
M'Tubogh reogh, Redmund, pardon, 6539.
M'Tumoltagh, Owen m'Teig, pardon, 3941.
M'Tumultagh, persons of the name pardoned, 5447, 5451, 5524, 6459, 6778.
M'Tumyn, Rieard, pardon, 5075.
M'Tunny, Donell, pardon, 6571.
M'Turlaghe, Morogh ballagh, pardon, 3473.
M'Turle, Brian, pardon, 6569.
M'Turlogh, Shane, pardon, 3954.
M'Turlough, Donogh, pardon, 3954.
M'Twaill, Brian, pardon, 6633.
M'Twelowgh, Phelim, pardon, 10.
M'Twnyne, Owyn, pardon, 4778.
M'Twohell, Donell, pardon, 6761.
M'Twohill, Tirlagh, pardon, 5606.
M'Twolagh, Conoghor m'Teig I Morough, pardon, 6539.
M'Twoy, James, pardon, 4786.
M'Tybbot reoghe, Moyler, attainted, 6016.
M'Tybbott, Nich., pardon, 6232.
„ Rob., pardon, 4874.
M'Tyboke, Tho., pardon, 4580.
M'Tyernan, Geoffrey, pardon, 5476.
„ Tirlaugh, pardon, 5791.
M'Tymolty, Edm., pardon, 5398.
M'Tympany, persons of the name pardoned, 2366.
M'Tyrelaugh, Dermot, attainted, 5826.
M'Tyrell, Donogh, pardon, 4122.
M'Tyrlagh, persons of the name pardoned, 4152, 5002, 6517.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Tyrlaugh, Lisaugh, pardon, 166.
M'Tyrlough, Colley, pardon, 6198.
M'Tyrrelagh, Callowagh, 1715. *See* M'Tirrelagh.
„ Hugh, livery, 1715.
„ others of the name pardoned, 957, 2392, 2645, 4152.
M'Tyrrely, Donogh, pardon, 5808.
M'Uilin, Rorie (M'Quillin), pardon, 5136.
„ *See* M'Ulin.
M'Ulaiglon, Teig, pardon, 5740.
M'Ulick, persons of the name pardoned, 4079, 4690, 4874, 5447, 5458, 5613, 5689, 6226, 6477-8, 6490, 6497-8, 6513.
M'Ulick bwye, Edm., pardon, 4856.
M'Ulige, Redmund, pardon, 4258.
M'Ulik, Tho., pardon, 6614.
M'Ulike, Walter, pardon, 4583.
M'Ulin, Rory oge, pardon, 2413.
M'Ullemet, Conolagh, pardon, 5398.
M'Ullerdyne, Ullick, pardon, 5799.
M'Ullie, Moyler, pardon, 4474.
M'Ullick—Ullicke:
„ Shane m'Edm., attainted, 5308, 6123.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4078, 4140, 4395, 4554, 4588, 4635, 4646, 4662, 4724, 4777, 4874, 5065, 5112, 5184, 5449, 5615-6, 5798, 6498, 6522, 6566, 6762.
M'Ullig, Geoffrey, escaped from Limerick gaol, 4857.
„ Ricard, pardon, 4482.
„ Richard, pardon, 3546.
M'Ullige, Shane, pardon, 6519.
M'Ulluck, John, pardon, 2470.
Macully. *See* Mukylly.
M'Ullyck, Edm., pardon, 5686.
„ Moyler, pardon, 4082.
M'Ullyg oge, Shane, pardon, 1476.
M'Ulreyne, Rich., pardon, 4351.
M'Ulyck, John, pardon, 2504.
M'Unack, Walter, pardon, 5069.
M'Ure, Art, pardon, 5530.
„ Gerald, &c. m'Art, pardon, 957.
Macurrin, Donill, pardon, 4800.
M'Va, Teig boy, pardon, 4578.
M'Vadaghe. Terrelagh, pardon, 4945.
M'Vadock—Vadick—Vadicke—Vadocke:
„ Eyne mac Theobald, indenture, 6790.
„ Fergenanyme, pardon, 3734, 6517, 6577; indenture, 6790.
„ Gerald m'Theobald, pardon, 3734; indenture, 6790.
„ Theobald mac Morish, indenture, 6790.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3973, 6517, 6577, 6649.
M'Vadock—Vadog's country, customs from, 2121, 4242.
„ chief serjeant of, 1688, 2344.
M'Valronte, John, pardon, 6627.
M'Valtissan, Tho., pardon, 4860.
M'Vanie, Edm. and John, pardon, 4080.
M'Vany, Edm., pardon, 4707.
M'Veagh, Molmorry, pardon, 4895.
M'Veha, Gilla Coloym, pardon, 5617.
M'Vehey, Hugh, pardon, 5797.
M'Vic Arte, Neil, pardon, 6633.
M'Vic Cragh, Donell O'Dae, pardon, 6765.
M'Vic Dermody, Moriertagh and Tomultagh pardon, 5447.
M'Vic Mahowny, Tirrelagh, pardon, 4482.
M'Vic Teige, Teige, pardon, 3096.
M'Vonie, Donogh, pardon, 6555.
M'Vony, Donell, pardon, 6555.
M'Vorie, Donald, pardon, 2630.
M'Voulrowny, Brian and Shane, pardon, 4786.
M'Voyne, Rosse, pardon, 22.
M'Vraddie, Philip, pardon, 3946.
M'Vrahoune, John, pardon, 6519
M'Vycare, Donogho, pardon, 6566.
M'Vyckyny, Teig, pardon, 4032.
M'Vye, Neyl, pardon, 3760.
M'Wade, Wm., pardon, 6575.
M'Waler reogh, Tho., pardon, 5458.
M'Walrick, Teig, pardon, 6699.
M'Walter, Conoghor (of Agherin, co. Wick.), pardon, 6577.
„ Knoghor, indenture, 6789.
„ others of the name pardoned, 166, 931, 1477, 1480, 1974, 2078, 2085, 2405, 2600, 3094, 3494, 3827, 4082, 4164, 4229, 4357, 4698, 4707, 4711, 4874-5, 5075, 5173, 5451-2, 5458, 5519, 5574, 5612, 5617, 5688, 5802, 6189-90, 6232, 6406, 6541, 6727.
M'Walter's country in barony Ballymoe, co. Rosc., 5105.
M'Walter boy, James, pardon, 4036.
M'Ward, Owen, pardon, 991.
M'Warde, Shane reogh, pardon, 4721, 5524.
„ Teige, pardon, 6500.
M'Ware, Cormac and Shane, pardon, 6616.
M'Water, persons of the name pardoned, 1186, 4036, 4731, 6448.
M'Watten Barred, country of, co. Mayo, 3081.
M'Whonie, Cahir, pardon, 6523.
„ Donell, pardon, 6479.
M'Whorie, Dermot, pardon, 3711.
M'Willelowe, Thady, pardon, 2964.
M'William, Gerald, attainted (co. Kerry), 6034.
„ Nich. (of Garryglas, co. Lim.), attainted, 5777.
„ Philip (co. Kild.), robbery from, 444.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'William, *See* Bourke.
„ others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 166, 330, 895, 897, 1095, 1104, 1158, 1307, 1352, 1480, 1803, 2146, 2230, 2249, 2256-7, 2317, 2348, 2499, 2516, 2789, 2834, 2858, 3101, 3150, 3494, 3553, 3840, 3844, 3928, 3954, 3959, 4016, 4023, 4028, 4036, 4071, 4074, 4079, 4111, 4153, 4163, 4318, 4351, 4419, 4510, 4555, 4559, 4586, 4619-20, 4642, 4662, 4679, 4688, 4697, 4712, 4724, 4733, 4780-1, 4793, 4805, 4838, 4874-6, 4887, 4889, 4907, 4938, 4997, 5005, 5058, 5069, 5100, 5110, 5184, 5421, 5442, 5446, 5451, 5466, 5474, 5519, 5532, 5605, 5608, 5611-2, 5615, 5687, 5799, 5800, 5808, 6108, 6110, 6160, 6230, 6303, 6401, 6439, 6453, 6464, 6467, 6478-9, 6481, 6485, 6490, 6494, 6497, 6504-5, 6511, 6517, 6519, 6523, 6539, 6541, 6549, 6550-1, 6555, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6575-7, 6615, 6622-3, 6627, 6647, 6663, 6665, 6699, 6724, 6726, 6733, 6736, 6777.
M'William Bourke, 1404, 1806, 3419, 4589. *See* M'W. Eaghter; Bourke, Rich.
M'William boy, Edm., pardon, 4777.
„ Garralt, pardon, 4945.
M'William came, Gerrot, pardon, 4521.
M'William Carroghe—Carrighe—Carroghen, Grange of, 921.
M'William Croan, Fergan Acgill (co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 5865.
M'William duff, Edm. boy (co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 5865.
„ Maurice and Shane, pardon, 100.
M'William Eaghter — Eighter — Eughter — Ewghter—Ewghtry—Eyghtyr — M'Wyllam Eighter—M'Wylliam Ewghter — M'Wyllyam eightery — M'William Bourke —M'W. of Nether Connaught (M'W. Iochtair or the Lower), made chief of his race, 2791; pardon at suit of, 3057; grant to son of, 4978; title abolished, 4978; proposes to surrender his lands, 5948. *See* Bourke, John m'Oliverus, 2874; Bourke, Richard, 1806, 4589.
„ country of, co. Mayo, 1238, 1404, 1581, 2380, 3419, 3463, 4262, 4903; sheriff, 1229.
M'William grana, Feagh, pardon, 4028.
M'William grany, Teig, pardon, 4698.
M'William oge, Donogh (co. Lim.), attainted, 5947.
M'William oge, Donogh grana (of Kilboggie, co. Gal.), pardon, 3821.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2246.
„ Morogh, pardon, 2497.
„ William, pardon, 5448.
M'William reogh, Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 6487.
M'William roe, John, pardon, 4079.
M'William roo, William m'Ricard, pardon, 2504.
M'William's country, 2380. *See* M'William Eaghter, country of.
M'Wohnie, Lisagh, pardon, 6523.
M'Wolleghan, Mellaghlen, pardon, 5228.
M'Wollethan, Donell, pardon, 4654.
M'Woney, Cahill, pardon, 5661.
M'Wonhy, Donogh, pardon, 5784.
M'Wony, Brian, pardon, 4646.
„ Cahall, pardon, 6108.
M'Workam, Hugh, pardon, 6338.
Macworth—Macwoorth, capt. Humfrey. *See* Mackworth.
M'Worthe, Elles, widow, lease, 4026. *See* Mackworth.
M'Wyllam Eighter—M'Wylliam Ewghter, 1229, 3057. *See* M'William Eaghter.
M'Wylliam, Garett, pardon, 4559.
M'Wylline, Shane, pardon, 6662.
M'Wyllon, Thomas, pardon, 921.
M'Wyllyam eightery, 1581. *See* M'William Eaghter.
Macwyre, 4682. *See* Maguire.
M'Wyrie, Owny, pardon, 6266.
M'Yboy, Moriertagh, pardon, 4675, 4887.
M'y Callaghe, Brian, pardon, 660.
M'Y Callowe, Donagh, Hugh and Walter, pardon, 3351.
M'ycarry, Tirrelagh, pardon, 878.
M'Y Conell, Dermod and Shane, pardon, 4781.
M'Ydiele, Melronie, pardon, 4946.
M'y Doctour, Conoghor, pardon, 6571.
M'Ydoelie, Conoghor, pardon, 6770.
M'Yeamie, Donell, pardon, 6515.
M'Yemond, Connolagh, pardon, 449.
M'Ygeill, Wm., pardon, 4907.
M'Ygowne, Teig, pardon, 6762.
M'Ygullykierre, Oyne, pardon, 4467.
M'Ygullykierry, Phillyny, pardon, 4467.
M'Y Leyne, Thady, pardon, 2782.
M'Ymaster, Edm., pardon, 3855.
M'Ymelue, Donill, pardon, 3771.
M'Yner, Gylypatryke, pardon, 878.
M'Ynesse Randall, pardon, 4855.
M'Ynir, Mortagh, pardon, 1038.
M'Ynlagh, Tho., pardon, 2202.
M'Ynlewe, Tho., pardon, 1446.
M'Ynner, persons of the name pardoned, 3733.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ynully, persons of the name pardoned, 5573.
M'Ynyede, Donell, pardon, 4806.
M'Yperson, persons of the name pardoned, 994, 1359.
M'Yprior, Neyl, pardon, 1477.
M'Yrraghe, Shane, pardon, 4908.
M'Yscollog, Shane, pardon, 4887.
M'ytressiner, John and Tho., pardon, 6485.
M'Yuaryhynie, Donogh, pardon, 6504.
M'y Vallirty, Dermod O'Crowly, pardon, 6515.
M'Yvallowlige, John, pardon, 4854.
M'Yvarihynie, Teig, pardon, 6504.
Mac Yver, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2637.
M'Y Vernain, Dermot, pardon, 4519.
M'yviccarie, Carribre and Tho. O'Cuirke, pardon, 6469.
Madaine (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Madan, James, commission, 4456.
Madan—Madane, Nich., land in Waterford, 2938, 6133.
Madane, Patr., merchant of Waterford, 3345.
Maddadoo, co. Westm. *See* Modedo.
Maddan, James, messuage in Waterford, 1823, 2441.
„ Patr., messuage in Waterford, 4402, 5841.
„ Wm., chaplain, 6264.
Maddane, Katherine, pardon, 2588.
„ Thomas, pardon, 990.
Madden, Anastacia, pardon, 2108.
„ Denis (of Athy), pardon, 6323.
„ Dionysius (of Waterford), English liberty, 3231.
„ James, pardon, 5329.
„ Shely ny, pardon, 4687.
„ Slough Cahell I, 4718.
„ „ Donell I, 4718.
„ „ Morogh I, 4718.
„ „ Morough duff I, 4718.
„ „ Owen I, 4718.
„ „ Shane I, 4718.
„ *See* Vadden, O'Madden.
Maddenston—Madenston—Madenstone, co. Kild., 4330, 4391-2, 5912. *See* Ballymadden, 4886.
Madder, growth and export of, 4501.
Madder, Owen m'Donell Y, pardon, 6539.
Maddigane, Tho. m'Morice Y, alienation to, 5029.
Maddin, James and Owen (co. Cork), pardon, 6540.
Maddoge, Gibbon. *See* Madoge.
Madegane, Juan, pardon, 6575.
Madellin (Maudlings), co. Kild., 5826.
Madenston—Madenstone. *See* Maddenston.
Madery, Teig nu, pardon, 6576.
Madgan, Shane m'Tho. I, pardon, 6576.
Madigan, John, pardon, 6487.
Madin, Anable ny, pardon, 4473, 4798.
Madock, Rob. and Wm., pardon, 2802.
Madocke, Rob., pardon, 900.
Madoge—Maddoge, Gibbon, pardon, 4979, 6519.
„ Philip and Shane, pardon, 6541.
„ Wm., pardon, 4693.
Madriet (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Madry, Conell ne, pardon, 6576.
Maduckeston, co. Kilk., 504.
Magaffe (co. Down or Arm.), 1793, 5695.
Magaha, co. Wat. *See* Moge.
Magan, Tho., pardon, 6733.
Maganay, Wm., pardon, 5600.
Maganeis, Hugh, 3647. *See* Magenisse.
Magankagy, Caell, pardon, 1798.
Maganye, Teig, pardon, 5533.
Magaran, Owen, pardon, 6693.
Magargan—Magargane, persons of the name pardoned, 4891, 4908.
Magarnan, Ternan, pardon, 4891.
Magarr, Teig, pardon, 4794.
Magarre, persons of the name pardoned, 4794.
Magarrie, Neil, pardon, 6629.
Magarry, Connor, pardon, 4800.
Magarvey, James, pardon, 5724.
Magarvie, Patr., pardon, 5724.
Magary, Ferall, pardon, 6699.
Magaurane, Tho., pardon, 3827.
Magaurayn, Gillimanais, pardon, 5602.
Magaurien, Charles, pardon, 5602.
Magawan, Fargenneglye, pardon, 4799.
Magawell, Hubert and James, pardon, 3952.
Magawle. *See* Magawley.
Magawle, James, pardon, 1387.
Magawley — Magawle — Magawlie — Magawlly—Magawly :
„ Awley, chief of his name, commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ William, commissions, 4151, 6203, 6238.
„ country of, co. Westm., 1350.
„ *See* M'Awly and M'Cawlie.
Magawran, Andrew, vicar, pardon, 5227.
„ Edmund, clerk, pardon, 5227.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4807, 4813, 4891, 5227.
Magawranstowne (Ballymagauran, co. Cav. ?), 4813.
Magdaleines—Maudlens, or Hospitals, 3330, 3361.
Magdalens near Waterford, 5557.
Mageagan, Fergus, pardon, 4807.
Mageaghrane, Philip, pardon, 5603.
Magearrie—Magearrye, persons of the name pardoned, 2617, 6699.
Magellin, co. Cork, 5183.
Magenan, Wm., pardon, 6459.
Magener, Phellone, pardon, 6489.
Magenill, Hugh, pardon, 5542.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Magenisse—Magneisse—Maganeis—Magennies—Magennyse—Magenys—Magneis—Magneys—Magnisse—Magnyes—Magynous:
„ Arthur, son of sir Hugh, 4327; chief of his name, pardon, 6616, 6724; pardon of his followers, 6616.
„ Eugene, bishop of Down, 71.
„ sir Hugh, chief of his nation, made captain of Iveagh, 2565; surrender and regrant of his country, 4218, 4327; commissions, 2912, 3517, 5044, 6791; matrimonial suit, 3647; pardon, 5523; his daughter, 6724.
„ Hugh, son of sir Hugh, 4327.
„ Mary, daughter of sir Hugh, pardon, 6724.
„ Murtagh, son of the bishop, pardon, 6616.
„ Phelim, pardon, 1583.
„ Phelym, son of sir Hugh, 4327.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5523, 6616, 6724.
„ country of (Iveagh, co. Down), 4327; pardon to inhabitants, 6616.
„ *See* Maguenissa, M'Gennies, M'Genissa.
Magennesye, Brian, pardon, 1057.
Magennis, Owen, pardon, 6432.
Magennore, Cormock, pardon, 6533.
Magennure, Dermot, made seneschal of Montergarran, 5599.
„ *See* M'Genore.
Magennure's country, co. Long., 5599.
Magenoche, Carbery, pardon, 4747.
Magenor, Gillepatrick, pardon, 5542.
„ James, pardon, 3243.
Magenore, Rosse, pardon, 5142.
Magenura, Cormock, pardon, 3829.
Magenyne, Conor, pardon, 5542.
Magenys, sir Hugh. *See* Magenisse.
Mageogh, Henry, pardon, 5724.
Mageoghegan—Magoghegan—Mageoghocan — Maggohagan — Magoeghegan — Magogehegan—Magoghegane—Magohegan—Magohoghan — Magoughegan—Magowghegan:
„ Art (of Comenston), pardon, 6507.
„ Brian pension, 5118; pardon, 6507.
„ Conley or Conlanus, pardon, 4086; chief of his name, commission, 4463. *See* M'Geoghegan.
Mageoghegan, Hugh, son of Conlanus, pardon, 4086.
„ Hugh, commission, 6209.
„ Hugh buoy, pardon, 6507.
„ James (of Castellost), pardon, 3827, 5145.
„ Neil (of Moycashel), commission, 4151. *See* M'Geoghegan.
„ Rosse, sheriff, 1637; commissions, 1637, 2123, 2345; his lands preyed, 2164. *See* M'Geoghegan.
„ Thomas, commission, 4463.
„ captain of that name, 1760; his sons rebels, 2164.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1308, 2648, 3650, 3827, 4086, 4614, 4624, 4995, 5145, 6383, 6450, 6488, 6500, 6507, 6512, 6533.
„ country of, 193, 1594, 2163–4, 5322, 6786.
„ *See* M'Geoghegan.
Mageon, persons of the name pardoned, 6532–3.
Mageraty, Bren, pardon, 6489.
Magernan, Patr., pardon, 4891.
Magerraght, Donaltagh, pardon, 1308.
Maggohagan, Ross. *See* Mageoghegan.
Maghair faltagh (co. Gal.?), 4079.
Maghan, Melaghlen, pardon, 3901.
Maghane, Patt, pardon, 6762.
Maghary boy (Magheraboy, co. Ferm.), 5602.
Maghary Skaffanagh (Magherastephana, co. Ferm.), 5602.
Magh Breacraighe. *See* Moybreckre.
Magh Breaghmhaine. *See* Moybraven.
Magheherervaghe, co. Gal., 3463.
Maghehervaghe, grange of, co. Gal., 3463.
Maghemorie (co. Meath), 3958.
Maghenalt (co. Gal.?), 4474.
Magher, Denic fitz Tho., pardon, 4744.
„ Ellice ny, pardon, 6765.
„ Hugh m'Teig E, pardon, 1888.
„ John, pardon, 4398.
„ Katherin ny, pardon, 6180.
„ Margaret ne, pardon, 6627.
„ Onoria fitz Tho., pardon, 4744.
„ Teig m'Teig E, pardon, 1888.
„ Wm., pardon, 6537.
Maghera, co. Westm. *See* Marre.
Magheraboy, co. Ferm. *See* Magharyboy.
Magheracloone, co. Mon. *See* Maghyrcloo.
Magheraconluce, co. Down. *See* Ballymagher Clonlishe, 4650.
Magheradartin, co. Down. *See* Ballyvagheraghedarvan, 4650.
Magheraltaghe, eantred, co. Gal., 4506.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Magheramenagh, co. Don. *See* Magherveanegh.
Magheranure, co. Mon. *See* Mowllaughmagherenever.
Magherashaghry, co. Mon. *See* Maghere Jaffrey.
Magherastephana, co. Ferm. *See* Maghary Skaffanogh.
Maghereoirk — Magherehurk — Magherewirke — Maghereeoirk —Maghirie Quirk — Maghirkuyrk (Machaire Cuirene, the barony of Kilkenny West), co. Westm., 1240, 2528, 2546, 3222, 6506.
„ seneschal appointed, 3212.
„ captain of, 4208.
Maghere, Derby, pardon, 4609.
„ Nicholas, house in Dublin, 1311.
Maghereeoirk. *See* Maghereoirk.
Maghere Jaffrey (Magherashaghry), co. Mon., 5636.
Magherenekilly (Maghernakelly), co. Mon., 5648.
Maghereneskagh in Upper Ossory, 897.
Magherenewre, co. Cav., 4892.
Maghererosh (Magheross, co. Mon.), 1272.
Magherie Odorne, co. Kerry, 6183.
Magherie Quirk, co. Westm., 6506.
Magherishilterelagh in O'Conor Dun's country, co. Rose., 4656.
Maghernaharny, co. Mon. *See* Magherneharnan.
Maghernakelly, co. Mon. *See* Magherenekilly.
Maghernaskeagh, Queen's co. *See* Magherneskeagh.
Magherneharnan (Maghernaharny), co. Mon., 5644.
Maghernenore, co. Cav., 4892.
Magherneskeagh—Maherneskegh—Mahernyskagh (Maghernaskeagh, Queen's co.), 6551, 6733.
Maghernewre, co. Cav., 4891.
Magheross, co. Mon. *See* Maghererosh, Maghyrrosse.
Magherredowne, co. Cav., 4892.
Magherryvagh in Connaught, 1581.
Magherveanegh (Magheramenagh, co. Donegal), 6382.
Maghervenagher (King's co.), 1401.
Magherwale (in bar. Athenry), co. Gal., 2875.
Maghery, co. Mon., 5648, 5661.
Maghery, or O'Conor Dun's country, co. Rose., 5255, 5616.
Magherye Leynye (Leyny bar., co. Sligo), seneschal of, 3390.
Magheryfargaghe, co. Clare 4761.
Magherygranard — Maghirt Granard, co. Long., 326, 1401, 5499, 5832.
Maghery Kearny, co. Clare, 6106.
Maghir, Dermot, pardon, 1765.
„ Dongho, pardon, 4030.
„ Hugh m'Dermod, pardon, 6531.
Maghiracowarcke (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993.
Maghirkuyrk. *See* Maghereoirk.
Maghirt Granard. *See* Magherygranard.
Maghiry, David O'Skullie, pardon, 6511.
Maghmayn — Maghmain — Maghmayne — Maighmaine — Moghmayne (Mackmine), co. Wex., 1442, 1749, 6218, 6433, 6742; tan house at, 5742.
Magh na Cowarcke (co. Donegal ?), 5997.
Maghoneonan, John and Melaghlen, pardon, 4030.
Maghowne, Dermod m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6764.
Maghrereogh, or barony of Clare, co. Gal., seneschal of, 2501.
Maghrie, Brian, pardon, 5497.
Maghynan, Dermot, pardon, 5486.
Maghyreloo (Magheracloone, co. Mon.), rectory, 1723.
Maghyrrosse—Megherroshe (Magheross, co. Mon.), rectory, 1312, 1723.
Magie, persons of the name pardoned, 5770, 6556, 6629, 6693.
Magiermada, Brien (of Mornyn, co. Long.), 6658.
Magierreght, Brien, pardon, 5383.
Magigan, Amlon, pardon, 6699.
Magilleelyne, Cahill, pardon, 5542.
Magilleghan, and others of the name, in O'Cahan's country, pardon, 6688.
Magillie (co. Cork ?), 5456.
Magilshenan, persons of the name pardoned, 4903.
Magilsynan, persons of the name pardoned, 1040, 3437.
Magin, persons of the name pardoned, 6616.
Magion, Tho., pardon, 6305.
Magirne, Gillernow, pardon, 5542.
Magiston — Magistoun — Magistowne, co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4909.
Magkegan, Farall, pardon, 4807.
Maglanan, Maurice, pardon, 4030.
Maglarae, Brian, pardon, 6699.
Maglare, co. Kild., 3885.
Maglare (Moyglare), co. Meath, 3314, 6557.
Maglarent, Hugh, pardon, 6618.
Maglas, knight's lands in (Maglass), co. Kerry, 5313.
Maglaughy, Brian and Wm., pardon, 4799.
Maglavan, Edm., pardon, 4799.
Maglavey, Dermot, pardon, 6533.
Maglavyne, Patr., pardon, 4799.

Maglawey, Conor, pardon, 3141.
Maglen, Padin, pardon, 6693.
Maglin, Ferly, pardon, 6618.
„ Teig, pardon, 5712.
Maglinane, Gilpatrick, pardon, 2609.
Maglyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4357, 5613, 5686, 5712.
Maglyne, Morogh, pardon, 6495.
Magmore, Donill, pardon, 5145.
Magneis—Magneisse. *See* Magenisse.
Magner, David gancagh, pardon, 3079, 3554.
„ Edm., pardon, 2246, 4826, 6575.
„ Ellen, pardon, 3619.
„ James, pardon, 4115, 6465.
„ John, pardon, 4115, 5329, 6485.
„ Nich, pardon, 4115.
„ Philip, pardon, 6465.
„ Redmond, pardon, 4108, 6485.
„ Robert, pardon, 3974, 4111, 6539.
„ Shane, pardon, 6514.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4115, 6511.
„ Ullig, pardon, 3079.
„ Walter, pardon, 3257, 6478.
„ William, pardon, 3257, 4115.
„ *See* Maigner, Mangner, Maugner.
Magners Castleton (co. Cork ?), 3974.
Magnerstowne (co. Cork ?), 3079.
Magneys. *See* Magenisse.
Magnget, Owen, pardon, 4908.
Magnisse—Magnyes. *See* Magenisse.
Mago (co. Kerry), 5226.
Magoe, William, pardon, 942.
Magoeghegan. *See* Mageoghegan.
Magogegane, Rich., pardon, 5740.
Magogehegan—Magoghegan—Magoghegane—Magohegan—Magohoghan. *See* Mageoghegan.
Magohon, Kogerey, pardon, 671.
Magoie, Tho., pardon, 6573.
Magonihie, co. Kerry, 6183.
Magonill, Henry, pardon, 4017.
Magonnowrey, Cormac and Moroghow, pardon, 4986.
Magonyhie (co. Kerry ?), 6183.
Magonyhy (co. Cork ?), 6762.
Magorban, co. Tip. *See* Mogorban, Moygarbarrye.
Magoreighte, Dermot, pardon, 5805.
Magorman, Manus and Patr., pardon, 5783, 6741.
Magorney (co. Cork ?), 6576.
Magoron, Dermot, pardon, 5611.
Magorran, Tege, pardon, 3223.
Magoughegan. *See* Mageoghegan.
Magoughran, Philip and Tirrelagh, pardon, 4813.
Magouny, co. Kerry, 4888.
Magourke, Donald, pardon, 5486.
Magouyre, Hugh, pardon, 4740.
Magowan—Magowen, persons of the name pardoned, 4799, 5227.
Magowghegan. *See* Mageoghegan.
Magowin, Marcus, pardon, 6618.
Magowne, Shane, pardon, 4908.
Magowyre, Redmund, pardon, 4891.
Magoy, Donogh, pardon, 6433.
Magoye, Dermod, pardon, 4597.
Magoyny, Fershy and Philip, pardon, 4813.
Magoyre, Cormock, pardon, 4891.
Magra—Magragh—Magraghe. *See* Magrath.
Magranachan, Conor, pardon, 6655.
Magranaill, persons of the name pardoned, 6699.
Magranechan, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
Magranell, persons of the name pardoned, 4794, 4797, 5138.
Magranill—Magranyll's country (co. Leitrim), 1455, 4407. *See* M'Granell.
Magrannell, Edm., pardon, 6430.
Magrath—Magra—Magragh—Magraghe—Magrathe:
„ Barnaby, 5993, 5997; pardon, 6707.
„ Donogh or Gillegromy, English liberty, 3312; indenture of surrender, 5993; regrant of his lands, 5997.
„ James, son of archbishop, 5993, 5997.
„ John, priest, pardon, 5602.
„ Marcus, son of archbishop, 5993, 5997.
„ Meiler. *See* Cashel, archbishop.
„ Mihell, brother of archbishop, 5993.
„ Neill, 5997; pardon, 6707.
„ Redmund, 5993, 5997; pardon, 6707.
„ Terence, 5993, 5997; pardon, 6707.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5602, 6707.
Magrawley, Thady, pardon, 3243.
Magrein, Cormack and Hugh, pardon, 5542.
Magrewe, Dermot, pardon, 6517.
Magrina, Tirlagh, pardon, 6761.
Magrodie, Brien and Shane, pardon, 6655.
Magroiee, Redmund, pardon, 6450.
Magroirke, Thomas, pardon, 5138.
Magroriek, Rich., pardon, 6582.
Magrourtie, Brien, pardon, 6714.
Magroworke, Neall, pardon, 3223.
Magrowry, Patr., pardon, 4891.
Maguarayn, Donagh, pardon, 5602.
Maguenissa — Magynnes, Eugene, bishop of Down and Connor, 71, 167.
„ Ferdorogh or Obscurus, pardon, 124.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Maguenissa, Imerus and Donald, pardon, 124.
Maguer, Philip ywohir (Magner ?), pardon, 2584.
Maguffe, Darby, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
Maguier, Downe, pardon, 2067.
Maguir, Brine, pardon, 6189.
Maguire—Magwire—Maguyer—Maguyre—Magwier—Magwir—Magwyer—Magwyr—Magwyre:
„ Bernard, pardon, 5602.
„ Brian, son of Conor roe, pardon, 6607.
„ Coconaght—Cowchonaght—Coconor—Conatius, captain of Fermanagh, 1081; surrender and regrant of his country, 4682, 4809; commissions, 4763, 5027; pardon, 4810; late chief, 6468.
„ Conor roe, chief of his name, pardon, 6607; surrender and grant of Fermanagh, 6468.
„ Couconnaght, pardon, 6607.
„ Edm., priest, pardon, 5602.
„ Hugh, son of Cowchonaght, knight, and chief of his name, pardon, 4810, 5602, 5716, 5888; submission, 5986, protection, 6187.
„ James, priest, pardon, 5602.
„ John, rector of Usk, 740; prebendary of Donlovan, commissions, 2386, 3030, 3333, 3367, 3394, 3512, 3632, 3647.
„ John, son of Maguire, pardon, 4810.
„ Nigar Dacani, student, pardon, 5602.
„ others of the name pardoned, 671, 895, 2225, 3827, 3963, 4810, 5418, 5486, 5602, 5716, 5798, 5847, 6533, 6607. *See* M'Guire.
„ pardon to son of, 4810; O'Neill's superiority over, 5013; service done upon, 5847; messenger of, 5847. *See* M'Guire.
„ country of (the county Fermanagh), 4682, 4809, 6372, 6468. *See* Fermanagh.
Maguirin, persons of the name pardoned, 6616.
Magullsenan, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
Maguode, Molmory, pardon, 6533.
Maguodo, James, pardon, 2600.
Maguonchan, Melaughlen, pardon, 4908.
Maguyer—Maguyre. *See* Maguire.
Magwain, Brian, pardon, 4686.
Magwire—Magwier—Magwir—Magwuire—Magwyer—Magwyr—Magwyre. *See* Maguire.
Magy, Manus, pardon, 6711.
Magy, island of (Island Magee, co. Antrim), 4201.
Magyane, Gilliduff and Laurence, pardon, 6712.
Magye, persons of the name pardoned, 6556, 6629, 6711.
Magygan, Owyn, pardon, 6699.
Magylin, Donell, pardon, 6519.
Magylsinan, Donald, pardon, 3437.
Magynnes, Eugene. *See* Maguenissa.
Magynous, sir Hugh. *See* Magenisse.
Maha goe, pardon, 6573.
Mahallagh (co. Cork ?), 6539. *See* Mohallaghe Rwe.
Mahallon—Mahallone, persons of the name pardoned, 5709.
Mahawnagh — Mahawnigh — Mahawny (Mahoonagh ?), co. Lim., 3548, 6479, 6497.
Maher, Sarra ny, pardon, 6309.
„ Wm., pardon, 6538.
Maherneskegh—Mahernyskagh. *See* Magherneskeagh.
Mahill (co. Clare ?), 5712.
Mahini, Florence, vicar of Mothell, 707.
Mahir, Rory, pardon, 6531.
Mahon, Thady fitz Knohor, pardon, 2802.
Mahone, Dermod m'Donell I, pardon, 2941.
Mahonston—Mahownston (co. Westm.), 3997, 6533.
Mahony, Dermod m'Fynyn m'Teig Y, and others of the name pardoned, 4414-5.
„ *See* Mahownie, Mahowny.
Mahoonagh, co. Lim. *See* Mahownagh, Mahawnagh, Mohownagh.
Mahounagh (Mahoonagh, co. Lim.?), 6461, 6571.
Mahound, John and Maurice, pardon, 6555.
Mahoune, Dermod m'Shane Y, and others of the name pardoned, 6539, 6571.
Mahow, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 6487.
Mahown, Any nyn Teig ny, pardon, 6505.
„ Ellice ny, pardon, 4535.
„ Honora ny, pardon, 6566.
„ John m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6539.
Mahownagh — Mahownaghe — Mahowne (Mahoonagh, co. Lim.), 6487, 6558; manor granted, 5782; patronage of church, 5947. *See* Mahawnagh, Mahounagh.
Mahownagh, Connor m'Fynyn I, pardon, 6505.
Mahowne, Finolagh nyn Fynine Y, pardon, 6571.
„ Honor ny, pardon, 6487.
„ Teig m'Hearne I, pardon, 6539.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mahowne boy, cook, murdered, 710.
Mahowne Fin, wardship of heir, 6543. *See* O'Mahowny, Donogh.
Mahowney, Donogho m'Dermody I, pardon, 5559.
" Ellen ny Tane ny, pardon, 6516.
Mahownie, Conoghor m'Dermot I, pardon, 6539.
" Daniel m'Shane I, pardon, 6571.
" Dermod m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6539.
" Ellen ny, pardon, 6514.
" Finola ny, pardon, 6515.
" *See* Mahowny, Mahony.
Mahown's park, in Youghal, 6685.
Mahownston. *See* Mahonston.
Mahowny, Teig m'Dermedy I, Fynyne m'Conoghor m'Da Y, and others of the name pardoned, 2577, 3083, 3152, 4467, 4673, 4677, 4781, 4888, 4997, 5618, 6465, 6514-5, 6529, 6539, 6764.
Mahullagh (co. Cork ?), 2538.
Mahune, Onor ny, wife O'Rely, 6657.
Maidde boy, 5689.
Maiga (co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Maighmaine. *See* Maghmayn.
Maigner, Wm., pardon, 4257.
Maigue, river. *See* Maye.
Mailarde. *See* Maylard.
Maine, co. Cork. *See* Meanes.
Mainham, co. Kild. *See* Maniam, Maynam.
Mainothe. *See* Maynothe.
Maintirfeodaghin (Muintir Feodachain, a territory in bar. Clanawly, in co. Ferm.), 5602.
Mainwaring — Mainwaringe. *See* Manwaring.
Maio. *See* Mayo.
Maiode (co. Rosc. ?), 5112.
Maion, Edm., pardon, 4935.
Maioore—Maior castle, co. Westm., 3125, 4233.
Maiore — Maior, Wm., marshal of Castle Chamber, 3714, 6094.
Maisterson. *See* Masterson.
Makadawra, Queen's co., 1654.
Makagan, Ferras more, pardon, 4794.
Makarlly, Loghlin, pardon, 5432.
Makarnane, Cohonaght, pardon, 6699.
Makaron, Torlagh, pardon, 2276.
Makarone, James, pardon, 2276.
Makarrill, Farrall, pardon, 5432.
Makeaghine, Neill boye, pardon, 6633.
Maken, James, murder of, 1159.
Makena, Donslewe oge, grant of land, 5668.
" Tirlogh roe, grant of land, 5669.
Makeo, Wm., pardon, 6478.
Makeogh. Donogh cam, pardon, 4695.
Makey, Patr., pardon, 2600.
" Shane m'Tege I, pardon, 3223.
Makgarrohan, Wm., pardon, 5887.
Makigo, Donald m'Donkaha, pardon, 5542.
Makmawe alias Condon, Richard. *See* M'Maug.
Makolly, Donald m'Moragh, and others of the name pardoned, 5542.
Makonygham, Reiry carraigh, pardon, 5558.
Malach. *See* Mallahow.
Malafene, co. Meath, 759.
Malaghid. *See* Malahide.
Malaghlen, Annable ny, pardon, 59.
" Cormac, pardon, 4948.
Malaheif—Malaheyffe. *See* Molahyffe.
Malahiddert (Mulhuddart, co. Dub.), prebendary of, 1052.
Malahide—Malahyde—Malaghid—Mallahid—Mallahoid—Mullaghid—Mullaghide, co. Dub., 542, 738, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3182, 3280, 4148, 5764, 6013, 6241-2 ; haven, 92.
Malahiffe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Malahiffe. *See* Molahyffe.
Malaler, Wm. A, pardon, 3223.
Malalye, Nich., pardon, 6400.
Malardston — Malardeston (Mallardstown), co. Kilk., 1481, 3968.
Malathene alias Malaven, Donald, murder of, 659.
Malaughefen, co. Meath (Mullaghfin), 1460.
Malaven. *See* Malathene.
Malbie—Malbey—Malby—Malbye :
" Henry, son and heir of Sir Nicholas, 4756 ; wardship, 4768 ; commission, 6090.
" John, commission, 3667.
" Nicholas (afterwards knight), sergeant major of the army, 1191 ; collector of customs, 1772 ; principal commissioner of Connaught, 2884 ; governor of Connaught, 3635, 3667 ; constable of castle of Athlone, 4335 ; his secretary, 3387 ; composition with chiefs, 4656, 4669, 4718 ; commissions, 1191, 1196, 2094, 2349, 2884-5, 2906, 3047-8, 3117, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 3698 ; pardon, 1787, 3452 ; pardons on his recommendation, 1611, 3458, 3635, 3649, 3715 (*see* note), 3793, 3941, 4014, 4032, 4073, 4075-7, 4082 ; grant of land, &c., 3550, 3582 ; lease, 3134 ; grant of a wardship, 3723 ; his lands in Connaught, 4756 ; his rights in co. Longford, 5091, 5199 ; his heir, 4768, 5199.
Male, Walter fitz Rich., pardon, 6577.
Malefant, James, pardon, 6539.
" Philip, pardon, 5508.
Malefonte, Robert, pardon, 2941.
Malefount, Phi ip, pardon, 4814.

Malehe, Rickard O'Mulcahel, pardon, 4115.
Malfont, Robert, pardon, 2255.
Malie, Rich., pardon, 6777.
„ Tho., pardon, 6772.
Malkester (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Mall, Terlagh, pardon, 6655.
Malla, co. Cork, 2780-1, 2784.
Mallagh, Dermod, pardon, 6576.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6576.
Mallaghemore, co. Gal., 5421.
Mallaghmast (Mullamast), co. Kild., 976.
Mallaghmore (Mullaghmore), co. Gal., 3301, 5421, 5712.
Mallaghneharne, co. Mon., 5638.
Mallaghoyne, co. Dub., 831.
Mallahid—Mallahide. *See* Malahide.
Mallahiffe. *See* Molahyffe.
Mallahoid. *See* Malahide.
Mallahow — Mallahowe — Malach, co. Dub., 1460, 3209, 3564.
Mallardston (co. Car. ?), 504.
Mallardstown, co. Kilk. *See* Malardston.
Mallefont, Ellen ny Robert, pardon, 6514.
Mallfonte, Philip, pardon, 6302.
Mallifont, Ellis, pardon, 6516.
Malliomany (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 5056.
Malloe, co. Cork, 6566, 6762. *See* also Malla.
Mallone, Patrick, lease, 1133.
Mallot, Tho. duffe, attainted, 5777.
Mallow, co. Cork. *See* Moallo.
Mallowin, John, pardon, 1470.
Mallrancan — Mallranggan. *See* Malrankan.
Mally—Maly, Grana ny (Granuaile), pardon, 5173 ; sons of, 5948.
Mallyny, 6576.
Malodd, Rickard beg, attainted, 5865.
Malode, Rich. oge m'Thomas, pardon, 4580.
Malon, John, pardon, 4784.
„ Thomas, pardon, 856.
Malone, Edm., pardon, 6574.
„ James, house in Dublin, 4214.
„ James, pardon, 3280, 6389.
„ James, proctor, 2900.
„ John, pardon, 2682, 6808.
„ Morish, pardon, 6459.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 3442, 4030.
„ Patr. premises in Dublin, 1311, 4214, 4410.
„ Rich., pardon, 6383, 6577.
„ Shane A, pardon, 3223.
Wm., pardon, 4624, 6323.
Malone, co. Antrim. *See* Moyellon.
Maloni, Edm., pardon, 6533.
Maloy, Wm., pardon, 3420.
Maloye, Gilliduffe, pardon, 5452.
Maloyn, Edm., pardon, 6618.
Malphant, Robert, pardon, 2249.
Malrankan—Malrancan—Mallrancan—Mallranggan — Malracan — Malrankane (Mulrankin), co. Wex., 334, 920, 1612, 1749, 3594, 3631, 4664, 5733, 5931, 5936, 6005, 6010.
Malt impressed for army, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461, 2362.
„ reserved in lease, 290.
Maly, Grany ny (*see* Mally), 5173.
„ Maurice, 6034.
Malye, Tho., pardon, 2424.
Malyghanys (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Malyvonderisshe, co. Meath, 922. *See* also Molybondrysshe.
Mamayne, co. Wex., 3413.
Man, Isle of, 6539 ; a rectory in, leased, 1659, 5767.
Man, William, house in Dublin, 1311.
Manachan, 4989, 4991. *See* Monaghan.
Managhan, John (*see* Monaghan), 1714.
Manahowe, co. Clare, island of, 5152.
Mananayne alias Marnayne, Thomas, English liberty, 111.
Mananston, co. Meath, 4737.
Mandefill, Walter, pardon, 2336.
Mandevill, Edm., pardon, 6537.
Mandewe, Thomasine, lease, 939.
Mando, a man of Drogheda, 4214.
Mandoston, co. Meath, 3437.
Mane, Wm. oge, pardon, 6480.
Manen (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Maneres, Thomas. *See* Maners.
Manering—Maneringe. *See* Manwaring.
Maners — Maneres, Thomas, brother of earl of Rutland, commission, 263 ; lease, 387.
Maneryng. *See* Manwaring.
Manescribe (Mountscribe), co. Gal., 5236.
Manesterorishe, 2522. *See* Monasteroris.
Manestire ne feolie. *See* Monastery of Nephelaugh.
Maneybren (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Manfild, Henry, pardon, 2479.
Mangan, Hugh, pardon, 4896.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 6575.
Mangan, co. Wex. *See* Mengane.
Mangancowlin (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Mangartyn or m'Donnogh, Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Manger Tereleighe — Mangertonlaughe—Mannger Tirrelaghe (Manger, co. Wick.), 3745, 5081 ; rectory, 1367.
Mangner, Philip, pardon, 6302.
„ Tho., pardon, 6302.
Maniam (Mainham), co. Kild., vicar of, 3367.
Manim (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Manim, co. Gal., 4473.
Maninge (co. Cork), 6701.
Maninn (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Manis, Maurice m'Shane, pardon, 6555.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Manister an Inshorie — Manister enshorry. *See* Monaster Insherrie.
Manister ne monye, co. Cork, preceptory, 3121. *See* Morne.
Manister ne Srohourry—Manister ne Srohurre — Manister nestrohurry. *See* Monaster Insherrie.
Manisterodorny—Manister Odorne (Abbeydorney, co. Kerry), 6497.
Manisteroris. *See* Monasteroris.
Manistragh, Shane na, pardon, 991.
Manistrah, Philip m'Shane na, pardon, 6511.
Mann, George, pardon, 6280, 6323.
Mannachan. *See* Monaghan.
Mannagh, David, pardon, 6576.
Mannaghan, John, 5409.
Mannaghe, Graunge of, co. Sligo, 3160.
Mannan (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Mannanston, co. Meath, 1123, 2155, 2808.
Manne, Edm., pardon, 6497.
Mannen (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Mannen (Mannin), Queen's co., 6551.
Mannering. *See* Manwaring.
Manneringe, Edmund, grant of land, 5274.
Mannger Tirrelaghe. *See* Manger Tereleighe.
Mannin, co. Mayo. *See* Manyn.
Mannin, Queen's co. *See* Mannen.
Manning, co. Cork, 5291. *See* Mannynge.
Manninge, Walter, pardon, 172.
Mannon Creoghe. *See* Mannyngincreighe.
Mannorynge, Richard. *See* Manwaring.
Mannyn (co. Cork ?), 2259.
Mannyn (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Mannyne, Dermott, pardon, 6557.
Mannynge, Walter, killed, 257.
Mannynge, co. Cork, 6762.
Mannyngincreighe—Mannon Creoghe, co. Cork, 4113, 6792.
Mannynvicke Jordan (Manning), co. Cork, 6792.
Manoge, co. Cork, 5291.
Manor, co. Kerry. *See* Newmaner.
Manors to be formed in Connaught, 4745.
Manowe, Shane m'Thomas ne, attainted, 5912 6929.
Manselstown, co. Tip. *See* Mounselston.
Mansfieldstown, co. Louth. *See* Maunfeldston.
Mansfild, Edm., pardon, 4115.
„ Henry, pardon, 4115.
„ Rich., pardon, 4115.
Mantace, Philip, pardon, 3974.
Mantagh, Dermod m'Ranell, pardon, 6515.
„ Donogh m'Ranell, pardon, 6515.
„ Fynyn, pardon, 6465.
„ alias Bayes, James fitz Edm., pardon, 6529.
„ John m'David oge, pardon, 6173, 6539
Mantagh, Rich. m'David oge, pardon, 6173.
„ Teig m'Fynine, pardon, 6465, 6485.
„ Teige m'Ranell, pardon, 6515.
„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 4860.
Mantaghe, David oge, pardon, 6173.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 2249.
Mantigh, Geffre oge O'Conell, pardon, 6555.
Manufacture of glass, 5371.
Manwaring —Mainwaring—Mainwaringe—Manering — Maneringe — Maneryng — Mannering — Mannorynge —Manwaringe —Manwarynge — Manwayringe — Maynwaring — Maynwaringe :
„ Edmund. *See* Manneringe.
„ Edward, gauger of Dublin and Drogheda, 5958–9, 6067.
„ Margaret, surrender, 4382.
„ Ralph, land of, 5873.
„ Randolf or Randall, pardon, 2817, 3986, 4205.
„ Richard, commissions, 682, 953, 999, 1196 ; pardon, 427 ; leases, 1077, 2288, 2305, 2314–5, 2321, 2449, 2526, 2661, 3405, 4409, 4886 ; his widow, 4382.
„ Richard, pardon, 4818, 5588.
„ Robert, commissions, 953, 999, 1196 ; pardon, 427 ; lease, 829.
„ Roger, chief remembrancer, 2732, 3443, 4138 ; third baron of Exchequer, 3189 ; commissions, 2805, 2811, 2857, 2906, 3047, 3290, 3490 ; license of absence, 3054, 3436 ; pardon, 3320.
Manyduffe, co. Long., 6699.
Manygorymy (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Many monye, preceptory, co. Cork, 3121. *See* Morne.
Manyn, co. Gal., 4078–9, 4613, 5614.
Manyn (Mannin), co. Mayo, 4599, 4898, 4902.
Manyshebegg, co. Clare, 4761.
Manyster (Monastery, co. Wick.), 1739.
Mao, John, pardon, 4871.
Maomtrasny (Maumtrasna), co. Gal., 5519.
Maorris (co. Gal. ?), 4028.
Mapastowne (Mapastown), co. Louth, 1723. *See* Mapestown.
Mape, James, 868.
Mapeston, John, pardon, 2692.
Mapeston, co. Dub., 5262.
Mapestoone (co. Dub. ?), 6006.
Mapestown bridge to be rebuilt, 3044.
Maplesden, John, constable of Dublin Castle, 5314, 5699, 5700 ; commissions, 5230, 6301.
Mappastowne (Mapastown), co. Louth, 1723.

Maquilline, Rowrie m'Cormock, pardon, 6629.
Maquillyne, Euere, pardon, 6629.
„ Jenken m'Cormock, pardon, 6629.
„ Rowrie oge, pardon, 6629.
„ *See* M'Quilline.
Maragh, John, pardon, 2067.
Maragh (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Maraghie (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Marahe, co. Cork, 2941.
Marahen (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Maras, Walter, pardon, 4017.
Marascall, Hubert m'Donogh, pardon, 4597.
Marbury, John. *See* Merbury.
March, Anthony. *See* Marche.
Marchall, Shane, pardon, 4523.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4523.
„ Wm. ny Bollye fitz Gerot, pardon, 4523.
Marchantfeild, co. Meath, 4477.
Marchaunte, Thomas, 3565.
Marche — March, Anthony, grant of land, 627 ; his heir, 4285, 6037.
„ Christopher, livery to brother, 4285.
„ Edw., pardon, 6615.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6500.
„ Robert, pension, 4505.
„ Thomas, livery, 4235 ; license of alienation, 6037.
Marches of Dublin, 933.
Marcus, Honora ny, pardon, 5798.
Mareborough — Marebrogh — Marebroughe. *See* Maryborough.
Mareman, John, pardon, 6636.
Mares, Maurice, pardon, 2066.
„ Redmund fitz John, pardon, 4341.
Mareshoke, Trim, 85.
Mareward. *See* Marward.
Marfagh, co. Donegal. *See* Varvagh.
Margallan — Margallin — Margalyn barony (Morgallion), co. Meath, 2660 ; martial law, 64, 1412.
Margetts, John, leases, 311, 1854, 2294 ; license to alienate, 342.
„ John, gunner in Dublin castle, 6040.
„ —Margettes, John, second chamberlain of the Exchequer, 2357, 6051 ; clerk of first fruits, 3200, 3609, 3639, 6030.
Marghell, Hubert m'Donoghy, 2302.
Marhelly, Ellen ny Ranell, pardon, 5615.
Mariborghe—Mariborough—Mariboroughe—Mariborowe—Mariborroghe — Mariborroughe — Mariborugh — Maribourghe — Maribroghe—Maribrough — Maribroughe —Mariburgh — Mariburghe. *See* Maryborough.
Marice, Tho., pardon, 5612.
Marice or Maris, Tho., 5999.
Marine bwoy alias Margaret, 2336.
Marinereston. *See* Marinerston.
Mariners impressed, 375, 1461, 2431, 3025, 3587, 3621.
Marinerston — Marinereston — Marinerstone —Marinerstowne—Marinerton — Mariverton — Marlingetone — Marnanton — Marynerston —Marynerton—Maryverton (Mornington), co. Meath, 163, 178, 248, 260, 335, 1149, 1546-7, 1727, 1753, 3109, 3434, 3774, 5093, 5499. *See* Mornanton.
Maris or Marice, Tho., 5999.
Mariscall, James, attainted, 5917.
„ Ulig, pardon, 4935.
Marisheton, little, co. Kild., 3671.
Marishoke, muche, co. Meath, 922.
Mariskall, James m'Gerratt duf, pardon, 3548.
Marisshoke, little, co. Meath, 922.
Mariverton, co. Meath, 1149. *See* Marinerston.
Mark, letter of, 3176.
Markam, Capt., 5329.
Market, clerk of, duties of, given to corporation of town, 2723.
„ „ general, to exercise office throughout Ireland, 4816, 5410, 5414, 6224.
Market place and tolls leased to corporation of Trim, 397, 3376.
Marlingetone (*see* Marinerston), 5093.
Marlinstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballymarlin.
Marmelot, confection called, 327.
Marnanton, co. Meath, 3109. *See* Marinerston.
Marnayne, Tho., English liberty, 111.
Marneglasse, co. Wex., 6660.
Marnell, pardon, 2027.
„ James, pardon, 6775.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2066.
Marre (Maghera ?, co. Westm.), 6797.
Marrecroghe, co. Cork, 5567.
Marregagh (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Marres, Jordan, pardon, 2040.
„ Oliver, pardon, 2008.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2010.
Marriage of daughters of burgesses free of royal control, 2723.
Marriage with Irish, forbidden to settlers, 474.
„ second, bar to benefit of clergy, 2679.
„ cognizance of, by eccl. comn., 5834.
Marriborrowe. *See* Maryborough.
Marries, Robert, pardon, 2081.
Marris, Richard, pardon, 994, 2045.
„ William, pardon, 2081.
Marristowne alias Lattedronkey, King's co., 475.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Marryborough. *See* Maryborough.
Marryenell, James, pardon, 6765.
Marrystownebiller, co. Kild., 4953.
Marshal of the army, Stanley, 67, 201; sir Nich. Bagnal, 809, 4195; sir Henry Bagnall, 4195, 6252: sir Rich. Bingham, 6252; sir Chr. Blunte, 6289; sir Rich. Wingfield, 6379.
„ his powers and salary, 809; warrant of, 5748.
„ called Mr. Marshal, 682.
„ to receive book of names of men for whom their chief would answer, 4894.
Marshal, earl, Walter earl of Essex, 2884.
Marshal, under, (John Sankey), 953.
Marshal, vice, under M'Mahon, 5664.
Marshal's court and gaol, 201, 809, 6379.
Marshal Court, judge of, 6148.
Marshall, James fitz Gerrald, pardon, 3043.
„ James m'Gerrott duffe, attainted, 5878.
„ John, pardon, 2424.
„ John fitz Wm., pardon, 6505.
„ Michael, 3460, 5400.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424, 5457, 6183, 6490.
„ Walter, pardon, 2424.
„ Wm., pardon, 2424.
„ William, rent from his lands in co. Lim., 5032.
„ Wm. m'Gerrat, pardon, 3547, 4644.
„ Wm. alias Wm. ni buoly (of Cloghbuilline, co. Lim.), pardon, 6505.
Marshallescort, co. Kilk., 504.
Marshallestowne. *See* Marshalstown.
Marshalliston, co. Kild., 1550.
Marshallstown — Marshalls Towne — Marshalston. *See* Marshalstown.
Marshalstone, co. Dub., 6006.
Marshalstoune, co. Antrim, grant, 6620.
Marshalstown — Marshallestowne — Marshallstown—Marshalston—Marshellston—Marsshiallston (co. Cork), 2513, 3257, 3539, 4673, 4854, 5291, 6486. *See* Ballymariscall.
Marshalstown, co. Wex. *See* Ballymariscall.
Marshialston—Marshialstone, co. Meath, 1202.
Marsk (Murrisk ?), co. Mayo, 5075.
Marsshiallston. *See* Marshalstown, co. Cork.
Mart—Marte, Henry, pardon, 1751, 2324, 2925.
Martagh (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Marte, Henry (*see* Mart), 2925.
Martell, Chr., pardon, 6770.
„ David, 1714.
„ Francis, pardon, 2941.
„ John, 1714.
„ Katherine, 1714.
„ Patr., pardon, 5456.
„ Peter, pardon, 4307.
„ Philip, pardon, 1085, 3085, 4489.
Marten. *See* Martin.
Marten's mill (*see* Martin's mill), 3464.
Martene, William. *See* Martin.
Martener, Robert, pardon, 235.
Martenston (Martinstown), co. Meath, 1194, 4206.
Martenstone, co. Louth, 763.
Martenstowne, co. Kild., 5761.
Martenton, co. Westm., 4151, 4463.
Marterstowne—Martirstown, co. Cork, 3035, 4641.
Martery (co. Cork ?), 1084.
Marteryc. *See* Martry.
Martial law commissions. *See* under the several counties and districts.
„ power to execute throughout Ireland committed to the marshal of the army, or sergeant major of the army, 395, 580, 1191, 1196, 1262, 1815, 2133, 5397.
„ commission for gaol delivery by, 6214-5, 6221, 6244-5, 6255.
„ powers conferred on commissioners, 218, 819, 1564, 1838.
„ instructions accompanying commissions, 1196.
„ limitations to its exercise, 218, 264, 443, 1330, 2092, 2100, 2150, 2391, 2437, 2456, 2521, 2899.
„ commission without usual limitations, 2292.
„ pardon to persons engaged in execution of, 618, 629, 635-7, 640-1, 643, 651, 655, 657-8, 660, 3826, 3837, 3852, 4647.
Martin—Marten—Martene—Martyn:
„ Dominick, lease, 1294.
„ Dominick, recorder of Galway, commission, 6090.
„ Edm., pardon, 3881, 4028.
„ Henry, pardon, 1030, 2424.
„ James, pardon, 4158.
„ Nich., pardon, 4028.
„ Piers, merchant of Galway, 2420, 2859.
„ Robuck, pardon, 5570
„ Tho., pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ Thomazen, matrimonial suit, 3632.
„ Wm., pardon, 2424.
„ Wm., sheriff of co. Galway, 4045; gentleman porter of province of Connaught, 5768; pardon, 3452, 3715, 4362.
„ Wm., mill of, at Galway, 5727.
Martingstowne, 949.
Martin's mill, Galway, 3464, 5727, 6132.

Martinstown, co. Meath. *See* Martenston.
Martinstowne (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Martinstowne, co. Westm., 1460. *See* Martenton.
Martirie, co. Meath, 2159. *See* Martry.
Martirstown, co. Cork (*see* Marterstowne), 3035.
Martlands, equivalent in acres, 4918, 5344.
Martry—Martcrye—Martirie—Martre—Martrie—Martrye, co. Meath, 159, 2159, 5426; manor, 454; rectory, 1438, 2194, 2316, 3251, 3296, 5426.
Marts or beeves, custom payment, 3212; fine payable in, 1480; rent in, 6789-90.
Martt, Morogh ne, pardon, 5412.
Marty (co. Lim. ?), 4726.
Martymell, Patrick, 922.
„ Robert, 922.
Martyn. *See* Martin.
Martynell, Patrick, 85.
„ Robert, 85.
Marward—Mareward—Marwarde—Mawrwarde, Jenet or Genet, wardship, 621; pardon, 4437, 5224.
„ Walter, baron of Scryne, license of absence, 114; freedom from subsidy, 389; wardship of his heiress, 621; daughter of, 3009.
Marwoode, Henry, 4420.
Mary, Cawea reagh ne, pardon, 5432.
Maryborough—Mareborough—Marebrogh—Marebroughe—Mariborghe—Mariborough—Mariborowe—Mariborroghe—Mariborroughe—Mariborugh—Maribourghe—Maribroghe—Maribroughe—Mariburgh—Marriborrowe—Marryborough—Maryboroughe—Maryborowgh—Marybourgh—Marybrogh—Marybrough—Marybroughe, 490, 1321, 1778, 2174, 2178, 2410, 2549, 2708, 3434, 4295, 4293-4, 4775, 5824-5, 6003, 6064, 6634.
„ charter of incorporation, 1510.
premises in, granted, 1325, 1327, 1334, 1348, 1351, 1396, 1406, 1544, 1624, 1642, 1649, 1689, 1774, 1802, 3050, 3522, 5400, 5824, 6593; leased, 1645, 5695.
„ fort or castle, 963, 1167; lands held of castle, 1325, 5931.
„ fort, lieutenant of, 193, 2848.
Maryborough fort, constable of, 819, 1168, 3482, 4161, 5975, 6269; services due to, 490, 3050, 5824, 6578.
„ fort, porter of, 5001, 6437.
„ commons of pasture of town, 5400.
Mary Gallons, custom so called, at Cashel, 293; at Kilmainham, 1722, 3418; at Mullingar, 5545.
Mary Magdalene, guild of, in Dublin, 3106.
Maryman, John, vicar of Kilpatrick, 1820.
„ Wm., alias Holer, pardon, 2527.
Marynerston—Marynerton—Maryverton *See* Marinerston.
Maryvondrishe, co. Meath, 5327.
Mascall alias Rice, Marian, 3835.
Mascally, Gillegowin, pardon, 5542.
„ Teige m'Dermot, pardon, 4797.
Mascoke, Thomas, pardon, 966.
Maseres field, co. Cork, 6423.
Maseston, co. Meath, 3146.
Mashanaglasse—Mashanaglishe—Mashaneglasse—Mashanglashie—Mashanglasse (co. Cork), 5456, 5688, 6467, 6571.
Mashe, Philip, pardon, 3042.
Mason, Bartholomew, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, 771.
„ Laughlin, pardon, 6303.
„ Peter, 3514.
„ Rich., land in his tenure, 3319.
„ Thomas, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, licenses of absence, 461, 794; his successor, 771.
Masons impressed, 1461, 2431, 2458, 2770; pardoned, 6566.
Maspole, co. Wex., 358.
Mass, persons who heard or celebrated, excepted from a pardon, 4517, 5102. *See* Priest.
Massen, Wm. Browne, pardon, 6183.
Masshaneglasse, co. Cork, 6571.
Massingberd, Oswald, knt., prior of S. John of Jerusalem, leases from, 3318, 5424; proclamation for his surrender, 6784.
Mastanaglasse (co. Cork ?) 6539.
Masters (ship), impressed, 1461, 2431, 3025.
Master's feld, co. Cork, 1385.
Masterson—Maisterson—Mastersone—Mastersonne—Masterton—Mastirson:
„ Henry, chief serjeant of Kinsellagh, 2344; pardon, 1185, 1343, 3828, 4015.
„ Henry, son of Thomas, pardon, 3828, 4015, 4945.
„ John, pardon, 3828, 4015, 4945, 6160.
„ Nicholas, sheriff of Wexford, commission, 5731; pardon, 3828, 4015, 4945, 6160.

Masterson, Owen, pardon, 6389.
„ Richard, seneschal of Wexford, 5450; constable of Ferns, 6160; commission, 6243; lease, 2977; pardon, 3828, 4015, 4945, 6160; knight, his lieutenant, 6441.
„ Thomas, sheriff of Kilkenny, 1196; seneschal of Wexford, 2214, 2401, 4272; constable of castle of Ferns, 4217; commissions, 682, 953, 1196, 1335-6, 2092, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2906, 3490, 4249, 5133, 6791; pardon, 618, 1185, 1305, 1692, 3828, 4015, 4945; license to alien to, 1285; leases, 1577, 3294, 3786, 4242, 4244-6; pardon at his suit, 3901.
Masterstowne alias Ballynemaistraghe, co. Tip., 5548.
Masterton, Tho., 682. *See* Masterson.
Mastin — Mastine, Rich. fitz James, pardon, 6464, 6479.
Mastirson, Thomas. *See* Masterson.
Mastocks — Mastockes — Mastokes, lands in Cromlin, co. Dublin, 1287, 1328, 3126.
Mastokiston, co. Meath, 1800.
Maston, co. Meath, 6328.
Mastrome (Mostrim, co. Long. ?), rectory, 2660.
Matehy, co. Cork. *See* Mathehy.
Mathcluethy, co. Cork, 3100.
Mathcluoyethy, co. Cork, 3100.
Mathehy (Matehy), co. Cork, 3373. *See* also Teamplematehie.
Mathewe or Mathewes, Henry, lease, 4930.
Mathona, Kyen m'Fynyn I, pardon, 4619.
Maudelen land—Maudelen's lands — Mawdelyns land, (Maudlin) near Trim, 1714, 5840, 6267.
Maudelenston. *See* Maudleneston.
Maudlen chapel and cemetery, Trim, 6267.
Maudleneston—Maudelenston, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Maudlens, co. Meath, 2131, 3747.
Maudlens of Wicklow or Spittle house, 3361.
Maudlin, co. Meath. *See* Maudelen land, Mawdleynsfield.
Maudlings, co. Kild. *See* Madellin, Mawdlens.
Maudlins, Trim, 6118.
Maudlynges (co. Meath ?), 4006.
Maudlyn — Mawdlen — Mawdlin meadow (at Duleek, co. Meath), 622, 1458, 3559, 5422.
Maudnestown, co. Meath, 6591.
Maugaurin, Terence, pardon, 5602.
Maughcame, Margaret duff ny, pardon, 4690.
Maugner, Edmund, pardon, 2246.
„ Philip Iwohir, pardon, 2250.
Mauleigh (Maulagh), co. Kerry, 5947.
Mauleycorane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Mauleyganife (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Maumtrasna, co. Gal. *See* Maomtrasny.
Maune, Morrish m'Richard, pardon, 5418.
„ Wm. fitz Nich., pardon, 5418.
Maunegarrowe (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Maunfeldston (Mansfieldstown, co. Louth), 1723.
Maunsefield, Edm., pardon, 3037.
Maunselston (co. Tip. ?), 3365.
Maunsfeilde, Edm. fitz Water, pardon, 5095.
„ Walter fitz Edm., pardon, 5095.
Mauntagh, John fitz David oge, pardon, 6485.
Maurice oge, grant of land, 518.
Maurice oge (of Ballytemple co. Cork, FitzGerald ?), pardon, 2466.
Maurie (co. Kilk. ?), 4329.
Maurro, Shane, pardon, 6430.
Mavan, Morrice, pardon, 6173.
Maverleston, co. Westm., 401.
Maw, Rich., pardon, 6571.
Mawdelenes. *See* Mawdlens.
Mawdelens, co. Louth, 163.
Mawdelyn's land. *See* Maudelen land.
Mawdlen meadow. *See* Maudlyn meadow.
Mawdlens — Mawdelenes (Maudlings), co. Kild., 5106, 6117.
Mawdleynsfield—Mawdlynsfeld, Trim, 85, 922.
Mawdlin meadow. *See* Maudlyn meadow.
Mawdlynsfeld. *See* Mawdleynsfield.
Mawe—Mawer — Mawne — Mawre (Abbeymahon), co. Cork, 2926, 4266, 5096; rectory, 4266, 4725, 5096.
„ abbey de Fonte Vivo, leased, 2926, 4266, 4725; granted, 5096.
Mawe, Redmund, pardon, 6576.
Mawer. *See* Mawe.
Mawgate, Wm., commission, 4463.
Mawgham near Cork, 3519.
Mawin, Morish fitz William, pardon, 5562.
Mawldone, Briant A, pardon, 3223.
Mawne, co. Cork, rectory, 5096. *See* Mawe.
Mawne, Geoffrey, pardon, 3547.
„ Gerrod fitz John, pardon, 6230.
„ Morris, pardon, 6479.
„ Rob., pardon, 3548.
Mawre. *See* Mawe.
Mawrwarde. *See* Marward.
Maxe, James, vicar of Killpecock, 4210.
Maxwall, John, a Scotchman, English liberty, 3379.
May, Humfrey, grant of a wardship, 6602.
„ John, pardon, 6498.
„ Walter, 1723.
May. *See* Maye.
Maycanston, co. Meath, 1460.
Mayderfynne, Owny O'Carroll (of Modreeny ?), pardon, 6733.

Maye, Morris, pardon, 6498.
Maye—May (river Maigue), co. Lim., 5066; salmon weir, 5116, 5964.
Maye monastery, co. Lim., possessions granted, 3414.
Maygell, Rich., pardon, 6558.
Maygh, the, co. Sligo, 4706.
Mayhin alias O'Gallagan, Connoghor, pardon, 4675.
Maylard — Mailarde, Paul, record keeper, Dublin Castle, 4821; registrar ecclesiastical commission, 5288, 6588.
Maylardeston — Mayllardstone, co. Kilk., 3499, 4979.
Maynaghlie (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Maynam—Maynan alias Mayne (Mainham), co. Kild., rectory, 816, 5392.
Mayne, co. Clare, 1640.
Mayne. *See* Maynam.
Mayne, co. Kilk., rector of, 1617.
Mayne, co. Lim. *See* Trean meane.
Mayne (co. Louth ?), 1312.
Mayne, co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Mayne, co. Westm., 1611, 3422, 6657; rectory, 1089, 3478.
„ vicar of, 3831.
Maynen, co. Cork, 6486.
Maynothe — Mainothe — Maynoth — Maynouth—Maynowth — Moynothe—Moynouth—Mynoth (Maynooth), co. Kild., 102, 563, 1148, 1755, 1813, 4326, 6409, 6459, 6557.
„ College of, possessions leased, 3115.
„ Newton by, 789.
„ prebendary of, 3367.
Mayntayne, Edmund, pardon, 1008.
„ John fitz Rob., pardon, 4492.
Mayntir feodaghin (Muintir-Feodachain, in co. Ferm.), 5602.
Maynwaring. *See* Manwaring.
Mayo (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Mayo—Maio, co. Mayo, 5458.
„ abbey or priory of canons, leased, 1404; granted, 3419; possessions leased, 5865.
„ county: commission to form county, 1525; barony of Ross, a part of, 5121; surrender and regrant of bar. Clanmorris, 4657, 4669; martial law, 2851, 4696; gaol, 4226; crimes committed outside the county excepted from pardon, 5797, 5800; rebels in, 5999; pardon to all queen's subjects in, 5793.
„ sheriff, 2851, 4696, 4890.
Mayon, James fitz Tho., pardon, 6495.
Mayon, Redmund fitz Edm., pardon, 6495.
Mayor, exemption from serving as, 5271.
Mayors, to take oath of supremacy, 5834.
Maysh, Philip, pardon, 3972.
Mayston (Macetown), co. Westm., 5348
Maze, co. Down. *See* Mew.
Meadstown, co. Cork, 2961.
Meagh, in Connaught, 1307.
Meagh—Meaghe:
„ David, pardon, 4769, 4380, 6515, 6703.
„ Garrett fitz Tho., pardon, 4769.
„ George, house in Kilmallock, 5032.
„ George, pardon, 6529.
„ James (of Clenlish), pardon, 4752; grant of a wardship, 5455.
„ James (of Kinsale), pardon, 4998.
„ James fitz Patr. (of Cork), sheriff of Desmond, pardon, 4769.
„ John. *See* Myagh.
„ John fitz James, pardon, 6464.
„ Nich., land grant, 5858.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1850, 6703.
„ Patrick, alienation to, 5029.
„ Richard, pardon, 1850.
„ Robert, lease, 1025.
„ Rob. fitz Rich., pardon, 6446.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6529.
„ Thomas (of Athy), pardon, 4447.
„ William, gardens in Cork in his tenure, 1385.
„ William, executed for murder, 5282.
Meaghair, John, pardon, 5602.
Meaghan, co. Lim., towghe of, 5947.
Meaghe. *See* Meagh, Myagh.
Meaghe's lands, Youghal, 6034.
Meagher, Anstace fitz Wm., pardon, 4735.
„ Cornelius, pardon, 1299.
„ Donogh m'Donill I, pardon, 2309.
„ Edm., pardon, 6521.
„ James, 327.
„ Malladg fitz Thomas I, pardon, 2309.
„ Margaret fitz Conoghor, pardon, 4674.
„ Richard fitz John I, pardon, 2310, 4637.
„ Teig m'Donogh I, pardon, 2310.
„ William, pardon, 1300.
Meaghere, Cornelius, pardon, 1018.
Meaghill (co. Clare ?), 3089.
Meaghir, Conoghor m'Teig, pardon, 2310.
„ Donogh m'Thomas I, pardon, 2310.
„ John m'Conoghor I, pardon, 2310.
Meaghrie, Gerralt m'Teig I, pardon, 4734.
Meakstown, co. Dub. *See* Moiockestone.
Mealaghemor (Meallaghmore), co. Kilk., 1065.
Mealaugh (co. Rosc. ?), 5616.
Meale, Gerrott and Rich. fitz James fitz John, pardon, 6485.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Meale, Philip fitz Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6485.
„ Tho. and Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6485.
Mealer, John, pardon, 6742.
Mealicke, co. Gal., 2874.
Mealinge, John, lease, 5896.
Meallaghmore, co. Kilk. *See* Mealaghemor, Melaghmore.
Mean (co. Lim. ?), 4935.
Meane (co. Lim. ?), 5688.
Meane, alias Mahownagh, co. Lim., 5782.
Meanes (Maine), co. Cork, 5066.
Meanes—Meanis, co. Lim., 5189.
Meanus, co. Kerry. *See* Mianes.
Meara, Giles ny, pardon, 6707.
Meargaiegh — Meargaieghe (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Mearie, Morish, pardon, 6524.
Meary, Philip, pardon, 5602.
Measures of capacity, peck of wheat, oats, or malt, number of gallons in, 4725, 6038.
„ medder of butter, 4650.
„ of Drogheda, 5767.
„ Kilkenny, 6038.
„ Wexford, 6789.
„ false, to be inquired of, 5410.
Measures of land:
„ *See* Acres.
„ *See* Ballybetagh.
„ Caballi, 2440.
„ *See* Carew or quarter.
„ *See* Cartron.
„ *See* Carucate.
„ Gallon, 5849.
„ Martland, 4918. *See* Martland.
„ *See* Ploughland.
„ Poll, Poole, Pull, 1681, 5849.
„ Pottle, 5849.
„ Rood, 4828.
„ Stang, 5873.
„ *See* Tate.
Meat, export of, 205, 888.
Meath—Meithe—Methe—Myethe:
„ bishop William (Walsh), refuses oath of supremacy, 199.
„ bishop Hugh Brady, license of absence, 645; commissions, 698, 732, 1417-8, 1424, 1554, 2117, 2124, 2345, 2349, 2444-5, 2528, 2546, 2575, 2764, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3182, 3350, 3490, 3601, 3657, 3667, 3698, 4149, 4179, 6791; pardon, 1768, 2651, 3983; pardon at his suit, 3650, 3924, 3942; lands aliened to, 3640; appeal from, 4453; vicar general of, 4158; son and heir of, 4761.
„ bishop, commission, 4456.
Meath, bishop Thomas Jones, 4379; commissions, 4439, 4452, 4461, 4479, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4884, 5021, 5122, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5582, 5834, 5892, 5938, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6366, 6438, 6457, 6527, 6698, 6782; pardon of intrusion, 5061; license of alienation, 6185; grant made at his suit, 5732. *See* Jones, Thomas.
„ bishop, rent to, 1240; possessions of See granted during vacancy, 4310; church united to bishopric, 6797.
„ archdeacon Rob. Luttrell refuses oath of supremacy, 236; deprived, 262.
„ archdeacon John Garvey, 262, 363, 462, 547, 631, 712, 732, 1809, 4281. *See* Garvey.
„ vicar general, 3664, 4158.
„ official, 2124, 3350.
„ cathedral, 6797.
„ diocese, presentations in, 1350, 1820, 6253, 6300, 6743; sequestration in, 3492.
„ province, ecclesiastical commission, 462.
„ —Eastmeath—Methe county, oath of supremacy administered to justices and officers, 223; lord deputy occupied in government of, 828, 1417-8; instruction for defence, 1411; pardon to be pleaded before queen's commissioners in, 6284; excluded from government of Ulster, 6343; wages of soldiers against O'Mores cessed on, 1211; ploughlands in, 2528.
„ commission of the peace, 379-81, 384, 542-3, 2445, 3182, 3601, 3657, 3750, 4068, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.
„ commission of musters, 260, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4149, 4461, 5122.
„ commission to keep watch and ward, 698.
„ commissions for martial law, 64, 182, 218, 443, 682, 824, 861, 953, 1647, 1706, 1835, 2119-20, 2176, 2360, 2364, 2529, 2824, 2869, 2921, 2975, 3168, 3524, 3695, 4041, 6093, 6204, 6210, 6214, 6223, 6244, 6356, 6546-7, 6572, 6637; martial law on the borders, 6227.
„ commission to inquire of forfeited lands, 703, 4048; concealed wardships, &c., 5752.
„ authority to impress hay, 3638, 4061 4172, 4459, 5230, 6301, 6412.
„ general of the army in, 3670.
„ provost marshal, 3681, 5929.

Meath, sheriff, 33, 37, 64, 682, 1835, 2176, 2345, 2360, 2399, 2824, 2975, 3136, 5122, 6204, 6208, 6210, 6214, 6244, 6356.
„ clerk of crown and peace, 2894, 3131, 4185, 5813, 5872, 6146.
„ cess collector, 3701.
„ general cessor, 4367.
„ searcher of tanning, 1797, 2215.
Meaye (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Mecadam, Philip, son of Tho., English liberty, 177.
Mecarmoyke, Geoffry m'Breyne, pardon, 1798.
Meceogh, Edmund, son of Donagh, English liberty, 177.
Meegyllysaghta, Donald, son of Edm., English liberty, 177.
Meckny (Mackney, co. Gal. ?), 4875.
Mecmaigister, Thady, son of Fergal raffus, pardon to son, 5466.
Mecraighe, Moriertagh m'Donell, pardon, 4594.
Medder, a measure, amount of, 4650.
Medicus, pardoned, 6498.
Meeagh, Jaspar, comn., 5579.
Meede, James, 2343 ; pardon, 2283.
Meehan, co. Westm. *See* Mollinemeaghane.
Meeldrum, co. Westm. *See* Meyldrome, Mildrom, Moyldrom.
Meelick, co. Gal. *See* Meleck, Nyleke.
Meelick, co. Rosc. *See* Mellyke.
Meeltanagh, co. Long. *See* Moylteny.
Meenoughter, co. Cork. *See* Minoighter, Myneoughter.
Megahir, Thady Odoins, pardon, 5602.
Megawlin, co. Kerry, 5933.
Megher, Gillenenewe, pardon, 6522.
Megherroshe. *See* Maghyrrosse.
Meghowny, co. Clare, 6562.
Megiline, Conoghor m'Owen, pardon, 6515.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6515.
Meglare. *See* Moyglare.
Megoge, King's co., 596, 1654.
Megoge, Queen's co., 537.
Mehill, co. Clare, 4860.
Mei, Thomas, 268.
Meiaghe. *See* Myagh.
Meicaisshell. *See* Moycashel.
Meicighcarnaim, Cormac, son of Donatus, pardon, 5466.
„ Fellmcas flavus, son of Malachy, pardon, 5466.
„ John, son of Felim, pardon, 5466.
Meicighearnan, Cognosius, son of Donald, pardon, 5466.
Meicighernaim, Carbricius, son of Felom, pardon, 5466.
Meigh, co. Cavan, 6554.
Meigher, Wm., pardon, 3045.
Meiler. *See* Meyler.
Meileriston (co. Tip. ?), 2078.
Meilerston (Mylerstown, co. Kild.), 3891, 6389.
Meilessane—Meilissan (co. Kilk. ?), 2032.
Meind, co. Lim., 2275.
Meithe, Hugh, bishop of. *See* Meath.
Melagh, co. Kilk., 4385.
Melagh (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Melagheflie, co. Kerry, 6469.
Melaghes mead, co. Dub., 2426.
Melaghlen, Margaret [ny], pardon, 4744.
„ Patrick Morcho alias, pardon, 5084.
Melaghlin, Jane ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Seely ny, pardon, 6512.
„ Sowe ne, pardon, 6106.
„ Sowry ny, pardon, 6618.
„ Teige m'Moriertaghe, pardon, 4635.
Melagh[ ] (co. Kilk. ?), 2031.
Melaghmore—Mellaghmore (Meallaghmore ? co. Kilk.), 1904, 2948, 3246, 4993, 5144, 6565.
Melaughan, Arthur, attainted, 5777.
Melay, James m'Cocagery A, pardon, 892.
Melaye, Cahyre m'Fir A, pardon, 892.
„ Owen m'Cocagery A, pardon, 892.
„ Rorye m'Cocagery A, pardon, 892.
„ Rosse m'Cocagery A, pardon, 892.
Melchiocke (co. Wex. ?), 78.
Meldrome—Moldrome (Meldrum, co. Tip.), 2308, 4256.
Meleck—Meleek—Mileck—Mileeke—Milyke—Mylecke—Myleek—Myleeke—Mylike—Mylyck (Meelick), co. Gal.), 1651, 3880, 4425, 4654, 5495.
„ castle or manor, 1651, 2972, 4425, 5495.
„ castle, victualling of, 41 ; land belonging to, 41.
„ village, 1651, 2972, 5495.
Melefant—Melefont—Melifant—Melifont. *See* Mellifont.
Melig, Edm. m'Morris, pardon, 6497.
Meligan, Wm. m'Tho. I, pardon, 6497.
Mell, co. Louth, 889.
Mellaghcloo, 1723.
Mellaghlin, Cahill glasse, pardon, 6574.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6574.
Mellaghmore. *See* Melaghmore.
Mellane, John, pardon, 5686.
Mellaughecrosse, 5315.
Melleke, co. Rosc., 4777.
Mellifont—Melefant—Melefont—Melifant—Melifont—Mellefont—Mellefount—Mellefounte—Mellifonte—Mellifounte—Mellyfant—Mellyfaunt—Mellyfont—Mellyfonte—Mellyfount—Melly-

Mellifont:
fountc — Melyfant — Melyfont — Mollyfont, co. Louth, 641-2, 682, 889, 1750-1, 1787, 2324, 2343, 2345, 2371, 2925, 2995, 3303, 3434, 3559, 3565, 3574, 3576-7, 3857, 4326, 4770, 6005, 6591.
„ abbey of B. V. M., leased, 889, 2971, 3573, 6347; proxies from churches of, 6797.
„ parish, 889.
„ wood, 889, 2971, 3573.
Mellyke (Meelick, co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Melod, Rich., pardon, 6564.
Meloy, Cahyne roo A (O'Molloy), pardon, 1399.
„ Hugh A, pardon, 1419.
„ John m'Brian A, pardon, 1419.
„ Teig A, pardon, 1419.
Meloye, Patrick rieughe m'Rorie A, pardon, 1419.
Melton (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Meltone, co. Rosc., 5449.
Meltowne, King's co., 4666.
Melyfant—Melyfont. *See* Mellifont.
Memyan — Memyane — Memyean, co. Wat., 956, 3133; chapel, 956, 3133.
Menagh, Bren, pardon, 6489.
„ Phellome, pardon, 6489.
Menagh, co. Tip. or Kilk., 6706.
Menalone (Moyallan ?), co. Down, 4327.
Menan (co. Cork ?), 6690.
Menane, John, 2968, 3514.
Menarde (Minard), co. Kerry, 5308.
Menarighe, Tirlagh, attainted, 6117.
Meneclovin, co. Kerry, 6123.
Meneerie, co. Kerry, 6123.
Menemore, 764.
Meneochig, co. Kerry, 6123.
Meneveg, co. Kerry, 6123.
Menevorine, co. Kerry, 6123.
Mengane (Mangan), co. Wex., 6790.
Menlogh (Menlough, bar. Tiaquin, co. Gal. ?), 4877. *See* also Mynloghe.
Mennarde (co. Kerry ?), 1258.
Mentana, Conchor, pardon, 6517.
Mentergrean, co. Long., 5142.
Mentirnie, in Munster, 6529.
Mentoragh—Menturaghe, co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
Meny, the, co. Wex., 6181.
Meochan, Thomas, English liberty, 980.
Meory, Margaret, pardon, 3268.
Meranagh, Donogh roe, pardon, 6517.
„ Melaghlin m'Shane, pardon, 4132.
Meranaghe, Donagh roe m'Teige, pardon, 6219.
Meranegh, Donogh, pardon, 6484.
Merbury — Marbury, John, commissions, 4490, 4782, 4746, 5233; pardon, 4362.
Merchandize, illegal export of, 888.
Merchant guild at Dingle, 4816; at Kilmallock, 4574.
Merchant, Irish, and family, pardoned, 6559
Merchant who had suffered losses protected from the Government victuallers, 3746.
Merchant tailor, 673, 1247.
Merchants, foreign, protection for, 1711.
Meredeth, Evan, house in Dublin, 1311.
Meredith—Meredeth—Meredithe—Meridith:
„ John, trustee, 6064.
„ John, chaplain of Gowran, 6720.
„ Richard, dean of S. Patrick's, 4710; rector of Loughrea, 4851; license of absence, 5153; bishop of Leighlin, 5320; commissions, 4765, 4820, 5222; fined by Star Chamber, 5820; pardon of alienation, 6064.
„ Sara, pardon of alienation, 6064.
„ Tho., rector of Delganye, 6651.
Meregagh, Donogh m'Moriertagh, pardon, 6762.
„ Morhiertagh, attainted, 6123.
Meregan alias m'Shane, Donell, pardon, 6539.
Meregan, Edm. m'Richard, pardon, 4553.
Meresfeld, co. Meath, 1460.
Mereyong—Mereyonge. *See* Meryong.
Mergagh, Connor, pardon, 6576
„ Connor O'Gallvane, pardon, 6576.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6576.
„ Hugh, pardon, 6647.
Mergenston, co. Dub., 256.
Mergine, David, pardon, 6532.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6532.
Merginstown, co. Wick. *See* Ballynurgin.
Mergyghe, Donell, pardon, 6615.
Mergyne, Rob., pardon, 3844.
Merhie, co. Clare, 4808.
Meriall, Richard, pardon, 649.
Merick, Riccard fitz Hobart, pardon, 5607.
Merideth, Richard. *See* Meredith.
Merie, Tho., pardon, 6524.
Merigagh, David, pardon, 6624.
„ Donell m'Conoghor, pardon, 6504.
„ Donell m'Mahownie, pardon, 6504.
„ Donogh, alias m'Conoghor, pardon, 6515.
„ John m'Teig, pardon, 6469.
„ Tirlagh m'Donell, pardon, 6504.
Merigh, Donogh m'Teige, pardon, 6469.
Merighagh, Donell oge, pardon, 6464.
„ Molinwo m'Teig, pardon, 6469.
Merighaghe, Fynine m'Teig, pardon, 6469.
Merigigh alias M'Shihie, Edm., pardon, 6466.
Merigih alias O'Huolleghane, John, pardon, 6170.
Merion—Merionge. *See* Meryong.
Merlery, John, commission, 3667.

Merregagh, Morriertagh, indenture, 6789.
Merreghy, Awliffe m'Shane I, pardon, 6558.
Merrenagh, Callogh, pardon, 6232.
Merrick, Ricard, pardon, 5451.
„ — Merryck — Mirrick — Myrrick, Thomas, sheriff of Queen's co., 2113; commissions, 2113, 2117, 2345; pardon, 2708; surrender of his lands, 2811.
„ *See* Mirrick.
Merrickeston, Queen's co., 2838.
Merrigagh, John, pardon, 6624.
Merrigeag, Fynyn, pardon, 4521.
Merrigegh, Manus fitz Edm., pardon, 6495.
Merrigigh, Donogh m'Donnell, pardon, 6461.
Merrion, co. Dub. *See* Meryong.
Merriwall, co. Kild., 5257.
Merry, Katherin nye Wm., pardon, 4539
„ Morris fitz Wm., pardon, 4539.
„ Richard alias O'Howlaughan, pardon, 82.
„ Tho. (of Callan), pardon (*see* Mery), 6537.
„ Thomas fitz Wm., pardon, 4539.
Merryck, Art, pardon, 5798.
„ Hubbert oge, pardon, 5798.
„ Tho. *See* Merrick.
Merryman, capt. Nicholas, pension, 5137. *See* Meryman.
„ Peter, pardon, 6778.
Merugagh, Owen m'Teig, pardon, 6469.
Mery alias O'Wolighan, John, pardon, 4307.
Mery alias Holegan, Philip, pardon, 1481.
Mery, Tho. (of Callan), pardon, 6706.
Merye, Wm., pardon, 4539.
Merygygh, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
Meryman, Nich., pardon, 6712.
Meryong—Mereyong—Mereyonge—Merion—Merionge—Meryon—Meryonge—Mirreyonge—Mirryonge—Mirryyong—Myrreyonge (Merrion, co. Dub.), 582, 834, 933, 953, 1783, 2187, 2534, 2632, 3098, 3495, 3603, 3606, 3990-1.
Meskill, William, pardon, 1049.
Messenger, Butler's, 6484.
Messenger of Maguire, pardoned, 5847.
Metcalf, Richard, gunner, 200, 5696.
Methe co. *See* Meath.
Mevagh, co. Donegal. *See* Myvaugh.
Mew, five towns of the, (Maze), co. Down, 4650.
Mey (Moy), co. Gal., 5236
Mey, Patr., 3345.
„ Rob., killed, 3608.
„ Thomasina, 3717.
Meychaishell. *See* Moycashel.
Meyldrome (Meeldrum, co. Westm.), 965.
Meyler—Meiler—Meylere;
„ Anne, widow, 3819.
Meyler, John m'Rich., pardon, 5069.
„ Nicholas (of Duncormock, co. Wex.), his heir, 4343.
„ Walter, pardon, 359, 852.
„ Walter (of Duncormock), wardship, 4343; pardon, 6742.
„ William (of Duncormock), 359.
„ Wm., pardon, 6059, 6433, 6742.
Meylerston, co. Kild., 1741, 5995.
Meylerstoun (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Meylerstowne (Mylerstown), co. Kild., 6053.
Meyll, John, pardon, 2480.
Meylodstown (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Meyn, co. Lim., 2274.
Meynarde (Minard, co. Kerry ?), rectory, 3250, 5347. *See* also Mennarde.
Miackill, co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
Miagh—Miaghe, Anne, pardon, 6501.
„ David, son of George, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ David, pardon, 1470.
„ Edw., pardon, 6501.
„ George (of Kilmallock), pardon, 840, 1469; his son, 840.
„ George, pardon, 6302, 6501.
„ Gerald, son of George, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ Gerald or Gerod, son of Henry, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ Henry, son of, pardon, 840.
„ James, pardon, 3257, 4825.
„ James. *See* Myagh.
„ John. *See* Myagh.
„ John, son of George, pardon, 840, 1469-70.
„ John, son of Henry, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ John, son of Robert, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ John, pardon, 6501.
„ Manus groma, pardon, 6761.
„ Margaret, pardon, 1606.
„ Owen boy, pardon, 6761.
„ Patrick (of Kilmallock), pardon, 840, 1469.
„ Patrick (of Kinsale), pardon, 6516.
„ Richard, son of Henry, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ Richard, son of James, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ Robert (of Kilmallock), pardon, 1469, 6407.
„ Robert (of Kinsale), pardon, 4814, 6514, 6770.
„ Stephen, pardon, 840, 1469, 6770.
„ Thomas (of Drogheda), 4439.
„ Thomas. *See* Myagh.
„ William, senior, pardon, 840.
„ William, son of Henry, pardon, 840, 1469.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Miagh, William, son of Robert, pardon, 840, 1470.
„ *See* Meagh, Myagh.
Miaghe, vicar of Castellknock, 6810.
Mialoge alias M'Justice, Rich., pardon, 6183.
Mianes (Meanus), co. Kerry, 5313.
Mic Bren, Donogho oge, pardon, 2928.
Mic Brene, Conogher m'Donoghe, pardon, 2928.
„ Dermod m'Donoghe, pardon, 2928.
„ Donogho m'Dermod oge, pardon, 2928.
„ Teige m'a Donoghe, pardon, 2928.
Mic Bryen, Matthew and Maurice, 84. *See* M'Brian.
Miche Cabraghe alias Cabraghe, Dublin, 268, 1704.
Micheleston. *See* Michelston.
Michell—Mychell, Francis, 6002; grant of a wardship, 6426.
Michelleston. *See* Michelston.
Michelleston (Mitchelstown), co. Meath, 4220.
Michelliston — Michellston — Michellstown. *See* Michelston.
Michelschurche, 1078.
Michelston — Micheleston — Michelleston — Michelliston—Michellston — Michellstown —Michelstone—Michelstowne—Michelton —Mychellston (Mitchelstown), co. Cork, 297, 1056, 2786, 3046, 3676-7, 4743, 4935, 5405, 5907, 6539; manor, 3046, 3583, 3736, 4248, 5315.
Mich Riverston, 784.
Micknanstown, co. Meath. *See* Mycknanston, Mylkenaneston.
Middle Calfe, island of the, (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Middleton, John, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, 4454.
Middleton, co. Cork. *See* Chore and Castrocore.
Middletowne (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Mieshill (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Mighan, Wm., pardon, 2510.
Might—Mighte — Myghte, Thomas, authorised to impress victual for army, 377; surveyor of victuals for army, 526, 1198, 1402, 3661, 4268, 6718; license to alien, 1393; matrimonial cause, 2831.
Miglare. *See* Moyglare.
Mileaghy, Teige m'Donough I, pardon, 5531.
Mildrom (Meeldrum, co. Westm.), 6507.
Mile, Thomas, commission, 260.
Mileck—Mileeke. *See* Meleck.
Miles, Alexander, pardon, 6565.
„ John, smith of the ordnance, 6158, 6580.
„ *See* Myles.
Mileston, co. Dub. (co. Wick.), 5081.
Mileston—Myleston (Milestown), co. Meath, 97*t*, 3581.
Mileston (co. Tip. ?), 2309.
Milestowne (co. Cork ?), 6302.
Miletone, co. Louth, beside Termonfeighen, 5416.
Milforen—Mylforen, co. Westm., 467, 5769.
Milhussey—Milhussie. *See* Moylhussie.
Milick, co. Clare, 3092.
Mill, the (co. Wex. ?), 6181.
Mill to be built by lessee, 1650.
Mill: horse-mills to be impressed for army, 541.
Millaghe (co. Kilk. ?), 5203.
Millbater, in Kilmainham, 3418.
Millcastle, co. Westm. *See* Mylcastellton, Mylkastle.
Millen, Margaret, 6133.
Miller pardoned, 6524.
Miller, Wm., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ Wm., searcher and gauger of Dublin, 5983, 6067.
Millers impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2431.
Miller's half acre, co. Kild., 1247.
Milles, Edward, grant of a wardship, 5004.
Milleston by Rabran, co. Car. (co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
Mille[towne] alias Ballen Willen, co. Tip., 5548
Milletownewood. *See* Milltownwood.
Millhorse park. *See* Myllhorse.
Millicent, Maurice, protection, 1218.
Millinataught (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Milliston (co. Tip. or Lim.), 5006.
Millotstowne, co. Kild., 5761.
Millshore, Limerick, 3943.
Millton—Milton, King's co., 4861, 6618.
Milltown, co. Cork. *See* Ballinwollen.
Milltown (co. Lim.), 6479, 6487.
„ *See* Ballymullen.
Milltown, co. Rose. *See* Mylton.
Milltown. *See* Milton.
Milltowne—Miltowne—Myllton, co. Tip., 1043, 5461, 6531. *See* Milton.
Milltowne, 6534.
Milltownwood—Milletownewood, co. Wex., 6160, 6173.
Milodstown—Mylodeston, co. Tip., 4385, 6537.
Miloteston — Milotteston — Myloteston, co. Kild., 1154, 1240, 5260.
Milstown (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Milstowne, mill, co. Kild., 6117.
Milstowne (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Milton (co. Cork or Tip. ?), 1250.
Milton, co. Dub., 336, 3533.
Milton, co. Dub. (Wick.), 3745.
Milton—Mylltown, co. Dub., in Newcastle manor, 2695, 6347.
Milton—Miltowne (Milltown), co. Gal., 4859, 5155, 5809.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Milton, co. Kild., 5761.
Milton. *See* Millton, King's co.
Milton (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Milton — Miltone — Mylton, grange by, co. Louth, 2627, 3981, 5867.
Milton (in par. Termonfeckin), co. Louth, 5867.
Milton—Miltone, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
Milton, co. Meath, 163.
Milton—Mylton, co. Meath, tithes, 925, 2879, 4246.
Milton, alias Killinquirke, co. Rosc., 6663.
Milton—Mylton, co. Tip., 347, 3364, 4410, 4575.
Milton—Miltoune—Mylton — Myltowne, co. Westm., 8, 1615, 1754, 2345, 2911, 3242, 3793, 4151, 4361.
Milton, little, co. Westm., 1240.
Miltone, grange by. *See* Milton, co. Louth.
Miltone, co. Louth. *See* Milton, co. Louth.
Miltoune. *See* Milton, co. Westm.
Miltown (co. Westm.), 6533.
Miltowne, 5612.
Miltowne. *See* Milton, co. Gal.
Miltowne, Queen's co., 5878.
Miltowne. *See* Milltowne.
Milussey. *See* Moylhussie.
Milverton, co. Dub. *See* Myllwardston.
Minakareagh river (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Minalvy, co. Meath, 3280.
Minard, co. Kerry. *See* Menarde, Meynarde, Mynard.
Minchen farm in Crumlin, co. Dub., 3126.
Minck, co. Tip. or Wat., 3121.
Mineston — Minstowne (Ministown), co. Meath, 2698, 3565.
Minig, Shane, pardon, 6539.
Minion, Patr., pardon, 6428.
Minister, a, pardoned, 6487 : on appeal commission, 6782.
Ministown, co. Meath. *See* Mineston, Mynestone.
Miniter, David, pardon, 3042.
„ David oge, pardon, 3042.
„ James. *See* Myniter.
„ Nich., pardon, 3042.
„ Rich., pardon, 5065. *See* Mynetare.
„ Teig oge m'Davie oge, pardon, 5065.
„ Tho., pardon, 3042.
„ Wm., pardon, 3041.
Miniters (Minitersland ?), co. Lim., 5947.
Minoighter, in Imokilly (Meenoughter), co. Cork, 5950.
Minon, Rowland, pardon, 6428.
Minstowne. *See* Mineston.
Minteirfeodaghin (Muintir Feodachain, co. Ferm.), 5602.
Minterchonachi, co. Cav., 4534.
Minyfluigh (Moneyflugh), co. Cork, 5183.
Mirahe, co. Down, 1583.
Mirlaght, Bryan m'Edm., pardon, 5542.
Mirre, Philip, pardon, 2044.
Mirreyonge. *See* Meryong.
Mirrick, Richard, pardon, 1862.
„ Thomas. *See* Merrick.
Mirricke, Gillius, knt. (of Radnorshire), grant of a wardship, 6324.
Mirryong — Mirryonge — Mirryyong. *See* Meryong.
Misdell, Shane, pardon, 6569.
Misell, co. Car., 1746.
Miset, Edw., pardon, 3863.
Mishell, co. Car., 4938.
Misset—Myset, Edmund, commission, 260 ; pardon, 1134 ; livery to son, 3119.
„ Rich., livery 3119.
Missott, Tho., pardon, 3075.
Mitchelstown, co. Cork. *See* Michelston.
Mitchelstown, co. Meath. *See* Michelleston, Mychelstone.
Mitchelstowndown, co. Lim. *See* Ballinvistellenedowne.
Mivernegh, Teige boy, pardon, 4599.
Mlacklin, Donell m'Shane vic, pardon, 3974.
Mlawny, Teig, son of John, pardon, 3993.
Moaighe, co. Clare, manor, 2434.
Moallae (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Moallo—Moalle—Moalley—Moally—Moiallo—Moyallo (Mallow), co. Cork, 3095, 4257, 4814, 6539, 6571, 6624 ; inquisition taken at, 5535, 5908 ; castle and lands granted, 5219 ; rectory, 3121.
Moaney (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Moanleana, co. Lim. *See* Monelenaghe.
Moare, Morrys, pardon, 6401.
Moarte. *See* Moyarta.
Moat, co. Kerry, 6029.
Moate, co. Gal., 4672.
Moate, co. Kerry, 5912, 6593.
Moate (co. Rosc. ?), 5009, 5606.
Moate, co. Westm. *See* Mooty.
Moay, co. Sligo, 4560.
Mobernan—Mobernayne, co. Tip., 2309, 4935.
Mocallop, 6465.
Mocare, co. Mayo, 5865.
Mocarke, co. Tip., 6442.
Mocarr, co. Mayo, 6016.
Moccrompy—Moccrompye. *See* Mocrome.
Moche Mareshoke, Trim, 85.
Mochlache (Mucklagh, co. Louth), 1485.
Mochler, Peter, pardon, 6765.
„ Rich., pardon, 6765.
Mochrompy, co. Cork, 2941.
Mockelly (Muckalee), co. Kilk., rectory, 1269.
Mockenes, co. Clare, 4723.
Mockerush. *See* Muckrush.
Mockhowne, co. Kilk., grange of, 3968.
Mockler, Edm., pardon, 6476.
„ James fitz Nich., pardon, 6504.

Mockler, Katherine, pardon, 6476.
„ Nich., pardon, 6477.
„ Nich. St. Jeffery, pardon, 6466.
„ Tho., pardon, 6765.
Mocklerston—Mocleriston—Moclerstowne—Mowcleristowne, co. Tip., 585, 1065, 2055, 6477.
Mockley—Mocly, Edw., pardon, 2510, 4907.
Moclar, Melchior, pardon, 6466.
Moclare. *See* Moyglare.
Mocleare, Redmund, 4828.
Mocler, Edm., pardon, 6466.
„ Jasper, pardon, 6466.
„ Tho., pardon, 6466.
Moclere—Mowclere, Edmund (of Mocklerstown), pardon, 585, 2055.
„ John, pardon, 5394.
„ Redmund, 3317.
„ Rich. m'Redmund, pardon, 6484.
Moclere (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Mocleriston—Moclerstowne. *See* Mocklerston.
Moclery, co. Tip., 6537.
Mocly, Edw. *See* Mockley.
Moclyston (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4907.
Mocolagh (co. Wick.), 6577.
Mocollen. *See* Moycullen.
Mocollop—Macollopp—Macolop—Mocollopp—Mocolluppe—Moycolpe, co. Wat., 2471, 2881, 3153, 5056, 6464, 6505, 6539; castle and lands granted, 5046. *See* also Mucolpe.
Mocolly, co. Kilk., 5394.
Mocorha, co. Mayo. *See* Mokarha.
Mocrome — Moccrompy — Moccrompye — Mocrompe—Mocrompmy—Mocrompne—Mocrompy — Mocromy — Mocroome — Mocrowme — Mocrowmy — Mocrowny — Mocroymy (Macroom), co. Cork, 3100, 4467, 4469, 4764, 4946, 5330, 5333, 6467, 6539, 6571; manor, 3373, 5330; patronage of church, 3373, 5330, 5333; rectory, 3121. *See* Macromp.
Mocronaghe (Macroney), co. Cork, vicarage, 5567.
Mocronie—Mocrownie, co. Cork, 6539.
Mocroome—Mocrowme—Mocrowmy. *See* Mocrome.
Mocrownie, co. Cork, 6539.
Mocrowny—Mocroymy. *See* Mocrome.
Mocullen. *See* Moycullen.
Modde Duff alias Black wood, co. Westm., 1240.
Moddessell. *See* Modessell.
Moddullie (Mondellihy), co. Lim., 5116, 5964.
Moddurhe alias Credan, Connoghor, pardon, 6198.
Modedo (Maddadoo), co. Westm., 5495.
Moderene, co. Tip., 6565.
Modereny—Moderynye (Modreeny?), co. Tip. 4526, 4639.
Moderghe, Manus, pardon, 6486.
Moderheny, co. Tip., 6538.
Moderiee, Rorie, pardon, 6302.
Modero (co. Kilk. ?), 4668.
Moderynye. *See* Modereny.
Modessell—Moddessell (Modeshil ? co. Tip.), 6706. *See* also Mondasshell.
Modollaghie—Modologhie (Mondellihy), co. Lim., 5116, 5964.
Modranstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballymadran.
Modrinthy (Modreeny, co. Tip. ?), 4694.
Modryne (Modreeny, co. Tip.), 6706. *See* also Modereny, Mayderfynne.
Moc, Gerald or Gerrot ne, attainted, 6117.
Moccler, Edm., pardon, 6522.
„ Jeffrey, pardon, 6522.
Moed, the (co. Kild. ?), 6323.
Moehill (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Moelishane, co. Wat., 4713.
Moell, Dermod m'Donogh oge, pardon, 6571.
„ Tho., pardon, 5095.
Moelragh (co. Lim. or Tip.), 6487.
Moeltully [ ], pardon, 5228.
Moenanymy. *See* Monanymy.
Moene, (co. Donegal), 6382.
Moen Roe (co. Tip. or Queen's), 5211.
Moere (co. Long. ?), 6574.
Moey, in Connaught, 1770.
Moffoerston, co. Meath, 5873.
Mofidde, co. Westm., 4151.
Mogan, the (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Mogan (co. Lim. ?), 2475.
Moganar—Moganer, co. Tip., 347, 1250.
Mogare, co. Tip., rectory, 322.
Mogawrie (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Mogawrye, co. Tip., 2282.
Moge (Magaha ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Mogealy, co. Cork, 6571.
Mogeely, co. Cork. *See* Mogelly, Mogilla, Moygelly.
Mogellege, co. Wat., 5346.
Mogellie (Mogeely ? co. Cork), 6487.
Mogelly, co. Cork, 1095, 6539. *See* also Mogyley.
Mogely (co. Cork ?), 6173.
Moghan, co. Clare, manor, 288.
Moghan (Moohane), co. Kerry, 6123.
Moghan, co. Wex., 1577.
Moghan, Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
Moghane, James, pardon, 6477.
„ Rich., pardon, 3814.
Moghanvicgillevick (co. Clare ?), 3077.
Moghdony (co. Clare ?), 3077.
Mogher, co. Tip., 6531.
Moghill (Mohill, co. Leit.), priory of canons, granted, 5826; possessions granted, 5545.
Moghmayne, 6742. *See* Maghmayn.
Moghnaghe (Muckanagh, co. Westm.), 6797.
Moghobbur (Mohober, co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Moghoreston (Muckerstown, co. Meath), 291.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Moghorey (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Moghrompie—Moghrompy, co. Cork, 2941.
Moghroney (Macroney, co. Cork), made shire land, 1555.
Moghunegh, co. Lim., 6461.
Mogilla (Mogeely), co. Cork, castle and lands, 5046.
Mogisshill, co. Carlow, 504.
Moglasse, co. Tip., 6537, 6565, 6765.
Mogoilye, co. Wat., 4339.
Mogorban (Magorban, co. Tip. ?), 6521, 6583.
Mogorrebane (Magorban, co. Tip. ?), 3113.
Mogorye, co. Tip., 5378.
Mogowra, co. Tip., rectory, 5408.
Mogowry (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Moguirte, co. Clare, 6617.
Mogyelly rectory. *See* Moygelly.
Mogylye, co. Cork, 2473.
Mohalaghe — Mohallagh (Mahallagh, co. Cork ?), 2264, 6764.
Mohallaghe Rwe — Mohallaghe in Rwe — Mohallaghe in Rwo (Mahallagh), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Mohannaghe (co. Lim. ?), 2465.
Mohar, co. Long., 3141.
Mohawnagh, co. Lim., 6487.
Moherneslye, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Mohie, co. Lim., 3277.
Mohill, 6704.
Mohill, co. Leit. *See* Moghill, Moyhell, Moyhill.
Mohine (co. Mayo ?), 6226.
Mohinerly, co. Lim., 5469.
Mohnegranshy, co. Lim., 5586.
Mohober, co. Tip., 6583. *See* Moghobbur.
Moholechan, Derby, pardon, 6305.
Moholker (Mohober), co. Tip., 2968.
Mohona, co. Cork. *See* Mwhonnye, 5520.
Mohonagh, co. Lim., 6461.
Mohownagh — Mohownaghe (Mahoonagh), co. Lim., parish, 5782, 5947.
Moiaghy (*see* Moyaghy), 4152.
Moiallo. *See* Moallo.
Moially. *See* Moyallie.
Moiasker, co. Meath, 148.
Moiasshill barony. *See* Moyashell.
Moibolge. *See* Moybolge, co. Cav.
Moibolge, co. Meath, 3958.
Moiclare. *See* Moyglare.
Moicurke, co. Tip., 1940.
Moide, co. Cork, 5508.
Moideae. *See* Moydea.
Moideraughe (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Moidrome. *See* Moydrom.
Moieclare. *See* Moyglare.
Moielly. *See* Moyelee.
Moifeagher (Moyfeagher), co. Meath, 3680.
Moig, co. Lim. *See* Moye
Moigaddy. *See* Moygaddy.
Moigaddye, great. *See* Moygadde.
Moigaddye, little. *See* Moygadd.
Moigarbarie, 4013. *See* Moygarbarrye.
Moigh, co. Cav., 6559.
Moiglare. *See* Moyglare.
Moiglasse, co. Tip., 6537.
Moiglisshane (co. Kilk. ?), 5203.
Moigullin (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
Moilaghmore (co. Kilk. ?), 2034.
Moilaughe, co. Tip., rectory, &c., 3115.
Moilchoughe, King's co., 6031.
Moildrome, 5539. *See* Moyldrom, co. Westm.
Moile, John fitz Rob., pardon, 4664.
Moile, co. Mayo, 4578.
Moileganston, co. Westm., 6661.
Moilehoughe (King's co. or Meath), 5157.
Moill, Conoghor oge, pardon, 6539.
Moilre, Hubert roe m'Shean, pardon, 5617.
Moilronie, Shillie ny, pardon, 6515.
Moilussey—Moilussie. *See* Moylhussie.
Moinarde (Moyneard ?), co. Tip., 2051.
Moinechane, Hugh, pardon, 2043.
Moineghan, John, vicar of Tharragh, 6300.
Moinetallon (Mountallon), co. Clare, 3820.
Moinevossine (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Moinglas, co. Wex., 4913.
Moinlaghe (Moymlough), co. Sligo, 4560.
Mointagh. *See* Moyntagh.
Mointerchonaty. *See* Moynter connaght.
Mointercreghane. *See* Moynter creghan.
Mointergeran. *See* Moyntergarane.
Mointer melans quarter (Munter mellan, co. Donegal), 6382.
Mointeroles — Mointerolishe. *See* Moynterolys.
Mointerragan (Muinter Tadhgain, Fox's country, barony of Kilcoursey), King's co., seneschal appointed, 5568.
Mointer wrynane. *See* Moynter brynan.
Mointy (co. Rosc.), 4075.
Moiockestone (Meakstown), co. Dub., 2618.
Moire, co. Clare, 5539.
Moireghe, Queen's co., 2727.
Moistonbillir (Morristownbiller), co. Kild., 1216.
Mokagh, co. Lim., 3040.
Mokarha (Mocorha), co. Mayo, 5617.
Mokellie, Katherine ny, pardon, 5602.
Mokenmeaghan (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Mokerin (co. Cork ?), 5801.
Mokhowne alias Rathlyn, co. Kilk., 504.
Mokilly, 6706.
Mokirishe (Muckridge), co. Cork, 6732.
Mokolep (co. Wat. ?), 6566.
Molackan (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Molagh castle, co. Gal., 4995.
Molaghan, John, pardon, 5457.
Molaghcaishe. *See* Mullaghcaish.
Molaghe (Mullagh ?), co. Cav., 6657.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Molaghineony, co. Tip., 2776.
Molaghlyn, Terlagh m'Connor E, pardon, 1308.
Molaghmone, Oldgraige of, 912.
Molaghmore. *See* Mullaghmore, co. Gal.
Molahyffe—Malaheif—Malaheyffe—Malahiffe—Mallahiffe—Molahaffe (Molahiffe), co. Kerry, 6558; manor and lands granted, 5277, 6717; rectory, 2819, 3759, 5306. *See* also Malahiffe and Kilmalaheif.
Molan, John, pardon, 37.
„ Morice, 3446.
Molana—Molanaffa—Molanassa—Molanna, co. Wat., abbey or priory leased, 1637, 3161: granted, 5046.
Molane, co. Kerry, castle granted, 5277, 6717.
Molanna. *See* Molana.
Molaughlen, Donagh fitz William, pardon, 5531.
Molcahy, Shane m'Ouen I, pardon, 4714.
Molchaa, Donill m'Da I, pardon, 5178.
Molclihie, Brian m'Shean I, pardon, 2929.
Molconary, Margaret fitz Torna I, pardon, 4674.
Moldendaraghe (co. Leit. ?), 4807.
Moldony, Wm., pardon, 3496.
Moldrome. *See* Meldrome.
Moleaiaghe (co. Gal. ?), 4950.
Moledy, Swan ny, pardon, 6108.
Moleffane, 6565.
Moleghane, Nicholas, English liberty, 781.
Moleghine, Philip, pardon, 6699.
Moleneston—Molenestowne (Mullanstown ?), co. Louth, 1723, 3576.
Molenetaught, co. Meath or Westm., 6621.
Molenveghan, co. Westm., 6550.
Molerick, co. Meath. *See* Molricke.
Molessane, co. Tip., 6565.
Molesterney, co. Kild., 588.
Molfernan (co. Westm.), 3886.
Molgan, Patr., 4402.
Molghan alias Person, Thomas, pardon, 5, 1321.
Molgurrem, Tho. m'Shane Y, pardon, 6230.
„ *See* Volguirime.
Molinaghe, co. Meath, 5866.
Moline, Brene, Patr., and Wm. m'Donogh E, pardon, 3498.
Molinestelan (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Molinex. *See* Molyneux.
Molingar—Molingare—Molingarr—Molingear—Molinger. *See* Mullingar
Molinley, co. Westm., 2345.
Molkahy, Teige m'Mahowny I, pardon, 4714.
Molkelygh, Donnagh A, pardon, 3223.
Molkryn, Mahon m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4416.
Molkryne, John m'Donogh I, pardon, 4416.
Mollache (Mullagh ?), co. Cav., 4534.
Mollagh. *See* Mullagh, co. Tip.
Mollagh aysh[ ], co. Cav., 4934.
Mollaghcaisse. *See* Mullaghcaish.
Mollaghe. *See* Mullaghe, co. Gal.
Mollaghe (Mullagh ?), co. Meath, 868.
Mollagh Ennona—Mollaghenone—Molloghonony (Mullaghnoney ?), co. Tip., 4264, 6537, 6766.
Mollaghgollane (Mullygollan, co. Rosc. ?), 5606.
Mollaghnecronaighta (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Mollaghrosse, King's co., 517, 520.
Mollaghsalshenaghe (Mullaghselsana, co. Mon.), 5663.
Mollaghury, co. Louth, 4465.
Mollan (co. Sligo ?), 5475.
Mollane (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Mollaughenesy, co. Rosc., 3754.
Mollemeaghe, co. Westm., 2818.
Mollemyaghe (Mullenmeehan ?), co. Westm., 6797.
Mollenan (Mullinam), co. Meath, 2579.
Mollenbro—Mollenebro, co. Kilk., 2486.
Molleneknawor, Queen's co., 5047.
Mollenetaughte, co. Meath, 6763.
Mollengar. *See* Mullingar.
Mollenly, co. Westm., 5338.
Mollenneknawor, Queen's co., 496.
Mollensoppan (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Mollenytaght (co. Kild. ?), 6323.
Mollessen (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Molliglassan (Mullaglassan), co. Mon., 5661.
Mollinemeaghane—Mollyneaghan(Meehan?), co. Westm., 1594, 4206.
Mollineux—Mollinex. *See* Molyneux.
Mollingaer—Mollingar—Mollingare—Mollinger. *See* Mullingar.
Molloghonony. *See* Mollagh Ennona.
Molloghrusse, King's co., 2915.
Mollony, John, pardon, 6658.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6312.
Mollorig (Moylurg, co. Rosc.), 1289.
Molloy, Ann ny, pardon, 6535.
„ Mew ne, pardon, 6535.
„ *See* Moyloye.
Molloye, Neillanus or Neile, rector of Kilclonfert, 6759.
Mollyfont. *See* Mellifont.
Mollynaugh, co. Meath, 3680.
Mollyneaghan. *See* Mollinemeaghane.
Mollynell, Tho., 6718. *See* Molyneux.
Mollyneux, Edm. *See* Molyneux.
Mollynger. *See* Mullingar.
Mollyns, Timothy, pardon, 6764.
Molmoreston, co. Meath, 6389.
Molmory, Onora ny, pardon, 6764.
Mologanston, co. Westm., 4003.
Mologhcasshe. *See* Mullaghcaish.
Mologhcloo. *See* Mullaghcloe.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

Mologhmor (co. Rosc. or Leit.), 4835.
Molom. *See* Molum.
Molony, Malachy Y, clerk, pardon, 2129.
Moloske (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Molosky, co. Clare, 6562.
Molough (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Moloughabbey, co. Tip. *See* Moylagh.
Moloy, Owny ny, pardon, 3949.
Molrancan—Molranckan—Molrankan. *See* Mulranckan.
Molreine, Conhor A, pardon, 3223.
Molrian, Fennolle ny, pardon, 3820.
Molricke (Molerick), co. Meath, 6185.
Molrone, William fitz John, pardon, 1042.
Molrue (co. Clare ?), 3087.
Molryan, Mahown m'Wm. m'Teige I, pardon, 6583.
Moltaghe, co. Gal., 5421.
Moltefernan—Moltifernan—Moltighfarnan. *See* Multefernan, co. Westm.
Molum—Molom (co. Kilk.), 89, 141.
Molwill, 3133.
Molybondrysshe, co. Meath, 85. *See* also Malyvonderisshe.
Molyne Intrynnane, co. Cork, 5903.
Molyneux—Molinex—Mollineux—Mollinex—Mollynell—Mollyneux—Molynex—Mullineux—Mullinex:
„ Daniel, Ulster king at arms, 6124.
„ Edmund, secretary to lord deputy Sydney, 1464, 3320; clerk of Castle Chamber, 2733, 2956, 3483; notes on fiants, 1412, 1464, 1606; lease, 2969; pardon, 3320.
„ Samuel, marshal of the Castle Chamber, 4173, 6094; clerk of works, 6402.
„ Thomas, surveyor of victuals, 4268, 6718; obtains charter for Swords, 3325.
„ Thomas, chancellor of the Exchequer, 5470, 6036; collector of wine impost, 5681, 6041.
Molynewran, co. Westm., 3343.
Molynex. *See* Molyneux.
Molyngar—Molynger. *See* Mullingar.
Molynley, co. Westm., 1540.
Momeric (district in bar. of Cary, co. Antrim, including the par. of Ramoan. *See* Reeves, Down and Connor, p. 332), 1530.
Mompersone, Rich., grant, 3913.
Monachan, 5690. *See* Monaghan.
Monaferrick, Queen's co. *See* Moniferick, Monyferricke.
Monagalliagh, co. Meath. *See* Monygaliagh.
Monagarrow, co. Wex. *See* Monegarowe.
Monagay, co. Lim. *See* Monaghare.
Monagenaghe (co. Clare), 5401.
Monagh—Monaghe, King's co., 2423, 6496.
Monaghan — Manachan — Mannachan — Monachan — Monochon — Monoghan, co. Mon., 4989, 4991, 6763; town, 5705; rectory, 5042; justices of assize at, 5705.
„ castle and manor surrendered and regranted, 4939, 4991.
„ castle, 5705; lands held of, 5621, 5719.
„ friary, 5705.
„ county, commission to form, 4763; lands to be granted in freehold to the inhabitants, 5582; grants of land, 5621-80; grants of termon lands, 5719-22, 5732, 5736-8, 5743-4, 5760; men of, pardoned, 5693-4, 5791, 5823, 6734, 6741; persons not living in, excluded from a pardon, 5704; martial law, 6342.
„ seneschal, 5690, 5705.
„ barony, grants of land in, 5650-3, 5660-4, 5678, 5680.
Monaghan, John (*see* Managhan), 5340.
Monaghare — Monaghdare — Moneaghdare (Monagay), co. Lim., 5536, 5781, 5947.
Monaghe. *See* Monagh.
Monahowe, co. Clare, 5539.
Monaincha, co. Tip. *See* Inchenebeo.
Monalassa priory, 3161. *See* Molana.
Monalee, co. Westm., 1675.
Monalin, co. Wick. *See* Moneline, Moynalin.
Monaltie, co. Meath, 4149.
Monamolin, co. Wex. *See* Monemolin, Monemolinge, Monomolin.
Monamore, co. Louth, 889.
Monanecholane, co. Wex., 6789.
Monanife, co. Cork, 6515.
Monanige (co. Cork ?), 5515.
Monanimy, co. Cork. *See* Monanymy.
Monanneny, 6575.
Monannie, 6539.
Monanymy—Moenanymy—Moneanymny—Moneanymy, (Monanimy), co. Cork, 2245, 2587, 4257, 6762. *See* also Monenemny, Moynanymny, Moynnanny.
Monarte (co. Wex.), 4174.
„ *See* also Moynart.
Monascallaghan, co. Long. *See* Moneskallighan.
Monascreeban, Queen's co. *See* Monescerbane.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Monasteranenagh, co. Lim. *See* Nenagh.
Monasterboyes (Monasterboice, co. Louth), rectory, 1485.
Monaster de Beantry (Bantry, co. Cork), 5069.
Monasterderge — Monasterdirg — Monasterdirge — Monastererig — Monaster Rerick — Monaster Rerike—Monasterrerike — Monaster Reryck (Abbeyberg, co. Long.), 1033, 1737, 1822, 3829, 5404.
" monastery of S. Peter de Rubio, 1033, 1737, 1822, 4175, 6034.
Monasterestine (co. Cork ?), 4764.
Monasterevin, co. Kild. *See* Evin, Monestereven.
Monasterie Evan. *See* Monaster Nenan.
Monaster Insherrie—Manister an Inshorie—Manister enshorry—Manister ne Srohourry Manister ne srohurre — Manister nestrohurry (Abbeystrowry), co. Cork, a cell called, 2926, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Monasterkerry, co. Long., 4175.
Monaster Macgormacan (Abbeygormacan, co. Gal.), 1471.
Monaster ne Kayllaghe—Monasternegilaghe —Monaster of Kaillagh — Monastery of Kaylagh, co. Lim., house of nuns, 1143, 3174, 3414, 4124, 4757, 5116 ; granted, 5964.
Monaster Nenan — Monasterie Evan alias Kennett, co. Rosc., 4930, 5306.
Monasterokery, great moor (Curry, bar. Moydow, co. Long.), 1033, 1737.
Monasteroris — Manesterorishe — Manister oris — Monasterores — Monestoris — Monystirorishe—Mounster oris, King's co., 2368, 2518, 2522, 2991, 3537, 6428, 6450. *See* also Moynesterorish.
" house of friars, granted, 2519 ; possessions granted, 485 ; leased, 3537.
Monaster Rerick — Monaster Rericke — Monaster Rerike—Monasterrerike—Monaster Reryck—Monasterrike. *See* Monasterderge.
Monastervalle m'Idane (Ballymacadane abbey on townland of Oldabbey), co. Cork, possessions granted, 5714.
Monastery, co. Wick., 994. *See* Manyster.
Monastery. *See* Ackeras, Adare, Aghavo, Aghm'cart, Aghmore, Aghrim, Annagh, co. Mayo ; Annaghdown, Ardcarne, Ardee. Ardfert, Ardfynan, Ardkcyna, Ardnarie, Asherowe, Astarey, Athassell, Athenry,
Monastery :
Athlone, Athy, Ballahanassae, Ballinagall, Ballindown, co. Sligo ; Ballindroghed, Ballinseggart, Ballinskilligge, Ballintober, co. Mayo ; Ballyassedary (Ballysadare), Ballybeg, co. Cork ; Ballybogan, Ballyclare, co. Gal. ; Ballyloghreogh (Loughrea), Baltimore, Baltinglas, Bangar, Bantry, Bath in England, Beagh, co. Gal. ; Bealaneny, Boyle, Bristol in England, Buttevant, Caher, Callan, Canon Island, Carrickfergus, Carrike, co. Wat. ; Cartmell in England, Cashel, Castledermot, Castlelyons, Cavan, Chore, Clane, Clare, Cloggaghe, Cloghdunmales, Clonard, Clonemeaghan, Clones, Clonkeene, co. Gal. ; Clonrowghan, Clonshanmoyle, Clontouskirt, co. Rosc. ; Clontowoskirrett, co. Gal. ; Cong, Connall, Corbe O'Mollaggie (Templemolaga ?), Corcomroe, Cork, Courte, co. Sligo ; Cowlevernogge, Crevaghbane, Doerane, Dousk, Down, co. Down ; Downe, co. Wex. ; Drogheda, Drumlahan, Dublin, Duleeke, Dunbrody, Dundalk, Dungarvan, Dunmore, co. Gal. ; Durrow, Elphin, Enishmore, Ennis, Enniscorthy, Exeter (in England), Fermoy, Ferns, Fertnegeraghe (Fertagh), Fethard, co. Tip. ; Fore, Furness in England, Fynibour (Kilfenora), Gallen, Galway, Gillabbey, Glannor, Glascarrick, Goodborne, Gracedieu, Granard, Holmpatrick, Holy Cross, Holie Island in L Ree, Holy Trinity island, co. Cav. ; Holy Trinity island, co. Rosc. ; Hore abbey, Horetown, Inche, co. Down ; Incheloughrene, Inchemore, co. Long. ; Inchemore, co. Westm. ; Inchenebeo, Incheviccrine, Iniscircan, Iniskattie, Inistioke, Innisfallen, Innishmaine, Innislawnaght, Irelaghe, Jeripont, Jugo Dei, Kells, co. Kilk. ; Kells, co. Meath ; Kensham in England, Kilbeggan, Kilboght, Kilbrenan, Kilconnell, co. Gal. ; Kilcormick, Kilcowle, co. Tip. ; Kilcrea, Kilcrenaght, Kildare, Kilkellchin, Kilkenny, Kilkenny West, Killaha, Killaly, Killane, co. Clare ; Killaraght, Killeigh, King's co. ; Killone, co. Clare ; Kilmacaile, Kilmacduagh, Kilmainham, Kilmallock, Kilmore, co. Rosc. ; Kilmurey, co. Rosc. ; Kilnemanagh, co. Rosc. ; Kilseany, Kilshane, co. Lim. ; Kiltraghe of Pallis, Kinsale, Knock, co. Louth ; Knockmor, Knockmoy, Knockviccaric, Kylbra, Lanthony (in England), Leighlinbridge, Leix, Leixlip, Lesmullen, Limerick, Lislaghtie, Longford, co. Long. ; Loughkee, Loughsewdy, Louth, Lurgho, Mawe, Maye, co. Lim. : Maynothe, Mayo, Mellifont, Moghill, Molana, Monaghan, Monasterderge, Monaster Insherrie,

Monastery:
Monaster ne Kayllaghe, Monasteroris, Monastervalle m'Idane, Mothell, co. Wat.; Moylagh, co. Tip.; Moyne, co. Mayo; Mullingar, Murske, Naas, Navan, Nenagh, co. Lim. (Monasteranenagh), Nenagh, co. Tip.; Nephelaugh (Abbeyfeale), New Abbey, co. Kild.; Odder, Odorney, Osney, Quinhy, Rathbranna, Rathkealie, Rathmullen, Ratowe, Rosbercon, Roscommon, Roscrea, Rossearbrie, Rosse, co. Wex.: Rosserelle, Rossericke, S. John the Baptist, co. Rosc., S. John of Jerusalem, Sawle, Selsker, Shrowell (Abbeyshrule), co. Long.; Slewsancough, Stradbally, Strade, Syrekeran, Taghsessen (Tisaxon), Tamplemoil Kiltullaghe, Termonfeighen, Thome, Thurles, Timolage, Timolin, Tintern, Tobbercormock, Tobberelley, Toemonia, Tracton, Tralee, Trim, Tristeldermot, Tristernagh, Tuam, Tullae, co. Clare; Tullaghfelim, Tulske, Venadae (Banada?), Waterford, Wexford, Wicklow, Wony, Youghal.
Monastery, grantee of, to build stone fortresses on site, 2522.
" prior, bellringer and custos, still in occupation at Inneskattie, 3256.
Monastery of Nephelaugh — Manestire ne feolie (Abbeyfeale), 6183; parish, co. Lim., 5586.
Monastic lands, Inquisition to enquire of, 1097, 2906, 3489-90, 4456.
Monatray, co. Wat. *See* Moneatirre.
Monatrim. co. Wat. *See* Munytruym.
Monavanshere, co. Cork. *See* Monivanssir.
Moncell, Edm., pardon to wife, 3500.
Monckeland, co. Wex., martial law in barony, 3062.
Monckeslandes near Limerick, 2903, 5695.
Moncke's meadow, co. Dub., 6670.
Monckton alias Carrickbrenan. *See* Monkton.
Monckton (*see* Monketon), 833.
Monckton, co. Westm., 4331.
Moncronock, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Mondasshell (Modeshil, co. Tip.?), rectory, 293, 3115, 6697.
Mondellihy, co. Lim. *See* Moddullie.
Monden antweke, King's co., 947.
Mondobber, co. Tip., 6519.
Mondrehid, Queen's co. *See* Moydrehitt.
Mondussane, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.
Mone, Joanna, pardon, 4017.
" John, 1549.
" John, pardon, 4017.
Mone (co. Tip.?), 6583.
Moneaghdare (Monagay), co. Lim., parish, 5586, 5761. *See* Monaghare.
Mone allesterne, co. Wex., 6789.
Moneaneriffe, 6765.
Mone an Tearmoind—Mone an Thearmond (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Moneanymny — Moneanymy. *See* Monanymy.
Moneard, co. Long., 6034.
Moneatirre (Monatray), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Moneboile (co. Kilk.), 6565.
Mone Catherlauge (co. Car.?), 5764.
Monechune (co. Rosc.?), 4702.
Moneclare (Moneycleare), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Monecloen (co. Wex.?), 3733.
Monedonogho—Monedonough, great moor of, a bog on the borders of co. Long. and Westm. (*see* Inquisitions, Chancery, Longford, 3 Jas. I.), 1033, 1355.
Monedorloke (co. Wex?), 6160.
Moneduf. *See* Moneduff, Queen's co.
Moneduff. *See* Monyduff, co. Gal.
Moneduff—Moneduf, Queen's co., 514, 6578.
Monefadd, Queen's co., 540.
Monefadie (King's co.?), 6627.
Monefelaghe, co. Kerry, 5933.
Monefidde, co. Westm. (*see* Monyfild), 4463.
Monefowrn (co. Kilk.?), 1930.
Monefyn—Monfyn (co. Wick.), 2337, 3146.
Monegariffe, co. Lim., 6123.
Monegarowe (Monagarrow, co. Wex.?), 6549.
Monegenaghe (co. Clare?), 6615.
Monegeyn (King's or Queen's co.?), 3954.
Moneghan, Joan ny James, pardon, 6751.
Monekentonney, co. Tip., 6565.
Monekillekynon, Queen's co., bog, 6786.
Monelarge—Monelargie, co. Wat., 1044, 6476.
Monelaughe, co. Westm., 1460.
Monelaurge (co. Wat.?), 6622.
Moneleigh. *See* Moneley.
Monelenaghe (Moanleana), co. Lim., 5947.
Moneley—Moneleigh—Monyley (Moneylea), co. Westm., 743, 5348, 6220, 6397.
Moneline — Monelyne (Monalin, co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Moneludane, Queen's co., 6786.
Monelyne. *See* Moneline.
Monemeane, co. Gal., 5933.
Monemihame, co. Lim., 5078.
Monemle, co. Kerry, 5043.
Monemogh, co. Wex., 878.
Monemolin — Monemolyne (Monamolin, co Wex.), 878, 6541.
Monemolinge, co. Car. (Monamolin, par Templeudigan, co. Wex.?), 3155.
Monemolyne. *See* Monemolin.
Monemore, co. Cork. 5029.
Monemore, (Moneymore), Queen's co., 6551.
Monemore. *See* Monymore, co. Wex.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Monemore, in Byrnes country (co. Wick.), 1522.
Monemurry (Monmurry), co. Mon., 5665.
Monencle, co. Wex., 6789.
Moneneboley — Monenebolie, Queen's co., 1279 ; grant, 6578.
Monenebolie (Moneynaboola), co. Tip., 6034.
Monenemny (Monanimy, co. Cork), 2584.
Monenemuck (Moneynamuck, co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Monenicorreve, 3567.
Moneowry (co. Wat. ?), 2273.
Monere, co. Cork, 1385.
Monere, co. Cork, moor, 6423.
Monerit (co. Lim. ?), 3547.
Monern, 387.
Monero (co. Kilk. ?), 2350, 4993.
Monerode (Monarud), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Moneroe (co. Kilk. ?), 6622.
Moneroe, co. Tip., 6169.
Monerum, co. Meath, 2943.
Moneryeffe (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Monesaggarde, Queen's co., 6786.
Monescerbane (Monascrecban), Queen's co., 3359.
Monescrevagh (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Moneskallighan (Monascallaghan), co. Long., 6034.
Monesnekyll, in manor of Carlow, 1600.
Monestereven—Monstereven, co. Kild., 1834, 6557.
Monestoris, King's co., 2991. *See* Monasteroris.
Monetrowne, co. Wat., 4339.
Monevane, co. Gal., 5448.
Monevell, John reogh, pardon, 6309.
Money—halface, equivalent in English, 5218.
Money, loss in the exchange, 92.
Money, Donell, pardon, 6492.
„ Edmund, pardon, 195.
„ James, pardon, 6777.
„ Rich., vicar of Caroughe, Kildare, 6634.
„ Richard, pardon, 1617, 2424, 3442.
„ Wm., pardon, 6557.
Money, the (King's co. ?), 6496.
Money, Queen's co. *See* Monne.
Moneycleare, Queen's co. *See* Moneclare.
Moneycross, co. Wex. *See* Monynecrosse.
Moneye, James, pardon, 6393.
Moneyflugh, co. Cork. *See* Minyfluigh.
Moneylagan, co. Long. *See* Monilagane, Monylagane, Moynylagane.
Moneylea, co. Westm. *See* Moneley.
Moneymohill, co. Lim. *See* Monymehell.
Moneymore, Queen's co. *See* Monemore.
Moneynaboola, co. Tip. *See* Monenebolie.
Moneynamuck, co. Kilk. *See* Monenemuck
Moneynecleigh, co. Tip., 3085.
Monfeilde, Nicholas, killed, 5088.
Monffield, Edm., pardon, 6569.
Monfilde, Maurice, pardon, 2746.
Monfyn (*see* Monefyn), 2337.
Monga, Edm., pardon, 6189.
Mongagh—Mongaghe, Queen's co., 897, 6551, 6733.
Mongagh—Mongaghe, co. Rosc., 4544, 5616.
Mongaghe river (Mongagh), King's co., 6786.
Mongaghe. *See* Mongagh.
Mongaghmore, in Upperossory, Queen's co., 6117.
Mongahe (co. Rosc. ?), 5802.
Mongan, co. Kilk., 1049.
Mongan (Mungan), co. Kilk., 5826.
Mongan (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 3328, 6706.
Mongan, co. Wex., 6433.
Mongan (co. Wex. or Kilk. ?), 6484.
Mongan, co. Wick. *See* Mongane.
Mongan, Owen, pardon, 6657.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1160.
Monganachone (Mungan), co. Kilk., 5826.
Mongane (Mongan, co. Wick.), 6561.
Monganfyne, co. Wex., 4913.
Monganston (Monganstown), co. Westm., 6327.
Mongariff (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Mongery (co. Lim. ?), 4475.
Mongfeon—Mongfine—Mongfoyne (Mongfune), co. Lim., 6505, 6511 ; grant, 5950.
Mongg (Munga), co. Gal., 5120–1.
Mongha (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Monghan, co. Clare, 1640.
Monghan (co. Kilk.), 6704.
Monghan, Dermod m' Teig I, pardon, 6539.
„ Edm., pardon, 6539.
Monghan keill (perhaps Mongnacool), co. Wick., 4853.
Monghoy, Onora fitz Donchae an, pardon, 4811.
Monglasse, co. Car., 3155.
Mongnacool, co. Wick. *See* Monghan keill.
Mongoigh, co. Rosc., 5616.
Mongrett (Mungret), co. Lim., 4935.
Monhin, co. Kild., 72.
Monhowen, co. Kilk., 1951.
Monia (Moone, co. Kild.), 3474.
Monianimmy, co. Cork, 4488.
Monibren (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Monibrin, 6571.
Monicappen, co. Clare, 5539.
Monichore, 6577.
Monie, Lancellot, F.T.C.D., 5718.
Monie (co. Mayo ?), 4586.
Moniehore (co. Wex. ?), 6660, 6742.
Monieir (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Monierigan (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
Moniferick (Monaferrick), Queen's co., 2838.
Moniffyne (*see* Monefyn, co. Wick.), 3146.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Monigarty, 878.
Monighane, Katherine, pardon, 4814.
Monighore, 6577.
Monilagane (Moneylagan, co. Long.), 6699.
Monine, Queen's co., 501.
Moniquine, alias Monydune, 4334.
Moniro (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4695.
Monitower (co. Wex. or Car.), 6549.
Monivanssir (Monavanshere, co. Cork), 5183.
Monkegrange (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Monkes graunge, Queen's co., 5395.
Monkesland, 6477.
Monkesland, co. Wat., 4096.
Monkeston—Monkestoune (Monkstown), co. Tip., 5591, 6765.
Monketon — Monckton (Monktown), co. Meath, 839, 1594, 2506.
Monketon—Muncketone, co. Westm., 467, 5769.
Monketowne. *See* Monkton.
Monkronnoke, co. Kild., 453.
Monkstown, co. Dub. *See* Monkton.
Monkstown, co. Tip. *See* Monkeston.
Monkton—Monckton—Monketone (Monkstown), co. Dub., 465, 2960, 3146, 4134. *See* Carrickbrenan, Mounton.
Monktown, co. Meath. *See* Monketon.
Monlogagh (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Monmohennock. *See* Donmahannock.
Monmurry, co. Mon. *See* Monemurry.
Monnagane (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
Monne (Money ?), Queen's co., 1216.
Monnedowrelocke, co. Wex., 6173.
Monnemore (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Monneneflnoke (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Monnenehone (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Monnenennogh, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Monnenne, co. Leit., 5439.
Monnerid (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Monney, Connor, pardon to wife of, 6769.
Monnorowe (co. Kilk. ?), 1916.
Monnymucke. *See* Monymuck.
Monnye, Morris A., pardon, 3223.
Monochon. *See* Monaghan.
Monocrea (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Monoghan. *See* Monaghan.
Monoghan, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
Monoley (co. Westm. ?), 3213.
Monomolin—Monomolyne, co. Wex., 4036.
Monopoly of export of sheepskin, wool and tallow, from Dublin and Drogheda, granted, 5975.
„ of glass making, 5371.
Monreagh, co. Clare. *See* Morye.
Monrestown (co. Tip. ?), 2309.
Monroo, co. Lim., 4620.
Monse, co. Tip. 6706.
Monsea, co. Tip. *See* Mosey.
Monseall, Peter, pardon, 2584.
Monsell, Edm., pardon, 2424, 3165.
Monsell, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6537.
Monshale, John, pardon, 6770.
Monshiall, John m'Pierce, pardon, 6575.
Monshicknane (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Monshyallytowne, co. Cork, 1673.
Monster. *See* Munster.
Monstereven. *See* Monestereven.
Mont, Tirrelagh m'Gilleduf, pardon, 6575.
Montagh (co. Gal.), 1480.
Montaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 4805.
Montaine, John m'Rob., pardon, 6505.
„ Rob. oge, pardon, 6505.
Montallen — Montallon, co. Clare, 4761, 4766, 5401.
Mont Carbre — Montekarbary. *See* Mount Carbre.
Monten, John, pardon, 282.
„ Nich., pardon, 6533.
Monterchenry (Muinter Cinaith — Munterkenny, territory in bar. Rossclogher, co. Leitrim), 4683.
Monterconnaghte (*see* Moynterconnaght), 4892.
Monterdowlyn (in Fox's country), King's co., 6362.
Montergarran (Magennure's country), co. Long., 5599. *See* Moyntergarane.
Montergelgan. *See* Muntergellgayn.
Montergeran. *See* Moyntergarane.
Monterlogherny, co. Kerry, 6117.
Monter Lorkan, co. Gal., 4718.
Montermorcho. *See* Moyntermorgho.
Monteroine (Munterowen), co. Galway, 5519.
Monterolesse — Monterollis. *See* Moynterolys.
Monter Oran, co. Gal., 4718.
Monter Trassey, co. Gal., 4718.
Monteyne castell. *See* Mountaine castle.
Monteyne, Gerot fitz David, pardon, 4492.
„ Morice fitz Davind, pardon, 4492.
Montgarret. *See* Mountgarret.
Montine (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Montirewarie, co. Cork, 3535.
Montirtagan (Muinter Tadhgain, Fox's country), 1186.
Montrath, co. Westm. *See* Monyrahy, Moynrath.
Montrine, in Munster, 6529.
Montrome (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Montroym, co. Wat., 2941.
Montyne, co. Cork, 6515, 6770.
Monwill, co. Wat., 956.
Mony, Donald, pardon, 3375.
„ Edm., pardon, 2724.
„ John, clerk, pardon, 1848.
„ John, pardon, 5551.
„ Onory ny, pardon, 6180.
„ William, pardon, 1617.
Monyard, co. Long., 6108, 6699.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Monyceppan, co. Clare, 5152.
Monycreoghe, co. Cork, lease, 5567.
Monydufe, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Monyduff—Moneduff, co. Gal., 4654, 5138.
Monyduff (King's or Queen's co. ?) 3954.
Monydune alias Moniquine, 4334.
Monye, Donnell A, pardon, 3223.
„ Patr. A, pardon, 3223.
„ Wm. A, pardon, 3223.
Monyferricke (Monaferrick), Queen's co., 2838.
Monyflld, co. Westm., 3355.
Monygaliagh (Monagalliagh), co. Meath, 6185.
Monygeffane (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Monyghan, Katherine ny, pardon, 4997.
Monylagane—Monylaggane (Moneylagan, co. Long.), 5740, 6699.
Monyley, 743. *See* Moneley.
Monylogan, co. Long., 6108.
Monymehill (Moneymohill), co. Lim., 3874.
Monymore, co. Gal., 5901.
Monymore (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Monymore—Monemore, co. Wex., 4307.
Monymuck—Monnymucke, co. Rosc., 5255, 5811.
Monynanagh, co. Clare, 6562.
Monyne (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Monyne, co. Kilk., 5332.
Monynecrosse (Moneycross), co. Wex., 6790.
Monynges, Wm., 5343.
Monynstoun (co. Westm. ?), 6778.
Monyrahy (Montrath ? co. Westm.), 1760.
Monystirorishe. *See* Monasteroris.
Mooche, co. Westm., 1460.
Moocromy (co. Cork), 6764.
Moodedo, co. Westm., 883.
Mooene (co. Donegal), 6382.
Moohane, co. Kerry. *See* Moghan.
Moole, Agnes, 3333.
„ Patrick, suit to administer the goods of, 3333.
Mooly, David m'Mahowne, pardon, 6516.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6274.
„ Nich., pardon, 6274.
Mooncketon salmon weir on the Boyne, co. Meath, 889.
Moone, co. Kild., 5914, 6536, 6664. *See* also Monia, Mowne.
Mooney, Dermot, pardon, 6383.
„ Wm., pardon, 6400.
Moonie, John m'Philip ne, pardon, 6479.
Moonygormy, co. Cork, 6762.
Moor, Honora, pardon, 3928.
Moor (old), in Kilmainham, 1549.
Moore, Conoghor, pardon, 6461.
„ Donell, pardon, 6532.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6549.
„ —More, Edward (of Mellifont, afterwards knight), sheriff of Louth, 1832 ; commission to make war on the O'Conors, 2403 ; constable of Philipstown castle, 2810, 4176, 6590 ; commissions, 682, 953, 1832, 2117, 2345 2391, 2444, 2906, 3021, 3047, 3490, 3698, 4143, 4763, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6438, 6527 ; leases, 889, 1723, 3559, 3564-5, 3573-7, 3615, 4770 ; surrender, 2995 ; a surety, 2343 ; pardon, 641, 1750, 2324, 2925, 3434, 3857 ; pardon at his suit, 3856.
„ Edward (of Barmeath), pardon, 3239, 3434.
„ Edward, vicar of Cloncurry, 6283.
„ capt. Garret, commission, 6223 ; sir Garret, or Gerald (son of sir Edw.), made constable of Philipstown, 6590 ; pardon, 6591.
„ George, grant of lands, 2978, 3120, 3196, 3209, 3281, 3317, 3386, 3414, 3514, 3519.
„ Gerald, registrar ecclesiastical commission, 5952, 6236, 6588.
„ sir Gerald. *See* Moore, Garret.
„ Henry (of Ballyneskeagh, co. Meath), 6005. *See* More.
„ —More, John, clerk of the crown in Connaught, 3721, 4247, 5939, 5971 ; pardon, 4362.
„ John, pardon, 4997, 6615.
„ Knoghor, pardon, 6575.
„ Melchior, son and heir of Michael, wardship, 3110.
„ Michael (of Athboy), 3110. *See* More.
„ Moiler, pardon, 2394.
„ Morogh, pardon, 4174, 6549.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6624.
„ Mortogh (of Rahinduff), livery to heir, 5395.
„ Owen (of Dublin), pardon, 1790.
„ Owen, clerk of the check, 3024, 4606 ; commissions, 2906, 3168, 3490 ; pardon, 3434, 3826 ; grant of a wardship, 3109.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6323, 6498.
„ Richard, pardon, 5226.
„ Rosse, pardon, 994.
„ Shane, pardon, 6487.
„ —More, Thomas (of Mellifont, afterwards of Croghan, knight), commissions, 2444, 2906, 2999, 3490, 5126, 6092, 6221, 6288 ; grant of land, 3171 ; lease, 2371 ; land in his occupation, 5315 ; pardon, 1787, 2925, 3434.
„ Thomas (of Dublin), pardon, 2947.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6529, 6649.
„ William (of Rosmyde), pardon, 3893.
„ William (Bearmeath), commissions, 5552, 6223.
„ William m'Donell, pardon, 5005.

INDEX TO FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

Moore, co. Rosc., 3134. *See* More, Moremuckarnan.
Moore Aghrime. *See* More Aghrym.
Moorechurch, co. Meath. *See* Morechurch.
Moorecrofte, Hector, collector of wine duty, 1533.
Moores (O'Mores of Leix.), country of, 3074, 4012.
„ depredations of, 5320.
Moores lands, Ardmulchan, co. Meath, 5804.
Moorestown, co. Kerry, 5226.
Mooreton — Mooretown — Mooretoun, co. Kild., 3710, 6755.
Mooreton—Mooretown, co. Meath, 765, 1460, 4965.
Mooreton, little, co. Meath, 869.
Mooreton—Mooretowne, co. Wex., 4307, 6647.
Mooretowne, co. Westm., 3875.
Moorton, co. Kild., 3710.
Moortown, co. Kild. *See* Moreton.
Mooskry, 4700.
Moot, co. Rosc., 3338.
Moote, co. Gal., 6665.
Moote, co. Long., 5404.
Mooty (Moate, co. Westm.), 1401.
Mora, prebendary of (diocese of Lismore), 4139.
Mora or Naholtora, co. Mayo, 3081.
Moraghan, co. Clare, 6106.
Moraghe, Rich., pardon, 4742.
Moraghenyshean, co. Down, 4327.
Morahowe, John m'Moriertagh Y, pardon, 4552.
Moran, John, pardon, 6408, 6557.
„ Wm., pardon, 3886, 6465.
Morane, Patr., slaying of, 5794.
„ Wm., 4214.
Moraughan, Moriart A, pardon, 3223.
Morcho, Patrick, pardon, 5084.
Morcompy (Macroom?), co. Cork, 4469.
Mordant—Morden, Nicholas, commissions, 4053, 5233.
Mordervye alias Longwood, co. Meath, 2590.
More, co. Rosc., 4780. *See* Moore.
More, Anna, pardon, 2212.
„ Christopher, prebendary of Christchurch, Dublin, 226.
„ Conoghor oge, pardon, 6466, 6477.
„ David, pardon, 4205.
„ Dermod m'Conor, pardon, 6477, 6566.
„ Edm., pardon, 6494.
„ Edward. *See* Moore.
„ Edw. (or M'More), pardon, 6494.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6615.
„ George, pardon, 6280.
„ Gerald, pardon, 18.
„ Gerott, pardon, 6494.
„ Gilpatrick, pardon, 4916.
„ Gullyduf, pardon, 2284.
More, Henry, pardon, 62.
„ Henry, sheriff of Louth, comn., 5125.
„ Honora, pardon, 3928.
„ John, death of, 692.
„ John, pardon, 6494.
„ Lysagh, pardon, 4916.
„ Melaghlin, pardon, 6517.
„ Michael, freedom from subsidy, 948.
„ Nicholas, lease, 1821.
„ Nich., chaplain, 3770.
„ Nich., pardon, 5332, 6487, 6494.
„ Patrick, clerk of the crown, Cavan and Down, 4259.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6494.
„ Richard, pardon, 4115, 4356, 5143, 6501.
„ Rich. alias M'Omore, pardon, 4677.
„ Rosse, pardon, 4916.
„ Shane, pardon, 6477, 6494.
„ Thomas. *See* Moore.
„ Tho., pardon, 4006, 4935.
„ Tirlogh, pardon, 4358.
„ William, premises in Athboy, 1549.
„ Wm. (of Drogheda), pardon, 3064.
„ Wm. (of Ballymore and Ballybeg, co. Kerry), pardon, 6494.
More Aghrym—Moore Aghrime, co. Gal., chapel, 4919, 5426.
Morean (co. Clare?), 5712.
Morechurch—Morechurche (Moorechurch), co. Meath, rectory, 1460, 3564.
„ vicar, 4791.
Morecollope, co. Wat., 5033.
Moregh, Margaret ny, pardon, 6477.
Moreghu, Joan ny, pardon, 6566.
„ *See* O'Morogho, Voreghowe.
Morehowslande, co. Kilk., 504.
Moreis, the, co. Wex., 6647.
Moreis, Tho., alienation license, 4182.
More muckarnan (Moore in Moycarn, co. Rosc.?), 4780.
Moreregan, co. Kerry, 4679.
Morergans, co. Lim., 5878.
Mores, Anthony, 2449.
„ Edw., pardon, 4838.
„ John, pardon, 4370.
„ More, daughter of, 5106.
„ Oliver, pardon, 4371.
„ Rob., pardon, 4833, 6109.
„ Wm., pardon, 3500.
Mores, nation of the (O'More of Leix), rebels, 819, 2843, 3482; lands not to be aliened to, 3522. *See* Moores, O'More.
Moreshe, Edw., pardon, 2637.
Moreshie, Dorchan, pardon, 6772.
Moreston, King's co., 3322.
Morestowne, co. Kild., 5761.
Morestowne, co. Lim. or Kerry, 4677.
Morestowne, co. Tip., 6531.
Moresy, Jouan ny, pardon, 6122.

Moreton, co. Kild., 1216.
Moreton (Moortown), co. Kild., 1407.
Moreton by Kilea (Ballynamona ?), co. Kild., 1407.
Moreton—Moretown(Ballynamona, co.Lim.). 1258 ; rectory, 1258, 3250, 5347.
Moreton, co. Louth., 5416, 5867.
Moreton, co. Meath, 1800.
Moreton — Morton, land of, in Clonmel, co. Tip., 3281.
Moreton (co. Wex. or Kilk. ?), 6484.
Moretonbeg (co. Wex. ?), 6541.
Moreton Curragh, co. Meath, 3652.
Moreton parva, co. Meath, 6310.
Moretone, co. Tip., 2052.
Moretown. *See* Moreton, co. Lim.
Moretown, co. Tip., 6532, 6537.
Moretowne, co. Meath, 6033.
Morett—Moyret—Moyrett, Queen's co., 2722, 5701, 6459.
Morfewe, Wm. fitz John, pardon, 4714.
Morfie, Elizabeth fitz Nich., pardon, 6447.
„ Gerrot fitz John, pardon, 6447.
„ Patr. and Rich. m'Gerrot m'John, pardon, 6447.
Morgadg, co. Westm., 3886.
Morgallion, co. Meath. *See* Margallan.
Morgan, David, chief serjeant, co. Louth, 1212 ; co. Kildare, 1718 ; saymaster of leather, 1797.
„ Hugh, pardon, 388.
„ James, grant of a wardship, 5074.
„ John, chief smith of the ordnance, &c., 4364, 6097, 6580. *See* Morgane, Morgin.
„ Laurence, pardon, 6430.
„ Matthew, knt., commander of the forces at Ballyshannon, 6372.
„ Patr., his land at Waterford, 3120.
„ Patr., constable of gaol at Ennis, 5726, 5965 ; wardship of son, 5987.
„ Robert, lease, 6652.
„ Tho., land of, in Queen's co., 5400.
„ Thomas, wardship, 5987.
„ Walter, pardon, 6430.
„ William, knt., martial of army in Clandeboy, 2349 ; assists commander of forces in Munster, 3741 ; constable of Dungarvan castle, 4130 ; pardon, 3910 ; his lieutenant, 4106.
Morgane, John, grant of a wardship, 5000.
„ Tho., pardon, 6552.
Morgans, co. Lim., 5873.
Morganston, co. Kild., 5260.
Morghan, Patr., pardon, 2424.
Morgho, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor I, pardon, 2941
Morgho, Patrick roo, pardon, 241.
„ Tho. m'Morriertagh I, pardon, 2941.
„ Wm. fitz Edm. I, pardon, 2941.
Morghooe, Wm., pardon, 5794.
Morghowe, Wm. m'Donogh Y, pardon, 2576.
Morgin, John, controller of wine duties, Dublin, 2156.
Morhelly, Katherine ny, pardon, 6516.
Morhiertaghe meregagh, attainted, 6123.
Morhow, Dermod oge m'Dermod I, pardon, 6764.
„ Shane m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 6764.
Morice, Any ny, pardon, 4877.
„ David, pardon, 296.
„ Richard, pardon, 2081.
„ Simon, pardon, 3328.
Moriell, Richard, pardon, 1116.
Moriertagh, alias ny Dovin, Denis, 4617.
„ Donogh m'Teige m'Owen, pardon, 4888.
„ Granye nye, pardon, 6190.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 5688.
Moriertaghe, More ny, pardon, 4879.
„ *See* Voriertagh.
Morierte, Onie ny, pardon, 3973.
Moriertie, Donell m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
„ Donell oge, pardon, 6555.
„ Donogh m'Kee m'Donogh, pardon 6555.
„ Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 6555.
„ Edm. m'Donogh, pardon, 6555.
„ Morish m'Teig, pardon, 4618.
„ Murtagh m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
„ Owen m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
„ Teig m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
„ Teig m'Owen, pardon, 6555.
Morierty, Katherine ny, pardon, 6465.
Morighane piberre, indenture, 6789.
Morighowe, James, pardon, 2036.
Morihie, Shane m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6514.
Morihye, co. Clare, 4568.
Moririgans (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Moris, Ellen inie, pardon, 5507.
„ Kattlen alias Katherin, pardon, 4509.
„ Tho., aquavitae license, 3139.
Moris amyng (co. Wex. ?), 4015.
Morise, Tho., pardon, 4115.
Morish, Ellen ny, pardon, 6309.
„ James fitz Dennyshe, pardon, 6495.
„ Onory ny, pardon, 5214.
„ Owney ni Vic (M'Morish), pardon, 5799.
„ Wm., pardon, 6439.
Morishe, Elizabeth, pardon, 4019.
„ Ellen and Onora ni vic, pardon, 5799.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 4698.

INDEX TO FIANTS.- ELIZABETH.

Morishe, James, chaplain, pardon, 4637.
„ James, pardon, 2059.
„ Tho., grant to, recited, 5745.
Morishe egarrane, Margaret ny, pardon, 4714.
Morishell, Peirs m'Rickard, pardon, 6529.
Morisherishilterelagh (*see* Magherishilterelagh), 4656.
Morisheton. *See* Morishton.
Morishie, Donogh fitz Edm., pardon, 6511.
Morishton—Morisheton, King's co. 3471, 4182, 4999.
Morishtonbiller. *See* Morishtownbiller.
Morishtone, co. Kild., 3414.
Morishtownbiller — Morishtonbiller—Moryshtonbiller (Morristownbiller), co. Kild., 4114, 5739, 5745.
Morishtowne, Little, co. Kild., 5811.
Morison, sir Richard, commission, 6645.
„ Tho., pardon, 6517.
Moriston, King's co., 3471.
Moriston (co. Tip.?), 1300.
Moristowne Moynaghe—Moristonmoinagh—Moryston Moynagh, co. Kild., 4114, 4127, 5779.
Morley, Donnell, pardon, 5609.
„ Ea or Hugh, pardon, 5609.
„ Mary, pardon, 3619.
Morly, Fynine m'Conoghor m'Teig, pardon, 6566.
Mormade, co. Cav., 4892.
Mormod, co. Cav., 6657
Mornan, co. Lim., 5777, 6461.
Mornane, co. Lim., 6464.
Mornanton (Mornington), co. Meath. *See* Marinerston), 1547, 3434, 3826, 5499.
Morne (Mourneabbey), co. Cork, 3121.
„ preceptory, granted, 3121.
Morne. *See* Mourne, co. Down.
Mornex, co. Car., 504.
Mornin—Mornine—Morninge—Mornyn, co. Long., 2913, 3421, 3829, 4865-6, 4980, 6496, 6658. *See* also Morringe.
Morninge. *See* Mornyne.
Mornington, co. Meath. *See* Mornanton.
Mornyn *See* Mornyne.
Mornyn. *See* Mornin.
Mornyne — Morninge — Mornyn (Murneen, co. Mayo), 4696, 5486, 5614; castle and lands, 4669.
Mornyov, co. Cav., 6657.
Moroes. *See* Morroes.
Morogg (co. Gal.?), 4874.
Morogh, Dermot m'Shean I, pardon, 6505.
„ Donell m'Dermot I, pardon, 6505.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6516.
Moroghe, Conor fitz John, pardon, 4600.
„ Dermod, Donogh, Edm. and Wm. m'Donell I, pardon, 6539.
Morogho, Conoghor m'Dermod myle Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Dermod m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Dermod mylle Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Donell m'Wm. Y, pardon, 4673.
„ Hellen bane ny, pardon, 4744.
„ Teig m'Diermody Y, pardon, 4854.
„ Wm. m'Donell Y, pardon, 4781.
Moroghoe, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
„ Donnoghoe m'Donnell Y, pardon, 4814.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Thady m'Edm. I, pardon, 5406.
Moroghow, Arthur m'Teig I, pardon, 4015.
„ Cahir m'One I, pardon, 4015.
„ Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
„ Dermot m'Donell I, pardon, 4015.
„ Dermod m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
„ Dermod m'Donoghow Y, pardon, 4781.
„ alias M'Kittagh, Donogh m'Wm., pardon, 6539.
„ Edm. m'Donogh more I, pardon, 4015.
„ Edm. m'Donoghy I, pardon, 6764.
„ James m'One I, pardon, 4015.
„ John m'Dermod I, pardon, 2577.
„ One m'Donill, pardon, 4015.
„ Shan m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4946.
„ Shane m'Dermod Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Shillie ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Tho. m'Teig Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Tirlagh m'Donill, pardon, 4015.
„ Wm. m'Teig I, pardon, 2577.
Moroghowe, Conor and Dermod m'Shane Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Donell m'Tho. I, pardon, 6764.
„ Edm. m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
„ John oge m'Shane I, pardon, 3553.
„ Shane m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 5412.
„ Teige m'Shane Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Wm. m'Gylleduff Y, pardon, 4814.
Moroho, Shane m'Donogho I, pardon, 6764.
Morohoe, Patrick, pardon, 5846.
Morohony, Dermond m'Moryertie Y, pardon, 4467.
Morohow, Teige m'Dermond Y, pardon, 4467.
Morohowe, Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
Morone, Nicholas, pardon, 1006.
„ Wm., pardon, 4036.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Morough alias M'Twolagh, Conoghor m'Teig I, pardon, 6539.
Morough, Donell buoy m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6539.
Moroughe, Elizabeth nine, pardon, 4019.
Moroughoe, Conoghor m'Donogh I, pardon, 6539.
„ Shane oge I, pardon, 6539.
Moroughowe, Teig, pardon, 4667.
Morowghowe, Teige m'Donogh I, pardon, 5618.
Morowho, Edm. and Tho. m'Donoghow Y, pardon, 4693.
Morphe, John, pardon, 2801.
„ Tho., pardon, 2800.
„ Wm., pardon, 2801.
Morphen, John, pardon, 2424.
„ Rob., pardon, 2424.
Morphey, Wm., pardon, 6408.
Morphie, Patrick, attainted, 6169.
Morphin, Philip, pardon, 6537.
„ Richard, pardon, 406.
Morphy, David, pardon, 6338.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1617.
Morragan, co. Lim., castle and land, 5947.
Morran, Edm., pardon, 6533.
„ John, pardon, 6309.
„ Wm., pardon, 4338.
Morre, Cunor, pardon, 5457.
„ William, pardon, 795.
Morreghowe, Donell farshinge, pardon, 6576.
Morreis, the, co. Wex., 6647.
Morreis's land, co. Tip., 5950.
Morrell, Wm., pardon, 5145.
Morres, Edm., pardon, 6583.
„ Enostas, pardon, 6733.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 6583.
„ John, pardon, 6532, 6583.
„ Jordan fitz Oliver, pardon, 4386.
„ Walter, pardon, 6532.
Morresh, John, pardon, 6565.
Morrey, Conoghor, pardon, 2270.
„ Morogh, pardon, 4805.
„ Morrogh, pardon, 4805.
„ Rich. m'Moyler, pardon, 4028.
„ Tho., pardon, 6775.
Morreys — Morris — Morryce — Morrys, Thomas, grant of land, 475; surrender, 3322; grant, 3471; commission, 2345; license of alienation, 4999.
Morrgho, Shane, murder of, 147.
Morrice, Anne, wardship, 6012.
„ Ellen, pardon, 4871.
„ dame Ellen ny, pardon, 6467.
„ Philip, wardship of daughter, 6012.
„ Rob., pardon, 6173.
„ Seely ny, pardon, 6312.
„ Tho., land grant, 5777.
Morriertagh merregagh, indenture, 6789.
Morrigh buy, indenture, 6789.
Morringe (Morain ?), co. Long., 2913.
Morris, Anstace, pardon, 6519.
„ Denis, pardon, 6305.
„ Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 6765.
„ Edm. m'Adam, pardon, 6566.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6516.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6537.
„ Ellis, pardon, 6505.
„ James, pardon, 4096, 6566.
„ John, grant, 624.
„ John, pardon, 6305.
„ Mary, pardon, 6505.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6706.
„ Redmund (of Knockagh, co. Tip.), pardon, 6442, 6565.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4659, 6521, 6706.
„ Rich., pardon, 6521.
„ Simon, pardon, 6562.
„ Thomas, 475. *See* Morreys.
„ Tho., pardon to wife, 6479.
„ Walter, pardon, 6519.
Morrisee, Dermod m'Shane I, pardon, 6529.
Morrish, Margaret, pardon, 6564.
Morrishe, Ellis ny, pardon, 6624.
„ John, pardon, 3995.
„ Tho., pardon, 6569.
Morrison, Fines, lease, 6721.
Morristownbiller, co. Kild. *See* Morishtownbiller, Moistonbillir.
Morristowne (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Morroes — Moroes — Morros — Morrowes country (O'Murchadha or O'Murroughoe's country), co. Wex., 186, 858, 1006, 2344, 2680, 2976, 3785, 4307, 4434, 5899; martial law, 54, 57.
Morrogh, Dermod m'Donogh I, pardon, 6624
„ Edm., pardon, 2581.
„ Irey, pardon, 5442.
„ Morrogh oge ny (of Callow, co. Long.), pardon, 6658.
„ Tho., pardon, 6615.
Morrogho, Donell m'Donogho Y, pardon, 4468.
„ Ellish ny Shane Y, pardon, 5056.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6767.
„ Philip m'Donell Y, pardon, 4468.
„ alias Baddy, Shane m'Wm. I, pardon, 5558.
„ Teige m'Wm. Y, pardon, 4468.
Morroghoe, Honora ny Conoghor ny Blarny ny, pardon, 6764.
„ Shane m'Cnogher I, pardon, 6467.
„ Shelie ny, pardon, 6467.
„ Teig m'Donell Y, pardon, 6571.
Morroghow, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6481, 6516.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Morroghow, Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
„ Juan ny Donell I, pardon, 6764.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6431.
„ Tho. m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
„ Tho. m'Teige I, pardon, 4997.
Morroghowe, Connoghor m'Donnogho I, pardon, 6764.
„ Connor E, pardon, 6576.
„ Donell m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
„ Edm. m'Donogh I, pardon, 4997.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 6764.
„ Murtagh m'Connor E, pardon, 6576.
„ Shane m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
„ Teige m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
„ Tho. m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
„ Wm. m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
Morron, Tho., pardon, 3413.
Morros, the, 186. *See* Morroes.
Morroshe, Conoghor m'Dermond Y, pardon, 4467.
Morrough, Onory nyn, pardon, 6266.
„ Patr., pardon, 6431.
Morrougho, Donald m'Donoughe I, pardon, 2941.
„ Donald m'Edm. I, pardon, 2941.
„ Wm. m'Donough I, pardon, 2941.
Morroughowe, Dermod m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Edm. I, pardon, 6764.
Morrowes, country of the. *See* Morroes.
Morrowhow, Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
Morryce, Tho. *See* Morreys.
Morrynett (Mungret?), co. Lim., castle and lands, 5282.
Morrynett de Tample, co. Lim., 5282.
Morrys, Thomas. *See* Morreys.
Morstowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Mortagh, Donagh, pardon, 6657.
„ Donell, pardon, 6657.
„ Edm., pardon, 6657.
„ Geffery, pardon, 6657.
„ Gill Patrick, pardon, 6657.
„ James, pardon, 6657.
„ Mortagh roe, pardon, 6657.
„ Owen, pardon, 6657.
„ Rory, pardon, 6657.
„ Shane, pardon, 6657.
„ Teige, pardon, 6657.
„ Wm., pardon, 6657.
Mortagh oge, Innory ennyn, pardon, 4132.
Mortaghe, Cormick m'Edm., pardon, 5542.
Mortaghe, Edm., pardon, 6657.
„ John, pardon, 6657.
Mortallon (perhaps Mountallon, co. Clare), 5476.
Mortarstown, co. Car. *See* Mortelleston.
Morteliston. *See* Mortelleston, co. Car.
Mortelston. *See* Mortelston, co. Tip.
Mortell, Philip, pardon, 4480, 4726.
Mortelleston — Morteliston — Mortelliston (Mortarstown, co. Car.?), 1240, 1600, 5764.
Mortelleston. *See* Mortelston.
Mortelliston. *See* Mortelleston.
Mortelston — Morteliston — Mortelleston — Mortellston—Mortells towne—Mortelston—Mortelstown—Mortelstowne — Mortelyston —Mortleston—Mortlestoune, co. Tip., 1300, 1966, 2086, 2308-9, 2877, 3259, 3328, 6522, 6537, 6564, 6583, 6765; rectory, 2208, 3250, 5347, 5841.
Morterstowne (co. Tip.?), 4935.
Mortgage, amount of, 5950, 6031, 6123.
Mortin, co. Long., 5388.
Mortine, Nich., pardon, 6617.
Mortle, Patr., pardon, 5329
Mortleston—Mortlestoune. *See* Mortelston, co. Tip.
Mortmain, Statute of, lands granted contrary to, 5777, 5826, 5878, 5950; lands devolved to crown by, 3514, 6034, 6123.
Mortogh, Johanna and Sawe eni, pardon, 4938.
Morton (Ballynamony?, co. Louth), 1485.
Morton (*see* Moreton), 3281.
Morty's lands, Youghal, 6034.
Mortymer, Katherine, 1714.
Mortymers leez, co. Meath, 3319.
Morvernagh — Morvornagh, Brian reogh, pardon, 4240, 4835.
Morvornagh, Edm., pardon, 4240, 5614.
„ Feragh, pardon, 5614.
„ Gillecollom, pardon, 4240, 5615.
„ Rory, pardon, 4240, 5614.
„ Wm. duff, pardon, 4240.
„ Wm. oge m'Wm. duffe, pardon, 5614.
Morvornaghe, Henis, pardon, 5615.
Morvornegh, Grany, pardon, 5423.
Morvorny, Brene reogh, pardon, 5615.
Morwghwe, Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 5522.
Mory, co. Long., 6699.
Mory, Donogh, pardon, 2424.
„ Moriertagh m'Owen Y, pardon, 1102.
Morye (Monreagh?), co. Clare, 5152.
Moryn, Tho., pardon, 4907.
Morys, Morgan, pardon, 420.
„ Una nyck, pardon, 5740.
Moryse, John, pardon, 348.
Moryshtonbiller. *See* Morishtownbiller.
Moryston Moynagh. *See* Moristowne Moynaghe.

Mosamglas, co. Cork, 4764, 4946.
Mosey, rectory, diocese of Killaloe (Monsea, co. Tip.?), 6639.
Moshoha, co. Clare, 6617.
Moskry, co. Tip., 6522.
Moskrye. *See* Muskery, co. Cork.
Moskryloghry, 6514. *See* Muskrie Loghrie.
Mosse, co. Lim., 4620.
Moston—Mosten—Mostian—Mostien — Mostion—Mostyan:
„ Edward, sheriff of Roscommon, 2949, 3392; commissions, 2949, 3523; pardon, 3892.
„ Hugh, controller of wine duty, Galway, 2125; customer of Dublin, 2668; assists sheriff of Galway, 4995.
„ Robert, sheriff of Westmeath, 2345; commissions, 953, 1196, 2181, 2293, 2296, 2345, 2575, 2764; pardon, 2634.
„ Thomas, sheriff of Galway, 4995; pardon, 3822, 5138.
„ William, pardon, 4356.
„ William, junior, pardon, 5212.
Mostra (co. Long.?), 6699.
Mostrim, co. Long. *See* Mastrome.
Mostyan, Rob. *See* Moston.
Mota, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Motae, Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 6550.
Mote, co. Dub., 1777.
Mote (co. Meath?), 2416.
Mote (co. Rosc.?), 5112.
Mote, Wm., pardon, 3400.
Motell, Arthur, pardon, 6323.
Mothell, John, pardon, 689.
Mothell, co. Car., 915.
Mothell—Mothill, co. Kilk., 4329; rectory, 2953.
Mothell—Mothill—Mothull (Mothel), co. Wat., 936, 1044-6, 1181, 1303-4, 1379, 1734, 3541, 6136, 6248, 6622; rectory, 2938.
„ abbey, leased, 2938.
„ vicar of, 707.
Mothey, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Mothill, 781.
Mothill. *See* Mothell.
Mothill, John, pardon, 2424.
„ Rob., pardon, 2424.
Mothinge, Peter, pardon, 4398.
Mothugwir (co. Ferm.?), 5602.
Motle (co. Wex.?), 4664.
Mott, Wm., pardon, 2726.
Mott—Motte (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 4675, 5138.
Mouche Ballyfinnok, co. Wex., 228. *See* Ballyfinnok.
Mouchegrange (Grangemore), co. Kild., 3146.
Mouchewood (Muchwood), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Mouffe, co. Gal., 4697.
Mougaure alias Mogowra, co. Tip., rectory, 5408.
Mougely (co. Cork?), 6173.
Mough—Moughe (co. Cork?), 6487, 6539.
Mough, Queen's co., 6551.
Moughane, co. Clare, 6765.
Mouinbegge ne graungie, co. Westm., 5545.
Mouliston, co. Meath, 1800.
Moulledarough (co. Leit.?), 5433.
Mounckes grange, Queen's co., 3164.
Mounckeswoode (co. Wick.?), 3745.
Mounckman, Robert, pardon, 1749.
Mounes, John, keeper of the house of Kilmainham, 859.
Mounfort, Francis, pardon, 5996.
Moungart, in the Duffry, co. Wex., 3155.
Mounkesgrang (co. Tip.?), 2588.
Mounkesland (co. Tip.?), 3534.
Mounkesland, co. Wat., 2578.
Mounkeswood (co. Wick.?), 5081.
Mounsell, Theobald, pardon, 2068.
„ William, pardon, 2067.
Mounselston (Manselstown, co. Tip.?), 2067.
Mounslowe, Fulco, 3853.
Mounster. *See* Munster.
Mounster oris, 6450. *See* Monasteroris.
Mountague, capt. Charles, commission, 6216.
Mountaine, John, marshal of Castle Chamber, 3427.
Mountaine castle—Monteyne castell — Mountayne castell—Mounten castell—Mounteyne castell, co. Wat., 2272-3, 2335-6, 2930, 3543, 4795, 5446, 6481.
Mountaineston, co. Wex., 4091.
Mountallon, co. Clare. *See* Moinetallon, Mortallon.
Mountarlog, co. Wex., 6649.
Mountayncastell — Mountayne castell. *See* Mountainecastle.
Mount Carbre—Mont Carbre—Montekarbary (hills in N.W. of co. Longford, called on Petty's Map, Slievcarbragh), 326, 1401, 5466, 5516. *See* also Sliewcarbry.
Mountdagle Loiall, seignory called, co. Kerry, 5312.
Mountecrobbin, co. Cork, 5517.
Mountegarret. *See* Mountgarret.
Mountencastell. *See* Mountainecastle.
Mounter Connaght, co. Cav., 6661.
Mounterhagan, King's co., Fox's country, 6362, 6331.
Mounter Lonigh (probably in Tyrone), 5213.
Mounterworgho (Muinter Murchada, in bar. of Clare, co. Gal.), 3370.
Mounteyne castell. *See* Mountainecastle.
Mountgarret — Montgarret — Mountgaret — Mountgarrett — Mountegarret, co. Wex., 1612, 6704.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mountgarret, Richard, viscount, commissions, 54, 56, 64, 542, 666–7, 682; lease to, 3197; his son, 951; his son and heir, 844, 3951.
" Edmund, viscount, commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2916, 5133; livery, 3951; pardon, 2130, 4525, 6309; submission, 6309; brother of, 3806; daughter of, 6140; son of, 6020, 6484.
" dame Grany, lady of, pardon, 6309.
" *See* Moyngart.
Mountjoye, Charles, lord, arrives as lord deputy, 6361; absent in remote parts, 6438, 6527; orders on fiants, 6432, 6773; servant of, 6776.
Mountjoye, co. Tyrone, 6713.
Mounton (Monkstown, co. Dub.), 3146.
Mountrath, Queen's co. *See* Moyenrath, Moynrath, Moynraghe.
Mountrie Deublinge, in Tyrone, 6713.
Mountscribe, co. Gal. *See* Manescribe.
Mount Trenchard, co. Lim., 5078.
Moure, co. Rosc., 3720, 3392.
Moure Moycharnan, co. Rosc., 3753.
Mourett (co. Lim ?), 6497.
Mourne — Morne (barony of Mourne, co. Down), martial law, 46; to be made shire ground, 1736; sir Nich. Bagenall's country, 4327.
Mourne abbey, co. Cork. *See* Morne.
Mouserinownan. *See* Muskereye Nownan.
Mouskerie Quirke. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.
Mouskry. *See* Muskery.
Move, Moele m'Teige, pardon, 3069.
Moviddy — Moveddy—Movedy —Movidda—Moviddie—Movidie—Movyddy — Muvide, co. Cork, 3083, 3121, 3257, 3373, 4781, 5330, 5333, 6566; patronage, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Movoyde, co. Cork, 2881.
Movreaghe (co. Mayo ?), 4586.
Movyddy. *See* Moviddy.
Mowclere, Edmund. *See* Moclere.
Mowcleristowne. *See* Mocklerston.
Mowcloghan, co. Clare, 6562.
Mowclone (Muckloon, co. Gal. ?), 3382.
Mowers impressed, 2864.
Mowgan (co. Kilk. ?), 1961.
Mowghane, co. Clare, 1641.
Mowghne, Teige m'Donogh I, pardon, 5522.
Mowgowny (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Mowlite (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Mowllaghmore. *See* Mullaghmore, co. Gal.
Mowllaughmagherenever (Magheranure, co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Mowncke, Matthew fitz John, pardon, 4509.
Mowne (Moone ?), co. Kild., 3303.
Mowne Donylly, co. Cork, 2217.
Mowneowre in Shenagre, Queen's co., 6786.
Mownston, co. Westm., 1674.
Mowntecroban, co. Cork, 2873.
Mownwy, Graunge of, in Clanricard, 1455.
Mowraghe, co. Louth, 889.
Mowre, Nich., pardon, 5708.
Mowrnegh, Cormock, pardon, 5799.
Mowron, Wm. fitz Philip, pardon, 5735.
Mowscrye. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.
Mowskerrylowgher. *See* Muskrie Loghrie.
Mowskery. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.
Mowting, Peter, pardon, 4386.
Mowtinge, James, pardon, 2035.
Mowynwy, Grange of, co. Gal., 1455, 3419.
Moy, co. Clare, 4860.
Moy, co. Gal. or Rosc., 5009.
Moy (co. Gal. ?), 5712.
Moy, co. Gal. *See* Mey.
Moy, co. Mon., 5622.
Moy, co. Sligo, 5434.
Moyacon—Moyaccon — Moyactone, co. Car., rectory, 325, 1136, 1265, 3438, 4284.
Moyadde—Moyade (Moyadd), Queen's co., 1623, 5825, 6786.
Moyagh, Newton of (Newtown moyaghy, co. Meath), 5206.
Moyagha (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Moyaghen (co. Westm. ?), 6797.
Moyagher, co. Meath, 3932; rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 6131.
Moyaghy—Moiaghy (King's co. ?), 4152.
Moyaliffe (co. Tip.), 6765.
Moyallan, co. Down. *See* Menalone.
Moyallie—Moially—Moyally (Moyaliff, co. Tip. ?), 818, 6565, 6706.
Moyallo. *See* Moallo.
Moyally. *See* Moyallie.
Moyaly (co. Meath ?), 6621.
Moyanagh (co. Westm. ?), 6450.
Moyanaghe. *See* Moyannagh.
Moyane alias Moyfynne, co. Meath, tithes, 908, 2168, 5409.
Moyanna. *See* Twomoanna.
Moyannagh—Moyanaghe — Moyannaghe — Moyehenny (Moyanna), Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
" rectory, 1216.
Moyarde, co. Gal., 5120–1.
Moyarta—Moarte—Moyarte—Moyartie, co. Clare, 4761, 5401. *See* Moyfarta.
Moyarta barony. *See* Corckevaskins, Corcowaskyne.
Moyashell — Moiasshill (Moyashel), co. Westm., barony, 5348, 6213.
Moyaskarrag, co. Gal., 4698.
Moyasker, co. Gal., 4698.
Moyastraghe, co. Gal., 5519.

Moyaughay, co. Meath, 869.
Moybian, co. Lim., 6123.
Moybilley, co. Gal., 5120-1.
Moybillie, co. Kerry, 6123.
Moybillin, co. Kerry, 6183.
Moybillye, co. Kerry, 6497.
„ *See* Moyebelly.
Moybolge — Moibolge — Moyboldge — Moybolgge, co. Cav., 4891, 6554.
Moybologe, co. Cav., 4891.
Moybraven — Moybrevany — Moyvrawin—Moywraven (Magh Breaghmhaine or Moybrawne, a district in baronies of Shrule, Moydow and Ardagh—*See* Inquisitions—part of O'Ferrall Boy's country), co. Long., 5063. 5091.
„ captain of, 1109, 1371.
Moybreckre alias Moybrecko, lordship (Magh Breacraighe, the west part of barony of Moygoish), co. Westm., 5860, 5876-7.
Moybrevany. *See* Moybraven.
Moybrick, co. Down. *See* Ballymoyvricke, 4650.
Moycally (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
Moycarkye, co. Tip., 1979.
Moycashel—Meicaisshell — Meychaishell — Moycashell — Moycashill — Moycassell — Moycasshell—Moycassill, co. Westm., 1637, 2428, 2757, 3347, 3650, 3775, 4023, 4151, 4899.
„ manor, &c., surrendered, 4255.
„ barony, 1760.
„ martial law in, 2123, 6209.
„ seneschal, 4279.
Moycawe (co. Gal. or Sligo ?), 5476.
Moycharnan, co. Rosc., 3720.
Moycharnan, Moure, co. Rosc., 3753.
Moychorey, co. Wex., 6682.
Moyclare—Moyglare, King's co., 1401, 6618.
Moyclare, co. Meath, 845.
Moyclare. *See* Moyglare, co. Meath.
Moyclone, co. Wex., 3734.
Moycolpe. *See* Mocollop.
Moycrom—Moycromer (Macroney, co. Cork), rectory, 1060, 2935.
Moycruse, co. Kerry, 5226.
Moycullen—Mocollen—Mocullen, co. Gal., 4711, 4805, 5120-1.
„ castle, 5121.
„ barony, 5120-1, 5860, 5865, 5878, 6016.
„ *See* also Muccullin.
Moydawe (Moydow), co. Rosc., 5878.
Moydea—Moidcae, co. Rosc., 5255, 5811.
Moydervy alias Longewood, co. Meath, 869.
Moydollan, co. Gal., 5120-1.
Moydow, co. Long. *See* Moygowe.
Moydow barony, co. Long. *See* Clanawly, Clanconnogher. Clangillernew, Moybraven.
Moydow, co. Rosc. *See* Moydawe.
Moydrehitt (Mondrehid ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Moydrohed in Upper Ossory, Queen's co., 897.
Moydrom—Moidrome, co. Westm., 6550, 6574.
Moye, co. Gal., 4887.
Moye, King's co., land surrender, 6362.
Moye, co. Lim., 3277.
Moye (Moig ?), co. Lim., 5717.
Moye, co. Rosc., 1290.
Moyebelly (co. Kerry ?), 6479.
Moyeghteragh (Moy Etra), co. Mon., 5622.
Moychenny. *See* Moyannagh.
Moyclee—Moielly, co. Westm., 6512, 6663.
Moyell, Kellagh m'Teige, pardon, 6733.
Moyellon, near Belfast (identified by Bishop Reeves with Malone, co. Antrim), 6235.
Moyelly, King's co. (Westm. ?), 5777.
Moyelly, co. Westm., 1684.
Moyely, co. Cork, 2780.
Moyemlagh, co. Sligo, 4706.
Moyenny (Moyhenna), co. Mayo, 5777.
Moyenrath (Mountrath), Queen's co., 1375.
Moyeragh (co. Donegal), 6382.
Moy Etra, co. Mon. *See* Moyeghteragh.
Moyfadda, co. Clare, 6615.
Moyfarta (Moyarta ?), co. Clare, 6562.
Moyfeagher, co. Meath. *See* Moifeagher, Moystagher.
Moyfenragh — Moyfenraghe barony, co. Meath, martial law in, 2933, 6204.
Moyfine — Moyfynne alias Moyane, co. Meath, 908, 2168, 5409.
Moygadd — Moigaddye — Moygadde, little, (Moygaddy, co. Meath), 5206, 6132.
Moygadde, Myche — Great Moigaddye (Moygaddy, co. Meath), 5206, 6132.
Moygaddy — Moygaddie — Moigaddy, co. Meath, 3323, 5409, 6557. *See* also Moygarde.
Moygan alias Mygan (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Moyganne, co. Car., 5386.
Moygannon, co. Down. *See* Moyoganon.
Moygarbarrye — Moigarbarie — Moygaribarrie (Magorban), co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
Moygarde, great (Moygaddy), co. Meath, 5343.
Moygarde, little (Moygaddy), co. Meath, 5343.
Moygare—Moygeare, co. Meath, manor, 85, 922, 1568, 5327.
Moygaribarrie. *See* Moygarbarrye.
Moygaure, co. Tip., 5408.
Moygawna, co. Cork, 2881.
Moyge, co. Cork, 6558. *See* also Nomoyge.

Moygeare. *See* Moygare.
Moygelly—Mogyelly (Mogeely), co. Cork, rectory, 2696, 6806.
Moygh, co. Sligo, 5848.
Moygher by Kelles, co. Meath, 869.
Moygherye in the Duffrye, co. Wex., 2680.
Moyglare, co. Kild., 6400.
Moyglare alias Bealaclaclare (*see* Moyclare, King's co.), 1401.
Moyglare — Maglare—Meglare — Miglare — Moclare—Moiclare—Moieclare — Moiglare — Moyclare, co. Meath, 2345, 2909, 3232, 3314, 3342, 3434, 4926-7, 5206, 6416, 6557, 6777.
„ manor, 281, 5206.
„ rectory, 1627, 5343, 6132.
Moyglas—Moyglasse, co. Rosc., 4240, 4678.
Moyglosse (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Moygoise barony (Moygoish, co. Westm.), martial law in, 6213. *See* also Moybreckre.
Moygow, co. Clare, 5065.
Moygowe (Moydow, co. Long.?), rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 5935, 6131.
Moyh, co. Clare, 6562.
Moyhall, co. Clare, 4568.
Moyhedden, 5468.
Moyhell. *See* Moyhill.
Moyhell (Mohill, co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Moyhell (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Moyhenna, co. Mayo. *See* Moyenny.
Moyhery, 6314.
Moyhie, co. Clare, 4568, 4630.
Moyhill—Moyhell, co. Clare, 5712, 6562.
Moyhill (Mohill, co. Leit.), 4786, 5441.
Moyhownoghe, King's co., 5826.
Moyiele, co. Wat., 2779.
Moyintalen, co. Clare, 1317.
Moykoell (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Moylagh (co. Donegal), 6382.
Moylagh, co. Gal., 4258, 5617.
Moylagh—Moylaghe—Moyllagh, co. Meath, 96, 260, 4149, 4461.
Moylagh, Castleton of (Castletown, in parish of Rathmolyon, co. Meath), 1082, 1200, 6805.
„ lordship of (*see* Mylagh), 1192.
Moylagh — Moylaghe — Moylaughe alias Mullough (Moloughabbey), co. Tip., abbey or house of nuns, leased, 293, 3115, 6411.
„ rectory, 293, 6411.
Moylagh—Moyllaghe, co. Westm., 4303, 4338, 6621.
Moylaghe (Moylough, co. Gal.), rectory, 969, 3463.
Moylaghe. *See* Moylagh, co. Meath.
Moylaghe, co. Rosc., 4678.
Moylaghe. *See* Moylagh, co. Tip.
Moylaker (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Moylaloghry (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Moylargc. *See* Moylurgc.
Moylaughe. *See* Moylagh, co. Tip.
Moylaughlyn (Mullaghteclin ?), co. Meath, 1460.
Moyldrom—Moildrome—Moyldrinn—Moyldruym — Moyldrynn (Meeldrum), co. Westm., 3234, 5322, 5539, 5936.
Moyle, Donald, pardon, 2392.
„ Donogh (of Dromlare, co. Lim.), attainted, 5803, 5878.
„ Henry, sheriff, co. Cork, commission, 5881.
„ John, pardon, 6576.
„ Manus m'Teig, pardon, 4608.
„ Maurice, capture of, 717.
„ Morris m'Edm., pardon, 6497.
„ Shane ne, pardon, 6532.
„ Thady m'William, pardon, 2202.
„ Tho., pardon, 6200.
„ William, pardon, 2202.
Moylehussy. *See* Moylhussie.
Moylerston, co. Kild., 5999.
Moylerston (Mylerstown), co. Kild., 6053.
Moyletraugh, co. Rosc., 5877.
Moyley, John ne, pardon, 6314.
Moylhussie — Milhussey — Milhussie — Milussey—Moilussey—Moilussie — Moylehussy—Moylussey (Mulhussey), co. Meath, 56, 102, 726, 1097, 3280, 3412, 6389, 6557.
Moyl Ihyeragh (co. Cork ?), 2251.
Moylin, co. Westm., 4151, 4463.
Moylis, co. Gal., 5613.
Moylla, co. Mayo, 5617.
Moyllagh. *See* Moylagh, co. Meath.
Moyllaghe. *See* Moylagh, co. Westm.
Moyloe (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
Moylorge. *See* Moylurge.
Moylotyston, co. Kild., 464.
Moylough, co. Gal. *See* Moylaghe.
Moyloye's (Molloy's) country, 1398.
Moylteny (Meeltanagh ?), co. Long., 5404.
Moyltyfarnan. *See* Multefernan.
Moylurge — Moylarge — Moylorge (M'Dermot's country), co. Rosc., 4922, 5070, 5877.
„ seneschal of, appointed, 1817.
„ *See* Mollorig.
Moylussey. *See* Moylhussie.
Moylytragh, co. Rosc., 5524.
Moymed, 3000.
Moymed—Moymede. *See* Moymet.
Moymen, co. Kerry, 6497.
Moymet—Moymed — Moymete — Moymett, co. Meath, 761, 2356, 3373, 3403, 4208, 4822, 5920, 6210, 6214, 6244; rectory, 867, 5003, 5840.
Moymlough, co. Sligo. *See* Moinlaghe.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Moymor (co. Clare ?), 4663.
Moymore, co. Gal., 5256.
Moymore, co. Lim., 5947.
Moymore—Moymoyre, co. Westm., rectory, 882, 2806, 5832. *See* also Moyvore.
Moyn, barony of (Tirawley), co. Mayo, 4978.
Moyn, co. Mayo, 6614.
Moynagh, Phelim, pardon, 6519.
„ Shane m'Morish, pardon, 5532.
„ Teige, pardon, 6662.
Moynaghe, Peter, pardon, 2348.
Moynaghmore (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Moynalin (Monalin, co. Wick. ?), 6262.
Moynallester (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Moynallestrim (co. Wick. or Wex.), 6649.
Moynaltie, co. Meath, 1726, 3434.
„ rector or parson of, 679, 1448, 5582, 5670, 5720.
Moynalvy, co. Meath. *See* Minalvy.
Moynamy, co. Cork, 4487.
Moynaneny, co. Cork, 4257.
Moynanny, co. Cork, 4487.
Moynanymny, co. Cork, 2254.
Moynard, co. Meath, 1460.
Moynart—Moynarte, co. Wex., 3904, 5404.
Moyne, co. Cav., 4891.
Moyne, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Moyne (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Moyne, co. Mayo, S. Francis monastery, 5933.
„ *See* Moyn.
Moyne, Queen's co., 6551.
Moyne (co. Wick. ?), 5110.
Moyneaffrin, 5602.
Moynealestrene (co. Wex. or Car.), 6517.
Moynealestrom (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6517.
Moyneard, co. Tip. *See* Moinarde.
Moyneart in the Duffrye, co. Wex., 2680.
Moynebegg (co. Wex. or Car.), 6517.
Moyneboh, co. Wex., 4307.
Moynegronoge, co. Lim., 5078.
Moyne Inirrye, co. Down, 4327.
Moynekenle, co. Westm., 1401.
Moynenehore (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Moynenelarge (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 2938.
Moyneogennagh. *See* Moynogyanagh.
Moynerathe (Mountrath), Queen's co., 531.
Moynerett, co. Wat., 5346.
Moynerly (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Moynestererish (Monasteroris ?), King's co., 6780.
Moyngart in the Duffrye (perhaps Mountgarret), co. Wex., 1744.
Moynife (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Moynkerie in the Duffre, co. Wex., 3862.
Moynleagh. co. Sligo, 5434.
Moynloh (co. Wex. ?), 6181.
Moynnanny, co. Cork, 4257, 4487.
Moynogh, Brian, pardon, 4536.
Moynogyanagh—Moyneogennagh, co. Clare, 1317, 4663.
Moynoire, co. Rosc., 3778.
Moynoke (King's co. ?), 3775.
Moynooe (Moynoe), co. Clare, 4761.
Moynose, co. Mon., 5640.
Moynothe—Moynouth. *See* Maynothe.
Moynra. *See* Moynrath.
Moynraghe (Mountrath ?), Queen's co., 1113.
Moynrath — Moynerathe (Mountrath), Queen's co., 531, 5824.
Moynrath—Moynra (Montrath), co. Westm., 3762, 4279.
Moynro (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Moyntagh (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Moyntagh — Mointagh (co. Sligo ?), 4731, 5815.
Moyntaynston, co. Wex., 916.
Moynte, co. Rosc., 4076.
Moynterargagh, co. Clare, 4761.
Moynterbrynan — Mointerwrynane (a sept in Kenaliagh, co. Westm.), 1240.
Moynterconnaght — Mointerchonaty — Moynterconnaghe — Monterconnaghte (Munterconnaught), co. Cav., 4892, 4934, 5792.
Moyntercreghan—Mointercreghane (district in barony of Kilmaine), co. Mayo, 4579 ; seneschal of, 3292.
Moynterdayhe, in O'Conor Don's country, co. Rosc., 4656.
Moynterduwilla, co. Gal., 5901.
Moynterdwlin (*see* Munterdulin), 1240.
Moyntergarane — Mointergeran — Montergarran — Montergeran (Muintir Geradhain, co. Long.) (*see* Ann. L. Ce, index), 3829, 5062, 5107, 6699.
„ seneschal appointed, 5599.
Moyntergelgan. *See* Muntergellgayn.
Moyntermorgho—Montermorcho—Moyntermorho (originally more extensive, but here the northern and western part of bar. Clare, co. Galway), 1581 ; chief rent to earl Clanrickard, 5901 ; rectory, 1067, 3419.
Moynterolys—Mointeroles—Mointerolishe — Monterolesse — Monterollis (Muinter Eolais, M'Ranell's country in co. Leit.), to be surveyed and formed into shire ground, 1486 ; surrendered, 4683.
„ grange of, 1455, 3160, 4407.
Moyntervarye, co. Cork, 5456.
Moyntwer (Moynure), co. Rosc., 5256.
Moyntycyllanny — Moyntyncillanny (co Kilk. ?), 290, 1175.
Moynully—Moynullie, co. Mayo, 5799.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Moynure—Mynure, co. Rosc., 5423, 5436.
„ *See* also Moyntwer.
Moyny (co. Cork), 3039, 4848.
Moynylagane (Moneylagan, co. Long. ?), 5740.
Moyockeston, co. Dub., 4624.
Moyoganon (Moygannon), co. Down, 1609.
Moyore (co. Mayo ?), 5173.
Moyra, co. Don. *See* Moyroo.
Moyrath, Queen's co., 1532.
Moyrath—Moyrathe, co. Westm., 2484, 6255, 6282, 6778.
Moyrathe, co. Meath, 4959.
Moyrathe. *See* Moyrath, co. Westm.
Moyreae (Moyree), co. Clare, 4761.
Moyret—Moyrett. *See* Morett.
Moyrherre, co. Kerry, 6183.
Moyris, co. Gal., 5448.
Moyroo (Murroe or Moyra, co. Donegal), 6382.
Moystagher (Moyfeagher), co. Meath, 5866.
Moystown, King's co. *See* Mwyster.
Moytaugh, co. Sligo, 5026.
Moythell (co. Kilk. ?), 4993.
Moytra (a district in bar. Longford), co. Long., 4528, 5062, 5107.
Moytrea, co. Long., 6658.
Moyvaghlie (Moyvoughly, co. Westm. ?), 6663. *See* also Myvaghell.
Moyvallagh, co. Kild., 6383.
Moyvallin (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Moyvally, co. Gal., 5519.
Moyvally—Moyvaly — Moyvayle, co. Kild., 1755, 3423, 3949, 6220.
Moyvanan (Moyvannan), co. Rosc., 4721.
Moyvanie (co. Donegal), 6382.
Moyvayle. *See* Moyvally.
Moyveroe — Moyweroo (Moyvore ?), co. Westm., 1618, 5431.
Moyvoly, co. Gal., 5519.
Moyvore, co. Westm., 6131, 6266. *See* also Moymore, Moyveroe.
Moyvoughly, co. Westm. *See* Moyvaghlie.
Moyvrawin—Moywraven. *See* Moybraven.
Mrona, Owen m'Donogh ny, pardon, 6764.
Muccullin (Moycullen, co. Gal.), 1428.
Much Ardans, co. Kild., 3963.
Much Ballephenock, co. Wex., 2352. *See* Ballyfinnok.
Much Ballibyn (Ballybin), co. Meath, 2579.
Much Dericks (Derrockstown), co. Meath, 1578.
Muchefelde—Mychefeld, at Trim, co. Meath, 85, 922.
Muchegraunge (co. Kild. ?), manor, 3745.
Muchellty, 5740.
Muche Riverston, co. Meath, 180, 2647.
Muchwood, co. Meath *See* Mouchewood.
Muckalee, co. Kilk. *See* Mockelly, Mukylly.
Muckanagh, co. Westm. *See* Moghnaghe.
Muckarnan, 4780.
Muckcrowmehy, co. Cork, 2264.
Muckenagh (co. Rosc. ?), 3934.
Muckenaghe Ederdahalye—Mukenaghe Ederdahalie (Muckenaghederdauhaulia), co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Muckenagher (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Muckenes, co. Clare, 6562.
Muckennagh (co. Gal. ?), 4780.
Muckennys, co. Clare, 5687
Muckeris, co. Kerry, 4888.
Muckerstown, co. Meath. *See* Moghoreston, Mughoreston.
Muckkerys, co. Gal., 3466.
Mucklagh, co. Louth. *See* Mochlache.
Muckland (Mucklon), co. Kild., 6053, 6428.
Mucklechan, co. Leit., 5442.
Muckley, Edw., pardon, 5212.
Mucklon, co. Kild. *See* Muckland.
Muckloon, co. Gal. *See* Mowclone.
Mucklowe, co. Gal., 6106.
Mucknoe alias Mucknie (Muckno), co. Mon., country, territory and termon, 5722.
Muckonaghe (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Muckrampy — Muckrampye (Macroom, co. Cork ?), 2538.
Muckridge, co. Cork. *See* Mokirishe.
Muckris, co. Kerry, 4888.
Muckromhy (Macroom ? co. Cork), 3083.
Muckrony, co. Wat. (Macroney, co. Cork ?), 5033.
Muckrowmehy (co. Cork ?), 2264.
Muckrush — Mockerush (Muckross), co. Kerry, 5277, 6717.
Muckston, 6466.
Muckully (co. Kilk.), parson of, 6233.
Mucle A kerne, Cahir, pardon, 843.
Mucolpe (Mocollop, co. Wat. ?), 5056.
Mucroany, co. Cork, 6701.
Mucromehie, co. Cork, 6701.
Mucronpa, co. Cork, 6764.
Mucrony, co. Cork, 6764.
Mucrunpa, co. Cork, 6764.
Muenterchonaght (Munterconnaught, co. Cav.), 3304.
Mugauly, Cormock m'Teige, pardon, 5432.
„ Hewe m'Cormock, pardon, 5432.
Mugelligie (co. Cork ?), 6486.
Mughoreston (Muckerstown), co. Meath, 2168.
Muicke, co. Wat., 5591.
Muingarivhat, co. Cork or Lim., 5506.
Muinterolus, co. Leit., 6574. *See* also Moynterolys.
Muintir Cinaith. *See* Montercheny.
Muintir Feodachain, co. Ferm. *See* Maintirfeodaghin.
Muintir Geradhain. *See* Moyntergarane.
Muintir Gilgain. *See* Muntergellgayn.
Muintir Murchada, co. Gal. *See* Mounterworgho, Moyntermorgho.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Muintir Tadhgain. *See* Mointerragan, Montirtagan, Mounterhagan.
Muintir—. *See* Mointer—, Moynter—
Muke Rush, co. Cork, 6762.
Mukenaghe Ederdahalie. *See* Muckenaghe Ederdahalye.
Mukkerys (Muckrush, co. Gal.), 1581.
Mukris, co. Kerry, 4888.
Mukylly (Muckalee or Macully), co. Kilk., rectory, 202. *See* also Muckully.
Mulbrian, Donell m'Melaughlen I, pardon, 4635.
Mulcahagh, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6571.
Mulcahoe, Conoghor m'Mahowne Y, pardon, 6571.
Mulcahy, David m'Teig Y, pardon, 3070.
Mulcayle, More ny, pardon, 6664.
Mulchae, Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 3541.
Mulchahae, Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 3541.
Mulchahy, Teige m'ae I, pardon, 6170.
Mulchirrill, Rosse ny, pardon, 5476.
Mulconrie, Dermod m'Sanighane I, pardon, 6540.
Mulconry, Donill m'Shane, pardon, 3089.
Mulcroyly, Donogh m'Reyry I, pardon, 4638.
Mulcrugg (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Muldowney, Dermot, John and Owen m'Knoghor I, pardon, 6490.
Muldownie, Shane m'Morrish I, pardon, 6476.
Muldownye, Daniel and Owen m'Teig I, pardon, 6490.
Muldoyne, Patrick, pardon, 683.
Mulghe, river, co. Antrim, 5706.
Mulgorem, Teig and Shane m'Tho. I, pardon, 6452.
„ Tho. m'Kee I, pardon, 6452.
Mulgorrom (co. Tip. or Lim ?), 5069.
Mulguirme, Tho. m'Shane I, pardon, 6464.
Mulguryme, Shane m'Edm. I, pardon, 6505.
Mulhussey, co. Meath. *See* Moylhussie.
Muligh castle, constable of, 146.
Mulinger. *See* Mullingar.
Mulhuddart, co. Dub. *See* Malahiddert.
Mulkahy, John m'Donogh I, pardon, 2930.
„ John m'Mahowny I, pardon, 2931.
„ Maurice m'David I, pardon, 2931.
„ Richard m'Mahony I, pardon, 2931.
„ S[ ] m'Ricard Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Tho. m'Donyll I, pardon, 2930.
Mulkerrie, Connoghor m'Morris I, pardon, 6479.
Mulkierie, Hey m'Shane I, pardon, 4520.
Mulkyry, Wm. mac Donogh ny, pardon, 4722.
Mullacash, co. Kild. *See* Mullaghcaish.
Mullachiradan (co. Mon. or Cav. ?), 5603.
Mullacloe, co. Louth. *See* Mullaghecloo.
Mullacurry, co. Louth. *See* Mullaghecurre.
Mulladrillen, co. Louth. *See* Mullaghdrisselene.
Mullagarry, co. Mon. *See* Mullaghgarry.
Mullagh, co. Cav. *See* Molaghe, Mollache.
Mullagh, co. Meath. *See* Mollaghe.
Mullagh—Mollagh (co. Tip. ?), 6521, 6537.
Mullagh (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Mullagha, co. Meath. *See* Mylaughe.
Mullagharush, King's co. *See* Mellaughecrosse.
Mullaghboy, co. Mon., 5665.
Mullaghcaish — Molaghcaishe — Mollaghcaisse — Mologhcasshe (Mullacash), co. Kild., 3703, 4008, 6409, 6577.
Mullaghcloe—Mologhcloo, co. Westm., 5856, 6320.
Mullaghcoran (Mullaghcor), co. Mon., 5668.
Mullaghdrin, co. Down. *See* Ballymolaghdren, 4650.
Mullaghdrisselene (Mulladrillen, co. Louth), 1723.
Mullaghe — Mollaghe, co. Gal., 1474, 4672, 5421.
Mullaghe, co. Rosc., 1290, 5542.
Mullaghe (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Mullaghecloo (Mullacloe), co. Louth, 1723.
Mullaghecurre (Mullacurry ?), co. Louth, 763.
Mullaghenedoe. *See* Mullaghnedooe.
Mullaghfin, co. Meath. *See* Malaughefen.
Mullaghgarry (Mullagarry), co. Mon., 5622.
Mullaghhurtan, co. Mon., 5671.
Mullaghid—Mullaghide. *See* Malahide.
Mullaghmartin, co. Mon., 5665.
Mullaghmaste — Mallaghmast (Mullamast), co. Kild., 976, 6115.
Mullaghmore, 5740.
Mullaghmore — Molaghmore — Mowllaghmore, co. Gal., 1476, 3213, 3667, 4646, 4780, 5682, 5686, 5712. *See* Mallaghmore.
Mullaghmore, co. Mon., 5660, 5666, 5668.
Mullaghmyheneght, co. Mon., 5666.
Mullaghnedooe—Mullaghenedoe, alias Ballintober, co. Rosc., chapel, 5255, 5695.
Mullaghneidwre, co. Westm., 6320.
Mullaghnoney, co. Tip. *See* Mollagh Ennona
Mullaghny, Deirmod m'James I, pardon, 6566.
Mullaghsalshanagh, co. Mon., 5645.
Mullaghselsana, co. Mon. *See* Mollaghsalshenaghe.
Mullaghsewe, co. Mon., 5671.
Mullaghshillock, co. Mon., 5653.
Mullaghteelin, co. Meath. *See* Moylaughlyn
Mullaghua, Honora ny James I, pardon, 6571.
Mullaglassan, co. Mon. *See* Molliglassan.
Mullamast, co. Kild. *See* Mullaghmaste.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

Mullamock—Mullamocke (Mullymucks, co. Rosc.), 1314, 2793.
Mullanacask, co. Mon, *See* Mullanekaska.
Mullane, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 6762.
Mullanekaska (Mullanacask), co. Mon., 5666.
Mullanlary, co. Mon. *See* Mullelary.
Mullanstown, co. Louth. *See* Molcneston.
Mullave (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Mullaworna (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Mulledy, Rory, pardon, 3829.
Mulleigh (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Mullelary (Mullanlary), co. Mon., 5671.
Mullen, Rich. m'Donogh, pardon, 1739.
Mullencrosse, co. Louth, 3239.
Mullenmeehan, co. Westm. *See* Mollemyaghe.
Mullguirm,[ ] m'Tho. I, pardon, 5610.
Mulliaheffe, co. Kerry, 6469.
Mullichaghe (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Mullick, co. Clare, 5784.
Mullinam, co. Meath. *See* Mollinan.
Mullineux—Mullinex. *See* Molyneux.
Mullingar—Molingar—Molingare—Molingear—Molinger—Mollengar—Mollingaer—Mollingar—Mollingare—Mollinger—Mollynger—Molyngar—Molynger—Mulinger, 159, 194, 1492, 1639, 1677, 1833, 2345, 2528, 3323, 4018, 4624, 4924, 5381, 5875, 6104, 6450, 6557; fine to be paid at, 1109-10, 1221, 1371; security to be given at, 5299; sessions at, 6042; custom of Mary gallons, 5545; houses and gardens leased, 1460, 2299, 4930, 5381, 5426, 5695; rectory, 1460, 2698, 3564-5; fortification of town, 4354.
„ provost, 260, 2117, 2444.
„ provost, burgesses, and commonalty, grant of fairs, 4354.
„ constable of the castle, 3380, 4354.
„ abbey or priory, granted, 289; possessions leased, 319, 1174, 1549, 1588, 2299, 2561, 3418, 4317, 4903, 5003, 5381, 5840, 6570; granted, 2715, 5545.
„ „ prior of, 1132, 1653, 5426.
„ house of friars preachers, 932.
„ Bater Sedgre, 2299, 5381, 5426.
„ Bridge, 3564.
„ the Faigh, 2299, 5426.
„ Frank house, 3318, 3323, 5733.
„ gaol, to be built, 932; fines bestowed on, 1602-3, 1769, 1771; prisoners to be committed to, 1683; to be delivered by martial-law 6215, 6245, 6255; prisoners in, pardoned, 6693.
„ „ constable of, 932, 2757, 4354.
„ market, robbery at, 5806.
„ Spittell house, 2299, 5381, 5426.
Mullkerrie, Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 6487.
Mullmey, Edmund, pardon, 195.
Mullmory roe (M'Gibbon ?), attainted, 5947.
Mullocashtane, co. Cav., 4934.
Mullogudan, 5672.
Mullony, Connor m'Shane ny biller I, pardon, 6504.
Mullough. *See* Moylagh, co. Tip., 6411.
Mullpatrick, Teig m'Dermot I, pardon, 6505.
Mullrian, Melaghlin reogh m'Wm. I, pardon, 6479.
„ Wm. m'Keady I, pardon, 6490.
Mullurge, co. Rosc., 5843.
Mullygollan, co. Rosc. *See* Mollaghgollane.
Mullymucks, co. Rosc. *See* Mullamock.
Mullyn, Dermot m'Donogho I, pardon, 4663.
Mulmorey, Shanchan, pardon, 4567.
Mulmorie, Ellen nyne, pardon, 4618.
Mulowny, William, son of Donald Y, English liberty, 177.
Mulpatrick, Connor and Teig m'Connor I, pardon, 4752.
Mulranckan—Molrancan—Molranckan—Molrankan (Mulrankin), co. Wex., 4602, 4664, 5856, 6727.
Mulrean, Donill m'Donigh roe I, pardon, 5688.
„ Onory ny, pardon, 4440.
„ Philip m'Shane glishe I, pardon, 5688.
Mulreane, Derby oige, alias Ryan, clerk, pardon, 4508.
Mulregans, co. Lim., 5078.
Mulrein, Wm. m'Teige I, pardon, 4907.
Mulrian, Connor m'Sheane I, alias annoran, pardon, 6511.
„ Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 3102.
„ Derby, pardon, 6565.
„ Donald m'Shane glish I, pardon, 3102.
„ Donogh m'Laghlin I, pardon, 6505.
„ Donogh ladir m'Mahown I, pardon, 6505.
„ Donogh m'Teige I, pardon, 6505.
„ Donogh m'Wm. leigh I, pardon, 6505.
„ Edm. fitz Tho. I, pardon, 6479.
„ Gilles ny, pardon, 6552.
„ Henry m'Leisye I, pardon, 2303.
„ Henry m'Teig I, pardon, 4734.
„ Margaret ni, pardon, 2282
„ Owne m'Rorie I, pardon, 5522.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mulrian, Rery m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 5069.
„ Rorie m'Donell oge I, pardon, 6505.
„ Rorie m'Owne I, pardon, 6504.
„ Shane m'Rery Y, pardon, 5069.
„ Teig m'Dermody I, pardon, 6479.
„ Teig m'Melaghlin I, pardon, 6490.
„ Teige m'Shane I, pardon, 4907.
„ Tho. m'Wm. I, pardon, 4907.
„ Wm. m'Teig Y, pardon, 5069, 6505.
Mulriane, Dermod m'Mlaghlen I, pardon, 5622.
Mulronie, Daniel m'Shane Y, pardon, 6571.
Mulrony, Tho. m'Shane I, pardon, 6571.
Mulrough (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Mulryan, Cornell m'Sheane I, pardon, 4508.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6552.
„ Kahir m'Shane glish I, pardon, 3102.
„ Philip m'Wm., pardon, 4907.
„ Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 3102
Mulryon, Fynola I, 4766.
Multefernan—Moltefernan—Moltifernan—Moltighfarnan—Moyltyfarnan—Multiforname (Multyfarnham), co. Westm., 3343, 3831, 3858, 3886, 4018, 4338, 6550.
Mulyorrim, Donigh m'Shane I, pardon, 5688.
Munane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Munekeman, Robert, provost marshal, 1530.
Muneketone. *See* Monketon.
Munegorem (co. Lim. ?), 6470.
Munegorn, co. Lim., 5586.
Munenegallagh, in Munster, 6477.
Munga, co. Gal. *See* Mongg.
Mungan, co. Kilk. *See* Mongan, Monganachone.
Mungart, co. Wex., 5028.
Mungerritt (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Mungret, co. Lim. *See* Mongrett, Morrynett.
Munkeneton, co. Meath, 528.
Muns, John, pardon, 649.
Munsell, Wm., pardon, 6521.
Munselstoune (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Munster—Mounster—Monster, land not yet shire ground to be divided into counties, 2758, 2860, 6791; lord deputy engaged in, 2445, 3601, 3657, 4067-8, 4498; sessions held in counties, 6497, 6766; casual revenues, 5902; similar government extended to Ulster, 3021; trade in, 205, 1519; capt. Zouche in, 4044; cows given for support of army in, 2243, 2252-3, 2258, 2264, 2271; expedition under earl of Ormond, 3666; province unable to support garrison, 3730; soldiers in, 3899; government to raise forces and complete fortifications, 5428; wasted by war and rebellion, 1519; cesses and exactions, 2241; commissions to determine the rents and services by which tenants held, 2771, 2861; persons pardoned to bring their goods and cattle within the protection of the army, 6312; Irish oppression, 6454; persons pardoned to submit and give security before the president, &c., 5056, 6431, 6461, 6464-5, 6497, 6703, 6766; pardon limited to persons born in, 6198; pardon of all the poor inhabitants of the province, 6773; patent for dividing the escheated lands among undertakers, 4901; conditions imposed on grantees, 5032; grants to undertakers—*see* under counties Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Tipperary and Waterford; commission to consider claims on escheated lands, and disputes between undertakers, 5251; lands passed by commissioners to undertakers not invalidated by subsequent grant to another, 5777; pension pending a grant of lands in Munster, 5584.
„ commission of peace and civil government (including Thomond), 263, 828; excluding Thomond, 4455, 4500, 6144, 6367; commission for government in military affairs, 2862, 2885, 4499, 6366; commission for muster and array, 5123.
„ commission for ecclesiastical causes, 3156, 5879, 5915, 5928, 5991.
„ commission to enquire for concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons, 4456; commission of survey, 5032.
„ commission for martial law, 264, 1336, 2183, 2456, 2815, 2868, 3595, 3626, 3860, 4105, 4191, 4483, 6369.
„ lord president, sir John Perrot, 1846, 2087, 2171, 2192, 2300, 2382.
„ chief commissioner, Francis Agarde, 2456-7.
„ „ „ James Dowdall, 2758, 2771.
„ lord president, sir William Drury 2860-2, 2868, 2906, 2962, 2964, 3031, 3067, 3156, 3174, 3194-5, 3257, 3272, 3321, 3364, 3473, 3490.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Munster, general of the army in the absence of the governor, T. earl of Ormond, 3602.
„ lord general and governor of province, T. earl of Ormond, 4102.
„ lieutenant-general of province, T. earl of Ormond, 4455.
„ lord president, sir John Norreys, 4483, 4499, 4515, 4650, 5123, 5222, 5251, 5428, 5932, 5986, 5991, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6144.
„ vice president, sir Thomas Norreys, 4857, 5056, 5297, 5579, 5834, 5863, 5991.
„ chief commissioner, sir Tho. Norreys, 6144.
„ lord president, sir Tho. Norreys, 6157.
„ lord president, sir George Carew, 6363, 6366-9, 6431-2, 6681, 6698.
„ president, security for rent to be given to, 2819; captain of country to attend, 3469; authority of, 4574; suspected treasons to be reported to, 4632; diet at the board of, 5379; persons pardoned, to appear before president, justice, or attorney, and give security, 6431, 6461, 6464-5, 6497.
„ president and council, fine at discretion of, 3085; persons pardoned, to submit before, 6703.
„ council, decree of, and proceedings before, 2382; recognizances to be entered in council book, 6497, 6766.
„ „ clerk of, 2382, &c. *See* below.
„ colonel of the whole province, sir Humfrey Gilbert, 1468.
„ James Dowdall to have charge of soldiers of the province, 2558.
„ general of the army, T. earl of Ormond, 3602. *See* above among governors of the province.
„ chief colonel and general commander, sir Warham St. Leger, 3740-1.
„ provost marshal, 1548, 2183, 3595, 3625, 4057, 4191, 4455, 5379, 5513, 5579, 5620, 5863, 6144.
„ chief justice (Fettiplace), 1846; (Walshe), 2926, 3490, 4115, 4186, 4455, 4499, 4607; (Smythes), 5251, 5297, 5357, 5561, 5579, 5879; (Saxey), 5890, 5915, 5991, 6144, 6366, 6497, 6766, 6773.
Munster, second justice (Walshe), 1846, 2906; (Myagh), 4113, 4771, 6792; (Golde), 5362, 5579, 5915, 5991, 6144, 6366; (Comerford), 6444, 6497, 6766, 6773.
„ queen's attorney (Myagh), 2758, 2771; (Golde), 4124; (Becon), 4949, 5297, 5561, 5692, 5879; attorney general of the province (Ashfield), 5707; (Robinson), 5921; queen's principal attorney, (Gosnall), 6021, 6366; (Sarsfield), 6436, 6497, 6766, 6773.
„ clerk of the council (Burgate), 2382; (Bryskett), 4235, 6380; (Boyle), 6396.
„ clerk of the crown and peace, 4427, 4605, 5149, 5167.
„ marshal of the courts and gaols, 5471, 6147, 6445.
„ general escheator, 3521.
„ collector of fines, 6606.
„ cessors and collectors of cess, 3859.
„ victualler of the garrison, 1519.
„ serjeant at arms, 3654, 3795, 3800, 4438, 4868, 6756.
„ usher or gentleman porter, 5067, 5159, 6702, 6754.
„ constable of Castlemaine castle, 5169, 6139, 6451.
Munterconnaught, co. Cav. *See* Moynterconnaght, Muenterchonaght.
Munterdulin—Moynterdwlin, people called, in Clancolman, co. Westm., 1240. *See* also Monterdowlyn.
Muntergellgayn—Montergelgan—Moyntergelgan (Muintir Gilgain, a district in baronies of Ardagh, Moydow, and Shrule—Inq. Lageniæ), co. Long., 5062-3, 5091, 5107.
„ seneschal of, 2093.
Munterkenny, co. Leit. *See* Montercheny.
Muntermellan, co. Donegal. *See* Mointer melans.
Munterowen, co. Gal. *See* Leighe Carrow Moynteroyn, Monteroine.
Munter Raulaghan in Inishowen, men of, pardoned, 6655.
Munter——. *See* Mointer——, Monter——, Moynter——, Muintir——.
Munynagh, co. Clare, 6617.
Munynanaghe, co. Clare, 6617.
Munytruym (Monatrim, co. Wat.), 6566.
Muny ynyine (co. Gal.?), 4707.
Muorlly, Donell m'Tho., pardon, 4623.
Muraghie (co. Cork?), 6540.
Murchan, Dorren ny, pardon, 4117.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Murche, Mary, pardon, 6649.
Murchowe, Donell, Shane, and Teig m'Teig I, pardon, 4593.
Murder excluded from pardons, 6008.
Mureghu, Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 6558.
Murffy deanery in diocese of Dublin (Ui Muireadhaigh or Omurthy in S. of co. Kildare), 3474.
Murfie, Tho., pardon, 6511.
„ Wm., pardon, 6624.
Murghoe, Shane, pardon, 6383.
Murhelly, Ellen ny Donnell, pardon, 6516.
„ Ranell oge beg, pardon, 6516.
Murhely, Connoghor oge m'Connoghor m'Teige, pardon, 6514.
Murher—Murhir, co. Kerry, 6123; rectory, 6034.
Murhillye, John m'Teige Y, alienation to, 5029.
Murhir. *See* Murher.
Murhulle, co. Clare, 1775.
Muriertagh, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
Muriherty, Morris m'Teig I, pardon, 4677.
Murihie, Ellen ny, pardon, 6514.
Muririgan, co. Kerry, 6494.
Murley, Donell and Shane m'Diermody m'Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
„ Shane m'Shane m'Teige, pardon, 6514.
„ Teige m'Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 6514.
Murlough, co. Down. *See* Imurrallick, 4327.
Murly, Conoghor and Dermod m'Teig m'Shane, pardon, 6566.
„ Leaffe m'Conoghor m'Teige, pardon, 6514.
„ Owen m'Wm. m'Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
„ Shane m'Teig m'Shane, pardon, 6566.
„ Teig m'Wm. m'Donell, pardon, 6566.
„ Teige m'Wm. m'Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
Murneen, co. Mayo. *See* Mornyne.
Murogh alias Bogerlagh, Hugh, pardon, 6621.
Muronpa, co. Cork, 6764.
Murough, Shane roe, pardon, 6563.
Murphe, Robert, pardon, 5182.
Murphen, Tho., pardon, 2424.
Murphie, Crehin, English liberty, 2886.
„ Edmund fitz John fitz Thomas, pardon, 452.
„ James, alias O'Morogho, English liberty, 2886.
„ Richard, alias O'Morogho, English liberty, 2886.
Murphie, Wm., pardon, 4115.
Murphy, Philip fitz David, pardon, 2078.
Murraghey (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Murraghie (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Murreghie, John m'Doneghie, pardon, 6540.
„ Moriertie m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6571.
„ Teig m'Doneghie, pardon, 6540.
Murreghoe, Dermod m'Doneghie, pardon, 6540.
„ Doneghie m'Teig m'Shane I, pardon, 6540.
„ John and Teig m'Doneghie, pardon, 6540.
Murreghowe, Conoghor fitz Edm., pardon, 6540.
Murrey, Edm. lye m'Edm., pardon, 4724.
„ Moyler m'Loghlyn boy, pardon, 4028.
„ Owen m'Toole, pardon, 4844.
„ Tomultagh m'Tomultagh, pardon, 5447.
Murrie, Felim, pardon, 6655.
Murrish (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Murrisk barony, co. Mayo. *See* Owll O'Mallie, also Marsk, Murske.
Murroane, Owen ny, pardon, 6571.
Murroe, co. Donegal. *See* Moyroo.
Murroes, co. Wex., country, 6059.
Murrogho, Dermod m'Teig I, pardon, 6465.
„ Donogho m'Shane Y, pardon, 3100.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 3767.
„ Richard, pardon, 1374.
Murroghoe, Connor m'Shane I, pardon, 6465.
„ Dermot m'Donell, pardon, 6539.
„ Dermot m'Donoghoe, pardon, 6539.
„ Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 6539.
„ Edm. m'Donell, pardon, 6539.
„ Mahoune m'Connor I, pardon, 6465.
„ Shane m'Cnoghor Y, pardon, 6571.
„ Teig m'Shane Y, pardon, 6571.
Murroghow, Donell m'Donogho I, pardon, 6487.
Murroghowe, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6540.
„ John m'Donell roe I, pardon, 6764.
Murrughow, Philip m'Donyll Y, pardon, 3083.
Murry, John, 1723.
„ Patr., pardon, 3420.
Murrye, Neyle, pardon, 6483.
Murryrygane (co. Kerry), 6494.
Murske (Murrisk), co. Mayo, barony of, 5865.
„ friary leased, 3368.

Murtagh, Donogh, pardon, 6525.
„ Edmund, pardon, 6525.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 6525.
„ Hubert, pardon, 6525.
„ John, pardon, 6525.
„ Maurice ny Kelly, pardon, 6576.
„ Murghe, pardon, 6525.
„ Owen, pardon, 6525.
„ Owen m'Teig, pardon, 6576.
„ Teige reogh, pardon, 6658.
„ William, pardon, 6525.
Murtogh, Denis, pardon, 6693.
Murugho, Philip m'Donald Y, pardon, 3100.
Murvey, co. Gal. *See* Ker Morvey.
Muryhirty, Donogho m'Teig m'Donoghe I, pardon, 4677.
„ Mortagh, Owen, Shane and Teig m'Teig m'Donell I, pardon, 4677.
Murykowe, Donald m'Shane I, pardon, 6183.
Muscriluoherrye (*see* Muskrie Loghrie), 6764.
Muskereye Nownan—Mouscri nownan, co. Lim., 5535, 5781.
Muskery—Moskrye—Mouskry—Muskrey—Muskrie—Muskry—Muskrye (Muskerry), co. Cork, 1084, 3031, 3114, 3539, 4415, 4485, 4673, 4764, 5266, 5889, 5988; surrender of country, 5330; grant of country, 3373, 5333. *See* Clanconnoghor.
„ captain of, 1019, 1196.
Muskrey—Mowscrye—Mowskery—Mouskerie Quirke—Muskrey Kuricke—Muskriquirck—Muskryquirk—Muskryquyrck (the barony of Clanwilliam, co. Tip.), 891, 4743, 5548, 5565, 5854, 5877.
„ captain of, 1070.
Muskrey (co. Tip.?), 4635.
Muskrie. *See* Muskery, co. Cork.
Muskrie Loghrie—Moskryloghry—Mowskerrylowgher—Muscriluoherrye (co. Kerry?), 6469, 6514, 6764; 12 carucates in, granted, 5950.
Muskriquirck—Muskriquirk. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.
Muskry. *See* Muskery, co. Cork.
Muskry. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.
Muskryagh, Donill m'Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Muskrye (*see* Muskery, co. Cork), 3031.
Muskrye, co. Cork, 5988.
Muskryquirk—Muskryquyrck. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.
Mustart, Morrist oge m'Morish, pardon, 5562.
Muster and array, commissions for, 260-1, 2117, 2444, 4147-51, 4461-5, 5122-34; instructions for taking, 2444; power included in higher commissions of peace, 6054, &c.
Muster:
Muster of barony of Newcastle, co. Dub., 3118; of men of city of Waterford, 5048; of Athenry by magistrates of the town, 2723. Quarterly musters of the army to be held before clerk of check and special commissioners, 3560.
Muster master of the army, 5176, 5750, 5765.
Mustrion, Irish exaction, 5997.
Mutton island, co. Clare. *See* Inshkerah.
Muttons impressed for army, 1198.
Muvide (Moviddy), co. Cork, 6566.
Muyckinagh, co. Kerry, 6497.
Muyge, co. Cork, 6558.
Muylerrye, Ellen fitz Diermod, pardon, 4623.
Muyneo (co. Clare), 4663.
Mwhonnye (Mohona), co. Cork, 5520.
Mwyster (Moystown? King's co.), 1401.
Myagh—Meaghe—Meiaghe, Dominick fitz Gerrat, pardon, 2941, 3083, 3085.
„ —Meiaghe—Miaghe, James fitz Rich., pardon, 3085, 3257, 3539.
„ —Meagh—Meaghe—Meiaghe—Miagh—Miaghe—Myaghe, John, recorder of Cork, 666, 1086; queen's attorney of Munster, 2758, 2771; second justice of Munster, 4113, 5362; general escheator of counties Cork and Limerick, 4772; commissions, 666-7, 1086, 1846, 2758, 2771, 2862, 2906, 3156, 3490, 4499, 6791; pardon, 1085; leases, 986, 6792; pardon of alienation, 3088; land in his occupation, 3519; custodiam grant, 4113; grant of a wardship, 4771.
„ Philip, pardon, 6624.
„ Teig, pardon, 6624.
„ —Miaghe, Thomas, constable of Naas gaol, 2679, 3696.
„ *See* Meagh, Miagh, Myaghe.
Myaghan, William, pardon, 213.
Myaghe, David fitz Stephen, pardon, 6302.
„ James, or O'More, pardon, 3959.
„ John. *See* Myagh.
„ John fitz Robert, pardon, 837.
„ Tho. (of Woodstock, co. Kild.), pardon, 3442.
„ William, 6423.
Myalkeyll, co. Tip., 1643.
Mycart, John, son of William, English liberty, 204.
Mychcollicall (Coolycall), co. Wex., 1232.
Mychefeld. *See* Muchefelde.
Mychell, Francis. *See* Michell.
Mychellston. *See* Michelston.
Mychelstone (Mitchelstown?), co. Meath, 1541.
Mycknanston (Micknanstown), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.

INDEX TO FIANTS.– ELIZABETH.

Mydda, co. Wex., 4913.
Myddynigstowne (co. Tip. ?), 2308.
Myethe (*see* Meath), 462.
Mygan—Mygann (co. Car. ?), 3146.
Mygan or Moygan (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Mygell, Rich., commission, 2345.
Myghte, Tho. *See* Might.
Myhinter, Nich., pardon, 6617.
Myinordry (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Myinter Grot, Rich., pardon, 4798.
Mylacke, co. Rosc., 5802.
Mylagh, co. Clare, 4806.
Mylagh lordship, martial law in, 1192. *See* Moylagh, Castleton of.
Mylanaghan, 1399.
Mylaughe (Mullagha), co. Meath, 1460.
Mylcastellton—Mylcasteltowne (Millcastle, co. Westm.), 1089, 3478.
Myleaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 5255.
Mylecke—Myleek—Mylecke. *See* Meleck.
Myler, Rich., pardon, 4968.
Mylerstown, co. Kild. *See* Meilerston, Meylerstowne, Moylerston.
Myles, John, archdeacon of Kilmacogh, 6350.
„ Robert, 4850; lease, 5209.
Myleston. *See* Mileston, co. Meath.
Myleton, Graunge near, co. Louth, 5165.
Myletowne, co. Rosc., 5482.
Mylforen, co. Westm., 467.
Mylhill, co. Meath, 1800.
Mylhussye, co. Kild., 2589.
Mylick, co. Clare, 5401.
Mylick, Queen's co., 6523.
Mylig, 6665.
Mylike. *See* Meleck.
Mylkastle (Millcastle, co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Mylkenaneston (Micknanstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Myll, 949.
Myll, Thomas of the,—Tho. Grace, 4787.
Myllar, Thomas, 1723.
Mylleagh, co. Gal., 5848.
Myllers alias Myllhorse park, co. Dub., 4410.
Mylles, Edward, grant of a wardship, 5004.
„ Rob., deputy clerk of the council, 5577.
Myllhill, co. Meath, 1460.
Myllhorse park, co. Dub., 4410, 4575.
Myllmeedstryke, 2168.
Myllstricke, 2168.
Myllton. *See* Milltowne, co. Tip.
Mylltown. *See* Milton, co. Dub.
Myllwardston (Milverton ?), co. Dub., 831.
Mylode, Rich., pardon, 6765.
Mylodeston. *See* Milodstown.
Myloteston. *See* Miloteston.
Mylott, seignory called, 5052.
Mylshoke, co. Wex., 1748.
Mylston (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Mylton. *See* Milton.
Mylton, co. Dub., 1756.
Mylton (co. Kild. ?), 3963.
Mylton — Myltone (Milltown), co. Rosc., 3382, 3729, 5383.
Myltone. *See* Mylton, co. Rosc.
Myltowne, co. Lim., 1694.
Myltowne. *See* Milton, co. Westm.
Myltyn, co. Louth, 889.
Mylyck. *See* Meleck.
Mymor, James, pardon, 6389.
Myn, Tho., pardon, 4015.
Mynaragh, Morogh, pardon, 5808.
Mynard — Mynarde (Minard, co. Kerry), 2480, 6494, 6498.
Mynce, Josua, commission, 5124.
Myne, co. Gal., 4698.
Mynechonen, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Myneduff, co. Cork, 6571.
Mynemore, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Myneogahan, co. Kerry, 6117.
Myneoughter (Meenoughter ?), co. Cork, 6034.
Mynestone (Ministown), co. Meath, 1460.
Mynetare, Rich., pardon, 5712.
Mynetenan, co. Meath, 1273.
Myniter, James, pardon, 6505.
Mynive (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Mynlagh, co. Gal., 5800, 5808.
Mynloghe (Menlough), co. Gal., 3463, 3790, 4652.
Mynne, commissioner, temp. Henry VIII 6795.
Mynne, Tho., clerk of crown in Munster, 4427.
Mynokahan (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Mynoth (*see* Maynothe), 3367.
Mynshall, Wm., grant of a wardship, 6676.
Mynure. *See* Moynure.
Myorey, Redmund m'Thomas, pardon, 5519.
Myra, co. Down, 4218.
Myrgagh, Tirlagh, pardon, 3733.
Myrreyonge. *See* Meryong.
Myrrick, Thomas. *See* Merrick.
Myrry, Rowland, surgeon, 3106.
Mysell (Myshall), co. Car., 6517.
Myset, Edmund. *See* Misset.
Myshall, co. Car. *See* Mishell, Mysell, Myzell.
Myshell, co. Cork, 4563.
Myshill, co. Wex., 6682.
Myskelye, Edm., pardon, 3952.
Myskeran (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Myvaghell, co. Westm., 2911.
Myvaugh (Mevagh, co. Donegal), 6382.
Mywny (co. Cork ?), 6690.
Myzell (Myshall), co. Car., 1039.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Naace. *See* Naas.
Naall—Naal (Naul), co. Dub., 1777, 2152, 3126; rectory, 3564. *See* also Nall.
Naas—Naase—Naasse—Nace—Nas—Nase 412, 499, 503, 915, 1087, 1504, 1575, 1800, 3375, 3599, 3863, 3994, 4294, 4314, 4322, 4372, 5257, 6271, 6280, 6755, 6772; corn measure, 293; similar customs granted to Philipstown, 1500; sessions at, [5914; inquisitions taken at, 6053, 6118.
„ premises and land in, leased, 1354, 1430, 2611, 4127, 4435, 5106, 6423, 6785, granted, 4737, 5011, 5315, 6117; land near, granted, 5826.
„ charter, 1410.
„ sovereign, 5, 224, 260, 2117, 2444, 3965.
„ castle, constable of, 2679.
„ „ escape of prisoners, 426.
„ „ or gaol, constable and keeper, 3696.
„ keeper of gaol, 4846, 6568.
„ a castle in, leased, 1430, 6570; granted, 4737, 5315.
„ garrison of, 6281.
„ fair green, customs of cattle sold on, 4127, 6132; messuage upon, 5826.
„ frank house, 3318, 3323.
„ hospital of S. John, leased, 1354, 5417, 6785; possessions granted, 5777.
„ house of Augustinian or Austin friars, leased, 1154, 4425; possessions granted, 6117.
„ rectory or tithes, 2566, 3705.
„ lower, barony, 2864.
Naas, William, pardon, 1352.
Naberde, co. Rosc., 4872.
na boyllye, William, pardon, 3092.
na brahie, Shane, pardon, 6487.
Nace. *See* Naas.
Nacestowne (co. Kilk. ?), 2062.
Naeglaintie, co. Mayo, 3081.
Naeglanie alias Acknoycke, co. Mayo, 3081.
Naeglantymore, co. Mayo, 6016.
Nackelte. *See* Kaslean Nackelt, co. Gal.
Nadanehie (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Naddie, Rich., pardon, 6521.
Naddy, Anstace, pardon, 6765.
„ Rob., pardon, 6766.
Nadenora, co. Clare, 3988.
Nadered—Nadired—Nadiret—Nadirid, co. Cork, 5508, 6467, 6539.
Naessh, John m'David, pardon, 6762.
Nagaun, Shane ny, pardon, 6469.
na gaw, Conor, Morogho, and Rory m'Teig, pardon, 4028.
Nagell, David, pardon, 6302.
„ David fitz George, pardon, 6302.
„ George, pardon, 4487.
Nagell, Gerrot, pardon, 2245, 2584, 4256.
„ James, pardon, 4256.
„ Maurice, pardon, 4257.
„ Nich., alias Nichols, alias M'Griffine, pardon, 6183.
„ Philip fitz Garrett, pardon, 6302.
„ Rich. fitz Garret, pardon, 6302.
„ Wm., pardon, 4257.
Nagelle, George, pardon, 6302.
Naghell, James fitz Rich., pardon, 6302.
Nagherim (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Naghill, co. Mon. *See* Gnaghill.
Naghten, John, pardon, 2510.
„ John, pardon, 3963.
„ John m'Donell I, pardon, 6497.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6515.
Naghtie, Tho., pardon, 4553.
Naghtin, Edm., pardon, 4553.
„ Wm., pardon, 6533.
Naghton, Walter, surgeon, 3106.
Nagill, David, pardon, 2245, 4487.
„ George, pardon, 2245.
„ Gerot, pardon, 2245.
„ Gerrot beg, pardon, 2245.
„ Gybon, pardon, 2245.
„ John, pardon, 2245.
„ John ny Killy, pardon, 2245.
„ Maurice ny cargy, pardon, 2245.
Nagle, Edw., pardon, 6533.
„ Gybbon rwo, pardon, 2584.
„ James, pardon, 2961.
„ John, pardon, 6498.
„ John, pardon, 6511.
„ Maurice ny carriggy, pardon, 2584.
„ Nich., pardon, 6511.
„ Philip, pardon, 6762.
„ Rich., pardon, 6511, 6762.
„ Rich. ne Counte, pardon, 2961.
„ Rob., pardon, 6505.
„ Sander oge, pardon, 6497.
„ Tho., pardon, 6461, 6592.
„ Wm., pardon, 6461.
Nagloggin alias M'Shihie, Manus, pardon, 6479.
na gnaw, Dongho m'Teig, pardon, 4028.
Nagraga, co. Cork, 5066.
Nagten, Derby, pardon, 5075.
Nagyll, John, pardon, 2254.
„ Klyny, pardon, 2245.
Nahaligh, co. Cork, 5536.
Naheave, Donell grany m'Teige, pardon, 6479.
Naholtora alias Mora, co. Mayo, 3081.
Nahowrye (co. Cav.), 1681.
Nails impressed for public works, 2458.
Naise (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Naishe, Edm., pardon, 3351.
„ Philip, pardon, 1641.
„ Wm., 4828.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Naishtown, co. Kilk., 6442.
Naisse (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Naissh, David fitz John, pardon, 6499.
„ John fitz David, pardon, 6499.
Nale, John fitz Oliver, pardon, 6461.
Nall (Naul), co. Dub., 587, 770, 1328, 1830, 2117, 2345, 3692, 4148, 4462, 5772; rectory, 1460.
Nall (Naul), co. Meath, 1460, 3905.
Namoney, Philip, pardon, 4520.
Nanaughe, 1970.
Nanga, Mortogh and Moyler m'Dermod og, pardon, 4028.
Nangell, Margery, pardon, 6533.
„ Richard, lease, 305.
Nanger, co. Dub., 1498.
Nangill, David fitz John, pardon, 2245.
„ Robert, chancellor of S. Patrick's, takes oath of supremacy, 226.
Nanglanye, co. Mayo, 6016.
Nangle, Christopher, pardon, 6499.
„ David, pardon, 6575.
„ Edm., pardon, 2587.
„ Edw., pardon, 6480, 6755.
„ Elinor, pardon, 6661.
„ Garret, pardon, 6755.
„ George, pardon, 4256.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2986, 6533.
„ James, pardon, 6533, 6661.
„ James Icollyn, pardon, 2245.
„ John fitz David, pardon, 6575.
„ Maurice ny cargy fitz John, pardon, 2245.
„ (or de Angulo), Patrick, baron of Navan, livery, 430; commissions, 260, 2117, 2444, 4149, 4461.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6494.
„ Peirce, pardon, 5299.
„ Pers, pardon, 2986.
„ Peter (of Abbeyshrule), pardon, 2986; sheriff of Longford, commissions, 3589, 4050.
„ Peter, pardon, 3497.
„ Peter (of Bishopstown), sheriff of Westmeath, pardon, 4288.
„ Peter, pardon, 5299.
„ Peter, clerk, pardon, 6763.
„ Peter (of Stokeston), pardon of intrusion, 6023.
„ Richard, alienation of land, 5348.
„ Richard (of Ballacorky), pardon, 605, 6661.
„ Rich., pardon, 6557, 6660, 6661.
„ Rich., alias ny Counte, pardon, 2584.
„ Robert, pension, 3788; leases, 4298, 4348, 4365, 5160, 5774, 5830.
„ Rob., pardon, 6452.
„ Thomas, pardon, 605.
Nangle, Walter, sheriff of Down, commission, 5008.
„ Walter, pardon, 605.
„ William, alienation by, 5348.
„ William, pardon, 605, 6170, 6575.
Nantenan—Nantynan, co. Lim., 6569; parish, 5781.
Nantyne, co. Cork, 2928.
Napper, Robert, knt., chief baron of the Exchequer, 5821, 6677; commissions, 5831, 5834, 5836, 5850, 5892, 5938, 5980, 6032, 6128, 6149, 6293, 6326, 6335–6, 6366, 6438; lease, 6310; pardon, 6527; his servant receives an appointment in the Exchequer, 6045.
Napton, co. Dub., 1777.
Naraheny, Morocowe (M'Brien), pardon, 6464.
narayn, Donell m'Donoghy I, pardon, 4691.
Narbon, Nicholas, Ulster King of Arms, 4056, 5215.
Nare, Nich., pardon, 4003.
Narlaghe, rectory, 5347.
Narles (Arless), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Narowater. *See* Narrow water.
Narraghe. *See* Norragh.
Narraghmore, co. Kild. *See* Norragh.
Narroure, co. Cork, 5903.
Narrowe, co. Kild., 6553.
Narrow water — Narowater — Narrowe water, co. Down, 1736, 1793, 4218, 4327, 5695.
Narrw, Wm., pardon, 4935.
Narte (Nart), co. Mon., 5661.
Narvine, Shane m'Dermod I, pardon, 6552.
Nas—Nase. *See* Naas.
Nase, Edm. m'Thomas, pardon, 2146.
Nash, David, pardon, 6762.
„ Edw., pardon, 6447.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6447.
„ Shane boy, pardon, 6615.
„ Wm. oge, pardon, 6505.
Nashe, David, pardon, 4416, 6173, 6478, 6487.
„ Edm., pardon, 6479, 6497.
„ Edw. fitz Rich., pardon, 6447.
„ James, pardon, 4396, 6497, 6521.
„ John, pardon, 6447, 6478.
„ Leonard, pardon, 6497.
„ Morish, pardon, 6479.
„ Nich., pardon, 6539.
„ Philip, pardon, 6486, 6615.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6447, 6479.
„ Rich., pardon, 6440, 6461, 6615.
„ Tho., pardon, 5405, 6222, 6615.
„ Tibbott, pardon, 6479.
Nashe—Nasshe—Naysh—Nayshe (Nash), co. Wex., 1259, 1442, 2890, 6541.
„ rectory of, 1259, 2890.
Nasheston, co. Kilk., 2417, 2486
Naside, Shane, pardon, 6765.
Naspooucke, co. Cav., 4891.
Nasrishe (Astrish), co. Mon., 5669

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nass, David, pardon, 6566.
„ Edm., pardon, 6566.
„ Rich., pardon, 6566.
Nasse. *See* Naas.
Nasse, James oge, pardon, 6461.
„ Philip, pardon, 6504.
„ Rich. do, pardon, 4473.
Nasshe. *See* Nashe, co. Wex.
Nassy, William, pardon, 61.
Nastopogy, Donell, pardon, 6576.
Nasy, Henry, pardon, 4694.
Nathnevey (co. Rosc. ?), 5606.
Nathrum, co. Leit., 5442.
Naughtin, Dermod and John m'Teig I, pardon, 6479.
Naul, co. Dub. *See* Naall, Nall.
Naul, co. Meath. *See* Nall.
Navan—Navon—Novan—Novane—Nowan, co. Meath, 189, 233, 347, 1250, 1764, 1835, 2826, 3919, 4149, 4363, 5500, 6098, 6383, 6394, 6410, 6661, 6786; measure of corn of, 307; rebellion at, 3817; houses in, 5408, 5873, 6643; rectory, 4158.
„ provost or portrieve, commissions, 260, 2117, 2444, 3047.
„ monastery or abbey, proxies from, 6797; possessions leased, 2432, 4299.
„ baron of, 260, 430, 2117, 2444. *See* Nangle, Patrick.
„ barony, martial law, 6210.
Naveagh, Morrish m'Donell m'Shane, pardon, 4611.
Navigation of Shannon to be facilitated by removal of weirs, 3641, 5232.
Naviwater. *See* Navy Water.
Navon. *See* Navan.
Navy (co. Cork ?), 3121.
Navy: Authority to press men for queen's service at sea, 3025, 3587, 3621; fishermen to be pressed for defence of coast, 5048. *See* also Ships.
Navy Water—Naviwater, co. Westm., Priors weir on lough called, 467, 5769.
Nayland, David, 4830.
Naylande, James. *See* Nelland.
Naysh, 1259. *See* Nashe.
Nayshe, Rich., pardon, 5394.
Nayshe, 1259. *See* Nashe.
Nea, Shane m'Teige ne, pardon, 5712.
Neachewe (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Neaddinegh (Nedinagh), co Cork, 2932.
Neadd ne viagh, co. Rosc., 5808.
Neaeghe, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
Neagh, Lough. *See* Eaghe.
Neaghe, Shane de, pardon, 4879.
Nealan, James. *See* Nelland.
„ Nich., pardon, 5401.
Nealanstowne, co Clare, 5401.
Neale, Connoghor m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Teige I, pardon, 6498.
„ Donell oge m'Donell I, pardon, 6569.
„ Donogh m'Connocor I, pardon, 4660.
„ Edm., pardon, 6576.
„ Joanna ny, pardon, 6667.
„ John (of Carlingford), commission, 1736.
„ John (in Munster), pardon, 6497, 6529, 6537-8, 6766.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6309, 6484.
„ Margery ny, pardon, 6523.
„ Neal m'Teag I, pardon, 6555.
„ Onor nyn, pardon, 6541, 6660.
„ One duf O'Dowell I, pardon, 4015.
„ Philip, pardon, 4115.
„ Sara ny, pardon, 6662, 6724.
„ Sarowe ny, pardon, 6734.
„ Shane, pardon, 6173.
„ Wm., pardon, 2800.
„ —Neele, Wm., premises in Dublin, 1311, 3254, 3747, 4214.
„ Wm. m'Dowill I, pardon, 4015.
Neale—Neile, co. Mayo, 4696, 5451, 5682, 6306.
Neallane, John, pardon, 5562.
Nealle, Feyllym, Henry, and Hugh m'Donell Y, (in co. Wat.), pardon, 4713.
Nealrory, Giles, pardon, 6549.
Neanagh, co. Tip., 6519.
Neantenan (co. Gal. ?), 5533.
Neasy, Philip m'Shane Y, pardon, 4488.
Neay Clonvard (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
ne bally, Teige, pardon, 6764.
ne barnen, Philip m'Thomas, pardon, 5697.
Neboke, David, pardon, 140.
ne boyle, James m'William, pardon, 4163.
Neboyle, Rickard m'Shane Barett, pardon, 4552.
ne brucke, Thady m'Connoghor, pardon, 5457.
ne buolly, Edm. fitz Thomas, pardon, 5610.
Necale (King's co.), 2522.
Necariggyn. *See* Necarrigen.
Necarky, Edm., pardon, 6389.
Necarrigen—Necariggyn—Necaryggyn, co. Cork, 1385, 6423.
Necarriggie, Morris fitz Tho., pardon, 6476.
Necaryggyn. *See* Necarrigen.
ne Counte, Rich. Nagle, pardon, 2961.
ne counte, Shane m'William, pardon, 100.
Nedallo, Donogh oge, pardon, 6555.
Nedan, the (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Neddans—Neddanes, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
„ vicar, 4139.
Nedden, Fynen, pardon, 6469.
Neddestowne, co. Tip., 4537.
Nederit (co. Cork ?), 2264.
Nedinagh, co. Cork. *See* Neaddinegh.
Neele, Henry, pardon, 3075.
„ Thomas, house in Dublin, 1311

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Neele, Wm. *See* Neale.
Nefeddane (Fiddane), co. Cork, 5066.
ne foullie, Hugh m'Teig, pardon, 4717.
negan, William, pardon, 5457.
Negaylagh — Negaylaghe — Negeilaghe, co. Lim., monastery of S. Katherine, 4757, 5116, 5964. *See* Monaster ne Kayllaghe.
ne gehe, John, pardon, 3093.
ne Gehe, John m'Gerald [O'Hagherin ?], 3093.
Negeilaghe. *See* Negaylagh.
Negeylagh, Teige, pardon, 6562.
Neggarrame, co. Tip., 5517.
ne glave, Donogh and Morogh m'Teig, pardon, 5519.
Neglegan, Manus (M'Shehie), pardon, 5418.
Negliby, Hugh, pardon, 6389.
ne gnave, Donell, pardon, 6706.
Negunlagh, Hugh, pardon, 6450.
Negurtyny (co. Kerry ?), 2482.
Nehaltorae, co. Mayo, 6016.
Nehanie — Nehanny (Annies ? co. Mayo), 1404, 3419.
nehensye, Donell ower and Donogh m'Arte, pardon, 4503.
Nehoghillie, co. Kerry, 6034.
Nehyny, Shane, pardon, 6576.
Neighom — Nighome (Neigham, co. Kilk.), 1970, 6800.
Neile. *See* Neale, co. Mayo.
Neile, Clement, 4927.
„ Derbe, pardon, 2038.
„ John, pardon, 1617.
„ John, chancellor of Ossory, pardon, 1617.
„ John, 6133.
„ Patrick, 336.
„ Tho., pardon, 2595.
Neill, Conoghor m'Donogh roe A, pardon, 6555.
„ Malacline m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6555.
„ Manus m'Tho. I, pardon, 6576.
„ Neall m'Shane E, pardon, 6489.
„ Phelim duff m'Hugh, pardon, 5573.
„ Phelim m'Shane E, pardon, 6489.
„ Rorie m'Melaghin E, pardon, 6489.
„ Shane m'Phelim E, pardon, 6489.
„ Teig roe m'Donell I, pardon, 6555.
Nelagh, co. Kerry, 5043.
Nelan, James, pardon, 6305.
„ John fitz Flin, pardon, 6562.
„ John fitz Teige, pardon, 6562.
„ Nich., pardon, 5808.
„ Wm., pardon, 6562.
Neland, David fitz Edm., pardon, 6615.
„ John, pardon, 5686.
„ Wm., doctor, pardon, 6615.
Nelande, John, pardon, 4569.
Nelane, David, pardon, 6106. *See* also Neland.
Nelane, James, pardon, 6532, 6617.
„ John, pardon, 6106.
ne lappee, Tho. alias Tho. eno[ ]ey, pardon, 3093.
Nele, Donell oge m'Teige Y, pardon, 4888.
„ John, pardon, 2414.
„ Teige m' Connor Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Teige m'Farrall Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Tho. m'Connor Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Walter, pardon, 6532.
„ Wm., pardon, 2424.
Nele, the, co. Gal., 4691.
Nelegh, co. Lim. (perhaps Mullagh), 5078.
Nell, Sara, pardon, 6616.
Nellan, John, physician, 2377.
„ Shane Y, pardon, 4675.
Nelland, Donell, pardon, 5687.
„ Edm., pardon, 5687.
Nelland — Naylande — Nealan — Neyland, doctor, James, protection, 215 ; commission, 2758 ; leases, 1465, 4738 ; surrender, 4746 ; lands confirmed to him by composition, 4761.
Nelland, James, pardon, 5687.
„ Robert, pardon, 1317.
„ William, pardon, 1317, 3942, 5687.
Nellane, David, pardon, 5065.
Nellis, alias Cator, James, pardon, 6537.
Ne loste (Losset or Loyst), co. Mon., 5654.
Nelson, Tho., pardon, 4117.
Nelva (Elvey), co. Mon., 5673.
Nemaddry — Nemadre (Carrownamaddy, co. Rosc.), 1483, 6016.
Nemea, Morghe m'Dermot, pardon, 140.
Nemoe, John, pardon, 949.
Ne Monestraghe, Shane, pardon, 670.
ne monne, Teige, pardon, 5028.
Nemove (Emy ?), co, Mon., 5677.
Nenagh — Nenaghe — Newnagh (Monasteranenagh), co. Lim., abbey leased, 1143, 3174, 4124, 4757, 5116 ; granted, 5964.
Nenagh (Enagh), co. Mon., 5637.
Nenagh—Nenaghe, Queen's co., 1376, 1624, 5824.
Nenagh—Enaghe—Nenaghe—Nenaugh, co. Tip., 562, 4639, 5247, 5697, 6519, 6765.
„ abbey of S. John, granted, 562, 1236.
„ rectory, 463.
Nenaghe, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
Nenagle, co. Tip., 6537.
Nenaugh, co. Tip., 5247.
Neneagh, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 6615.
Nenigyont, John, pardon, 6539.
Nentenan, 4140.
Neny, co. Cav., 4892.
Nephelaugh, parish of monastery of (Abbeyfeale), co. Lim., 5586.
Nesantony, co. Mon., 5652.
Neskarty—Neskartye, Thomas, attainted, 5066.
Nesker, co. Kilk., 2959, 3219.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nesker (Esker), co. Mon., 5666.
nesteill, Donagh rowe m'Teig, pardon, 1068.
Netervile—Netervyle. *See* Nettervyll.
Nether Conett, co. Cav., 5849,
Nether Connaught (Lower Connaught), 5948.
Nettervyll —Netervile—Netervyle—Netherfelde — Nethervill — Netterfeild— Netterveild — Netterviell — Nettervild — Nettervilde — Nettervile — Nettervill — Nettervyld — Nettervyle—Nettirvile — Nettirvill —Newtervyle:
„ Christopher, wardship of his son, 6333.
„ John (of Castleton of Kilpatrick), freedom from subsidy, 1516.
„ John (of Dowth), commissions, 2345, 2444, 4149, 4461, 6223.
„ Luke, second justice of Chief Place, 165, 221; commission, 218.
„ Richard, lease, 866.
„ Richard (of Kilsallaghan), commissions, 2345, 4148, 4462, 5134, 5684; leases, 322, 1250, 2579, 3254, 3613, 3747, 4410, 4575, 5408, 5780; license to alien, 346-7; party in a suit, 3030.
„ Richard (of Dowth), pardon of alienation, 2550.
„ Richard, son of Christopher, wardship, 6333.
Netoytane, Donagh (of Graen, co. Lim.), attainted, 5803.
Netunyd, Donogh Carty, pardon, 4414.
Networyny, co. Clare, 3988.
Neuechurch. *See* Newchurch.
Neuston (Newstown, co. Car. ?), 2858.
Neuston (Newstone ?), co. Meath, 3437.
Neuton, co. Westm. (*see* Newton), 2818.
Neveale, David, attainted, 5315.
Nevell—Nevill:
„ John, pardon of son of, 2680.
„ Marcus, wardship, 6542.
„ Margaret (or Manwaring), surrender, 4382.
„ Piers or Peter, pardon, 2491, 2680, 6484, 6517.
„ Richard, pardon, 5099, 6727.
„ Richard, wardship of heir, 6542.
„ Robert, pardon, 1749.
„ Thomas, surrender, 6697.
„ Walter, pardon, 432.
„ Walter, livery, 1517.
„ William, heir of, 1517.
Neviewe, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
Novill, Rich., 6727. *See* Nevell.
Nevody, Teig, pardon, 6576.
New Abbey—New Abay—Newabaye—New Abbaie — Newe Abbaie — Newe Abbaye (Newabbey), co. Kild., 3863, 4150.
„ house of friars, leased, 309, 2532, 3204, 3444, 3969, 5381.
Newbande (Newbawn ?), co. Wex., 4664.
Newbawn — New Bauen — Newbaune, co. Wex., 2976, 4036, 4664, 6727.
Newbay, co. Wex., 417, 6541. *See* Nubay.
Newbridge (co. Kild.), 56.
Newbridge, co. Wex., 1527.
Newcastle, 6459, 6477, 6534.
Newcastle—Newe Castell, Condon's (co. Cork), 1555.
Newcastle (co. Donegal), 5190, 5207.
Newcastle — Newcastell — Newcastle by Lyons, co. Dub., 37, 444, 845, 6459, 6603.
„ castle and lands, 5260.
„ manor, 1501, 2695, 6347.
„ „ seneschal, 175, 277, 2356, 5715.
„ barony, 2864, 3118.
„ prebendary of, 190, 445.
Newcastle—Nucastle—Nuecastle, co. Gal., 4472, 4711, 5447.
Newcastle, co. Kild., 1356.
Newcastle (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Newcastle (co. Leit. ?), 5476.
Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Lim., 1050, 2475, 4935, 5006, 5069, 6464, 6479, 6487, 6566.
„ parish, 5947.
„ seignory called, 5586.
„ *See* also Castlenoa.
Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Long., 4302, 5142 6797.
Newcastle — Newcastell — Nuecastle, co. Mayo, 4580, 4588-9, 4690, 5452.
Newcastle — Newcastell — Newe Castle, co. Meath, 1726, 3958, 4965, 6492, 6621.
Newcastle—Newcastell, Queen's co., 4748, 5526.
Newcastle—Newcastell—Nue Castle—Nywecastell, co. Tip., 929, 1966, 1982, 1984, 2067, 2812, 2891, 3583, 4609, 5315, 6519, 6521, 6532, 6566, 6765-6.
Newcastle — Newcastell, co. Wat., rectory, 202, 1269.
Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Westm., 892, 2429, 2648, 2911, 3617, 3827, 4516, 5145, 6533, 6661, 6693.
Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Wex., 916, 2345, 4945, 5409, 6484, 6647.
Newcastle — Newcastell m'Kynneghan — Newcastell Magynegan — Newcastle M'Kynnekan, co. Wick., 814, 2331, 2855, 2963, 3303; grant of castle, manor, &c., 2854; rectory, 2855. *See* also Castle Magyneghan

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Newcastletown (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Newce, Samuel, serjeant at arms, 6756.
New chapel or Aglisnoe, rector of, 6774.
Newchome, co. Kilk., 6519.
Newchurche—Newechurche or Templenoe, co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
Newchurche—Neuechurch, co. Kilk., 2948, 6704.
Newchurche—Newechurch (co. Tip. ?), 4935.
„ vicar of, 6679.
Newcomen, Robert, surveyor general of victuals, 5556, 5730.
Newe Abbaye, Newe Castle, &c. *See* Newabbey, Newcastle, &c.
Neweman, William, lessee of rectories, 1821, 3770.
Newenagh, Queen's co., 1240.
Neweraghe (Newrath, co. Wick.), 1522.
Newerathe (Newrath, co. Wat.), 1269.
Newe Rathe. *See* New Rathe.
Newerie. *See* Newry.
Neweston—Newestowne. *See* Newston.
Neweton—Newetone. *See* Newton.
Newetoune by Trim. *See* Newtown by Trim.
Newetown of Lynnan. *See* Newton of Lynnan.
Newetown juxta Mare — Newetowne by the Strond. *See* Newton by the Strond.
Newetowne by Trym. *See* Newtown by Trim.
Newfield of Knockmark, co. Meath, 3319.
New fort in Leix, 5, 98.
Newgarden — Newe garden, co. Kilk., 4370, 5875.
Newgate, Dublin. *See* Dublin.
Newgent. *See* Nugent.
Newghom co. Kilk., 2298.
Newgraig, co. Kilk., 6564.
Newgrang—Newegrange—Newgraunge, co. Dub., 2434-5, 2618.
Newgrange, co. Kilk., 6537.
Newgrange, *See* Newgraunge.
New grange—Newe Grange—Newegraunge —New Graunge, co. Tip., 391, 3377, 4141, 4168.
Newgraunge — Newegraunge, co. Car. (co. Wick.), 1367, 3745, 5081.
Newgraunge, co. Dub., 831.
New Graunge rectory, co. Lim., 3414.
Newgraunge (Newgrange, co. Meath), 889, 6591.
New Graunge. *See* New grange.
Newhaggard, co. Dub., 1756.
Newhaggard — Newehaggard, co. Meath, 1460, 6428, 6804.
Newhaggard, co. Wex., 1527.
Newhaven, pension for services at, 5816.
Newheis—Neweheyes, co. Kild., 5081.
New hillston, 4743.
Newhose. *See* Newhouse.
Newhouse—Newehouse—Newhose — Newhowse, co. Kilk., 2028, 2031, 3012, 4267, 4909, 6564.
Newhouse — Newehouse — Newhowse, co. Louth, 245, 811, 5416, 5867.
Newhowse—Newehouse or Ballynure (co. Wick.), 3745, 5081.
Newhowse. *See* Newhouse.
Newland—Nuland (co. Kild.), 3994, 4150, 4464.
Newman, Donoghow, pardon, 6574.
„ James, grant of a wardship, 5977.
„ sir Thadye, clerk, master of spital house of Wicklow, 3361.
„ Tho., surgeon, 3106.
„ Wm., messuage in Dublin, 5318. *See* Neweman.
„ Wm., pardon, 6569.
„ Wm., sub sheriff of Kilkenny, 5060.
Newmaner (Manor ?), co. Kerry, 5043.
New mill of Earl of Ormond, 6169.
Newnagh. *See* Nenagh, co. Lim.
New Rathe—Newe Rathe (Newrath), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
Newre (Newrath ?), co. Wick., 579. *See* Neweraghe.
Newrie. *See* Newry.
New Ross—New Rosse. *See* Rosse, co. Wex.
Newry — Newerie — Newrie — Newrye — Nury, co. Down, 1736, 5552, 6324, 6557, 6656; merchant of, 5655; martial law in, 46; rent of northern chiefs payable at, 4327, 4985, 5207; lands of, to be made shire ground, 1736.
Newston—Neweston—Newestowne, co. Car., 140, 1122, 1439. *See* also Neuston.
Newstone, co. Meath. *See* Neuston.
Newstowne, co. Meath, 6284.
Newtemple (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Newtervyle, John. *See* Nettervyll.
Newther, Morogh duff, pardon, 4701.
Newton. *See* Newtown.
Newton, capt. John, pardon, 4362; pardon at his suit, 4355; leases, 5871, 6038, 6133; land held by, 5931.
„ Rich., pardon, 6485.
„ Wm., pardon, 6486.
Newton, co. Car., 3727, 6549.
Newton, co. Dub., 856, 1460, 3936.
Newton—Neweton (by the river Dodder), co. Dub., 4178.
Newton (Blackrock or Newtown Blackrock), co. Dub., 3146, 4134. *See* Newton by the Strond.
Newton (co. Dub. or Wick.,), 3494.
Newton. *See* Newtown, co. Gal.
Newton (co. Gal. ?), 4780.
Newton—Neweton—Newetone, co. Kild, 101, 3994, 4389, 5111, 5771, 5839.

Newton—Newtone, in manor of Leixlip, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Newton—Newtone, King's co., 475, 3322, 3471, 4182, 4999, 6450, 6496.
Newton or Ballenwet, co. Leit., manor, 4683.
Newton, co. Lim., 6464.
Newton, co. Long., 2381, 4302, 6108, 6658.
Newton—Neweton or Ballenowe, co. Long., 3855.
Newton—Newetone, co. Louth, 5416, 5877.
Newton—Newtoune, co. Mayo, 5799, 6226.
Newton (in bar. Tyrawley), co. Mayo, castle, 4978.
Newton—Nuton, co. Meath, 291, 985, 996, 1126, 1460, 2168, 2698, 3304, 3430, 3564-5; rectory, 5970.
Newton (Newtown, par. Colp), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Newton—Neweton (Newtown, par. Duleek), co. Meath, 1458, 1460, 3559, 5422.
Newton, co. Rosc., 3382, 3729, 4730. *See* Newtown.
Newton, co. Rosc. or Sligo, 4727.
Newton (co. Rosc. or Long. ?), 5542.
Newton, co. Tip., 1765.
Newton, co. Wat., 1784, 4096, 4143, 5950; grange of, 2938.
Newton, co. Westm., 1460, 1769, 2224, 3343, 4023, 6488, 6507, 6533. *See* Newtown.
Newton—Neweton, co. Wex., 1232, 4036, 4424, 6433.
Newton (co. Wick. ?), 3745.
Newton—Neweton, 984, 6266.
Newton, little, co. Dub., 347, 1250.
Newton—Neweton, little (Little Newtown), co. Kild., 1087, 3146, 5250.
Newton near Ardare (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 5347.
Newton by Blackhall, co. Kild., 6058.
Newton of Clane, co. Kild., 4162.
Newton of Derndall near Cowloke, co. Dub., 4575.
Newton of Garreston, co. Meath, 4477.
Newton of Kilmaynham. *See* Newtown by Kylmaynham.
Newton (little) by Kylmorey (co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
Newton of Lynnan—Newetown of Lynnan—Nueton Lenan (Newtownlennan), co. Tip., rectory, 2872, 3066, 5774; vicar, 6177.
Newton by Maynoth, co. Kild., 789.
Newton by Moote, co. Long., 5404.
Newton of Moyagh (Newtownmoyaghy), co. Meath, 5206.
Newton of Rathgerinlegilgreige (perhaps Newtown rathganley and Kilgreige), co. Meath, 5206.
Newton of Rathgormeley (Newtownrathganley ?), co. Meath, 3242.
Newton by the Strond—Neweton juxta Maro—Newetowne by the Strond (Blackrock or Newtown Blackrock), co. Dub., 1733, 2239, 2960. *See* Newton, co. Dub.
Newton of Tarmonfeghen, co. Louth, 763.
Newton by Trym. *See* Newtown by Trim.
Newtone of Kilmainham. *See* Newtown by Kylmainham.
Newtone. *See* Newton
Newtone, alias Kilgrenie, co. Wat., 2938.
Newtoun, co. Wex., 6742.
Newtoune. *See* Newton, co. Mayo.
Newtoune by Trim. *See* Newtown.
Newtoune, co. Wex., 6433.
Newtoune (co. Wick. ?), 6660.
Newtoune Anor (Newtownanner, co. Tip.), 6765.
Newtown, co. Dub., 660.
Newtown—Newton—Newtowne, co. Gal., 4698, 4877, 5451, 5802.
Newtown, King's co., 6012. *See* also Ballynoe.
Newtown, 6266.
Newtown or Ballynoa, co. Lim., 5782. *See* also Ballynoe.
Newtown, co. Long., 5142.
Newtown, co. Meath. *See* Newton.
Newtown, Queen's co., 6551.
Newtown—Newtowne, co. Rosc., 3809, 5486, 5542, 5802.
Newtown, co. Wat., 6039. *See* Ballenowe, 956.
Newtown—Newton, co. Westm., 6383. *See* also Ballynoe.
Newtown (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Newtown. *See* Newton, Newtoune.
Newtown—Newton of Clane, co. Kild., 4162, 5018.
Newtown of Jerypount, co. Kilk., 504.
Newtown by Kylmaynham—Newton by Kilmaynan—Newtone of Kilmainham, co. Dub., 1438, 2525, 4923, 5317.
Newtown — Newetoune — Newetowne — Newton—Newtoune—Newtowne, of or by Trim (Newtown Clonbun), co. Meath, 27, 149, 775, 850-1, 866, 869, 1250, 1393, 2428, 3183, 3205, 3319, 3836, 5348.
„ church, 6797.
„ rectory, 1171, 6643.
„ abbey of S. Peter, 908, 2320, 2656, 3181, 5158, 5495, 5695, 5840, 5970, 5988, 6134, 6643.
„ hospital of S. John, 869, 1395, 2590, 2719, 6411.
„ *See* Trim.
Newtownanner, co. Tip *See* Newtoune Anor.
Newtown Blackrock. *See* Newton by the Strond.

Newtownlennan, co. Tip. *See* Newton of Lynnan.
Newtownmoyaghy, co. Meath. *See* Newton of Moyagh.
Newtown rathganley, co. Meath. *See* Newton of Rathgormeley, Newton of Rathgerinlegilgreige.
Newtownstalaban, co. Louth. *See* Staleban, 889.
Neyland, Doctor James. *See* Nelland.
Neylande, Daniel, bishop of Kildare. *See* Kildare.
„ John, physician, Limerick, 205.
Neyle, Clement, 1578.
„ John, 2938.
Neyleston, co. Dub., 250.
Neylestone, co. Dub., 3166.
Neyll, Teig m'Tho. A, pardon, 6555.
Neynemore, co. Wex., 6790.
Niall, John m'Garrot I, pardon, 6198.
Nicholas, Honor ny, pardon, 6461.
Nicholas, John, pardon, 6566.
Nicholeston — Nichollston. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
Nichollstowne. *See* Nicholston, co. Tip.
Nichols, alias Nagell, alias M'Griffine, Nich., pardon, 6183.
Nicholston — Nicholeston — Nichollston—Nicholstoune—Nicholstowne — Nicoliston —Nicolliston — Nicolston — Nicolstoune (Nicholastown), co. Kild., 1664, 2433, 2709, 3462, 4925, 5381, 6323, 6535, 6564, 6664, 6775.
Nicholston (co. Kilk.), 89.
Nicholston—Nichollstowne—Nicholstoune—Nicholstown — Nicolliston — Nicolstowne (Nicholastown), co. Tip., 2017, 5085, 6521-2, 6564-5, 6765.
Nicholstoune. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
Nicholstown. *See* Nicholston, co. Tip.
Nicholstowne. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
Niclerath (co. Louth ?), 3672.
Nicoga, Rich. m'Shane, pardon, 4690.
Nicoliston. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
Nicoll, More enyne, pardon, 3904.
Nicolliston. *See* Nicholston.
Nicolson, Thomas, grant of a wardship, 4457.
Nicolston — Nicolstoune, co. Kildare. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
Nicolstowne. *See* Nicholston, co. Tip.
Nidtowen, co. Rosc., 5458.
Nighome. *See* Neighom, 1970.
ni glack, Dermod m'Owen, pardon, 3096.
Nihirly (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Nikippaghe, co. Cork, 5903.
Nilence, Margaret, pardon, 3994.
Ninche — Nynche (Ninch), co. Meath, 1460, 2698, 3565.
Ninche—Nynche, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
Nivynagh, Teig, pardon, 4673.
Noagh (Fough, co. Gal.), 1428.
Noan (co. Tip.), 6706.
Noaskerry, co. Gal. or Mayo, 5800.
Nobber—Nobbir, co, Meath, 3475, 4715, 5560, 6458, 6554.
„ rectory, 5061.
„ termon, 4715
Nobber, co. Mon., 5625.
Nobbir. *See* Nobber.
Noddestown, co. Tip., 4537.
Noddie, Rich., pardon, 6477.
Nodirett (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Nodolane, Mulmory and Tomulto m'Rory, pardon, 4728.
Noenagh, co. Clare, 5065.
Noer—Nyoare—Ore (river Nore), 5592, 6002, 6786; several fishery, 1217.
Noffoyre (Fieries ?), co. Kerry, 5277, 6717.
Nogell, Rich., pardon, 5456.
Noghell, Rich., pardon, 6494.
Noghemall—Noghemole(Oughaval?), Queen's co., 3393, 5827.
Noghevally, co. Cork, 5218.
Noghvaile, co. Kerry, 6123.
Noghvall—Noghwale. *See* Noughwall.
Nogill, James, pardon, 4115.
„ Philip, pardon, 4115.
Nogle, Gerrot m'Philip, pardon, 6487.
„ Gilbert, pardon, 4115.
„ James, alias ykhollin, pardon, 2584.
„ John, pardon, 6494.
„ Nich., 6034.
„ Philip, pardon, 5095.
„ Rich., pardon, 5329.
„ Walter, pardon, 6555.
Nogle's land, Youghal, 6034.
Nogropogy, Donell, pardon, 6576.
Nogrowre alias m'Thomas, Donogh, pardon, 5612.
Nohauaill. *See* Noughwall.
Nohaval, co. Kerry (*see* Oghvaile), 6034.
Noiughevale (Noughaval, co. Clare), 6562.
Nolan, Geralt, pardon, 5111.
„ James, pardon, 4221, 5111.
„ Margaret nyne, pardon, 6200.
„ Morogh riagh m'Gilpatrick I, pardon, 4015.
„ Patrick, pardon, 5111.
„ Rich., 4214.
„ Rich., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ Rob., pardon, 6408.
„ Shane, robbery of, 3599.
„ Thadeus, pension, 5324.
„ Tho., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ Walter, pardon, 4030.
Nolande, Tho., pardon, 4890.
Nolane, Edm. m'Dermody, pardon, 6577.
„ James, pardon, 2424.
„ More ny, pardon, 6539.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nolane, Patr., pardon, 6406.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424.
„ William, pardon, 140, 3434.
Noleaine, Rich. m'[ ]oris m'James, pardon, 4798.
Nollan, Grany, pardon, 5466.
„ Thomas, house in Dublin, 1311, 1344.
Nomaddrye — Nonaddrie (Carrownamaddy ?), co. Rosc., 3241, 5243.
Noman's land, in Kilmainham, 1549.
Nomoyge (Moyge), co. Cork, 5066.
Nomoyne, co. Cork, 5066.
Nonaddrie. *See* Nomaddrye.
Noneduff (co. Gal. ?), 5685.
Nordon, Wm., pardon, 2801.
Nore river. *See* Noer.
Norfolk, duke of, his possessions leased, 464, 1725, 2419, 2560, 3197, 3206, 4348, 4436; granted, 3167.
Norgher, co. Cav., 4891.
Norice, James, pardon, 4567.
Normoyly, Wm. fitz James, pardon, 6495.
Normyla, Katherine fitz Davie, pardon, 6575.
„ Tho. fitz Davie, pardon, 6575.
Norney—Norny—Nornye. *See* Nurney.
Norragh—Narraghe—Norogh—Norraghe—Norrathe (Narraghmore), co. Kild., 643, 1240, 1625, 2624, 3863, 4372.
„ rectory, 976, 1248, 6115.
„ baron of, his son, 871.
„ Walter Wesley, baron of, 4150, 4464. *See* Wesley.
Norraghbeg, co. Kild., 3833.
Norreis. *See* Norreys.
Norreston, co. Wex., 163, 248.
Norrey (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 5069.
Norreys—Norreis—Norrice—Norries—Norris—Norryes—Norrys:
„ sir John, lord president of Munster, 4483, 4499, 4500, 6144, 6157; general of the army, 5428, 6020; commissions, 4483, 4499, 4515, 5123, 5251, 5932, 5986, 5991, 6032, 6054, 6128; party to an indenture with chief, 4650; deceased, 6144.
„ sir Thomas, vice president of Munster, 4857, 5056, 6032; chief commissioner of Munster, 6144; lord president of Munster, 6157, 6336, 6363; lord justice of Ireland, 6184; commissions, 4499, 5123, 5251, 5297, 5561, 5579, 5834, 5863, 5879, 5915, 5991, 6032, 6144, 6336; grant of land, 5219; license to alien, 6043; dead, 6363.
Norris, William, commission, 2349.
Norrowne, Edm., pardon, 6624.
Norry, Morrise, pardon, 6624.
Norryes—Norrys. *See* Norreys.
Norryshe (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Northfolke, duke of, 1725. *See* Norfolk.
Norton, Dudley, collector of wine duty, 6041, 6373; provost marshal of Connaught, 6089, 6155.
„ Gregory, pardon, 4319.
„ John, commission, 3667; pardon, 4362.
Norwiche, Ralph, grant of wardships, 3919, 3921.
Noryn, co. Long., 6661.
Notary public, 4830, 6683.
Noteston, co. Dub., 1777.
Notiston (Nuttstown ?), co. Meath, 282.
Notoell, Fouke, pardon, 6433.
Nott, Katherine, 3613.
Notteston, co. Dub., 3420.
Nottingham, Charles Howard, earl of, custodiam grant, 6242.
Nottleton, Tho., 4214.
Noughaval, co. Clare. *See* Noiughevale.
Noughaval, co. Westm. *See* Noughwall.
Noughe (co Cork ?), 6539.
Noughwall—Noghvall—Noghwale—Nohauaill—Nowghwall—Oghewalle (Noughaval), co. Westm., 1240, 2528, 3877, 6574, 6663, 6797.
Novaghe, co. Gal., 4698.
Novan—Novane—Nowan. *See* Navan.
Nowan (co. Tip. ?), 4743, 6765.
Nowane, Donell m'Dae I, pardon, 6529.
„ Mullmory fitz Morish I, pardon, 6477.
Nowenan, Mary ny, pardon, 6515.
Nowery (Newry), town of, 4327.
Nowgawle, in Munster, 6477.
Nowghwall, 3877. *See* Noughwall.
Nowhomell, co. Westm, 6488.
Nowire (Carrownure ?, co. Rosc.), 3241.
Nowlan, Grany ny, pardon, 4030.
Nowlane, Daniel m'Moroghoe, pardon, 5588.
Nownan, Conoghor m'Edm. I, pardon, 3321.
„ Donogh and John m'Teig I, pardon, 6173.
Nowrlee, Tho. Y, pardon, 2262.
Nowrny (Urney), King's co., 596, 1654.
Nuan, co. Tip., 6522.
Nubay (Newbay, co. Wex. ?), 656.
Nucastle. *See* Newcastle, co. Gal.
Nudgent, Maurice (in co. Kerry), pardon, 6576.
Nuecastle. *See* Newcastle.
Nueman or Numan, Nich., incumbent of Kilshelan, 6177.
Nueton Lenan. *See* Newton of Lynnan.
Nuge (co. Wex. ?), 2492.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nugent—Newgent—Nugente:
„ Andrew, pardon, 817, 1182, 1446, 3343, 3886, 4699, 4835, 5740.
„ Anna, widow, 598.
„ Anne, pardon, 6657.
„ Balthazar, pardon, 6693.
„ Brandon, pardon, 4241.
„ Christopher, knt., baron of Delvin, livery, 838. *See* Delvin, baron of.
„ Christopher, death of, 755.
„ Christopher (of Moyrath), wardship, 4959; commissions, 6255, 6282; pardon, 6778.
„ Christopher, commission, 6213.
„ Christopher (of Carolanston), heir of, 3911.
„ Christopher fitz Oliver, pardon, 6693.
„ Christopher, pardon, 1120, 1141, 3343, 3886, 6511, 6661, 6693.
„ Edmund (of Carolanston), wardship, 3911.
„ Edm., rebellion, 4528.
„ Edm., pardon, 1303, 2336, 3617, 3886, 6571, 6657, 6660.
„ Edward (of Ballynabranagh), wardship and livery, 197, 216, 6011.
„ Edw. (of Ballynemanagh), his son pardoned, 755.
„ Edw. (of Bracklin), livery, 210; commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Edw. (son of Tho. of Bracklan), wardship, 6405.
„ Edw. (of Carulanston), commission, 3350.
„ Edw. (of Collambor), pardon, 6525.
„ Edw. (of Derrynegarragh), pardon, 4624.
„ Edw. (of Disert), pardon, 817; commissions, 4151, 4463, 6215, 6245, 6255; livery to his heir, 6738.
„ Edw. (of Gilbertston), pardon, 6693.
„ Edw. (of Martenton), commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Edw. (of Mooretown), pardon, 3875.
„ Edw. (of Ross), pardon, 4624.
„ Edw., commissions, 2484, 5131.
„ Edw. (Newgent) messuage in Trim, 1714.
„ Edw. (or Winsidon), pardon, 6539.
„ Edw., pardon, 1445, 3932, 5740, 6452, 6657.
„ Elenor, 749.
„ Elienor or Ellen, grant of land, 4516
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6693.
Garret, pardon, 5138, 6566.
Nugent, Garrett fitz Edw. (of Newcastle), pardon, 6693.
„ George fitz Peter (of Foyolie or Oyoloo, co. Rosc.), pardon, 3753, 4835, 5054, 5486.
„ George (of co. Rosc.), pardon, 4240, 6778.
„ Gerald (of Balnebranagh, knight), wardship and livery, 197, 216, 6011.
„ Gerald, pardon, 411, 2336, 2746, 3598, 3617, 3932, 4345, 6778.
„ Gerrot, pardon, 3502, 6511, 6550, 6693.
„ Ismay, pardon, 4000.
„ James, son of Christopher (of Coolamber, uncle of baron of Delvin), commissions, 381, 1486, 1493, 1661, 2345, 2484, 2757, 3182; hostages of the O'Ferralls to be placed in his hands, 2301-2.
„ James, sheriff of Westmeath, 363.
„ James, commissions, 542, 682. (The three preceding references probably relate to James of Coolamber).
„ James (of Dysert), pardon, 101.
„ James (of Donore), commissions, 1833, 2117, 2345.
„ James (of Donamore, recte Donore?) comn., 2444.
„ James (of Doneron, recte Donore?), comn., 1486.
„ James, house in Trim, 235.
„ James, lease, 315.
„ James, son of Edw., pardon, 246, 755, 1182.
„ James (of Carne), pardon, 1182; murder of, 1580.
„ James (of Carne), pardon, 6266.
„ James fitz Gerald, commission, 2484.
„ James (of Leslogher), pardon, 3909.
„ James, sheriff of Westmeath, 6206.
„ James (of Kilfrush, co. Lim.), attainted, 5950.
„ James, pardon, 1303, 3753, 5143, 6466, 6507, 6516, 6693, 6778.
„ Jeffery, pardon, 6511.
„ Jenet, pardon, 3009, 4437.
„ John (of Waterford), theft from, 411.
„ John (of Clonecoskeran, co. Wat.), wardship of heir, 5016.
„ John, pardon, 935, 1445, 3831, 3932, 4773, 6511.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6533, 6621, 6657.
„ Lavalin (of Drumcree), livery, 2846; pardon, 3903; commissions, 4151, 4463.
Lewallyn fitz Edm., pardon, 1686.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nugent, Margaret, pardon, 6309, 6539, 6573.
„ Margery, pardon, 4086, 6693.
„ Mary, pardon, 6309, 6428, 6533.
„ Mauris, pardon, 4713.
„ Morish—Morris, pardon, 6302, 6516, 6522.
„ Nicholas, principal solicitor, 962, 1596; second baron Exchequer, 1595, 2906; chief justice Common Bench, 3667, 3722; commissions, 684, 1092, 1417-18, 1424, 1486, 1493, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2906, 3667, 4068; lease, 986.
„ Nich. (of Kilcarne or Kilkrane), commission, 3350; widow of, 3889, 4516.
„ Nich., pardon, 207, 3753, 4497, 4785, 5486, 5740, 6778.
„ Nich. fitz Edw., pardon, 6693.
„ Nich. ro, pardon, 4074, 4702.
„ Oliver (of Dromcree, knt.), wardship of his heir, 598.
„ Oliver (of Dromcree), wardship, 598; his heir, 2846.
„ Oliver (of Beladowneneys), pardon, 4034.
„ Oliver, alienation to, 5348.
„ Oliver, pardon, 1182, 1446, 3932, 6525, 6657, 6661, 6666.
„ Philip, pardon, 2241.
„ Pierce, alderman, 6104.
„ Ralph, pardon, 4826.
„ Richard. *See* Delvin, baron of.
„ Richard (of Donore), pardon, 3355, 3900; commissions, 4151, 4463, 6213.
„ Richard fitz Tho., commission, 4151.
„ Rich. (son of Nich., of Kilcarne), grant in remainder, 4516.
„ Rich., land of, near Cork, 1385, 6423
„ Rich., land in his tenure, 4381.
„ Rich. (of Clonecoskeran, co. Wat.), wardship, 5016.
„ Rich., pardon, 1120, 1148, 2189, 3617, 4303, 6466, 6511-2, 6529, 6621, 6657, 6660.
„ Robert (of Dromcree), his heir, 598.
„ Robert (of Disert), commission, 6282; livery, 6738.
„ Rob. (of Killenshonnekin), livery, 3022.
„ Rob. (of Carolanston), wardship of heir, 3911.
„ Robert (described as of Carrick, Tulsk, Gilleston, and Ballinegilla, co. Rosc., but apparently one man), sheriff of Roscommon, 4835; sheriff of Leitrim, 5290; pardon, 3753, 4074, 4835, 5055, 5611; commission, 5290.
Nugent, Robert, pardon, 3753, 6476, 6521, 6693 6778.
„ Simon, pardon, 2043.
„ Theobald, heir of, 6804.
„ Theobald, pardon, 1120.
„ Thomas, knt. (of Moyrath, according to Lodge), sheriff of Westmeath, 260, 381; commissions, 260, 363, 381, 542, 2117, 2345, 2444.
„ Thomas, esquire, commission, 2345.
„ Thomas (of Moyrath), esquire, commission, 2484; wardship of heir, 4959.
„ Thomas, commissions, 2933, 4062.
„ Thomas (of Bracklin), livery to heir, 210.
„ Thomas (of Brackland), wardship of heir, 6405.
„ Thomas (of Ballereogh), death of his son, 755.
„ Thomas (of Taghmon), commissions, 2117, 2444.
„ Thomas (of Carne), heir of, 3022.
„ Thomas (of Dardeston), commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Thomas, land in his tenure, 3319.
„ Thomas, pardon, 605, 1141, 1182, 1255, 1303, 3831, 3915, 6485, 6511, 6525, 6533, 6571, 6657.
„ Walter, pardon, 935, 1078, 1446, 3886, 4338, 6511, 6564, 6574, 6657.
„ William, son of Theobald (of Newhaggard), wardship, 6804.
„ William fitz Theobald, pardon, 1121.
„ William (of Clonen), livery, 3009; rebellion, 3817, 3854, 3864, 3905; pardon for rebellion, 5224.
„ William, lands in co. Lim., 5032.
„ William, pardon, 1889, 2065, 6183, 6428 6453, 6511, 6539, 6693.
Nugent's lands in Heiston, co. Meath, 5804.
Nugentrath (co. Louth ?), 283.
Nugurtiny, co. Tip., 5315.
nuillyn, Edm. Doylle, pardon, 1592.
Nuland. *See* Newland.
Nully, Margaret, 2386.
Numan or Nueman, Nich., incumbent of Kilshelan, 6177.
Nunane, Doneghy m'Morris I, pardon, 6566.
nunan, John m'Rickard I, pardon, 6505.
Nungintagh (co. Cav. ?), 6559.
Nuns Island, in Lough Ree, co. Westm. *See* Inchecalla.
Nuolly, co. Cavan, 6554.
Nupooto, alias M'Donell, Owen, pardon, 6511.
Nure (Carrownure), co. Rosc., 5243, 6016. *See* Nowire.
Nuregare, 6034. *See* Uregare, co. Lim.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nurne, co. Westm., 5374.
Nurney—Norney—Norny—Nornye—Nurnie, co. Kildare, 421, 2448, 3214, 3891, 6323, 6664, 6755.
Nury. *See* Newry.
Nutmegs stolen, 327.
Nuton. *See* Newton, co. Meath.
Nuttstown, co. Meath. *See* Notiston.
Nutynye (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Nwyre, alias Inwyre (Carrownure, co. Rose.), 1483.
ny cahirraghe, Donogh, pardon, 1359.
ny Carregie, John, pardon, 6465.
ny cluy, Rose, pardon, 5486.
ny cogge, Mortagh, pardon, 4283.
ny courty, Maurice m'Thomas, pardon. 4109.
Nyden, co. Kerry, 6469.
Nyeveryn, Elizabeth or Esabelle, pardon, 2666.
Nygarron, co. Cork, 5066.
Nygurrane, alias Fitz Morice, James, pardon, 2587.
ny horpe, Jovane, pardon, 5604.
ny hyny, Donell, pardon, 6576.
ny Keartin, John m'Nich, pardon, 6498.
Nyleke (Meelick ?). co. Gal., 4653.
Nyllan, Cnoghor, pardon, 6467.
Nyllayn, Dionysius Y, English liberty, 177.
„ Donagh Y, sons of, 177.
„ John Y, English liberty, 177.
„ John Y, English liberty, 177.
„ William Y, English liberty, 177.
Nymonane, co. Cork, 5903.
Nynaghe, co. Tip., 6180.
Nynane, Tho., pardon, 2812, 3113.
Nynche. *See* Ninche.
Nyner, Murtagh m'Teig Y, pardon, 6576.
Nyneskore, in Kilmainham, 3418.
Nynsye, co. Cork, 6779.
Nyoare river. *See* Noer.
Nyrowe. *See* Nyrrowe.
Nyrr, Onye nyne, pardon, 6517.
Nyrrowe—Nyrowe, co. Rose., 4073, 5808.
Nyselyrath — Nyselyrathe — Nyslerath, co. Louth, 283, 5416, 5867.
Nyskreowen, co. Sligo, 5848.
Nyslerath. *See* Nyselyrath.
nysraddy, Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 2515.
Nysury, alias Daniell, Morris, pardon, 6522.
ny twoe, Dermod m'Teig, pardon, 6465.
Nytuny, Donell, pardon, 6467.
nyvecklassan (M'Classan ?), Helena, pardon, 4017.
ny vecroll, Giles, pardon, 4017.
ny vorehane, Doren, pardon, 3972.
Nywecastell. *See* Newcastle.
Nywtowne, co. Dub., 4384.
nywtowne, James riogh m'Shane, pardon, 2249.
O'Aghehcrin — Agherien — Aghierin — Agh Ierny, persons of the name pardoned, 2779, 6486, 6505, 6762. *See* also Agheren, O'Haghierin.
O'Aghoyne, Tho., pardon, 22.
Oakaeran, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2275.
O'Anlone, Donogh, pardon, 6649.
O'Archelane, Fynnyn, pardon, 6576.
Oaten malt, price of, 2201.
Oats impressed for army, 1402, 1461, 2362; customary payments in, 958, 1564, 1618; price of, 1600, 2521.
Oawnhie, Tho. O'Henry, pardon, 4753.
O'Bagayn, John, pardon, 5533.
O'Baghan, Teig, pardon, 2746.
O'Baghly, Shane, pardon, 6459.
O'Bahillye, John, 6575.
O'Ballehee, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
O'Ballevan, Donnogho, pardon, 6707.
O'Banan—Banane — Bannan, persons of the name pardoned, 2433, 2709, 3299, 3954, 4035, 4167, 5101, 6274, 6550, 6565, 6582.
„ *See* also Ivanane.
O'Baran, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
O'Bardan, Shan (of Tisiny, co. Long.), pardon, 2913.
O'Bardan — Bardane, others of the name pardoned, 186, 792, 797, 857, 957, 1863, 3421, 4030, 4174, 4742, 6517, 6533-4, 6577, 6704.
O'Barr—Bare—Barre, John or Shane, commissions, 53, 542, 2117.
O'Barran, Dermot, and others of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Barre, John. *See* O'Barr.
O'Barrenegh, Donogh, pardon, 6338.
O'Barret, Conlegh, pardon, 6515.
O'Barry, James, surgeon, pardon, 4743.
O'Barry - Barrie, persons of the name pardoned, 4535, 4611, 5002, 6461, 6466, 6479, 6487, 6490, 6511, 6552, 6558, 6566.
O'Beaghain, Owen, pardon, 6666.
O'Beaghan—Beaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 1364, 4117, 5749, 6439, 6500, 6523, 6551.
O'Beagly, Donoghy, pardon, 6566.
O'Beanaghane, Owen, pardon, 5815.
O'Bearne, Dermod, pardon, 6577.
„ Morris, pardon, 6521.
O'Becan, persons of the name pardoned, 947, 6616.
O'Bechan — Bechane, persons of the name pardoned, 2600, 6323.
O'Began, Connor, pardon, 6387.
O'Begayne, Maurice, English liberty, 177.
O'Begelly — Begely — Beggelly — Beggilly — Begilie — Begillie — Begilly — Biggely, persons of the name pardoned, 2109, 3032, 3152, 4444, 4726, 6467, 6539, 6571.

INDEX TO FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

O'Begelly. *See* also Begellic, Vegily.
Obegg, Donogh, attainted, 5950.
O'Beggahan, Donogh, pardon, 6447.
O'Beggelly—Beggilly. *See* O'Begelly.
O'Beggly. *See* O'Begly.
O'Beggin, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
O'Beghan—Beghane, persons of the name pardoned, 2746, 4778, 6110, 6496, 6765.
„ *See* also Iveghan.
O'Beghe, Connor, pardon, 6469.
O'Begillie—Begilie—Begilly. *See* O'Begelly.
O'Begkehan, Donell, pardon, 6447.
O'Begler, Donogho, pardon, 3082.
O'Begleyn, Tho., pardon, 5740.
O'Beglie. *See* O'Begly.
O'Begline, Donogh, pardon, 6699.
O'Begly — Beglie — Beggly, persons of the name pardoned, 5559, 6499, 6735, 6762.
O'Behan, Cahill and Ferall, pardon, 5442.
O'Beheghene, Teig, pardon, 6733.
O'Beichan, Dermot, pardon, 4565.
O'Beirn, Donogh boy, pardon, 5468.
„ *See* O'Birne.
O'Beirnes country. *See* Ivirne.
O'Bekan—Bekane—Bekayn, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 1388, 2595, 6733.
O'Beman, Gillepatrick, pardon, 6733.
O'Benachain—Benachane—Benaghan—Benahan—Bennaghan—Benochan, persons of the name pardoned, 3229. 4686, 5434, 5498, 5597, 5815.
O'Bengane, Owen, pardon, 6761.
O'Bennaghan—Benochan. *See* O'Benachain.
O'Beolane — Beolaine — Beolain — Beolan—Beolayne, persons of the name pardoned, 4570, 5009, 5459, 5686, 5740, 5796, 5805, 5815.
O'Beole, Gilleduff and Rich., pardon, 6761.
O'Beolin, Teig, pardon, 5083.
O'Beollaine (alias M'Enillowe), Gillechrist, pardon, 5798.
O'Beollan, persons of the name pardoned, 4860, 5228.
O'Bergin — Bergine — Bergen — Bergyn—Birgin—Birgyn—Byrgin, persons of the name pardoned, 897, 927, 2042, 2057, 2225, 2834, 3351, 3508, 3888, 4832, 6110, 6152, 6484, 6523, 6551, 6704, 6733, 6768.
O'Berlekehane—Berlekhane, persons of the name pardoned, 3096.
O'Bern, Bryen, pardon, 4690.
O'Berne. *See* O'Birne.
O'Bernne, Dermot and Kahier (*see* O'Birne), 5113.
O'Berren, Brien, pardon, 6248.
O'Berrie, Donogh, pardon, 6529.
O'Berry, James, pardon, 4924.
O'Bevroy, Donogh, pardon, 6551.
O'Bey, John, pardon, 6765.
O'Beychane Mortagh, pardon, 2572.
O'Beyll, Teig, pardon, 6533.
O'Biche, Donell or Ferdinand, pardon, 6447.
O'Biggely, Hugh (*see* O'Begelly), pardon, 4726.
O'Biglean - Biglene—Bigleyn, persons of the name pardoned, 3829, 5740, 6699.
O'Birdan, Conor, pardon, 6551.
O'Birgin, Peirs, student, pardon, 6551.
O'Birgin--Birgyn. *See* O'Bergin.
O'Birn. *See* O'Birne.
O'Birne—Birn—Byrne—Byrn—Berne:
„ Cahir m'Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 657
„ Cahir m'Hugh duff, pardon, 6232, 6577.
„ Cahir m'Teig (of Newragh), pardon, 1522.
„ Cahir m'Teig oge, pardon, 2331, 5462, 6517.
„ Callagh m'Bran (co. Car.), pardon, 386, 966, 6517.
„ Conell m'Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 6190.
„ Dermot, clerk, lease, 5911.
„ Edmund m'Teig oge (of Tibberlanaght), pardon, 1522, 2331, 5462.
„ Edmund m'Shane m'Redmund, pardon, 1345, 2202.
„ Edmund (of Tullaghfergus), pardon, 1615, 3995.
„ Elizabeth nyn Hugh, wife of Phelim O'Toole, pardon, 3713, 3844.
„ Feagh m'Hugh m'Shane (of Ballinacor), pardon, 471, 579, 1036, 1345, 2202, 4510, 4853 ; pardon at his suit, 3961 ; pardon of his men, 4511-12 ; his rebellions, 2144, 3670, 5891, 6020 ; his wife pardoned, 6194 ; his sons evil disposed persons, 6116, 6325.
„ Gerald m'Murogh m'Edm. (of Kilmasten), pardon, 4383.
„ Hubert m'Fyrr, pardon 1039.
„ Hugh m'Shane m'Redmund (of Ballinacor), pardon, 471, 579, 1036, 1345, 2202.
„ James, soldier, pardon, 6506.
„ John m'Hugh m'Shane, pardon. 2202.
„ Morogh m'Teig oge (of Blind Wood), pardon, 2331, 4441, 5462, 6197.
„ Morogh m'Edm. (of Simonswood), pardon, 1783, 2632.
„ Owen m'Fyrr (of Busherstown, co. Car.), pardon, 4558, 6517.
„ Patr. m'Tirlagh, pardon, 6073, 6565.
„ Phelim m'Feagh m'Hugh (of Ballinacor), pardon, 4510, 4853, 6232, 6577.
„ Phelim m'Feagh m'Redmund, pardon, 471, 579.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Birne, Redmund m'Feagh m'Hugh, pardon, 6232, 6577, 6649.
„ Redmund oge m'Redmund m'Shane, pardon, 1036, 2202.
„ Rose, wife of Feagh m'Hugh, pardon, 6194.
„ Shian, robbery from, 444.
„ Teig oge, chief of his name (co. Wick.), 848, 1409, 3612; grant of the customs due to the chief, 1026; his sons, 1522, 1597, 2331, 4441, 5462.
„ Tirlagh, son of Feagh m'Hugh, pardon, 4853.
„ Tirlagh or Terence, grant of land, 5404, 5826.
„ Walter buoy m'Gerald, pardon, 6561.
„ persons of the name in Wicklow, Carlow, and adjoining counties pardoned, 140, 183, 186, 258, 579, 911, 921, 931, 966, 1006, 1036, 1158, 1164, 1346, 1489, 1522, 1597, 1741, 1868, 1877, 1885, 2202, 2230, 2233, 2534, 2594, 2635, 2739, 2858, 3375, 3423, 3477, 3495, 3727, 3844, 3894, 3928, 3991, 3994-5, 3998, 4019, 4163-4, 4321, 4372, 4441, 4503-4, 4510-11, 4558, 5005, 5110-11, 5113, 5382, 5394, 5403, 5462, 5530-1, 5598, 5711, 6073, 6109, 6113, 6137, 6161, 6188-90, 6192, 6197, 6219, 6232, 6248, 6262, 6274, 6303, 6309, 6338, 6401, 6408, 6432, 6440, 6447, 6517, 6534, 6536-7, 6541, 6553, 6557, 6560-1, 6577, 6649, 6727, 6752, 6768, 6772, 6775.
„ Carbry (of Dengin, co. Rosc.), pardon, 3941, 4678, 5438; commission, 4732.
„ Dualtagh, pardon, 4678, 5486.
„ Teig, chief of Tir Briuin (in co. Roscommon), leases, 1628, 3193; appointed seneschal of his country, 3293.
„ Teig oge (of Dongen, co. Rosc.), pardon, 5808.
„ Teig roe, pardon, 3421, 4678; attainted, 5877.
„ —ny Vyrn—Vyrne, persons of the name in co. Roscommon and adjoining districts, pardoned, 1290, 2986, 3711, 3941, 4022, 4240, 4357, 4567, 4647, 4661, 4678, 4786, 4944, 4980, 5009, 5112, 5228, 5423, 5430, 5432, 5438, 5468, 5486, 5542, 5611, 5682, 5797, 5802, 5808.
„ persons of the name in other parts of Ireland, pardoned, 2373, 3952, 4578, 4784, 4786, 4795, 5145, 5448, 5551, 5607, 5709, 6461, 6466, 6476, 6521-2, 6533, 6563, 6699, 6741, 6766. *See* also Byrne.

O'Birnes, rebels, 6020.
O'Birnes country. *See* Byrnes country.
O'Birnes country (co. Rosc.), 5877.
O'Birrain — Birrane, persons of the name pardoned, 6566, 6583.
O'Birren—Birrin—Birryn—Byrran — Byrren —Byrrin, persons of the name pardoned, 3972, 4358, 4396, 4997, 5442, 6461, 6505, 6521, 6565.
Obleige, Donell, pardon, 5603.
O'Blie, Cahill, pardon, 6499.
O'Blye, Hugh, pardon, 5616.
Obo, Philip, pardon, 4968.
O'Bodan, Donocho, pardon, 6309.
O'Boe, Philip and Rich., pardon, 5370, 6484.
O'Boelane, Wm., pardon, 6537.
O'Boelle, John, pardon, 6517.
O'Bogaine, Patr., pardon, 6517.
O'Boghan, Donogho and Wm., pardon, 1969, 3954, 5551, 6531.
O'Boghilly—Boghelly—Boghilie — Bohillie—Bowghylly, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6532, 6575, 6762.
O'Boghola, Patr., pardon, 6618.
O'Bohen, Manus, pardon, 5442.
O'Boherane, Shane, pardon, 6714.
O'Bohery, Brian, pardon, 3851.
O'Bohillie, Donell, pardon (*see* O'Boghilly), 6467.
O'Boilane, Shane, pardon, 10.
O'Boile, persons of the name pardoned, 1447, 6183, 6761, 6777.
O'Boillan, Teige, pardon, 915.
O'Bolaine, Dermod, pardon, 6500.
O'Bolam, Teig, pardon, 4806.
O'Bolan, persons of the name pardoned, 6557, 6583, 6615.
O'Bolane, persons of the name pardoned, 5555, 5697, 6566.
O'Bolgar, Morghoo, English liberty to daughter of, 99.
O'Bolge, Patrick dowe, pardon, 63.
O'Bolger—Bolgier—Bolgir—Bolgire;
„ Dermot, surgeon, pardon, 6549.
„ Gillenenow, surgeon, pardon, 6517.
„ James, leche, pardon, 4504.
„ Walter, surgeon, pardon, 6541.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1617, 1746, 1862, 1887, 2490-1, 2858, 3901, 4015, 4419, 4742, 6113, 6190, 6219, 6222, 6309, 6408, 6432, 6517, 6541, 6647, 6706.
O'Bolgie, Donell and Nich., pardon, 4795, 4945.
O'Bolgier—Bolgir—Bolgire. *See* O'Bolger.
O'Boligir, Walter, pardon, 6447.
O'Bolkyre, Dermot, pardon, 3961.
O'Bollighly, David, pardon, 6338.
O'Bolyer, Donogh, pardon, 2043.
O'Boo, Walter, pardon, 6309.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Boolan, Banycce, pardon, 5083.
O'Borger, Ownly, pardon, 1885.
O'Boughaie, Donogh, pardon, 5619.
O'Boughan—O'Boughane, persons of the name pardoned, 2941, 6516.
O'Bouhillane, John, pardon, 6539.
O'Bouk, Philip, pardon, 6539.
O'Bourke, Shane, pardon, 6406.
O'Bow, John, pardon, 2035.
Obowe, Edm., pardon, 6198.
O'Bowghellen, Cormuck, pardon, 4861.
O'Bowghylly, Donell, pardon (*see* O'Boghilly) 6762.
O'Bowige, Dermod, and others of the name pardoned, 6514.
O'Bowile, Brian, pardon, 6505.
O'Bowill, Shane, pardon, 2029.
O'Bowlain, Morogh, pardon, 3078.
O'Bowlan—Bowlane, Rich. and Rory, pardon, 6500.
O'Bowrowe, Gerrot, pardon, 2481.
O'Boy—Boye, persons of the name pardoned, 967, 2062, 5497, 6577, 6761.
O'Boyell, Brian and Rory, pardon, 5475, 5574.
O'Boylane — Boylan, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 4888, 5486, 5597, 6664.
O'Boyle, Cornelius, chaplain, English liberty, 1215.
„ Teig oge, pardon, 5301, 6761.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4308, 5542, 5815, 6466, 6706, 6752, 6761, 6777. *See* O'Boile.
O'Boyle's country (co. Donegal), commander of the forces in, 6372.
O'Boyll—Boylle, persons of the name pardoned, 1300, 5805, 5533.
O'Bracane. *See* O'Brackane.
O'Brachan. *See* O'Brackane.
O'Brackane—Brachan—Bracane – Brakane, persons of the name pardoned, 1767, 2650, 3851, 4614, 6383.
O'Bradagan—Bradegane—Bradigan, persons of the name pardoned, 4032, 4860, 5432, 5486, 5606, 5611.
O'Bradan, persons of the name pardoned, 4835, 4889, 6658.
O'Braddan, persons of the name pardoned 6761.
„ *See* Vraddan.
O'Bradegan—Bradegane. *See* O'Bradagan.
O'Brader, Molmorie, pardon, 4887.
O'Bradigan. *See* O'Bradagan.
O'Bradile, Wm., pardon, 6465.
O'Bradire, Melaghlin, pardon, 4877.
O'Brady, Morish and Owen, pardon, 6389, 6569.
O'Braen, Donogh, baron of Ibrakan (*see* O'Brien), 2435.
O'Bragan, Shane, pardon, 6406.
O'Bragane, Fearshey, pardon, 5468.
O'Brahye, Rob., pardon, 6122.
O'Brakane. *See* O'Brackane.
O'Bran, Tirlagh, pardon, 6734.
O'Branagan — Brannagan, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 6714.
O'Branaine, Patr. and Philip, pardon, 6734.
O'Branan, Cahill m'Manus M'Eneryhine, pardon, 5682.
„ others of the name pardoned, 895, 4032.
O'Brannagan. *See* O'Branagan.
O'Brannan, Wm., pardon, 6550.
O'Branyll, Dermot, pardon, 5606.
O'Braonain, Melaghlin, harper, pardon, 4724.
O'Braonam, Hugh, pardon, 2594.
O'Braonan, Knagairy or Conor, pardon, 4707.
O'Brasill, John, pardon, 6569.
O'Brassell, persons of the name pardoned, 3719, 4251.
O'Bray, Donogh, pardon, 4006.
O'Brayn, Edm., pardon, 4713.
O'Brayne, Rich., pardon, 3719.
O'Breaan, Melaghlin, pardon, 6574.
O'Breackan, Morgh, pardon, 6533.
O'Brean, sir Tirlagh or Terence. *See* O'Brien.
„ Tege. *See* O'Brien.
„ —I Brean, others of the name pardoned, 4096, 5542, 6555, 6624.
O'Breanane, Neil, pardon, 4932.
O'Breane, Conor and Murtagh, pardon, 3041, 6576.
O'Breasie, Murtagh, pardon, 6494.
O'Breasill, Donell, pardon, 6555.
O'Breckan—Brecan—Brekan, persons of the name pardoned, 949, 1419, 2388, 2393-4, 3508, 4030, 4867, 6533.
O'Bredor, Edm., pardon, 4728.
O'Breen, Mahon, attainted, 5878.
„ Morghe (*see* Inchiquin, baron), 1323.
O'Breene, Barnaby (O'Brien), pardon, 1340.
„ Morgh, attainted, 5803.
O'Bregan, persons of the name pardoned, 2393, 6761.
O'Breghan, Coll, pardon, 6459.
O'Bregine, persons of the name pardoned, 2058, 6465.
O'Brehecknaghe, Shane, pardon, 2031.
O'Brein, Terence or Tirlagh. *See* O'Brien.
„ —Breine, persons of the name pardoned, 1078, 2334, 6529, 6551.
O'Breine — I Breine, Mahon (*see* O'Brien), 4630.
„ Wothney, pardon, 5085.
O'Brekan. *See* O'Breckan.
O'Bren, Teig (*see* O'Brien), 3470.
O'Bren, persons of the name pardoned, 137, 2858, 5508, 6108, 6557, 6563.
O'Brenagh, Walter, pardon, 6529.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Brenaghan, Donogh, pardon, 6484.
O'Brenan, chief of his name in co. Westm., commissions, 4151, 4463 (*see* O'Broinane).
„ Donald (of Inchiquin, co. Clare), pardon, 3041.
„ Donill ballagh, attainted, 5854.
„ Edm. m'Gillepatrick oge, pardon, 442, 911, 2028.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 924, 2033; attainted, 5854.
„ Hugh m'Shire, attainted, 5854.
„ James m'Donogh more, attainted, 5854.
„ Owen, called O'Brenan, pardon, 1974.
„ Patrick, murder of, 552.
„ Rory, pardon, 3822, attainted, 5935.
„ Thady (of Crevagh, co. Westm.), pardon, 3347, 4288.
O'Brenan — Brenane — Brennan — Brenain Brinan — I Vrenane, persons of the name in co. Kilkenny and adjoining districts, pardoned, 442, 618, 875, 911, 1274, 1305, 1343, 1617, 1862, 1867-8, 1883-4, 1886, 1889, 1917, 2028-30, 2036, 2044, 2060, 2062, 2225, 2609, 2700, 2942, 3179, 3497, 3960, 3973, 4398, 4735, 5005, 5099, 5211, 5244, 5770, 5875, 6109-10, 6309, 6339-40, 6453, 6484, 6517, 6538, 6551, 6565, 6577, 6706, 6766.
„ persons of the name in co. Westmeath, pardoned, 1602-3, 1675, 1769, 2209-11, 2648, 3343, 3347, 3726, 3775, 3822, 3946, 4308, 4624, 4699, 5015, 5138, 5214, 6488, 6507, 6512, 6533.
„ —Brenayn — I Vrenan — I Vreynane, persons of the name in cos. Kerry and Cork, pardoned, 2258, 4518-9, 4617, 4619, 4781, 6494, 6497, 6555, 6576.
„ persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 3097, 4944, 5498, 6713-4, 6734.
O'Brene, Anlone (of Whitstown), pardon, 5508.
„ Dermot (*see* Inchiquin, baron), 919.
„ Donogh (*see* Thomond, earl), 3925.
„ Donogh m'Murogh, attainted (*see* O'Brien), 5809.
„ Margaret, wife of earl of Clanricard (*see* O'Brien), 3117.
„ Morogh (*see* Inchiquin, baron), 919.
„ sir Tirlagh (*see* O'Brien), 5809.
O'Brene, others of the name pardoned, 2372, 2509, 2514, 2928, 3041, 4395, 5143, 5823, 6517.
O'Brengan, Art, and others of the name pardoned, 6662.
O'Brenie, Donogh, and others of the name pardoned, 6529.
O'Brenn, Hugh, pardon, 6453.
O'Brennan. *See* O'Brenan.
O'Brenon, Melaghlin, pardon, 3762.
O'Brenyne, Pohike, pardon. 5178.
O'Bresklane, Nich., pardon, 6517.
O'Bresnoth, Dermod, pardon, 6555.
O'Bressell, Murtagh, pardon, 6450.
Obreston, 5019.
O'Breyen, Wm. fitz Tho., pardon, 5405.
O'Breyn, Mahon m'en Aspug, slain (O'Brien), 5152.
„ *See* O'Breyne.
O'Breynane, Melaghlin, pardon, 1862.
O'Breyne—Breyn, persons of the name pardoned, 1304, 1973, 2269, 2271-2, 2335, 2388, 3347, 4496, 4713-4.
O'Brian—Briane. *See* O'Brien.
O'Bridane—Bridan, persons of the name pardoned, 2609, 6761.
O'Brieene, Rory, pardon, 6524.
O'Brien—Brian—Briene — Bryan — Bryen — IBrien—IBrian—YBrien—IVrien:
„ Anver, pardon, 3113, 4475, 6504; mortgage to, 5950.
„ Brian duble, attainted, 6123.
„ Brien duffe (of Carrigogunnel), chief of his nation in Pubblebrien, pardon, 4475; surrender and regrant of his lands, 4486, 4615; his brothers, 4615; pardon, 6504.
„ Brien m'Donogh (of the Comeragh, co. Wat.), attainted, 5346.
„ Conoghor, attainted, 6034.
„ Conor, indenture, 4761.
„ Cornelius or Conoghor (of Carrigogunnel), 4615; pardon, 3040, 6170.
„ Dermod (of Pubblebrien), 4615; pardon, 4475, 5006.
„ Dermot. *See* Inchiquin, baron of, 919, 1323.
„ Donald m'Conlo (of Greangonogh), attainted, 5950.
„ sir Donell (of Ennistimon), 288; pardon, 1034, 3077; lease, 1589; commission, 2758, 3667; his sons, 1034, 3058, 3448.
„ Donell (of Ennistimon), pardon, 6617.
„ Donogh. *See* Thomond, earl of, 3925.
„ Donogh. *See* Ibreckan, baron, 2435, 4761, 6411.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Brien, Donogh m'Morogh (of Dromolane), pardon, 1640; attainted, 5803, 5809.
„ Donogh (of Ballyessy), indenture, 4761.
„ Donogh, attainted, 5811.
„ Donogh m'Kennedy (of Kilecomery), pardon, 3865.
„ Mahon (of Clondowan), pardon, 3091; indenture, 4761; slain in rebellion, 5152, 5539, 5777.
„ Mahon fitz Moriertagh, attainted, 5950.
„ Margaret, wife of earl of Clanricarde, 3117.
„ Moriertagh m'Conor (of Dromleyne), indenture, 4761; his lands, 4761.
„ Murogh, great grandfather of lord Inchiquin, and first earl of Thomond, his heirs male, 4761.
„ Morogh. *See* Inchiquin, baron of, 919, 1323, 5491.
„ Morogh m'Conor (of Cahirmenan), pardon, 3077; his lands, 4761.
„ Morogh, attainted, 3317, 5777, 5950.
„ Morogh m'Knoghor (of Castlegar in Arra), attainted, 5854.
„ Patr., lands of, in co. Kild., 3414.
„ Thady m'Conoghor, brother of sir Donell, leases, 1589, 3448, 4274.
„ Teig m'Morogh, his men pardoned, 1640.
„ Teig m'Morogh (of Ballingown), wardship of his heir, 3470; his daughters and co-heiresses, 4761; his lands, 4761.
„ Teig (of Boghneile, esq.), pardon, 6582.
„ Teig (of Carrigogunnel), 4615; pardon, 4475.
„ Teig or Taddeus (of Newry, co. Down), pardon, 6656.
„ sir Tirlagh or Terence (of Ennistimon), pardon, 1034, 3077; seneschal of Corcomroe and Burren, 3058, 4209; lease, 3448; surrender, 4263, 4275; regrant of his lands, 4274; pardon, 4753; party to indenture of composition, 4761; his demesne lands, &c., 4761; grant of land, 5809; commissions, 4490, 4745, 5022, 5129, 5233, 6032, 6090, 6335-6.
„ Tirlagh m'Teig (of Bealacorig), pardon, 4584, 4753; indenture, 4761; his lands, 4761.
„ Tirlagh, alias M'IBrien Arra, pardon, 4695.
O Brien, Wm. m'Tirlagh, pardon, 3113; attainted, 5950.
„ others of the name pardoned, 595, 934, 1075, 1078, 1183, 1256, 1340-1, 1640, 1694, 1816, 1963, 2033-4, 2225, 2256, 2284, 2464, 2467, 2488, 2514, 2634, 3040-2, 3077-8, 3087, 3091, 3113, 3261, 3425, 3470, 3543, 3650, 3924, 3960, 4014, 4308, 4475, 4482, 4521, 4526, 4553, 4567, 4584-5, 4615, 4620-1, 4630, 4671, 4694-5, 4717, 4724, 4743, 4753, 4780, 4860, 4876, 4935, 5005-6, 5065, 5069, 5451, 5468, 5497, 5519, 5562, 5612, 5685-6, 5697, 5712, 5725, 5799, 5802, 5808, 5950, 6170, 6173, 6179, 6183, 6222, 6232, 6305, 6338, 6389, 6440, 6464-6, 6479, 6487, 6495, 6499, 6500, 6504-5, 6511, 6514, 6519, 6521-2, 6524, 6555, 6562-3, 6566, 6575, 6582, 6583, 6615, 6617, 6623-4, 6662-3, 6706, 6762, 6765. *See* also O'Brean, O'Breen, O'Breene, O'Brein, O'Breine, O'Bren, O'Brene, O'Breyn, O'Brin, O'Brine, O'Bryn, O'Bryne, O'Brynn.
„ country of, 5232.
O'Brienan, Rory, pardon, 5796.
O'Briensbridge, co. Clare. *See* Bridge, castle of the.
O'Briggin, Teig, pardon, 2225.
O'Brin, persons of the name pardoned, 140, 1038, 1041, 1116, 1746, 2858, 3904, 5211, 5447, 6248, 6442, 6447, 6519, 6533, 6565, 6618.
O'Brinan—Brinane. *See* O'Brenan.
O'Brine, persons of the name pardoned, 1863-4, 1873, 1876, 1879, 1882, 1890, 2037, 2348, 3904, 5382, 5724, 6447, 6450, 6577, 6706.
O'Briode, Hugh, pardon, 4892.
O'Briody, Brian and Manus, pardon, 5792.
O'Brissleayn, James, pardon, 5602.
O'Bristlan or Bristan, Brian, pardon, 6433, 6761.
O'Broader, Shane, pardon, 4717
O'Broder, James, pardon, 89, 141, 2029.
„ —Y Broder, others of the name pardoned, 4856, 5228, 6248, 6447, 6511, 6533, 6539, 6704.
„ *See* O'Brother.
O'Broe, Teig, pardon, 6447.
O'Brogan—Ivrogan, persons of the name pardoned, 5075, 6761.
O'Broghan, persons of the name pardoned, 3986, 4659.
O'Broghe, persons of the name pardoned, 931, 3807, 6775.
O'Broghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6309, 6484.
O'Broha, persons of the name pardoned, 2832, 3236, 6523.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Brohe, persons of the name pardoned, 897, 2796, 6583.
O'Broher, Philip, pardon, 6706.
O'Brohy—Brohie—Brohey, persons of the name pardoned, 1065, 4637, 4787, 4795, 4993, 5144, 5394, 6110, 6537, 6551, 6733, 6768.
O'Broin, Rickard, pardon, 6574.
O'Broinane (O'Brenan), Edm. and Owen, pardon, 6550.
O'Brollan, Shane, pardon, 5009.
O'Broman, Conor, pardon, 6550.
O'Bronan, Wm., pardon, 5848.
O'Brone, Dermot, pardon, 1863.
O'Bronie, Edm. and others of the name pardoned, 6550.
O'Brony, Tibbot, pardon, 6574.
O'Broo, Conor and Wm., pardon, 875, 6534.
O'Brooder, Donogh and Moriertagh, pardon, 6571.
O'Brosneghan — I Brosneghan — I Vrosnaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6477, 6569.
O'Brotall, Conor, persons of the name pardoned, 4357.
O'Brother, persons of the name pardoned, 1049, 1471, 2497, 6575, 6704.
O'Brouder, Conor, pardon, 4690.
O'Broughillaghan, John and Gilpatrick, pardon, 6539.
O'Browder, Donell, pardon, 4870, 6761.
O'Browdire, Owen and Rich., pardon, 4874.
O'Brown—Browne, John or Shane, pardon, 6539, 6569.
O'Browodyn, Wm. oge, pardon, 5848.
O'Broy, Wm., pardon, 1883.
O'Broyn, Gilpatrick, pardon, 1122.
O'Broynne, Melaghlin, pardon, 2059.
O'Bruadar—Bruadir—Bruader, persons of the name pardoned, 4079-80, 4613, 4724.
O'Bruadoir, Harry buy, pardon, 4724.
O'Bruck, John, pardon, 5226.
O'Bruen—Bruyen, persons of the name pardoned, 6551.
O'Brughellan, Donell and Teig, pardon, 6571.
O'Bruhilligan, Donell and Teig, pardon, 6467.
O'Bruoder—Bruodir, persons of the name pardoned, 6486, 6701.
O'Bruyen, Laghlin, pardon, 6551.
O'Bruyn, Kerwell, pardon, 6551.
O'Bruyne, Shane, pardon, 6517.
O'Brwoder, Melaghlin, pardon, 5075.
O'Brwynaine, Melaghlin, pardon, 4856.
O'Bryan. *See* O'Brien.
O'Brye, Tirlagh, pardon, 1075.
O'Bryen. *See* O'Brien.
O'Bryn—Ivryn, persons of the name pardoned, 140, 1597, 1803, 1864, 1887, 2225, 2634, 3497, 3733, 4371, 5688, 6248, 6440, 6499, 6532, 6558, 6566.
O'Brynan, persons of the name pardoned, 1602—3, 4518, 4690, 5486, 6667.
O'Brynane, Patr., pardon, 3775.
O'Bryne, Thady and Donogh (of Inchiquin, co. Clare), sons of Moroghoo, late chief of his nation, pardoned, 1106, 3042.
„ (O'Brien), Morogh m'Conor, and Mahon, 4761.
„ others of the name pardoned, 140, 911-2, 1036, 1665, 1748, 1803, 1863, 1868, 1873, 1877, 1887, 1909, 2038, 3421, 3506, 4163, 4671, 4741, 6174, 6517, 6532, 6563, 6569, 6577, 6733.
O'Bryne's country, co. Westm., divided into ploughlands, 1493.
O'Brynn, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 6450, 6477, 6512, 6531, 6534, 6539.
O'Brynnane, Teig, pardon, 3775.
O'Brynne, Edm., pardon, 595.
O'Bryode, Manus, pardon, 4892.
O'Bryody, Brene, pardon, 4892.
Observantine friars. *See* Youghal, 5046, &c.
O'Bugginn, Murtagh, pardon, 6768.
O'Buhy, persons of the name pardoned, 6551.
O'Buill, Rory, pardon, 4907.
O'Bulger, Dermot and Hugh, pardon, 6432.
O'Buoghely — Buoghilie — Bwoeghelcy — Bwoghelie, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6495, 6499, 6571.
O'Burdor, Tho., pardon, 5888.
O'Burn, Hugh, slaying of, 4540.
O'Burrin, Cormock, pardon, 6552.
O'Buylane—Bwylane, persons of the name pardoned, 5603, 6629.
O'Buyle, Teig, pardon, 5533.
O'Buyll, Rory, pardon, 5418.
O'Bwagshane — O'Bwagh[ ], persons of the name pardoned, 4563.
O'Bwile, persons of the name pardoned, 2309.
Obwoay, Edm., pardon, 4713.
O'Bwoeghan, Rich., pardon, 6569.
O'Bwoegheley. *See* O'Buoghely.
O'Bwoghane, John, pardon, 6571.
O'Bwoghelie. *See* O'Buoghely.
O'Bwoy—Bwy, Twoll, pardon, 4786, 5603.
O'Bwylane, Magnes (*see* O'Buylane), pardon, 5603.
O'Bwyle, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
O'Byayn, Eylard, pardon, 4713.
O'Byrene, Donogh, pardon, 4623.
O'Byrgin, Dermot and Wm. (*see* O'Bergin), pardon, 6733.
O'Byrne. *See* O'Birne.
O'Byrne's country. *See* Byrne's country.
O'Byrne's country in co. Roscommon, 5877.
O'Byrrin — Byrren — Byrran, persons of the name pardoned, 4358, 4997, 6505, 6565. *See* also O'Birren.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'C[ ]lan, Donogho, pardon, 6762.
O'Ca[ ]wll, Shane, pardon, 6539.
O'Caane, Bryne and Dermot, pardon, 6556.
O'Cadane, Hugh, pardon, 5603.
O'Caerny, Art, chirurgeon, pardon, 5798.
O'Cafferky, Owen, pardon, 6761.
O'Caffo, Teig, pardon, 6706.
O'Caffoo—Caffoe—Cafo, Derby, and others of the name pardoned, 6305, 6522, 6532.
O'Caffowe, John and Wm., pardon, 6558.
O'Caffoye, Teig, pardon, 6576.
O'Cafo, Derby, pardon, 6305.
O'Cafoygh, Conor, pardon, 6576.
O'Caghalane, Shane, pardon, 6514.
O'Caghan, James, pardon, 6755, 6765.
O'Caghane, Owen, pardon, 6571.
O'Cahacie, Donell, pardon, 6442.
O'Cahain, Wm., pardon, 6487.
O'Cahaine, Dermot, pardon, 6183.
„ Shetine (O'Cahan), pardon, 6633.
O'Cahalan, Donell, pardon, 4022.
O'Cahallan, Donogh and Wm., pardon, 6514, 6569. *See* O'Kahallan.
O'Cahallane, Laghlin and Wm., pardon, 4707.
O'Cahan, Coyne Ballough (Cooey ballagh), his lands, 6687.
„ Donald or Daniel, chief of his name, O'Neill's superiority over, 5013; protection for, 6187; grant of O'Cahan's country, 6687; pardon to him, his family and followers, 6688.
„ Nich. (of Kilrush, co. Clare), pardon, 6615.
„ —Cahane, others of the name in Ulster, pardoned, 4897, 6489, 6633, 6662, 6688, 6761.
„ persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 977, 2066, 4779, 4876, 5026, 5401, 5749, 5808, 6183, 6486, 6498, 6505, 6517, 6524, 6558, 6576, 6615.
„ *See* O'Cane, O'Kahan.
O'Cahan's country regranted to the chief, 6687; general pardon of the inhabitants, 6688. *See* O'Cane's country.
O'Caharle, Conghor, pardon, 59.
O'Cahasie, persons of the name pardoned, 6495, 6571.
O'Cahassie—Cahassy, persons of the name pardoned, 5798, 6467, 6479, 6487, 6524, 6529, 6571.
O'Cahe, Wm., pardon, 6765.
O'Cahelan, Wm., pardon, 6512.
O'Cahell, Philip, weaver, pardon, 6566.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5802, 6519, 6551, 6558, 6706, 6762, 6764.
O'Cahellane, Donell, pardon, 5682.
O'Cahesie, persons of the name pardoned 6519, 6521, 6539.
O'Cahessie—Cahessy—Chahessy, persons of the name pardoned, 6504, 6515, 6519, 6532, 6558, 6566.
O'Cahill, sir Donald, English liberty, 409.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1617, 1890, 2035, 2044, 2083, 2086, 2940, 3069, 3499, 4637, 4713, 5378, 5687, 6440, 6469, 6477, 6487, 6498-9, 6504, 6532, 6534, 6558, 6562, 6575-6, 6764.
„ *See* O'Kahill.
O'Cahillaine, Dermod, pardon, 6571.
O'Cahin, Nich., pardon, 6529.
O'Cahine, persons of the name pardoned, 6494, 6633.
O'Cahir, Donell, pardon, 6765.
O'Cahisie, Conoghor, pardon, 5069.
O'Cahisig, Teig, pardon, 6569.
O'Cahisse, Rory, pardon, 6109.
O'Cahissie—Cahissy, persons of the name pardoned, 4513, 4744, 5784, 6464, 6539.
„ *See* O'Kahissy.
O'Cahisy, John, pardon, 4681.
O'Cahon, Mahon, pardon, 6511.
O'Cahysy, Tho., English liberty, 177.
O'Calaine, Finin, pardon, 6511.
O'Calan—Calane. *See* O'Callan.
O'Caleghan, Dermot, pardon, 6499.
O'Calenyne, Mahon, pardon, 4610.
O'Calghan or O'Callighan, Conoghor, pardon, 6407.
O'Calgie, Gillernow, pardon, 5682.
O'Calhan, Donell, and Morris, pardon, 5418, 6479.
O'Caline, Wm., pardon, 6389.
O'Callaghan—Calleghan—Callighane—Challaghan—Kallaghan—Kallekhane—Kellaghan:
„ Cahir moddery (of Dromnyne), pardon, 6481, 6762.
„ Conoghor (of Clonmeen), surrender and regrant of lands, 5903, 5908; pardon, 6407.
„ Dermot m'Owen, baron of Dromore, pardon, 2251.
„ Dermot alias Squyney, pardon, 6407.
„ Donogh or Donald, wardship, 3407.
„ Kalleghan m'Conoghor, pardon, 2244, 2248, 3095; chief of his nation, his heir, 3407.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2243, 2248, 2251-2, 3095-6, 3103, 3257, 4415, 4469, 4564, 4569, 4722, 4751, 4764, 4946, 5228, 6173, 6302, 6465, 6467, 6499, 6539, 6558, 6563, 6566, 6649, 6762, 6764.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Callaghan. *See* also Callaghan, Challaghan, O'Keallaghan.
O'Callahane, Dermod, pardon, 6302.
O'Callaine, Teig and Wm., pardon, 6470.
O'Callan — Calane — Calan — Callane — Kallan:
„ Donogh (of Farney), pardon, 6458, 6554.
„ others of the name pardoned, 59, 564, 1178, 3096, 3884, 4006, 4032, 5002, 5724, 5783, 6190, 6458, 6505, 6554, 6563, 6575, 6662, 6667, 6714.
O'Callanaine, John, pardon, 4690.
O'Callanan—Callanane, persons of the name pardoned, 4080, 4646, 4887, 6467, 6515, 6540, 6571, 6770.
O'Calle, Breen or Bernard, pardon, 122.
O'Callegan, Conoghor, pardon, 6499.
O'Calleghan. *See* O'Callaghan.
O'Callen, Neyle, pardon, 3496.
O'Callenane—Callenan, persons of the name pardoned, 4675, 4687, 5143, 6583, 6701.
O'Calleran, Shane, pardon, 6512.
O'Callie, Wm., pardon, 6477, 6486.
O'Calligane, Teig, pardon, 6495.
O'Callighane. *See* O'Callaghan.
O'Callinan, persons of the name pardoned, 6562, 6571, 6615.
O'Callo, Edm., pardon, 4358.
O'Callon, Conor and Laghlin, pardon, 5421, 5802.
O'Callonan, Gillegerry, pardon, 2902.
O'Calloughan—Callowghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6198, 6529.
O'Cally, Hew and John, pardon, 1179, 4370.
O'Callynan, Conoghor, pardon, 5532.
O'Calnon, Con, pardon, 4936.
O'Calon, Patr., pardon, 1751.
O'Caman, Conoghor, pardon, 5562.
O'Camane, Donogh, pardon, 5805.
O'Camenan, Dermod, pardon, 5418.
O'Camman, Rory, pardon, 6487.
O'Canally, Conor and Phelem, pardon, 5542, 6714.
O'Canan, Maladge, pardon, 2877.
O'Cananan, persons of the name pardoned, 6713.
O'Cane, protection for, 6187.
„ Matthias, pension, 3783.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5747, 6555, 6557.
„ *See* O'Cahan.
O'Cane's country (co. Londonderry), 6557; commander of the forces in, 6370-1; martial law in, 6376. *See* O'Cahan's country.
O'Canevan, Mellerie, pardon, 6515. *See* O'Kanavan.
O'Cangelly, Wm., pardon, 5456.
O'Canie, Wm., pardon, 1447.
O'Canine, Donald, pardon, 947.
O'Cannan, Conor and Donell, pardon, 6761.
O'Cannane, Tho., murder of, 1669.
O'Cannen, Shane and Wm., pardon, 4780.
O'Cannovane, Rich., pardon, 5798.
O'Cannyn, Ennys, pardon, 6761.
O'Canolan, Donell, pardon, 4678.
O'Canoran, John or Shane, pardon, 5411.
O'Cantie, Donogh, pardon, 6764.
O'Canty, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
O'Cany, Thady, pardon, 1446.
O'Canyn, James, pardon, 6512.
O'Canyve, Tho., pardon, 4619.
O'Caphowagh — Capphowagh, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6571.
O'Capphowe, Tho., pardon, 6524.
O'Caran, Teig, pardon, 6624.
O'Carban, Teig, alias O'Heavane, pardon, 950.
„ Owen, pardon, 6575.
O'Carbane, Loghlin, pardon, 4642.
O'Carbery — Carberie—Carbry, persons of the name pardoned, 2669, 6500, 6699.
O'Carbie, Morianus or Molronow, English liberty, 783.
O'Carborie, Rich., pardon, 4624.
O'Carbry. *See* O'Carbery.
O'Care, Hugh, pardon, 6735.
O'Carell, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3223.
O'Carhe, Donogh, pardon, 5611.
O'Carhie, Neill, pardon, 6655.
O'Carhy, Conoghor and Hugh, pardon, 5749, 5805.
O'Carie, Wm., pardon, 6699.
O'Carmode, Dermot, pardon, 6615.
O'Carmodie—Karmody, persons of the name pardoned, 6183, 6487, 6504, 6615.
O'Carna, Melaghlin, pardon, 5808.
O'Carnaha, Donogh, pardon, 5808.
O'Carny—Carnie, persons of the name pardoned, 6485.
O'Carolan. *See* O'Carrolan.
O'Caroll. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Carr, persons of the name pardoned, 6145, 6629.
O'Carrain, Conoghor, pardon, 4735.
O'Carraine, Donald, pardon, 4935.
O'Carralan, Hugh and Wm., pardon, 6483.
O'Carrall. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Carran — Carrane, persons of the name pardoned, 1298, 1862, 2308-10, 2637, 2840, 4531, 4537, 4609, 4637, 5144, 5211, 5803, 6179, 6440, 6498, 6521, 6552, 6576, 6583, 6762, 6766.
„ *See* O'Carren.
O'Carre, Donogh, pardon, 5815.
O'Carrell. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Carren, Melaghlin roe, lands of granted, 5548.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Carrie, Brien, pardon, 6629.
O'Carrol. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Carrolan—O'Carolan, persons of the name pardoned, 4715, 4908, 5560, 6615.
„ *See* O'Karrelan.
O'Carrole, Mulronie (O'Carroll), pardon, 5485.
O'Carroll—Caroll—Carrall—Carrell—Carrol—Karell—Karoll—Karroll—Kearowell—Kearoll—Kerrall—Kerroile—Kerrole—Kerroll—Keroll:
„ Charles (of Leamevanan), chief of his name, and knight, commission 4119; pardon, 4120, 5101, 5254, 5484; pardon at his suit, 4167.
„ Donogh and Thady, English liberty, 99.
„ Donoghane, alias M'Guyskine (in co. Rosc.), pardon, 5685.
„ Johanna, claims to be wife of baron of Leitrim, 4479.
„ John, lease, 973-4, 1319, 3782; chief of his name, 4033.
„ Molrone M'Enycasshin, pardon, 4004.
„ Molrony m'Wm. (of Leam Ivanen), chief of his name, pardon, 6627; commission, 6781.
„ Owny m'Mulroney (of Modreeny), pardon, 6538, 6627, 6706, 6733.
„ William owre, chief of his nation and knight, made captain, 31; pardon, 30, 274, 1741, 3170, 3299; lease, 973, 1319; his son, 949, 3782; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 3395-6.
„ Wm., alias O'Hally, pardon, 6109.
„ others of the name pardoned, 449, 661, 897, 900, 910, 949, 977, 1063, 1741, 1890, 1966, 1990, 2030, 2043, 2066, 2083, 2086, 2136, 3299, 3954, 4004, 4033, 4120, 4167, 4526, 4639, 4867, 5101, 5211, 5376, 5484-5, 5783, 6179, 6182, 6189, 6200, 6248, 6309, 6323, 6442, 6467, 6519, 6531, 6533, 6536, 6538-9, 6565, 6571, 6576, 6583, 6627, 6706, 6736, 6761, 6764-5.
„ lordship of, 973, 3399, 4923.
„ country of, 193, 973-4, 3399, 5232, 5539, 6551; excepted from government of president of Munster, 4483.
O'Carron, Cahir, pardon, 5531.
O'Carroull, persons of the name pardoned, 4659, 5551, 5848.
O'Carrovan, Denis, pardon, 6549.
O'Carrovell, Daniel, pardon, 6564.
O'Carrowill, Wm., pardon, 1617.
O'Carrowyll, Brian, pardon, 5808.
O'Carrulan, Owen, pardon, 6559.
O'Carrule, persons of the name pardoned, 3170, 6484, 6486.
O'Carrull, Donell, pardon, 6495.
O'Carrybane, Owny, pardon, 4935.
O'Carryhin, Dermod, pardon, 6522.
O'Cartan, persons of the name pardoned, 2209, 6496, 6512, 6555.
O'Cartayne—Cartaine, Shane, pardon, 1429, 1601, 6574.
O'Cartie, Donell and Sely, pardon, 6499, 6539.
O'Cartry, Edm., death of, 573.
O'Caruell, Bryn and David, pardon, 5562, 6693.
O'Carvan, Wm., pardon, 6447.
O'Carwell, Wm. (*see* O'Carroll), 274.
O'Cary, Dermot, alias M'Donoghow, pardon, 368.
O'Caryn, Dermot, pardon, 6583.
O'Case, Shane, pardon, 6190.
O'Casedye, Teig, pardon, 6714.
O'Casey, persons of the name pardoned, 2262, 4982, 6113.
O'Casheda — Cashedea, Hugh and Morish, pardon, 6496.
O'Cashedin, Edm., pardon, 6761.
O'Cashedy, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Cashine, Owen, pardon, 6515.
O'Cashuly, Neal, pardon, 6761.
O'Casie—Casy:
„ a son of, 6397
, Conor, priest, pardon, 6550.
„ Donell duff (of Castlereogh, co. Long.), pardon, 6658.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2514, 4644, 4867, 5099, 5612, 6108, 6524, 6550, 6566, 6571, 6662. *See* O'Casye.
O'Cassadie, Penece, surgeon, pardon, 6734.
O'Casse, Fegher, pardon, 4871.
O'Cassedie, Cornelius, pardon, 5602.
O'Cassedy — Cassydie — Cassidy, persons of the name pardoned, 4388, 4538.
O'Cassey, persons of the name pardoned, 2262.
O'Casshell, persons of the name pardoned, 5847.
O'Casshid, persons of the name pardoned, 3851.
O'Cassiden, persons of the name pardoned, 6389.
O'Cassidie, persons of the name pardoned, 6523, 6772.
O'Cassidy (*see* O'Cassedy), 4538.
O'Cassie, Tho., pardon, 5888.
O'Cassin, Tho., pardon, 6519.
O'Cassy, persons of the name pardoned, 186, 2402, 2514, 4502.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Cassydie (*see* O'Cassedy), 4388.
O'Cassyne, Rory, pardon, 3095.
O'Caste, Dermod, pardon, 6577.
O'Castigne, Wm., pardon, 6565.
O'Casy. *See* O'Casie.
O'Casydy, Neill or Nelanus, pardon, 1277.
O'Casye, persons of the name pardoned, 2262, 5815.
O'Catfuoth, Donogho, pardon, 3100.
O'Cathane—Cathaine—Cathine, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
O'Cawertie, Melaghlin, pardon, 6662.
O'Cayn, Wm., pardon, 5542.
O'Ccaine, Cochonaght, pardon, 5142.
O'Ccarroll. *See* O'Carroll.
Occhonghor, Terence, English liberty, 74.
O'Cchonor. *See* O'Connor.
Occkelly—Occkelley, persons of the name pardoned, 2225.
O'Cconnor—O'Cconor. *See* O'Connor.
Occupations of the persons pardoned, stated with special frequency, 6487, 6532, 6550, 6618, 6624, 6727, 6733.
O'Ccurren. *See* O'Curren.
O'Ceallaghan, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
O'Celly, Derby, pardon, 6521.
O'Cercoide, Owen, pardon, 5600.
O'Cessette, Owen, pardon, 5823.
O'Cestie, co. Kerry, 2849.
O'Chaell, Finin, pardon, 6562.
O'Chaerdyne, Hugh, pardon, 4867.
O'Chagell, Conoghor, pardon, 6302.
O'Chahessy. *See* O'Cahessie.
O'Chahisse, Donac, pardon, 4744.
O'Challaghan. *See* O'Callaghan.
O'Chan, 5013. *See* O'Cahan.
O'Chanchonen, Dalogh, pardon, 4258.
O'Chane, Tho., clerk, lease, 4843.
O'Chanty, Dermod, pardon, 6764.
O'Charnie, Bryen, pardon, 4872.
O'Charry, Brian, pardon, 5597.
O'Chary, Manus, pardon, 5796.
O'Chasse, Conoghor, pardon, 5058.
O'Cheere, Shane, pardon, 6560.
O'Chelighan, John and Wm., pardon, 5506.
O'Chelin, Hugh, pardon, 6560.
O'Chenchonen, Donald, pardon, 4258.
O'Chere, Hugh and Wm., pardon, 6560.
O'Choghoe, Caroll, pardon, 6137.
O'Chohere, Mahon, pardon, 4975.
O'Chonchanin—Chonchanyn. *See* O'Concannen.
O'Chone, Morice, pardon, 6623.
O'Chonghor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Chonor, Rory, pardon, 10. *See* O'Connor.
Ochony, Patr., clerk, pardon, 6441.
O'Choogan (or O'Hoogan), Conchor, pardon, 3842.
O'Choran, Dionysius, English liberty, 14.
O'Chorcran, Hugh, pardon, 4810.
O Chorrhan, Wm., pardon, 5434.
O'Choyne, Morgh, pardon, 2610.
O'Clabby, Shane, pardon, 5468.
O'Clackgyt, Teig, pardon, 6762.
O'Clamper, Gerald, pardon, 6647.
O'Clanahan, John, pardon, 6575.
O'Clancie, Donogh, pardon, 6461.
O'Clancy, Fyhill, pardon, 6617.
O'Clanehey, Tho., pardon, 3079.
O'Clanlowe—Clanlow, persons of the name pardoned, 3597.
O'Clanmolaghlin, persons of the name pardoned, 3597.
O'Clare, Olisse, pardon, 5439.
O'Clavun, Edm., pardon, 6765.
O'Clearckane, Ferall, clerk, pardon, 4892.
O'Cleare, Ennis, pardon, 5848.
O'Clearie—Cleary. *See* O'Clery.
O'Cleere, Edw., pardon, 5028.
O'Cleerie, Owen, pardon, 6152, 6219.
O'Clercan, Wm., pardon, 5466.
O'Clere, persons of the name pardoned, 1343, 1617, 2031, 2035, 2600, 5083, 5848, 6519, 6577, 6706.
O'Clereghe, Gilpatrick and Simon, pardon, 6517.
O'Clerian, Con, Brein, Patr., Shane, and Thorne, grant of land, 5625.
O'Clerie. *See* O'Clery.
O'Clerky, Thady, pardon, 3096.
O'Clery—Clerie—Cleary—Clearie—Clerye—Klery—Y Clerie:
„ Gilleduff, attainted, 5865, 5911, 6016.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1219, 1617, 1884, 2257, 2433, 2709, 3243, 3952, 4370, 4552, 4680, 4694, 4731, 4891, 4896, 4933, 5085, 5144, 5607, 5682, 5688, 5788, 5798-9, 5815, 6122, 6173, 6309, 6467, 6478, 6484, 6511, 6517, 6521, 6523, 6532 6539, 6571, 6576, 6624, 6647, 6699, 6706, 6761-2, 6766.
O'Clie, Donell, pardon, 5069.
O'Clirie, James, pardon, 6727.
O'Clivan, Murtagh, murder of, 429.
O'Cloan—Cloane, Conor and Flan, pardon, 5532, 5815.
O'Clobaine, Brian, pardon, 4856.
O'Cloghane, Morogh, pardon, 6765.
O'Cloghertie, David, pardon, 5065.
O'Cloghessey, Edm., pardon, 6487.
O'Cloghus, Donogh, pardon, 6571.
O'Clognie, Teig, alias O'Bryn, pardon, 1887.
O'Clohessey, Owen, pardon, 6487.
O'Clondowill, Gormle, robbed, 856.
O'Clonogh, Dermot, pardon, 4174.
O'Clony, Henry and Murtagh, pardon, 4039, 5203.
O'Clovan, persons of the name pardoned, 3045, 4036.

O'Clovane, persons of the name pardoned, 6248, 6532.
O'Clowan, Donald, English liberty, 113.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2231, 5796.
O'Clowne, Dermot, pardon, 6517.
O'Cluan, Dermod, pardon, 6522.
O'Cluane, Moylmory, 6699.
O'Clufwayne, Conoghor, pardon, 3100.
O'Cnochour, Gerald, pardon, 2645.
O'Cnogher, Donogh, pardon, 6446.
O'Cnoghor, Donogho, pardon, 6170.
O'Coain, Brian, pardon, 4613.
O'Coan, Hugh and Teig, clerks, pardon, 5447.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5468.
O'Coanye, Donell and Brasill, pardon, 6501.
O'Coayn, Brian, pardon, 4081.
O'Cockhlan, Cormock and Moriertagh, pardon, 6529.
O'Coddie, James, pardon, 6704.
O'Codihie—Coddihie—Codyhie—Kuddyhy, persons of the name pardoned, 1043, 2948, 6309, 6704.
O'Cody, Donogh, pardon, 2032.
O'Codyhie. *See* O'Codihie.
O'Coegly—Coeglie, persons of the name pardoned, 5603.
O'Coell, persons of the name pardoned, 6232.
O'Coely, Conck, surgeon, pardon, 4036.
O'Coffie—Coffy—Coffye—Coffee—Koffie:
„ Con, leases, 3335, 3439; grant, 3470.
„ Donell, clerk, pardon, 4875.
„ others of the name pardoned, 345, 574, 605, 1255, 1308, 1686, 1754, 2209, 2227, 3321, 4023, 4030, 4697, 5614, 5818, 6323, 6378, 6389, 6450, 6500, 6512, 6533, 6574, 6618.
O'Cogan, Dermot, pardon, 2373, 3949.
O'Coghane, Wm., pardon, 6519.
O'Coghelane, Teig, pardon, 6514.
O'Coghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
O'Coghlae, Philip, pardon, 3535.
O'Coghlaine, Donell, pardon, 6511.
O'Coghlane—Coghlan, persons of the name pardoned, 3499, 4673, 5889, 6478, 6494, 6496, 6514, 6571, 6701, 6770.
O'Coghy, Hugh, pardon, 6706.
O'Cogran, Donogh, pardon, 5712, 6562.
O'Cohallan, Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
O'Cohane, Hugh, pardon, 5682.
O'Cohy, Cormock and Wm., pardon, 4290, 6577.
O'Coillane—Coilane, Morice, pardon, 6467, 6571.
O'Coine, persons of the name pardoned, 3421, 4897, 6764.
O'Coinell, Rich., pardon, 977.
O'Coinnill, Thos., pardon, 3554.
O'Coishe, Wm., pardon, 10.
O'Colan—Colane, persons of the name pardoned, 4115, 6560, 6577.
O'Coleynan, Rory, pardon, 3078.
O'Colgan—Colgane—Colgin—Kolgan—Kolgane, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 332, 345, 615, 1387, 2765, 4551.
O'Colgy, Art, pardon, 731.
O'Colin, Laghlin, 6549.
O'Collaine. *See* O'Collane.
O'Collan, persons of the name pardoned, 2270, 3096, 4476, 4553, 6505, 6714.
O'Collanan, John, pardon, 6770.
O'Collanane. John and Onory pardon, 6707.
O'Collane—Collaine, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 6467, 6490, 6499, 6514-16, 6770.
O'Colle, Hugh, pardon, 4944.
O'Collean, John, pardon, 4618.
O'Collciane, Shane, pardon, 6764.
O'Collenane—Collenain, persons of the name pardoned, 6571, 6764-5.
O'Collenen, Henry, pardon, 5740.
O'Colletan—Colletane, persons of the name pardoned, 1868, 3155, 4036, 6517, 6727.
O'Collhane, Donogh, pardon, 6490.
O'Colliaghe, Tirlagh, pardon, 5440.
O'Collian, Ferall and Une, pardon, 5440.
O'Collman—Collmaine. *See* O'Colman.
O'Collo, persons of the name pardoned, 5523, 6577, 6616.
O'Collogan, Dermot and Rich., pardon, 4290, 5174.
O'Collomayne, Morish, pardon, 6495.
O'Collon, Ferall and Morgh, pardon, 856, 6232.
O'Collonayne, Gillepatrick, pardon, 4637.
O'Collone, Morogh, pardon, 6727.
O'Colloupy, Wm., pardon, 6524.
O'Colly, Nich., clerk, pardon, 5447.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6539, 6762.
O'Collymane, Teig, pardon, 6566.
O'Collynane, John, pardon, 6767.
O'Colman—Collman—Collmaine, persons of the name pardoned, 1447, 5808, 6192, 6475, 6571, 6624, 6765.
O'Colnane, Teig, pardon, 950.
O'Comain — Comaine, persons of the name pardoned, 4716, 5805, 5815, 6558.
O'Coman, persons of the name pardoned, 2251, 2781, 3884, 4290, 4396, 4666, 4716, 4786, 4873, 5434, 5475, 5483, 5531, 5606, 5808, 6248, 6470, 6563, 6706, 6765.
O'Comane, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 6467, 6765.
O'Comen, Philip and Rory, pardon, 5562.
O'Comman, Walter, pardon, 6534.
O'Comon, Dermot, pardon, 5796.
O'Comy, Edm., pardon, 6624.

O'Comyle, Morish, pardon, 6512.
O'Comyn, Cormoek and Dermot, pardon, 5498.
O'Con, Edm. and Shane, pardon, 4015, 5456.
O'Conaghtaine, Rory, pardon, 6183.
O'Conaill, Riccard, pardon, 5686.
O'Conalane, Henry (*see* O'Connalane), pardon, 5791.
O'Conally. *See* O'Connally.
O'Conalty, Gillernow, pardon, 4891.
O'Conan, persons of the name pardoned, 1313, 4944, 6713.
O'Conanan, Gerald and Wm., pardon, 6660.
O'Conane, James, pardon, 6323.
O'Conba, persons of the name pardoned, 2928, 3095, 6222, 6762.
O'Coneannen — Conehanon — Conehanin — Conchunyne—Conkennen — Conkenain— Chonehanin — Chonchanyn :
" Cahell, pardon, 1476 ; tanist of Coreamoy, co. Gal., 3818.
" others of the name pardoned, 1474, 1476, 4074, 4355, 4723, 4780, 5112, 5617, 5686, 5712, 5808.
O'Conehor, Brian and Gilleduff, pardon, 6633. *See* O'Connor.
O'Conchunyne. *See* O'Coneannen.
O'Cone, persons of the name pardoned, 2172, 6734.
O'Conegan, Teig, pardon, 2109.
O'Conelan. *See* O'Connellan.
O'Conell. *See* O'Connell.
O'Conellan—Connellaine. *See* O'Connellan.
O'Conely, Toole, pardon, 6734.
O'Coner. *See* O'Conor.
O'Coneran, Edm. (*see* O'Conneran), 6517.
O'Conery—Conerie—I Conerie—Y Conerye :
" David, alias M'Awmorye, pardon, 935, 2269.
" others of the name pardoned, 935, 1078, 2269, 2272-3, 4496-7, 6466, 6515, 6529, 6558, 6714.
O'Conew—Conewe :
" Dermod, elerk, pardon, 6487.
" others of the name pardoned, 4891.
O'Coneye, Shane, pardon, 5113.
O'Congan, Shane, pardon, 6667.
O'Conghor—Conhor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Conie, Shane, pardon, 4946.
O'Conigan—Y Conigane, persons of the name pardoned, 3261, 4468, 5749.
O'Conighan, Brian, pardon, 6516.
O'Conilan. *See* O'Connellan.
O'Conill. *See* O'Connell.
O'Conillan. *See* O'Connellan.
O'Conkenain—Conkennen. *See* O'Coneannen.
O'Conlagh, Awly, pardon, 2587.
O'Conlan, Laughlin, pardon, 6504.
O'Conlin, Philip, pardon, 2765.
O'Connaghtane, Thady, pardon, 5616.
O'Connalane—Conalane, Henry and Philip, pardon, 5791.
O'Connall. *See* O'Connell.
O'Connallay. *See* O'Connally.
O'Connalle, persons of the name pardoned, 4944, 5603.
O'Connally—Connallay—Connaly, persons of the name pardoned, 4944, 5603, 5791, 6512.
O'Conneane, Donogh, pardon, 6571.
O'Connchor, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
O'Conne, persons of the name pardoned, 3543, 3775.
O'Connegaine, Hugh, pardon, 4805.
O'Connelane. *See* O'Connellan.
O'Connell—Conell – Connill – Conill – Connall—Connyll—Conyll—Konell —Konill — Konnall — Konnyll —I Conell—Y Conell—I Connell—Y Connell :
" Owen, lease, 4162.
" others of the name pardoned, 449, 1045, 1297, 1862, 1865, 2059, 2248, 2251-2, 2257, 2261, 2265, 2282, 2304, 2509, 2928, 2964, 3070, 3078-9, 3082, 3321, 3430, 3807, 3820, 3954, 4085, 4096, 4361, 4487-8, 4509, 4532, 4568, 4664, 4677, 4726, 4734, 4744, 4753, 4781, 4826, 4860, 4888, 4997, 5178. 5226, 5401, 5406, 5506, 5551, 5749, 5784, 5799, 5808, 5848, 6087, 6183, 6305, 6389, 6407, 6432, 6442, 6452, 6465, 6467, 6469, 6475, 6480, 6485, 6495, 6499, 6505, 6515, 6524, 6529, 6532, 6539, 6552, 6555, 6558, 6565-6, 6569, 6571, 6575-6, 6615, 6623-4, 6649, 6701, 6710, 6762, 6764-5.
O'Connellan—Connelane—Conelan—Connellaine — Conellan — Conilan — Conillan—Konyllan—Konylan, persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 3083, 3763, 4346, 4702, 4727, 4741, 5497-8, 5603, 5614, 5802, 5805, 5808, 6189, 6266, 6323, 6467, 6484, 6515, 6571, 6577, 6657. *See* O'Conolan, O'Connollayne.
O'Connellie. *See* O'Connelly.
O'Connellon, persons of the name pardoned 5497.
O'Connelly—Connellie—Connelye, persons of the name pardoned, 4693, 6190, 6534.
O'Conner. *See* O'Connor.
O'Conneran - Coneran, Dermot and Edm., pardon, 6450, 6517.
O'Connery—Connerie—I Connerie—Y Connery, persons of the name pardoned, 5612, 6464, 6466, 6478, 6515.

O'Connigaine, John, pardon, 5617.
O'Connigan, Ervin, pardon, 3261.
O'Connigane, Hugh, priest, pardon, 5448.
O'Connill. *See* O'Connell.
O'Connly, Cormock, pardon, 6574.
O'Connoe, Shane, pardon, 5113.
O'Connogh, Owen, pardon, 6487.
O'Connoghor, persons of the name in co. Clare pardoned, 4753, 6562, 6617, 6773.
„ *See* O'Connor.
O'Connola—Connolay. *See* O'Connolly.
O'Connoll, Cormuck, pardon, 5688.
O'Connollane—Connollayne, Donogh, pardon, 4421, 6575.
O'Connollay. *See* O'Connolly.
O'Connollayne. *See* O'Connollane.
O'Connolly—Connola—Connolay—Connollay—Connoly:
„ Tirlogh, chief of his name and vice-marshal to M'Mahon, grant of lands, 5664.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5603, 5723.
O'Connor—Conor—Conoghor—Connoghor—Conchor—Conghor—Conhor—Conner—Chonor—Chonghor—Knogher—Knoghor—Konchour—Konnor—Konor—I or Y Connoghor, Conoghor or Connor:
„ Callogh m'Tirrelagh (of Clonmurry, co. Rosc.), attainted, 5255.
„ Dermot: O'Conor Don, pardon, 455, 1289; appointed captain of his country, 1292; chief lord of O'Hanly's country, 1293.
„ Dermot m'Carbrey keigh, attainted, 5255.
„ Donell, knight: O'Conor Sligo, surrenders name of O'Conor Sligo, regrant of his lands, 4560; agreement with, 4561; pardon, 4562; pardon at his suit, 3229; commissions, 3667, 4732, 4745.
„ Donell m'Shane Eglyn, attainted, 5865.
„ Hugh m'Dermot: O'Conor Don, pardon, 1289, 4544, 5616; regrant of his possessions after surrender, 4656; composition with, 4656.
„ Hugh m'Tirlagh roe, appointed tanist of O'Conor Roe, 3682; pardon, 3684, 5054; attainted, 5150, 5180, 5933, 6016.
„ Meowe, alias Bourke, pardon, 6683.
O'Connor, Owen, pardon, 4706; commission, 4732.
„ Rory grana m'Phelim boy, attainted, 5255; pardon, 5138, 5682.
„ Teig oge: O'Conor Roe, appointed captain of his country, 1291, pardon, 1289-90, 3684; attainted, 5826.
„ Teig boy, pardon, 4741, 5611.
„ Thady, father of O'Conor Sligo, 4560.
„ Tirlagh roe, pardon, 4741, 5611; attainted, 5777.
„ Tirrelagh rwo: O'Conor Roe, 1291; son of, 5150, 5180.
„ others of the name in counties Rosc. and Sligo, pardoned, 1289-90, 3753-4, 3824, 3934, 4022, 4073-4, 4076-7, 4079, 4240, 4544, 4562, 4647, 4678, 4686, 4706, 4741, 4777, 4872, 4875, 4877, 4944, 5009, 5026, 5112, 5138, 5420, 5432, 5434, 5448, 5452, 5475, 5478, 5486, 5498, 5504, 5524, 5542, 5597, 5606, 5611, 5615-6, 5682, 5685, 5712, 5740, 5802, 5805, 5808, 5815, 5848, 6450.
„ Brian, attainted, 314, 2599, 3706.
„ Brian m'Cahir, son of, 610.
„ Brian, son of Callough roe (of Derrymollen), wardship, 2909, livery, 4400; pardon 6777.
„ Callagh roo m'Teig, grant of land, 589; pardon, 717; his heir, 2909, 4400.
„ Callagh or Charles, son of Brian m'Cahir, grant of land, 610, 2828, pardon, 615.
„ Callagh, murder of, 717.
„ Charles, grant of land, 572.
„ Con, English liberty, 1301.
„ Cormock boy, murder of, 3748.
„ Cornelius, English liberty, 145.
„ Margaret, English liberty, 299.
„ Morogh occoge, pardon, 2925.
„ Mortagh O'Cogg, pardon, 2324.
„ Nicholas Gweallys, murder of, 1082, 1200.
„ Phelim, house in Trim, 1714.
„ Teig or Thady m'Cahir, grant of land, 589; pardon, 717.
„ Teig m'Gillepatrick, pardon, 451, 615, 2984, 4290, 5174.
„ Terence, English liberty, 74.
„ others of the name in Offaly and adjoining districts, pardoned, 10, 68, 254, 362, 449-51, 574, 615, 661, 730, 762, 910, 947, 1064, 1148, 1164-6, 1372, 1387, 1403, 1489, 1701, 1805,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Connor:
2207, 2263, 2600, 2666, 2984, 3090, 3223, 3410, 3501, 4230, 4290, 4380, 4551, 5145, 5174, 6189, 6280, 6383, 6389, 6492, 6500, 6664, 6726, 6768, 6775, 6777.
" Brian (of Carrigafoile, co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
" Conoghor (of Carrigafoile, co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
" Knoghor (of Iraghticonnor), his heir, 4815.
" John, wardship, 4815; pardon, 6477; excepted from pardon, 6773.
" others of the name in co. Kerry, pardoned, 3090, 4612, 4677, 4716, 4888, 5225, 5610, 6183, 6477, 6479, 6498, 6555, 6569, 6576.
" Teig na gall (in co. Clare), attainted, 5878.
" others of the name in co. Clare pardoned, 3077, 4753, 5848, 6562, 6615, 6617.
" persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 1747, 1751, 2324, 2587, 2786, 3856, 4030, 4174, 4290, 4567, 4612, 4616, 4619, 4621, 4741, 4786, 4795, 4854, 4890, 4935, 4997, 5069, 5418, 6170, 6302, 6428, 6461, 6464, 6479, 6484, 6487, 6497, 6505, 6514-5, 6522, 6532, 6558, 6566, 6574-5, 6622, 6624. 6707, 6714, 6724, 6762.
" *See* also O'Conchor and O'Connchor.
O'Connor Don. *See* O'Connor, Dermot and Hugh.
" country of, 1581, 5151, 5232, 5255, 5539.
O'Connor Roe. *See* O'Connor, Tirrelagh roe, and Teig oge.
" country of, 1455, 4407, 5150-1, 5232, 5255, 5539, 5777, 5933, 6016; chief of, 3684; tanist of, 3682, 3684.
O'Connor Sligo. *See* O'Connor, Donell.
" " —Sligagh—Slygogh, country of, 1455, 1483, 1581, 3160, 3241, 3419, 4407, 5243, 6016.
O'Connors (of Offaly), war made on, 685, 823, 2164, 2319, 2340, 2373, 2403, 2843, 2997, 4044; excluded from pardons, 3935, 6531, 6551 6561, 6661.
O'Connorde, Rory, pardon, 5420.
O'Connore, Owny (of the Fivagh, co. Antrim), pardon, 6710.
O'Connoue, Dermod, pardon, 6539.
O'Connour, Conne, English liberty, 898.
" Donald and Kedagh, pardon, 910.
O Connow—Connowe—Conowe—Konowe—I or Y Connowe, persons of the name pardoned, 2043, 2486, 3077-8, 3888, 4332, 4536, 4660, 4751, 4888, 5113, 5542, 5612, 6461, 6464, 6487, 6499, 6515, 6521, 6617, 6701, 6706.
O'Connugh, Morris, pardon, 6495.
O'Connyll. *See* O'Connell.
O'Connyn, Rory and Tho., pardon, 6497.
O'Conogan, Mulmorie, pardon, 6557.
O'Conoge, Knoghor and Rory, pardon, 6490.
O'Conoghan—Conoghane, Donogh, pardon 6569, 6576.
O'Conoghanen, John, pardon, 4662.
O'Conoghor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Conolan — Conolane — Conollan — Konolayne—Konollayne, persons of the name pardoned, 332, 1387-8, 3412, 4004, 4728, 4740, 5888, 6539.
O'Conoley, Patr., pardon, 6734.
O'Conolie, Art, pardon, 6734.
O'Conollan. *See* O'Conolan.
O'Conor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Conoran, persons of the name pardoned, 2833, 4622, 6535.
O'Conoregh, Wm., pardon, 5688.
O'Conorey, Owen, pardon, 3153.
O'Conouer, Gerald, pardon, 3858.
O'Conoughan, Donell, pardon, 6430.
O'Conour, Wm., English liberty, 113.
O'Conowe—Conow. *See* O'Connow.
O'Conowghaime, Hugh, pardon, 5805.
O'Conra, persons of the name pardoned, 1338, 3597.
O'Conrahy, Donogh, pardon, 2146.
O'Conran, Donagh, pardon, 6188.
O'Conrey, John or Shane more, pardon, 6623.
O'Conrie—Conry—Conrye, persons of the name pardoned, 2307, 6505, 6529, 6662, 6714.
O'Contreyney, Denis or Donogh, pardon, 1676.
O'Conty, Cormock and Dermod, pardon, 4876, 6562.
O'Convan, Melaghlin, pardon, 5796.
O'Conway—Conwaie, persons of the name pardoned, 5605, 6541.
O'Conwey, persons of the name pardoned, 6496,
O'Cony, Walter, pardon, 6557.
O'Conye, Geoffrey, pardon, 6302.
O'Conygan—I Conygan, persons of the name pardoned, 3554, 4859, 5613.
O'Conygay, Shane, pardon, 5848.
O'Conylane, Edm., pardon, 6699.
O'Conyll. *See* O'Connell.
O'Conyllane, Shane, pardon, 4564.
O'Conyn, Conoghor and Tho. (of Tralee), pardon, 6494.
O'Conyne, John, pardon, 1046.
O Ccony, Shane, pardon, 5798.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Coran, Rich. Bourk m'Doyll (= m'Demhan an chorain, or son of "Devil's Hook"), pardon, 5793.
O'Corane, Teig, pardon, 6571.
O'Corbae, Tho., pardon, 6571.
O'Corban — Corbane, persons of the name pardoned, 874, 1083, 2334, 2509, 3037, 5445, 6222, 6248, 6466, 6477, 6517, 6529, 6706, 6762, 6765.
O'Corbin, Dermod, pardon, 6772.
O'Corckeran — Corckran — Korcorane, persons of the name pardoned, 4944, 4980, 6484, 6565, 6569. *See* O'Corkeran, O'Corkran, O'Corkrane.
O'Corcran — Corcrane — Korkraine — Korkran, persons of the name pardoned, 875, 4707, 4810, 5602, 5685, 5716, 6431.
" Cornelius, priest, pardon, 5602.
O'Coregan—Coregane, persons of the name pardoned, 2650, 3775, 4230.
O'Coren, persons of the name pardoned, 5403.
O'Corerane, Tirlagh, pardon, 6735.
O'Corgan, persons of the name pardoned, 3347, 4075, 5602.
O'Coribane, Owen, pardon, 6539.
O'Corin, Donogh and Henry, pardon, 4504, 5605.
O'Coringe, Morish, pardon, 6682.
O'Corkan, Wm. and Walter, pardon, 6574.
O'Corkeran — Corkerane, persons of the name pardoned, 2335, 6323, 6465, 6516, 6538-9, 6575.
O'Corkery — Corkeric—Corkirie—Korkerie —Korkyrye—I or Y Corkery, persons of the name pardoned, 3032, 4467, 6467, 6499, 6515, 6558, 6571, 6762, 6764.
O'Corkran, Coconaugh and Plorente, pardon, 4835, 6693.
O'Corkrane, persons of the name pardoned, 5685, 5740, 6191, 6499, 6569.
O'Corkyrane, John, pardon, 5522.
O'Cormack — Cormak, Edm. and Rich., pardon, 4329.
O'Corman, Mahon, pardon, 2083.
O'Cormane, David, pardon, 4329.
O'Cormecan, Donell, pardon, 6524.
O'Cormick—Kormick, persons of the name pardoned, 2261, 6555, 6576. 6706, 6775.
O'Cormock—Cormocke, persons of the name pardoned, 3543, 6569, 6576, 6764-5.
O'Cormoicke, Donogho, pardon, 6765.
O'Cormokan, persons of the name pardoned, 4654, 4663.
O'Cormoke, Humfrey and Tho., pardon, 2066, 2083,
O'Cormor, Gilduff, pardon, 4578.
O'Cormuckan, Shane, pardon, 6524.
O'Cormully, Cahall, pardon, 5486.
O'Cormycke, Dermot, pardon, 3499.
O'Cornin, John, pardon, 6552.
O'Cornnuckan, Conoghor, pardon, 6497.
O'Corobain, Tho., pardon, 4713.
O'Coroban, Teig, pardon, 3974.
O'Corogan, Donagh, pardon, 1419.
O'Corokane, Patr., pardon, 6232.
O'Corr—Corre, persons of the name pardoned, 6248, 6713-4.
O'Corraine, Donogh, pardon, 5805.
O'Corran, John and Philip, English liberty, 14.
" —Corrane, others of the name pardoned, 2637, 4787, 5102, 6521, 6566, 6576.
O'Corre, Rory, pardon, 6713.
O'Corregan—Corrigane—Corrogane—Korrogan, persons of the name pardoned, 4035, 4290, 5682, 6120, 6496, 6563.
O'Corren, persons of the name pardoned, 3375, 3894, 5113, 6577.
O'Corrhan, Conor and Hugh, pardon, 5420, 5434.
O'Corribane, persons of the name pardoned, 3547, 6566, 6701.
O'Corrie. *See* O'Corry.
O'Corrigane. *See* O'Corregan.
O'Corrin, Wm., pardon, 5562.
O'Corrogane. *See* O'Corregan.
O'Corry—Corrie, persons of the name pardoned, 3886, 6662.
O'Corryn, Teig and Dermod, pardon, 1039, 5241.
O'Cortty, Donell, pardon, 3923.
O'Corubayn, Gilla-Isa and Wm., pardon, 4681.
O'Corvolan, Hugh, pardon, 5420.
O'Cory, Melaghlin, pardon, 3091.
O'Coryn—Coryne, persons of the name pardoned, 4036, 4503.
O'Cose, Shane, pardon, 6577.
O'Cosedy, Donell and Donogh, pardon, 4688.
O'Cosely, Donagh and Maurice, pardon, 4152.
O'Cosgra, Henry, pardon, 4798.
O'Coshe, John, pardon, 6576.
O'Coshene, John, pardon, 1865.
O'Cosker, Edm., pardon, 6309.
O'Coskirr, Wm., pardon, 6440.
O'Coskry, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
O'Costegan, Gillpatrick, pardon 6551.
O'Costellesh, Rich., pardon 6623.
O'Coufy, Oney, pardon, 330.
O'Coughlane, Philip, pardon, 4848.
O'Coulgan, Derby and Hugh, pardon, 3884.
O'Coullaghane, Tho., pardon, 6524.
O'Coullane, Owen, pardon, 6714.
O'Couloghan, Ee, pardon, 6519.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Coultran, Felim and Neill, pardon, 6629.
O'Coungyn, Donogh, pardon, 6562.
O'Counye, Shane, pardon, 4872.
O'Courlanne, Shane, pardon, 5888.
O'Cowan—Cowane—Kowan, persons of the name pardoned, 1083, 4075, 5438, 5808.
O'Cowgan, Wm., pardon, 6627.
O'Cowghane, Conor, pardon, 4678.
O'Cowhow, Shane, pardon, 5519.
O'Cowile, Wm., pardon, 3374.
O'Cowlane, Teig, pardon, 6561.
O'Cowle, Edm., pardon, 6232.
O'Cowlinn, Tho. Balfe, pardon, 5888.
O'Cowltayn, Gilladuff, English liberty, 177.
O'Cowna, James and Shane, pardon, 6761.
O'Cownan, James and William, pardon, 4030, 4858.
O'Cownell, Donell, pardon, 6539.
O'Cowny—Cowney—Cownie, persons of the name pardoned, 6539, 6762.
O'Cowony, Donogh, pardon, 5808.
O'Cowray, Morgho, English liberty, 177.
O'Coyll, pardon, 4592.
„ John, pardon, 6498.
O'Coylone, Melaghlin, pardon, 1868.
O'Coym, Padrickin, pardon, 5888.
O'Coyne—Coyn—Koyne, persons of the name pardoned, 1006, 1399, 1890, 3041, 3771, 3904, 4081, 4115, 5394, 5888, 6497.
„ Art m'Teig O'C. O'Byrne, pardon, 6232.
O'Coynliske, Tomultagh, pardon, 5815.
O'Coynne, Conor, pardon, 6523.
O'Coyshe, persons of the name pardoned, 10.
O'Crahyn, Donald, pardon, 2774.
O'Cranyne, Donell, pardon, 6566.
O'Craty, Dermot, pardon, 2964.
O'Crawle, Coole, pardon, 6662.
O'Crean—Creane, Andrew, commission, 4732.
„ James (of Sligo), pardon, 5504.
„ John, commission, 4732.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4793, 6499, 6761.
O'Creayn, Rich., pardon, 5815.
O'Credane, Teig, pardon, 6467, 6558.
„ *See* O'Kredan.
O'Creeane, Morris, pardon, 6498.
O'Creefe, Moriertagh, pardon, 6452.
O'Creghan, Wm., pardon, 6622.
„ *See* O'Kreghan.
O'Crevan, Henry, pardon, 5434.
O'Creve, Teig and Morogho, pardon, 4624, 4699.
„ *See* O'Krew.
O'Crevy, Hugh, pardon, 1769.
O'Crey, Daniel, pardon, 3775.
O'Criaghan, Gillapatrick, pardon, 4714.
O'Crigan—Crigaine, Conor and Hugh, pardon, 6761.
O'Crinegine, Donell, pardon, 6500.
O'Criohin, Shane, pardon, 6555.
O'Crirane, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Crive, James, pardon, 6512.
O'Crivic, Melaghlin, pardon, 6507.
O'Crocrane, Cormac and Gillapatrick, pardon, 6583.
O'Croghan, Conoghor, pardon, 6624.
O'Crokeran, Donogh, pardon, 6465.
O'Croley, Conor, pardon, 3096,
O'Croly, Edm., pardon, 6533.
O'Crome, Dermot, pardon, 2373.
O'Cromen, Philip, pardon, 6742.
O'Cromine. *See* O'Cromyne.
O'Crompe, Dermot, pardon, 5612.
O'Cromy, Teig, pardon, 6624.
O'Cromyne—Cromyn—Cromine—Kromyn, persons of the name pardoned, 3031, 4743, 6407, 6465, 6467, 6499, 6529, 6571, 6764.
O'Cronam, Tho., robbery of, 148.
O'Crone, Shane, pardon, 6761.
O'Cronegill, Rory, pardon, 2066.
O'Cronell, Neal, pardon, 6500.
O'Croneyll, Mortagh, pardon, 1445.
O'Cronigane, Dermod and Teig, pardon, 6515.
O'Cronine. *See* O'Cronyne.
O'Cronogan, John, tailor, pardon, 6531.
O'Cronowly, Wm., pardon, 6535.
O'Cronully—Cronullie, Dermot and Hugh, pardon, 6500, 6535.
O'Cronyne—Cronine—Cronyn, persons of the name pardoned, 2251, 2264, 2545, 3080, 3103, 4485, 4751, 4764, 4946, 5069, 5506, 5508, 6170, 6467, 6477, 6499, 6511, 6515-6, 6558, 6571, 6576, 6701, 6762, 6766.
O'Crossan, Morris, pardon, 6478.
O'Crottagh, Maccragh and Philip, pardon, 2334.
O'Crottie—Crotty—Krottie, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 4497, 6466, 6475, 6486, 6529, 6566, 6624.
O'Crottine, Conor, pardon, 6615.
O'Crotty. *See* O'Crottie.
O'Crowely, Awliff, pardon, 6770.
O'Crowine, Ellan Lasie, pardon, 6564.
O'Crowle, Awliff, pardon, 6566.
O'Crowly—Crowley—Crowlie—Crowlley—Crowllie—Cruoly—Crwolie—I Crowly—Y Crowlie—I Crwoly:
„ Dermod M'y Vallirty, pardon, 6515.
„ Fynyn (of Drumgarrif), pardon, 2264.
„ Florence: O'Crowly, pardon, 3038.

O'Crowly, Teig or Thady m'Dermot: O'Crowly, pardon, 3039, 6539, 6770.
„ others of the name pardoned, 418, 2264, 2270, 3039, 3535, 4489, 4493, 4552, 6198, 6515-6, 6539-40, 6566, 6571, 6701, 6770.
O'Crownin—Crownine—Crownyne, persons of the name pardoned, 6302, 6539.
O'Crownowe, Edm., pardon, 4867.
O'Crownyne. *See* O'Crownin.
O'Croyme, Shane, pardon, 4698.
O'Croyne, Wm., pardon, 4691.
O'Crumvaghane, Moris, pardon, 5616.
O'Crumyne, Dermod, pardon, 6764.
O'Crunegan, Donogh, and Patr., pardon, 6658,
O'Cruoly—Crwolie—Crwoly. *See* O'Crowly.
O'Cryor, Teig, pardon, 6551.
O'Cuayn, Rich., pardon, 4691.
O'Cucogrie, Rory, pardon, 6496.
O'Cudane, John, pardon, 6576.
O'Cuddie, Edm., pardon, 6704.
O'Cughlan, Wm., robbery from, 418.
O'Cughlane, Maurice, pardon, 2781.
O'Cuirk—Cuircke—Cwirck, persons of the name pardoned, 6469, 6555.
O'Culan, David, pardon, 5024.
O'Culane, Shilie, pardon, 6480.
O'Cullaine—Cullane—I Cullane, persons of the name pardoned, 3039, 4416, 4493, 4848, 5056, 6312, 6514, 6539-40, 6701, 6762.
O'Cullan. *See* O'Cullon.
O'Cullanayne, Cowne, pardon, 4494.
O'Cullane. *See* O'Cullaine.
O'Cullanie or O'Cullaine, Teig, pardon, 6701.
O'Cullany, Tho. Crosse, pardon, 5815.
O'Cullayn, Patr., alias Gronnyn, pardon, 1101.
O'Cullayne, Dermod and Donell, pardon, 4416, 4493.
O'Culleman, John, pardon, 18.
O'Cullemane, Donell, pardon, 6657.
O'Cullen, Shane, pardon, 6323. *See* O'Cullon.
O'Cullenan—Cullinan—Cullynan—I Cullinan—Y Cullinane:
„ Conoghor, Daniel, Donogh, pipers, pardon, 6540, 6571.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4717, 5801, 6498, 6521, 6539, 6571, 6761, 6764.
O'Cullin. *See* O'Cullon.
O'Cullinan. *See* O'Cullenan.
O'Culline, Donill, pardon, 6662.
O'Cullis, Farrell, pardon, 6189.
O'Cullon—Cullan—Cullen—Cullin—Cullone—Kullen—Kullon:
„ Edm., surgeon, pardon, 6517.
„ Shane, sheep stolen from, 2679.
O'Cullon, others of the name pardoned, 914, 2270, 2683, 3079, 3812, 3863, 3991, 3998, 4019, 4221, 4290, 4372, 4853, 6170, 6190-2, 6232, 6262, 6303, 6323, 6338, 6401, 6477, 6505, 6515, 6517, 6539, 6571, 6577, 6649, 6660, 6714, 6762, 6772.
O'Cullonan, John, pardon, 6539.
O'Cullone. *See* O'Cullon.
O'Cullynan. *See* O'Cullenan.
O'Cultacker, Donogh, pardon, 5682.
O'Cumar, One, pardon, 6662.
O'Cumna, Conor, pardon, 6761.
O'Cumyn, Shane, pardon, 3089.
O'Cunally, Shane, pardon, 6574.
O'Cunie, Murtagh, pardon, 6500.
O'Cunigan, Nich., pardon, 6555.
O'Cunna, Neal, pardon, 6761.
O'Cunnaghan—Cunnoghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Cunnoue, Tho., pardon, 6504.
O'Cunor, Felim, pardon, 730.
O'Curban, Conoghor, pardon, 2334.
O'Curcke, Donogh, pardon, 6523.
O'Curin—Curine, Donogh, pardon, 5570, 6541.
O'Curkye, Teig, pardon, 6714.
O'Curmok, John, English liberty, 145.
O'Curnyn, Manus, pardon, 5602.
O'Curnyne, Tho., pardon, 5497.
O'Curoly, Dermod, pardon, 4489.
O'Currane—Curran, persons of the name pardoned, 934, 5815, 6467, 6485, 6571.
O'Curren — Currin — Curryn — Curryne — Curyn—Ccurren:
„ Adam m'eviccarie, pardon, 2233, 3155.
„ others of the name pardoned, 140, 1746, 1748, 1803, 2231, 2858, 3155, 3375, 3597, 3960, 4035, 4115, 4503, 4688, 4867, 5028, 5083, 5111, 5113, 5382, 5697, 5788, 6113, 6232, 6408, 6447, 6477, 6484, 6517, 6541, 6752, 6775.
O'Curryn—Curryne—Curyn. *See* O'Curren.
O'Cuyll, Keanefuelly, pardon, 6555.
O'Cuylly, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
O'Cwill, Donogh and Donell, pardon, 6183, 6569.
O'Cwirck. *See* O'Cuirck.
O'Cwonie, Edm., pardon, 6499.
O'Cwonowe, Tho., pardon, 6499.
O'Cwony, Mahon, pardon, 6558.
O'Cynellie, Morish, pardon 6302.
O'Da, Tho. and Mahon, pardon, 1904, 3078.
O'Daa, persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 3425, 6562.
O'Daalby, Owen, pardon, 4781.
O'Dae, Dermot and Mahon (of Tullaghadae, co. Clare), indenture, 4761.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Dae, others of the name pardoned, 5069, 6477, 6622, 6765.
O'Daey, persons of the name pardoned, 5848.
O'Daffie, Teig, pardon, 6566.
O'Daffine, Donagh, pardon, 6539.
O'Dahe, John, pardon, 6532.
O'Dahill, John, pardon, 3547.
O'Dala, Owen, pardon, 4834.
O'Dalachain. *See* O'Dalaghan.
O'Dalae, Dermod, pardon, 4672.
O'Dalaghan—Dalachain—Dalighan—Dallaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4023, 4240, 6574, 6618.
O'Dalaghlan, Cormock, priest, pardon, 6618.
O'Dalany, Teig, pardon, 6323.
O'Dale, persons of the name pardoned, 1279, 1754, 2136, 3884, 5506, 6160, 6499.
O'Dalee, Cowquyngling and Donell, pardon, 4751.
„ *See* O'Daly.
O'Daley—Dali—Dalie. *See* O'Daly.
O'Dalighan. *See* O'Dalaghan.
O'Dalla, Wm., pardon, 4672.
O'Dallagh, Dwyre, pardon, 6576.
O'Dallaghan. *See* O'Dalaghan.
O'Dallan, Gerott, alias Tyllan, pardon, 2491.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6727, 6755.
O'Dallarie, Donogh and Melaghlin, pardon, 6440.
O'Dalley—Dallie. *See* O'Dally.
O'Dallon, Hugh, pardon, 6727.
O'Dally—Dallie—Dalley—I Dally—Y Dally, persons of the name pardoned, 1677, 2244, 2260, 2961, 3974, 4256, 4576, 4637, 4642, 4673, 4741, 4752, 4781, 4805, 5069, 5602, 5617, 6389, 6407, 6439, 6450, 6452, 6461, 6465, 6524, 6539, 6555, 6558, 6576, 6582, 6713, 6726, 6751, 6762.
O'Dalvy, Cormick, pardon, 6540.
O'Daly—Dalie—Dalye—Daley—Dali—Dalee—Y Dalie—I Daly:
„ (in co. Westm.), chiefry from, 1618, 5431.
„ Brian or Barnabas (of Carrickylyen), English liberty, 2234; pardon, 2241.
„ Dermot (of Lerry, co. Gal.), grant of land, 3336; pardon, 3822.
„ Donogh (of Killimore), pardon, 6665.
„ Owen or Eugene, English liberty, 2234.
„ Teig (of Larayhe,) pardon, 6665.
„ the rhymer, lands held by, 3513.
„ others of the name pardoned, 10, 885, 1429, 1598, 1601, 1652, 1684, 1771, 2044, 2196, 2224, 2241, 2244, 2273, 2429, 2494, 2496, 2515, 2774, 2818, 2961, 3321, 3347, 3535, 3620, 3775, 3855, 4078, 4153, 4256-7, 4414, 4416, 4444, 4555, 4571, 4667, 4699, 4744, 4751, 4924, 4997, 5056, 5100, 5226, 5437, 5456, 5460, 5558, 5614, 5689, 5792, 5808, 6183, 6232, 6266, 6312, 6465, 6467, 6476-7, 6480, 6485, 6487-8, 6490, 6499, 6500, 6511-2, 6515-7, 6532-3, 6538-41, 6550, 6555, 6557-8, 6564-6, 6571, 6615, 6621, 6662, 6665, 6693, 6699, 6701, 6762, 6770.
O'Dane, Teig, pardon, 4794, 6511.
O'Daniell, persons of the name pardoned, 5069, 6765.
O'Danorty, Daniel, pardon, 4600.
O'Dany, Brian, pardon, 6699.
O'Daran, Donald and Owen, pardon, 70, 1006.
O'Dargame, Philip, pardon, 4854.
O'Dargane, Philip, pardon, 2247.
O'Darigan [ ] pardon, 4781.
O'Darmed, Donald and Shane, pardon, 661.
O'Darmodie, Teig, harpmaker, pardon, 6484.
O'Dassam, Donogh, pardon, 5612.
O'Dassanie, Donell and Donogh, pardon, 6505.
O'Dassen, Dermot, pardon, 6505.
O'Dasshowne, Donogh, pardon, 4764.
O'Dassunie. *See* O'Dassuny.
O'Dassunughe, Awliff, pardon, 6540.
O'Dassuny—Dassunie, Dermod and Donell, pardon, 6497, 6505, 6571.
O'Dauen, One, pardon, 183.
O'Daury, Wm., pardon, 6618.
O'Davan, Edm., pardon, 5815.
O'Daven, Donell, pardon, 2609.
O'Davenny, Manus, pardon, 6761.
O'Daverin—Daverrin—Davoryn—Dawirne—Daworen, persons of the name pardoned, 3364, 4371, 4907, 6519, 6531.
O'Davourren—Davourran, persons of the name pardoned, 6562.
O'Davyne, James, pardon, 6517.
O'Dawe, Cormack, pardon, 183.
O'Daworen—Dawirne. *See* O'Daverin.
O'Dawry, Gilladuff, pardon, 6618.
O'Day, Thady, pardon, 5406.
O'Daye, Conor, pardon, 1641.
O'Dayle, Wm., pardon, 2225.
O'Daylie, Enos, pardon, 6517.
Odder, co. Meath, 5302.
„ abbey or nunnery, leased, 306, 2235; procurations of, 6797; possessions leased, 307, 2236, 5311.
„ rectory, 2236, 5311.
O'Dea, Donell M'vic Cragh (of Disert, co. Clare), pardon, 6765.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2202, 3092, 4108, 4569, 4584-5, 4630, 4836, 5562, 5802, 6222, 6305, 631 , 6495, 6582.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Deadie, John and Hugh, pardon, 6477, 6480.
O'Dean — Deane, persons of the name pardoned, 3954, 5697, 6519.
O'Dearain, Fear, pardon, 2617.
O'Deason, Donogh, pardon, 2241.
O'Deay, persons of the name pardoned, 1034.
O'Dedy, Moriertagh, pardon, 6511.
O'Deelan, Tho., pardon, 4697.
O'Degonan, Teig, pardon, 6232.
O'Degyll, Wm., pardon, 2683.
O'Deid, Murtagh, pardon, 6504.
O'Deire, Gillipadrig, pardon, 6655.
O'Deirmod, Conor, pardon, 6533.
O'Delayne, Shane, pardon, 4205.
O'Dempsie—Dempsy—Demcy—Dempcy—Dempsey—Demsi—Demsy :
" Dermot m'Hugh, remainder man, 596, 1322, 1509, 1654 ; his wife, 885 ; his heir, 3397, 3830.
" Edm. carragh, pardon, 3962, 4557, 6439.
" Gils, pardon at suit of, 3775.
" Hugh m'Dermot, grant of land, 537.
" Owen or Owny m'Hugh, captain of Clanmalier, grant of lands, 596, 1322, 1509, 1654-5 ; surrender, 1631; depredations committed on his lands, 2164 ; pardon, 330, 634, 910, 2411, 2524, 2652 ; commissions, 542, 1782, 2992 ; his heir, 3397, 3830.
" Teig or Thady m'Owny (of Richardston), pardon, 634, 2620.
" Terence m'Hugh, remainder man, 596, 1322, 1509, 1654.
" Terence (sir), wardship, 3397 ; livery, 3830 ; pardon, 3916, 3962, 5601 ; sheriff of King's co., 5601 ; commission, 5771 ; license to alien, 3945 ; pardon, 6439 ; wardship grant, 6024 ; conveyance by, 6064.
" others of the name pardoned, 18, 330, 614, 634, 910, 1148, 1165, 1274, 1388, 1575, 1701, 2433, 2709, 2722, 2917, 3375, 3501, 3504, 3506, 3840, 3863, 3901, 3952, 3962, 4023, 4269, 4538, 4557, 4622, 5099, 6152, 6248, 6266, 6323, 6383, 6389, 6459, 6500, 6523, 6533, 6557, 6569, 6664, 6772, 6780. *See* O'Dimpsie, O'Dymee.
O Dempsies country, King's co., 549.
O'Denaghie, Donegh, pardon, 6499.
" Donell, pardon, 4752.
O'Denisi, Feyne, pardon, 3496.
O Denrathay, Murtagh, pardon, 4706,
O'Deolan, Laghlin, pardon, 6487.
O'Deoran—Deorane, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 2348, 2722, 3545, 4622, 6433, 6551, 6664, 6684, 6733.
" Donell, priest, pardon, 4908.
O'Deran, persons of the name pardoned, 2833-4.
O'Derane, Conoghor, pardon, 5712.
O'Derevan, Shane, pardon, 4003.
O'Dergane—Dergaen, persons of the name pardoned, 6450.
O'Dermod—Dermode, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 2035, 2709, 3829.
O'Dermody—Dermodie, persons of the name pardoned, 6439, 6564-5, 6628.
O'Dermot, persons of the name pardoned, 2433, 5603.
O'Dermydie, Hugh, pardon, 6323.
O'Derran, Wm., pardon, 2833.
O'Derrelane, Teig, pardon, 6524.
O'Deryleo, Wm., pardon, 1050.
O'Desmonde (*see* Desmond, John of), 4193.
O'Deublinge, Brian (of Muntir Deubling, in Tyrone), chief of his name, pardon, 6713.
" Gillpatrick, vicar, pardon, 6713,
" others of the name pardoned, 6713-4.
O'Devrane, Cahir and Carrall, pardon, 6181.
O'Devy, Edm. and Donogh, pardon, 2832, 6406.
O'Dewny, Dermod, pardon, 6566.
O'Dewryne, Donald, pardon, 449.
O'Dewy, Carroll, pardon, 6775.
O'Deylyn, Donald, pardon, 2348.
Odhea, persons of the name pardoned, 4753.
O'Die, Wm., priest, pardon, 4834.
" others of the name pardoned, 6469, 6762,
O'Diemos, Thady, pardon, 1352.
O'Diergan, Tho., pardon, 6569.
O'Diermoda, Mortagh, pardon, 4805.
O'Diermot, Shane and Wm., pardon, 6699.
O'Diggan, Donogh and Teig, pardon, 6500, 6539.
O'Digin, persons of the name pardoned, 6576.
O'Dihirtie, Donald, pardon, 3535.
O'Dimpsie, Wm., pardon, 4307.
O'Dinegane, Eoin, pardon, 6574.
O'Dingine, Morogho, pardon, 6500.
O'Diomos, Collam, pardon, 1352.
O'Diomosie, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6515.
O'Dirrelloe, James, pardon, 6490.
O'Dirrevane, Brian, pardon, 6450.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Divi, Maurice, robbery from, 276.
O'Divie, Wm., pardon, 3959.
O'Divye, Hugh, pardon, 2030.
O'Doagill, Mulladge, pardon, 6565.
O'Doan, Donogh, pardon, 915.
O'Doane, Wm. and Derby, pardon, 4385, 6532.
O'Dockane, Teig, pardon, 6511.
O'Dockertie. *See* O'Dogherty.
Ododе, Teig, pardon, 6453.
O'Dody, Redmund, pardon, 2042.
O'Doedy, Thady O'Conor, pardon, 4396.
O'Doelaine, Terence, 5602.
O'Doelan, persons of the name pardoned, 3718, 3720, 4875, 5439, 6533.
O'Doelane, Edm. and Tho., pardon, 5685.
O'Doelayn, Charles and John, pardon, 5602.
O'Doell, Art and Donell, pardon, 5111.
O'Doffy, James and Patr., pardon, 5724.
O'Dogan, persons of the name pardoned, 2929, 5184, 6575.
O'Doghartie. *See* O'Dogherty.
O'Dogheg, John, pardon, 6494.
O'Doghen, persons of the name pardoned, 6440.
O'Dogher, Donogh, pardon, 6647.
O'Dogheran, Conoghor, pardon, 6532.
O'Dogherty — Doghartie — Doghertie — Dockertie—Doghortie :
" Brien, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
" Cahir, pardon, 6655.
" Donell, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
" Felim, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
" Hugh, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
" sir John, 4906 ; surrender and regrant of his lands, 5190, 5207 ; his title of O'Dogherty abolished, 5207 ; protection, 6187.
" Redmund, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
" Shane, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
" William, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
" Bressalie, persons of race called, pardoned, 6655.
" Clan Alin, persons of, pardoned, 6655.
" Clan David, persons of, pardoned, 6655.
" Clan Laughlin, persons of, pardoned, 6655.
" Munter Raulaghan, persons of, pardoned, 6655.
O'Dogherty, persons of the name in Inishowen, pardoned, 6655, 6761.
O'Dogherty—Dockertie—Dohortie's country, granted to chief, 5207 ; commander of forces in, 6370-1 ; martial law in, 6376.
O'Dogherty — Doghertie — Doghirtie — Dohartyc—Dohirty :
" Edm. roe, hanging of, 1696.
" others of the name (elsewhere than in co. Donegal), pardoned, 911, 2720, 5468, 5808, 6180, 6450, 6515, 6539.
O'Doghortie—Doghirtie. *See* O'Dogherty.
O'Doghwyne, Shane, pardon, 5448.
O'Doghy, Thady, pardon, 1338.
O'Dogowyn, Wm., pardon, 2269.
O'Dohertan, Teig, pardon, 3820.
O'Dohie, Dermot, pardon, 6583.
O'Dohirty—Dohortie. *See* O'Dogherty.
O'Doier, Thady, pardon, 3375.
O'Doigen, Molmore, pardon, 931.
O'Doigin, persons of the name pardoned, 6110.
O'Doigne, Brian, pardon, 4924.
O'Doile—Doill—Doille. *See* O'Doyle.
O'Doin—Doine. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Doinge, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 3346.
O'Doire, Shane and Conoghor, pardon, 6109, 6532.
O'Dolaghan, Hugh, pardon, 6509.
O'Dolaine, Wm., pardon, 330.
O'Dolan, persons of the name pardoned, 4916, 5437, 5474, 5747, 6323, 6549, 6662.
O'Doland, Donell, pardon, 5449.
O'Dolane, persons of the name pardoned, 5006, 5437, 6401, 6564, 6577, 6624.
O'Dolany, Wm., pardon, 4933.
O'Dolchyn, Wm., pardon, 3954.
O'Dole, persons of the name pardoned, 3544, 4132.
O'Dolean, Philip, pardon, 4666.
O'Doleane, Shane, pardon, 3829.
O'Doleayn, Owen, pardon, 6618.
O'Dolen. *See* O'Dolin.
O'Dolenna, Hugh, pardon, 4798.
O'Dolero, Wm., pardon, 4443.
O'Dolian, James, pardon, 6533.
O'Dolin—Dolen, persons of the name pardoned, 3506, 4269, 4559, 6583, 6684.
O'Doline, Phelim, pardon, 6577.
O'Doling, Effe, pardon, 1710.
O'Dollan, persons of the name pardoned, 4813, 4887, 6525.
O'Dollane, persons of the name pardoned, 787, 6489.
O'Dollany, Shane, pardon, 6459.
O'Dolleam, Edm., pardon, 4608.
O'Dolleanie, Edm. and Owen, pardon, 4798.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Dolliame, Rory, pardon, 4608.
O'Dolly, Donogo and John, pardon, 2795.
O'Dollyan, Owen, pardon, 6523.
O'Dologhantine, Donogh, pardon, 5101.
O'Dologhentie, Rory, pardon, 6736.
O'Dologher, persons of the name pardoned, 5002.
O'Dologhintye, Melrony, pardon, 2503.
O'Doly, persons of the name pardoned, 2273, 5394, 6563, 6583.
O'Dolyn, Rich., pardon, 6583.
,, Thady, grant of land, 535.
O'Dolyne, Thady, pardon, 6432.
O'Dom's (O'Dowde) country (*see* O'Dowde), 4407.
O'Domnen, Donogh and Wm., pardon, 4807.
O'Domugh, Garret, pardon, 6571.
O'Domyn, Thaddeus, pardon, 6274.
O'Don. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Donagan, Murcho, pardon, 3762.
O'Donagh, Donell and John, pardon, 4444, 6657.
O'Donaghie, Donogh and Morice, pardon, 6467, 6571.
O'Donaghow. *See* O'Donogho.
O'Donaile, Conail, pardon, 5006.
O'Donall, persons of the name (in Queen's co.) pardoned, 2225.
O'Donayne, Donell, pardon, 5440.
O'Doncho—Donchow—Donco, persons of the name (in co. Cavan) pardoned, 3946, 5466.
O'Donchowe, Teig, pardon, 6323.
O'Donday, Mahon, pardon, 6576.
O'Done. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Donegaine, Ene, pardon, 6558.
O'Donegan, Morogh, priest, pardon, 6574.
,, others of the name pardoned, 4889, 6389, 6465, 6514, 6699.
O'Donegho, John, English liberty, 396.
O'Donelaghe, Tho., attainted, 5256.
O'Donelan. *See* O'Donellan,
O'Donell — Donill — Donnell — Donnill — Donnyll — Donyll — I Donell— Y Donell—I Donill:
,, Cafferie oge m'Cafferie, pardon, 6483.
,, Caffir (of Rathmelton), pardon, 5602.
,, Calvagh, named O'Donyll and captain of Tirconell, 602: late chief of Tyrconell, 1021, 6482.
,, Conatius (of Rathmelton), pardon, 5602.
,, Conn oge, brother of Neill garve, pardon, 6483.
,, Donell, sheriff of co. Donegal, pardon, 5301.
,, Donell (of Rathmelton), pardon, 5602.
O'Donell, Donell, brother of Neill garve, pardon, 6483.
,, Fynwall or Nyn duff, wife of O'Donell, pardon, 4914, 6761.
,, (sir) Hugh m'Manus, captain of Tyrconell, 1021; earl of Essex deals with, 2462; commission to, 4763; indenture, 4906; his wife pardoned, 4914.
,, Hugh roe: O'Donell, commissions to treat with, 5851, 5972, 5986: war against, 6111, 6290; protection, 6187.
,, Hugh, a pensioner, 5229.
,, Hugh, alias m'Edegan, pardon, 4906.
,, Hugh (of Rathmelton), pardon, 5602.
,, Hugh boy m'Ichalloe, lease, 3160, 3279.
,, Hugh boy, brother of Neill garve, pardon, 6483.
,, Molaghlin, clerk, pardon, 1101.
,, Neill garrowe (or garve), chief of his name, grant of the custody of the country of Tyrconell, 6482; pardon, 6483; his son and brothers, 6483.
,, Rory, son of Hugh m'Manus, a hostage, 4906; pardon to him and his followers, 6761.
,, others of the name in co. Donegal and neighbouring districts, pardoned, 1101, 2172, 5440-1, 5602, 6483, 6655, 6713, 6735, 6761.
,, country of, 5993, 5997, 6370-1.
,, Tirlagh, priest, pardon, 1158.
,, persons of the name (elsewhere than in co. Donegal and neighbourhood), pardoned, 100, 856, 871, 915, 931, 938, 1387-8, 1798, 1875, 2042-3, 2061, 2196, 2408, 2424, 2683, 2776, 2840, 2986, 3534, 3886, 4385, 4552, 4569, 4616, 4624, 4679, 4693, 4713, 4726, 4733, 5015, 5028, 5378, 5479, 5497, 5607, 5740, 5798, 5802, 6109, 6188, 6198, 6232, 6248, 6274, 6305, 6314, 6338, 6389, 6442, 6466, 6469, 6487, 6490, 6495, 6499, 6500, 6504-5, 6511, 6521-2, 6532, 6538, 6555, 6574-6, 6583, 6615, 6647, 6664, 6706-7, 6753, 6762, 6765-6.
O'Donellan—Donelan—Donellane:
,, Gyllernow, 1549, 5819.
,, Melaghlen reogh (of Ballydonelan), pardon, 5009.
,, Shane (of Ballydonelan), pardon, 4687.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Donellan, Twohall, chapel of (Chapel Tully at Kilconnell, co. Gal.), 4878, 5911.
" others of the name pardoned, 3718, 3720, 4030, 4082, 4587, 4662, 4687, 5009, 5228, 5447, 5613, 5682, 5685, 5740, 6110, 6190, 6309, 6658, 6660.
O'Donelly—Donnelly, persons of the name pardoned, 4395, 5453, 6753.
O'Donet, Hugh, pardon, 6274.
O'Donevan — Donnevan — Donnevane — Donevane — Donovan—Donivane — Doniwane — Donoven—Downavane —I Donovan:
" Dermod (of Castledonevan), pardon, 6515, 6690.
" Donald Donevan called O'D., pardon, 3038.
" Donald juvenis, pardon, 3038.
" Donell or Daniel (of Castledonevan), pardon, 6515, 6690.
" Rickard (of the Isle of Man), pardon, 6539.
" others of the name pardoned, 1043, 3033-4, 3036, 4798, 5460, 5688, 5808, 6466, 6480, 6505, 6514-6, 6555, 6566, 6571, 6575, 6623, 6690, 6701, 6703, 6764, 6770.
O'Donevayn, Conoghor, pardon, 4416.
O'Dongaine, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
O'Dongan, Dermod, pardon, 6762.
O'Dongane, Donald, pardon, 1865.
O'Dongen, Donell, pardon, 6120.
O'Dongho, Patr., pardon, 4030.
O'Donginan. Ferfessa, pardon, 5459.
O'Dongyn, Melaghlin, pardon, 897.
O'Donhie, James, pardon, 6492.
O'Donhowe, Shane, pardon, 6576.
O'Donichan, Murrogh, pardon, 6479.
O'Doniell, Wm., pardon, 6765.
O'Donigane, persons of the name pardoned, 6487, 6511.
O'Donigher, persons of the name pardoned, 6323.
O'Donill. *See* O'Donell.
O'Donillaine, Avoly, pardon, 4707.
O'Donivane—Doniwane. *See* O'Donevan.
O'Donlegh, Donell and Owen, pardon, 4854.
O'Donn. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Donnaghowe, Donell, pardon, 6576.
O'Donnall, Walter, pardon, 2225.
O'Donnane, Edm. Neale, pardon, 6539.
O'Donne. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Donnegan, Shane, pardon, 6511.
O'Donneghie, Conoghor, pardon, 6540.
O'Donnell. *See* O'Donell.
O'Donnellan, Donell, pardon, 5435, 5500.
" *See* O'Donellan.
O'Donnelly. *See* O'Donelly.
O'Donnertie, Donell, pardon, 6486.
O'Donnevan—Donnevane. *See* O'Donevan.
O'Donnill. *See* O'Donell.
O'Donnoartie, Shane and Wm., pardon, 6486.
O'Donnogh, Edm., pardon, 6409.
O'Donnogh Moore (*see* O'Donogho), 6469.
O'Donnogho. *See* O'Donogho.
O'Donnoghor, Shane. pardon, 6496.
O'Donnoghow. *See* O'Donogho.
O'Donnor, Tho., pardon, 5461.
O'Donnowan, Wm., pardon, 5533.
O'Donnowly, Donell, pardon, 5447.
O'Donnughoe, Jeffery, pardon, 6574.
O'Donnyll. *See* O'Donell.
O'Donnylle, Hugh, pardon, 5603.
O'Donnylly, James and Patr., pardon, 5603.
O'Donochie, Edm., pardon, 5682.
O'Donocho. *See* O'Donogho.
O'Donochowe, Rich., pardon, 2317.
O'Donogan, Donogh and John, pardon, 4592, 6487.
O'Donogh—Donoghe, persons of the name pardoned, 2881, 6498, 6507, 6516, 6538.
O'Donoghchowe. *See* O'Donogho.
O'Donoghe. *See* O'Donogh.
O'Donogher, persons of the name pardoned, 5468.
O'Donoghie, Knochor, pardon, 1747.
O'Donogho—Donoghow—Donaghow—Donnogho — Donnoghow — Donocho — Donoghchowe — Donosho — I Donogho — Y Donogho—I Donoghow:
" Rory (of Ross), alias O'Donogho More, pardon, 2252, 3070; his possessions granted, 5277, 6717; his son pardoned, 6469.
" Rory, son of O'Donogho More, pardon, 6469.
" Shearry or Geoffrey m'Teig, alias O'Donoghow in Gleana (of the Glen), pardon, 4467, 4716, 6465.
" Teig (of Killarney), pardon, 3070.
" others of the name in co. Kerry and Cork, pardoned, 3032, 3152, 4444, 4467, 4532, 4751, 5412, 6465, 6467, 6514-5, 6558, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6764, 6770.
" persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 1365, 1481, 1684, 4536, 4550, 4699, 4733, 4944, 5724, 5808, 6190, 6389, 6461, 6495, 6512, 6517, 6538, 6565, 6577.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Dononine, Manus, pardon, 6577.
O'Donolan, persons of the name pardoned, 5458, 5888, 6618.
O'Donordy, Wm., pardon, 3473.
O'Donorty, Donald, pardon, 2964.
O'Donosho. *See* O'Donogho.
O'Donovan—Donoven. *See* O'Donevan
O'Donowan, Teig, pardon, 5065.
O'Donowey, Hugh, pardon, 5532.
O'Donowghowe, Hugh and Teig, pardon, 5798.
O'Donowly, Shane and Teig, pardon, 5532.
O'Donowre, Murcho and Peirce, pardon, 4073, 5808,
O'Donwane, Donogh, pardon, 6475.
O'Dony, persons of the name pardoned, 6447, 6735, 6768.
O'Donyall, Gohyrie, pardon, 5006.
O'Donyen, Matthew or Mahon, pardon, 3082.
O'Donygan, Maurice, pardon, 3553.
O'Donylan, Morough, pardon, 6684.
O'Donyll. *See* O'Donell.
O'Donyllan, Tho., pardon, 4231.
O'Donylle, Ennes, and Tirrelagh, pardon, 947, 1043.
O'Donylley, Tho., pardon, 2724.
O'Donyne, Cormock, pardon, 6514.
O'Dooda—Doode. *See* O'Dowde.
O'Doodegam, Rory, pardon, 5805.
O'Doodegane, Donogh, pardon, 5815.
O'Doogaine, Cormuck, pardon, 5805.
O'Doogenan, Farfessy and Fearfeassy, pardon, 5815. *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Doohie, Donell, pardon, 4891.
O'Doolan, Gillernow, pardon, 6450.
O'Doole, Alexander, pardon, 4174.
O'Doolen, David, pardon, 2276.
O'Dooly, Dermot, pardon, 5608.
O'Doonan, [ ], pardon, 6152.
O'Doonegaine—Doonnegaine, persons of the name pardoned, 5805.
O'Dooryn, Wm., pardon, 3952.
O'Dorain, Cahir, pardon, 2833.
O'Doran—Dorane:
„ Cahir and Donell, indenture with, 6789.
„ persons of the name pardoned, 124, 140, 166, 330, 332, 634, 717, 754, 812, 857, 871, 875, 911, 930, 984, 1102, 1280, 1310, 1685, 1864, 2103, 2832-3, 2835, 3497, 3597, 3848, 3959, 4559, 4651, 4664, 4783, 5099, 5523, 6059, 6110, 6161, 6248, 6323, 6432, 6488, 6517, 6532, 6577, 6616, 6684, 6775, 6778.
O'Dorann, Mortagh, pardon, 6189.
O'Dorchane, Walter, pardon, 6477.
O'Dorchie, Donogh, pardon, 5457.
O'Dorchy, persons of the name pardoned, 6517.
O'Dore, Melaghlin, pardon, 4933.
O'Doreane, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
O'Doren, David, pardon, 5588.
O'Dorghy, Teig, pardon, 6533.
O'Dorichie, Hugh, pardon, 5712.
O'Dorifle, Shiddie, pardon, 6540.
O'Dorimie, David, pardon, 4115.
O'Dornan—Dornane, persons of the name pardoned, 6145, 6521, 6629.
O'Dornell, Ferdoragh, pardon, 4960.
Odorney, abbey of (Abbeydorney), co. Kerry, 4716.
„ abbey of Our Lady of Kirie eleizon, leased, 2819, 3759, 5306; lands granted, 6123.
„ rectory, 2819, 5306.
O'Dorney, persons of the name pardoned, 4752, 6741.
O'Dornine, Nele, pardon, 5716.
O'Doroghie, Morogh and Donogho, pardon, 6490, 6531.
O'Dorolinge, Conoghor, pardon, 6338.
O'Dorrane—Dorran, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 449, 451, 2833.
O'Dorrechy, Conoghor, pardon, 5686.
O'Dorreny, persons of the name pardoned, 6486.
O'Dorrey, Shane, pardon, 6409.
O'Dorrine, Morish, pardon, 6511.
O'Dorroghie, Edm., pardon, 6490.
O'Dorryny, persons of the name pardoned, 1056, 2247.
O'Dossan, Conor, pardon, 6389.
O'Doud—Douda. *See* O'Dowde.
O'Douell, Owen, pardon, 4853.
O'Douffoa, Brian, pardon, 5466.
O'Doughen, Wm. and Philip, pardon, 6432, 6628.
O'Dougher, Wm., pardon, 2057.
O'Doughertie, Donell, pardon, 4721.
O'Dougynan. *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Doule, persons of the name pardoned, 760 2891, 4132, 4163.
O'Doulea, James, pardon, 4110.
O'Doulen—Doulin. *See* O'Dowlin.
O'Doullane, Ferdorogh, pardon, 897.
O'Doulye, Farall, pardon, 6110.
O'Doulyn. *See* O'Dowlin.
O'Douthie, [ ], pardon, 6655.
O'Dovan, Conoghor and Mulmory, pardon, 6180, 6338.
O'Dovayne, Maurice, pardon, 6575.
O'Dovin, Owen, pardon, 2205.
O'Dovine, James, pardon, 5783.
O'Dovir, Tho. (O'Dwyre), pardon, 4859.
O'Dovire, Hugh and Shane, pardon, 6761.
O'Dovygyn, John, pardon, 897.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Dow, Morgh, pardon, 2230.
O'Dowan—Dowane:
„ Derby, harper, pardon, 6765.
„ Melaghlin, harper, pardon, 6566.
„ others of the name pardoned, 18, 1042, 4152, 4600, 5887, 6318, 6515, 6564, 6566.
O'Dowartie, persons of the name pardoned, 6479.
O'Dowchy, Hugh, pardon, 4022.
O'Dowde—Dooda—Doode—Doud—Douda—Dowda—Dowdae—Dowdie—Duda—Dwda:
„ Dahie (of Castleconnor), pardon, 5805.
„ Teig or Thaddeus boy, pardon, 5459, 5848.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4686, 4706, 4729, 5026, 5420, 5459, 5478, 5606, 5740, 5798, 5805, 5815, 5848.
„ country of (Tireragh, co. Sligo), 1238, 1455, 3160, 3463, 4407 (O'Doms).
O'Dowdy—Dowddy—Dowdye:
„ Owen, attainted (in co. Tip.), 5854.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2264, 4781, 4877, 6515, 6532, 6566.
O'Dowell—Dowill—Dowyll:
„ Edm. ro Kavanagh, pardon, 4015.
„ others of the name pardoned, 911, 937, 966, 1046, 1161, 2032, 2059, 2066, 2205, 2230-3, 3045, 3155, 3960, 4015, 4036, 4433, 4712, 4853, 5483, 5605, 6060, 6110, 6309, 6440, 6459, 6484, 6532, 6541, 6660, 6762.
O'Dower, Davie, pardon, 4539.
O'Dowere, Adam, pardon, 6183.
O'Dowgaine, Philip and John, pardon, 4946, 6558.
O'Dowgan—I Dowgan—Y Dowgan, persons of the name pardoned, 2683, 3031-2, 3095, 3100, 3431, 3952, 4467, 4735, 4751, 4781, 5412, 6173, 6442, 6467, 6475, 6483, 6539, 6571, 6703.
O'Dowgane, persons of the name pardoned. 2282, 2961, 5740, 6466, 6499, 6515, 6558, 6571.
O'Dowgayn, Donald, pardon, 3100.
O'Dowgen, Donell, pardon, 6538.
O'Dowgenan — Doogenan — Dougynan — Dowgynan—Dugenain—Dugenane—Duigenain — Dwgenan:
„ Cogogrie, pardon, 5439.
„ Farfasse—Fearfeassy, pardon, 4706, 4810, 5439, 5815, 6699.
„ Mulmorie, pardon, 5439, 6699.
O'Dowgenan, others of the name pardoned, 4706, 4727, 4797, 5439, 5498, 5740, 5805, 5815, 6383.
O'Dowggin, Donogh, pardon, 4735.
O'Dowghe, Edm., pardon, 5439.
O'Dowghie, Edm., pardon, 6487.
O'Dowgin, Edm., pardon, 6496.
O'Dowgon, Donogho, pardon, 4467.
O'Dowgyn, Philip and Teig, pardon, 4550, 4781.
O'Dowgynan. *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Dowgyne, Tho., pardon, 1617.
O'Dowhirty, Conogher, pardon, 6562.
O'Dowhye, Wm., pardon, 6765.
O'Dowie, Philip, captain of his nation, English liberty, 818. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dowier, Shane, pardon, 2078.
O'Dowigine, Mahon, pardon, 6515.
O'Dowile, Teig, pardon, 6727.
O'Dowill. *See* O'Dowell.
O'Dowilly, Florence, pardon, 5808.
O'Dowime, Donell, pardon, 6539.
O'Dowinaghane, David, pardon, 5069.
O'Dowine, persons of the name pardoned, 6540, 6624.
O'Dowinen, Donell, pardon, 6539.
O'Dowire—Dowir. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dowlan, persons of the name pardoned, 4944, 5819, 6450.
O'Dowland, Edm., pardon, 5449.
O'Dowlany--Dowlaney, persons of the name pardoned, 2058, 6406, 6517, 6551.
O'Dowle, Patrick, murder of, 5377.
„ others of the name pardoned, 139, 1864, 3497, 3948, 4015, 4036, 4132, 5588, 6232, 6274, 6309, 6323, 6506, 6515, 6519, 6534, 6541, 6565, 6649, 6682, 6752.
O'Dowlee, Tho., pardon, 5370.
O'Dowlen. *See* O'Dowlin.
O'Dowley--Dowlie, persons of the name pardoned, 1866, 1969, 2146, 4396, 6110, 6389, 6465, 6522, 6541, 6663, 6684.
O'Dowlin—Dowlen—Doulen—Doulin—Dowllen—Dowllin—Dowlyn, persons of the name pardoned, 52, 161, 875, 927, 1429, 1532, 1601, 1684, 1686, 1939, 2080, 2182, 2765, 3344, 3543, 3775, 3962, 4023, 4357, 4388, 4538, 4889, 5458, 5549, 5588, 6109, 6121, 6152, 6266, 6323, 6450, 6488, 6496, 6507, 6512, 6523, 6533, 6535, 6539, 6569, 6574, 6775.
O'Dowlinge—Dowling—Dowlynge, persons of the name pardoned, 3343, 4164, 6338, 6499, 6569, 6571, 6575, 6577, 6726, 6772.
O'Dowll, David and Wm., pardon, 5299.
O'Dowllaie, John, pardon, 4734.
O'Dowllen. *See* O'Dowlin.
O'Dowllie, persons of the name pardoned, 6450, 6541.

O'Dowllin. *See* O'Dowlin.
O'Dowly, persons of the name pardoned, 1219, 4616, 4832, 5394, 6522, 6576, 6727.
O'Dowlyn. *See* O'Dowlin.
O'Dowlynge. *See* O'Dowlinge.
O'Down. *See* O'Downe.
O'Downavane. *See* O'Donevan.
O'Downe—Down, persons of the name pardoned, 4115, 6274, 6539, 6576.
O'Downegan, persons of the name pardoned, 2210, 5439.
O'Downever, Cormack, pardon, 5888.
O'Downghowe, Murtagh and Tho., pardon, 6576.
O'Downie. *See* O'Downy.
O'Downilie, Patr., pardon, 6616.
O'Downine, M'Igallagh duff, pardon, 6539.
O'Downleigh, Dermot, pardon, 4854.
O'Downy—Downie—Downye:
„ Maurice m'Hugh, attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Rory, attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Teig oge, attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Wm. oge, harper, pardon, 6539.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3152, 4107, 4110, 4492, 4854, 5060, 5801, 6477, 6479, 6514, 6571, 6576.
O'Downylye, Tirlagh, pardon, 5523.
O'Downyne, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6558, 6571.
O'Dowran—Dowrane, persons of the name pardoned, 1113, 6484, 6714.
O'Dowrley, James, pardon, 6512.
O'Dowrye, Teig, pardon, 6583.
O'Dowryn, Redmund, pardon, 1387.
O'Dowy, Derby, pardon, 6624.
O'Dowyer, Freghre, pardon, 2044.
O'Dowyle, John, pardon, 6495.
O'Dowyll. *See* O'Dowell.
O'Dowyr, Derby and Nich., pardon, 4937, 6505.
O'Dowyre, Edm. (of Kilnecry, co. Tip.), attainted, 5565.
„ Moroghoe, pardon, 6583.
„ *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Doygan, Wm., pardon, 6627.
O'Doygin, James, pardon, 6110.
O'Doylain, John, pardon, 4979.
O'Doylan—Doylane, persons of the name pardoned, 5489.
O'Doyle—Doile—Doyll—Doill:
„ Bryen or Barnaby, murder of, 846.
„ Teig m'Donogh, pardon, 5788, 6561.
„ others of the name pardoned, 846, 878, 1442, 1477, 1744, 2065, 3045, 4225, 4701, 5788, 6160, 6173, 6232, 6389, 6517, 6561, 6577, 6583, 6742.
O'Doyllain, John, pardon, 4473.
O'Doylle, Gerrot, pardon, 6577.
O'Doyne—Doin—Doine—Don—Done—Donn—Donne—Doyn—Dun—Dune—Dunn—Dunne—Dwne:
„ Fenoile, English liberty, 1301.
„ Malmory, house in Trim, 1714.
„ Teig or Thady (of Tinnahinch), chief of his name, pardon, 1337, 1570, 3840, 6523; commission, 2907; English liberty for his sister, 1301; his sons, 3840.
„ Teig oge (of Castlebrack), pardon, 3840, 6523; his sons, 6523.
„ Tirlagh or Terence (of Kilkevan), pardon, 3840, 6523.
„ others of the name pardoned, 22, 423, 605, 915, 931, 947, 949, 952, 1104, 1178, 1337, 1387, 1570, 1804, 2224, 2433, 2595, 3170, 3223, 3504, 3506, 3771, 3840, 3884, 3949, 3952, 4016, 4031, 4446, 4688, 4723, 5511, 5531, 5551, 5796, 5818, 6110, 6120, 6232, 6323, 6383, 6389, 6408, 6453, 6488, 6496, 6500-1, 6517, 6519, 6523, 6529, 6532, 6562, 6706, 6726, 6775, 6777.
„ country of (now the barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 193, 2208, 6786; made shire ground, 2113; martial law, 2163; rebels in, 2164.
O'Doyran, persons of the name pardoned, 4742.
O'Doyrane, Edm., pardon, 3904.
O'Doyre. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Doyrin, John, parson, and others of the name pardoned, 6500.
O'Dradie—Dradye, James and Wm., pardon, 6511.
O'Drea, Dermot, pardon, 6183.
O'Dready, John, pardon, 4111.
O'Dreane, persons of the name pardoned, 6629.
Odreanne, in Ulster, 1035.
O'Dree, Dermot, pardon, 5749.
O'Drehitt, Maurice, pardon, 5002.
O'Drenan, Donell, pardon, 6152.
O'Dreyn, Murtagh, pardon, 4707.
O'Drinane, Melaghlin, pardon, 1178.
O'Driscoll—Driscall—Driscoele—Driscoile—Driscoill—Driscole—Driscoyll—Hidriscoll—Hedrescoll:
„ Cornell, economist of Ross cathedral, 2382.
„ sir Finin or Florence, knt. (of Downeshed), pardon, 3038, 4415.
„ Finin (of Rincowlisky), pardon, 4415, 5619.
„ Maccon gorrom (of Dunnagal), pardon, 3096.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Driscoll, others of the name pardoned, 3038, 4415, 4489, 4854, 5456, 5522, 5559, 5619, 5801, 6515-6, 6539, 6566, 6571, 6615, 6701, 6703, 6770.
O'Drohy, persons of the name pardoned, 4741.
O'Dromen, Manus, pardon, 6433.
O'Drommy, Nich., pardon, 6529.
Odrone. *See* Idrone.
O'Droughane, Maurice, pardon, 746.
O'Droughie, Donogh, pardon, 2080.
O'Drowght, Wm., pardon, 977.
O'Druffyn, Maurice, English liberty, 470.
O'Drughte, Teig, pardon, 6569.
O'Drunellan, Trenra, pardon, 6658.
O'Drwoghane, Maurice, pardon, 4713.
O'Drynan, Patr. and John, pardon, 3948, 6140.
O'Drynane, Padine, pardon, 4932.
O'Dryscoill, Maccon, pardon, 4415.
O'Duan, persons of the name pardoned, 6505, 6733.
O'Duarty, Wm., pardon, 4554.
O'Ducaene, Hugh, pardon, 4729.
O'Duchowny, Rob., pardon, 6183.
O'Duda. *See* O'Dowde.
O'Duegan — Duegen — Duegyn, persons of the name pardoned, 6551.
O'Dueygen, Wm., pardon, 6733.
O'Duff—Duf:
„ Wm., English liberty, 1187.
„ others of the name pardoned, 10, 2057, 5601, 5783, 6576.
O'Duffe, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 2881, 4038, 5227, 5603, 6323, 6557, 6734.
O'Duffedie, Patr., pardon, 6662.
O'Duffy—Duffie—Duffee—Duffey:
„ Owen, grant of land, 5626.
„ Patrick, grant of land, 5626.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3853, 4240, 5542, 5611, 5724, 5783, 6500, 6563, 6699, 6734.
O'Duffyn, Donell, pardon, 6515.
O'Dugane, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6529.
O'Dugenain—Dugenane. *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Duggon, Wm., pardon, 6512.
O'Dughierma, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
O'Dughune, Philip, pardon, 6569.
O'Duhartie, John, pardon, 6179.
O'Duhie, Patr., vicar, and others of the name pardoned, 6667.
O'Duhig, Dermod and Melaghlin, pardon, 6497, 6576.
O'Duigenain, Fiall, pardon, 5805.
„ *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Duin, Rory alias Capoll, pardon, 4079.
O'Duinighan, John, pardon, 6555.
O'Duire—Duir. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dulaghanty, Rory, pardon, 6497.
O'Dulany, Conor, pardon, 6551.
O'Dulchenty — Dulchantie — Dulchenta—Dulcanto — Dulchante — Dullchenta:
„ Donogh (of Lemyvanan), pardon, 4033, 4120.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4666, 4739, 6733.
O'Dule, Dermot and Shane, pardon, 4163.
O'Dulecienta—Dulcycyenta, Rory and Wm., pardon, 4834.
O'Dullaine, Edm. and Tho., pardon, 4733, 6479.
O'Dullane—Dullan, persons of the name pardoned, 897, 1617, 2225, 3497, 3543, 4016, 5749, 6190, 6577.
O'Dullany—Dullanie—Dullaney:
„ Matthew, chaplain, pardon, 4639,
„ others of the name pardoned, 1210, 1617, 2083, 2225, 4290, 6110, 6440, 6464, 6536, 6551, 6733, 6768, 6775.
O'Dullchenta. *See* O'Dulchenty.
O'Dullean, Donogh, pardon, 3547.
O'Dullechonty — Dullehonty, Gillpatrick and Wm., pardon, 6555.
O'Dullen, Wm. and Teig, pardon, 6091, 6551.
O'Dulline, Dermot, pardon, 6500.
O'Dulling, Melaghlin, pardon, 170.
O'Dullomaine, Teig, pardon, 6564.
O'Dulloughantye, Shane, pardon, 5551.
O'Dullughontie, Donogh, pardon, 5485.
O'Dulluin, Edm., pardon, 4694.
O'Dully, John and Any, pardon, 6539, 6764.
O'Dullyn, persons of the name pardoned, 2428, 2634, 6110.
O'Duly, John, pardon, 6558.
O'Dulye, Dermot, pardon, 6496.
O'Dumyne, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Dun—Dune. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Dunaghie, Morice, pardon, 6467.
O'Dunaghowe, Philip and Shane, pardon, 6467.
O'Dunegaine, Conor and Edm., pardon, 6523.
O'Duneghan, Owen, pardon, 6699.
O'Dunerae, Brien, pardon, 4570.
O'Dungane, Donogho, pardon, 6558.
O'Dungie, John, pardon, 4769.
O'Dunim, Conor, pardon, 6569.
O'Dunivane, Teig, pardon, 6505.
O'Dunligh, John and Owen, pardon, 4495.
O'Dunn—Dunne. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Dunnegan, Philip, pardon, 6761.
O'Dunnely, Wm., pardon, 6189.
O'Dunnillee, Donell, pardon, 6106.

O'Dunnyn—Dunnyne, persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 6762.
O'Dunort, Edw., pardon, 6464.
O'Duny, Dermod and Donell, pardon, 6511.
O'Dunyne, Donald, pardon, 6170.
O'Duollan, John, pardon, 2304.
O'Duolly, Tho., pardon, 3923.
O'Duoygin, Donogh, pardon, 5006.
O'Duoyke, Conoghor and Morriogh, pardon, 6555.
O'Duran, Edm., pardon, 2600.
O'Durihie, Shane, pardon, 6514.
O'Durinn, Gilligroma, pardon, 6655.
O'Durla, James, pardon, 4861.
O'Durley—Durly, Brian and Melaghlin, pardon, 1848, 6618.
O'Durnyn—Durnyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4877, 5602, 5607, 6667, 6761.
O'Durrogh, Donell, pardon, 6461.
O'Durry, Melaghlin, pardon, 5888.
O'Durvin, Hugh, pardon, 5600.
O'Dusgeole, Conoghor, pardon, 6511.
O'Duvire, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
O'Duygan—Duygen. *See* O'Dwigin.
O'Duygenain, Diermot, pardon, 5805. *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Duygyne. *See* O'Dwigin.
O'Duyne. *See* O'Dwyne.
O'Duyr—Duyre. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dwaine—Dwayne, persons of the name pardoned, 4805.
O'Dwane, Dermod and Melaghlin, pardon, 6305.
O'Dwartie, Wm., alias Converb, pardon, 6479.
O'Dwayne. *See* O'Dwaine.
O'Dwda. *See* O'Dowde.
O'Dwellany, Edm., pardon, 6309.
O'Dwere. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dwgenan. *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Dwghie, Conoghor and Morogh, pardon, 6498.
O'Dwghune, Philip, pardon, 6569.
O'Dwiell, Donogh, pardon, 6495.
O'Dwier. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dwigan—Dwigen. *See* O'Dwigin.
O'Dwigher, Teig, pardon, 5445.
O'Dwigin—Duygan—Duygen — Duygyne—Dwigan—Dwigen—Dwygin — Dwygan — Dwygyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4370, 4730, 4832, 6248, 6309, 6504, 6551, 6564-5, 6706.
O'Dwile, Edm., robbery by, 258.
O'Dwill, John, pardon, 2258.
O'Dwine. *See* O'Dwyne.
O'Dwire—Dwir. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dwirky, Donell and Mahon, pardon, 5006.
O'Dwlchen, Philip, pardon, 6459.
O'Dwlle, Wm., pardon, 2408.
O'Dwllinge, Dermod and Teig, pardon, 6479.
O'Dwloghripe, Cnoghor, pardon, 6576.
O'Dwluogherie, Dermot, pardon, 6497.
O'Dwne's country (*see* O'Doyne), 6786.
O'Dwnyn, John, English liberty, 204.
O'Dwoill, Cahir, pardon, 4497.
Odwoy, Edm., pardon, 4795.
O'Dwoyle, persons of the name pardoned, 6495.
O'Dwrkgane, Donell, pardon, 6762.
O'Dwrrero, Edm., pardon, 6497.
O'Dwull, John, pardon, 5085.
O'Dwyer — Dowire — Dowyr — Dowyre — Doyre—Duir—Duire—Duyr—Duyre—Dwere—Dwier—Dwir—Dwire—Dwyre—Dyer:
„ Derby fitz Philip, pardon, 2082.
„ Dermot or Derby (of Clonyhorp), pardon, 4937, 5035, 6441, 6531, 6706.
„ Donell (of Crossayle), attainted, 5854.
„ Donogh (of Crossayle), attainted, 5854.
„ Edm., alias Evony, attainted, 5565.
„ John (of Dundrum), pardon, 3364, 6522, 6707.
„ John (of Cork), English liberty, 112.
„ Philip, alias O'D., pardon, 2024. *See* O'Dowie.
„ Philip (of Ballymolyn), pardon, 2135.
„ Philip (of Dondrum), pardon, 3364.
„ Shane, alias O'D. (in co. Donegal), pardon, 6761.
„ Tho. (of Ballinamony), pardon, 5085, 6707.
„ Tho. (of Waterford), English liberty, 1187.
„ Wm., abbot of Holy Cross (in 1527), 3514.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1964, 2068, 2082, 3102, 3261, 3364, 3543, 3888, 4122, 4371, 4535, 4639, 4680, 4787, 4859, 4907, 5069, 5085, 5445, 6180, 6198, 6248, 6432, 6441, 6447, 6487, 6504-5, 6517, 6522, 6531, 6534-5, 6564-5, 6569, 6583, 6704, 6706, 6761, 6765.
O'Dwygin — Dwygan — Dwygyn. *See* O'Dwigin.
O'Dwyll, Wm., pardon, 4442.
O'Dwynaghan. *See* O'Dwynighan.
O'Dwyne—Duyne—Dwine, persons of the name pardoned, 4698, 6109, 6122, 6219, 6497, 6555, 6566, 6735.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Dwynighan—Dwyneghan—Dwynaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6183, 6477, 6497.
O'Dwyre. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dwyrky, Donell, pardon, 5006.
O'Dwysy, Tho., pardon, 6566.
O'Dye—Dy, persons of the name pardoned, 2272, 4714, 4787, 6466, 6476-7, 6495, 6539.
O'Dyeane, Derby, pardon, 4680.
O'Dyer (*see* O'Dwyer), 3102.
O'Dyllane, Donell and Wm., pardon, 6558, 6576.
O'Dymce, Dermot (O'Dempsy), pardon, 947.
O'Dynne, Maurice, pardon, 19.
O'Dyre, Donell, pardon, 6646.
O'Dyrrelloe, Morish, pardon, 6490.
O'Dyvoy — Dyvoye — Dywoie — Dywy, persons of the name pardoned 170, 897, 2348, 4559.
Œconomus of S. Finbar's, Cork, 802.
O'Eger, Owen, pardon, 4559.
O'Eghertie, James, pardon, 6560.
O'Egyn, Cale, pardon, 6232.
Oelase, James macOwen, pardon, 858.
O'Encantie, Wm., pardon, 6701.
O'Ennese, Rory, pardon, 2834.
O'Ennose, Arthur, pardon, 3011.
O'Enos, Art, and others of the name pardoned, 6323.
O'Eyffernann, Donogh, pardon, 6189.
O'Eyne, Thady, pardon, 1341.
O'Faa, Gerald, pardon, 1868.
O'Fagartie, Dermot and Donogh, pardon, 6517.
O'Fagh, Teig, pardon, 2067.
O'Faghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6478, 6490, 6532, 6566, 6706.
O'Faghnie, persons of the name pardoned, 6506, 6534.
O'Faghny, Gillernew, grant of land, 5199.
O'Faghy, Wm., pardon, 5476.
O'Fagirtye, Shane, pardon, 1935.
O'Fahain — Fahan, persons of the name pardoned, 6618.
O'Fahe, Gilleduf and Donogh, pardon, 2078, 6564.
O'Fahee, Eugene, pardon, 3077.
O'Fahie — Fahhie — Fahi. *See* O'Fahy.
O'Fahin, Dermot, pardon, 6618.
O'Faie, Shane, pardon, 4887.
O'Faill, Rory, pardon, 6699.
O'Fahy — Fahie — Fahi — Fahhie:
„ Cornelius, priest, pardon, 4140, 4724.
„ Edm. (of Lissadill), pardon, 5476.
„ Shane (of Poblewinterfahy), pardon, 5228.
„ Tho., clerk, pardon, 6583.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2498, 3102, 3821, 4079-81, 4140, 4551, 4630, 4707, 4724, 4735, 4798, 4856, 5085, 5100, 5228, 5438, 5476, 5532, 5611, 6198, 6222, 6407, 6521, 6532, 6565, 6704, 6706, 6765.
O'Falan, Conor, pardon, 6453.
O'Falbea, Teig, pardon, 5178.
O'Faleve, Donell and Philip, pardon, 6569.
Ofalie. *See* Offaly.
O'Falif, Auley, pardon, 5226.
O'Fallan. *See* O'Fallon.
O'Falleniaccan, Finin, pardon, 6539.
O'Fallewe, Auliff, pardon, 6576.
O'Fallie — Fallivie, Donagh, pardon, 6183.
O'Fallo, Sowe, pardon, 6106.
O'Fallon — Fallone — Fallan — Falon:
„ Coagh, grant of land, 3382, pardon, 3729; livery to heir, 5482.
„ Edm., leases, 1650, 3402, 3447, 5454.
„ Redmund, pardon, 3729, 5383; livery, 5482.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3729, 3753, 3952, 4769, 4780, 4874, 5458, 5486, 5747, 5815, 6106, 6110, 6152, 6389, 6440, 6574, 6663.
„ country of, 1455, 3419.
„ grange of (co. Rosc.), 1455, 3160, 3419.
„ mills of, at Athlone, 4342, 6119.
O'Fallow — Fallowe, Teig and Tho., pardon, 4769, 6266.
O'Fallowne, Morogh, pardon, 1684.
O'Fallwe, Donogho, pardon, 4532.
O'Fally — Fallye, persons of the name pardoned, 3070, 4576, 4888.
O'Falon, Melaghlin, pardon, 5486.
O'Falve, persons of the name pardoned, 2941, 6469.
O'Falvie, Conor, pardon, 6183.
O'Falvy, Awly, pardon, 4677.
O'Faly, Morogho, pardon, 4642.
O'Fanane, Daniel, pardon, 4702.
O'Faninge, Conor, pardon, 6453.
O'Fany, Mortagh, pardon, 4690.
O'Farall—Farell. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farenane, Ferdorgh and Patr., pardon, 6489.
O'Faresie, James, pardon, 6484.
O'Fargorae, Shane, pardon, 6576.
O'Farguf, Hugh, pardon, 4028.
O'Farhy, Owny, pardon, 5519.
O'Fariell, Fey, pardon, 5562.
O'Farilie, Teig, pardon, 4915.
O'Farill. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farle, Henry, pardon, 3822.
O'Farnane, Edm., 2968.
O'Faroll. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farrabwy, half hundred of (lying chiefly along north of Tralee Bay), co. Kerry, 5043.

O'Farraell, David, pardon, 6624.
O'Farragher, John, pardon, 6490.
O'Farraill, Shane, pardon, 5740.
O'Farrall. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farran, Brian and Felim, pardon, 6483.
O'Farrell. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farrely, Teig, 3089.
O'Farrenane, Neal, pardon, 6484.
" *See* O'Farenane.
O'Farrill. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farris, Owen and Con, pardon, 5459, 5848.
O'Farroll—Farrole. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farrolld, James, pardon, 957.
O'Farry, Melaghlin, pardon, 5798.
O'Farylly, Philip, pardon, 4550.
O'Farys, James, pardon, 878.
O'Fashe, Owen, pardon, 4613.
O'Faughy, Teig, pardon, 5009.
O'Fay, Wm., pardon, 4080.
O'Faye, Owen, pardon, 4675.
O'Fayerty, Donogh, pardon, 6266.
O'Feaghe, Wm., pardon, 6706.
O'Feaghie, John and Teig, pardon, 6466, 6623.
O'Feahine, Teig, pardon, 6499.
O'Fealan, Melaghlin, and Henry, pardon, 3848, 6624.
O'Feanighan, Wm., pardon, 6497.
O'Fearisie, Dermot, pardon, 6497.
O'Fearnmy, Donchie, pardon, 6662.
O'Fearry, Melaghlin and Donsleive, pardon, 5597, 5805.
O'Fearryse, Conor, pardon, 5805.
O'Fearsy, Moriertagh, pardon, 5805.
O'Fearysa, Fearregher, pardon, 5805.
O'Fegan, persons of the name pardoned, 2172, 6616.
O'Fegert—Fegerte, Donell and Donogh, pardon, 1184.
O'Fegerty, Donogh, pardon, 1184.
O'Feghy, Owin, pardon, 6563.
O'Fehin, Teig, pardon, 6198.
O'Feighraie, Conoghor, pardon, 6699.
O'Fein, Callo, pardon, 5611.
O'Felaine, Patr., pardon, 6775.
O'Felan—Felane, persons of the name pardoned, 930, 1044-6, 1116, 1310, 2746, 3852, 4030, 4110, 4699, 5378, 5555, 6110, 6453, 6476, 6484, 6539, 6583.
O'Felime (or Felune), Donald, English liberty, 1187.
O'Fellan, persons of the name pardoned, 2512, 2541, 3960.
O'Fellon, Tho., pardon, 6624.
O'Felome, John, pardon, 1889.
O'Felowe, Tho., pardon, 2746.
O'Felune, Donald, English liberty, 1187.
O'Fenaghe, Morogh and Shane, pardon, 4747.
O'Fenaght, Conor and Teig, pardon, 6406.
O'Fenaghtie, Donell, pardon, 4752.
O'Fenan—Fenane, persons of the name pardoned, 2917, 4793.
O'Feneghty, Conohor, pardon, 4747.
O'Fenegane, Donell, pardon, 6577.
O'Fenelan—Fenelane, persons of the name pardoned, 4163, 6408.
O'Fenell, Dermot, pardon, 1617.
O'Fenellie, Wm., pardon, 6309.
O'Fenilane, Conoghor, pardon, 5802.
O'Fennaght, Conoghor, pardon, 3441.
O'Fennan, persons of the name pardoned, 5299, 6533, 6699.
O'Fennelane, Donogh, pardon, 2739.
O'Fennell, Thady, pardon, 3375.
O'Fennen, Teig, pardon, 2433.
O'Feoghertie, Melaghlin, pardon, 1866.
O'Feolan, Donogh, pardon, 4714.
O'Feolane, Edm., pardon, 6477.
O'Feore, Wm., pardon, 3343.
O'Feover, Conor, pardon, 6533.
O'Feraile—Feraill — Ferall — Feral. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Fergerti, Philip, pardon, 2065.
O'Fernan, persons of the name pardoned, 1101, 2063, 3886, 6529.
O'Feroll. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Ferown, Gerrott, pardon, 6479.
O'Ferra, Wm, pardon, 4140.
O'Ferragh, Wm., pardon, 6232.
O'Ferraill, Kedagh, pardon, 6574.
O'Ferrall—Farall—Farell—Farill—Faroll—Farrall—Farrell—Farrill—Farrole—Farroll—Feraile—Feraill—Ferall—Feroll—Ferral—Ferrell—Ferroll:
" Brian: O'Ferrall Boy, captain of his country of Moyvravin in Annaly, 1109; dead, 1371.
" Brian, son of Faghney O'F. Bane, pardon, 2301, 2381; vice seneschal of Clantáne, 5098.
" Brian roe (of Drumlane), attainted, 5849.
" Carbry m'Lysagh, attainted, 5404.
" Connell, seneschal of Slaught William, 2132.
" Conoke m'Kedagh, seneschal of Sleight William, 5252.
" Conwook macHubert, captain of Clanconor, 1221, 1605.
" Cormac m'Geffry, murder of, 1177.
" Cormock, attainted, 2716.
" Cormuck m'Rory, late captain of Callagh, 206.
" Donagh, attainted, 5404.
" Donell avaughery—ovogherye or omaghery (son of Faghney), chief serjeant of O'F. Bane's

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Ferrall:
country, 1604; sheriff of Longford, comn., 1853; seneschal of O'F. Bane's country, 2520; pardon, 1447, 2302, 2381; his murder 3304, 3355; wardship and livery of his son and heir (James), 5077, 5429.
„ Edm., son of Tirlagh, wardship, 5050.
„ Faghna (brother of Brian): O'Ferrall Boy, chief of his name, captain of his country, 1371; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5063, 5091; commission, 5127; his sons, 3566.
„ Faghna m'Gillernew (of Rathcline), pardon, 3719, 6658.
„ Faghney m'Teig: O'F. Bane, made captain of his country of Clantane in the Annaly, 1110; pardon, 2301, 2381; his successor, 2520.
„ Fergus or Ferris m'Brian (of Ballintubber and Tenelick), sheriff of Longford, 1798; pardon, 1447, 3141, 3568, 5554; commissions, 1661, 2143, 5127.
„ Geoffrey oge, captain of the country of Callagh, 206.
„ Gerald or Garrett, pension, 5812, 6009.
„ Gerald m'Hubert boy, pardon, 3141; attainted, 3439, 5160, 5911.
„ Gerald m'Rosse, attainted, 5545.
„ Gerald m'Teig oge, wardship, 5336.
„ Gerrot, killed, 3728.
„ Gillernew m'Faghney (of Rathcline), pardon, 3719; chief of Calloe, grant of his lands, 5199.
„ Hubert m'Lisagh, pardon, 6533, 6658, 6661.
„ Hugh, slain, 4948.
„ Hugh duff, attainted, 5826.
„ Iriel (of Mornin), son of Faghna O'F. Boy, sheriff of co. Longford, 2913, 4058, 6108; pardon, 2913, 3829, 4980; license of alienation, 3536, 4866; lease 4865; commission, 4058, 5127; pardon to his followers, 6108.
Iriel m'Gillernew, pardon, 3719, 5486.
„ Iriel m'Wm., seneschal of Clanconor, 5576.
„ James, son of Donell evaghery, wardship and livery, 5077, 5429.
„ John, captain of Sleightwilliam O'Ferrall, 1705.
O'Ferrall, Kedagh, his lands granted, 5545.
„ Lisagh mac Hubert, captain of Clanconor, 1221.
„ Lisagh mac Kedagh, seneschal of Slaghtwilliam, 4183; sheriff of Longford, comn., 5127.
„ Morogh or Morff, lands held by the heirs of, 326, 1401, 5499, 5832.
„ Morogh m'Conwick, pardon, 2648; attainted, 5545.
„ Morogh m'Teig, seneschal of Clanawlie, 5366.
„ Mortagh, attainted, 5404.
„ Moylaghlin, attainted, 5545.
„ Owen, attainted, 5404, 5545.
„ Rory, sheriff of Longford, 2932; son of O'F. Boy, 3566.
„ Rory (of Drumhoghly), pardon, 4422.
„ Rory m'Donogh, pardon, 3141; attainted, 5404.
„ Shane m'Donogh, attainted, 5404.
„ Shane m'Tirrelagh, wardship, 5335.
„ Teig oge, son of Faghney O'F. Bane, pardon, 2301, 2381; appointed tanist of Clantane, 2973; wardship of his heir, 5336.
„ Teig boy m'Hubert, chief sergeant and captain of Clanconor, 1605; pardon, 2089, 3771.
„ Teig m'James, attainted, 5950.
„ Tho., vicar of Mayne, pardon, 3831.
„ Tho., manslaughter of, 6087.
„ Tirlagh m'Breyn, wardship of his heir, 5335.
„ Tirlagh m'Kedagh, seneschal of Slaghtwilliam, 2190; pardon, 5888.
„ Tirlagh m'Owen, attainted, 5404; pardon, 6699.
„ Tirlagh m'William reigh, pardon, 3141; wardship of his heir, 5050.
„ Tirrell, lands of, in co. Kild., 6033.
„ William mac Donell: O'F. Bane, 3853; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5062, 5107; commission, 5127.
„ others of the name pardoned, 10, 59, 432, 615, 788, 949, 1126, 1177, 1239, 1446-7, 1592, 1770, 1798, 2033, 2038, 2059, 2225, 2337, 2549, 2594-5, 2630, 2739, 2913, 2986, 3141, 3243, 3346, 3421, 3501, 3506, 3568, 3597, 3711, 3719, 3753, 3771, 3794, 3805, 3822, 3829, 3853, 3855, 3886, 3916, 3934, 3949, 3952, 3960, 4018, 4030,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Ferrall:
4073, 4153, 4293, 4302-3, 4418, 4422, 4597, 4699, 4702, 4740, 4783, 4786, 4794, 4807, 4835, 4874, 4887, 4892, 4913, 4924, 4934, 4980, 5009, 5138, 5142, 5228, 5374, 5398, 5430, 5462, 5466, 5524, 5542, 5551, 5554, 5611, 5685, 5740, 5788, 5808, 5888, 6108, 6189, 6191, 6232, 6266, 6280, 6305, 6309, 6323, 6383, 6389, 6401, 6406, 6409, 6432, 6439, 6450, 6459, 6461, 6464, 6496, 6498, 6500, 6512, 6517, 6522, 6525, 6532-6, 6550, 6562, 6565, 6574, 6577, 6615, 6648, 6657-8, 6660-2, 6693, 6699, 6727, 6768, 6772, 6775, 6777, 6780.
O'Ferrall Bane. *See* O'F., Faghney, William.
" country of, 315, 1401, 1604, 1680, 2520, 3582, 5232.
O'Ferrall Boy. *See* O'F., Brian, Faghna.
" title abolished, 5091.
" country of, 1033, 1737, 3582, 4175, 5091, 5160, 5232.
O'Ferralls — O'Ferrols, composition rent paid by, 3582.
O'Ferralla, Redm., pardon, 4140.
O'Ferran, Brian, pardon, 18.
O'Ferrayle, persons of the name (3 described as pipers) pardoned (co. Wex., ?) 6517.
O'Ferrele, Rich., pardon, 6122.
O'Ferrey, Brian, pardon, 5740.
O'Ferris, Moriertagh, pardon, 5459.
O'Ferroll. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Ferrowle, James, pardon, 3477.
O'Feure, Brian and Wm., pardon, 1373.
O'Fewre, Gillepatrick, pardon, 5802.
O'Feye, persons of the name pardoned, 6483.
O'Feylaghan, Shane, pardon, 895.
Offaley—Offalie. *See* Offaly.
Offallon in Upperossory, 6152.
Offaly—Ofalie—Offaley—Offalie—Offalley—Offayle — Ophalie — Ophalley — Ophallie — Ophaly, 68, 70, 193, 254, 345, 362, 574, 788, 2208, 2810, 4308, 5157, 6031, 6561, 6726; lordship, 286; formed into King's co., 6786; martial law in, 32, 69, 953, 6420.
" lieutenant of, 2843, 4044, 6786.
" seneschal of, 3360.
" governor of forces in, 6462.
" fort of, lieutenant of, 4, 16, 590, 3954, 4044.
" " victualler of, 3736.
" O'Connors of, excepted from pardon, 6531, 6551, 6661.
" barony of, in co. Kildare. *See* Aphaly 5803.
" baron of (*see* Kildare, earl of), 102.
Offane (co. Leit. ?), 5227.
Offayle. *See* Offaly.
Official, exempted from serving on juries, 5271; removed for inefficiency, 3526; neglects office for three years, 4088; deprived for misbehaviour, 6746; in rebellion, 6276, 6286.
Official hours—a fiant delivered about 8 a.m., 6185.
Officials to take oath of supremacy, 5831: not to be deprived of office without sufficient cause proved, 4138, 4260, 4976, 5983.
Offlyny (Leyny ?), barony of, co. Sligo, 5865.
O'Fiagh, Wm., pardon, 6305.
O'Fiaghny, Dermot, pardon, 5815.
O'Fiaghy, Tho., pardon, 6762.
O'Fian, Dermot and Wm., pardon, 6565, 6706.
O'Fianaghta, Conchor, pardon, 2594.
O'Fidnagh, Teig, pardon, 6575.
O'Fiecha, persons of the name pardoned, 2274-5.
O'Fiegha, Wm., pardon, 6532.
O'Fieghidie, John, pardon, 6765.
O'Fieghie, Teig, pardon, 6461, 6465.
O'Fieghny, Hugh, pardon, 4036.
O'Fiellagh, Cahill, pardon, 6658.
O'Fielly or Fild, Dermot and Owen, pardon, 4421.
O'Fierhie, Cnoghor, pardon, 6571.
O'Fierie, persons of the name pardoned, 4780, 6574.
O'Figerty, Colagh, pardon, 4329.
O'Fihel, Thomas. *See* Leighlin, bishop.
O'Fihilie, Rory, pardon, 5421.
O'Fihillie, Dermot, pardon, 3535.
O'Fihily or Filde, Owen, pardon, 4415.
O'Fihylly, Wm., pardon, 5808.
O'Filla, Filagh, pardon, 5887.
O'Fillan, Ferrall, pardon, 4810.
O'Fillane, Bren, pardon, 6574.
O'Fimie, Othnie, pardon, 6521.
O'Fimilain, David, pardon, 5805.
O'Fin, Dermod, pardon, 6565.
O'Finane—Finan, persons of the name pardoned, 1048, 4793, 6121, 6699.
O'Finegan, Donogh, pardon, 6563.
O'Finelane, Tho., pardon, 6577.
O'Finen—Finin, Tho. and Owen, pardon, 423, 6408.
O'Finisey, Tho., pardon, 6314.
O'Finn—Finne, Shane and Dermot, pardon, 5449, 6200.
O'Finy, Teig, pardon, 5432.
O'Finygan, John, priest, pardon, 2259.
O'Finyn, Thady, pardon, 4639.
O'Fiorie, Cnogher, pardon, 6467.
O'Firrie, Tirlagh, pardon, 5607.
O'Flaertie—Flaerty. *See* O'Flaherty.
O'Flaghavane. *See* O'Flahavan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Flaghery, John, pardon, 6519.
O'Flaghevan. *See* O'Flahavan.
O'Flaghie, Padin and Donell, pardon, 6541, 6615.
O'Flaghin, Wm., pardon, 6529.
O'Flaghvane, Teig, pardon, 6477.
O'Flahane, Philip, 3180.
O'Flahartie, Margaret, pardon, 5452.
O'Flahavan — Flahevan — Flaghavane — Flaghevan—Flahevane—Flahewan, persons of the name pardoned, 2273, 2336, 3082, 3546, 3598, 4496, 4673, 5688, 6485, 6494, 6515, 6529, 6566, 6623.
O'Flaherta, Rory, pardon, 4753.
O'Flaherty—Flahertie—Flaertie—Flaerty—Flarety — Flarte — Flartie — Flarty:
„ Donald crone, captain of Iar Connaght, 1426.
„ Donell cron, pardon, 2572, 4028, 4831.
„ Donell in coggie, proposed surrender, 5948; daughter of, 5800.
„ Donell m'Rory, pardon, 4474, 4698, 5228.
„ Morogh ne doe m'Teig (knight), captain of Iar Conaght, 1426; pardon, 1428, 2573, 3715, 4028, 4698, 5518; commission, 3667, 4745; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5120-1; his sons, 2573, 5519.
„ Morogh na moyre, son of Donell in coggie and Grany ny Maly, pardon, 5173, 5800, 6633; proposed surrender, 5948.
„ Rory sheogh, son of Morogh ne doe, pardon, 2573, 4028, 4698, 5519; Mr. Roger, pardon at suit of, 4229,
„ Teig m'Morogh, pardon, 2573, 4698; slain in rebellion, 5865, 5878.
„ Teig oge (of Ahinure), pardon, 4028, 5228; slain in rebellion, 5865.
„ Teig ne bully, pardon, 4805, 5802.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1428, 1806, 2572-3, 3715, 4028, 4585, 4698, 4707, 4781, 4805, 4856, 5173, 5228, 5519, 5800, 5802, 5808, 6309, 6519, 6529, 6569.
„ country of, 1238, 1581, 3463, 3466, 5121, 5901.
„ Slught Rory roe, territories of, 5865.
O'Flahevan—Flahevane—Flahewan. *See* O'Flahavan.
O'Flahie, Donogho, pardon, 6742.
O'Flahiff, Shane, pardon, 5712.
O'Flaine, Teig, pardon, 6569.
O'Flaingelye, Donell, pardon, 4729.
O'Flamyle, John, pardon, 4731.
O'Flanagan — Flanagaine — Flanagane — Flanagyne — Flanegan — Flanegane — Flanigan — Flanigane — Flannagan — Flannegan — Flannegaine —Flannigan—Flannogan—Flanygan:
„ Hugh, attainted, 5777.
„ Owen m'Dowaltagh (of Rathroe), pardon, 3879, 4032, 4980; attainted, 5826.
„ Owen gran, attainted, 5826.
„ Redmund. *See* Flanegane.
„ others of the name (in co. Rosc.), pardoned, 1290, 3753-4, 3879, 4074-7, 4240, 4566, 4702, 4805, 4872, 4980, 5009, 5112, 5138, 5432, 5524, 5611, 5616, 5682, 5802, 5808.
„ persons of the name in co. Clare pardoned, 3077, 4585, 4753, 5685, 6183, 6562, 6617.
„ persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 59, 931, 4031, 5442, 5459, 5551, 5716, 5783, 5805, 6323, 6488, 6512, 6536, 6563, 6618, 6629, 6666-7, 6777.
„ country of (in co. Roscommon), 5151, 5539, 5826.
O'Flanaghan — Flaneghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4567, 6496, 6533, 6550.
O'Flanagyne. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flanawghan, Donogh, pardon, 4741.
O'Flanchy, Mohown, pardon, 6562.
O'Flanechie, Teig, pardon, 5682.
O'Flanegan — Flanegaine — Flanegane. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flaneghan. *See* O'Flanaghan.
O'Flangan, persons of the name pardoned, 2672, 3501, 5486, 6661.
O'Flanger, Wm., pardon, 4698.
O'Flanhill, Dermod and Thady, pardon, 5459.
O'Flanigagan [ ], pardon, 5602.
O'Flanigan—Flanigane. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flanill, Manus, priest, pardon, 5798.
O'Flanmore, Dermot, attainted, 6169.
O'Flannagagan, Hugh, pardon, 5602.
O'Flannagaine, Melaghlin, pardon, 4691.
O'Flannagan—Flannegan. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flanneghan, Cormock and Shane, pardon, 6533.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Flannelly — Flannellie, persons of the name pardoned, 5848.
O'Flanneragh, Brian, pardon, 5805.
O'Flannigan—Flannogan. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flannor, Dermod, attainted, 5950.
O'Flannorne, Wm., pardon, 4698.
O'Flannygan. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flannylla, Dermot crone, pardon, 5805.
O'Flanor, Rory, pardon, 5401.
O'Flanory, Connor, pardon, 5815.
O'Flanura, Wm., pardon, 4724.
O'Flanuragh, Melaghlin, pardon, 5805.
O'Flanygan. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flanylla, persons of the name pardoned, 5805.
O'Flarty — Flarte — Flartie — Flarety. *See* O'Flaherty.
O'Flatere, Ferall, pardon, 6550.
O'Flaterie—Flatery — Flatrye — Flatterie — Flattery, persons of the name pardoned, 6535, 6574, 6618.
O'Flateries country. *See* O'Flaherty.
O'Flatery, Morogh ne do (*see* O'Flaherty), 3667.
O'Flathirta, Donogho, pardon, 4694.
O'Flatrye. *See* O'Flaterie.
O'Flatteine, Murtagh, pardon, 6507.
O'Flattery—Flatterie. *See* O'Flaterie.
O'Flaugh, Dermot and Donogh, pardon, 4944.
O'Flavan—Flavane, persons of the name pardoned, 4109, 4111, 5610, 6539, 6583.
O'Flayne, persons of the name pardoned, 4418, 4422, 4690, 6517.
O'Flaynn, Morish, pardon, 6649.
O'Flayvane, John, pardon, 935.
O'Fleine, Daniel and Teig, pardon, 6529.
O'Flen, Donke and Matthew, pardon, 2776, 4031.
O'Flenagan, Melaghlin, pardon, 4240.
O'Flene, Owen and Knoghor, pardon, 915, 5615.
O'Fleyne, Donell, 4752.
O'Flim, Cahill and Donell, pardon, 5434.
O'Flin. *See* O'Flyn.
O'Fline, persons of the name pardoned, 3960, 5439.
O'Flinge, persons of the name pardoned, 6575.
O'Floime, Dermod, pardon, 6558.
O'Floine. *See* O'Floyne.
O'Floinge, Tho., pardon, 6649.
O'Floyne—Floine—Floyn—Floin:
„ Conor, messuage in Kells, 868.
„ others of the name pardoned, 936-7, 977, 1046, 2335, 2928, 4152, 4497, 4932, 6302, 6309, 6499, 6505, 6515-6, 6558, 6618, 6623-4, 6762.
O'Flun, Owen, pardon, 2587.
O'Fluyn, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 1343, 5531, 6476, 6499.
O'Flwin, David, pardon, 2275.
O'Flwyn, persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 4997, 6499.
O'Flyin, Daniel, pardon, 4600.
O'Flyn—Flin—Flynn—Flynne:
„ Thomas (of Myleagh), attainted, 5255.
„ others of the name pardoned, 331, 2044, 2066, 2241, 2245, 2577, 3598, 3865, 4075, 4240, 4582, 4598, 4600, 4777, 4793, 4872, 5442, 5611, 5616, 5682, 5777, 5792, 5799, 5802, 5805, 5808, 5815, 6230, 6447, 6486, 6499, 6533, 6539, 6549, 6558, 6562, 6566, 6575, 6624, 6699, 6701, 6712, 6762.
O'Flyne, persons of the name pardoned, 3095, 3101, 4544, 4777, 5616, 5618, 6500, 6617.
O'Flynn—Flynne. *See* O'Flyn.
O'Foedy, Wm., pardon, 5798.
O'Foelan, Shane, pardon, 2722.
O'Foelane, Donogh and Morris, pardon, 3534, 6566.
O'Foellane, Morris, pardon, 4778.
O'Foely, Shane, pardon, 6517.
O'Fogartie. *See* O'Fogertie.
O'Fogerd, Cogh, pardon, 2635.
O'Fogerte, Wm., a rebel, 232.
O'Fogertie—Fogartie—Fogerty—Fogirtie — Fogortie—Fogorttie:
„ Donell grany, attainted, 6169.
„ Molaghlin, slain in rebellion, 5854.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1865, 1889-90, 1935, 2042, 2066, 2231, 3155, 4659, 4787, 5028, 5144, 5211, 6170, 6440, 6534, 6583, 6628.
O'Fogierte, Donell, pardon, 1884.
O'Fogirtie. *See* O'Fogertie.
O'Fogorte, Shane, pardon, 6706.
O'Fogortie. *See* O'Fogertie.
O'Fogorto, Edm., pardon, 6706.
O'Fogorttie. *See* O'Fogertie.
O'Fohrane, John, pardon, 4764.
O'Folan, persons of the name pardoned, 3545, 3597, 3928, 6248, 6453.
„ country of, co. Rosc., 3160.
O'Folane, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 2067.
O'Folleghe, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6541.
O'Follan, persons of the name pardoned, 5367.
O'Folleghe, Hugh, pardon, 6517.
O'Follie, Hugh, pardon, 6309.
O'Folligh, Wm., pardon, 5028.
O'Follow—Followe—Folowe, persons of the name pardoned, 3364, 4880, 6566, 6624, 6682.
O'Folly, Wm., pardon, 6309.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Folowe. *See* O'Follow.
O'Foodie, Teig, pardon, 6762.
O'Fooelane, persons of the name pardoned, 4714.
O'Foran—Forane, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 4624, 6274.
O'Fordhane, Shane, pardon, 6529.
O'Forehan, Donell and Edm., pardon, 6529.
O'Forenan, Bren and Donogho, pardon, 6489.
O'Forfuye, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6714.
O'Forgorhie, Conor, pardon, 6576.
O'Forhane — Forhaen — Forhan, persons of the name pardoned, 2335, 2941, 6529.
O'Fornan, Edm. and John, pardon, 5562.
O'Fougherty, Rorie, pardon, 6538.
O'Foullowe. *See* O'Fowlo.
O'Foulve. *See* O'Fowlwe.
O'Foulohan, Edm., pardon, 6539.
O'Fouloo—Foulowe. *See* O'Fowlo.
O'Foulwe. *See* O'Fowlwe.
O'Fowla, John, pardon, 3598.
O'Fowlam, Rich., pardon, 1006.
O'Fowlan—Fowlane, persons of the name pardoned, 1864, 4713, 6517.
O'Fowlant, Wm., pardon, 5211.
O'Fowle, Teig, pardon, 4769.
O'Fowlo—Foullowe — Fouloo — Foulowe — Fowlloe — Fowllow — Fowloe—Fowlow—Fowlue, persons of the name pardoned, 61, 2272-3, 2335-6, 2487, 4115, 4492, 4496, 4676, 4713-4, 5460, 5531, 6173, 6180, 6477, 6505, 6522, 6529, 6532, 6555, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6765.
O'Fowlwe—Foullve—Foulwe, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6571.
O'Fowlwo, Edm., alias Farshinge, pardon, 6466.
O'Fowly, John, pardon, 6521.
O'Fowran—Fowrane, persons of the name pardoned, 2595, 3539, 4467, 6540.
O'Fowre, Conor, pardon, 4351.
O'Foylan—Foylane, persons of the name pardoned, 2595, 6266, 6309, 6575.
O'Fremelan, Geoffrey, pardon, 6440.
O Freney, David, pardon, 3155.
O'Frinaghty, Conor, pardon, 6576.
O'Fryertane, Donell, pardon, 5603.
O'Fryle, Clement and Hugh, pardon, 6761.
O'Fuarayne, Donogho, pardon, 3100.
O'Fuathane, Teig, pardon, 5468.
O'Fuer, Edm. and Tibald, pardon, 2911.
O'Fuery, Brian, pardon, 5815.
O'Fullan—Fullane, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 6432.
O'Fullve, Dermod, pardon, 6467.
O'Fuorhan, Teig, pardon, 6467.
O'Fure, Wm. and Tho., pardon, 2182, 5712.
O'Furie. *See* O'Fury
O'Furillie—Furielli, Donell and Teig, pardon, 6563.
O'Furrie — Furry, Neal and Gillpatrick, pardon, 6450, 6512.
O'Fury—Furie—Fwry, persons of the name pardoned, 3822, 4730, 6266, 6450, 6483, 6512, 6533.
O'Fwoloe, Dermod, pardon, 6571.
O'Fworan, Shane enase, pardon, 6499.
O'Fworhan, Cnoghor, pardon, 6467.
O'Fworishe, Cormock, pardon, 5616.
O'Fwry. *See* O'Fury.
O'Fwylighane, Hugh, pardon, 4624.
O'Fyan, Shane and Wm., pardon, 6660, 6765.
O'Fyegh, Moriertagh, priest, pardon, 5798.
O'Fyeneghtie, Teig, pardon, 6499.
O'Fyhie, Mahon, pardon, 6764.
O'Fyhye, Mulmory, pardon, 6761.
O'Fylan—Fylane :
„ Donogh, rimer, pardon, 6507.
„ Fiell and Dowgin, pardon, 4240, 6533.
O'Fylleawghe, Fylliagh, pardon, 4741.
O'Fyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4007, 4642, 4927, 5075, 6529, 6563, 6566.
O'Fynaghta, Morcha, pardon, 2338.
O'Fynaghty, Conor, pardon, 5805.
O'Fynan—Fynane—Fynen, persons of the name pardoned, 2709, 5442, 6517, 6699.
O'Fynaught, Morgh, pardon, 1592.
O'Fyne, Morgh, pardon, 4944.
O'Fynee—Fynea, persons of the name pardoned, 4022, 4741.
O'Fynegan, Shane, pardon, 6563.
O'Fyneghan, Teig, pardon, 4303.
O'Fyneigh, Moriertagh, pardon, 3078.
O'Fynellan, Brien and Shane, pardon, 5796, 5800.
O'Fynen. *See* O'Fynan.
O'Fynine, Donagh, 1578.
O'Fynn. *See* O'Fynne.
O'Fynnan, Teig and Mortagh, pardon, 4797, 5442.
O'Fynne—Fynn, persons of the name pardoned, 4642, 4702, 6485, 6576.
O'Fynnellan, Patr., pardon, 6274.
O'Fynninge, Edm., pardon, 6161.
O'Fynnola, Conoghor, pardon, 6517.
O'Fynnolan—Fynnolane, Dermot and Morish, pardon, 6517.
O'Fynnull, Edm., pardon, 6506.
O'Fynnyly, Maurice, surgeon, pardon, 2948.
O'Fynnysie, Dermod, pardon, 6701.
O'Fynosy—Fynosie, Donoghow and Philip, 6521, 6532.
O'Fyny, persons of the name pardoned, 2066, 4077, 4875, 5432, 5542, 5799, 5808.
O'Fyrnayn, Donald, pardon, 1050.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Fyrye, Owen, pardon, 5607.
O'Gahan, Shane, pardon, 4351.
O'Galchow, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6649.
O'Galcour, persons of the name pardoned, 6483.
O'Galcowe, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Galevaine, Teig, pardon, 4834.
„ *See* also Yalevain.
O'Galgan, Wm., pardon, 6305.
O'Galla, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
O'Gallacowe, Edm., pardon, 6479.
O'Gallagan, Conoghor, alias Mayhin, pardon, 4675.
O'Gallagher—Gallqr—Galqr:
„ Art m'Anesbig, pardon, 4914.
„ Owen m'Adegany, pardon, 4914.
„ Owen m'Shane, pardon, 4914.
„ *See* also O'Galcour, O'Galcowe, and O'Gallchair.
O'Gallavan, Teig, pardon, 2941.
O'Gallchair, Eugenius flavus, pardon, 5602.
O'Gallchoe, Owen, pardon, 6517.
O'Gallcowe, Rory, pardon, 6761.
O'Gallegan, David, pardon, 6524.
O'Galleghan, Shane, pardon, 6524.
O'Galleghowe, Donogho, pardon, 3082.
O'Galleghure, Brian and Donogh, pardon, 6499.
O'Gallehow, Neal, pardon, 6565.
O'Gallevane, Teig, pardon, 6514.
O'Gallgan, Donogh and David, pardon, 5015, 6504.
O'Gallikure, Doneghy, pardon, 6566.
O'Gallivain, Thady, pardon, 3535.
O'Gallochowe, Ea, pardon, 4015.
O'Galloghoe, Donogh, pardon, 5456.
Ogallohore (Evegallahoo ?), co. Lim., 5782.
O'Gallowkowe, Rory, pardon, 6514.
O'Gallqr. *See* O'Gallagher.
O'Gallvaine—Gallvan—Gallvenn—Gallwaine. *See* O'Galvane.
O'Galpen, Shane, pardon, 4871.
O'Galqr. *See* O'Gallagher.
O'Galvane—Gallvaine—Gallvan — Gallvane —Gallvenn—Gallwaine—Galvan—Galwan, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 4608, 4617, 5437, 6467, 6511, 6571, 6576, 6627.
Ogan, Ricard and Ogan m'Ricard I, pardon, 3091.
„ *See* O'Hogan.
Ogane, Shivane ny, pardon, 6467, 6571.
Ogangaghe, Donogh, pardon, 4780.
O'Ganie, Shane, pardon, 6505.
O'Gara — Garee — Garey — Garie—Garrie—Garry—Gary—Garye:
„ Errill (of Moy), chief of his name, pardon, 4706, 5434.
O'Gara, others of the name pardoned, 4492, 4697, 4706, 4826, 5069, 5420, 5434, 5498, 5533, 5607, 5615, 5682, 5740, 5848, 6193, 6465, 6467, 6485, 6701.
„ country of, in co. Sligo, 5865.
O'Gargan, Murtagh, pardon, 4715.
O'Garie. *See* O'Gara.
O'Garran, persons of the name pardoned, 3878, 4241, 6555, 6576.
O'Garrevey, Philip, pardon, 6576.
O'Garrie—Garry. *See* O'Gara.
O'Garrywan, Teig, pardon, 2251.
O'Garvan—Garvane, persons of the name pardoned, 2260, 6170, 6465, 6762.
„ *See* also Yarvane.
O'Garve, Conoghor, pardon, 6505.
O'Garvey, Cahill, pardon, 4797.
O'Garvie, Edm., pardon, 6248.
O'Garvy, Cnoghor, pardon, 6569.
O'Garvyne, Eugene or Owen, pardon, 2067.
O'Garwane, Conoghor and Donogho, pardon, 6302.
O'Gary—Garye. *See* O'Gara.
O'Garyveigh, Tho., pardon, 6576.
O'Garywan, Donald, pardon, 2251.
O'Gaunan, Brian, pardon, 5474.
O'Gavan, Loghlen and Wm., pardon, 3087, 6497.
O'Gawen. *See* O'Gawin.
O'Gawenan, Patrick or Ferdoragh, pardon, 4783.
O'Gawin—Gawen — Gawine, persons of the name pardoned, 5145, 5497, 6523, 6557.
O'Gawnan, Donagh, English liberty, 2944.
O'Gawne, persons of the name pardoned, 6577.
O'Gawney, Patrick, English liberty, 111.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5478.
O'Gawran, Tho., pardon, 6533.
O'Gayn, Morcha, pardon, 4666.
O'Gealane, Donogh and Melaghlin, pardon, 5815.
O'Gealghous, Neil, murder of, 132.
O'Geallane, Patr., pardon, 5815.
O'Gealvane, John, pardon, 6516.
O'Gealwaine, Teig, pardon, 6555.
O'Geane, Wm., pardon, 6569.
O'Geanie, Dermod, pardon, 6505.
O'Geany, Wm., attainted, 6117.
O'Gearie, persons of the name pardoned, 6624.
O'Geblan, Brian, pardon, 4944.
O'Gegin, persons of the name pardoned, 4707, 4876, 6615, 6765.
O'Gehin, Donald, pardon, 2335.
O'Geigin, John and Melaghlin, pardon, 4473.
O'Geirie, Owen, pardon, 6529.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Gelgan, Donogho, pardon, 362.
O'Gellain, Edm., pardon, 6618.
O'Gellehain, Donell, pardon, 3078.
O'Gemyle, Rory and Shane, pardon, 6761.
O'Genor, Shane, pardon, 6190.
O'Gerane—Geran, persons of the name pardoned, 5808, 6498, 6529.
O'Gereighan, Donell, pardon, 4730.
O'Gerie, persons of the name pardoned, 4476, 4495, 6624.
O'Gerigh, Maurice, pardon, 5559.
O'Gerlee, Donogh, pardon, 6735.
O'Gerran, John and Maurice, pardon, 967, 3999.
O'Gerye, Shane, pardon, 4693.
O'Gewregane, Shane, pardon, 6761.
O'Geyne, John, pardon, 6494.
Oghelerre, co. Cav., 4891.
Ogheren, Gerald m'Wm. Y, pardon, 3080.
Oghery, co. Gal. *See* Oherie.
Oghewalle — Oghewally (Noughaval, co. Westm. and Long.), chapel, &c., 6797.
Oghil Beg, co. Gal. *See* Oghylbegge.
Oghill (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Oghill (Oghil), co. Kild., 1252.
Oghill, co. Mon. *See* Ballyoghill.
Ogho moore, pardon, 670.
Oghsheredon, Phelim, pardon, 634.
Oghtertiree (co. Rosc. or Leit.), 4835. *See* Oughterherey.
Oghto (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Oghtred (or Ughtred), Henry, grant of land, 5782.
Oghvaile (Nohaval), co. Kerry, advowson, 6034.
Oghylbegge (Oghil Beg, co. Gal.), 1581.
Oghyll, co. Tip., 6706.
Ogiany, Wm., pardon, 3039.
O'Gibbalain, Hugh, pardon, 4079.
O'Gibbelan, Brian, pardon, 5887.
O'Gibbellayne, Moriash, pardon, 4778.
O'Gibbenny, Edm., harper, pardon, 6727.
O'Gibbullan, Wm., pardon, 5808.
O'Gibleam, Murtagh, pardon, 5498.
O'Gibleny, Teig, pardon, 4892.
O'Gibne, persons of the name pardoned, 711, 3304, 6693.
O'Gibney, persons of the name pardoned, 97, 3304, 3915, 6621.
O'Gieran, Conor and Donogh, pardon, 6569.
O'Gierey, Mortogh, pardon, 6312.
O'Gigen, Wm., pardon, 5434.
O'Gighine, Conor, pardon, 6477.
O'Gihen—Gihine, David and Wm., pardon, 6539.
O'Gilan, Donell, pardon, 5475.
O'Gilevoy, Neal and Tirlagh, pardon, 6761.
O'Gilgan, Dermod, pardon, 6535.
O'Gillahinain, Donell, pardon, 4694.
O'Gillain, Teig, pardon, 6618.
O'Gillegan—Gilligann—Gillygayne, persons of the name pardoned, 2729, 4654, 5617, 5848, 6557.
O'Gillihinan, Mortagh, pardon, 5184.
O'Gillihnane, Moriertagh, pardon, 6477.
O'Gillygayne. *See* O'Gillegan.
Ogiragh, Davie and John, pardon, 6575.
O'Glackane, Manus, pardon, 6761.
O'Glanky, Owny, pardon, 3844.
O'Glassaine, persons of the name pardoned, 4476, 4744, 6494.
O'Glassan—Glassane—Glassen, persons of the name pardoned, 3041, 4550, 6479, 6497, 6562, 6575, 6582.
O'Glasshane, Dermod, pardon, 6529.
O'Glassnie, Conoghor, pardon, 6499.
O'Glassyn, Tho. and Hugh, pardon, 2304, 2597.
O'Glavine, John, pardon, 3036.
O'Glavyn, Maurice, pardon, 4107.
O'Gleassan, Loghlen, pardon, 4753.
O'Gleasune, Donogh, pardon, 6552.
O'Glessaine, Shane, pardon, 6552.
O'Glisan—Glisane—Glishane. *See* O'Glissane.
O'Glishie, Donogho, pardon, 6704.
O'Glissane—Glisan—Glisane—Glishane, persons of the name pardoned, 4695, 4975, 6513-5, 6519, 6522, 6562, 6569, 6583, 6706, 6765.
O'Glisshen — Glisshin, Hugh boy, pardon, 3950, 6551.
O'Glissine, Hugh, pardon, 5555.
O'Glissni, Edm. and Moriertagh, pardon, 6303.
Ogloe, co. Rosc., 5848.
O'Gluslaine, David, pardon, 6539.
O'Glussan, John, pardon, 6465.
O'Glyessan, Loghlen, pardon, 6617.
O'Glysane, Dermot, pardon, 4564; attainted, 5854.
O'Glyshane, David, pardon, 4564.
O'Glyssan, Donell, pardon, 5006.
Ogneiff—Ogneife — Ogneiffe, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
O'Gnyw, persons of the name pardoned, 6499.
O'Goen, persons of the name pardoned, 6573, 6657, 6693.
O'Goherye—Gogherie—Goherie—Gohorighe persons of the name pardoned, 4535, 5688, 6504, 6566.
O'Goine, Philip, pardon, 6389.
O'Golgane, Donogh, pardon, 10.
O'Goman, Ferdorgh, pardon, 3375.
O'Gomely, Patr., pardon, 6735.
O'Gonaghtyn, Conoghor, pardon, 4675.
O'Gone, Kall, pardon, 6735.
O'Gonne, Edm. and Tirrelagh, pardon, 4699.
O'Gonoe, Brien, robbery of, 148.
O'Gonyane, Wm., pardon, 2609.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Gormaean, Gerald, pardon, 6440.
O'Gormagan. *See* O'Gormogan.
O'Gormakan, Morish, pardon, 6537.
O'Gormaly, Cormoek, pardon, 5468.
O'Gorman, persons of the name pardoned, 3078, 3544, 6475.
O'Gorman (in Inishowen), pardon, 6655.
O'Gormegan. *See* O'Gormogan.
O'Gormekan, Dermot, pardon, 6475.
O'Gormele, Edm., pardon, 6733.
O'Gormeyle, Mortagh, 6152.
O'Gormle, Tho., pardon, 6507.
O'Gormley—Gormly, persons of the name pardoned, 2634, 6533, 6735.
O'Gormocan, Michael, pardon, 6440.
O'Gormochan, Conoghor and Gilleduff, pardon, 6479, 6533.
O'Gormock, Donogh, pardon, 6551.
O'Gormogam, Owen, pardon, 776.
O'Gormogan — Gormagan — Gormegan, persons of the name pardoned, 1571, 4836, 5386, 6248, 6323, 6408, 6432, 6433, 6541, 6577, 6765.
O'Gormoge, persons of the name pardoned, 2881, 6583, 6706.
O'Gormoke, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 6551.
O'Gormon, Conor and Donell, pardon, 4639, 6775
O'Gormooly, Rich., pardon, 5468.
O'Gormoule — Gormowle, persons of the name pardoned, 6560.
O'Gormull, Philip, pardon, 5606.
O'Gormully, Don, pardon, 5685.
O'Gormuly, Philip, pardon, 5815.
O'Gornayle, Hugh, pardon, 5468.
Ogoromlehan, barony, co. Cork, 3287.
O'Gorumley, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3535.
O'Gowe, alias Smith, Moriertagh, pardon, 4867.
O'Gowen—Gowin, persons of the name pardoned, 1147, 4164, 4812, 4891, 4965, 5143, 5792, 6459, 6500, 6563, 6657.
O'Gownaght, Coochonaght, pardon, 5603.
O'Gownan—Gownane, persons of the name pardoned, 5616, 6232, 6649.
O'Gowne, Philip, English liberty, 544.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5398, 5603, 5783, 5791-2, 6125.
O'Gownen—Gownin, Donell or Daniel, pardon, 6512, 6618.
O'Gownowe, Elm. and Owen, pardon, 745.
O'Gownro, Dongho, pardon, 4030.
O'Goyne, Patr. and Tho., pardon, 4699, 6389.
O'Goynen, Tho., pardon, 6323.
O'Grada. *See* O'Grady.
O'Gradda, Philip and Laghlin, pardon, 4716.
O'Grady — Grada — Graddey — Graddie — Graddy—Gradie :
„ Dionysius or Denis, knt., 3943 ; his son, 3924, 3943.
O'Grady, Donogh, livery, 3518.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1106 ; livery to his brother, 3518.
„ Henry (of Ineheronan), indenture, 4761.
„ John or Shane (son of sir Denis), grant of land, 3943 ; pardon, 3924, 4663.
„ *See* Brady,
„ others of the name pardoned, 837, 1183, 1341, 1640, 2256, 3078, 4568, 4691, 4734, 4781, 4875, 5009, 5145, 5401, 5446, 5519, 5614, 5686, 5808, 6248, 6470, 6479, 6487, 6490, 6497, 6505, 6511, 6538, 6558, 6562, 6582, 6615, 6765.
„ country of, 5232.
O'Grady's island, co. Clare, 3943.
O'Graffy, Dermot, pardon, 6173.
O'Grahin, Teig, pardon, 6569.
O'Graine, John, pardon, 6486.
O'Grame, Conoghor, pardon, 4764.
O'Grane, Donogh, pardon, 2261.
O'Granie, John, pardon, 6467, 6571.
O'Greadie, Gillemorey, pardon, 6450.
O'Gredin, Donogh, pardon, 2304.
O'Greefe, Donell, pardon, 6569.
O'Greeffa—Greeffe. *See* O'Griffa.
O'Greenane, Teig, pardon, 6577.
O'Greffa. *See* O'Griffa.
O'Greffane, Donell, pardon, 6765.
O'Greffen, Tho., pardon, 6569.
O'Greghan, Brian, pardon, 1593.
O'Greghane, Donell, pardon, 5798.
O'Gressy, Donogh, pardon, 4888.
O'Greyenan, Thady, pardon, 6192.
O'Greynan, Cahill, pardon, 6699.
O'Gribin, Henry and Owen, pardon, 6655.
O'Griffa—Greeffa—Greeffe—Greffa—Griffie—Griffy—Gripha—Gryffa—Gryffie, persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 4780, 5712, 5808, 6504, 6562, 6615, 6617.
O'Griffe, persons of the name pardoned, 5434, 6490.
O'Griffen. *See* O'Griffin.
O'Griffie. *See* O'Griffa.
O'Griffin — Griffen — Griffine — Gryffine, persons of the name pardoned, 4497, 5418, 6494, 6514-5, 6555, 6569, 6576, 6624.
O'Griffy. *See* O'Griffa.
O'Grighie, persons of the name pardoned, 6495.
O'Gripha, Andrew and Molrony, pardon, 6562.
O'Groeh, Edm., pardon, 2584.
O'Groe, Wm., pardon, 4730.
O'Grogan — Grogaine — Growgane — Gruogan, persons of the name pardoned, 2624, 3548, 4782, 5069, 6183, 6230, 6477, 6487, 6535, 6765.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Grohan, Hugh, pardon, 6305.
O'Gromagan, Rich., pardon, 3960.
O'Gromeganne, Wm., pardon, 5145.
O'Gronnell, Donogh, pardon, 3952.
O'Gronogan, Teig, pardon, 5434.
O'Growgane. *See* O'Grogan.
O'Growogane, John, pardon, 4257.
O'Gruogan. *See* O'Grogan.
O'Gryffa—Gryffle. *See* O'Griffa.
O'Gryffine. *See* O'Griffin.
O'Grygyn, David and Philip, pardon, 2254.
O'Gryhen, John, pardon. 6302.
O'Gryhme, Teig, pardon, 6624.
O'Guine, Feesle and Gorrie, pardon, 6556.
O'Gulligane, David, pardon, 5749.
O'Gullin, Hugh, pardon, 6539.
O'Gullyn, David, pardon, 6576.
Oguly, Ph., chaplain, pardon, 4109.
O'Guoghane, Shane, pardon, 6515.
O'Guyne, Brian, pardon, 6556.
O'Gwlin, Rich., pardon, 4888.
O'Gwole, David and Dermot, pardon, 6248.
Ogwyn, Teig, pardon, 4681.
Ogwynan, Owen, pardon, 10.
O'Gwyre, Owen, pardon, 6461.
O'Gyeran, Morris, pardon, 6498.
O'Gygivane, Wm., pardon, 6486.
O'Gyhin, Teig, pardon, 6566.
O'Gyllygayne, David, pardon, 2729.
O'Gymnen, Onowlly, pardon, 6524.
O'Gyreshane, Hugh, pardon, 4777.
O'Ha, Feaghy, pardon, 4659.
O'Habran, Donald and Moriertagh, pardon, 4015.
O'Haessy, Dermot, pardon, 936.
O'Haffertaghe, Rory, pardon, 6517.
O'Hagan—Hagane :
" Owen (of Tullaghoge), chief of his name, pardon, 6714.
" others of the name pardoned, 6489, 6714, 6735, 6772.
O'Hagassa, Ogha, pardon, 5602.
O'Hageran, John, pardon, 6302.
O'Haggan, Patr., pardon, 3844.
O'Haggart, Molmorry, pardon, 4897.
O'Hagh, Moriertagh, pardon, 6511.
O'Haghe, Deirmod, pardon, 6706.
O'Hagheirin. *See* O'Haghierin.
O'Haghen, Gilleduff and James, pardon, 5709.
O'Hagher, Donegho, pardon, 6566.
O'Hagheran—Hagheren—Hagherin—Hagherne. *See* O'Haghierin.
O'Haghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6662, 6735.
O'Haghierin—Hagheirin—Hagheran—Hagheren — Hagherin — Haghierne — Haghierny — Haghieryn— Haghiren — Haghyeran—Haghyerin—Haherne—Haherny—Hahirny :
" persons of the name pardoned, 2244, 2250, 2273-4, 2584, 2812, 2840, 2891, 4496, 4726, 6136, 6173, 6179, 6475, 6477. 6479, 6487, 6511, 6529, 6566, 6617, 6623, 6765. *See* also Agheren, Iagherin, Yagherin, O'Agheherin.
O'Haghir, James and Patr., pardon, 6532.
O'Haghiren—*See* O'Haghierin.
O'Haghtir, Dermod and John, pardon, 4680.
O'Haghy, Gillernow, pardon, 6533.
O'Haghyeran—Haghyerin. *See* O'Haghierin.
O'Hagirtie, Dermot, pardon, 3936.
O'Hahassie, Shane, pardon, 6529.
O'Haherne — Haherny, Teig, alias Brooke, or Teig na Brocky, pardon, 6475, 6477, 6566.
" *See* O'Haghierin.
O'Hahesee, Wm., pardon, 6564.
O'Hahesy, Philip, pardon, 6564.
O'Hahir, James and Tho., pardon, 6305.
O'Hahirny. *See* O'Haghierin.
O'Hahisse, Dermot, pardon, 1046.
O'Hahrine, Dermod, pardon. 4726.
O'Haighie, [ ], pardon, 6145.
O'Hailie, Brian, pardon, 6434.
O'Haily, Wm., pardon, 6180.
O'Hairt. *See* O'Hart.
O'Halanan. *See* O'Hallinan.
O'Halegan, Wm., pardon, 6188.
O'Haleighie, John, pardon, 6539.
O'Haleran, Owen, attainted, 5950.
O'Halfpenny — Halfpeny, Rich. and Wm., pardon, 6563.
" *See* also O'Halpen.
O'Halie. *See* O'Haly.
O'Halighan. *See* O'Hallaghan.
O'Halinan. *See* O'Hallinan.
O'Hallaghan—Halighan—Halleghane—Halleighane, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 2335, 4497, 4876, 6467, 6477, 6511, 6521, 6571.
O'Hallan, Morgho, pardon, 3594.
O'Hallaran. *See* O'Halloran.
O'Halleghane—O'Halleighaine. *See* O'Hallaghan.
O'Hallenan. *See* O'Hallinan.
O'Halleran — Halleraine — Halleron. *See* O'Halloran.
O'Hallie, Teig and Tho., pardon, 4716, 6505.
O'Hallihey, John, pardon, 6539.
O'Hallihie, John, pardon, 6539.
O'Hallin, Donogh, pardon, 6521.

O'Hallinan — Halanan — Halinan — Hallinaine—Hallinon — Hallenan —Hallynan — Hallynayne — Halynan :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 1075, 2271, 2284, 3364, 3425, 4623, 4685, 4735, 4741, 5006, 5069, 5496, 6487, 6504, 6511, 6524, 6539–40, 6764.
O'Halliorane, Loghlin, pardon, 4482.
O'Hallishy, Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
O'Halloran—Hallorane — Hallorayne—Hallowran — Halluran — Hallaran—Hallcraine — Halleron — Halloraine — Haloran — Halowrane :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2798, 2840, 3829, 4028, 4229, 4569, 4613, 4698, 4741, 4805, 4856, 4872, 5009, 5401, 5447–8, 5533, 5712, 6232, 6466, 6522, 6524, 6534, 6552, 6566, 6615, 6765.
O'Hally, persons of the name pardoned, 4661, 4805, 5497, 5554, 5749, 6109, 6706, 6765.
O'Hallynan—Hallynayne. *See* O'Hallinan.
O'Hallyne, Donogh, pardon, 6180.
O'Hallyse, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
O'Haloran—Halowrane. *See* O'Halloran.
O'Halpen — Halpin, persons of the name pardoned, 4553, 6461, 6479, 6486.
O'Halpeny, Patr. and Shane, pardon, 6563.
O'Halran, Laghlen, pardon, 5950.
O'Haly—Halie :
„ Gillerneuf, pardon, 1289; made captain of his country of Towohally (co. Rosc.), 1293.
„ others of the name pardoned, 10, 60, 1289, 3754, 4022, 6511, 6519, 6562.
O'Halynan. *See* O'Hallinan.
O'Hamie, John, pardon, 4744.
O'Hamim, Brian, pardon, 5848.
O'Hamine, Gillereogh, harper, pardon, 5065.
O'Hammoyll, Donell, pardon, 6761.
O'Hamnan, Donogh, pardon, 6524.
O'Hamnyreagh, Thady, pardon, 5616.
O'Hamye, Wm., pardon, 4744.
O'Han, Shane, pardon, 3504.
O'Hanagan, Donogh, pardon, 6655.
O'Hanaghane. *See* O'Hannaghan.
O'Hanain. *See* O'Hannaine.
O'Hanaricke, Neal (of Tullyhog), pardon, 6714.
O'Handlon. *See* O'Hanlon.
O'Hanee, Donagh, pardon, 6190.
O Haneene, persons of the name pardoned, 6173.
O'Haneghan. *See* O'Hannaghan.
O'Hanely, Donell, pardon, 4567.
O'Hanene, Tho., pardon, 2789.
O'Hanerieregh, Shane, pardon, 5799.
O'Hanfy, Manus and Wm., pardon, 6618.
O'Hangan, Murtagh, pardon, 6655.
O'Hangelen, Teig and Neavan, pardon, 5508, 6516.
O'Hanglen — Hanglin — Hanglyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4619, 6465, 6469, 6486.
O Hanhie, Donogh, pardon, 6490.
O'Hanhin, John, pardon, 3547.
O'Hanihane, Teig, pardon, 6514.
O'Hanim, Wm., pardon, 6511.
O'Hanin—Hanine :
„ John, priest, pardon, 4473.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4721, 4764, 6305, 6389, 6447.
O'Hanlan. *See* O'Hanlon.
O'Hanle. *See* O'Hanly.
O'Hanlean, Teig, pardon, 6571.
O Hanlee — Hanleie — Hanley. *See* O'Hanly.
O'Hanleyne, Hugh, pardon, 5390.
O'Hanlie — Hanlly. *See* O'Hanly.
O Hanlon — Hanlan — Handlon — Honlone :
„ Arthur (in O'Cahan's country), pardon, 6688.
„ John m'Cohye, made captain of his country, 1108.
„ Oghie, knight, captain of his nation, surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5041, 5090; names of his brothers, son, and reputed sons, 5090; protection, 6187.
„ others of the name pardoned, 967, 2485, 2683, 3270, 6188, 6191, 6323, 6401, 6550, 6560, 6577, 6662, 6688.
„ title of, abolished, 5090.
„ country of (Orior, co. Armagh), 967, 1226, 2354, 4327; to be made shire ground, 1736.
O'Hanlowne, Donogh, pardon, 6569.
O'Hanly — Hanle — Hanlee — Hanleie — Hanley — Hanlie — Hanlly :
„ Fergananym, appointed seneschal of Tuaohanly, 3917; pardon, 4741.
„ Ferall, house of, in Trim, 1714.
„ others of the name pardoned, 661, 3844, 3934, 4022, 4073–4, 4240, 4597, 4678, 4730, 4741, 4777, 4835, 4944, 4980, 5427, 5432, 5476, 5542, 5682, 5685–6, 5740, 5802, 5887, 6266, 6323, 6389, 6517, 6762, 6780.
„ country of (in co. Rosc.), 1454.
„ *See* also O Haly.
O'Hannaghan — Hanaghane — Haneghan — Hannighan, persons of the name pardoned, 5815, 6507, 6571, 6662.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Hannaine — Hanain, Owen and Teig, pardon, 6487, 6524.
O'Hannanne, Wm., pardon, 5418.
O'Hannefean, Dermod and Teig, pardon, 6569.
O'Hannegan, John, pardon, 6490.
O'Hanneraghe, Shane, pardon, 4687.
O'Hannighan. *See* O'Hannaghan.
O'Hanny, Brian, pardon, 5682.
O'Hannyle, Teig, pardon, 6478.
O'Hanone, John, pardon, 6305.
O'Hanortye, Wm., pardon, 4079.
O'Hanraghane—Hanreghan—Hanrighane—Hanrahan, persons of the name pardoned, 3535, 3548, 4713, 4997, 5578, 6183, 6511, 6515, 6576, 6707.
" *See* also Anreghan, Ianraghan.
O'Hanraghty — Hanraghtie, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
O'Hanrahan—Hanreghan. *See* O'Hanraghane.
O'Hanreighaine, Conoghor, pardon, 5069.
O'Hanrick, Morish and Wm., pardon, 6529.
O'Hanrigan, Donogh, pardon, 6497.
O'Hanrighane. *See* O'Hanraghane.
O'Hanyn — Hanyne, persons of the name pardoned, 3820, 4613, 4637, 4721, 5423, 5808, 6464, 6532, 6566, 6624.
O'Hara — Harae — Hare — Haree — Hari —Harie — Harrae — Harre — Harree — Harrey — Harrie — Harry — Hary — Harye:
" Arthur, attainted, 5865.
" Brian, appointed tanist of O'Hara Boy's country, 3391.
" Brian m'Phelim, pardon, 4782; attainted, 5865.
" Cormac, or O'H. Boy, appointed senesehal of O'Hara Boy's country, 3390, pardon, 4873.
" Donagh, attainted, 5256, 5803.
" Donald, attainted, 5865.
" Edmund (of Cashelcormick), attainted, 5865.
" Rory ballagh (O'Harre), chief of his name, pardon, 4897, 6633.
" Rory keagh, attainted, 5865.
" Sleighte Shane boy mac Owen, territory of, 5865.
" Teig, N. Dillon's man, 4782.
" Tumoltagh m'Wm., pardon, 4782; attainted, 5865.
" others of the name pardoned, 931, 2683, 4686, 4717, 4731, 4782, 4786, 4873, 4897, 5026, 5227, 5420, 5434, 5475, 5478, 5498, 5606, 5611, 5740, 5796, 5805, 6190, 6556, 6633.
O'Hara Boy. *See* O'H., Cormac.
" " country of, 3390-1.
O'Haraga, Mahon, pardon, 5712.
O'Haraghtan — Haraghtane — Haraghton, persons of the name pardoned, 2480, 5006, 5474.
O'Haran—Harane, persons of the name pardoned, 4697, 5466, 5808.
O'Hardagane, Brian, pardon, 5815.
O'Hare—Haree. *See* O'Hara.
O'Haregan, James, harper, pardon, 2034.
O'Harely, Shane, pardon, 5532.
O'Hargedaine—Hargedan—Hargidan, persons of the name pardoned, 5805, 5848, 6501, 6627.
O'Harhen, Shane, pardon, 6504.
O'Hari—Harie. *See* O'Hara.
O'Harieghane, Daniel, pardon, 6540.
O'Harightane—Harighton. *See* O'Harrightan.
O'Harin, Eneas, pardon, 6476.
O'Haringe, Teig na brocky, pardon, 4376.
O'Harkan, Donell, pardon, 6655.
O'Harmady—Harmedy—Harmodie:
" Conoghor oge, pardon, 4854, 5801, 6515.
" Dermod, pardon, 6515.
O'Harne, Cormock, commission, 4732.
" others of the name pardoned, 2309, 5483.
O'Harned, Teig, pardon, 6576.
O'Harnedie, Shane, pardon, 6467, 6571.
O'Harnegh, Donell Farsin and Teig, pardon, 6498.
O'Harnett, Conoghor and Shane, pardon, 6555.
O'Harney, Melaghlin and Philip, pardon, 1304, 4721.
O'Harniady — Harniadie, persons of the name pardoned, 6514-5.
O'Harny—Harnie, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 4115, 5370, 6248, 6464.
O'Harrae. *See* O'Hara.
O'Harragan, Brian, pardon, 6338.
O'Harraghan — Harreghan, Donogh and Wm., pardon, 2064, 6484.
O'Harrati, Gillepatrick, pardon, 5798.
O'Harre, Rory ballagh, chief of his name, pardon, 4897.
O'Harre—Harree. *See* O'Hara.
O'Harreghan. *See* O'Harraghan.
O'Harreghdane— Harreghtane. *See* O'Harrightan.
O'Harreryne, Morris, pardon, 6495.
O'Harrey—Harrie. *See* O'Hara.
O'Harrightan — Harighton — Harightane— Harreghdane — Harreghtane, persons of the name pardoned, 4555, 5437, 6477, 6497.
O'Harrough, Dermod, pardon, 6684.
O'Harroughow, Teig, pardon, 6765.
Oharry, co. Gal., 4698.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Harry. *See* O'Hara.
O'Hart—Harte—Hairt—Hartt:
„ Barnaby, official of diocese of Meath, commission, 2124.
„ Hugh, 3160; castle built by, 1455, 4407.
„ Owen, comn., 4732.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4562, 4570, 4686, 4706, 4800, 5026, 5434, 5478, 5504, 5597, 5606, 5740, 5805, 5815, 5848, 6500, 6516, 6761.
O'Harta, Teig, pardon, 4805.
O'Hartan, Art and Philip, pardon, 6173.
O'Harte. *See* O'Hart.
O'Hartegan. *See* O'Hartigan.
O'Harteren, Edm., pardon, 6323.
O'Hartie—Harty, persons of the name pardoned, 4679, 6173, 6465-6, 6487, 6497, 6511, 6515, 6539, 6624, 6764.
O'Hartigan—Hartegan:
„ Wm., death of, 408.
„ Laghlin and Wm., pardon, 3259, 6505.
O'Hartnedy, Conor and Shane, pardon, 6505.
O'Hartniallige, Conoghor and John, pardon, 6515.
O'Hartt. *See* O'Hart.
O'Harty. *See* O'Hartie.
O'Harughan, Rory, pardon, 6479.
O'Harvey, Teig, pardon, 6538.
O'Hary—Harye. *See* O'Hara.
O'Hasie, Wm., pardon, 6564.
O'Hassia, Donn, pardon, 5749.
O'Hassie—Hassey—Hassy, persons of the name pardoned, 936, 4521, 4935, 6479, 6529.
O'Haulwoin, Edm., pardon, 6505.
O'Haveregan, Donogh, pardon, 6615.
O'Havorta, Wm., pardon, 4473.
O'Hawnraghan, Conoghor, pardon, 4854.
O'Hawrane, Donell, pardon, 6477.
O'Hawreghane, Donell, pardon, 6515.
O'Haylan, Teig, pardon, 6533.
O'Haylie, Edm., pardon, 6232.
O'Hayne, Patr. and Tho., pardon, 1617, 6623.
O'Haynyn, Melaghlin, pardon, 5006.
O'He, Gerald and Gillpatrick, pardon, 72, 3498, 6577.
O'Hea—I Ea—Y Ea, persons of the name pardoned, 2247, 2941, 3043, 4700, 4744, 5685, 6170, 6466, 6477, 6485, 6487, 6504-5, 6511, 6516, 6521, 6529, 6566, 6571, 6583, 6701.
„ John, alias Swysonda, pardon, 4107.
„ *See* also O'Hee.
O'Heaa, Edm., pardon, 5712.
O'Headen—Headyne, persons of the name pardoned, 2265, 6484, 6727. *See* also O'Heden.
O'Heafegh, Derby, pardon, 6475.
O'Heagirtie—Heagertie, persons of the name pardoned, 6515, 6655.
O'Heahir—Heahire—Heaher, persons of the name pardoned, 3042, 4753, 5712. *See* also O'Hehir.
O'Heaken, Lisagh, pardon, 6577.
O'Healehy. *See* O'Hialihie.
O'Healie. *See* O'Healy.
O'Heallahie—Heallihie. *See* O'Hialihie.
O'Healy—Healie—Heally, persons of the name pardoned, 4826, 5498, 5805, 5815, 5848, 6189, 6485, 6490, 6521, 6566.
O'Hean, James, pardon, 6500.
O'Heanegane, Philip and Shyhegh, pardon, 6558.
O'Heanesey—Heanisee, David and Teig, pardon, 6198, 6486.
O'Heany, persons of the name pardoned, 6532.
„ *See* also O'Heny.
O'Heanyne, Mahon and Wm., pardon, 6532.
O'Heare, Gilduf, pardon, 5401.
O'Hearne, Morish, pardon, 6624.
O'Heavane, alias O'Carban, Teig, pardon, 950.
O'Heawrine, Rory, pardon, 6189.
O'Hedayne, Tho., pardon, 4741.
O'Hedean, Hugh and Brian, pardon, 2617, 5611.
O'Hedeghan, Philip, pardon, 6487.
O'Heden—Hedin—Hedine, persons of the name pardoned, 1297, 2064, 2068, 3807, 3824, 6408, 6439.
O'Hedewan, Teig, pardon, 2209.
O'Hedian—Hedyan, persons of the name pardoned, 4022, 4240, 5009.
O'Hedin—Hedine. *See* O'Heden.
O'Hedne, Walter, pardon, 6122.
O'Hedrene, Peter, pardon, 1862.
O'Hedrescoll. *See* O'Driscoll.
O'Hedyan. *See* O'Hedian.
O'Hedyne, Peter, pardon, 3960.
O'Hee, Donell, Iwrae and Melaghlin skinnogh, slain in rebellion, 5950.
„ persons of the name pardoned, 934, 2029, 2317, 2729, 2750, 3079, 3091, 3149, 3364, 3832, 4440, 4620, 4629, 4635, 4743, 4857, 4935, 4975, 5006, 6461, 6490, 6511, 6513, 6532.
O'Heegan, Melaghlin, English liberty, 99.
O'Heer, Conor and Egh, pardon, 5083.
O'Hefernan—Heffirnan. *See* O'Hiffernan.
O'Heflenan, Hugh, pardon, 6699.
O'Hegan—Hegane—Hegen, persons of the name pardoned, 1481, 2030, 2347, 3041, 4622, 4642, 5420, 6488, 6618, 6765.
O'Hegerdell, Donell, pardon, 5559.
O'Hegerte, James, pardon, 6577.
O'Hegertie, Donell and Murtagh, pardon, 6655.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Hegher, Murtagh, pardon, 6765.
O'Hegyn, Goghery, pardon, 3344.
O'Heheir, Owen, pardon, 5562.
O'Heher. *See* O'Hehir.
O'Hehine, Conor, pardon, 4585.
O'Hehir—Heher, persons of the name pardoned, 1640, 3077, 3091, 4671, 4806, 5685, 5712, 5749, 5802, 5808, 6314, 6562, 6615, 6617.
O'Heie, Teig, pardon, 4520.
O'Heigan, Donell, pardon, 5438, 6726.
O'Heighen, Gilleduff, pardon, 1806.
O'Heigher, Shane, pardon, 4856.
O'Heimie, Farriegh, pardon, 5800.
O'Hein—Heine. *See* O'Heyne.
O'Hekie, John and Ferdorogh, pardon, 1523, 2061.
O'Helan—Helane, persons of the name pardoned, 4031, 5555, 6110, 6173, 6577.
O'Helegane, Morogh, pardon, 6699.
O'Heleghane, Henry, 6442.
O'Helenan, Brian, pardon, 4567.
O'Helie. *See* O'Hely.
O'Hellan, persons of the name pardoned, 6551, 6733.
O'Hellehan, Wm., pardon, 4553.
O'Helley—Hellie. *See* O'Helly.
O'Hellier, Dermod, pardon, 6539.
O'Hellighan, Awlie, pardon, 4752.
O'Helly—Helley—Hellie, persons of the name pardoned, 4800, 4856, 4860, 5420, 5442, 6558.
O'Hellyna[ ], Dermot, pardon, 6762.
O'Helne, Tho., pardon, 6577.
O'Hely—Helie, persons of the name pardoned, 1306, 1374, 2082, 3597, 3883, 3963, 5459, 5478, 5597, 5611, 5740, 5805, 6555, 6557, 6560, 6628, 6704, 6761, 6765.
O'Helyn, Cormac and Donogh, pardon, 449, 6401.
O'Hemergin, Hugh, pardon, 6523.
O'Hemyse, Wm., pardon, 5228.
O'Henayne, Wm., pardon, 1701.
O'Hencainteyhe, Conoghor, pardon, 4814.
O'Heneas, John, pardon, 6487.
O'Henechan, Donald, pardon, 3155.
O'Henees, Tho., pardon, 6627.
O'Henegan—Henegane, persons of the name pardoned, 4908, 6539, 6557, 6577.
O'Heneh, Teig, pardon, 3544.
O'Heneran, Manus and Morhoe, pardon, 6629.
O'Henes, persons of the name pardoned, 574, 1747, 6583, 6684, 6736.
O'Henesa, Rory, pardon, 2348.
O'Henesay, Peter, pardon, 4867.
O'Henese, Rory and Dormit, pardon, 2146, 3959.
O'Henesey. *See* O'Henesy.
O'Heneshie, Donogh, pardon, 6704.
O'Henesie. *See* O'Henesy.
O'Henesse, Farr, pardon, 6122.
O'Henesy—Henesie—Henesey—Ienissie—Ienyssie—Y Enesy—Y Enisie:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2584, 4256-7, 6302, 6575.
O'Heney, Cornelius, pardon, 2545.
O'Heneyne, Philip, pardon, 6558.
O'Hengerdell. *See* O'Hingerdell.
O'Hengerltye, John, alias Harrengton, pardon, 3080.
O'Heni—Henie. *See* O'Heny.
O'Heniessy, John ytlea, pardon, 3095.
O'Henifaine, Donogh, pardon, 6571.
O'Henigane, Shane, priest, pardon, 5451.
O'Henis, Dermod and Shane, pardon, 5005, 6314.
„ Mahon, pardon, 1664.
O'Henly, Fariegh, pardon, 4240.
O'Hennaine—Hennan, Wm., pardon, 6569, 6777.
O'Hennery, Tho., pardon, 4585.
O'Hennes—Hennis, persons of the name pardoned, 294, 947, 4965, 6775.
O'Hennesy—Hennesie—Hennessye—Henyssie, persons of the name pardoned, 4688, 6302, 6500, 6762. *See* also O'Henesy.
O'Hennis. *See* O'Hennes.
O'Hennishe, Walter, pardon, 6500.
O'Hennoes. *See* O'Henos.
O'Hennone, Rich., pardon, 4895.
O'Hennos—Hennose—Hennous—Hennus. *See* O'Henos.
O'Henny—Hennye, Cosney and Owen, pardon, 6726.
„ *See* also Ienney.
O'Hennys—Hennyes, persons of the name pardoned, 19, 947, 1805, 2324, 2650, 6777.
O'Hennysh, Rory, pardon, 6500.
O'Henos—Hennoes—Hennos—Hennose—Hennous—Hennouse—Hennus—Henois—Henous—Henoys—Henus—Henuse:
„ Dionysius, English liberty, 81.
„ persons of the name pardoned, 354, 451, 615, 726, 875, 1268, 2245, 2250, 2254, 2587, 3952, 4290, 4889, 6230, 6338, 6517.
O'Henrike, Dallagh, pardon, 5605.
O'Henry, persons of the name pardoned, 4753, 5770, 6657.
O'Hensey, Donogh, pardon, 6562.
O'Henus—Henuse. *See* O'Henos.
O'Heny—Heni—Henie:
„ Gilduff, attainted, 5256.
„ others of the name pardoned, 456, 6305, 6519, 6540, 6766.
O'Henyll, Shane, pardon, 5403.
O'Henyne, Andrew, pardon, 6558.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Henys—Henyse, persons of the name pardoned, 19, 2600.
O'Henys fernye, Brian, pardon, 2389.
O'Henyssie. *See* O'Hennesy.
O'Hephernan. *See* O'Hiffernan.
Oher, Cormock m'Ricard, pardon, 5006.
O'Heragh, John, pardon, 1179.
O'Heraght, Donogh, pardon, 5682.
O'Heraghty, Peirs, pardon, 6704.
O'Herany, Tho., pardon, 6762.
O'Here, persons of the name pardoned, 4630.
O'Herelagh, Awliff, pardon, 6576.
Oherie (Oghery, co. Gal.), castle and land, 5120-1. *See* Oherry.
O'Heriell, Art, pardon, 6232.
O'Herin. *See* O'Heryn.
O'Herke, Wm., pardon, 6706.
O'Herlehey—Herllyhie—I Erlyhie—I Yerleghy—Y Erlyhy:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3083, 3103, 6302, 6558, 6566.
O'Herman, James and Wm., pardon, 1883.
O'Harmody, Mahon, pardon, 5144.
O'Hernan—Hernand—Hernane—Hirnan:
„ Aherney, Faraghell, Mulmory, and MacCrah, rymors, pardoned, 3102.
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2729, 2873, 3097, 3102, 3807, 3863, 4853, 5065, 5517, 6232, 6440, 6539.
O'Herney, Donogh, pardon, 2746.
Oherny, co. Gal., 5519.
O'Heron, Tho., pardon, 259.
O'Herraghton, Morris, pardon, 6498.
O'Herrell, Patr., pardon, 2433, 3375.
O'Herrere, Knoghor, pardon, 5848.
O'Herrick, Owen, pardon, 6762.
O'Herrig—Herrige—Herrigg, persons of the name pardoned, 6532, 6766.
O'Herrolehie Conor, pardon, 3082.
Oherry—Ohiry, co. Gal., 4698, 4856.
O'Herrye, Rory, pardon, 3962.
O'Hervan, Philip, pardon, 6442.
O'Hery, Edm., pardon, 10.
O'Heryn—Herin—Heryne, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 332, 3506.
O'Hesedy, Teig, pardon, 4937.
O'Heverin—Heveran—Heveren—Heverine—Heveryn—Heveryne—Hevren—Hevryne, persons of the name pardoned, 449, 451, 717, 1751, 2600, 3346, 3650, 4023, 4035, 4167, 4688, 5376, 5427, 5914, 6220, 6430, 6533, 6616, 6664, 6755, 6777.
O'Hevie, Dermot and Patr., pardon, 6533.
O'Hevine—Hevyne, John and Donell, pardon, 6504, 6617.
O'Hevren—Hevryne. *See* O'Heverin.
O'Hevyne. *See* O'Hevine.
O'Hew—Hewe, Morish boy, pardon, 4019, 6560.
„ Teig, pardon, 5065.
O'Hewer, Conoghor, pardon, 6617.
O'Hewrie, Rory, pardon, 3496.
O'Hewryn—Hewryne, persons of the name pardoned, 1388, 2650, 6496.
O'Hey—Heye, persons of the name pardoned, 1751, 2273, 2336, 4734, 6232, 6539.
O'Heyden, Peter and Edm., pardon, 2282, 6232.
O'Heyin, Cowgeylie, pardon, 6665.
O'Heykey, John, pardon, 942.
O'Heylan, Teig, pardon, 4031.
O'Heyle, Edm., pardon, 6577.
O'Heyley, John, pardon, 6511.
O'Heymod—Heymode, persons of the name pardoned, 4552, 6516, 6701.
O'Heyn. *See* O'Heyne.
O'Heynan, Teig and Wm., pardon, 3954, 4004, 4621.
O'Heyne—Hein—Heine—Heyn—I Eyne—Y Eyn:
„ Donald and Thady, lands of, in co. Lim., 2873.
„ Ferrough and Cugollo, attainted, 5256.
„ Hugh boy, pardon, 5065; surrenders title of O'Heyne, 5236; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5236-7.
„ Owen mantagh, pardon, 456, 2504, 4071, 5228; his son, 5236-7.
„ Rory: O'Heyne, pardon, 2504; his son made tanist, 3634.
„ Torrelagh, made tanist of O'Heyne's country, 3634.
„ Uathneny, English liberty, 177.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1050, 1341, 1428, 1641, 2504, 2729, 2797, 3547-8, 3718, 3851, 4078-9, 4443, 4471, 4474, 4493, 4523, 4580, 4613, 4675, 4707, 4741, 4743, 4856-7, 4935, 5065, 5069, 5228, 5447, 5458, 5517, 6170, 6477, 6490, 6522, 6532, 6566, 6615.
O'Heyne. *See* Rory, Owen mantagh, and Hugh boy, O'H.
„ title surrendered, 5236.
„ country of, in co. Gal., 3634.
O'Heynee, Donell, pardon, 6537.
O'Heynen, James, pardon, 6736.
O'Heynie, Wm., pardon, 6494.
O'Heynysse, Maurice, pardon, 2645.
O'Heyren, persons of the name pardoned, 871, 1176.
O'Heyriell, Tirlagh, pardon, 6232.
O'Heyrity, David, pardon, 6173.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Heyvryn, Dermot, pardon, 3423.
O'Hialaii, Morris, pardon, 6539.
O'Hialeghie—Hialehie. *See* O'Hialihie.
O'Hialeigh, Donell, pardon, 6539.
O'Hialihie--Healehy—Healihie—Heallahie—Heallihie—Hialihy—Hialeghie—Hialehie—Hiallighie—Hiallihie—Hiallihy—Hiallyhie—Hyalahy—Hyalyhy:
„ Tho. oge: O'Hialihie, pardon, 6467.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2941, 3031, 4564, 4619, 4673, 4751, 4764, 4946, 5619, 5889, 6467, 6480, 6485, 6499, 6505, 6566, 6571, 6764.
„ *See* also Hialihie.
O'Hiallanhide, Morish, pardon, 4673.
O'Hiallighie — Hiallihy — Hiallyhie. *See* O'Hialihie.
O'Hiarlighie, Wm., pardon, 6764.
O'Hieckies, David, land of, 2845.
O'Hickee. *See* O'Hicky.
O'Hicken, Donell bane, pardon, 6539.
O'Hickey—Hickie. *See* O'Hicky.
O Hicknie, Shane m'Conoghor, pardon, 5069.
O'Hicky — Hickee — Hickey — Hickie — Hickye—Hyckie—Hycky:
„ Daniel, surgeon, pardon, 6464.
„ Donogh, surgeon, pardon, 6505.
„ Gillecully, physician, pardon, 4734, 6505.
„ Wm., surgeon, pardon, 4752.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1106, 2840, 3150, 4553, 4663, 5006, 5401, 5562, 5612, 6190, 6305, 6409, 6432, 6466, 6470, 6479, 6484, 6486, 6532, 6534, 6566, 6571, 6615, 6660, 6706, 6762, 6765, 6770, 6772.
„ *See* also Hickie, Iykye, O'Hiky.
O'Hidden, Donogh, pardon, 6432.
O'Hidia, Rory, pardon, 4081.
O'Hidiene, James, pardon, 2033.
O'Hidriscoll—Hedrescoll—Hidrisscoll. *See* O'Driscoll.
O'Hiegheren, Derby, pardon, 2068.
O Hiehie, Donogh roe, pardon, 6539.
O Hielan, Teig, pardon, 6539.
O'Hieren, Morris, pardon, 6701.
O'Hierlihie—Hierleghie—Hierlehy—Hierlyhy — Hyerlyhy, persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 3083, 3539, 4467, 5506, 6467, 6511, 6514-5.
O'Hiernan, Connor, pardon, 80.
O'Hiery, Derby, pardon, 6624.
O'Hifernan—Hifernane. *See* O'Hiffernan.
O'Hifferan, Mahowne, pardon, 3567.
O'Hiffernan — Hefernan — Heffirnan — Hephernan — Hifernan — Hifernane — Hiffernain — Hiffernane — Hiffernayn — Hiffernyne—Hyffernayn:
„ Encas roe (of Shronell, co. Tip.), alias O'Hiffernane. pardon, 4644, 6565.
„ Thady, clerk, pardon, 4440.
„ William, bard, pardon, 1971.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1065, 3043, 3547, 4526, 4550, 4637, 4642, 4733, 4743, 5006, 5085, 5688, 6179, 6478, 6479, 6490, 6511, 6531-2, 6538, 6564-6, 6706.
O'Higan—Higane—Higen. *See* O'Higgin.
O'Higent, Dermot, pardon, 5486.
O'Higgan—Higgen. *See* O'Higgin.
O'Higghie, Morris, pardon, 6515.
O'Higgin—Higan—Higane—Higen—Higent—Higgan—Higgen—Higgyn—Higin — Higyn — Hygane — Hyggine — Hygin, persons of the name pardoned, 1602, 2068, 3344, 4027, 4074, 4240, 4290, 4351, 4588, 4647, 4667, 4691, 4777, 4798, 5026, 5058, 5075, 5112, 5434, 5447, 5449, 5452, 5458, 5532, 5597, 5606, 5607, 5617, 5682, 5685, 5740, 5796, 5798, 5799, 5800, 5805, 5815, 5848, 6121, 6450, 6488, 6495, 6506, 6507, 6512, 6533, 6550, 6551, 6557, 6615, 6699, 6780.
O'Higirdell, John, pardon, 6519.
O'Higkin, John roe, pardon, 5519.
O'Hignie, Gildernan, pardon, 3884.
O'Higyn. *See* O'Higgin.
O'Hiherly, Conogher and Shane, pardon, 64.
O'Hihir—Hihire, persons of the name pardoned, 6183, 6498.
O'Hiky — Hikie — Hikye — Hykie — Hyky, persons of the name pardoned, 927, 1045, 1065, 1550, 1862, 1865, 2031, 2035, 2057, 3041, 3045, 3097, 3547, 3891, 4568, 4600, 4694, 4714, 5438, 5749, 5808, 6577.
O'Hilane, John, pardon, 6532.
O'Hilay, Dionisa, pardon, 5178.
O'Hillehonyhine, Teig, pardon, 4867.
O'Hillichain, Tho., pardon, 6539.
O'Himnes, Teige, pardon, 10.
O'Hinane, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
O'Hinelane, Shane, pardon, 6577.
O'Hingen, Brian, pardon, 345.
O'Hingerdell — Hengerdell — Hingerdle — Hingirdill—Hingurdill—Hingurdle:
„ Thady: O'Hingerdell, pardon, 3038.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Hingerdell:
„ others of the name pardoned, 2929, 3083, 3150, 4415, 4628, 5069, 5609, 5801, 6170, 6302, 6511, 6515, 6519, 6569.
„ *See* also Ingerdell, Hingardell.
O'Hinownan, Wm., pardon, 4722.
„ *See* O'Hynownan.
O'Hinssie, Flaharie, pardon, 6582.
O'Hire, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
O'Hirgy, Donogh, pardon, 4654.
O'Hiriall, Teig, pardon, 5533.
O'Hirick, Owen, pardon, 6522.
O'Hirige, persons of the name pardoned, 4861, 6305.
O'Hirley—Hirly, Morgh and Conor, pardon, 3045, 5155.
O'Hirnan. *See* O'Hernan.
O'Hirraght, Edm. and Teig, pardon, 6533.
O'Hirrell, Nich., pardon, 6500.
O'Hirrely, Wm., pardon, 5448.
O'Hirrille, John, pardon, 6569.
O'Hirtaine, Philip, pardon, 6511.
Ohiry. *See* Oherry.
O'Hiselan, Owen, pardon, 5433.
O'Hiselunane, Tomultagh, pardon, 4699.
O'Hishea, Donell, pardon, 6615.
O'Hiskie, Gilladuff, pardon, 4079.
O'Hislemane, Laghlin, pardon, 6699.
O'Hislenane, persons of the name pardoned, 4800.
O'Hissie, Teig, pardon, 6524.
O'Hiur, Donogh, pardon, 6499.
Ohlanid, Morogh, pardon, 3952.
O'Hoa, Patr., pardon, 2834.
O'Hoasy, persons of the name pardoned, 5716.
O'Hoen, Maurice, pardon, 6459.
O'Hoerie, Nickoll, pardon, 6189.
O'Hogan—Hogain—Hogaine—Hogane:
„ Malachy, deprived of rectory, 4851.
„ others of the name pardoned, 837, 938, 1046, 1075, 1640, 2275, 2417, 2486, 2776, 3043, 3079, 3091, 3364, 3534, 4256, 4473, 4488, 4568, 4585, 4620, 4621, 4635, 4671, 4680, 4695, 4724, 4726, 4752, 4780, 4806, 4859, 4897, 4935, 5006, 5065, 5069, 5406, 5485, 5553, 5562, 5602, 5618, 5697, 5712, 5749, 6179, 6309, 6312, 6466, 6470, 6477, 6479, 6490, 6495, 6499, 6511, 6517, 6519, 6521-2, 6524, 6532, 6538, 6552, 6558, 6562, 6564-6, 6615, 6706-7, 6765.
O'Hogasa, Miler, pardon, 5602.
O'Hogassa, Bernard and Kithrin, pardon, 5602.
O'Hogayne, Teige, pardon, 4107.
O'Hogertie, Donell, pardon, 4036.
O'Hoggan, Rich., pardon, 6762.
„ *See* also Ioggayne.
O'Hoghagan, Wm., pardon, 4080.
O'Hoghegane, Shane, pardon, 4856.
O'Hoghssy, Cherwoy, pardon, 4810.
O'Hogirtie, Teige, pardon, 3155.
O'Hohin, Connor, pardon, 4753.
O'Hohy, Conor, pardon, 6658, 6699.
O'Hoillokane, Maurice, pardon, 6466.
O'Hoisse, Shane, pardon, 4031.
O'Holahan, Conoghor, pardon, 4679.
O'Holane, Edmund, pardon, 10.
O'Holeghan—Holechan—Holeghane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2347, 3803, 5075.
„ *See* also Ioleghan, Ygholeghane.
O'Hollagan, Edm., 4890.
O'Hollaghan—Hollahan. *See* O'Holleghan.
O'Hollan, Donill, pardon, 6563.
O'Holleghan—Hollaghan—Hollahan—Hollechan — Hollichan — Holligh-hane—Holloghan:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2037, 3082, 4535, 4876, 4997, 6309, 6576.
„ *See* also Iollighane.
O'Hollghan, Wm., pardon, 6576.
O'Hollichan—Hollighane. *See* O'Holleghan.
O'Hollogane, Peter, pardon, 5783.
O'Holloghan. *See* O'Holleghan.
O'Hollohane, Teig, pardon, 6576.
O'Hollon, Bren, pardon, 6563.
O'Holowe, Morogh, pardon, 2480.
O'Homnys, Melaghelin and Shane, pardon, 10.
O'Honan, Mahoun, pardon, 6565.
O'Hone, persons of the name pardoned, 2781, 4944, 6394.
O'Honechan, persons of the name pardoned, 6453.
O'Honegan, Mahowne, pardon, 6624.
O'Honeghane, Donell, pardon, 6122.
O'Honie, Teige, pardon, 6515.
O'Honlone, Sir Oghie, 6187. *See* O'Hanlon.
O'Honnaghane, Donagh, pardon, 6515.
O'Honnan, Owen, pardon, 4553.
O'Honneysse, Perce, pardon, 3223.
O'Honoanne, Mary, pardon, 6558.
O'Hononane — Hononaine, persons of the name pardoned, 6558.
O'Honyan, Donald, pardon, 1304.
O'Honygane, John, pardon, 6558.
O'Hoogan, Conchor, pardon, 3842.
O'Hoolighan, Philip, pardon, 2241.
O'Hooregaine, Donogh, pardon, 6569.
O'Horaghan, Shane, pardon, 2832.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Horan—Horain:
„ Donagh, dean of Clonfert, pardon, 3880; his successor, 6193.
„ Donogh, dean of Killaloe, indenture, 4761.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1038, 1471, 1770, 1848, 2066, 2493, 4654, 5099, 5299, 5449, 5533, 5611, 6477, 6557, 6665, 6706.
O'Horayn, Teige, pardon, 6618.
O'Hordagan, Rob., clerk, 4691.
O'Horegaine, Donogh, pardon, 6569.
O Horeghan, Donell, pardon, 6664.
O'Horgan—Horgaine—Horgane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 1046, 6514–5, 6529, 6532, 6764.
O'Horghane, Melaughlen, pardon, 2609.
O'Horichain, Sean, pardon, 2146.
O'Horiegane, Jewrus, pardon, 3149.
O'Horigan, Shane, pardon, 330.
O'Horiske, Donogh, pardon, 5597.
O'Horne, Brian, pardon, 3853.
O'Horochain, Shane, pardon, 2348.
O'Horochane, Gillepatrick, pardon, 930.
O'Horogh, Diermot, pardon, 6699.
O'Horoghan — Horohan, persons of the name pardoned, 3848, 6219, 6775.
O'Hororan, Connoghor, pardon, 6512.
O'Horran, persons of the name pardoned, 4675, 4887, 6500.
O'Horregan, Shane, pardon, 6198.
O'Horrogan, John and Teige, pardon, 4673.
O'Hose, Melaghlen, pardon, 3901.
O'Hosie, David, pardon, 6565.
O'Hosse, Laghlen, killed, 2410.
O'Hossie, Donald, pardon, 4935.
O Hossye, Aghye, pardon, 4810.
O'Houghine, Shane, pardon, 6582.
O'Houlltughan, Magonius, student, pardon, 5602.
O'Houne, Rob., pardon, 6222.
O'Houre, Morris, pardon, 6479.
O'Hourigan, Ever, pardon, 6513.
O'Howbane, Shane, pardon, 5798.
O'Howen, persons of the name pardoned, 3824, 4030, 5611, 6145.
O'Howgan, Mahowne, pardon, 2042.
O'Howgin, Brian, pardon, 5110.
O'Howine, Rorie, pardon, 5887.
O'Howlaughan, Richard, alias Merry, pardon, 82.
O'Howlegan, persons of the name pardoned, 2035, 6569.
O'Howleghan — Howlighan — Howlighane — Howlighen — Howlleghan:
„ Thady, carpenter, robbery from, 2955.
O'Howleghan, others of the name pardoned, 1617, 2932, 4743, 6469, 6498, 6511, 6515, 6558, 6566, 6569, 6701.
O'Howley, Hugh, pardon, 5799.
O'Howlig, John, pardon, 4751.
O'Howligane, John, pardon, 5801.
O'Howlighane — Howlighen — Howlleghan. *See* O'Howleghan.
O'Howlycane, Gully Cudy, pardon, 4576.
O'Hownechan, Donill, pardon, 6309.
O'Howneghan, Rory and Melaghlin, pardon, 1024, 6484.
O'Hownyghan, Philip, pardon, 4997.
O'Hownyn, Gulliglas, pardon, 5562.
O'Howraine, Moris, pardon, 5749.
O'Howran, persons of the name pardoned, 1652, 4660.
O'Howrane, Dermod and Wm., pardon, 4555.
„ *See* also Yowrane.
O'Howrechan, David and John, pardon, 6309.
O'Howree, Edm., pardon, 6447.
O'Howregan, persons of the name pardoned, 6110, 6466, 6490, 6524.
O'Howreghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6484.
O'Howrigaine, Mahowne, pardon, 5006.
O'Howrogan, Donnogho, pardon, 6173.
O'Howyn, William, pardon, 1617.
O'Howyne, John, pardon, 1617.
O'Hoy, persons of the name pardoned, 2348, 6563, 6667.
O'Hoye, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 4289, 6100.
O'Hoylenay, Donald, pardon, 3936.
O'Hoyn, Shan, pardon, 4944.
O'Hoyne roue, Owen, pardon, 4867.
Ohrere. *See* Orier.
O'Huar, Shane, pardon, 4780.
O'Hubane, David, pardon, 4565.
O'Hue. *See* O'Hugh.
O'Huellighan, Wm. Merry, pardon, 4539.
O'Huenous, David, pardon, 2250.
O'Hugen. *See* O'Hugin.
O'Huggen, Irriell, pardon, 4895.
O'Huggyn, John, pardon, 2209.
O'Hugh—Hue, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 4654, 5075, 5815, 6191, 6232, 6401, 6735.
O'Hughen, Donald, pardon, 1806.
O'Hughes, Feris, pardon, 3884.
O'Hugin—Hugen, persons of the name pardoned, 931, 1062, 4895, 5075, 6191.
O'Huighan, James, pardon, 6145.
O'Huinan, Rorie, pardon, 6497.
O'Huky, Shane, pardon, 6761.
O'Hulchill, Donogh, land grant, 5721.
O'Hullaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4595.
„ *See* also Ulaghan

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Hulleran, Teige, pardon, 5519.
O'Hullig, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
O'Hullinan, persons of the name pardoned, 6524.
O'Hulloran, Moyler, pardon, 5519.
O'Humyn, Laghlin, pardon, 6500.
O'Hungerdell, persons of the name pardoned. 4415, 4591, 4592.
O'Hungrell[ ] pardon, 5226.
O'Hunnyn, Morogh, pardon, 6500.
O'Hununane, Donell, pardon, 6480.
O'Hunvane, Rich., pardon, 6480.
O'Hunwnan, Mahoun, pardon, 6465.
O'Huolighan—Huolighaine—Huolloghane—Huolleghane:
„ John, alias Merigih, pardon, 6170.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6170, 6511.
O'Huraghtine, Donogho, pardon, 5521.
O'Huran, Connor, pardon, 4666.
O'Hurelly — Hureley — Hurilly, persons of the name pardoned, 2033, 2273.
O'Hureny, Melaghlin, pardon, 6566.
O'Hurgan—Hurgane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6505, 6539 6571, 6576.
O'Huricke, James, pardon, 5612.
O'Hurilly. *See* O'Hurelly.
O'Huring, Gilbert, pardon, 3960.
O'Hurkchan, Donell, pardon, 6551.
O'Hurkoy, Manus, pardon, 5740.
O'Hurle, Donell and Tho., pardon, 6615.
O'Hurley—Hurlie—Hurly:
„ Kuonaghor, English liberty, 1187.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3037, 3960, 4345, 4489, 4600, 5688, 6515, 6529, 6571, 6623, 6762.
O'Hurlihie, Conoghor, pardon, 6529.
O'Hurly. *See* O'Hurley.
O'Hurnan, Gylleduf and Wm., pardon, 2797, 6539.
O'Hurowe, Shane, pardon, 5697.
O'Hurrane, Conoghor, pardon, 6555.
O'Hurre[ ], Randulph, pardon, 2932.
O'Hurrelly — Hurrely — Hurrilie — Huryly, persons of the name pardoned, 1204, 4493, 5447, 5808.
O'Hurren, Teige, pardon, 6521.
O Hurrilie—Huryly. *See* O'Hurrelly.
O'Huryn, Morogh, pardon, 1751.
O'Huryne, Edmund, pardon, 1798.
O'Hushin, Mahowne, pardon, 6762.
O'Hussin, Connor, pardon, 6465.
O'Hussine, Shane, pardon, 6569.
O'Hustin, Ea, pardon, 6487.
O'Hustyne, Teig or Thady, pardon, 6183.
O'Huylan, Conor, pardon, 947.
O'Huysa or O'Henesa, Rory, pardon, 2348.
O'Hwolighan—Hwoleghane — Hwolighane —Hwologhan:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6469, 6511, 6539, 6566.
O'Hwolohow, persons of the name pardoned 6539.
O'Hwryn, persons of the name pardoned, 6465.
O'Hyalahy—Hyalyhy. *See* O'Hialihie.
O'Hycky—Hyckie. *See* O'Hicky.
O'Hye, Patrick, pardon, 6232.
O'Hyen, Donnogh, pardon, 2729.
O'Hyerlyhy. *See* O'Hierlihie.
O'Hyffernayn. *See* O'Hiffernan.
O'Hygane — Hyggine — Hygin. *See* O'Higgin.
O'Hykie—Hyky. *See* O'Hiky.
O'Hynnain, Donogh, pardon, 4695.
O'Hynownan, alias Hynowan, Donagh, attainted, 6034.
O'Hynownayn, Donell, pardon, 4676.
O'Hynsie, Mahowne, pardon, 6617.
O'Hyrrell, Morryshe, pardon, 6517.
O'Hyver, Loghlen, pardon, 6558.
O'Hywer, Teige, pardon, 5808.
Oilglas in Ossory, 3920.
O'Illenane, Richard, pardon, 5607.
Oirghialla. *See* Oriell, Uriell.
Oirynagh (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
O'Itannefean, Donogh, pardon, 6569.
O'Kaane, Hugh, pardon, 6232.
O'Kadegane—Kadigan:
„ Connor and Donogh, pardon, 6467, 6511.
O'Kaell, Philip, attainted, 5782.
O'Kagherne, Edm., pardon, 6378.
O'Kahallan, Donell, pardon, 4290.
O'Kahan—Kahane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3995, 4555, 4707, 4913, 6467.
O'Kahasie—Kahassie. *See* O'Kahissy.
O'Kahill—Kahell—Kahile:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 3364, 4834, 5848, 6624, 6628. *See* O'Cahill.
O'Kahisse, Shane, pardon, 2256.
O'Kahissy—Kahasie—Kahassie—Kahassy—Kahyssey:
„ John, attainted, 5282.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2317, 4481, 6467, 6519. *See* O'Cahissie.
O'Kainhine, Tho., pardon, 3997.
O'Kallacan, Irelaghe, pardon, 2464.
O'Kallagan, Cahir, pardon, 2248.
O'Kallaghan. *See* O'Callaghan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Kallaghe, Dermot, pardon, 2251.
O'Kallahan, Conoghor, pardon, 6465.
O'Kallan. *See* O'Callan.
O'Kalle, Dermot, pardon, 4975.
O'Kallekhane. *See* O'Callaghan.
O'Kalley, Maurice, pardon, 6575.
O'Kallige, Cnoughor, pardon, 6576.
O'Kalligie, Conoghor, pardon, 6566.
O'Kallonan, Conchor, pardon, 3778.
O'Kally, persons of the name pardoned, 878, 4398, 4980, 5069.
O'Kanavan, Rowry, pardon, 2261.
O'Kaneman Ledg, Hugh, pardon, 4080.
O'Kanewane, Moriertagh, pardon, 5448.
O'Kannenan, John, pardon, 6461
O'Kannife, persons of the name pardoned, 6514.
O'Kanvan, Shane, pardon, 5065.
O'Kany, Goherc, pardon, 6624.
O'Kanyen, Dermod, pardon, 6573.
O'Kanylle, Donell, pardon, 6714.
O'Kaoyle, Teige, pardon, 6523.
O'Kare, Donogh, pardon, 3853.
O'Karell. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Karewlan, Patr., pardon, 6662.
O'Karie, Ferrall, pardon, 4873.
O'Karmody. *See* O'Carmodie.
O'Karne, Wm., pardon, 5797.
O'Karoll. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Karrelan — Karrelane, persons of the name pardoned, 6458, 6554. *See* O'Kerwellan.
O'Karrihell, Kahill, pardon, 6439.
O'Karroll. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Karry, Donogh, pardon, 4302.
O'Karymody, Donell, pardon, 6562.
O'Kassowe, Donogho, pardon, 4733.
O'Kaugney, Deirmod, pardon, 6511.
O'Kayllan, Donoghe, pardon, 22.
O'Kaylley, Rory, pardon, 6575.
O'Kaylly, Meaanna, pardon, 6511.
O'Kea, Rich., pardon, 6183.
O'Keadigan, Donogh, pardon, 6571.
O'Keagalagh, John, pardon, 2334.
O'Keagelagh, Dermott, pardon, 2334.
O'Keaghan, Wm., pardon, 4531.
O'Keagho, Mulmory and Rorie, pardon, 6232.
O'Keahan, Cormock, pardon, 4786.
O'Kealaghan, Diermod, pardon, 4860.
O'Kealain, Patr., pardon, 4616.
O'Keale, Dermot, pardon, 4612.
O'Kealeghan, Dermod, pardon, 6499.
O'Kealeghane, Dermod, pardon, 6499.
O'Kealeghir, Conoghor, pardon, 6499.
O'Kealie, Rorie, pardon, 6566.
O'Kealigher, Shane, pardon, 6529.
O'Kealla, Tho., pardon, 4668.
O'Keallaghan—Keallaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 3083.
O'Keallaghir — Kcallahir, Connoghor and Donogh, pardon, 6514.
O'Keallane, David and Mahowne, pardon, 6524.
O'Kealle, Ferreaghe, pardon, 140.
O'Keallean, Edm., pardon, 6524.
O'Keally—Kealy, persons of the name pardoned, 2348, 4763, 5603, 6504, 6562, 6566, 6624.
O'Kean—Keane, persons of the name pardoned, 2131, 6192, 6500.
O'Keaneally, Derby, pardon, 6521.
O'Keannely, Conoghor, pardon, 6558.
O'Keanowan, Morice, pardon, 4492.
O'Kear, Owen, pardon, 2188.
O'Kearane, Dermod and Philip, pardon, 6302.
O'Kearin, persons of the name pardoned, 6529.
O'Kearnae, Moriertogh, pardon, 2650.
O'Kearne, Nicoll, pardon, 5740.
O'Kearney — Kearnie — Kearny, persons of the name pardoned, 3762, 4743, 4857, 5799, 6490, 6495, 6497, 6515, 6519, 6539, 6566, 6706, 6765.
O'Kearoll—Kearowell. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Kearryn—Kearyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4753, 5815, 6536, 6624.
O'Keaten, Shane, pardon, 6624.
O'Keathen, Tho., pardon, 6521.
O'Keatine, Donell, pardon, 6515, 6764.
O'Keatinge, persons of the name pardoned, 6576.
O'Keatyne, Donogh, pardon, 3083.
O'Keavane, Cormuck, pardon, 5815.
„ Farriell, pardon, 5798.
O'Keavicke, Wm., pardon, 6538.
O'Keawan, John, pardon, 2209.
O'Keddy, Edm., pardon, 5468.
O'Keeffe — Keef — Keefe — Keif — Keife — Keiffe—Keyfe— Keyffe— Kief —Kiefe— Kieffe— Kif—Kife— Kiff — Kiffe — Kyefe — Kyf— Kyfe—Kyff—Kyffe:
„ Art: O'Keeffe, pardon, 4751, 6499, 6762.
„ Finin m'Art (of Dunbulloge), pardon, 5508, 6485.
„ others of the name pardoned, 418, 2243, 2245, 2247-8, 2250-53, 2257, 2261, 2336, 2584, 3079, 3083, 3095, 3974, 4007, 4111, 4257, 4487-8, 4751-2, 4826, 5558, 6173, 6302, 6465, 6470, 6479-80, 6485-6, 6495, 6499, 6505, 6566, 6571, 6624, 6701, 6762, 6765-6.
„ country of, in co. Cork, 2938.
O'Keelagh, Rorie, pardon, 6481.
O'Keely, Conoghor, pardon, 4935.
O'Keerroll, lordship of, 973.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Keeve, Owin, pardon, 5689.
O'Kegan, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 1747, 2545, 6628, 6646.
O'Kegelagh, Philip, pardon, 2334.
O'Keggan, Shane, pardon, 5458.
O'Keghane, Maurice, pardon, 451.
O'Kegly, Brian, pardon, 5791.
O'Kehan—Kehane, Philip and Walter, pardon, 937, 1046.
O'Keherne, Dermod, weaver, pardon, 6765.
O'Keif—Keife—Keiffe. *See* O'Keeffe.
O'Keinde, Donill and Thady, pardon, 5085.
O'Keinge, persons of the name pardoned, 3775.
O'Kelaghar, Knoghor, pardon, 6571.
O'Kelaghe, Shane and Teige, pardon, 5612, 6467.
O'Kelagher, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6539, 6571.
O'Kelegan, Donell, pardon, 6615.
O'Keleher, Tho., pardon, 6615.
O'Kelie, Mallaghlin, pardon, 1306.
„ Uloye, pardon, 1280.
O'Kelighar, Teig, pardon, 6494.
O'Kella, David, pardon, 2269.
O'Kellaghain, Laghlin, pardon, 4635.
O'Kellaghan. *See* O'Callaghan.
O'Kelle, John, messuage in Cashel, 2968.
„ others of the name pardoned, 330, 336, 1113, 2833, 2985, 3498, 4164.
O'Kelleakain, Connor, pardon, 4876.
O'Kellechan, Cormock, pardon, 6662.
O'Kellecher, persons of the name pardoned, 6106.
O'Kellegan, Connor, pardon, 4612.
O'Kellegher, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
„ John, pardon, 6475.
O'Kellen, Nich. and Thady, pardon, 330, 6145.
O'Kellenan, Donnchoe and Gillegery, pardon, 4689, 5460.
O'Kelley. *See* O'Kelly.
O'Kelli, Edmund, pardon, 423
„ „ tenement in Limerick, 6279.
O'Kellichan, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
O'Kellie. *See* O'Kelly.
O'Kelline, Hugh, pardon, 3884.
O'Kellogher, Dermod and Tho., pardon, 6555.
O'Kelly—Kelley—Kellie—Kellye:
„ Abbot, 4546.
„ Conor (of Leackan). pardon, 3715.
„ Conor og (of Coolnegeyer), pardon, 5438.
„ Conor negarrogh, son of Donogh reogh (of Gallagh), grant of his lands, 3456; seneschal of Kilconell, 3766; pardon, 4652, 5613, 6665.
O'Kelly, Conor m'Teig og, attainted, 5255.
„ Conor m'Hugh m'Brien (of Turrick), pardon, 3753, 6106.
„ Donell reogh (of Downe), his heir, 5352.
„ Donell, son of Donell reogh, wardship, 5352.
„ Donell m'Brian (of Behegh), pardon, 3720, 5487.
„ Donogh reogh, his son, seneschal of Kilconell, 3766.
„ Dowdally, wardship of his heir, 6332.
„ Edm. row, rector of Beagh, 1792.
„ Egnahan (of Lackan), pardon, 1309.
„ Egnaghan m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5826.
„ Ferdorcho (of Aghrim), pardon, 3989, 5100.
„ Ferragh (of Rathanlon), attainted, 5226.
„ Hugh (of Lisdalone), commission, 3667; pardon, 4661.
„ Hugh m'Wm., attainted, 5877.
„ Hugh (of Clogher), wardship, 6332.
„ John or Shane ne moy (of Creagh), grant of his lands, 3381: pardon, 3720, 3729; sons of, 3381, 3715, 3720; daughters of, 3729.
„ John oge or Shane ne moy, son of Shane ne moy, 3381; pardon, 3720, 5487, 5712.
„ John or Shane m'Egnaghan (of Lackan), attainted, 5803.
„ John (of Clogher), his heir, 6332.
„ John, curate, 4143.
„ Melaghlen m'en abb, pardon, 1474; seneschal of Kilconnell, 3253, 3766; grant of lands, 3302; commission, 3667; his heir, 4546.
„ Morne ny moy, wife of O'Madden, 3729.
„ Onory ne moy, wife of O'Fallon, 3729.
„ Shane santagh, pardon, 3824, 5468.
„ Teig or Thady m'William (of Mallaghmore), pardon, 1476; seneschal of bar. of Tiaquin, 3213; grant of land, 3301; commission, 3667; late tanist, 3791; pardon, 5712.
„ Teig m'abba, his son, 4863.
„ Teig oge, son of Teig m'abba (or m'enab), livery, 4536; castle to be delivered to, 4995.
„ William m'Melaghlin, pardon, 1475; made tanist, 3791; livery, 4546.
„ others of the name in cos. Galway and Roscommon pardoned, 1306, 1308-9, 1361, 1569, 1593, 2499, 2877,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Kelly:
3221, 3338, 3344, 3381, 3715, 3720, 3753, 3809, 3824, 3881, 3892, 3934, 4032, 4170, 4240, 4258, 4357, 4545, 4567, 4572, 4608, 4646, 4652, 4661, 4672, 4697, 4711, 4721, 4730, 4741, 4779, 4780, 4805, 4856, 4872, 4874, 4875, 4877, 4944, 5112, 5138, 5228, 5421, 5423, 5432, 5435, 5438, 5447-9, 5468, 5474, 5486-7, 5500, 5532-3, 5606, 5611, 5613, 5682, 5712, 5740, 5800, 5802, 5808, 5848, 6106, 6614, 6618, 6665.
„ country of, 193, 969, 1646, 3463, 4920, 5232, 5250, 5255, 5740; tanist of, 3791.
„ Cahill or Charles (of Rathaspick), livery, 5188; attainted, 6578.
„ Donell (of Tullyhog, co. Tyrone), pardon, 6714.
„ Ever, livery to his son, 5188.
„ Fergonanym, pardon, 171, 173; grant of land, 490.
„ Frynne, grant of land, 536.
„ Maurus (a rebel), 3219.
„ Morgh and Rory (houses in Trim), 1714.
„ others of the name pardoned, 171, 237, 330, 432, 442, 615, 634, 717, 812, 871, 875, 905, 915, 984, 1083, 1104, 1279-80, 1299, 1343, 1387-8, 1489, 1559, 1583, 1617, 1751, 1865, 1868, 1887-5, 2044, 2066, 2146, 2211, 2225, 2230-3, 2250, 2263, 2297, 2308, 2310, 2348, 2397, 2509, 2516, 2600, 2650, 2652, 2672, 2832-3, 2835, 2881, 3011, 3045, 3097, 3155, 3243, 3346, 3347, 3460, 3503, 3597, 3650, 3833, 3844, 3848, 3865, 3884, 3888, 3901, 3959, 3960, 3962, 3997, 4030, 4036, 4109, 4164, 4269, 4283, 4290, 4308, 4318, 4345, 4380, 4388, 4538, 4550, 4551, 4553, 4557, 4559, 4588, 4589, 4610, 4622-3, 4712, 4735, 4747, 4752, 4797, 4867, 4889, 4935, 4945, 5002, 5058, 5100, 5102, 5211, 5378, 5398, 5446, 5498, 5523, 5601, 5788, 5798, 6109-10, 6113, 6152, 6170, 6173, 6179-80, 6188-9, 6232, 6248, 6280, 6309, 6323, 6338, 6383, 6401, 6407-8, 6432, 6439, 6450, 6461, 6477, 6479-80, 6484, 6486-7, 6495-6, 6500, 6505, 6507, 6512-13, 6517, 6521, 6529, 6535, 6537, 6539, 6541, 6550, 6552, 6557, 6562-3, 6565-6, 6574-5, 6577, 6616, 6623-4, 6646-7, 6662, 6666-7, 6684, 6706, 6714, 6726-7, 6736, 6752, 6762, 6765-6, 6768.
O Kellychan, Nele, pardon, 6662.
O'Kellye. *See* O'Kelly.
O'Kely—O'Kelye, persons of the name pardoned, 1083, 1306-7, 1361, 6180, 6623.
O'Kemai, Doncha, pardon, 4666.
O'Kempan, David and Tho., pardon, 6484.
O'Kemy, Philip, pardon, 6160.
O'Ken, Richard, pardon, 2043.
O'Kena, persons of the name pardoned, 6484, 6517, 6577.
O'Kenaghan, Patr. and Shane, pardon, 4006, 6550.
O'Kenaith, persons of the name pardoned, 4694.
O'Kenan—Kenane, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 6192, 6577, 6616, 6629, 6662, 6714.
O'Kenay, Hugh, pardon, 4666.
O'Kendy, persons of the name pardoned, 4610.
O'Kene, Conoghor, pardon, 4723.
O'Kenede, Edmund, pardon, 785.
O'Kenedey—Kenedie—Kenedigh—Kenedy. *See* O'Kennedy.
O'Kenegan, persons of the name pardoned, 4085, 4907, 6531.
O'Kenelagh, Donogh, pardon, 4679.
O'Kenely—Kenelee—Kenelie—Kenelly:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 5562, 6248, 6495, 6532, 6539.
O'Kenevan, persons of the name pardoned, 4028, 5799, 5800.
O'Kenewane, Carberie, pardon, 5519.
O'Keney, persons of the name pardoned, 6618.
O'Kenga, Donyll and Rory, pardon, 59.
O'Kenge, Hugh, pardon, 4164.
O'Kengy—Kengie—Kengey:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 4019, 4303, 6450.
O'Kenide, Teig, pardon, 5069.
O'Kenides, three races of, country, 5232.
O'Kenidye, Donogh, pardon, 5095.
O'Kenig, persons of the name pardoned, 3999.
O'Kenighan — Kenighen, persons of the name pardoned, 3954.
O'Kenkaveine, Hugh, pardon, 5421.
O'Kenkenane, Donnogh, pardon, 4856.
O'Kenkeveine, Tho., pardon, 5421.
O'Kenlan, Donald, pardon, 2044.
O'Kenly, Thady, pardon, 6312.
O'Kenmey, Conor and Hugh, pardon, 5474, 6618.
O'Kenna, persons of the name pardoned, 4386, 6517, 6532, 6714.
O'Kennae, Deirmod, pardon, 6511.
O'Kennavain, Conla, pardon, 4472.
O'Kennaw, Connor, Donogh, and Murtagh, pardon, 3995.
O'Kennay, David, pardon, 6742.

O'Kenneally — Kenneallie — Kennealy, persons of the name pardoned, 6183, 6524.
O'Kennedy—Kenedey—Kenedic—Kenedigh — Kenedy — Kennedie — Kennydy :
„ Conoghor, his son attainted, 6123.
„ Edm. (of Ballintot), pardon, 4509, 6519, 6706.
„ Gilliduffe (of Garranmore), pardon, 4695, 6706.
„ Gilleduffe (of Castletown), pardon, 6583, 6765.
„ Gilleduffe (of Ballingarry), pardon, 6519.
„ Hugh (of Rappallagh), pardon, 6583, 6706.
„ Iriell (of Garranmore), pardon, 6583, 6765, 6775.
„ John or Shane (of Lackin), pardon, 6519, 6706, 6736.
„ Wm. (of Ballichaill), pardon, 6583, 6706.
„ Wm. liegh begg, attainted, 6123.
„ others of the name pardoned, 437, 677, 912, 1669, 1865, 1987, 1997, 2022, 2032, 2043, 2056, 2067, 2083, 2085, 2347, 2936, 3102 3113, 3534, 3936, 3954, 3960, 4083, 4345, 4370, 4385-6, 4488, 4508-9, 4526, 4639, 4659, 4668, 4680, 4694-5, 4713-14, 4787, 4795, 4896, 4933, 4937, 4975, 5028, 5069, 5376, 5532, 5603, 5689, 5697, 6109, 6183, 6222, 6309, 6442, 6487, 6494-5, 6504, 6513, 6517, 6519, 6521, 6524, 6529, 6531-2, 6534, 6538, 6564, 6576, 6583, 6627, 6658, 6704, 6706-7, 6726, 6736, 6761, 6765, 6775.
„ country of, 193, 2938.
„ three races of, 5232.
„ *See* Kenedie, Kenedigh, &c.
O'Kennedy Donne, pardon, 1965.
O'Kennehane, Hugh carragh, pardon, 5604.
O'Kennell, Teig, pardon, 6539.
O'Kennelly, John roo crome, pardon, 2245.
O'Kennerie, John, pardon, 6477.
O'Kennevan, Gilleduf, pardon, 4028.
O'Kennevane, Owen, 6495.
O'Kenney, Brian and Dermot, pardon, 4965, 6494.
O'Kennovan, Nich., pardon, 5438.
O'Kennoy, Donnogh, pardon, 6618.
O'Kenny — Kennye, persons of the name pardoned, 4395, 4608, 4620, 4707, 4875, 5474, 5511, 5532, 5613, 5802, 6160, 6314, 6450, 6488, 6495, 6497, 6533, 6550, 6551, 6658, 6706.
O'Kennydy. *See* O'Kennedy.
O'Kennye. *See* O'Kenny.
O'Kenolan, Beaghan, wardship of his heir, 1157.
O'Kenolan, Edward, his wardship, 1157.
O'Keny, persons of the name pardoned, 4079-80, 4613, 4620, 4647, 4856, 5712, 6108, 6618.
O'Kenydie, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
O'Kenye, Laghlin, pardon, 4079.
O'Kenyn, Wm., pardon, 6535.
O'Keo, Conchor, pardon, 615.
O'Keogho, Thomas, pardon, 878.
O'Kerane—Keran—Keraine :
„ Shane, O'Kerane, pardon, 6761.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4707, 4780, 5214.
O'Kerby, Tho. pardon, 6511.
O'Keregane, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6713.
O'Kerevan, Andrew and Rich., pardon, 6517, 6577.
O'Kergue, Sheane, pardon, 5542.
O'Kerin—Kerine—Keryn—Keryne :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 2405, 3077, 4569, 5712, 5802, 6615, 6617, 6624, 6775.
O'Kermody—Kermoddy :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 4876, 5401, 6576.
O'Kernan, Teige, pardon, 4797.
O'Kerne, persons of the name pardoned, 1767, 2393, 5456.
O'Kerny—Kerney—Kernie :
„ Donogh : O'Kerny, pardon, 2054.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1868, 2250, 5069, 5615, 6266, 6496, 6571, 6655.
O'Kerolan. *See* O'Kerrolan.
O'Keroll—Kerrall. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Kerraulte, Wm., pardon, 6511.
O'Kerrin, Mortagh, pardon, 5065.
O'Kerrogan, Neile, pardon, 5459.
O'Kerroile. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Kerrolan—Kerolan :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3374, 4006, 4924.
O'Kerroll—Kerrole. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Kerry, Kormock, pardon, 3886.
O'Keruolan, Breen, (of Nobber), pardon, 6554.
O'Kervan, Rich., pardon, 6137.
O'Kervellan, persons of the name pardoned, 6563, 6608. *See* O'Kerwellan.
O'Kervick, Conoghor and Philip, pardon, 6575, 6623.
O'Kervoll, Teige, pardon, 5606.
O'Kervy, David and Teige, pardon, 6624.
O'Kerwell, Kenny, pardon, 6551.
O'Kerwellan, persons of the name pardoned, 6563.
O'Kerwellans — Carrollans, certain excepted from pardon, 6608.
O'Kerwick—Kerwicke—Kerwyck :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3807, 4476, 6566.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Kerymakyn, John, pardon, 5006.
O'Keryn—Kerync. *See* O'Kerin.
O'Kesedy, Gelygrome, pardon, 6735.
O'Kessan, Dermod, pardon, 4481.
O'Kessedye—Kessidie—Kessydy:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3223, 6662.
Okestrie, country of, 6132.
O'Kevan, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 671, 895, 1864, 3343, 4152, 5459, 5478, 5802, 5815.
O'Kewane, Robert, pardon, 1617.
O'Kewellane, Patr., pardon, 5724.
O'Kewlie, Laughlin, pardon, 5401.
O'Kewyn, Arthur, pension, 1213.
O'Key, Riccard, pardon, 6576.
O'Keyfe—Keyffe. *See* O'Keeffe.
O'Keyghan, Dermod and Donagh, pardon, 4612, 6180.
O'Keyla, persons of the name pardoned, 2336, 4345.
O'Keyle, Knogher, pardon, 6466.
O'Keyley, Conoghor, pardon, 2930.
O'Keylla, persons of the name pardoned, 2269, 4345, 4714.
O'Keylly, Thomas, English liberty, 862.
O'Keyllye, Tho., pardon, 3097.
O'Keyly, Knoghor and Teige, pardon, 3865, 4600.
O'Keyn, Eneas, pardon, 6469.
O'Keynaugher, Teig, pardon, 6627.
O'Keyne, Farrall and James, pardon, 4023.
O'Keynigan, Wm., pardon, 6495.
O'Keynlewayn, Mahown, pardon, 4743.
O'Keyrvick, Donogh and Morice, pardon, 4714, 6490.
O'Keyrvig, Teige, pardon, 6173.
O'Keysey, Dermod, pardon, 4661.
O'Keytyn, Rich. and Teige, pardon, 2621.
O'Keyve, Uligg, land of (co. Cork), 5535.
O'Khyow, Edm., pardon, 4030.
O'Kiadigaine, Teige, pardon, 6511.
O'Kially, Conoghor and Donogh, pardon, 6571.
O'Kie, Donogh, pardon, 6647.
O'Kief—Kiefe—Kieffe. *See* O'Keeffe.
O'Kieghane, Donogho, pardon, 4482.
O'Kieran, Diermod, pardon, 4256.
O'Kierny, Teige, pardon, 6706.
O'Kierregain, Wm., pardon, 5805.
O'Kierrgaime, Tomultagh, pardon, 5805.
O'Kiervicke, Diermod, pardon, 6558.
O'Kievame, Donogh, pardon, 6494.
O'Kif—Kife—Kiff—Kiffe. *See* O'Keeffe.
O'Kigane, Mahowne, pardon, 4780.
O'Kihan, John, pardon, 2746.
O'Killane, Conoghor and Gilleduff, pardon, 5686.
O'Killen, Rowry, pardon, 3972.
O'Killewaine, Edm., pardon, 6504.
O'Killeyney, John, pardon, 6555.
O'Killie, Mohowne, pardon, 5688.
O'Killighe, Mahowne, pardon, 6524.
O'Killilly, Rerery, pardon, 6576.
O'Killin—Killine—Killyn—Killyne—Kyllin—Kyllen—Kyllyn, persons of the name pardoned, 2600, 3423, 4174, 4654, 6450, 6618.
O'Killnane, Riccard, pardon, 5682.
O'Killyn. *See* O'Killin.
O'Kilt, Edm. and John, pardon, 4647.
„ *See* also O'Kylt.
O'Kiltagh, Donald and Owin, pardon, 4566.
O'Kiltie, Brian and Brien, pardon, 4777.
O'Kina, Gillabride, pardon, 5603.
, *See* also O'Kyna.
O'Kinain, Mulrony, pardon, 5805.
O'Kinan, Coconnaght, priest, pardon, 6735.
„ David, pardon, 6305.
O'Kinane—Kynan, persons of the name pardoned, 6533, 6735.
O'Kindane, Connoghor, pardon, 6511.
O'Kine, Mah, pardon, 6734.
O'Kinedy, Teige, pardon, 4782.
O'Kineghan, Teige, pardon, 6484.
O'Kinelane, Brian and Teige, pardon, 5474.
O'Kinely, Dermott crone, pardon, 5612.
O'Kinet, Robert, pardon, 1888.
O'King, Donogh and Rory, pardon, 3494, 6266,
O'Kinga, Therrelagh and Tirlagh, pardon, 4080, 4473.
O'Kinge—Kynge, persons of the name pardoned, 1747, 2182, 2210, 2400, 3726, 3775, 4856, 5376, 6488, 6512, 6550, 6726, 6736, 6777.
O'Kinkennine, Brian and Cahell, pardon, 1389.
O'Kinregan—Kinregane, persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 3089, 6615.
O'Kircke, Dermod, pardon, 6764.
OKirenie, James, pardon, 6765.
O'Kirle, Hwonye, pardon, 6558.
O'Kirran, M'Anus, pardon, 5848.
O'Kirry, Wm., pardon, 6551.
O'Kissane—Kissaine—Kissayn—Kishan—Kisshan—Kyshane—Kysshan, persons of the name pardoned, 1257, 2785, 4107-9, 6173, 6539, 6571, 6576, 6762.
O'Kivan—Kyvan, persons of the name pardoned, 5420, 6500, 6533, 6762.
O'Kive, Owin, pardon, 6564.
O'Kiveleghen, Dyermott, pardon, 5805.
O'Klaghssy, Dermot, pardon, 5006.
O'Klan, Wm., pardon, 6517.
O'Klerkane, Hugh, pardon, 5603.
O'Klery. *See* O'Clery.
O'Klocassy, Donogho, pardon, 5006.
O'Knaile—Knale—Knayll, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 615, 1255, 1446.
O'Knavin—Knavyn—Knavyne, persons of the name pardoned, 2032, 2358, 4074, 6500, 6574.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Knayll. *See* O'Knaile.
O'Knogher—Knoghor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Knowe, Donell, pardon, 6515.
O'Knownee, John, pardon, 6624.
O'Knoyrk, Tho., pardon, 5479.
O'Knychior, Calle, pardon, 2276.
O'Knyne, Cahill and Wm., pardon, 6699.
O'Kobry, Donell, pardon, 4690.
O'Koffie. *See* O'Coffie.
O'Koggie, Teig, pardon, 5497.
O'Koh, Rory, pardon, 2652
O'Kohalan, Brian, pardon, 4466.
O'Kohee, Ennes, pardon, 3045.
O'Kolgan. *See* O'Colgan.
O'Koman, Maurice, pardon, 2251.
O'Konchour. *See* O'Connor.
O'Konell—Konill—Konnall. *See* O'Connell.
O'Konnor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Konnyll. *See* O'Connell,
O'Konolayne—Konollayne. *See* O'Conolan.
O'Konon, Donogh, pardon, 2304.
O'Konor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Konowe. *See* O'Connow.
O'Konyllan—Konylan. *See* O'Connellan.
O'Koreorane. *See* O'Corckeran.
O'Korkerie—Korkiree. *See* O'Corkery.
O'Korkrain—Korkran. *See* O'Corcran.
O'Korkyrye. *See* O'Corkery.
O'Kormick. *See* O'Cormick.
O'Korrogan. *See* O'Corregan.
O'Kosse—Kose, Enys and Myllaghlyn, pardon, 2388.
O'Kowan. *See* O'Cowan.
O'Kowne, Donald, pardon, 2652.
O'Kowrke, Donoghe, pardon, 3364.
O'Koyffe, John and Knoghor, pardon, 6575.
O'Koyllegan, Daniel, pardon, 6575.
O'Koyne, Gylglasse, pardon, 1399. *See* O'Coyne.
O'Kredan, Donogho, harper, pardon, 4085. *See* O'Credane.
O'Kreghan, Richard, pardon, 911. *See* O'Creghan.
O'Krehan, Teige, pardon, 3844.
O'Krew, Donell, pardon, 2428.
O'Krian—Kryane, persons of the name pardoned, 4163, 6505.
O'Krighan, Tho., pardon, 5006.
O'Kromyn. *See* O'Cromyne.
O'Kronane, Edm., pardon, 3959.
O'Krottie. *See* O'Crottie.
O'Kryane. *See* O'Krian.
O'Kuddyhy. *See* O'Codihie.
O'Kuerke, Dermot and Wm., pardon, 3042.
O'Kullame, Donogh, alienation to, 5029.
O'Kullen—Kullon. *See* O'Cullon.
O'Kuonill, Conchor, pardon, 2251.
O'Kurnane, Gyllyneneaffe, pardon, 6576.
O'Kurnee, Murtagh, pardon, 1767.
O'Kutty, Dermot, pardon, 5456.
O'Kwllayn, John, pardon, 3083.
O'Kwodghane, Donell, pardon, 6540.
O'Kwoine, Derbie, pardon, 6475.
O'Kwyn, Dermod, pardon, 2941.
O'Kyefe. *See* O'Keeffe.
O'Kyen Tho., pardon, 6522.
O'Kyermeyck, Donogho, piper, pardon, 4733.
O'Kyervicke, Teig, pardon, 6475.
O'Kyf—Kyfe—Kyff—Kyffe. *See* O'Keeffe.
O'Kylhy, persons of the name pardoned, 2774.
O'Kyll, Edmund and Wm., pardon, 2328.
O'Kyllin—Kyllen—Kyllyn. *See* O'Killin.
O'Kylt, Moris, pardon, 4728.
O'Kymoe, Hugh, slain, 4653.
O'Kyna, Awe, pardon, 5603.
O'Kynan. *See* O'Kinane.
O'Kynay, One, pardon, 911.
O'Kynealy, Donogh, pardon, 6497.
O'Kynge. *See* O'Kinge.
O'Kyngy, Rory, pardon, 2209.
O'Kynilly, Tho., pardon, 4707.
O'Kynnaghan, Dermot, pardon, 6500.
O'Kynneddy, Shane, pardon, 5075.
O'Kynnedy, John and Philip, English liberty, 300.
O'Kynny—Kynnye, Donogh and Patrick, pardon, 5685, 6478.
O'Kynnyne, Teige, pardon, 3827.
O'Kynsillaghe, Knoghour, pardon, 778.
O'Kynye, Hugh, pardon, 1848.
O'Kynyloe, Teige, pardon, 4805.
O'Kyrine, Teige, pardon, 5848.
O'Kyshane—Kysshan. *See* O'Kissane.
O'Kysyn, John, pardon, 6532.
O'Kyung, Neale, pardon, 4035.
O'Kyvan. *See* O'Kivan.
O'Kyve, Cowne and Hugh, pardon, 6431.
O'Kywaine, persons of the name pardoned, 5805.
O'Kywe, Arth oge, pardon, 1095.
O'Laane, Tho., pardon, 5740.
O'Lachnoyn, Nich., pardon, 4935.
O'Lackain, Mulrony, pardon, 6618.
O'Lackyne, Teige, harper, pardon, 6664.
O'Lacy—Lacye, persons of the name pardoned, 5028, 6433, 6517.
O'Laen, Tho., pardon, 5597.
O'Laffarty—Laffertie, persons of the name pardoned, 6655, 6761.
O'Laffie, persons of the name pardoned, 6440, 6628.
O'Lagan—Lagane, persons of the name pardoned, 6629, 6713.
O'Lagh, Teige, pardon, 5113.
O'Laghan, Shane and Tho., pardon, 5423, 5799.
O'Laghes, Mortagh, pardon, 1176.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Laghlen—Laghlene—Laghlin. *See* Loghlin.
O'Laghlor, Neale and Wm., pardon, 6484.
O'Laghlyn—Laghlyne. *See* Loghlin.
O'Laghnan—Laghnane, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 2080, 3719, 4693, 6616.
O'Laghnes, Morirt, pardon, 451.
O'Laghry, William, pardon, 638.
O'Lagine, Tho., pardon, 6477.
O'Lahan, Donogh, pardon, 6555.
O'Laharty, Shane, pardon, 6761.
O'Lahie. *See* O'Lahy.
O'Lahiff, Richard, English liberty, 862.
O'Lahy—Lahie, persons of the name pardoned, 1184, 4386, 5394, 6706.
O'Lalor—Laler—Lallor—Lallore—Lallour—Lalour—Lalur—Lalure—Laulor—Lawler:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 123, 442, 726, 871, 875, 957, 1116, 1874, 1913, 2034, 2057, 2146, 2827, 2833-4, 2987, 3102, 3542, 3545, 3597, 3825, 3848, 3959, 4038, 4163, 4358, 4559, 4622, 4889, 5005, 5099, 5376, 5411, 6110, 6219, 6309, 6323, 6389, 6406, 6484, 6500, 6519, 6536, 6557, 6565, 6577, 6666, 6684, 6706, 6741, 6768, 6775.
O'Lanagan, John, pardon, 208.
O'Lanaghie, Donogh, pardon, 6701.
O'Laname, Donald, pardon, 5451.
O'Lane, Donogh and O'Ferrall, pardon, 4660, 6389.
O'Lanecan, Dermot, pardon, 856.
O'Lanegane, Cahier and Nicholas, pardon, 1305, 2650.
„ William, English liberty, 1362.
O'Laneghan, Donnogho, pardon, 6765.
O'Langan, Dermott and Donogh, pardon, 5610, 6761.
O'Lanie, Redmund, pardon, 6122.
O'Lannan, Melaghlin and Robert, pardon, 931, 6534.
O'Lannegan, alias Lehane, Cormock, pardon, 1862.
O'Lanneregane, Shaene, murder of, 585.
O'Lapane—Lappan, persons of the name pardoned, 6483, 6735.
O'Larcan, Mahowne, pardon, 5009.
O'Larie, Morogh, pardon, 4036.
O'Larryse, Connor, pardon, 5611.
Olase, Donill, pardon, 858.
O'Lasie, persons of the name pardoned, 6647.
O'Lasse, Gerald, pardon, 63.
O'Lassy, Moragh, pardon, 4742.
O'Laughlen. *See* O'Loghlin.
O'Laulor—Lauler. *See* O'Lalor.
O'Lavin—Laven—Lavine—Lavyn:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 4075, 4240, 4647, 4698, 4777, 5600, 5615-16, 5808, 6736.
O'Lawan, Dermod and John, pardon, 4357.
O'Lawlare, Wm., pardon, 5588.
O'Lawler. *See* O'Lalor.
O'Lawndeyr, Edm., pardon, 4867.
O'Lawrie—Lawry, persons of the name pardoned, 6616, 6714, 6724.
O'Lay, persons of the name pardoned, 4028.
O'Layffertie—Layeffertie, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
Old Abbey—Abay—Abbaye—Abbie—Abby, co. Kilk., 1175, 1862, 1865, 5332, 6534, 6565.
Oldbawon, co. Dub., 4516.
Oldbridge, co. Meath, 889.
Old Cappaghe, co. Tip., 5565.
Oldcastell. *See* Oldcastle.
Oldcastelton. *See* Oldcastleton.
Old Castle, co. Cork, 2584.
Oldcastle, co. Gal., 4080.
Oldcastle, co. Meath, 4149, 4165, 4461, 4924.
„ manor, 1800.
„ rectory, 1089, 3478.
Old Castleton, co. Cork, 2584, 3046, 3736, 4257, 6505.
„ manor, 4248, 5315, 5517.
Oldcastleton, or Shanballecayshelane (Castletown, co. Westm.), 1401.
Oldcener, alias Tanere (Shaneor, co. Meath), 2606.
Oldcollicall (Coolycall), co. Wex., 1232.
Old Conechie, alias Shaneconeeghie (Conna ?), co. Cork., 6685.
Old Connall—Connell, co. Kild., 1216, 2628, 3671, 6755.
Oldconnaught, co. Dub. *See* Connaghe, Connogher.
Oldconnell, co. Kild. *See* Connall, Old Connall.
Old Corek (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Old Court, co. Kild. 2614.
Old Court—Olde Courte, co. Cork, 4848, 5334, 6566.
Oldcourt, co. Wick. *See* Ouldecorte, Butlerscourt.
Oldderrig, Queen's co. *See* Olderge.
Olde Court, Oldeton, &c. *See* Old Court. Oldtown.
Oldefyne. *See* Elphin.
Olderfleete — Olderfleat (Olderfleet, co. Antrim), 5706; castle, 5706.
„ gauger of port, 1260.
Olderge (Oldderrig), Queen's co., 529.
Old Graig, (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Oldgraig of Molaghmore, 912.
Old Grange—Grang, 929, 2029, 2033, 4733.
Old Grange—Graunge—Oulde Grange, co. Kild., 976, 1316, 2954, 3709, 6115.
Old Graunage, co. Kilk., 5332.
Old head—Oldehedd, of Kinsale, co. Cork, 5029, 5334.

Old Laughlin (Oldleighlin), co. Car., messuage and garden in, granted, 5826.
Old mill, Queen's co. *See* Shanemollan.
Old Orchard, at Mellifont, co. Louth, 2971, 3573.
Old Parish, co. Meath, rectory, 1462, 3052-3, 5146, 6334.
Old Rosse—Ros — Owlde Rosse, co. Wex., 1057, 6534, 6660, 6727.
„ manor, 2449, 2560.
„ vicar of, 584.
„ rector of, 4184, 6050, 6299.
Old Stoane, alias Cloghloghortie, co. Antrim, 6620.
Oldston, co. Meath, 5804.
Oldtown, 1030, 6266.
Oldtown—Ouldtowne, co. Cork, 5219.
Oldtown—Oldeton, co. Kild., 1216, 3671, 5257, 6409; rectory, 3671.
Oldtown of Donowre, co. Kild., 5217.
Oldtown, co. Kilk., 4370, 6706.
(Oldtown) — Oldetowne (in par. Kilcarn, co. Meath.), 5804.
Oldtown, co. Tip., 4639, 6537.
Oldtown, co. Westm., 6533.
Old Town—Oldetown, co. Wex., 4968, 6682.
Oldwood—Oldewood, co. Wat., 3473.
O'Leaery, William, pardon, 1365.
O'Leaghca, persons of the name pardoned, 4668.
O'Leaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 4879, 6467.
O'Leaghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6487, 6515-6, 6571, 6624, 6701.
O'Leaghre, Daniel, pardon, 6475.
O'Leaghy—Leahy, persons of the name pardoned, 2241, 6516, 6762, 6764.
O'Lealor—Leallor—Leallour:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2348, 3545, 4722.
O'Leamy, Morogh, pardon, 6477.
O'Leamygh, Wm., pardon, 3544.
O'Lean, Edm. and Morish, pardon, 5533, 6511.
O'Leary—Learie:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 3083, 4444, 5688, 6170, 6469, 6486, 6514-15, 6532, 6539, 6566, 6701, 6764.
O'Leaughy, Tho., pardon, 6511.
O'Leay, Patr., pardon, 6741.
Oleban, toghe of, in Connello, co. Lim., 5947.
O'Leddy, Rorie, pardon, 6615.
O'Leery, Ellen, pardon, 6524.
„ Wm., English liberty and pardon, 690.
O'Leghan, Owen, pardon, 634.
O'Leghie, John and Donell, pardon, 4764.
O'Lehan, Donell, pardon, 5508.
O'Leien, Leaghlen and Redmund, pardon, 2617.
O'Leieshie, Donell, pardon, 6571.
O'Leigh—Leighe:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 4520, 5612, 6312, 6555, 6576.
O'Leighy—Leighie—Leighey:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2241, 2243, 2264, 2576, 4764, 6302, 6487, 6511.
O'Leigne, persons of the name pardoned, 6764.
O'Leine—Lein, persons of the name pardoned, 3031, 3432, 4628, 4672, 6323, 6431, 6469, 6494, 6515, 6539, 6564-5, 6576.
O'Lempsey, Darby and Donogh, pardon, 6575.
O'Len, Molaghlyn, pardon, 3432.
O'Lenagan, Edm., pardon, 6772.
O'Lenaghan, Shane, pardon, 6448.
O'Lenan, persons of the name pardoned, 1714, 2159, 4913, 6549, 6714.
O'Lenargan, Rickard, pardon, 6701.
O'Lenche—Lencie, persons of the name pardoned, 6183.
O'Lenean, Moriertagh, pardon, 5798.
O'Leneghan—Leneghann, Patr. and Wm., pardon, 6187, 6389.
O'Lenie, Connor, pardon, 6576.
O'Lennan—Lennane, persons of the name pardoned, 4997, 6190, 6500, 6517, 6615, 6649, 6662, 6780.
O'Lenshie—Lenshye—Lensie:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 4935, 6431, 6467, 6539, 6571.
O'Lensyghan, Philip and Teig, pardon, 4752.
O'Leny, Morris, pardon, 4520.
O'Lenyowcan, Wm., pardon, 3807.
O'Leochulle, Bene, pardon, 6517.
O'Leoghta, Donell, pardon, 4879.
Olera, co. Car., 4938.
O'Lerie. *See* O'Lery.
O'Lerigane, Shane, pardon, 6566.
O'Lerne, Art, alias O'Lery, pardon, 4764.
„ Conoghor, pardon, 4764.
O'Lery—Lerie—Lerye:
„ Art or Arthur: O'Lery, pardon, 4416 4764, 5069, 6467.
„ wife of, pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ Dermod oge, pardon, 4485.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4416, 4419, 4764, 4782, 4946, 5069, 5178, 5506, 5558, 6467, 6505, 6511, 6539, 6555, 6558, 6571, 6701, 6762.
O'Leskline, Walter, pardon, 4580.
Oleton, co. Mayo, 5075.
O'Leuth, John, pardon, 6555.
O'Ley, persons of the name pardoned, 4723, 5069, 5802.

O'Leyayn, Shervragh, pardon, 6535.
O'Leyban, Thomas, pardon, 2262.
O'Leye, Rorye, pardon, 4723.
O'Leyerie, alias O'Lerie, Donogh, pardon, 6467.
O'Leyglenayne, Owen, pardon, 5075.
O'Leyn. *See* O'Leyne.
O'Leynam, Hugh and John, pardon, 4023.
O'Leyne—Leyn—Lyne :
„ Edmund, commission, 381, 542 ; pardon, 915.
„ Awly, Donell, Encas, John, and Patrick, surgeons, pardon, 1767 3553, 4564, 5225, 6569, 6762.
„ John, physician, pardon, 6467.
„ others of the name pardoned, 18, 140, 911, 915, 936, 1084, 1593, 1617, 1859, 1874, 2241, 2245, 2264, 2388, 2584, 2597, 2729, 2964, 3039, 3432, 3494, 4111, 4256, 4258, 4488, 4513, 4532, 4552, 4594, 4612, 4672, 4675, 4698, 4744, 4752, 4860, 4871, 4934, 4946, 5056, 5075, 5112, 5433, 5457, 5476, 5682, 6183, 6442, 6467, 6469, 6479, 6496-7, 6499, 6505, 6511, 6515, 6529, 6539, 6555, 6558, 6564, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6575-7, 6762, 6765.
O'Leyrie, Mahowne and Teig, pardon, 6170, 6569.
Olfine. *See* Elphin.
O'Liaghe, Derby, pardon, 6575.
Olicknygase, co. Gal., 4717.
Olie, Brien, pardon, 5519.
O'Lieghan, David, pardon, 2780.
Oliehan barony, co. Cork (in bar. Barrymore), 3287.
O'Lien, persons of the name pardoned, 2739, 6106.
O'Liengan, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
O'Liffe, Dermond, pardon, 6494.
O'Lighe, John and Philip, pardon, 6494.
O'Limaffayer, John, pardon, 4613.
O'Lince. *See* O'Lynce.
O'Linch—Linche—Linshe :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 10, 3840, 4876, 4891, 5791, 6117, 6477, 6557, 6559, 6566, 6569, 6576-7, 6624.
OLinchi, Donagh, priest, pardon, 6183.
O'Lincy—Lincie—Linsey—Linsie—Linsy :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 5225, 6466, 6479, 6515, 6563, 6573, 6657.
O'Line, John, pardon, 5144.
O'Linne, John, pardon, 4726.
O'Linsey. *See* O'Lincy.
O'Linshe. *See* O'Linch.
O'Linshie, Dermod, pardon, 6467.
O'Linsie. *See* O'Lincy.
O'Linsighan, persons of the name pardoned, 6511.
O'Linsy. *See* O'Lincy.
Oliogc, Donell, pardon, 6550.
O'Lishane, Donell, pardon, 6467.
Ollallor, Donald, pardon, 3597.
Ollane, Donogho, pardon, 6576.
Ollard, co. Kilk., grant, 5854.
Ollerde, co. Car., 504.
Ollordroch, 878.
O'Loaine, Dermod and Manus, pardon, 6764.
O'Loane, Art, pardon, 5604.
O'Loddie, Tho., pardon, 6529.
O'Logha, Manus, pardon, 5486.
O'Loghan, Colman, pardon, 1675.
„ Edmund, physician, pardon, 1022.
O'Loghane, Wm., pardon, 6577.
O'Loghelen, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3087.
O'Logher, Con and Owen, pardon, 5848.
O'Loghin, Brien, pardon, 5562.
O'Loghlein, Donogh, pardon, 5613.
O'Loghlin—Loghlen — Laghlen — Laghlin—Laghlyn — Laughlen — Loghlyn :
„ Brian m'Thirrely (of Glanslead), pardon, 6562.
„ Donogh m'Rosse (of Glancollamkille), pardon, 4584, 4753.
„ Owly or Aulanus, clerk, pardon, 4140.
„ Owny m'Melaghlin, called O'Loghlin, pardon, 1034 ; indenture, 4761 ; his lands, 4761.
„ Rosse (of Glancolumkille), tanist to O'Loghlin, pardon, 1317, 1640, 4584, 4753 ; indenture, 4761.
„ Tirrelagh merriggagh (of Cahircloggan), pardon, 3077, 4753.
„ Tirrelaugh (of Glanslead), attainted, 5933.
„ others of the name pardoned, 950, 1641, 3042, 3078, 3219, 3960, 4584, 4753, 4780, 4924, 5009, 5533, 5686-7, 5808, 6122, 6551, 6562, 6582, 6617.
O'Loghnan—Loghnane, persons of the name pardoned, 2255, 5686, 6232, 6521-2, 6532, 6583, 6765, 6775.
O'Loinshy, Dermond, pardon, 4553.
O'Loman, Morrogh, pardon, 6190.
O'Lomasny, Donell, pardon, 6764.
O'Lonan—Lonane, persons of the name pardoned, 3972, 6519, 6577.
O'Lonaragayn, Maurice, English liberty, 177.
O'Londergan, Conor, pardon, 3328.
O'Londes, Maurice, pardon, 6555.
O'Lone, Wm., pardon, 6555.

O'Lonegan, Edm., pardon, 6109.
O'Loneregan—Loneregane—Lonneregane—Lonnerygan, persons of the name pardoned, 1044, 1310, 2588, 2812, 4096, 4433, 6623.
O'Lonergan — Lonergane — Lonnergan, persons of the name pardoned, 900, 950, 2637, 2840, 2891, 2931, 6222, 6305, 6314, 6466, 6495, 6532, 6537-8, 6766.
O'Longan, persons of the name pardoned, 3767, 4481, 5612, 6465, 6504.
O'Longe, persons of the name pardoned, 2941, 3539, 6467, 6539, 6571, 6764.
O'Longy—Longie, persons of the name pardoned, 6516, 6576.
O'Lonie, James, pardon, 6537.
O'Lonin, Wm., pardon, 5531.
O'Lonine, Matthew, pardon, 4810.
O'Lonnan, Donnell, pardon, 5370.
O'Lonneregane. *See* O'Loneregan.
O'Lonnergan. *See* O'Lonergan.
O'Lonnerygan. *See* O'Loneregan.
O'Lonney, Donnogh, pardon, 6539.
O'Lonogan—Lonnogan, persons of the name pardoned, 2600, 6551.
O'Lonregan, Brian, pardon, 6305.
O'Lonsegan, Edm., pardon, 6655.
O'Lonyn — Lonyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4714, 5603.
O'Looba, Mellaghlen and Rory, pardon, 5686, 5802.
O'Looby, Cormak, pardon, 5682.
O'Lorcan — Lorchan — Lorekan — Lorkan, persons of the name pardoned, 1770, 2037, 2485, 2637, 4654, 4675, 4887, 6122, 6309, 6484, 6553.
O'Lordane, Dermod and Donell, pardon, 6515.
O'Loren, Moriart, pardon, 6091.
O'Lorkan. *See* O'Lorcan.
O'Lornrighan, Dermod, pardon, 4735.
O'Lorrigane, David, pardon, 6566.
O'Lorry, Conoghor, pardon, 6762.
O'Loubby, John, pardon, 6558.
O'Loughan, James, pardon, 6533.
O'Loughlane, Melaughlin, pardon, 6537.
O'Loughnan, Nicholas, pardon, 1184.
O'Loughnane, David, pardon, 6539.
O'Loughorne, John, surgeon, pardon, 6494.
O'Lounargan, Brien, pardon, 6180.
O'Lowan — Lowane, persons of the name pardoned, 5823, 6734.
O'Lowergan, Tirelagh, pardon, 6314.
O'Lowhan, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
O'Lowny — Lownie, persons of the name pardoned, 6515, 6539.
O'Lowony, Donell, pardon, 6173.
O'Lowrone, Tho., pardon, 6440.
O'Lowrowe, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 5449.
O'Lowse, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6764.
O'Lowsie, Gillpatrick and Teig, pardon, 6539, 6764.
O'Loye, Donogh, pardon, 6714.
O'Loynssey, Teig, pardon, 5006.
O'Loynsye, Wm., pardon, 4079.
O'Luby, Doneho and Mellaghlyn, pardon, 4076, 6621.
O'Lucry, Gillieome, pardon, 6761.
O'Ludan, Donell, pardon, 6505.
O'Luinyn, James, priest, pardon, 5602.
O'Lullane, Shane, pardon, 6555.
Oluncey, Donell and Shane, pardon, 4660.
O'Lungane, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Lunyghan, Theige, pardon, 6302.
O'Lunym, Rory, pardon, 6496.
O'Lurcan—Lureayne — Lurkaine — Lurkan, persons of the name pardoned, 3962, 4603, 4675, 4689, 4691, 5808, 5815, 6500, 6662.
O'Lurgan, Conor, pardon, 6314.
O'Lurkan — Lurkaine — Lurkane. *See* O'Lurean.
O'Lurreigh, Edm., pardon, 6536.
O'Lwenshie — Lwensie, Dermod, pardon, 6467, 6571.
O'Lwoshie—Lwosie, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6571.
Olwy, Dermot, pardon, 4805.
O'Lyagh—Lyaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6575.
O'Lyan—Lyen, persons of the name pardoned, 871, 4780, 4997, 6198, 6477, 6499, 6511, 6524, 6535.
O'Lydan, Thady, pardon, 4075.
O'Lyddy, Diermott, pardon, 5808.
O'Lye, persons of the name pardoned, 4521, 5612, 5800.
O'Lyegha, Teige, pardon, 4446.
O'Lyensy, Donell, pardon, 6657.
O'Lyffer, alias O'Morowe, Patrick, pardon, 2490.
O'Lyhea, Teig, pardon, 6576.
O'Lymon, Wm., pardon, 6222.
O'Lynam, Ferdoragh, pardon, 1685.
O'Lynan, Murtagh and Patrick, pardon, 6507.
O'Lynce—Linee, persons of the name pardoned, 4812, 4934.
O'Lynche, Rory, pardon, 6533.
O'Lynchy, persons of the name pardoned, 5802, 6657.
OLyncy—Lynsey—Linsie—Lynsy, persons of the name pardoned, 3914, 6511, 6573, 6657, 6764.
O'Lyne. *See* O'Leyne.
O'Lynnan, persons of the name pardoned, 4372, 6232.
O'Lynse, Conoghor, pardon, 6566.
O'Lynseghane, Ranell, pardon, 4592.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Lynsey. *See* O'Lyncy.
O'Lynshe, Donell, pardon, 6569.
O'Lynsie. *See* O'Lyncy.
O'Lynshy, persons of the name pardoned, 6511, 6549, 6569.
O'Lynsy. *See* O'Lyncy.
O'Lyshane, Donell, pardon, 6571.
O'Maaky, Hugh, pardon, 6583.
O'M'akoge, Hugh, pardon, 5449.
O'Machaghane, Patr., 6450.
O'Macher—Machir, persons of the name, pardoned, 6136, 6309, 6519, 6704.
O'Mackan, Teig, pardon, 5784.
O'Mackane, Mortagh, pardon, 6532.
O'Mackessy, Gillepatrick, pardon, 871.
O'M'Key, Donyll, pardon, 6800.
O'Mackie, Fardorogh, pardon, 6248.
O'Mackine, Donell and Wm., pardon, 6499.
O'Mackis, Donnell, pardon, 6432.
O'Mackoge, Teig, pardon, 5075.
O'Macky, Ee, pardon, 4386.
O'Macoghlan, Dermot, pardon, 6618.
O'Madagane. *See* O'Maddegan.
O'Maddane, Donald, pardon, 3086.
O'Maddegan — Maddigan — Madagane—Madegan — Madigan—Madigane :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3246, 4621, 4860, 5712, 5749, 6145, 6183, 6198, 6461, 6566, 6629, 6633.
„ *See* also Vaddegane.
O'Madden—Maddin—Maddine—Maddyn—Maden—Madin — Madine—Madyn :
„ Ambrose (of Clonfeugh), pardon, 5100, 6618.
„ Awle oge (of Kiloran), attainted, 5256.
„ Coghe, a rebel, 1666 ; pardon, 2495, 4071, 4231, 4689, 5432.
„ Donell — Donald — Daniel : O'Madden, made captain of O'Madden's country, 1080, 1712 ; pardon, 3729 ; grant of lands, 4718.
„ Hugh mac Melaghlin ballagh, made captain of O'Madden's country, 917 ; his murder, 1080.
„ Melaghlin ballagh, late captain of his nation, 917.
„ Melaghlin m'Awly oge, attainted, 5933.
„ One O'Melaghlyn, alias Melaghlin modder, captain of O'Madden's country 41.
„ Owen, a rebel, 1666.
O'Madden, Owen m'Melaghlin ballagh (of Meleck), pardon, 3880, 4653-4 ; his title to O'Madden's country, 4718.
„ others of the name pardoned, 432, 878, 1148, 1477, 2029, 2225, 2231-3, 2789, 3155, 3729, 4231, 4613, 4874, 4887, 5228, 5401, 5432, 5476, 5485, 5533, 5611, 5682, 5685-6, 5688, 5802, 6274, 6394, 6409-10, 6477, 6515, 6519, 6558, 6614, 6618, 6665, 6736.
„ country of, 41, 193, 5232, 5256 ; captain of, 41, 917, 1080.
„ Slough Callow, 4718.
„ Slough Donogh, 4718.
O'Maddy, persons of the name pardoned, 41, 2066, 2474, 4526, 4744, 5299.
O'Maddyn. *See* O'Madden.
O'Madegan—Madegane. *See* O'Maddegan.
O'Maden. *See* O'Madden.
O'Madigan—Madigane. *See* O'Maddegan.
O'Madin—Madine. *See* O'Madden.
O'Madmoghore, Cormock and Tirlagh, pardon, 6655.
O'Madyn—Madyne. *See* O'Madden.
O'Maely, Melaghlin, pardon, 6512.
O'Magassie, James, pardon, 5598.
O'Magh, Conghor, pardon, 1888.
O'Maghair, Dermod, pardon, 4694.
O'Maghan—Maghane :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6461, 6480, 6487, 6499.
„ *See* also Ivaghain.
Omaghcorba, co. Gal., 5476.
O'Magher—Maghere—Maghir :
„ Donell moyle m'Teig, pardon, 950, 1184, 1343.
„ Gillenenew : O'Magher, pardon, 950, 2026.
„ Gillenenew m'Teig, pardon, 1184, 1910, 2635, 3888.
„ Hugh macDoncll moyle, pardon, 950, 1184, 1305.
„ Philip m'Donogh, pardon, 1008, 2031, 5144, 6122.
„ others of the name pardoned, 812, 950, 1065, 1068, 1184, 1305, 1866-8, 1886, 1888-9, 1918, 2019, 2031, 2042, 2046, 2081, 2085, 2231, 2310, 2358, 2513, 2635, 3501, 3504, 3888, 3960, 4007, 4036, 4264, 4531, 4639, 4744, 4784, 4832, 4916, 4933, 5085, 5102, 5144, 5485, 6110, 6122, 6248, 6408, 6432, 6440, 6521, 6541, 6564-5, 6577, 6706, 6762, 6772.
O'Magher ne ferony, Tho., pardon, 3960.
O'Magher reoghe, Thomas, pardon, 2031.
O'Magher row, Dermot, pardon, 2029.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Maghers — Maghery — Magheries — Magheryes country (the barony of Ikerrin, co. Tip.), 193, 973, 3399, 4923.
O'Maghery, Edm. m'Laughlin donne, pardon, 5524.
O'Maghesee, Derby and Teige, pardon, 6538.
O'Magh Ierny, Wm., pardon, 6558.
O'Maghir. *See* O'Magher,
O'Maghlaghlin, Rory, pardon, 6432.
O'Maghowne, Shane and Teige, pardon, 5508, 6538.
O'Maghyr, Dermot, pardon, 1043.
O'Maha[ ], Donogh, pardon, 6699.
O'Mahan—Mahand—Mahane :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 5507, 6499, 6529, 6558.
O'Mahany, Teige, pardon, 2929.
O'Mahawne, Teig, pardon, 6539.
O'Maher—Mahir—Mahire :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6309, 6314, 6447, 6577.
O'Maholmihill, Avarcagh, pardon, 4079.
O'Mahon—Mahoney—Mahonie—Mahony—Mahoun. *See* O'Mahowny.
O'Mahounagh—Mahownagh, Dermod and Teig, pardon, 6539.
O'Mahouney—Mahounie. *See* O'Mahowny.
O'Mahoweny, Gerald, pardon, 6183.
O'Mahown—Mahowne. *See* O'Mahowny.
O'Mahowney—Mahownie. *See* O'Mahowny.
O'Mahownigh, Donogh, pardon, 4997.
O'Mahowny—Mahon—Mahoney—Mahonie — Mahony — Mahoun — Mahoune — Mahouney — Mahounie — Mahown — Mahowne — Mahowney — Mahownie :
„ Connagher, alias Connor, lease, 3283.
„ Conoghor (of Ardtynan), wardship of son, 6088.
„ Donel (son of Donogh), wardship, 6543.
„ Donell m'Conoghor, attainted, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6652.
„ Donogh (son of Conoghor of Ardtynan), alias O'Mahowne Fin, wardship, 6088; wardship of his son, 6543.
„ Florence, alias O'Mahony Carbery, pardon, 1587, 3038; pardon of his men at his suit, 3039.
„ Florence (son of Florence), pardon, 1587, 3038.
„ Kiene m'Meilmo (of Castlemahowny), pardon, 6514, 6566.
O'Mahowny, Moelmoe (of Castlemahowny), alias O'Mahony, pardon, 6514.
„ Teig ne Religy, pardon, 3039, 4467, 5024, 6170.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1084, 1299, 2270, 2508, 3006, 3031, 3036, 3038-9, 3083, 3535, 3539, 4415-16, 4467, 4563, 4592, 4619, 4673, 4781, 4875, 4946, 5069, 5456, 5507-8, 5558-9, 5618-19, 6170, 6198, 6302, 6407, 6431, 6467, 6469, 6485, 6514-16, 6529, 6539-40, 6566, 6571, 6618, 6701, 6762, 6764, 6770.
„ —Carbery (Florence), pardon, 3038.
„ Castle of, co. Cork, 5266.
„ *See* also Ivahuny, Vahony.
O'Mahuny, Dermod, pardon, 6467.
O'Maigher, Donell, pardon, 6222.
O'Maile. *See* O'Mally.
Omaile. *See* Imayle.
Omailie, Tho., pardon, 3928.
O'Mairry, Teige, pardon, 6512.
O'Makennedy, Teig, pardon, 6569.
O'Makessy, Philip, pardon, 4826.
O'Malaghlin—Malaghlyn. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Malale, Teige, pardon, 2858.
O'Malan—Malane :
„ Cormock, pardon, 6735.
„ Shane, pardon, 4035.
O'Malaughlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Malaunie, Edm., pardon, 6486.
O'Malbaganagh, William, pardon, 5178.
O'Malchly, Hugh, pardon, 5155.
O'Malchoneny, Brien, pardon, 5468.
O'Male. *See* O'Mally,
O'Maledie, Morogh, pardon, 6699.
O'Maledy, Thomas, lease, 1561, 3369.
O'Mallan—Mallane :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 5709, 6145, 6735.
O'Mallaughlen. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Malleadie, Cormock and Hugh, pardon, 6500.
Omallhy, Brien, pardon, 4721.
O'Mallie. *See* O'Mally,
O'Mallmoghrie, Owen, pardon, 5440.
O'Mallon—Mallone :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6145, 6192, 6564.
O'Malloy, Kene and Neill, pardon, 3851.
O'Mally — Maile — Male — Mallie — Maly — Mayle — Maylly :
„ Dermod, pardon, 4844; surrender of his lands, 5948.
„ Dodarough or Dowdara, pardon, 4351-2, 5075, 6662.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O' Mally, Donell, surrender of his lands 5948.
„ Melaghlin, chief of his name, appointed seneschal, 2989.
„ Mellaghlin (son of Teig roo), pardon, 4352.
„ Owen (of Cahirnamart), pardon, 4844, 6683; surrender of his lands, 5948.
„ Teige roe, pardon, 4352; traitor, 5865.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2131, 3820, 4351-2, 4536, 4565, 4698, 4769, 4844, 4856, 5075, 5155, 5173, 5797-8, 6389, 6497, 6516-17, 6576.
O'Malone, persons of the name pardoned, 789, 2709, 6500, 6523, 6574.
O'Malowny, Wone, pardon, 6615.
O'Maloyn, Conor, pardon, 6618.
O'Maly. *See* O'Mally.
O'Managhane, Owen, pardon, 3079.
O'Manchan, Brian, pardon, 3963.
O'Manenan, Donogh, pardon, 6490.
O'Mangan, Patrick and Shane, pardon, 931, 6624.
O'Manihin, Tho., pardon, 6569.
O'Manin. *See* O'Mannin.
O'Manine, Hugh and Shane, pardon, 5597, 5740.
O'Mann, Donoho, pardon, 4471.
Omanner, Donogh, pardon, 5532.
O'Mannerane, Dermod, pardon, 6764.
O'Mannin—Manin—Mannyn—Manyn:
„ Donell, chief of his nation, 3790.
„ Hugh (of Mynlogh), appointed tanist, 3790.
„ Wm., pardon, 3793.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2727, 4170, 4258, 4471, 4639, 4652, 4667, 4711, 4780, 4877, 5009, 5138, 5421, 5448, 5458, 5533, 5613, 5800, 6309, 6533.
Omanny. *See* Imany.
O'Manoghow, Owen, pardon, 6511.
O'Mantane, David, pardon, 3082.
Omany. *See* Imany.
O'Many, Mahown and Teig, pardon, 6765.
O'Manyn. *See* O'Mannin.
O'Manynane, Loghlin, pardon, 1342.
O'Manyne, Rory and Tho., pardon, 1359, 3964.
O'Manynge, Bryen, slaying of, 4995.
O'Maoyltully, Miagh, pardon, 6523.
O'Marcahan, John, pardon, 4440.
O'Marcus, Tho., pardon, 6505.
O'Mare, William, pardon, 2083.
O'Marey—Marie:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6521, 6565-6, 6623
O'Marii, Conoghor, pardon, 4735.
O'Markahane — Markaghaine—Markechan, persons of the name pardoned, 4733, 6490, 6517.
O'Markellie, Teig, pardon, 6532.
O'Marnane, Mawghon, pardon, 3543.
O'Marniane, Donell, pardon, 3152.
O'Marogan, Patrick, pardon, 124.
O'Marrho, Connor, pardon, 5184.
O'Marrinan — Marrenan — Marynayn — Marynayne, persons of the name pardoned, 2729, 4743, 6467, 6524.
„ *See* also Iwarrynane, Iverenane.
O'Marrogho — Marroghoe, Gillypatrick and Tho., pardon, 5406, 6566.
O'Marry—Marrye, persons of the name pardoned, 5468, 6712
O'Marynayne. *See* O'Marrinan.
O'Marten — Martin, persons of the name pardoned, 2424, 3720, 6507, 6533, 6574.
O'Martnant, Donell, pardon, 4485.
O'Mary, persons of the name pardoned, 4386, 6122, 6312, 6565.
O'Mathome, David, pardon, 6480.
O'Mauchan, Farrall, pardon, 6693.
O'Maugher, Teig and Wm., pardon, 6627, 6736.
O'Mayghir, Teig, pardon, 3567.
O'Mayle. *See* O'Mally.
Omayle. *See* Imayle.
O'Maylegan, Ownye, pardon, 6714.
Omaylle. *See* Imayle.
O'Maylly. *See* O'Mally.
O'Mayne, Patr., pardon, 6140.
O'Maynine, Dermot, pardon, 5438.
O'Mayntoy, Wm., pardon, 6521.
O'Meachair, Teig, pardon, 2348.
O'Meachan, Melaughlen, pardon, 5401.
O'Meaghan—Meaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 5749, 6314, 6615.
O'Meagharie, Philip, pardon, 5602.
O'Meaghe, Philip, pardon, 4531.
O'Meaghegen, Donogh, pardon, 6481.
O'Meagher — Meaghere — Meaghir, persons of the name pardoned, 1041 1180, 1298-9, 1300, 2057, 2065, 2231, 2308-9, 2417, 2637, 3268, 3529, 4007, 4385-6, 4531, 4674, 4735, 4798, 4838, 4935, 5069, 5211, 5875, 6440, 6466, 6495, 6521, 6532, 6551, 6583, 6618, 6628, 6701, 6706, 6765.
„ *See* also Veagher.
O'Meaghigan, Donogh and Shane, pardon, 6481.
O'Meallane, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Meaine, John, pardon, 6484.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Mearan, Donogho and John, pardon, 6707.
O'Meary—Meare :
„ Donald (of Lissenosky), English liberty, 4087 ; pardon, 4386, 4398.
„ Wm., pardon, 6442.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2310, 4508, 4694, 6496, 6551, 6623, 6765.
O'Meawhan, Moriertagh, pardon, 812.
Omeby, Grene, pardon, 4565.
O'Meele, Edm., pardon, 6564.
O'Meghan, Teige, pardon, 6181.
O'Meghir, Donell, pardon, 6618.
O'Mehegaine — Mehegane, Matthew and Teig, pardon. 2241, 3080.
O'Mehelecan, Donoll, pardon, 2516.
O'Mehollogban, Wm., pardon, 6762.
O'Meigher, Conchor, pardon, 3045.
Omeill. *See* Imayle.
O'Meintayne, Cornelius, pardon, 255.
O'Melaghlin — Malaghlyn — Malaghlin — Malaughlin—Mallaughlen —Melaughlin—Mellaughlen—Molaghlen—Molaghlin—Molaghlyn—Molaughlin — Molaughlyn — Mollaghlen — Mollaughlen — Moylaghlin—Mulaghlin—Mullaghlen—Mullaglen — Mullaghlyn :
„ chief of his name, comn., 4463.
„ Arte, attainted, 5826.
„ Arte m'Phelim, attainted, 5826.
„ Callagh, appointed captain of his country, 613 ; pardon, 1308, 1684, 2182 ; commission, 4151 ; pardon to his men, 1686.
„ Colman, pardon, 4303 ; attainted, 4869 ; his lands, 5315.
„ Con m'James, pardon, 1148, 1279, 1769, 2189, 2727, 3344, 3775.
„ Irriell (of Clonlenan), pardon, 6450.
„ Kedagh oge, pardon, 1429, 1601, 2313, 3822 ; attainted, 5826.
„ others of the name pardoned, 730, 875, 1308, 1684, 1771, 2182, 2211, 2276, 2405, 2428-9, 2600, 3170, 3344, 3496, 3719, 3762, 4014, 4622, 5100, 5549, 5614, 5685, 6121, 6383, 6406, 6450, 6488, 6512, 6536, 6557, 6577, 6663, 6699.
O'Melaghlin — country of (barony of Clonlonan, co. Westmeath), 193, 613, 1308, 1401, 1429, 1601, 3300, 5232 ; martial law and rebels in, 2163-4.
O'Melan—Melane, persons of the name pardoned, 3091, 5075, 5712, 6562, 6765.
O'Melaughan, Keadough (of Moyelly), attainted, 5777.
O'Melaughlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Melerewe, Teig, pardon, 6145.
O'Meledy, Melaghlin, pardon, 6618.
O'Meleghlen, James (of Ballycor), pardon, 6618.
O'Mellan — Mellane, persons of the name pardoned, 4982, 5770, 6145, 6576, 6629, 6714.
O'Mellaughlen. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Mellawe, Shero, pardon, 1885.
O'Mellenny — Melleny, persons of the name pardoned, 5497.
O'Mellon, Rowry, pardon, 6145.
O'Melloyne, Connor, pardon, 1338.
O'Melltole, Edm., pardon, 6484.
O'Melone, persons of the name pardoned, 18, 2309, 3952.
O'Meloy, Con, pardon, 4565.
O'Meloyes country, 1419. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Mentan—Mentane :
„ Carbry and Gilleduff, pardon, 875, 5686.
O'Meohghan, Hugh, 2301.
O'Meolle, Edm., pardon, 6583.
O'Meony, Shane, pardon, 6704.
O'Meran, Donell, pardon, 5799.
O'Merayne, Donogh, pardon, 4997.
O'Merehy, David, pardon, 4714.
O'Merga, Donell, pardon, 5682.
O'Mergey, Rich., pardon, 6389.
O'Mergin, Donald and William, pardon, 1113, 3400.
O'Mergyne, Tho., pardon, 6532.
O'Merick, Owen, pardon, 6248.
O'Merigan, Eae, pardon, 4935.
O'Merise, Donnogh and Ennese, pardon, 2036, 2038.
O'Meroan, Donogh, pardon, 6646.
O'Merye, Donnough, 2968.
Omescourte, alias Uppercourt, co. Kilk., 1556.
O'Meskill—Mieskell—Miskill :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2036, 5808, 6309, 6484.
O'Mey—Miey :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6550, 6574, 6761.
O'Miagan, Patr., pardon, 6563.
O'Miagh, Donogh, pardon, 6762.
O'Miaghan—Mieghan :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6532-3, 6761, 6765.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Mieskell. *See* O'Meskill.
O'Miey. *See* O'Mey.
O'Mighan—Mighane;
„ persons of the name pardoned, 4513, 4564, 6507, 6765.
O'Mighcane, persons of the name pardoned, 4668, 4879.
O'Mihain, Charles, priest, pardon, 5602.
O'Milcallon, Cormock, pardon, 6145.
O'Millen, Owin, pardon, 4030.
Omine, Edmund, pardon, 1439.
O'Mire, Dermot and Teige, pardon, 5749.
O'Mirie, Donell, pardon, 6524.
O'Miskill. *See* O'Meskill.
O'Mlawney—Mlawny—Mlawnye:
„ John, attainder, 4113.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3979-80, 6302.
Omleny, Rowry, pardon, 5606.
O'Mllawnye, Danyll, pardon, 6302.
Omluna, Rich., pardon, 4798.
O'Moare, Gilmoddir, pardon, 2722.
O'Mochane, Wm., pardon, 4687.
O'Mocliege, Tho., pardon, 4662.
O'Moelan—Moelane, persons of the name pardoned, 2269, 2272, 4739, 5848.
O'Moelegane, Teig, pardon, 6566.
O'Moelin, persons of the name pardoned, 4115, 5688.
O'Moellane, Darbey and Wm., pardon, 1734, 2269.
O'Moellony, Dermot, pardon, 6504.
O'Moeltulye, Iriell, pardon, 5468.
O'Moeny, Donell, pardon, 5802.
„ Tho., pardon, 6183.
O'Moghan—Moghane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 4552, 4944, 5607, 6499, 6500, 6507, 6515, 6533.
O'Mogher—Moghir, Wm., pardon, 4752, 6486.
O'Moght, Gillpatrick and Hugh, pardon, 6693.
O'Moghylaughlen, Dermot, pardon, 5006.
O'Mohaire (or O'Maghir), Wm., pardon, 2513.
O'Mohedie, Owen, pardon, 6467.
O'Mohele, Rickard, pardon, 6499.
O'Mohellaghan, Philip, pardon, 6522.
„ *See* also Voheleghan.
O'Mohellegan, Gilleduffe, pardon, 6478.
O'Moher, David and Dermod, pardon, 6516.
O'Mohertie, Dennys, pardon, 6555.
O'Mohery, David, pardon, 4714.
O'Mohillighane—Mohilaghane:
„ John and Morris, pardon, 2584, 6486.
O'Moholaghan—Moholahane—Moholeghan—Moholeighan—Mohol-leghan—Mohollogban—Moholochan;
O'Moholaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4494, 4734, 5225, 6477, 6479-80, 6532.
O'Moholane, John, pardon, 5405.
O'Moillallagh, Shane, pardon, 3995.
O'Moilline, John, pardon, 6490.
O'Moilryan, Connor, pardon, 2637
O'Moinichan, Teige, pardon, 3328.
O'Mokan, Wm., pardon, 6274.
O'Mokeran, Donell, pardon, 5533.
Omoklaghe, co. Wex. 6789.
O'Mokonney, Conoghor, pardon, 2797.
O'Mola, Mortaghe, pardon, 583.
O'Molaghan, Doncll, pardon, 2334.
O'Molaghlin—Molaghlen—Molaghlyn. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Molallye, Laughlin, pardon, 5432.
O'Molan—Molane:
„ Fardorogh, chief of his name (in O'Cahane's country), pardon, 6688.
„ Moryce, house in Trim, 1714.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4230, 4630, 5735, 6200, 6550, 6661, 6688, 6764.
O'Molany, Conor, pardon, 4728.
O'Molaughlin--Molaughlyn. *See* O'Mclaghlin.
O'Molawne, Teige, pardon, 6515, 6575.
O'Molawnoghe, Moylmor, pardon, 3952.
O'Molcahy. *See* O'Mulcahy.
O'Molchahe, Shane, pardon, 4475.
O'Molchaill, Pat. (*see* O'Mulcahel), pardon, 871.
O'Molchloy. *See* O'Mulcloy.
O'Molchorre, Donnough, pardon, 5439.
O'Molclohy, Brien, pardon, 6618.
O'Molconere—Molconnere—Molconrie. *See* O'Mulconry.
O'Moldony. *See* O'Muldony
O'Moldowney — Moldownie — Moldowny. *See* O'Muldowny.
O'Mole, Gilpatrycke, pardon, 22.
O'Molechan, John, pardon, 6305.
O'Moledie—Moledy:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 5792, 6108, 6507.
O'Molegan, persons of the name pardoned, 6389, 6517, 6699.
O'Moleghan, Brene and Wm., pardon, 4115, 6699.
O'Molene, Wm., pardon, 4551.
O'Molenge, Patr. boy, pardon, 3155.
O'Moleran, John, pardon, 6775.
O'Moley, Ouin, pardon, 3508.
O'Molgaren, Tho., pardon, 6558.
O'Molgei, Edm., pardon, 4887.
O'Molgeirge, Connor, pardon, 5603.
O'Molgeyhe, Donnogh, pardon, 4140
O'Molghan, Shane, pardon, 5143.

O'Molinge, persons of the name pardoned, 3045, 3155, 5028.
O'Molkery—Molkiery:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 1056, 4553, 6495.
O'Molklyhy, John, pardon, 2929.
O'Molkonry, Daniel, pardon, 1317.
O'Mollaggi, near Across, church of (Templemolaga, co. Cork), 6123.
O'Mollaggie, lands of the abbey of the corb of, 6123.
O'Mollaghchloye, Donagh, pardon, 4290.
O'Mollaghlen, Donald and Tirlagh, pardon, 875. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Mollalle, Morogh, pardon, 2700.
O'Mollan—Mollane:
„ Teig, alias O'Molawne, pardon, 6515, 6575.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3375, 5709, 6323, 6383, 6564, 6573, 6662, 6714, 6761.
O'Mollany, Maurice, pardon, 6575.
O'Mollaughlen. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Mollaye, Wm., pardon, 2669.
O'Mollcahill. *See* O'Mulcahel.
O'Mollchomy, Ollard, pardon, 6533.
O'Molleghan, Derbie and Philip, pardon, 6529.
O'Mollenanyne, Tomultagh, pardon, 4777.
O'Molline, Shane, pardon, 6533.
O'Molling—Mollinge:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2231, 2233.
O'Mollmochory, Gillenenowe, pardon, 5603.
O'Molloey. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Molloie. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Mollona, Edm., pardon, 4231.
O'Mollone, Donell, pardon, 2720.
O'Mollony, Riccard and Teig, pardon, 2729, 4667.
O'Mollownae, Walter, pardon, 5798.
O'Mollowne, John, pardon, 6564.
O'Mollownowe, John, lands of, 6792.
O'Mollowny, Mac Crahe and Patr., pardon, 3539, 6533.
O'Molloy — Moloy — Molloye — Molmoy — Molloey — Molloie — Mullmoy —Mulloy—Mulloye—Mulmoy —Muloy:
„ Arthur, late captain of Fercall, 1208.
„ Brian, pardon, 1767, 2141, 2395.
„ Brian (of Ballycowan), attainted, 5777.
„ Callagh m'Conell, pardon, 6496.
„ Conatius or the prior, pardon, 8; his sons, 2263, 4152.
„ Conatius or Con, pardon, 1767, 2395.
O'Molloy—Conell, made captain, 4522; surrender and regrant of country, 4987-8.
„ Donall or Donald, pardon, 3434; made captain, 3450; pardon to him and followers, 3851.
„ Donell or Donatus (of Ilan Kiltobert), wardship of his heir, 5402.
„ Edmund duff m'Connell, pardon, 5511.
„ Edward, wardship, 5402.
„ Edward (of Tullamore), his good service, 6430; pardon on his petition, 6430.
„ Hugh, pension, 5585.
„ Phelim, made captain of Fercall, 4145.
„ Teig m'Cahir, attainted, 5826.
„ Theobald or Tibalt, made captain of Fercall, 1208, 1227; his son pardoned, 2188; surrenders captaincy, 3449.
„ others of the name pardoned, 730, 885, 1767, 2038, 2141, 2170, 2188, 2263, 2395, 2637, 2650, 2789, 2925, 2985, 3299. 3347, 3434, 3501, 3508, 3650, 3775, 3829, 3851, 3959, 4152, 4167, 4362, 4614, 4678, 4867, 4980, 5138, 5145, 5214, 5486, 5802, 6389, 6430, 6450, 6483, 6496, 6507, 6534-5, 6551, 6666, 6726, 6733, 6765. *See* also Meloy.
„ title of, abolished, 4988.
O'Molloy, country of, 193, 314, 1090, 1419-20, 2599, 3572, 5777, 6026, 6786.
„ martial law in, 2163.
„ rebels in, 2164.
„ captain and seneschal of, 3450. *See* Fercall.
O'Molloyn, Edm., pardon, 2634.
O'Mollrane. *See* O'Mulrean.
O'Mollrenill, Gillecrist, pardon, 6533.
O'Mollrona. *See* O'Mulrona.
O'Mollryan. *See* O'Mulryan.
O'Molltalle, Shane bane, pardon, 6657.
O'Mollughayn, Derby and Donill, pardon, 4638
O'Mollvill. *See* O'Mulvihill
O'Molly, Rorie, pardon, 6736.
O'Molmochore. *See* O'Mulmochore.
O'Molmoy. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Molnolie, Tho., pardon, 6574.
O'Moloey. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Molona, Malachias, priest, pardon, 4613.
„ Shane, pardon, 4877.
O'Molone, persons of the name pardoned, 22, 4950, 5174, 6624.
O'Molouna—Molovna — Molownae, persons of the name pardoned, 1050, 4724 5798.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Molowne, Donnogh and Owen, pardon, 6615.
O'Molowny—Molowneie—Molowney, persons of the name pardoned, 2797, 5401.
O'Molowye, persons of the name pardoned, 2428.
O'Molpatrick. *See* O'Mulpatrick.
O'Molrany. *See* O'Mulranie.
O'Molrean. *See* O'Mulrean.
O'Molrian. *See* O'Mulryan.
O'Molrone, William, pardon, 950.
O'Molrono, Shane, pardon, 4675.
O'Molrowne, Thady, pardon, 1865.
O'Molryan. *See* O'Mulryan.
O'Molrydy, William, pardon, 1686.
O'Moltolle—Moltole, persons of the name pardoned, 4346, 5439, 6573.
O'Moluhie—Moluhye—Moluihie, persons of the name pardoned, 4786.
O'Molvay, William, pardon, 4887.
O'Molvochoky, Gilledowe, pardon, 4786.
O'Molvochory, persons of the name pardoned, 4786.
O'Molvolly, Patr., pardon, 3243.
O'Molye, Hugh, pardon, 2683.
O'Molyne—Molyn, persons of the name pardoned, 878, 4076.
O'Monaghan — Monechan — Monighan—Monnechan — Monnighan, persons of the name pardoned, 2211, 5460. 6467, 6487, 6571, 6576, 6704.
O'Monane, Deirmod and John, pardon, 6566.
Omonde, Philip, pardon, 4504.
O'Mone, persons of the name pardoned, 574, 2600.
O'Monechan. *See* O'Monaghan.
O'Monegher, Edm., pardon, 6496.
O'Money, persons of the name pardoned, 451, 615, 1372, 2600, 2683, 6506, 6618.
O'Mongan—Mongane, persons of the name pardoned, 1065, 1164, 2683, 3733, 5532, 6323, 6389, 6562.
O'Mongevaine, Donell, pardon, 5808.
O'Monghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4587, 4891, 6467.
O'Monighan. *See* O'Monaghan.
O Monillae, Cormock and Edm., pardon, 5798.
O'Monnechan. *See* O'Monaghan.
O'Monnighan. *See* O'Monaghan.
O'Monoge, Don, pardon, 5476.
O'Mony—Monye, persons of the name pardoned, 1387-8, 1747, 3341, 3375, 3884, 4290, 6551, 6664.
O'Monylla—Monyllae, persons of the name pardoned, 5798.
O Monyn, John, pardon, 2600.
O'Moone, John, pardon, 6538.
O'Moony—Mooney, persons of the name pardoned, 1164, 6110, 6512, 6777.
O'Moonynen, Shane, pardon, 4780.
O'Moore. *See* O'More.
O'Mooree, Onye, pardon, 3545.
O'Mora, Conell and Wm., pardon, 3597.
„ Moriertagh m'Leshagh, pardon, 170,
O'Moraghan, Donagh, pardon, 5432.
O'Moraghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6734.
O'Moran—Morain—Morane—Morann:
„ Brian, priest, pardon, 6550.
„ others of the name pardoned, 577, 1176, 2498, 3635, 3886, 3891, 4690, 4785, 4805, 4835, 4844, 4944, 5173, 5432, 5442, 5468, 5476, 5611, 5682, 5740, 6060, 6179, 6189, 6232, 6323, 6406, 6487, 6496, 6500, 6550, 6557, 6577, 6663-4, 6706, 6777.
O'Morashhy, Thady, pardon, 4935.
O'Moraughe, Charles, priest, pardon, 5602.
„ Teig, pardon, 4913.
O'Morchaile, Patr., pardon, 6453.
O'Morchan, persons of the name pardoned, 2765, 6408, 6777.
O'Morchghine, Donogh, pardon, 6734.
O'Morcho—Morchoe—Morchow—Morchowe:
„ Arthur or Arte m'Donnell, pardon, 2976.
„ Donald m'Donnagh enteskyne, pardon, 2976.
„ Donogh m'Art ne kille, pardon, 6517.
„ Moriertagh rowane m'Donnell, pardon, 2976, 4434.
„ Teige m'Art ne kille, pardon, 4307.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2202, 2230, 2249, 2338-9, 3960, 5531, 6122, 6189, 6248, 6389, 6448, 6517, 6693, 6775.
O'More—Moore, Callough (son of Rory), grant of lands, 2448, 2606, 2693, 3967, 5745.
„ Ferres m'Rosse, sons of, in rebellion, 1211.
„ Kedagh, a rebel, 1219.
„ Lisagh m'Conell, pardon, 166, 524.
„ Lisagh m'Mortagh oge, pardon, 4739; livery, 5395.
„ Mortagh, a rebel, 1219.
„ Mortagh—Morertagh or Maurice oge, grant of land, 518, 1553; pardon, 2987; livery to heir, 5395.
„ Owny m'Rory, a rebel, 6020.
„ Owny or Owen m'Shane, pardon, 3597, 3959, 4622, 5099; pension, 5059; his wife, 6551.
„ Patrick m'Lisagh m'Mortagh oge, attainted, 6578.
„ Rory, his good service, grants to his son, 2448, 2606, 3967.

O'More, Rory oge, pardon, 812, 2146, 2833; a rebel, 2997, 3219; his sons, 5891, 6116, 6325.
„ Shane m'Kedagh, attainted, 6578.
„ others of the name pardoned, 59, 166, 442, 715-16, 871, 875, 1042, 1113, 1607, 1664, 1887, 2044, 2146, 2225, 2231, 2433, 2609, 2832, 2835, 2987, 3025, 3597, 3959, 3995, 4030, 4358, 4559, 4622, 4739, 4968, 5099, 5113, 5376, 5818, 6110, 6152, 6538, 6551, 6559, 6571, 6647, 6664.
„ *See* also O'Mora.
O'Mores, 6077; pardon pursuant to promise to, 3597; rebels, war made upon, 685, 823, 1211, 2319, 6020; forfeited lands of, 3315, 5878, 6123; excepted from pardon, 6531, 6551, 6561, 6661.
O'Moregan, Donatus or Donald duf, pardon, 2172.
O'Moreghott, Cunoghor, pardon, 2538.
O'Moreghow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Moreh, Deirmod, pardon, 6524.
O'Morehe, Maurice, pardon, 3036.
O'Morehie—Morehy, persons of the name pardoned, 2273, 2335, 2488, 6514, 6516.
O'Morehowe, Donell, pardon, 6569.
O'Morehy. *See* O'Morehie.
O'Morely, Hugh, pardon, 6511.
O'Moren, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 6467, 6571.
O'Mores, Avule, pardon, 785.
O'Moresa, Teig, pardon, 2336.
O'Moresy, Donoghe, pardon, 4496.
O'Morey. *See* O'Mory.
O'Morfle, Rich., pardon, 6447.
O'Morgan, persons of the name pardoned, 5523, 6616.
O'Morghan — Morghane — Morghayn, persons of the name pardoned, 947, 1388, 4874.
O'Morghe, Barnaby, robbery from, 2523.
„ Edmund and Morghe, pardon, 451, 3155.
O'Morghen, Rosse, pardon, 449.
O'Morgho. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morghow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morghy, William, pardon, 2335.
O'Morgowne, Edm., pardon, 2609.
O'Morhellie—Morhelly—Morherlly, persons of the name pardoned, 6516.
O'Morhowe, Konnore, pardon, 1041.
O'Morice, persons of the name pardoned, 3954.
O'Moriertie—Morierta—Moriertagh—Morierty:
„ Donell (of Castledromy), sons of, 5265.
„ Donell, grant, 5265.
„ Owen, grant, 5265.
O'Moriertie, others of the name pardoned, 4143, 4444, 6497-8.
O'Morighe, Teige m'Donell, pardon, 6541.
O'Morihie, persons of the name pardoned, 6514, 6516, 6529.
O'Morine, Gilligroema and Tho., pardon, 5507, 6655.
O'Moris, persons of the name pardoned, 1767, 2256, 2650, 6564.
O'Morisa, persons of the name pardoned, 1078, 4536.
O'Morise, Donyll and Mahown, pardon, 897, 6566.
O'Morish—Morishe, persons of the name pardoned, 1148, 2985, 3508, 3851, 4661, 4780, 5214, 5423, 5562, 6309, 6519, 6623.
O'Morishes, Donogh and Laghlin, pardon, 6666.
O'Morishey—Morishie—Morisshie, persons of the name pardoned, 5531, 6496, 6529, 6704.
O'Morissa, Thady, pardon, 2065.
O'Morissy — Morisie, persons of the name pardoned, 4743, 4752, 6701.
O'Morists or O'Morres, Donogh, pardon, 2170.
O'Moritagh, Teige, pardon, 6762.
O'Morochoe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Moroe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morogh — Moroghe — Morough — Moroughe — Morrogh — Morrough, persons of the name pardoned, 858, 2336, 3082, 3995, 4726, 4826, 5142, 5458, 5508, 6192, 6432-3, 6467, 6494, 6511, 6516-17, 6539, 6571, 6577, 6762.
O'Moroghane, Thomas, pardon, 886.
O'Moroghie, Donell, pardon, 6539.
O'Moroghoe — Moreghow — Morgho — Morghow — Morochoe — Moroe — Morogho — Moroghow — Morohowe — Moroue — Morougho — Morow — Morrechowe — Morreghow — Morro — Morrogho — Morroghoe — Morroghow — Morroue — Morroughoe — Morrow — Morrowe — Morrowghow — Murcho — Murchow — Mureghew — Mureghoe — Mureghow — Mureghue — Murgho — Murghowe — Murogho — Muroghowe — Murowghoe — Murreghowe — Murreghu — Murrogho — Murroghoe — Murroghow — Murroghu — Murroughoe — Murrowghoe — Murrugho — Murrughow — Murughow — Mwrigho — I Moroghow:
„ Arthur nikill, pardon, 858.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Moroghoe, Donell m'Art ne kille, pardon, 4307, 5735.
„ Donell, attainted, 958, 3784.
„ Donell Evalley, pardon, 6517.
„ Donell m'Donnough entuskin, pardon, 6647.
„ Donogh enteskyne macDonell, pardon, 858.
„ Donogh m'Arte ne killy, pardon, 4307.
„ Gerald, m'Arte ne killy, pardon, 4307.
„ (or Murphie), James, English liberty, 2886.
„ (or Murphie), Richard, English liberty, 2886.
„ Teig m'Art ne kille, pardon, 6517.
„ Tho. duffhirilagh, clerk, pardon, 4697.
„ others of the name pardoned in co. Wexford and adjoining district, 63, 432, 858, 878, 957, 1592, 1615, 2621, 2882, 3155, 3992, 4015, 4132, 4163, 4174, 4307, 5483, 6109, 6190, 6192, 6232, 6484, 6517, 6541, 6577, 6647.
„ others of the name pardoned in co. Cork, 234, 2241, 2264, 2576, 2928, 3031, 3080, 3082-3, 3100, 3257, 3539, 3553, 4467, 4485, 4489, 4533, 4563-4, 4593, 4642, 4764, 4769, 4781, 4826, 4946, 4997, 5507-8, 5801, 6170, 6198, 6431, 6465, 6467, 6499, 6504-5, 6511, 6514-16, 6529, 6539, 6558, 6566, 6571, 6576, 6624, 6628, 6701, 6762, 6764.
„ others of the name pardoned, 255, 1886, 2109, 2225, 2308, 2486, 2490, 3149, 3544, 4038, 4115, 4513, 4539, 4569, 4713, 4806, 4935, 5451, 5458, 5570, 5617, 5798, 6219, 6248, 6309, 6479, 6494, 6497, 6500, 6564, 6569, 6623, 6704, 6706, 6765, 6800.
„ *See* also Voreghowe, Worogho, Worrowhowe.
„ (O'Morroe — O'Morrowe — O'Moroue — O'Morgho's) country in co. Wex., 63, 958, 1129, 4092, 6809; customs payable from, 958, 3784. *See* Morroes.
O'Morohey, Wm., pardon, 6764.
O'Morohowe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morohuigh, Morogh, pardon, 5113.
O'Morone, Teig, pardon, 4164.
O'Moronie, Melaghlin, pardon, 6466.
O'Morosie, Wm., pardon, 5056.
O'Moroue. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morough—Moroughe. *See* O'Morogh.
O'Morougho. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morowhwo, Donogho, pardon, 5522.
O'Morphy, Arte, pardon, 6565.
Omorr[ ], Johanna, pardon, 4359.
O'Morran—Morrane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 4980, 6183, 6524, 6649.
O'Morre, Patrick, pardon, 503.
„ Donell (*see* O'Morogho), 3784.
O'Morrechowe—Morreghow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morren, Moragh, pardon, 6500.
O'Morres or O'Morists, Donogh, pardon, 2170.
O'Morrey, Fershdie, pardon, 5427.
„ Nele, slain, 5748.
O'Morreyne, James, pardon, 6248.
O'Morreys, persons of the name pardoned, 6110.
O'Morrhie, Donell og, pardon, 5184.
O'Morrice. *See* O'Morris.
O'Morries, Donagh, pardon, 4360.
O'Morrihie, Wm., pardon, 3598.
O'Morrin, James, pardon, 6512.
O'Morrioghe, Teige, pardon, 4467.
O'Morris — Morrice — Morrys — Morryse — Morys, persons of the name pardoned, 2394-5, 6517, 6532, 6575.
O'Morrisane, Solle, pardon, 6761.
O'Morrishe—Morysh:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3299, 4152, 6466, 6534-5.
O'Morrisie. *See* O'Morrissye.
O'Morrisse, Conoghor, pardon, 4681.
O'Morrissye — Morrissie — Morrisie — Morysy:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 4115, 4781, 6517, 6704.
„ *See* also Vorrissy.
O'Morro—Morroe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morrogh. *See* O'Morogh.
O'Morroghan, Gerald and Gerrot, pardon, 449, 6409.
O'Morrogho. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morroghe, Rich., pardon, 5476.
O'Morroghoe — Morroghow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morroghtagh, Maurice, pardon, 6575.
O'Morrohey, Morris, pardon, 6764.
O'Morroue. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morrough. *See* O'Morogh.
O'Morroughoe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morrow—Morrowe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morrowghow. *See* O'Moroghoe.

O'Morry, persons of the name pardoned, 18, 3809, 3844, 5459, 6389.
O'Morryn — Morryne, persons of the name pardoned, 451, 2683, 4030, 6761.
O'Morrys—Morryse. *See* O'Morris.
O'Morthy, Richard, pardon, 2269.
O'Mortin, Donnogh, pardon, 5887.
O'Morug, Edm., pardon, 4163.
O'Mory — Morey — Morye, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 1102, 3344, 3995, 4031, 4153, 6110, 6378,
O'Moryle, Thadeus, assaults and robberies on, 148.
O'Moryly, Rich., pardon, 5614.
O'Moryn — Moryne, persons of the name pardoned, 1050, 2423, 2683, 2724, 3567, 5069, 6511.
O'Morys. *See* O'Morris.
O'Morysh. *See* O'Morrishe.
O'Morysy. *See* O'Morrissye.
O'Moughan, Deirmot, pardon, 6761.
O'Mought, Rowrie, pardon, 6714.
O'Mouldowny, Teige, pardon, 6562.
O'Moulkere, Moriertagh, pardon, 6562.
O'Moune, Tege, pardon, 731.
O'Moungwan — Moungwane, Donill and Donogho, pardon, 3089.
O'Mourane, Hugh, pardon, 4744.
„ Laurence or Laghlen O'Moran, pardon, 577.
O'Mourowsigh alias Crocaum, Wm., pardon, 6505.
O'Mourroghow, Donogh, pardon, 6515.
Omow, co. Westm., 4779.
O'Mowgan, Teige, pardon, 6467.
OMowlde, Edm. and Walter, pardon, 3952.
O'Mowlfaill — Mowlfoull, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
O'Mowllane, Hugh and Manus, pardon, 6633.
O'Mowlonye, Dermot, pardon, 4481.
O'Mowlvenna, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
O'Mowrnighan, John, pardon, 2587.
O'Moyden, Shane, pardon, 6389.
Omoye, Queen's co., 5424.
O'Moylaghlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Moylan — Moylane, Daniel and Donaghe, pardon, 4935, 5685.
O'Moylaurie, Downe, pardon, 6513.
O'Moylearky, Owne, pardon, 6761.
O'Moylegane, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Moylen, Rory, pardon, 4944.
„ Thady, English liberty, 1187.
O'Moylery, Gillechrist, pardon, 6761.
O'Moylevagh Teige, pardon, 6761.
O'Moylin — Moyllinc, Edm. and Wm., pardon, 4769, 6490.
O'Moylon, Shane, pardon, 3477.
O'Moyloy, Owny, pardon, 4867.
O'Moynaghan—Moyneghan—Myneghane—Mynighan, persons of the name pardoned, 6173, 6539, 6624, 6627, 6764.
O'Moyne, persons of the name pardoned, 10.
O'Moyneghan. *See* O'Moynaghan.
O'Moyney — Moynie, Edm. and Cahill, pardon, 6409, 6515.
O'Moynig, Donell, pardon, 6516.
O'Moynye, Owen, pardon, 4874.
Omtorghne, Conoghor, pardon, 4848.
O'Muchaie, John or Shane ny Nagaun, pardon, 6469.
O'Mucklie, Conoghor, pardon, 6529.
O'Mucory, Ferfesse, pardon, 4678.
O'Muelly, Tho., pardon, 5799.
O'Muerchon, Philip, pardon, 4676.
O'Mughan, Diermod and Wm., pardon, 5848, 6511.
O'Mughonie, Donogho, pardon, 4751.
O'Muhnighan, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
O'Muimun, Donche, pardon, 4686.
O'Mul[ ]chell, Shane, pardon, 4780.
O'Mulaghlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Mulane, Donill, pardon, 6628.
O'Mulanye, Tho., pardon, 6629.
O'Mulbridy, Dermot, pardon, 6706.
O'Mulcaell, Gilpatrick and James, pardon, 6323.
O'Mulcagh—Mulcaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6466.
O'Mulcaghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6529. *See* O'Mulcahy.
O'Mulcaha, John, pardon, 6521.
O'Mulcahe, Donell, pardon, 6466, 6490.
O'Mulcahel—Mollcahill—Molchaill, persons of the name pardoned, 871, 3798, 4115.
O'Mulcahy — Molcahy — Mulchahie — Mulchahy—Mulkahy—Mullcahy—Mullcahie, persons of the name pardoned, 1083, 2269, 2335, 4616, 4714, 5006, 6170, 6514-15, 6522, 6532, 6576.
„ *See* also O'Molchahe, Ymulcaha.
O'Mulcallon—Mulcallan—Mulcallen—Mulchalen — Mulchallan—Mulchallen—Mulchallon—Mullchallane—Mullchallen, persons of the name pardoned, 5603, 5770, 6145, 6629, 6735.
O'Mulcashell—Mulchasshell, John and Wm., pardon, 6558, 6762.
O'Mulcayhan, Patr., pardon, 4795.
O'Mulce, John, pardon 6762.
O'Mulcha, Ferrall, pardon, 4635.
O'Mulchae, John, pardon, 4795, 6767.
„ *See* also Mulchae.
O'Mulchaha, Teige, pardon. 4795.
„ *See* also Mulchahae.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH,

O'Mulchahy—Mulchahie. *See* O'Mulcahy.
O'Mulchallan —Mulchallon — Mulchalen. *See* O'Mulcallon.
O'Mulchasshell, *See* O'Mulcashell.
O'Mulchenry, Brien, pardon, 6106.
O'Mulchery, Donogh, pardon, 6617.
O'Mulchieran, Felim, pardon, 6655.
O'Mulchine, Donnell, pardon, 4860.
O'Mulchirrill, Donell and Rorie, pardon, 5476.
O'Mulchiry, Cormock, pardon, 4652.
O'Mulchlohie. *See* O'Mulclohey.
O'Mulchloy. *See* O'Mulcloy.
O'Mulchonere, persons of the name pardoned, 6577.
O'Mulchonery. *See* O'Mulconry.
O'Mulchonile, persons of the name pardoned, 6765.
O'Mulchonre, Donell, pardon, 6577.
O'Mulchonry. *See* O'Mulconry.
O'Mulchowry, Dermot, pardon, 4924.
O'Mulclare, Donogh, pardon, 3884.
O'Mulcleighe, Rory, pardon, 5799.
O'Mulcloghae, Shane, pardon, 4624.
O'Mulcloghe, Hugh, pardon, 4308.
O'Mulclohey—Mulchlohie, persons of the name pardoned, 5100, 6618.
O'Mulcloigh, Twohill, pardon, 6761.
O'Mulcloy—Mulchloy — Molchloy, persons of the name pardoned, 4030, 4593, 6557.
O'Mulconry — Mulconerie — Mulconery—Mulconnerie—Mulconory—Mulconre—Molconere—Molconnere—Molconrie—Mulchonery--Mulchonry—Mullconere—Mullconery :
„ Farfasse, pardon, 5439.
„ Gales (of Corlesconyll), pardon, 4800.
„ Moilen, chronicler, pardon, 6504.
„ Tulligne, pardon, 2042, 4341, 4916.
„ Uline, rimor, pardon, 4678.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3941, 4073, 4077, 4240, 4740, 4916, 4980, 5367, 5421, 5439, 5600, 5617, 5888, 6173, 6189, 6521, 6566, 6577.
O'Mulcony, Padine oge, rimor, pardon, 4678.
O'Mulcreane, Gilleduff, pardon, 4329.
O'Muldaine, Connor, pardon, 4668.
O'Muldony—Muldoni—Moldony :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 912, 3364, 5532, 6657.
O'Muldowne—Muldoune :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3437, 6569, 6735.
O'Muldownen, Shane, pardon, 6693
O'Muldowny—Muldowney -- Muldownie — Moldownie — Moldowny, persons of the name pardoned, 1723, 6432, 6495, 6519, 6533, 6562, 6663, 6765.
O'Mulduyn, Edmund, pardon, 5085.
O'Mulfadder, Wm., pardon, 6110
O'Mulfadricke, Edm., pardon, 6110.
O'Mulgearnna, Owen, pardon, 6761.
O'Mulgehy, Donell and Teig, pardon, 4140, 6516.
O'Mulgeran, John, pardon, 6765.
O'Mulgey, Oen, pardon, 4887.
O'Mulghahe, Ea, pardon, 3257.
O'Mulgherick, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
O'Mulgne, Owen, pardon, 4806.
O'Mulhane, Diermoid, pardon, 5712.
O'Mulish, Edmund and Philip, pardon, 6662.
O'Mulkahy. *See* O'Mulcahy.
O'Mulkeiny, Donell, pardon, 5069.
O'Mulkeran — Mulkerane — Mulkyeran, persons of the name pardoned, 671, 4076, 5802, 6761.
O'Mulkerrie—Mulkirry—Mulkyrie, persons of the name pardoned, 2304, 6487, 6665.
O'Mulkie, Brien, pardon, 4873.
O'Mulkier, Ricard, pardon, 4698.
O'Mulkirry. *See* O'Mulkerrie.
O'Mulkrynye, Brien, pardon, 6714.
O'Mulkyeran. *See* O'Mulkeran.
O'Mulkyle, Dermot, pardon, 5796.
O'Mulkyne, Gorhie, pardon, 4568.
O'Mulkyrie. *See* O'Mulkerrie.
O'Mulla—Mullae, persons of the name pardoned, 2082, 2699, 2948.
O'Mullaghlen—Mullaglen—Mullaghlyn. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Mullaghtyn, Owin, pardon, 5478.
O'Mullaly—Mullalie :
„ alias Lealy, William, dean of Tuam, protection, 287.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1593, 4672.
O'Mullan—Mullane :
„ Dennys, lands of, 6687.
„ William, messuage in Kells, co. Meath, 868.
„ others of the name pardoned, 799, 4329, 4702, 4734, 4935, 5712, 6450, 6512, 6576, 6762.
O'Mullana, persons of the name pardoned, 4075.
O'Mullaner, Shane, pardon, 6577.
O'Mullaney, MacCrah, pardon, 3095.
O'Mullany—Mullanny :
„ Donald, priest, pardon, 2255.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2243, 2587, 4637, 4702, 5600, 5615-16, 5799, 5805, 6305, 6532.

O'Mullarney, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6450.
O'Mullawny — Mullawney — Mullawnie, persons of the name pardoned, 2587, 2928, 3095, 4257, 5799, 6480, 6499, 6532, 6762.
O'Mullayne, Donald and Tho., pardon, 2577, 6558.
" John, theft from, 234.
O'Mullcahy—Mullcahie. *See* O'Mulcahy.
O'Mullchallen—Mullchallane. *See* O'Mulcallon.
O'Mullconery—Mullconere. *See* O'Mulconry.
O'Mullconnor, Shornny, pardon, 5028.
O'Mulledy, Cormock and Gilduf, pardon, 3437, 6535.
O'Mullegan, Thady, pardon, 6190.
O'Mulleghan, John, pardon, 6529.
O'Mullen, Murrogh, pardon, 6577.
O'Mulleven, Thady, pardon, 5459.
O'Mullgorem, Ene, pardon, 6558.
O'Mullgorine, Edm., pardon, 6488.
O'Mullhallon, Hugh, pardon, 5573.
O'Mulline, Tirlagh, pardon, 5442.
O'Mullinn, Shane, pardon, 6500.
O'Mullivine, Morogh, pardon, 6466.
O'Mullme. *See* O'Mulme.
O'Mullmihell. *See* O'Mulmichell.
O'Mullmochory—Mullmoghorie, Owen and Phelim, pardon, 5597, 5815.
O'Mullmorie. *See* O'Mulmurrie.
O'Mullmoy. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Mulloigny, Wm., pardon, 6173.
O'Mullone, Dermod, pardon, 6762.
O'Mulloney—Mullonie, persons of the name pardoned, 2036, 2433, 6495, 6500, 6524, 6582.
O'Mullonoy, Shane, pardon, 6501.
O'Mullony—Mullonye, persons of the name pardoned, 4935, 5749, 6314, 6495, 6524.
O'Mullowane, Dyermod, pardon, 5798.
O'Mullowen, Owen, pardon, 3078.
O'Mullowne, Owen and Shane, pardon, 6534.
O'Mullownie, Rich., pardon, 6521.
O'Mullownowe, John, attainted, 6792.
O'Mullowny, persons of the name pardoned, 4257, 4752, 6519, 6532, 6765.
O'Mulloy—Mulloye. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Mullpatrick — Mullphadrick. *See* O'Mulpatrick.
O'Mullreane. *See* O'Mulrean.
O'Mullrehan, Dermod, pardon, 6309.
O'Mullrenen. *See* O'Mulrenan.
O'Mullrian. *See* O'Mulryan.
O'Mullronye. *See* O'Mulrony.
O'Mullryan. *See* O'Mulryan.
O'Mulltulle. *See* O'Multully.
O'Mullvihile—Mullvichill. *See* O'Mulvihill.
O'Mully—Mullye, Conor and Loghlin, pardon, 6550, 6657.
O'Mullyn, Shane, pardon, 3597.
O'Mulme — Mullme, persons of the name pardoned, 5442.
O'Mulmee, Brian and John, pardon, 5442.
O'Mulmichell — Mullmihell, Morris and Rory, pardon, 5542, 6566.
O'Mulmochore — Molmochore, persons of the name pardoned, 5439, 5441.
O'Mulmoy. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Mulmurrie—Mullmorie, Edm. and John, pardon, 6521, 6529.
O'Mulnany — Mulnanye, persons of the name pardoned, 6713-14.
O'Muloune, Gullpatrick, pardon, 6477.
O'Mulowny, Shane, pardon, 6615.
O'Muloy. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Muloyne, Rich., pardon, 5494.
O'Mulpatrick—Mulpatricke—Mulpadrick — Molpatrick—Mullpatrick — Mullphadrick :
" Conor, chief of his name, pardon, 6657.
" others of the name pardoned, 3082, 4908, 5603, 5618, 5792, 6271, 6499, 6516, 6539, 6558, 6569.
O'Mulranie—Molrany, John and Conoghor, pardon, 5447, 6532.
O'Mulrean — Mullreane — Mulreayn—Mollrane—Molrean, persons of the name pardoned, 1055, 2669, 2865, 3149, 4329, 4417, 4535-6, 4681, 4743, 5006, 5688, 6179, 6459, 6566, 6706.
O'Mulrenan — Mullrenen — Mulrenyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4022, 4777, 5486, 6699, 6761.
O'Mulrese, Rorie, pardon, 2485.
O'Mulriagn, Cornelius, pardon, 5602.
O'Mulriain, Dermod, pardon, 4694.
O'Mulrian. *See* O'Mulryan.
O'Mulriany, Rori, pardon, 5888.
O'Mulridie, Daniel and Melaghlyn, pardon, 5614, 6378.
O'Mulrigan, Thady, pardon, 5602.
O'Mulrish, Manus, pardon, 2485.
O'Mulrona—Mollrona, Donogh and Rory, pardon, 5687, 6569.
O'Mulrony--Mulroni—Mullronye, persons of the name pardoned, 3078, 3229. 4806, 5602, 6562.
O'Mulrowne, Donogh, pardon, 4975.
O'Mulruony, Donogho, pardon, 3102.
O'Mulryan—Mulrian—Mollryan—Molrian—Molryan—Mullrian—Mullryan—Mulryane. *See* also O'Mulrean.
" Conell m'Shane glas, pardon, 2303, 6440, 6628.
" Connor, son of William (of Annagh), 1055, 4975 ; chief of his name, 6552.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Mulryan, Daniel m'Knoghor Effollie, slain, 5854.
„ Donell giwe, slain in rebellion, 5854.
„ Donell (of Killinlegh), pardon, 6583, 6706.
„ Henry fitz Donell, pardon, 2256, 2303.
„ John glas, pardon, 1965.
„ Moroghow ne Kelly, pardon, 6505, 6511.
„ Teig, slain in rebellion, 5282.
„ William, chief of his name, pardon to him and his sons, 1055.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1055, 1342, 1961, 2256, 2784, 3097, 3102, 3364, 3534, 4371, 4659, 4674, 4695, 4937, 4975, 5069, 5085, 5543, 5697, 5712, 6109, 6173, 6179, 6248, 6440, 6487, 6490, 6504-5, 6513, 6515, 6519, 6521-2, 6531, 6538, 6552, 6564-5, 6583, 6628, 6706, 6765-6.
„ country of, 5232. *See* also Owny O'Mulrian, 5282, 5854.
O'Mulshaghlen, Coun, pardon, 5533.
O'Multellen, Thomas, messuage in Kells, Meath, 868.
O'Multhomrie, Ferfecie, pardon, 6550.
O'Multilly, alias Fludd, Donnogh, pardon, 2030.
O'Multree, Tho., garden in Youghal, 3180.
O'Multulbe, Connor, pardon, 4892.
O'Multully—Multullee—Mulltulle, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 3500, 4812, 5015, 5474, 6519, 6657.
O'Mulule, Donell, pardon, 6577.
O'Mulveghell, Teige, pardon, 4630.
O'Mulveill, Manus oge, pardon, 5533.
O'Mulverie, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6735.
O'Mulvihill — Mullvichill — Mulvyhill — Mollvill—Mullvihile, persons of the name pardoned, 2358, 3941, 5802, 6628, 6699.
O'Mulvoge, Dermot and James, pardon, 6761.
O'Mulvyhill. *See* O'Mulvihill.
O'Mulycrowe, Morris, pardon, 6714.
O'Muneghane — Munyghan, Connor and John, pardon, 3954, 5184.
O'Mungain, Tho., pardon, 4231.
O'Mungane, Murtagh, pardon, 6576.
O'Mungarie, Tieag, pardon, 5562.
O'Munyghan. *See* O'Muneghane.
O'Muoghane, Edm., pardon, 6464.
O'Muragh—Muraghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6511.
O'Muraghtoe, Philip, pardon, 6312.
O'Murchan, Moriertagh, pardon, 4035.
O'Murcho—Murchow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Murearie, persons of the name pardoned, 5494.
O'Mureghew — Mureghoe — Mureghow — Mureghue. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Murfey—Murfie, Donnagh and Garret, pardon, 5605, 6541.
O'Murgesan, Conor and Owin, pardon, 6655.
O'Murghe, Moriertagh, pardon, 2032.
O'Murghesan, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
O'Murgho—Murghowe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Murhely—Murhelie, persons of the name pardoned, 6514, 6571.
O'Murhie, Patr., pardon, 6323.
O'Murhilly—Murhillie, persons of the name pardoned, 3535, 4854, 6762.
O'Murhowe, Gerald, pardon, 2084.
O'Murice, Donell, pardon, 6575.
O'Murie, Melaghlin, pardon, 4728.
O'Murigho, Patr., pardon, 3031.
O'Murihy, David, pardon, 6173.
O'Murilly, John pardon, 6511.
O'Murisa, Conchor, pardon, 935.
O'Murisy, Malrony, pardon, 4680.
O'Murley—Murlie, persons of the name pardoned, 6524, 6529.
O'Murogh, persons of the name pardoned, 4667, 6511.
O'Murogho — Muroghowe — Murowghoe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Murphew, Donogh, pardon, 6538.
O'Murragh, Shan, pardon, 5848.
O'Murran, Shane, pardon, 6274.
O'Murre, John, pardon, 4647.
O'Murreghowe--Murreghu. *See* O'Moroghoe
O'Murreise, Awley, pardon, 1065.
O'Murren, Dowlin and Tho., pardon, 2159, 6461.
O'Murresie, persons of the name pardoned, 6495, 6521.
O'Murrey—Murrie, Cahill and Donell, pardon, 6484, 6761.
O'Murrieg, Owen, pardon, 6566.
O'Murrigane, Iedalaghe, pardon, 6617.
O'Murrighie, Donell, pardon, 6540.
O'Murrihey, John, pardon, 6706.
O'Murrilly, Donell, pardon, 6511.
O'Murrin, Ryrie, pardon, 6624.
O'Murris, Cormock, pardon, 6535.
O'Murrishe, Morish, pardon, 6198.
O'Murrishie, persons of the name pardoned, 6470, 6521.
O'Murrissa, Teige, pardon, 4668.
O'Murrissie — Murrisye, John and Teig, pardon, 2136, 6183.
O'Murrogh—Murroghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6309, 6511, 6577.
O'Murroghan, Brian, pardon, 6409.
O'Murrogho — Murroghoe — Murroghow — Murroghu—Murroughoe. *See* O'Moroghoe

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Murrow, Philip and Tho., pardon, 6479, 6487.
O'Murrowghoe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Murrugh, Owen, pardon, 6511.
O'Murrugho—Murrughow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Murry—Murrye, persons of the name pardoned, 3995, 4877, 6761.
O'Murryce, Ownye, pardon 5376.
O'Murryes, Cnoghor and Dennys, pardon, 6180.
O'Murrygan, Donill, pardon, 4800.
O'Murryn, Murrogh and Philip, pardon, 6583, 6775.
O'Murthy. *See* Murffy.
O'Murughow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Mury, Edm. and Shane, pardon, 4728, 4877.
O'Murygan, Patr., pardon, 6662.
O'Muryne, Tho., pardon, 6511.
O'Muynighan, Cormock, pardon, 6505.
Omvyne, Meaghe, pardon, 10.
O'Mwrhillie, Donald and Thady, pardon, 3535.
O'Mwrigho. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Myagher, Philip, pardon, 6765.
O'Myane, Shomine, pardon, 5603.
O'Myanie, Wm., pardon, 6521.
O'Myhan, Hugh, pardon, 6507.
O'Myhell, Diermod, pardon, 6569.
O'Myhiden, Owen, pardon, 5600.
O'Myline, Maurice, pardon, 4744.
O'Myllone, Brene and Owen, pardon, 915.
O'Mynan—Mynane, Donell and Shane, pardon, 6539, 6555.
O'Myneghane. *See* O'Moynaghan.
O'Mynie, Cahill, pardon, 5475.
O'Mynighan. *See* O'Moynaghan.
O'Mynye, Gilleduff, pardon, 5475.
O'Myre, Donogh, pardon, 5401.
O'Nacktine — Nacktyne, Edm. and Gillepatrick, pardon, 6464.
O'Naddene, Conor, pardon, 3096.
O'Naddy — Naddye, persons of the name pardoned, 6173, 6765.
O'Nade, Edm., pardon, 2408.
O'Nady, Edmund, pardon, 874.
O'Naghe (co. Rosc.?), 4032.
Onaghe O'Donochomore. *See* Onaght.
Onaght, co. Tip., grant of manor and lordship of, 2646; to be made shire ground, 2758.
Onaght — Onaught — Onaghe O'Donochomoore, country of (in barony of Magunihy), co. Kerry, 5277, 6717.
O'Naghten — Naghtan—Naghtin— Naghton — Naghtyne — Naighten — Naughten — Naughtin — Naughton:
„ Conchor (of Moynure), pardon, 3778, 5423.
O'Naghten, Conchor, clerk, pardon, 3821.
„ Conoghor, land in tenure of, 5256.
„ Conoghor, attainted, 5856.
„ Cornell, lease, 2887.
„ Donald, attainted, 6117.
„ Donogho, clerk, 3718.
„ John or Shane (of Moynure), livery to his heir, 5436.
„ John m'Melaghlin, attainted 5878.
„ Robert, grandson of John, livery, 5436.
„ Rory boy, attainted, 5803, 5811.
„ Shane, attainted, 5256, 6117.
„ others of the name pardoned 579, 1307, 1309, 3778, 3959, 4612, 4675, 4721, 4779, 4888, 5009, 5226, 5228, 5423, 5438, 5614, 5848, 6450, 6459, 6504, 6511, 6515, 6550, 6556, 6777.
„ country of, (in barony of Athlone, co. Rosc.), 5256, 5878.
O'Naghter, Marogh, pardon, 4502.
O'Nahane, Donell, pardon, 6514.
O'Naighten. *See* O'Naghten
O'Narde, John, pardon, 2063.
O'Narie. *See* O'Nary.
O'Narry, Hugh, pardon, 4741.
O'Nary—Narie—Narye:
„ Philip, soldier, murder of, 75.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2244, 2373, 2961, 3754, 3952, 4022, 4032, 4073, 4240, 4741, 4777, 4944, 5009, 5432, 5603, 5611, 5805, 5887, 6500.
O'Nashe, Maurice, pardon, 6555.
O'Nasye, Walter, pardon, 6222.
Onaught. *See* Onaght.
O'Naughton—Naughtin. *See* O'Naghten.
O'Nayllayne, Donell, pardon, 4691.
on dale, Morogh, pardon, 6338.
O'Ne. *See* O'Nea.
One, Moore eni, pardon, 5083.
O'Nea—Ne, persons of the name pardoned, 4935, 6461, 6566.
O'Neaghine, Donogh, priest, pardon, 4856.
O'Neaghtaine—Neaghtin — Neaghten, persons of the name pardoned, 6469, 6485, 6494, 6505.
O'Nealan. *See* O'Nelan.
O'Neal—Neale—Neall. *See* O'Neill.
Onedaly, Donell, pardon, 6657.
O'Nee, Donogh, pardon, 6566.
O'Neele. *ee* O'Neill.
O'Neil. *See* O'Neill.
O'Neilane. *See* O'Nelan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Neill — Neal — Neale — Neall— Neele — Neil — Neile — Neille — Nele — Nell — Neyle —Neyll — Neylle — Niell:

„ Arte m'Baron, pardon, 1531.

„ Arte or Arthur, knt., son of Tirlagh lenagh, pardon, 5213: his sons, 6489.

„ Art oge, race of, 5213.

„ Brian, livery to his brother Hugh, 1201.

„ Brian fertaghe's country, 4788.

„ Brian m'Phelim, knt. (of Claneboy), commission, 1530; pardon, 2106, 2180, 2413; earl of Essex deals with, 2462; son and heir of, 4201.

„ Brian modderie, pardon, 6629, 6710.

„ Con m'Neile oge, knt., pardon, 1066, 3269, 4900; surrender and regrant of the lordship of Castlereagh, 4984-5.

„ Cormack (son of Tirlagh lenagh), pardon, 5213.

„ Cormack, pardon, 6489.

„ Donell (son of Phelim roe), pardon, 2172; his sons, 6662.

„ Donell oge (of the Fivagh, co. Antrim), pardon, 6710.

„ Henry oge m'Henry m'Shane, esq. (of Portnelligan, co. Armagh), pardon, 6735.

„ Hugh, livery, 1201; baron of Dungannon, pardon at suit of, 3825, 3856; commissions, 4054, 6791. *See* Tyrone, earl of.

„ Hugh macNeile more, pardon, 1035.

„ Hugh m'Phelim, late captain of Claneboy, 4201.

„ Hugh (son of Con M'Neal oge), 4985; pardon, 4900.

„ John (Shane), pardon, 184; war with, 379, 542-3, 551, 1503, 3044.

„ Neile (father of Tirlagh lenagh), 5031.

„ Neile m'Brian fertaghe, pardon, 3220; appointed captain of Claneboy, 5443.

„ Neile, of the race of Art oge, pardon, 5213.

„ Neill m'Hugh, pardon, 5573, to him and his dependants, 6145. *See* also Neil m'H. M'Murthoe, 6710.

„ Phelim roe, pardon to son of, 2172.

„ Rosa (wife of O'Cahan), pardon, 6688.

O'Neill, Shane m'Brian (son of Brian m'Phelim), captain of Claneboy, 4201; pardon, 4960, 5573, 6145; pardon to dependants of, 6145.

„ Sophronia, matrimonial suit, 3647.

„ Tirlagh lenagh, chief of his name, treaty with, 2462, 3021; commission, 4763; contribution of Maguire to, 4809; grant of captaincy of Tyrone, 5013; pardon, 5213.

„ Tirlagh brisselagh, pardon, 1101.

„ Tirlagh m'Henry (chief of the Fues), pardon, 6662.

„ Tirlagh (son of sir Arthur), pardon, 6489.

„ Tirlagh oge (of Portnelligan, co. Armagh), pardon, 6735.

„ others of the name in Tyrone and neighbouring districts pardoned, 1035, 1101, 2172, 3220, 4960, 4982, 5213, 5573, 5603, 5770, 5791, 6145, 6489, 6563, 6629, 6662, 6710, 6735.

„ others of the name in co. Carlow, and neighbouring districts, pardoned, 878, 915, 1039, 1887, 3045, 3155, 3904, 4015, 4163, 4504, 4558, 4913, 5028, 5113, 5598, 6160, 6181, 6190, 6200, 6232, 6338, 6484, 6517, 6541. *See* Ferren O'Neyle.

„ others of the name pardoned, 1884, 2036, 2042, 2066, 2588, 2765, 3928, 3974, 4280, 4677, 4769, 5846, 6248, 6389, 6494-5, 6498, 6512, 6522, 6529, 6555, 6576, 6583, 6706, 6762, 6765.

O'Nelan — Nelane — Nealan — Neilane — Neland:

„ Dermot oge, physician, pardon, 6562.

„ others of the name pardoned, 3041, 4877, 5401, 5712, 6504, 6562, 6582, 6615, 6617, 6765-6.

O'Nele. *See* O'Neill.

O'Nelegan, Thomas, pardon, 1056.

O'Nell. *See* O'Neill.

O'Nellan—Nellain—Nellaine—Nellane:

„ Donald, clerk, presentation to archdeaconry of Kilfenora, 6729.

„ others of the name pardoned, 4473, 4663, 4798, 5065, 5562, 6160, 6478.

O'Nelle. *See* O'Neill.

O'Nellegane, Conoghor, pardon, 6478.

O'Nenane, Shane, pardon, 6762.

O'Nene, Conoghor, pardon, 4534.

O'Neoyn, Nicholas, English liberty, 177.

O'Neshie, John, messuage at Hore Abbey, 2968.

O'New, Hugh, pardon, 6560.

Oney, Edm., pardon, 3941.

O'Neylan—Neylane, Connor and Edm., pardon, 4080, 6533.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Neyle—Neyll—Neylle. *See* O'Neill.
O'Neynan, Murtagh, pardon, 6487.
O'Niell, Thady, pardon, 2066. *See* O'Neill.
O'Nihill—Nihil—Nyhill, persons of the name pardoned, 4726, 5784, 6504.
O'Nillane, Donell roe, pardon, 6566.
O'Nilly, William, pardon, 2042.
O'Ninaime, Murryhirtagh, pardon, 5522.
Onittey, Donogh (*see* Cavanagh), pardon, 3733.
O'Nittin, Dermot, attainted, 5862.
Onituyn, Shane, pardon, 5458.
Onivirisa, persons of the name pardoned, 3928.
Onnoly. *See* Annaly.
O'Noalane, Fardorogh, pardon, 6537.
O'Noallan, Thady, pardon, 2942.
O'Noble, Sydey, pardon, 5398.
O'Noddagh, Edm., pardon, 4036.
O'Noglaghe, Gerrot, pardon, 6517.
O'Nolain, Donald, pardon, 3904.
O'Nolan—Noland—Nolane—Noulan—Nowlan—Nowlane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 579, 857, 911, 915, 1161, 1345, 1617, 1863, 1866, 1868, 1871, 1881, 1887, 1890, 2037, 2066, 2103, 2202, 2232, 2609-10, 2739, 2858, 3155, 3994, 4221, 4370, 4441, 4504, 4631, 5113, 5612, 5788, 6113, 6137, 6219, 6232, 6248, 6323, 6408, 6440, 6447, 6504, 6517, 6550, 6555, 6647, 6664, 6682, 6706, 6765.
„ *See* also Nolan.
O'Nollan—Nollane, persons of the name pardoned, 915, 4163, 6524.
O'Nolloghaine, John, pardon, 6569.
O'Nonan, Shane, pardon, 6505.
O'Norane, Wm., pardon, 6091.
O'Norso, Teige M'Cartie, pardon, 4416.
O'Noulan. *See* O'Nolan.
O'Nourdan, Morrough, pardon, 4913.
O'Novan, Conor, pardon, 6406.
O'Nowan, Wm., pardon, 3995.
O'Nowlan—Nowlane. *See* O'Nolan.
O'Nownan, Donogho, attainted, 5781.
„ lands of, co. Cork, 5535.
O'Nowne, persons of the name pardoned, 5798, 6226.
O'Nownighan, Philip, pardon, 6539.
O'Nullaghe, Henry, pardon, 4982.
O'Nullan, Teige, pardon, 5244-5.
O'Nurgher, Teige, pardon, 4329.
O'Nuyllan, Gillegrome, pardon, 2043.
Ony, Elenora ny, pardon, 3973.
Ony Mulryan. *See* Owny Mulryan.
O'Nyellagan, Fyn and Tho., pardon, 5786.
O'Nyhill. *See* O'Nihill.
O'Nynane, Murtaghe, pardon, 4888.
O'Nyvane, Dermod, pardon, 6499.
Oola, co. Lim. *See* Owlys.
O'Pelan, Wm., pardon, 2746.
O'Pettane, persons of the name pardoned, 6483.
O'Phalan, Donell, pardoned, 2635.
Ophalie—Ophalley—Ophallie—Ophally. *See* Offaly.
O'Phalvy, Donell and Ea, pardon, 6515.
O'Phalwey, Donogh, pardon, 6555.
Ophaly. *See* Offaly.
O'Phealan. *See* O'Phelan.
O'Pheane, Edm., pardon, 6565.
O'Phelan—Phelane—Phelaine—Phealan, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 1866, 2058, 2272, 2746, 3079, 3351, 3888, 4096, 4370, 4916, 5060, 5095, 5555, 5608, 6136, 6476, 6495, 6521, 6529, 6564, 6623-4.
O'Phelim, Donell, pardon, 6476.
O'Phellan—Phellane, persons of the name pardoned, 6198, 6532, 6551.
O'Phelme, Wm., pardon, 4660.
O'Phelome, Donnogh, pardon, 2084.
O'Pheolan, John, Nicholas, and Richard, English liberty, 300.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2545, 2746.
O'Pherall, Cormac and Rory, pardon, 451.
O'Philan, Owen and Shane, pardon, 4346, 6309.
O'Phillan, persons of the name pardoned, 6551, 6733.
O'Pholan—Pholane, persons of the name pardoned, 897.
O'Phorane, Shane, pardon, 1160.
O'Phylan—Phyllan—Phyllane, persons of the name pardoned, 6551, 6733.
Opieghane, Dermot, pardon, 1617.
O'Pornie, Brene, pardon, 6734.
O'Pray—Praye, persons of the name pardoned, 2366.
O'Prist, Edm., pardon, 4028.
O'Prontye, Nele, pardon, 5603.
O'Pullin, Edm., pardon, 6274.
O'Quane, Shane, pardon, 3995.
O'Quenahan, Donill, pardon, 6646.
O'Quene, Ene, pardon, 6558.
O'Quenlan. *See* O'Quinlan.
O'Quigly—Quygley, Donogh and Gerrot, pardon, 4877, 6447.
O'Quillayne, Hugh, pardon, 4713.
O'Quillin, Donogh, pardon, 6309.
Oquin in the Annaly, country of, 6131. *See* Icoynes country.
O'Quin—Quine. *See* O'Quyn.
O'Quinegane—Quynegan:
„ Donyll, homicide of, 3965.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5418, 6521.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Quingane — Quynggan — Qwyngan — Quyngine, persons of the name pardoned, 4582, 5418, 6521, 6713.
O'Quinlan — Quenlan — Quenlane — Quynlan — Quynland — Quynlane — Quynleane — Quynelane, persons of the name pardoned, 5689, 6477, 6486, 6529, 6575, 6624.
O'Quintreny, Morogh, pardon, 6519.
O'Quirk — Quirke — Quircke — Quyrcke — Quyrk — Quyrke:
" Mahowne ne Bowlye, pardon, 4637; attainted, 5854.
" others of the name pardoned, 2250, 3554, 4085, 4537, 4630, 4637, 4896, 6179-80, 6305, 6486, 6495, 6519, 6521-2, 6531-2, 6569, 6575, 6583.
O'Quoane, Gilleduffe and Teige, pardon, 6764.
O'Quoddy, William, pardon, 415.
O'Quoghane, Dermod, pardon, 6515.
O'Quoike, Edm., pardon, 2962.
O'Quollane, Thomas, English liberty, 396.
Oquome, John, pardon, 4932.
O'Quonie, Morris, pardon, 6514.
O'Quoyne—Quoyn, persons of the name pardoned, 6145, 6571, 6667.
O'Quyen, Rich., pardon, 6701.
O'Quyggine—Quygine, persons of the name pardoned, 6713.
O'Quygley. *See* O'Quigly.
O'Quyn — Quyne—Quin—Quine—Quynn—Quynne:
" Hugh, priest, pardon, 6662.
" others of the name pardoned, 330, 449, 1374, 1495, 1848, 2913, 3011, 3504, 3507, 4597, 4699, 4877, 5065, 5398, 5418, 5808, 5875, 6189, 6192, 6232, 6309, 6314, 6478, 6483, 6496, 6532-4 6574, 6576, 6624, 6629, 6646, 6662, 6713-14, 6761.
" *See* Oquin, Ieoyne, O'Qwyne.
O'Quynegan. *See* O'Quinegane.
O'Quynggan—Quyngine. *See* O'Quingane.
O'Quynlan—Quynelane—Quynlane—Quynland—Quynleane. *See* O'Quinlan.
O'Quynnyne, Dermot, alias Stankerde, pardon 432.
O'Quyrk—Quyrke—Quyrcke. *See* O'Quirk.
O'Quyrrine, James, pardon, 6706.
O'Qwyngan. *See* O'Quingane.
O'Qwyne, seneschal of Muntergellgayn, co. Longford, 2093.
O'Raehaine, Shane, pardon, 330.
O'Raddygan, Hugh, pardon, 5740.
O'Raghell, Edm., pardon, 6173.
O'Raghtagan, Donell, pardon, 6108.
O'Raghter, Shane, pardon, 5421.
O'Raghterane, Brian, pardon, 5815.
O'Raghtore, Shane, pardon, 6110.
O'Raghtoury, Manus, pardon, 5712.
O'Rah[ ], Dermod, pardon, 6762.
O'Rahellie—Rahallie—Rahelie — Rahelly — Rahilie — Rahillie — Rahilly, persons of the name pardoned, 3031, 3364, 6467, 6479, 6515, 6566, 6571.
O'Rahill, Morish and Morogh, pardon, 4764, 6505.
O'Raicke, Pharragh, pardon, 5439.
O'Raine, Redmund fitz Day, pardon, 6122.
O'Raly—Ralye, persons of the name pardoned, 1592, 2594, 3069.
Oran Beg, co. Gal. *See* Uranbeg.
Orane (Oran, co. Rosc.), 5143.
Oranmore — Owranmore, co. Gal., 1652; castle and lands, 5901.
O'Rannyve, John, pardon, 4673.
Oranstown, co. Meath. *See* Overeeston.
O'Rawghan, persons of the name pardoned, 3033, 6511.
O'Rawhane, John, pardon, 4673.
Orehard, co. Car., 1116.
Orchard, Queen's co. *See* Owllorte.
Orchardeston, King's co., 2765.
Ordmelivan, co. Gal., 4717.
Ordmond. *See* Ormond.
Ordnance, master of, 655, 2605, 5751, 5758-9.
" clerk of, 669, 673, 694, 714, 2363, 2910.
" clerk, controller, and surveyor of, 4350, 5852, 6351, 6728.
" smith of, 6097, 6158, 6580, 6599, 6601, chief smith to impress iron, workmen, &c., 4364.
" maker of horse collars to, 727.
" saddler to, 6502.
" general lieutenant of (in England), 5759.
Ore river, Queen's co. (Nore), 6786.
O'Readie, Morish and Teig, pardon, 6490.
O'Reagan, Donell and Melaghlin, pardon, 6485, 6569.
O'Reale, Hugh, pardon, 3374.
O'Realy, Donell, pardon, 6514.
" *See* also Irealaghe.
O'Rean—Reane, persons of the name pardoned, 140, 1862, 2700, 6624.
O'Redy, David and Shane, pardon, 2029, 5184.
O'Ree, Shane, pardon, 6495.
O'Reely, Deermod, 6762.
O'Reerdan, Ashewe, pardon, 6453.
O'Reeylie, Gerrott, pardon, 4035.
Oregan, Queen's co., rectory, 2208.
" *See* Iregan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Oregan in Connaght, 1471.
O'Regan—Regane—Regain—Regaine:
„ Conoghor oge m'na Madder, pardon, 6701.
„ Dermot m'na Madder, pardon, 6539.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2257, 3036, 3039, 3082, 3535, 4752, 4997, 5447, 5618, 5697, 6407, 6562, 6571, 6575, 6624, 6762, 6764.
Oregay, Donell, pardon, 5299.
O'Reggine, Shane, pardon, 6519.
O'Reghdowla, Dermot, pardon, 4697.
O'Regin, James, pardon, 6618.
O'Regne, John, pardon, 4896.
O'Reigan—Reigane, persons of the name pardoned, 4752, 6486, 6515-16, 6539.
O'Reigh, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
O'Reighlie—Reighly—Reiglie—Reigly. *See* O'Reilly.
O'Reile, Donogho and Melaughlin, pardon, 4677.
O'Reilly — Reighlie — Reighly — Reiglie — Reigly — Reiley — Reilie — Reilye—Rêlei—Reley—Reli—Relie—Rellie—Relly—Rely—Relye — Reyle — Reyley — Reylie — Reylle — Reylley — Reyllie—Reylly—Reyly:
„ Brian, attainted, 5545.
„ Brian m' Cahir, attainted, 5849.
„ Brian m'Mulmore, attainted, 5849.
„ Cahir m'Prior, pardon, 4892; his lands escheated, 5849.
„ Cahir gare, surrender of his lands, 4541.
„ Caier rwo, robbery by, 148.
„ Edmund (of Kilnecrot), appointed tanist of Breny, 1047, 1206; pardon, 3914; surrenders barony of Castlerahan, 4542; commission, 5130; his son, 4934.
„ Edm. m'Mulmore, attainted, 5849.
„ Farroll m'Donell, attainted, 5849.
„ Geoffrey, son of John (Iraili), pardon, 5466.
„ Hugh (afterwards knt.), chief of his nation, commission to treat with, 732; recommends appointment of his brother Edmund as tanist, 1047, 1206; lease, 1681; his successor, 4197.
„ Hugh, son of Prior Balfe, pardon, 4892.
„ Hugh, son of the prior or m'Prior, pardon, 4892, 6657.
„ Hugh reogh, surrender of his lands, 4541; pardon, 4699.
O'Reilly, Hugh, wife and sister of, 4699.
„ John, knight, appointed captain of Breny, 4197; commission, 5130; pardon, 5512.
„ Katherine (alias Adams), pardon, 2640.
„ Moillmore moile, slain, 5560.
„ Mulmore, attainted, 5849.
„ Mullmurry, "the prior's son," surrender, 4541.
„ Mulmory m'Shane, chief of his name, pardon, 6125.
„ Mullmorie (of the Cavan), pardon, 6458, 6554.
„ Owen m'Hugh, pardon, 4892, 5792; chief of his name, 6657; his wife, 6657.
„ Philip (of Ballinecargie), pardon, 4534, 5792; proposes to surrender his possessions, 5729, 5843.
„ Philip m'Prior, pardon, 4892, 6693.
„ the Prior, sons of, pardon, 4892.
„ Shane m'Philip, attainted, 5849.
„ others of the name pardoned, 159, 345, 789, 982, 1164, 1735, 1751, 1937, 2205-6, 2600, 2917, 3304, 3431, 3441, 3886, 3391, 3914, 3946, 3958, 3963, 3972, 4030, 4165, 4388, 4466, 4534, 4538, 4622, 4699, 4786, 4812-13. 4891-2, 4908, 4934, 5075, 5138, 5155, 5466, 5489, 5512, 5560, 5603, 5724, 5756, 5783, 5791-2, 6190, 6222, 6232, 6248, 6266, 6323, 6389, 6428, 6448, 6458, 6484, 6492, 6495, 6507, 6511, 6514, 6519, 6525, 6532-3, 6539, 6554, 6557, 6563-4, 6569, 6573-4, 6577, 6591, 6616, 6621, 6647, 6657, 6660-61, 6693, 6699, 6724, 6762, 6772, 6777.
„ *See* also Iraghillaghe, Irielli.
„ country of (Breny), 982, 1681, 1735, 4849.
„ country of, captain appointed, 4197.
„ country of, clerk of crown and peace in, 6276, 6286.
O'Reilyde, Tho., pardon, 6770.
O'Reilye—Relei—Reli—Relie—Rellie—Relly—Reley—Rely—Relye. *See* O'Reilly.
O'Reogh, James, pardon, 6160.
O'Reredan — Reredane, Rich. and William, pardon, 1617, 6484.
Orestone, co. Meath, 1726.
O'Revoay, Tho., pardon, 4690.
O'Rewe, Donogh, pardon, 2273.
O'Reyan, John, pardon, 4784.
O'Reygne, Farrase and Tho., pardon, 4666.
O'Reygyne, Edm., pardon, 4861.

O'Reyle — Reyley — Reylie — Reylle—Reyllie—Reylly—Reyly. *See* O'Reilly.
O'Reyrye, Tho., pardon, 6173.
Orghryer. *See* Orier.
Orgus, John m'Finine, pardon, 2277.
O'Rhawly, Donell alias Daniel, pardon, 6188.
Orhogile (Urrohogal), co. Kerry, 5313.
O'Ria, Gilley and John, pardon, 6566.
O'Riadiall, John or Shane, attainted, 5860.
O'Rian—Riane. *See* O'Ryan.
O'Ridgan, John, pardon, 6323.
O'Riede, Tho. oge, pardon, 6569.
O'Riegan — Riegane — Riegain, persons of the name pardoned, 2257, 4520, 6487, 6505, 6514-16, 6540, 6558, 6571, 6770.
Oriell—Oryell—Ioriell (Oirghialla), M'Mahon's country (county Monaghan), surrendered, 4989; re-granted, 4991.
„ *See* Uriell.
O'Rien, persons of the name pardoned, 5248, 6555, 6571, 6765.
Orier—Ohrere—Orghryer—Orrier—Orrye—Orryer—Oryrry, alias O'Hanlon's country (Orior, co. Armagh), 967, 4327; captain appointed, 1108; commission to subdue the people of, 2354; surrender, 5041; grant of the country to O'Hanlon, 5090.
O'Rierdan — Rierdane — Rierden. *See* O'Riurdan.
O'Riergan, Rich., pardon, 6706.
O'Rigan, Patr., pardon, 6618.
O'Rigny—Rigne—Rigney—Rigneye—Rignie—Rignye — Rygny, persons of the name pardoned, 1824, 1848, 3884, 4223, 6618.
O'Rime, Wm., pardon, 5486.
O'Rindane, Wm., pardon, 4751.
O'Ring, persons of the name pardoned, 5506.
O'Rinne, Cahall, pardon, 5486.
O'Rioda, John, pardon, 2776.
O'Rion, persons of the name pardoned, 3261.
Orior, co. Arm. *See* Orier.
O'Riordan — Riordane — Riordaine. *See* O'Riurdan.
O'Riordawe, Owin, pardon, 5508.
O'Riourdan. *See* O'Riurdan.
O'Rircke, Tirlagh, pardon, 5476.
Oriry, co. Cork, pardon, 4826.
Oris, co. Rosc., 5474.
O'Rithe, Farrell roo, pardon, 6707.
O'Riune, Rob., pardon, 6323.
O'Riurdan—Rierdan—Rierdane—Rierden — Riordan — Riordane — Riordaine—Riourdan—Riourdane—Riurdane—Ryordan—Ryordane—Ryurdane:
„ Donald m'Edm., slain in rebellion, 5950.
„ Maurice, attainted, 6175.
O'Riurdan, Nich., 5950.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2264, 2538, 3031, 3080, 3083, 3095, 3539, 4468, 4564, 4618, 4764, 4826, 4946, 5069, 5508, 6170, 6464-5, 6467, 6479, 6487, 6499, 6505, 6511, 6515, 6524, 6529, 6539, 6558, 6566, 6571, 6762, 6764.
„ *See* also Irierdan, Yrierdon.
Ormesby, Roger, searcher of Waterford, 1766, 2742.
Ormond—Ormonde — Ordmond—Ormound—Ormounde—Ormund:
„ country of, co. Tip., 463, 828, 1993, 1995, 1997, 2938, 3273, 4674, 4907, 5232, 5472, 5854; martial law in, 953, 2140; clerk of the crown, &c., in, 826.
„ James albus, (fourth) earl of, 3514.
„ James, (ninth) earl of, 133, 290, 308.
„ and Ossory, Thomas, earl of, made high treasurer, 133, 189; chief leader of the army in Munster, 3602, 3666; governor of Munster, 4102, 4292; lieutenant general in Munster, 4455; general of the forces in Leinster, 5891-2, 6020, 6116; lieutenant general of the queen's army, 6291, 6308; authority conferred upon, 6184, 6187, 6293, 6343; commission to make war on O'Mores and O'Connors, 685; dispute with earl of Desmond, 662-3, 1092; pardon, 107, 2134, 2601; redemption from captivity among rebels, 6565; grant of lands, &c., 497, 504, 563, 2446, 2450, 2459-60, 2539, 2547, 2559-61, 2578, 2590-2, 2598, 2615, 2657, 2719, 2737, 2953, 3138, 3167, 3210, 3309, 3513, 3520, 3693, 3697, 3773, 5080, 5548; commissions, 182, 263, 469, 542, 666-7, 682, 828, 1417-18, 1424, 1831, 1846, 2117, 2349, 2430, 2444, 2862, 2884, 3047, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 4456, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4776, 5021, 5222, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5834, 5863, 5879, 5915, 5938, 5991, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6166, 6325, 6335-6, 6366, 6438, 6527, 6698, 6788; release of debts to crown. 303; export license, 2387; grant of a wardship, 3868; leases, 308, 1643, 2562-4, 2608, 2616, 2618, 2658-60, 2675-6, 2703, 2717-18, 2960, 3411, 3968, 4013, 4265, 5318, 5780, 5981-2, 6411, 6670; surrender, 5978, 6669; houses and lands belonging to, 3317, 3514, 5854,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ormond:
6169; pardons recommended by, 2799, 6109, 6565, 6707; his man, 2812; pardon to brother of, 3744, 4754.
Ormonde, Mount, seignory called, 5548.
Orney—Orny. *See* Urney, co. Cav.
Orney—Orny. *See* Urny, King's co.
O'Roaghan, Donald bane, pardon, 4016.
O'Roan, persons of the name pardoned, 4258, 4711, 6459.
O'Rodan, alias Ussyen, Hugh, pardon, 4663.
O'Rodane, One, pardon, 5603.
O'Roddechan — Rodeghan — Roedeghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4786, 5442.
O'Roddir, Shane, pardon, 5418.
O'Roddy — Roddie, persons of the name pardoned, 5603, 6507, 6761.
O'Rodeghan — Roedeghan. *See* O'Roddechan.
O'Roen, persons of the name pardoned, 6409, 6555, 6664.
O'Roerke. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rogan, persons of the name pardoned, 6483.
O'Roghan, Dermot and Donogh, pardon, 6615, 6765.
Orogher, co. Cav., 4534.
O'Roircke—Roirk—Roirke. *See* O'Rourke.
Orolla, co. Rosc., 4805.
O'Rona, Daniel, pardon, 3962.
O'Ronan, Wm., 6123.
" others of the name pardoned, 2881, 6173, 6309, 6465, 6484, 6507.
O'Ronayne, Wm., pardon, 4497.
Orone, Dermott, pardon, 3365.
O'Roney, Hugh, pardon, 6266.
O'Ronille, Phealim, pardon, 2617.
Oronnone, Owen, pardon, 6338.
O'Rono—Ronoe—Ronow—Ronowe, persons of the name pardoned, 365, 2600, 3151, 3155, 4083, 4702, 4730, 6232, 6323, 6557, 6560, 6569.
O'Rony, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 6616.
O'Rorcke, Edm., pardon, 3995.
O'Rorie, Laughlen oge, pardon, 5523.
O'Rorike—O'Rorke. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rouarke, John, pardon, 3432.
O'Rourcke. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rourdane, Dermod and Donogho, pardon, 6392.
O'Rourke — Roerke — Roircke — Roirk — Roirke — Rorike — Rorke — Rourcke — Rourk — Roirck — Rowerk—Rowirk — Rowrcke —Rowrk—Rowrke—Royrke— Ruairc — Ruirk — Rwark— Rwerke—Rwirk — Rwirke— Rwoirk—Rworck—Rworke— Rwrke — Owrarke — Owrourke:
" Bernard or Brian, late captain of Breny O'Rourke, 1512.
" Brian or Bernard (knight), chief of his name, appointed captain, 1512; pardon, 1515, 4786, 4799; surrender of his country, 4683; commissions, 3667, 4732, 4745; pardon to his followers, 4799–4800, 5227; protection to come to lord deputy, 5380; pardon to his daughters, 5440.
" Brian or Bernard, appointed tanist of O'Rourke's country, 3392; pardon, 3702.
" Brian oge, excepted from general pardon, 6112.
" Brian, attainted, 5933.
" Conacius, pardon, 1515.
" Donell, pardon, 5740.
" Hugh oge (of Drumahaire), pardon, 4797, 5440.
" Phelim, priest, pardon, 5227.
" Teige (of Leitrim), excepted from general pardon, 6112.
" Tiernan, pardon, 1515, 4786, 5740.
" others of the name pardoned, 2061, 3013, 3351, 3827, 3845, 3995, 4269, 4287, 4353, 4555, 4576, 4647. 4774, 4786, 4793–4, 4797, 4800, 4807, 4877, 5433, 5439–40, 5476, 5486, 5533, 5848, 6109, 6232, 6323, 6469, 6477, 6499, 6506, 6515, 6517, 6533, 6536, 6541, 6555, 6569, 6621, 6699.
" country of, 3392, 3641, 5232.
O'Rowane, alias O'Morchoe, Moricrtagh, pardon, 4434.
O'Rowarty, Donell grana, pardon, 6761.
O'Rowe, Wm. (in Youghal), 3180.
O'Rowerk. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rowghan—Rowghane:
" Henry, death of, 329.
" others of the name pardoned, 4752, 4860.
O'Rowhan, sir Dennys, priest, pardon, 5005.
O'Rowirk. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rowne, Shane, pardon, 4019.
O'Rownoe, James, pardon, 6517.
Orownon, Edm., vicar of Tharragh, Meath, 6300.
O'Rowrcke — Rowrk — Rowrke. *See* O'Rourke.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Royn, Donald Eglanney, pardon, 2514.
O'Roynian, Deirmot, pardon, 5815.
O'Royrk—Royrke. *See* O'Rourke.
Orpe—Orphie, James, 2579, 5779.
Orrery, co. Cork. *See* Oryrry.
Orrier. *See* Orier.
Orruss, co. Mayo, barony of (Erris), 5817.
Orrye—Orryer. *See* Orier.
O'Ruaire. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Ruanna, Bryne, pardon, 6517.
O'Ruayrke, Shane buye, pardon, 6699.
O'Ruddan, persons of the name pardoned, 4568-9, 6505.
O'Ruddy—Ruddie:
„ William, house in Trim, 1714.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6383, 6477, 6488, 6761.
O'Rughele, David, pardon, 6469.
Orughlin (co. Car.?), 6775.
O'Ruirdane, Teige oge, pardon, 6516.
O'Ruirk. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rushe, persons of the name pardoned, 931, 3995.
O'Ruyne, Walter, pardon, 6122.
O'Rwan, Shane, pardon, 1476.
O'Rwark. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rwdan, Shane, pardon, 4806.
O'Rwerke—Rwirk—Rwirke—Rwoirk. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rwollea, Edm. oge, pardon, 6540.
O'Rworck—Rworke—Rwrke. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Ryada, Morogho, pardon, 5225.
O'Ryan—Rian—Riane—Ryane:
„ Art m'Art and twenty others of the name, attainted, 5404.
„ Ferginanim, attainted, 5854.
„ Ouin m'Henry, slain in rebellion, 5854.
„ Owen m'Melaghlin (of Gurtin), pardon, 3045; attainted, 5404.
„ others of the name pardoned, 751, 878, 921, 1057, 1477, 1617, 1745-6, 1865, 1873, 1890, 1931, 2029-31, 2033-6, 2038, 2044, 2059, 2064, 2202, 2230-32, 2858, 2940, 3045, 3155, 3862, 3973, 3995, 4015, 4036, 4332, 4370, 4386, 4419, 5028, 5060, 5211, 5247, 5287, 5370, 5445, 5483, 5598, 5605, 5788, 6113, 6173, 6219, 6248, 6309, 6393, 6432, 6447, 6467, 6484, 6517, 6521, 6531-32, 6534, 6541, 6565, 6577, 6583, 6660, 6704, 6706, 6775, 6800.
„ country of, 5779. *See* Farrin O'Ryan, 5854.
O'Ryeddy—Ryedy, John and Wm., pardon, 5578, 6532.
O'Ryelie, Melaghlin duff, pardon, 5798.
Oryell. *See* Oriell.
O'Ryelye, Cahier, English liberty, 981.
O'Ryerdane alias Dorive, Dermod, pardon, 6499.
Oryers country, co. Down, 1793, 5695.
O'Rygny. *See* O'Rigny.
O'Rylan, John, pardon, 857.
O'Ryle, Tho., pardon, 5797.
O'Ryne, Conoghor and Donnogh, pardon, 5028, 6569.
O'Ryney, Edmund, pardon, 1429, 1601.
O'Ryodda, Tho., pardon, 4716.
O'Ryordan—Ryordane. *See* O'Riurdan.
Oryrry. *See* Orier.
Oryrry, co. Cork, barony of (Orrery), 3287.
O'Ryurdane. *See* O'Riurdan.
O'Sailve — Saylve, Dermod and Morrogh, pardon, 6469.
O'Salle, Donogho, pardon, 3069.
O'Saneghan—Saneghane—Sannaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6505, 6558, 6566. *See* O'Shanaghan.
O'Sawan — Sawane, persons of the name pardoned, 6498, 6622.
O'Sawra — Sawrae, persons of the name pardoned, 6517.
O'Saylve. *See* O'Sailve.
Osbertston — Osberston — Osberteston — Osbertiston — Osbertowne —Hosberston (Osberstown, co. Kild.), 260, 3472, 3913, 4193, 4435, 6459, 6664.
„ S. Bride's Church, near, 4175,
Osborne, Robert, authority to impress hay, 4061.
O'Scalain—Scalayn, Donagh and Malachy, pardon, 5602.
O'Scandlon, Tho., pardon, 6314.
O'Scanell. *See* O'Scannell.
O'Scanlan—Scanlane—Skanlaine — Skanlan — Skanlane — Skanleine — Skanlon, persons of the name pardoned, 3229, 4621, 4714, 4722, 4727, 5069, 5225, 5478, 5610, 5808, 6183, 6465, 6467, 6479, 6483, 6797-8, 6505, 6524, 6566, 6571, 6706.
O'Scannell — Scanell — Scanill — Scannill — Skanill—Skannell, persons of the name pardoned, 4946, 5434, 6467, 6511, 6514, 6571.
O'Scepelane, Daniel, pardon, 6575.
O'Schalain, Cormac, pardon, 5602.
O'Schea, Donnogh, pardon, 6576.
Oscolan, 5155.
O'Scolle, Murrogh, pardon, 6577.
O'Scollee, Donell, pardon, 6577.
O'Scolly—Scollie:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2202, 2261, 6467, 6499.
„ *See* O'Skolly.
Osconell, Dermod, pardon, 4764.
O'Scott, Gilleglasse, pardon, 6188.

O'Scully, Dermod and Morogh, pardon, 6459, 6558.
O'Seaghnasse, Teige, pardon, 4659.
O'Seagnessie, Donogh, pardon, 6497.
O'See, Ryckerd, pardon, 3097.
O'Seeke, Brian, pardon, 5783.
O'Seeye, Conochwre, pardon, 2258.
O'Sele, James, surgeon, murder of, 1559.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6323.
O'Selive — Seloive, persons of the name pardoned, 6618.
O'Senaghan—Senechan—Sennaghan — Sennighan, persons of the name pardoned, 4659, 5225, 6487, 6550, 6693. *See* O'Shanaghan.
O'Serie, Ferrall, pardon, 3932.
O'Serkott, Melaghlen, pardon, 5815.
O'Serrie, Neile, pardon, 3775.
O'Serrydane. *See* O'Sheredan.
O'Servan, Dermot, pardon, 3753.
O'Seyne, Donagh, pardon, 2261.
O'Seyry, John, pardon, 6657.
O'Shaghan, Donogh m'Wm., pardon, 6762.
O'Shaghnes—O'Shaghnessie—Shaghnishe—Shaghnisie — Shaghnuse — Shaughnesa—Sheaghnusa:
„ Dermicius or Darby: O'Shaghnes, appointed seneschal of his country, 1773; pardon, 2769.
„ Dermot (of Gort), pardon, 6665.
„ John (of Gort), pardon, 3881, 4080.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2499, 2609, 3091, 4030, 4080, 4471, 4717, 5009, 5447, 5815, 6408, 6477, 6479.
„ country of, 1773.
O'Shaignes, John, priest, pardon, 4698.
O'Shallon, Gilleglasse, pardon, 4867.
O'Shallowe, Gilpatrick and Wm., pardon, 6583, 6706.
O'Shalon, Brian, pardon, 3999.
O'Shanacan, Derbye, pardon, 2464.
O'Shanaghan—Shanachane—Shanaghane — Shanahan — Shanechan — Shaneghan — Shanighan — Shanihan — Shannaghan — Shannechane — Shannegh-ane — Shannughane — Shanohan, persons of the name pardoned, 1769, 2109, 2428, 2577, 2930, 3547-8, 4553, 4685, 4784, 4935, 5145, 6170, 6173, 6452, 6464, 6477, 6479, 6519, 6522, 6524, 6537, 6765, 6770. *See* also O'Saneghan, O'Senaghan, O'Sheanaghan, O'Sheneghan.
O'Shanan, Connor and Wm., pardon, 6500.
O'Shanchan—Shanchane:
„ Donogh, priest, pardon, 6507.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4834, 6507.
O'Shanechan—Shanechane — Shaneghan — Shanighan—Shanihan. *See* O'Shanaghan.
O'Shannegan, Donill, pardon, 6624.
O'Shannaghan — Shannechane — Shanneghane — Shannughane — Shanohan. *See* O'Shanaghan.
O'Sharvan, Dermot, pardon, 5427.
O'Shaughan, Owen, pardon, 6533.
O'Shaughnesa. *See* O'Shaghnes.
O'Shavane, Tho., pardon, 6477.
O'Shavine, Wm., pardon, 6495.
O'Shea— Shee—She, persons of the name pardoned, 1862, 1889, 2282, 3328, 3995, 4370, 4386, 4433, 4519, 4617, 4720, 4744, 4781, 4933, 5102, 5144, 5394, 5488, 5553, 5688, 6109, 6122, 6173, 6222, 6309, 6431, 6465, 6467, 6519, 6521-2, 6534, 6538, 6555, 6558, 6564-5, 6569, 6571, 6576-7, 6583, 6622, 6660, 6706, 6765, 6772.
O'Sheae, Morris, pardon, 6170.
O'Sheaghann, Thady or Teig, pardon, 4444.
O'Sheaghnusa. *See* O'Shaghnes.
O'Sheahan, Mortagh, pardon, 6173.
O'Sheahe, Edm., pardon, 6569.
O'Sheall—Sheale, persons of the name pardoned, 6145, 6496, 6616.
O'Shean Oughan, Dermot, pardon, 2746.
O'Sheanaghan — Sheanaghaine — Sheanneghane, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 4497, 6521.
O'Shearane, Farrell, pardon, 6577.
O'Shearhie, Teig, pardon, 6571.
O'Sheathe, Thomas, pardon, 2078.
O'Sheghan—Sheghaine—Sheghane — Shehan —Shehane—Sheeghan, persons of the name pardoned, 5069, 6407, 6465, 6467, 6539, 6569, 6576, 6762.
O'Sheheghane, Donell and John, pardon, 4533, 6558.
O'Shehie—Shehy, persons of the name pardoned, 4726, 6222, 6539.
O'Sheighan—Sheighane—Sheihane, persons of the name pardoned, 3321, 3807, 6499.
O'Sheile—Sheill— Shele — Sheyle — Sheyll, persons of the name pardoned, 183, 588, 5770, 6483, 6488, 6662.
O'Sheilie—Sheillie—Sheley, persons of the name pardoned, 6481, 6484, 6529.
O'Sheine — Shein, persons of the name pardoned, 4722, 4814, 4997, 6465, 6467, 6558.
O'Shele. *See* O'Sheile.
O'Sheley. *See* O'Sheilie.
O'Shelly—Shellie, persons of the name pardoned, 6529, 6761.
O'Shelon, Hugh, pardon, 6408

O'Sheme, Tho., pardon, 6555.
O'Sheminge, James, pardon, 6571.
O'Shenaghan. *See* O'Sheneghan.
O'Shenane, Shane, pardon, 6647.
O'Shenehan, Ferrall, pardon, 6507.
O'Shene, Tho., pardon, 4467.
O'Sheneeane, Hugh, pardon, 5486.
O'Sheneghan — Shenaghan — Shenechan — Sheneghane—Shenekhane, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 2334. 2881, 3082, 4153, 4396-7, 6389.
O'Shennan, Patr., pardon, 6559.
O'Sheoghan, Teig, pardon, 6569.
O'Sheran, Laghlin, pardon, 6539.
O'Sherdan — Sherdane, Cohonaght and Shane, pardon, 6699.
O'Sheredan — Sheredane — Sheridan — Sheridane—Sheriddane—Sheriden — Serrydane—Shiredan — Shiridan — Shiridane— Shyredan—Siredane:
" Hugh duff, chief of his nation, pardon, 4892.
" Wm. (of the Moigh), called O'Sheredan, pardon, 6559.
" others of the name pardoned, 1446, 4812, 4891-2, 5142, 5466, 5603, 5792, 5798, 6383, 6504, 6559, 6563, 6735.
O'Sheren. *See* O'Sherin.
O'Sheridan — Sheridane — Sheriddane — Sheriden. *See* O'Sheredan.
O'Sherin — Sheren, persons of the name pardoned, 3535, 6539.
O'Sherkott, Cahill, clerk, pardon, 4165.
O'Sherman, Dermod, pardon, 5228.
O'Shesnan, Patr., pardon, 6699.
O'Sheth, Edmund and Walter, pardon, 878, 2068.
O'Shevan, Conoghor, pardon, 4713.
O'Shewan, Donell, pardon, 6699.
O'Shey, persons of the name pardoned, 2258, 4518, 5521, 6539, 6576.
O'Sheyle—Sheyll. *See* O'Sheile.
O'Sheyn — Sheyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4533, 5226, 6499, 6762.
O'Shiaghane, Dermot, pardon, 4444.
O'Shiegan, Deirmod, pardon, 6571.
O'Shieghan — Shieghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6499, 6571.
O'Shiell—Shielle—Shyell—Shyelle:
" Cormock, surgeon, pardon, 6574, 6618.
" Hugh, surgeon, pardon, 6574, 6618.
" Rory, surgeon, pardon, 6574, 6618.
" others of the name pardoned, 429, 4023, 5598, 6533, 6574, 6618, 6629.
O'Shielly, John, pardon, 2776.
O'Shighan—Shighane — Shihan — Shihane, persons of the name pardoned, 4673, 4744, 4751, 4764, 4932, 6465, 6467, 6499, 6515, 6558, 6571.
O'Shighrowe, Donnogho, pardon, 6576.
O'Shihan—Shihane. *See* O'Shighan.
O'Shihie, Wm. and Wm. oge, pardon, 4726, 6764.
O'Shileagher, Tho., licence to make aqua vitae, 3063.
O'Shilichan, Tho., pardon, 2941.
O'Shill, Nich., pardon, 4965.
O'Shillie, Edm., pardon, 6529.
O'Shinoghan, Gilluse, pardon, 3853.
O'Shiridan — Shiredan — Shiredane—Shiridane. *See* O'Sheredan.
O'Shirie, persons of the name pardoned, 6500
O'Shirihane, Manus and Teige, pardon, 6761.
O'Shirine — Shirin, persons of the name pardoned, 2196, 3535, 5507.
O'Shishnan, Rich., attainder of, 6117.
O'Shisnan, Connoghor and Donogh, pardon, 5808, 6562.
O'Sholevan—Sholovan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Shoughan, Keallagh, pardon, 6533.
O'Shoulyvan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Shourt, Molrono, pardon, 4030.
O'Showlevan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Shragane, Teige, pardon, 5815.
O'Shrahane, Teige, pardon, 6516.
O'Shriahane, Rorie, pardon, 6516.
O'Shrihane, Donell, pardon, 6516.
O'Shyaghane, Wm., pardon, 4492.
O'Shyell—Shyelle. *See* O'Shiell.
O'Shyman, Donogh, pardon, 6775.
O'Shymeghan, Henry and Teige, pardon, 6699.
O'Shyne, Wm., pardon, 6566.
O'Shyredan. *See* O'Sheredan.
O'Shyry, Donyll, pardon, 6761.
O'Siall, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
O'Siastie, Morice, pardon, 4935.
O'Siegall, Deirmod, pardon, 4666.
O'Siel, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
O'Siredane. *See* O'Sheredan.
O'Sirie, Shane, pardon, 4624.
O'Sisnane — Sysnane, persons of the name pardoned, 6532, 6566.
O'Skahaie, Donogh, pardon, 4735.
O'Skalyn, John, pardon, 5602.
O'Skanilan, Dermod, pardon, 5069.
O'Skanill. *See* O'Scannell.
O'Skanlahn, Maurice, pardon, 5602.
O'Skanlan — Skanlaine — Skanlane—Skanleine—Skanlon. *See* O'Scanlan.
O'Skannell. *See* O'Scannell.
O'Skeghan, Gilliduff, alias Melaghlin, pardon, 6522.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Skelly, John, pardon, 2248.
O'Skeveyn, Connoghor, pardon, 6575.
O'Skeyvine, Shane, pardon, 6470.
O'Skimmeghan, Dermod, pardon, 6516.
O'Skingin, Fearrall and James, pardon, 5606.
O'Skoaby, Carbry, pardon, 5802.
O'Skolly—Skollie—Skolley, persons of the name pardoned, 2252, 4488, 4751, 6465, 6499, 6511, 6571, 6736, 6762.
Oskott, Hugh roe, pardon, 5401.
O'Skully—Skullie, persons of the name pardoned, 4083, 4735, 5818, 6511, 6523.
O'Skynin, John, clerk, pardon, 5448.
O'Sladdy, Patr., pardon, 4812.
O'Slatter, Dermod and Donogh, pardon, 2587, 6529.
O'Slatterie. *See* O'Slattery.
O'Slattern, Donogho, pardon, 4671.
O'Slattery—Slatterye—Slatterie, persons of the name pardoned, 2729, 3041, 4752, 6222, 6516, 6532, 6564, 6623, 6706, 6765.
O'Slattra, Donell oge, pardon, 5083.
Osney—Osseney—Ossney (near Oxford) abbey, possessions leased, 308, 3968, 5982.
O'Soghlaghchane, Cale and Rory, pardon, 4675.
O'Solechan, Brien, pardon, 6699.
O'Solevan—Solewan—Solivan—Solivane—Sollivane. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Solloghan, Shane, pardon, 5142.
O'Solovan—Solyvan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Somaghan, Odo, English liberty, 113.
O'Soolechan persons of the name pardoned, 4891.
O'Soroghan, Donell oge, pardon, 6714.
O'Sortie, Donogh, pardon, 1747.
O'Soulyvan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Sovaine, Wm., pardon, 4834.
O'Sovan, Hugh and Rich., pardon. 6465.
O'Sowan, Hugh, pardon, 6539.
O'Sowlevaine — Sowlevan — Sowlevane — Sowlivan—Sowlivane. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Sowllighan, Gillernewe, pardon, 3855.
O'Sowloo, Donogh, pardon, 935.
O'Sowlyvan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Spallan — Spalain — Spalan—Spallane — Spallon :
„ Moritagh, clerk, pardon, 5095.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1664, 2650, 4351, 4614, 5606, 6512, 6569, 6772.
O'Spellan —Spellane — Spelain — Spelan — Spelane—Spellayn, persons of the name pardoned, 1255, 1865, 2392, 2394, 2637, 3851, 4109, 6323, 6378, 6481, 6496, 6515, 6519, 6576, 6649, 6693.
O'Spellian, Melaughlin, pardon, 4659.
O'Spillan—Spillane, persons of the name pardoned, 2282, 3079, 3103, 6519.
O'Spollane, Donogh, pardon, 6494.
O'Sreighan, Teige, pardon, 5796.
Ossaric. *See* Ossory.
Osse, co. Gal., 5447.
Ossency. *See* Osney.
Osseric—Ossery. *See* Ossory.
Osserye, Edm. m'Bryan, pardon, 6232.
Ossney. *See* Osney.
Ossory—Osserie—Ossery—Ossorie—Ossarie :
„ country of, 193, 785, 1280, 2872, 3066, 3920, 4436, 6768, 6786.
„ (upper), 897. 953, 1786, 2370, 3074, 4012, 4739, 4925 ; martial law in, 1329, 6068 ; captain of, appointed, 1437 ; united to Queen's co., 6610.
„ earl of. *See* Ormond, earl of.
„ (upper), baron of. *See* Upper Ossory.
„ bishop of (John Thonery), commission, 666-7.
„ „ Christopher Gaffney, alienations by, 1556, 5592 ; pardon, 1617 ; commissions, 2117, 2444.
„ „ Nicholas Walsh, commission, 3698. *See* Walshe.
„ dean of, 4128.
„ archdeacon of, 1617.
„ chancellor of, 1617.
„ treasurer of S. Canice, 5592.
„ official of, 2424.
„ diocese, 2850, 3491 ; presentations in, 3485, 6165, 6233, 6638, 6654, 6695, 6715, 6720, 6771.
O'Streffan, Teig, pardon, 6529.
O'Suer, Nele, pardon, 1308.
O'Sulefan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Suleghan — Suleghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6699.
O'Sulevan—Sulivan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Sullaghan, Moriertagh, pardon, 3855.
O'Sullivan — Sholevan—Sholovan—Shoulyvan—Showlevan—Solevan—Solewan—Solivan—Solivane—Sollivane—Solovan—Solyvan — Soulyvan — Sowlevaine — Sowlevan — Sowlevane — Sowlivan — Sowlivane — Sowlyvan—Sulefan—Sulevan —Sulivan — Sullevan—Sullivain—Sulyvaine— Swelevan — Swelivaine — Swelivan — Swelleuan — Swilevane — Swilivaine — Swilivan — Swilivane — Swillevan — —Swillevane—Swillevant — Swillivan — Swillivane —

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Sullivan:
Swillivant — Swillevaunt — Swillewan — Swillewant — Swilliuan — Swilliwan — Swilliwant — Swillyvane — Swillywan—Swlevan—Swlivan—Swllivain—Swllivan—Swllivane—Swllyvan--Swllywane — Swlyvan — Swoilliwane—Swolevane—Swolivan—Swollovan — Swollyvan — Swollywan — Swylevan — Swylevant — Swylivan — Swyllevan — Swyllyvan — Swylwan — Swylyvan — Swylywan:
" Bwoghe or Boagh, pardon, 2258, 2941, 4518.
" Dermot (of Dunkeran), pardon, 2258, 2941.
" Dermot endange, pardon, 3082.
" Dermot m'Fynyn, alias M'Anahar, pardon, 2336.
" Donald: O'Sullivan More, pardon, 2258.
" Donell: O'S. More, excepted from pardon, 6773.
" Donell: O'S. Bear, pardon, 6511; excepted from pardon, 6773.
" Donell (of Carrignassy), pardon, 4628, 6701.
" Donell (of Bearhaven), esq., pardon, 6515.
" Donell, alias Fuohe ny Carty, pardon, 6511.
Owen (of Dunkerron), pardon, 2258, 2941; O'S. More, 4518, 6655.
" Owen, knt.: O'S. Bear, pardon, 2253, 3554, 4591; pardons to his tenants, 4592-5; grant of his rent charge due to earl of Desmond, 5104.
" Owen (of Carrignassy), esq., pardon, 6511.
" Philip (of Ardea), pardon, 4826.
" others of the name pardoned, 2248, 2252, 2256, 2258, 2261, 2269, 2508, 2750, 3082, 3150, 3535, 4467, 4518-19, 4533, 4552, 4554, 4591, 4617, 4619, 4677, 4679, 4726, 4752, 4764, 4781, 4826, 4888, 5069, 5178, 5184, 5226, 5460, 5506, 5508, 5801, 5889, 6170, 6467, 6485-6, 6495, 6497-9, 6505, 6511, 6515-16, 6529, 6555, 6558, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6575-6, 6701, 6762, 6764, 6770.
O'Sullivan Bear. *See* Owen O'Sullivan, knt., and Donell O'Sullivan.
O'Sullivan More. *See* Donald, Donell, and Owen O'Sullivan.
O'Sumy, Teig, pardon, 6571.
O'Sunny, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6571.
O'Susan, Donagh and Teige, pardon, 6615.
O'Suy, Tho., pardon, 4786, 5434.
O'Swally, Donell, pardon, 4716.
O'Swelevan — Swelivaine — Swelivan — Swelleuan—Swellevan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Swenie, Rorie, pardon, 6507.
O'Swerte, William, pardon, 10, 615.
O'Swete, Donougho, pardon, 3501.
O'Swilevane—Swilivaine—Swilivan—Swilivane — Swillevan — Swillevane — Swillevant—Swillevaunt—Swillewan — Swillewant—Swillivan—Swillivane—Swillivant — Swillyvane — Swlevan — Swllivane — Swllywane. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Swlvan, Donell, pardon, 5479.
O'Swolevane — Swolivan — Swollovan — Swollyvan—Swollywan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Sword, William, pardon, 451.
O'Sworth, Shane, pardon, 6500.
O'Swylevan — Swylevant — Swylivan — Swyllevan—Swylwan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Swynie, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6539, 6571.
O'Sydea, Hugh, pardon, 5009.
O'Syell, Conor, pardon, 4777.
O'Syredan—Syridan—Syrrydane, persons of the name pardoned, 5848, 6232, 6517.
O'Sysnane. *See* O'Sisnane.
O'Syvane, Morris, pardon, 6566.
O'Syvelane, Donell and Manus, pardon, 6761
O'Tagan, Nich., pardon, 6323.
O'Tagney, Patr., pardon, 6569.
O'Tarpe, Dermot m'Cormucke O'Dowde, pardon, 5848.
O'Tarpy, Shane and Tho. oge, pardon, 5805.
O'Tarran, Wm., pardon, 6389.
O'Tarrane, Wm. duff, pardon, 6552.
O'Tarrelan, Donogh, pardon, 5110.
O'Taughan, Philip, pardon, 6555.
O'Tauhan, Teig, pardon, 6555.
O'Tawragh, Conoghor m'Teig, pardon, 6566.
O'Tearney, Riccard, pardon, 3077.
O'Teddile or O'Toddile, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
O'Teig—Teige, persons of the name pardoned, 1862, 2858, 3972, 4360, 4395, 4474, 4553, 4647, 4681, 4685, 4777, 4965, 5009, 5616, 5682, 5805, 6477, 6479, 6484, 6524, 6533, 6575, 6582, 6649.
O'Teiggart, James, pardon, 6536.
Oteland, instructions at, 1500.
O'Telt, Maa, pardon, 3886.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Ternane, Tho., pardon, 5802.
O'Te[ ]nane, Wm., pardon, 5815.
O'Terne, Brian, pardon, 4588.
O'Terray, Gilleduff Phillipi, pardon, 4639.
O'Tewan, Owen, pardon, 5847.
O'Teynan—Teynane, persons of the name pardoned, 4916, 6091, 6110.
O'Therin, M'Loghlin, pardon, 5848.
O'Therne, Daniel duffe, pardon, 6538.
O'Thoell, Shyhy, pardon, 4700.
O'Thohie, Dermod, pardon, 6467, 6571.
O'Thole. *See* O'Toole.
O'Thoman, Wm., pardon, 3497.
O'Thomo, Dermot, pardon, 418.
O'Thomye, Thady and Tho., pardon, 6431.
O'Thouher, Thady, pardon, 5602.
O'Thuoty, Conoghor, pardon, 4695.
O'Tien, persons of the name pardoned, 6582.
O'Tierna, persons of the name pardoned, 6519, 6562.
O'Tiernan, Donell, pardon, 6761.
O'Tierne, Teig, pardon, 1864.
O'Tierny, Dermod and Gilleneneave, pardon, 6707.
O'Tinan, Rory, pardon, 6309.
O'Tine, Donell oge, pardon, 6582.
Otoaffe, Walter Omolone, pardon, 5174.
O'Toddile or Teddile, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
O'Toell. *See* O'Toole.
O'Togher, persons of the name pardoned, 5797, 6453, 6706.
O'Toghie, Shane, pardon, 6777.
O'Tohile, Patr., pardon, 6662.
O'Tohill. *See* O'Toole.
O'Tohuell, Edm., pardon, 4698.
O'Tohy, Teige: O'Tohy, pardon, 5618.
O'Toighell, Edm., pardon, 5800.
O'Toill. *See* O'Toole.
O'Tolan, Owen grome O'Logher m'Manus duffe, 5848.
O'Tole. *See* O'Toole.
O'Toman—Tomane, persons of the name pardoned, 4083, 5716, 5815.
O'Tomelty, Morghe, pardon, 3045.
O'Tomo, Malaghelen, pardon, 3095.
O'Tomolte, Donagh, pardon, 6200.
O'Tonane, Melaghlin, pardon, 6768.
O'Toohicke, Shane, pardon, 5558.
O'Toole—Thole—Toell—Tohill—Toill—Tole—Towell—Towhill—Towle—Towll—Tuohill—Twle:
,, Art, pardon to son of, 931.
,, Alexander m'Feagh (of Carrickroe), pardon, 6560, 6649.
,, Barnaby (son and heir of Luke), wardship, 3356; livery, 4665; pardon, 5462; wardship of his heir, 6105.
,, Dermick, messuage in Trim, 1714.
,, Edm. (of Corone), pardon to him and his followers, 6553.
,, Edm. (of co. Gal.), pardon, 4028, 5448, 5519.
,, Feagh or Luke. *See* Luke.
,, Feagh (son of Barnaby), wardship, 6105.
,, Ferrall (of Powerscourt), pardon, 994-5, 1818.
,, Hugh macEdmond, pardon, 670, 991, 4083.
,, John macFeagh (of Castleruddery) pardon, 1685, 2328.
,, Luke or Feagh (of Castlekevin), pardon, 117, 670, 931; sheriff of co. Dublin, 3013; pardon for him and his men, 3013; wardship of his heir, 3356; livery to heir, 4665.
,, Owny nyn Feagh, wife of Phelim m'Feagh O'Byrne, pardon, 6232, 6577.
,, Phelim (of Powerscourt), pardon, 183, 994, 1739, 3498, 3713, 6338; sheriff of co. Dublin, 3498.
,, Phelim (of Fartry and Castlekevin), pardon, 5462, 6191, 6401, 6560.
,, Rose or Reix, wife of Feagh m'Hugh, pardon, 4510, 4853, 6194.
,, Shane m'Feagh (of Omaile), pardon, 670, 991.
,, Terence, grant of manor of Powerscourt, 6795.
,, Theobald (in co. Gal.), pardon, 4028.
,, others of the name pardoned, 183, 250, 670, 931, 966, 991, 994, 1045-6, 1158, 1161, 1164, 1166, 1685, 1818, 1868, 2489, 2984, 3013, 3375, 3498, 3837, 3844, 3961, 3972, 4019, 4028, 4083, 4636, 4698, 5111, 5403, 5462, 5507, 5847, 5984, 6101-2, 6190-2, 6200, 6232, 6303, 6323, 6338, 6383, 6401, 6406, 6440, 6476, 6560, 6565, 6577, 6649, 6662, 6664, 6667.
,, *See* Toole, Tole.
O'Tooles, rebels, 6020.
O'Tormo, Shane, pardon, 6573.
O'Torno, Cahall, pardon, 6693.
O'Toughari, Donald, pardon, 5602.
O'Tougher, Dermot and Mulrony, pardon, 6618, 6627.
O'Toughill, Morrish and Shane, pardon, 5418.
O'Towell. *See* O'Toole.
O'Towere, Connor, pardon, 6566.
O'Towghir, Ony, pardon, 10.
O'Towhill. *See* O'Toole.
O'Towhygg, John, pardon, 2249.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Towle—Towll. *See* O'Toole.
O'Toyle, sir Owen, commission, 4763.
O'Trahse, John, pardon, 6569.
O'Trasey—Trasio—Trasy, persons of the name pardoned, 911, 6558, 6665, 6727.
O'Trasse, Thady and Teige, pardon, 670, 931.
OTrassy—Trassye—Trassie, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 4082, 4675, 4689, 4874, 6498, 6566.
O'Trasy. *See* O'Trasey.
O'Traughtan, Maurice, pardon, 6555.
O'Treaghie, Rowland, pardon, 6566.
O'Treasie, Wm., pardon, 4724.
O'Treassa, Cahill, priest, pardon, 5602.
O'Treassa, Morrougho, pardon, 2942.
O'Treavahaire, Diermot, pardon, 6699.
O'Tredane, Teig, pardon, 6494.
O'Trehi, Teige, pardon, 5445.
O'Trehie, Donoghoe, pardon, 6583.
O'Treowire, Patr., pardon, 5603.
O'Tressy, persons of the name pardoned, 4140, 5682, 5747.
O'Tresye, Teig m'Wm., pardon, 4079.
O'Trevoire, persons of the name pardoned, 5440.
O'Trighee grogaghe, Shean, pardon, 5551.
O'Trighie, Daniel, pardon, 6484.
O'Troddie, Maurice, pardon, 6389.
O'Trohie, Donald, physician, pardon to daughters, 3534.
O'Trosse, Edm., pardon, 2789.
O'Trye, Donnogh, pardon, 3952.
Otten—Ottyn, Teig and Thady, pardon, 5486, 5533.
Ottereske (Wateresk), co. Down, 4327.
O'Tullmellaghe, Davye, pardon, 6517.
O'Tumane, Brian, pardon, 6660.
O'Tumold, Edm. duff, pardon, 4132.
O'Tuogher, persons of the name pardoned, 5888.
O'Tuohill. *See* O'Toole.
O'Twaine, Donnell, pardon, 3239.
O'Twigher, Donell, pardon, 5445.
O'Twirtie, Wm. reogh, pardon, 5446.
O'Twle. *See* O'Toole.
O'Twoalan, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Twogher, Donogh, pardon, 6470.
O'Twohell, persons of the name pardoned, 5798.
O'Twohill, persons of the name pardoned, 3037, 4805, 6183, 6529, 6533, 6562.
O'Twohillane, Conoghor, pardon, 2241.
O'Twohy, Moleyn, pardon, 5056.
O'Twoill, Rowry, pardon, 4017.
O'Twomegh, Dermod, pardon, 6499.
O'Twomy, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6499, 6511, 6571.
O'Twonie—Twony, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6499, 6571.
O'Tworhan, Cnoghor and Teig, pardon, 6571.
O'Twoyll, Gerrot, pardon, 6389.
O'Tyarna, Melaughlen, pardon, 4680.
O'Tyen, Tumultagh, pardon, 6582.
O'Tyerna, Mahowne, pardon, 5802.
O'Tyerny, persons of the name pardoned, 4753, 5085.
O'Tyman, Shane, pardon, 6660.
O'Tyn, Brien and Moriertagh, pardon, 4860, 6566.
O'Tyne, Morriertagh and Shane, pardon, 6617.
O'Tynine, Wm., pardon, 5798.
O'Tynnan. Shane, pardon, 6551.
O'Tyrny, Shane, pardon, 6522.
O'Tyvnane, Owen, pardon, 5685.
O'Tywnan, Shane oge, pardon, 5808.
Oucanty, Muyllyn, pardon, 4489.
Oueghter Rath. *See* Oughterrath.
Ougan. *See* Owgan, Wogan.
Ougfrestoune. *See* Owphrystoune.
Oughan, Rob. (of Rathcoffey), pardon, 6772.
Oughaval, Queen's co. *See* Croghemall, Noghemall.
Oughenalty, co. Mon., 4991.
Oughfrestoun. *See* Owphrystoune.
Oughnaghtie, co. Mon., 4989.
Oughteragh, co. Tip., 4935.
Oughterany, co. Kild. *See* Oughterrenny.
Oughterard, co. Gal., 5519.
Oughterard—Oughterrarde—Outerarde—Outrarde—Owghterad—Woghterard, co. Kild., 293, 421, 1660, 2566, 3705, 3414, 4322, 5035, 5988, 6115; rectory, 2946, 5777, 5988; presentation to vicarage, 757, 6330.
Oughterherey, co. Rosc. (Uachtar-thire, a district in barony of Boyle. *See* Annals of Loch Ce), 5255.
" *See* Oghtertiree, Woghterhyre.
Oughterlainan, co. Tip., 5888.
Oughterrarde. *See* Oughterard.
Oughterrath — Oueghter Rath — Ougterrath (co. Tip. ?), 3543, 5211, 6706.
Oughterrenny (Oughterany), co. Kild., 1821.
Oughtory, co. Clare, 4753.
Ougterrath. *See* Oughterrath.
Ouldecorte (Oldcourt, co. Wick.), 6549.
Oulde Graunge—Grange. *See* Old Grange.
Ould Rossack, co. Cork (Rossagh), 5473.
Ouldtowne. *See* Oldtown.
Oulecredan (*recte* Culcredan), co. Louth (Coolcreedan), 1312.
O'Ulnanye, Cuye, pardon, 6713.
Ourchonlon, co. Car., 3497.
Our Lady abbey, co. Tip., 2303, 6522, 6537, 6583, 6765.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Oury, co. Car., 1877.
Ouskiegh, co. Tip., 6707.
Outerarde—Outrarde. *See* Oughterard.
Ovally, Brian, pardon, 3851.
Ovare, co. Gal., 5228.
O'Vaughere, Philip duf, pardon, 1866.
O'Vayle, Robert, pardon, 2225.
Oveillie, Edm. m'Rich., pardon, 5466.
Ovendon. *See* Ovingden.
O'Veneghan, Connoghor, pardon, 6511.
Ovenstown, co. Kilk. *See* Owenestone.
Overeeston (Oranstown?), co. Meath, 1800.
Ovine, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
Ovingden — Ovendon — Ovington — Ovyngden:
„ Giles. *See* Hovenden.
„ John, pardon, 3848, 4321.
„ Peter, pardon, 2549, 3453.
Ovogherye, Donell. *See* O'Ferrall.
Ovoltoyr, co. Gal., 5617.
Ovonnan — Ovonan, persons of the name pardoned, 6511.
Ovyngden. *See* Ovingden.
Ow[ ]gen, Tulmataghe, pardon, 4805.
O'Wallae, Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 6447.
Owalle Imalle. *See* Owll O'Mallie.
Owar, co. Gal., 4707.
Owed, alias Howed, Philip, pardon, 1676.
Owell boye, pardon, 3151.
Owen, Ayneh enenie, pardon, 6647.
„ Dermot, pardon, 6400.
„ Donnell, alias M'Keown, pardon, 5460.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6431, 6515, 6764.
„ Joan, pardon, 6709.
„ John, English liberty, 980, 1187; pardon, 6561.
„ Katherine nyne, pardon, 6431.
„ More enyn, pardon, 6433.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6512, 6709.
„ Onor ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Owin m'Gill m'Rory, pardon, 5709.
„ Rich., pardon, 6617, 6709.
„ Shane, pardon, 3223.
„ Shillie ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Teig m'Donogh Vic, pardon, 2482.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 5486.
„ or Eugene, 1932.
Owenass, Queen's co. *See* Ownenasse.
Owenbeg, Queen's co. *See* Ownebege.
Owenboy, co. Tyr. *See* Avan na loggan boy.
Owenduff, co. Wex. *See* Ownduffe.
Owenestone (Ovenstown), co. Kilk., rectory, 3968.
Ower, Dermott, pardon, 5914.
„ James, pardon, 856.
„ John, English liberty, vicar of Esker, 3379.
„ Wm. m'James, pardon, 6647.
Oweth, Nich., pardon, 5447.
Owett, Nich., pardon, 4979, 5800.
Owfristoune. *See* Owphrystoune.
Owgan—Ougan:
„ David, commission, 260. *See* Wogan.
„ Nicholas (Rathcoffye), commission, 260. *See* Wogan.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6323.
„ Oliver (of Downings), commission, 260, 4150, 4464. *See* Wogan.
„ Rob., pardon, 6323.
Owghny. *See* Owney.
Owghterad. *See* Oughterard.
Owghteraght, co. Mon., 5667.
O'Whelane—Whealane, persons of the name pardoned, 4384, 6623.
O'Wheylane, Rory, pardon, 3952.
O'Whilaghan — Whileghan — Whillaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6500, 6533.
O'Whillin, Donell, pardon, 6500.
O'Whoheran, Patr., pardon, 6533.
O'Whylegan, Shane, pardon, 1675.
O'Whyleghane, Wm., pardon, 3952.
O'Willdane, Terence, priest, pardon, 5602.
Owlaw, Donogho m'Shane Y, pardon, 4519.
Owlde Rosse. *See* Old Ross.
Owlenane, Ferrall, pardon, 10.
Owles, co. Mayo, 4351-2.
„ Lower (barony of Burrishoole), co. Mayo, 5948.
Owll O'Mallie—Owalle Imalle (barony of Murrisk), co. Mayo, 5948; seneschal of, appointed, 2989.
Owllorte, (Orchard), Queen's co., 1376, 1622.
Owlly, co. Lim., 4734.
Owllyghan, Donogh and Philip, pardon, 2249.
Owlortboykeh, co. Wex., 6647.
Owlorte, co. Wex., 4307, 6647.
Owlrian, Connell, pardon, 4520.
Owlster. *See* Ulster.
Owltagh, Derby, pardon, 5138.
Owltagh, James, death of, 452.
Owltoyr, co. Gal., 6665.
Owlye, co. Cork, 5950.
Owlys (Oola, co. Lim.), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Owmore (Blackwater) river, weirs on, 1687, 3161.
Ownduffe, alias Donedowne (Owenduff, co. Wex.), 2890
Owne ini Oni, pardon, 6181.
Ownebege, brook (Owenbeg, Queen's co.), 6786.
Ownenasse river (Owenass, Queen's co.), 6786.
Owney, Edm., pardon, 6660.
Owney — Ownhye — Owny — Owghny — Oynagh, 2303, 2404, 4743, 5006, 6004; lands claimed by earl of Thomond, 2435.

Owney, abbey of (Abington, co. Limerick), 3149, 6765. *See* Wony.
Owny or Onhy O'Mulrian—Owny y Molloran—Ony Mulryan — Owthnimulrean, 5282, 5854, 6179 ; to be made shire ground, 2758.
Ownygalleise (co. Cav. ?), 5489.
Ownyn—Ownyne, co. Kilk., 6537, 6704.
O'Wolighan, alias Mery, John, pardon, 4307.
Owphrystoune—Ougfrestoune — Oughfrestoun — Owfristoune (Humfrystown, co. Wick. ?), 2338, 6660.
Owraghe, Dermot m'Dermot, pardon, 2231.
Owraght, Shane, pardon, 579.
Owranmore. *See* Oranmore.
Owrarke. *See* O'Rourke.
Owre, Gerald, pardon, 2709.
„ James, pardon, 942.
Owre, alias Bonoghome, Tho., pardon, 2424.
Owre in O'Flaherty's country, co. Gal., 1581, 3466.
Owrey, Edw., pardon, 4805.
Owrlon, co. Clare, 6562.
Owrourke. *See* O'Rourke.
Owunuge (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
Owyll, Bean duff ny, pardon, 2858.
Owynee, James, pardon, 3495.
Owyr, Donnogh, pardon, 2729.
Oxmantown—Oxmanton—Oxmonton, Dublin, 756, 1311, 1425, 3552, 3618.
Oyewlla. *See* Oyolla.
Oygully, co. Rosc., 5682.
Oylencorrvir, co. Gal., 4805.
Oyn, Lighlin oge ne, pardon, 6617.
Oynagh. *See* Owney.
Oyne Clorry river, co. Down, 4327.
Oyolla—Oyewlla — Oyolowe — Oyoloo, co. Rosc., 4778, 4805, 4835, 5054.
Oysters, tithe of, 2938 ; customary payment of, 3256.

Paace. *See* Passe.
Paas. *See* Pace.
Paase. *See* Pace, co. Meath.
Paase. *See* Passe, co. Westm.
Pace—Paas by Clony (Littlepace), co. Dub., 1223, 1800, 5803.
Pace—Paase (Pace), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Pace. *See* Passe, co. Westm.
Paddinstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballypaden.
Padenston — Padynston (Padinstown), co. Meath, 1663, 5873.
Padgett, Walter, grant of a wardship, 598.
Padmen, John, pardon, 6569.
Padynston. *See* Padenston.
Page, Edw., chancellor of Limerick, 5991.
Pagenam — Paignam, Edm., collector of wine duty in Dublin, 2744 ; grant of fines, 3475.
Paineston, co. Kild., 5373.
Paineston—Payneston (Painestown in par. Colp), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Paineston—Paynston (Painestown in par. Macetown), co. Meath, 1460.
Paineston—Painston—Paynston, co. Meath, 1516, 3136, 3434, 3856.
Paineston—Painstowne, co. Westm., 1618, 3242, 5826.
Painestown, co. Car. *See* Painston.
Painestown, co. Louth. *See* Payneston.
Painestown, co. Meath. *See* Paineston.
Painston — Payniston — Paynston (Painestown), co. Car., 1268, 1489, 1600, 2103, 4448.
Painston (Painestown), co. Kild., 5392.
Painston. *See* Paineston, co. Meath.
Painston — Painstoune— Paynston—Paynstown (co. Tip.), 2081, 4386, 6248, 6442.
Painstowne. *See* Paineston, co. Westm.
Painter—Painture. *See* Paynter.
Paittagoa—Paitagooa (Pettigoe, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Palace. *See* Pallace.
Pale, English, natives of, may receive leases, 1821, 1825 ; force allotted to repress malefactors in, 2521 ; cess on, 3701 ; main road from, 3044 ; borders of, 1412.
Palees (co. Wick. ?), 6232.
Pales, co. Westm., 883.
Paleys. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
Palgas, Francis (a Frenchman), pardon, 968.
Palice—Palis. *See* Pallice.
Palisboye (King's co. ?), 448, 2522,
Palish, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.
Palishclonfrey (co. Rosc. ?), 5888.
Palishe. *See* Pallice.
Pallace (Pallas). *See* Pallice, co. Cork.
Pallace. *See* Pallis, co. Kerry.
Pallace. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
Pallace. *See* Pallice, co. Long.
Pallace. *See* Pallice, co. Tip.
Pallace. *See* Pallice, co. Westm.
Pallace mone, co. Westm., 5826.
Pallaice. *See* Pallice.
Pallardestone (Pollardstown), co. Cork, 3736.
Pallas. *See* Pallice.
Pallas, Queen's co. *See* Palleyes.
Pallas Grean, co. Lim. *See* Pallyshegreny.
Pallas More, co. Long. *See* Pallisemore.
Pallays. *See* Pallice, co. Cork.
Palleis. *See* Pallice, co Westm.
Palles. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
Palles. *See* Pallice, co. Long.
Palles, Patr., pardon, 4017.
Palleyes—Palleys (Pallas), Queen's co., 2778, 5845, 5931.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Pallic. *See* Pallice, co. Long.
Pallice — Palice — Pallace — Pallays — Pallis (Pallas, co. Cork ?), 2248, 2252, 3095, 5903, 6515, 6762.
Pallice. *See* Pallis, co. Kerry.
Pallice, co. Kerry, 6569.
Pallice—Palice—Palis, King's co., 3434, 3851, 5511, 6496.
Pallice—Paleys—Palice—Pallace — Pallaice —Pallas—Palles — Pallis—Pallish —Pallisse—Pallyce, co. Lim., 2303, 2475, 3767, 3842, 4482, 4620, 4935, 5006, 5069, 5140, 5536, 5683, 5947, 5950, 6173, 6446, 6479, 6487, 6497.
„ grant of castle, &c., 5782.
Pallice (in Munster), 6477, 6558.
Pallice—Palace — Palice—Palis — Pallace — Palles — Pallic — Pallis (co. Long.), 3421, 3566, 3829, 4980, 5091, 6108, 6658, 6639 ; escape of prisoner at, 2867.
Pallice (Pullis), co. Mon., 5677.
Pallice — Pallace — Pallis (co. Tip. ?), 4537, 4659, 4937, 5085, 6519, 6522, 6565.
Pallice—Palice—Palishe — Pallace—Pallcis, co. Westm., 1422, 1771, 3775, 5299, 6533.
Pallice—Pallaice, co. Wex., 6160, 6200, 6517.
Pallice m'tough (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Pallis. *See* Pallice, co. Cork.
Pallis, co. Gal., 4672.
Pallis—Palice—Palis — Pallace—Pallice, co. Kerry, 3069-70, 3152, 4554, 4576, 4677, 4871, 4888, 5522, 6469.
Pallis. *See* Pallice, co. Lim., Long., and Tip.
Pallise—Pallyse, 1561, 3369. *See* Kiltragh of Pallise.
Pallisemore (Pallas More, co. Long.), 6131.
Pallish, 5006. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
Pallis m'Cartymore (Pallis, co. Kerry ?), 4879.
Pallisse, 3842. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
Pallyce. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
Pallyshegreny (Pallas Grean, co. Lim.), 5006.
Pallyse. *See* Pallise.
Palmer, Elizabeth, grant, 576.
„ Francis, grant, 575.
„ Henry, pardon, 1073.
„ John, pardon, 6576.
„ Michael (alias Scott), death, 344.
„ Peter, commission, 5991, judge of Common Bench, 6384, 6680.
Palmerston, co. Dub., 1390, 2449, 3335, 4298, 5779 ; rectory, 3335, 3747, 5911.
Palmerston by Grenock, co. Dub., 347, 1250, 4012 ; manor, 3613.
Palmerston, co. Kild., 6787.
Palmerston, co. Lim., 5782.
Palmes, Elizabeth, grant of land, 1375, 1544, 1624.
Palrish (co. Lim. ?), 2470.
Palyce, co. Lim., 1029.
Palyshna (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Palyst (co. Long. ?), 5888.
Pannyn, Tho., pardon, 6232.
Panonia (Hungary ?), king of, 403.
Pantinge, Rob., 5806.
Papal provision, benefices obtained by, confirmed, 84, 287.
Papist priest to be punished, 4201.
Parcke (King's co. ?), 6627.
Parcke (Park, co. Lim.), 6175.
Parcke (co. Wex.), 4359.
Pardon, conditions attached to, 4115, 4936, 4938, 4943, 4945, 4950, 4975, 5069, 5085, 5241, 5483, 5506, 6008, 6042, 6060, 6431, 6461, 6497, 6565, 6579, 6617, 6766 ; conditions of exceptional character, 4632, 6249, 6312 ; pardon enrolled and allowed before justices at sessions, 1001; report by law officers on the character of persons pardoned, 1030 ; pardon inoperative from failure to find sureties, 1046 ; usual provision omitted when persons known to be answerable, 1085 ; notes illustrating the practice connected with the granting of pardons, &c., 1288-9, 1305, 1387, 1439, 1442, 1463, 1471, 1580, 1602-3, 1606, 1616, 2276, 3355, 3738, 3767, 3855, 3965, 4538, 6314, 6432, 6769, 6773 ; pardon not to be sealed till security given for loyalty, 4304 ; delayed for fees, 6432 ; lapsed for non-payment of fine, 4297 ; fine to be paid by person who first pleads the pardon, 4646, 4667, 4686-7, 4727, &c. ; pardons may be granted by earl of Essex in Ulster, 2462 ; persons already pardoned not to benefit by a second pardon, 4612, 4617, 4638, 4642, 4645, 5228 ; pardon by Perrot not to include offences committed during his government, 4551, 4614, 4617, 4638, 4645 ; pardon postdated because no sessions had been held to take security, 3045.
Pardon by Proclamation, 3767, &c. *See* Proclamation.
Pardon (General) to Queen's subjects in co. Mayo, 5793 ; to all dwelling in Tyrone, 5996 ; for the province of Connaught, 6112 ; to inhabitants of O'Cahan's country, 6688 ; to inhabitants of Munster and Thomond, 6773.
Parish constables, 1196.
Parish, Rich., pardon, 3342.
Park—Parke, the (co. Gal.), 5476, 5613, 5682.
Park (co. Kilk. ?) 3543, 6800.
Park—Parke, King's co., 4152, 5777.
Park, co. Lim. *See* Parcke, Parke.
Park, co. Meath. *See* Parke.
Parkbally — Parkeballye Envyne (Park and Ballinveny, par. Aghnameadle, co. Tip.), 2279, 3255, 4804, 6151.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Parkcoessoan, 878.
Parke, (co. Car.?) 6447, 6534.
Parke, Castle of (Castlepark ?), co. Cork, 5029.
Parke. *See* Park, co. Gal.
Parke. *See* Park, King's co., 4152.
Parke, co. Lim., 6123.
Parke (co. Lim. ?), 4734, 5558, 6173, 6490.
Parke (Park), co. Meath, grant, 6327.
Parke (Queen's co.), 1337, 3840, 6523, 6551.
Parke, co. Tip., 2962, 4635, 6519, 6531.
Parke (co. Wat. ?) 2746.
Parke, co. Wat., 4713.
Parke, co. Westm., 3263.
Parke, co. Wex., 6789.
Parkeballye Envyne. *See* Parkbally.
Parkeballye, co. Tip., 6151.
Parkefelde at Trim, co. Meath, 922.
Parke meadow, Duleek, co. Meath, 3559.
Parkenemaule (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Parkens, Henry. *See* Parkins.
Parkenydalla. *See* Parknedally.
Parker, John, master of the Rolls, appointed chief serjeant of Connaught, 119; pardon, 134; takes oath of supremacy, 227; commissions, 198, 218, 223, 225, 260, 263, 363, 379-80, 384, 663-4, 666, 668, 6786; license to export wool, 92; leases, 622, 6811; premises in his tenure, 1591; assignee of, 5422; at his death his goods sold in satisfaction of his debts to the crown, 1613.
„ John, a tailor in Dublin, 2562.
„ John, commission, 4047; pardon, 3400, 4117, 5212, 6469; land in tenure of, 6115.
Parketogher, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Parketon—Parketown, co. Meath, 85, 922.
Parketowne — Parktone (Parkstown), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Parkfilde, Trim, 85.
Parkins — Parkens, Henry, controller of customs, Drogheda, 3605, 5496; clerk of the ordnance, 5037.
Parkiswood, co. Wat., 913, 977.
Parklosnisker (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
Parknedally—Parkenydalla, co. Cork, 2747, 3538.
Parksgrove (co. Kilk.), 4525.
Parkstown, co. Meath. *See* Parketowne.
Parktone. *See* Parketowne, co. Meath
Parle, James, pardon, 6541.
„ Thomas, killed, 578.
Parliament, clerk of, appointed, 185, 1243.
„ of 2° Eliz., Roll of members, 189.
„ of 27° Eliz., Roll of members, 4634.
Parliament, lords of, petition for pardon of a peer, 1696.
„ member of, named by charter, 1503.
Parris, Wm., grant, 4996.
Parrishagh (co. Cav. ?), 5603.
Parrockes—Parrocks (Barrockstown ?), co. Meath, 5343, 6132.
Parry, Morris, pardon, 6465.
Parrys, George, grant, 1088.
Parseleston—Parsettstown, co. Westm., 2818, 6023. *See* also Perselstowne.
Parsloston, co. Westm., 3343.
Parson, pardoned, 4480, 4555, 4678, 6500.
Parsons, Edw., 5400.
„ Tho., 5400.
„ Wm., surveyor general, 6739.
Parsonston, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Parsonstone—Personston (Parsonstown), co. Meath, 1349, 5695.
Parsonstown, co. Louth, rectory, 1460, 3564.
Partan (Portan), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Partefurdeston (Proudfootstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Partoe, co. Cav., 5792.
Partrye (co. Mayo ?), 6683.
Partrynny (co. Rosc. ?), 4980.
Party (co. Cav. ?), 4812.
Parysrath, co. Meath, 280.
Pase (King's co. ?), 6780.
Pase. *See* Passe.
Pass of Kilbride. *See* Passe.
Passadge (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Passage—Passadg, co. Wat., 4402, 5182.
Passe—Paace—Paase—Pace—Pase (Tyrrellspass, co. Westm.), 604, 1486, 1493, 1833, 2345, 2484, 2648, 3343, 3827, 4151, 4287, 4463, 5145, 6266, 6533, 6574.
Passe — Paace — Paase — Pace—Pase of Kilbride (Pass of Kilbride, co. Westm.), 895, 1675, 2648, 3827, 6533, 6550.
Passport, license of absence called, 5990.
Patlerath (Pottlerath ?), co. Kilk., 4286.
Patloskeston, co. Westm., 1675.
Pa[ ]tmoylyne, co. Cav., 4934.
Patrick, Rob., pardon, 89.
Patricke, Geoffry, pardon, 89.
Patrickeston—Patriskiston, co. Meath, 1194, 3169, 4206.
Pattrick, Stephen, pardon, 6440.
Paulfreiman — Paulfreman, Richard, surrender, 4954; lease, 5135.
Pauliston, co. Kilk., 1926-7. *See* also Powleston.
Pawer, Nich., pardon, 6505.
Pawlin, Wm., pardon, 1508.
Payne, Hugh, serjeant at arms and marshal of four courts, 3659, 4309, 5030, 5186; pardon, 4377.

Payne, John, lease, 180, 6327.
Payneston—Paynestone (Painestown), co. Louth, 678, 763.
Payneston. *See* Paineston, co. Meath.
Payniston—Paynston. *See* Painston, co. Car.
Paynston. *See* Painston, co. Tip.
Paynston—Paynstone. *See* Paineston, co. Meath.
Paynstown. *See* Painston, co. Tip.
Paynter—Painter—Painture—Paynter—Payntor:
„ John, premises in Maryborough, 1544, 5400, 5824.
„ Robert, master gunner, 5546, 5969.
Payton. *See* Peyton.
Peace, clerk of. *See* under respective counties.
Peace, commissions of, justices, commissioners and keepers of, 379, &c. *See* Government, commissions during absence of chief governor.
Peace, justices of, to enquire of crimes and deliver gaols, 6788.
„ justice of, sovereign of Dingle to be a, 4816.
Peackeston, co. Kilk., 4297.
Peacock, Rob., keeper of the seal, Common Pleas, 6142.
Peacockstown, co. Meath. *See* Pecobeston.
Peake, co. Cork, 5506, 6764.
Peallane, Donell, pardon, 4832.
Pearne, Nich., pardon, 2726.
Pears, confection of, 327.
Pearsse, Rob., vicar of Caroughe, Kildare, 6634; vicar of Downings, 6673.
Peawtrer (pewterer ?), 3073.
Peccott, John, 4253.
Peck, measure of Kilkenny = 28 gallons, 6038.
„ of wheat, Kilkenny measure = 24 gallons, 6344.
„ of wheat or malt, contents of (measure of Dublin), 4725.
Pecobeston (Peacockstown), co. Meath, 2579.
Pecote, John, tailor, 1621.
Pedler, pardon, 2030-1.
Peer, pardoned on petition of lords in Parliament, 1696.
Peeres, Wm. *See* Piers.
Peers, James fitz John, pardon, 5612.
„ William. *See* Piers.
„ Zachary. *See* Piers.
Peirce, Edm. m'Rob., pardon, 5006.
„ Gerald leigh, pardon, 5006.
„ Maurice, pardon, 6555.
„ Morish, pardon, 6569.
Peircell, Robnet fitz Jeffery, pardon, 6577.
Peires, Zachary. *See* Piers.
Peirs, Edm. m'Rob., pardon, 6497.
„ Ellice fitz James, pardon, 6497.
„ Henry. *See* Piers.
„ James oge, pardon, 6477.
„ Morris, pardon, 6497.
„ Rich., pardon, 6497.
„ Rob. m'Tho., pardon, 6497.
„ Sean, pardon, 6497.
„ Shane, pardon, 6477.
„ William. *See* Piers.
Peirston, co. Meath, 6310.
Peirston. *See* Pierstown, co. Westm.
Peirstonlaundie—Peirston Laundy. *See* Pierston Lawndy.
Peirstowne, co. Rosc., 4872.
Peirstowne. *See* Pierstown, co. Westm.
Peke, Horloghe ne, pardon, 3995.
Pelham, Sir Edmund, chief baron of Exchequer, 6677; commission, 6698.
„ Sir William, lord justice, 3657, 3712, 3738, 4084, 4232.
Peller, Shane ne, alias John M'Conor, pardon, 3090.
Pellick, co. Cork, 6485.
Pembroke, David, pardon, 2424.
Penangle—Penangell—Pennangle, Edmund, leases, 318, 1295, 2966.
Penbrockstoune (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Pennangle, Edmund. *See* Penangle.
Pennbrok, Wm., pardon, 2800.
Pension for lengthened service, 4121.
Pensioner, gentleman, appointed, 3260.
Pensioners, queen's, 3695.
Penteneye, Rich. *See* Pentenye.
Penteny, Nich., estate of, 6171.
„ Patr., 4214.
Pentenye, Rich., attainted, 5698, 6171.
Pentney, Wm., vicar of Morechurch, 4791.
Pepar—Pepard—Peper—Peperd. *See* Peppard.
Peperton, co. Meath, 1494.
Pepertowne. *See* Pepperton.
Peppard—Pepar—Pepard—Peper—Peperd—Pepparde—Pepper—Pippard:
„ Andrew, lease, 5070.
„ Anthony (of Glascarrick), commissions, 2906, 3019, 3490, 3628; indenture, 6789; leases, 1060, 2935, 4171, 4886; pardon, 3972, 4358; pardon at his suit, 4359-60.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 3972.
„ Henry, pardon, 4358.
„ Meave, pardon, 4358.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6577.
„ Richard, commissions, 1782, 1810, 2200, 2345, 6786; lease, 320; grant of land, 485; lands of, 1591, 3537, 4214; pardon, 3341.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3239.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Peppard, Walter, commission, 260; leases to, recited, 1142, 1682, 2618; possessions, 1425, 4171; livery to heir, 1620.
„ William, sheriff of Kildare, 1487, 1664; commissions, 1487, 2345; grant, 992; livery, 1620; pardon, 1664.
Peppardestowne, King's co., 1810.
Pepper, Rich. *See* Peppard.
Pepperstown, co. Louth. *See* Pipparestowne.
Pepperton—Pepertowne, co. Tip., 347, 1250, 1300, 5408; rectory, 322, 5408.
Perapache, co. Meath, 1460.
Perce, Wm. *See* Piers.
Percell, Peter, pardon, 2609.
Peregyne, Shane m'Donill I, pardon, 6617.
Perle, Edmund, pardon, 1592.
Perment, alias Walsh, Rob., pardon, 6309.
Perpoint—Purpoyinte, Annys or Anne, messuage in Kilmainham, 1722, 3418.
Perpoynte — Purpointe, Agnes, lease to, recited, 2439, 2654.
Perrot—Perrott:
„ sir John, lord president of Munster, 1846, 2382; commissions, 1846, 2171, 2192; pardons, 2087, 2300; lord deputy, confines pardon to offences committed before his government, 4551, 4614, 4638, 4645; excludes from his pardons persons previously pardoned by him, 4612, 4642, 5228; indentures with chiefs, 4761, 4894, 4906; undated fiants, 5217-28.
„ sir Thomas, master of the ordnance, 5036, 5751.
„ Thomas, lease, 5082.
Perrott, Joneck, pardon, 6532.
Pers, William. *See* Piers.
Perselstowne—Perslyeston—Purcelston, co. Westm., 3827, 4839, 4924.
Perseton (*see* Pierston), 895.
Persevall, Hugh, rector of Holy Trinity, Cork, 6584.
Perslyeston. *See* Perselstowne.
Person, Teig M'Caffrie alias, pardon, 5716.
Person, Thomas Molghan alias, pardon, 5, 1321.
Persones, Nich., pardon, 5818.
Personston. *See* Parsonstone.
Perston. *See* Pierston, co. Dub.
Perston. *See* Pierston, co. Meath.
Perston—Perstone—Perstowne. *See* Pierstown, co. Westm.
Pessekeston (Posseckstown, co. Meath?), 4006.
Peter boye (Gall?), pardon of his servant 2043.
Peter, Roben, alias Roe, pardon, 2490.
Peter roe, pardon, 2348.
Peter or Foras m'Teig oge, pardon, 2858.
Petit — Petite — Petitt — Pettit — Pettite — Pettitt—Pettyt—Pettytt — Petyte —Petytt:
„ Andrew, pardon, 1126, 1523.
„ Edmund, pardon, 775, 2818, 3827, 6574.
„ Edward, commission, 2345.
„ Edw., wardship, 401.
„ Edw. (of Bordeston), pardon, 3997; wardship of his heir, 4271.
„ Edw., pardon, 573, 2710, 6389.
„ Gerald, knight (of Irishton), commissions, 260, 381, 542, 682, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2528, 2546; son of, pardoned, 775; his feoffees, 6023.
„ Gerald or Gerrot (of Bordeston), wardship, 4271; pardon, 6550.
„ Gerrot, pardon, 6389.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6755.
„ Meyler, grant of a wardship, 401.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6261.
„ Peter, 401.
„ Redmund, pardon, 1523, 3949, 6023.
„ Robert, pardon, 3243.
„ Simon (of Irishton), commission, 4151; his son and heir, 6023.
„ Thomas, grandson and heir of sir Gerald, pardon, 6023, 6550.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6448.
„ William, pardon, 6023, 6323, 6383, 6389.
Petitions not received without signature of Clerk of Requests, 2745.
Petitt. *See* Petit.
Pett, Nicholas, provost marshal of Munster, commission, 1548.
Pettigoe, co. Don. *See* Paittagoa.
Pettit. *See* Petit.
Pettitagh, James roe, pardon, 4536.
Pettite—Pettitt—Pettyt—Pettytt—Petyte—Petytt. *See* Petit.
Peyton — Payton, Chas. (*recte* Christopher), 6719.
„ Christopher, auditor general, 6178, 6719; commissions, 4514, 6457; absence licence, 6178, 6225.
„ Edward, 5992.
Phalane, Margaret ni, pardon, 905.
„ Wm., pardon, 3525.
Phawlie, Donogh m'ny Con ny, pardon, 4888.
Phaly, Edmund, pardon, 2244.
Phannyne, Rob., pardon, 4318.
Phasey, Randolph, pardon, 4981.
Pheipoo Barnaby, murder of, 282.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Pheipoo, Patrick, 282.
Phelan, Dermot, pardon to son, 1234.
„ John, pardon, 3937.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 1234.
„ Peter, pardon, 1234.
„ Thomas, pardon, 900, 2936.
„ Wm., pardon, 5875.
Phelane, John, pardon, 2424.
„ Teige fitz John, pardon, 6170.
„ Wm., pardon, 5555.
Phelim bouy, Margaret duffe nyne, pardon, 6577.
Phelim boye, Shane ny, pardon, 6338.
Phellimie, Honora ny, pardon, 6515.
Phepo, Rob., pardon, 6533.
Pherkeall, martial law in, 69. *See* Fercall.
Pheypoo, ——, 260.
Philbine, Shile ny, pardon, 5802.
Philemynsland, at Trim, co. Meath, 922.
Philenyne, Redmund, pardon, 6477.
Philip and Mary, lease quoted, 2240.
Philipeston, co. Kild., 1240.
Philippeston. *See* Philipstown.
Philipps, Thomas, lease, 1511.
Philipston. *See* Philipstown.
Philipstoune (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Philipstown (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Philipstown, co. Kild. *See* Phillipston.
Philipstown — Philippeston — Philipston — Phillipeston — Phillipestown—Phillipiston — Phillippeston — Phillippistone — Phillipston — Phillipstoune — Phillipstowne, King's co., 481, 2805, 2925, 3501, 3504, 4867, 5490, 5818, 6220, 6271, 6459, 6557; sessions at, 4522.
„ charter of incorporation, 1590.
„ boroughmaster and burgesses, grant of messuages, 1759.
„ boroughmaster, commission, 6221.
„ fort or castle, 193, 2843.
„ fort or castle, lieutenant of, 4549, 5282, 5753.
„ fort or castle, constable, 474, 2810, 4176, 6590; services to, 5824-5, 6578.
„ fort or castle, usher, 4325, 5072, 6063, 6760.
„ gaol, 6221.
„ *See* also Denghain.
Philipstown, co. Louth. *See* Phillippeston.
Philipstown, co. Meath. *See* Phillippeston.
Philliane, co. Limerick, 5189.
Paillimie, Shillie ny, pardon, 6515.
Phillip, James, pardon, 5486.
Phillipeston — Phillipestown. *See* Philipstown.
Phillipestowne, alias Loughe, King's co., 481.
Phillipine, Sawe ny, pardon, 5793.
Phillipiston. *See* Philipstown.
Phillippes, Geoffry. *See* Phillips.
Phillippeston. *See* Philipstown.
Phillippeston (Philipstown), co. Louth, 1312, 1460.
Phillippeston—Phillipston (Philipstown), co Meath, 1194, 4206.
Phillippis, Tho., lease, 3329.
Phillippistone. *See* Philipstown.
Phillipps. *See* Phillips.
Phillippston. *See* Phillipston.
Phillips—Phillipps—Phillippes—Phyllipps:
„ Colley, customs comptroller, Dublin, 6346; license of absence, 6760.
„ Geoffrey, grant of land, 481; commission, 953, 2345.
„ George, pardon, 6777.
„ Henry, commission, 6246.
„ Lewis, porter Carrickfergus castle, 5544.
„ Thomas, 3329.
„ Wm., clerk of the hanaper, 5249; clerk of the crown, Chancery, 5341; license of absence, 5540, 5755, 5925.
Phillipston—Phillippston (Philipstown), co. Kild., 1087, 3146.
Phillipston. *See* Philipstown.
Phillipston. *See* Phillippeston, co. Meath.
Phillipstoune—Phillipstown—Phillipstowne. *See* Philipstown.
Philopest—Philipeston, co. Kild., 1240.
Philpott, Thomas, searcher and gauger of Cork, 2095; pardon, 2412, 3085.
Philpston, co. Meath, 1040.
Phisycionston (Physicianstown), co. Kilk 1481.
Phitton, Alexander, land grant, 5179.
„ Richard, land grant, 5179.
Phitton's Fortune, 5179.
Phliterstowne (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Phoiry (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Pholagh (co. Clare ?), 3087.
Phoulkscorte — Phowlkscourt co. Kilk. *See* Foulkescourt.
Phreghane (Preghane), co. Cork, 5334.
Phreghans, 2831.
Phyllipps, Jeffery. *See* Phillips, Geoffrey.
Physic, doctor of, 3047.
Physicians, English liberty to, 177; ai for expenses of one at Universities, 255; protection for one travelling to his patients,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Physicians:
215; suit by one, 2377; physicians pardoned, 1022, 1847, 2059, 2309, 2510, 3567, 4734, 6467, 6562, 6565, 6615; daughters of one pardoned, 3534. *See* also Leech, Surgeon.
Physicianstown, co. Kilk. *See* Phisycionston.
Piberre, Morighane, indenture, 6789.
Picardeston — Piccardston — Pycardiston (Pickardstown, co. Wat.), 1046, 2545, 2746.
Picket, John fitz Tho., pardon, 3093.
Pickot, Elyse, pardon, 2245.
Pickott, Rob., pardon, 6624.
Pierce, James fitz Richard, bishop of Ardfert, appeal from, 3354; attainted, 6117.
„ James m'Tho., pardon, 6555.
„ Riccard m'Morrice, pardon, 6555.
„ William, lease. *See* Piers.
„ Zachary. *See* Piers.
Pierces, Saunders, pardon, 6450.
Piercetown. *See* Pierston, Pierstown.
Pieres acre in Thurleston, co. Dub., 831.
Pieres, James m'Tho., pardon, 5039.
„ William. *See* Piers.
Piers, Capt. *See* Piers, William.
„ Henry (of Tristernagh), seneschal of Dalton's country, 5431; pardon, 6249, 6533.
„ James oge, pardon, 4716.
„ Nicholas m'Shane, attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3753.
Piers—Pers—Peeres—Peers—Peirs—Perce—Pierce—Pieres—Pyerce—Pyerse, captain William, constable of the castle of Carrickfergus, 880, 1740; seneschal of Clandeboy, 1530, 1678; collector of customs, Carrickfergus, 2116; commissions, 1196, 1330, 1530, 2349, 3061; persons committed to gaol by, 2908; grant of land, 1678; land in tenure of, 3135; leases, 467, 959, 1258, 1679, 1796, 3658, 5769; surrender, 1679; pardon, 1740, 2217; pardon at his suit, 3220.
„ William, junior, pardon, 1740.
„ William, security, 4239.
„ William, pension, 4202.
„ Zachary, secretary to the deputy, chief chamberlain of the Exchequer, 5814, 6061; clerk of crown and peace, co. Meath, 5813, 6146; grant of a wardship, 5463; license of absence, 5872.
Pierse, John oge, pardon, 6576.
Pierson, Robert, pardon, 3075.
„ Tho., pardon, 3075,
„ Wm., grant of a wardship, 3284.
Pierston—Perston—Pireston (Piercetown), co. Dub., 831 1328, 3126.
Pierston — Peirston — Perston—Pierstone — Pierstowne—Pireston—Pyerston (Piercetown), co. Meath, 319, 561, 975, 1549, 1663, 1799, 3418, 3581, 5873, 6310.
„ parish, 3731.
Pierston, co. Tip., 6707.
Pierston. *See* Pierstown, co. Westm.
Pierston Lawndy — Peirston laundie — Peirston Laundy — Pyerston Landy, co. Meath, 2367-8, 5019; rectory, 3731, 6033.
Pierstone, *See* Pierston, co. Meath.
Pierstown—Peirston—Peirstowne—Perseton — Perston—Perstone — Perstowne—Pierston (Piercetown), co. Westm., 605, 895, 1618, 1677, 4018, 5431, 5811, 5877, 6132, 6533, 6574.
Pierstowne. *See* Pierston, co. Meath.
Pierstowne, co. Wexford, 6727.
Pifolde, Robert. *See* Pypho.
Pigett, Rich., pardon, 6302.
Piggot, Griffith, keeper of the queen's house, Kilmaynam 6625.
„ Rich. fitz Gerrot, pardon 6558.
Pigott—Piggott—Piggotte—Pigot—Pigotte—Pyggotte—Pygott:
„ Andrew, pardon, 3826.
„ David ro, pardon, 2250
„ Francis, pardon, 5164.
„ John (of Dysert, Queen's co.), grant of land, 496, 1386; commission, 6786; wardship and livery of his heir, 1585, 3235, 4921; grant to his son, 5047.
„ Nich., gunner, 5696.
„ Robert, wardship, 3235; livery 4921; grant of land, 5047; soldier, 6783.
„ Thomas, son of John, 1585. 3235.
„ William, house in Dublin, 1311.
Pigs rent paid in, 1240.
Piketh, Donald, 2938.
Pikiston, Thomas, pardon, 1023.
Pilkith, Donald, 6133.
Pillemensland, Trim, 85.
Pillen, Geoffrey, pardon, 3567.
Pilleston (Pilltown), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Pilletston, co. Dublin, 644, 6075.
Pilline, Dominick, pardon, 6531.
„ Edm., pardon, 6531.
„ Shane, pardon, 6505.
„ Tho., pardon. 6531.
Pillory, right to have, given by charter to Athenry. 2723.
Pilltown, co. Meath. *See* Pilleston.
Pilltown, co. Wat. *See* Ballynefaylle, 956, Piltown.
Pilots impressed, 1461, 2431, 3025.
Pilston (co. Wat. ?), 4795.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Pilsworth, Wm., M.A., commission, 6698.
Pilthowne, co. Wat., 1078.
Piltown — Piltowne (co. Wat. ?), 2271, 2273, 2488, 2795.
Piltowne, co. Wex., 5406.
Pincerall, Patr., 3559.
Pinkeston — Pynckeston, Gerald, pardon, 6383, 6459.
Piper, Alexander, pardon, 2225, 2595, 3351, 4359.
,, Conor, pardon, 2834.
,, Dermot, pardon, 6110.
,, Donell, pardon, 6577.
,, Finin fitz John, pardon, 6309.
,, Moenes, pardon, 2065.
,, Morgan, pardon, 4359.
,, Owen, pardon, 856.
, Thomas, pardon, 1374.
,, Tirlagh, pardon, 2225, 6549.
,, William, pardon, 871.
Pipers pardoned, 1592, 2029, 2146, 3141, 3884, 3973, 4644, 4733, 6479, 6487, 6499. 6504, 6517, 6540-1, 6549, 6551, 6566, 6571, 6577, 6618.
Pipho—Piphoe--Piphold, Robert. *See* Pypho.
Pippard, Anthony. *See* Peppard.
Pipparestowne (Pepperstown, co. Louth), 1723.
Piprath (Rathpiper ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Piracies, pardon for, 5049.
Piracy, by French subjects, 3176.
Pires, Maurice fitz Richard, pardon, 6183.
Pireston. *See* Pierston.
Planks impressed for works, 2458.
Plantations, Essex in Clandeboy, 2349; Chattirton in Orior, 2354; Smith in Ards, 2149.
,, King's and Queen's counties, conditions imposed on grantees, 474; grantee living in Connaught, and married to an Irishwoman, 6037.
,, of Munster, conditions imposed on Undertakers, 5032.
Plare, co. Westm., priory, 5856.
Plarie, alias Loghsewdie, priory, 5878.
Platten—Platen—Plattin — Platton— Platyn (Platin), co. Meath, 260, 367, 454, 586, 1460. 1547, 1835, 2117, 2345, 3430, 3564-5, 3761, 3774, 4149, 5049, 6397, 6650, 6692.
Platterer, Rich., pardon, 5049.
Plattin—Platton—Platyn. *See* Platten.
Pleasanton — Pleasenton, George, porter, Maryborough fortress, 5001; messuage in Maryborough, 5400.
Pleberdstowne—Plebardiston—Pleberdston (Pleberstown), co. Kilk., 2033, 5854.
Plemen, Donogh ro, pardon, 5449.
,, Rickard duffe, pardon, 5449.
,, Wm. duffe, pardon, 5449.
Plessington or Blessington, capt. Charles, pension, 6510.
Plockery, Rich. O'Moroghow, pardon, 5458.
Plohiriske (Ploresk), co. Kerry, 6123.
Plonceteston (Plunketstown, co. Kild. ?), 6409.
Plonkeston (co. Kild. ?), 6409.
Plonket, John, a horseman, 5169,
Plonkett. *See* Plunket.
Ploresk, co. Kerry. *See* Plohiriske.
Ploughland, co. Westmeath to be divided into, 1493, 2528, 2546; Munster, 1846.
,, contents of, equivalent in country acres, 4918, 5277, 5282, 5947; in statute acres, 5032, 5052, 5179, 5218, 5277, 5282, 5323, 5346, 5363, 5586, 5781-2.
,, small, 5803.
Plounckett—Plounket. *See* Plunket.
Ploweland, by Chapelisod, co. Dub., 3126, 4575.
Plowland (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Pluckans (Pluckanes, co. Cork), 6539.
Plucke, Owen, pardon, 4759.
,, Rich. ne, pardon, 3150.
Plums, confection of, 327.
Plunket—Plunckett—Plunckett—Plunkett—Plonket—Plonkett—Plounckett—Plounket:
,, Alexander (of Gibbeston), pardon, 3434, 3867; commission, 4149, 4461.
,, Alexander (of Rathmore), protection, 6355.
,, Alexander, pardon, 711, 2416, 3304, 4965, 5560, 6170, 6621.
,, Alson, pardon, 4037.
,, Anna (or Bermingham), dower, 6327.
,, Anne, grant of a wardship, 3274.
,, Christopher. *See* Dunsany, baron of.
,, Christopher. *See* Killene, baron of.
,, Christopher (of Carlanston), commission, 1835.
,, Chr. (of Clonbrey), commission, 4149.
,, Chr., sheriff of Meath, 5122.
,, Chr. (of Dunsoghly, knt.), comn., 6546; pardon, 6694.
,, Chr., pardon, 1141, 3304 *ter*, 3460, 4006, 4567, 4924, 5560, 6621.
,, Edward (of Balrath), comn., 4149.
,, Edw. (of Castlecor), pardon, 548.
,, Edw. (of Whiterath), pardon, 3064.
,, Edw., pardon, 3304, 5560.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Plunket, lady Elizabeth, widow, 619.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6657.
„ George (of Bewlie), sheriff of Louth, 381; commissions, 381, 1832, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4147, 4465, 5125; a trustee, 3895.
„ George, pardon, 3437, 6621.
„ Gerald (of Grange), commissions, 4148, 4462.
„ Gerald (of Irishton), pardon, 2677, 3854.
„ Gerald (of Loughcrew), party in a suit, 3350; pardon, 3460.
„ Gerald, pardon, 209, 2677, 3304.
„ Helen, widow of W. Marward, jointure, 621, 3009.
„ Helena or Ellen, widow of N. Nugent, pardon, 3889.
„ Henry, pardon, 6408.
„ James. *See* Killene, baron of.
„ James, son of sir John, 1395.
„ James (of Armaghbrege), pardon, 1141, 2416, 3826.
„ James (of Tatherath), pardon, 2790.
„ James (of Balmacad), pardon, 6664.
„ Jenet, 3319, 3664.
„ Joan, pardon, 6448.
„ John (of Donsoghly, knt.), chief justice, 162, 458, 4192; takes oath of supremacy, 226; commissions, 198, 221, 223, 260, 379-81, 384, 542, 662-4, 666-7, 1093, 1417-8, 1424, 2117, 2345, 2349, 2444-5, 2575, 2764, 2862, 2884, 3047, 3182, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 3698, 4066; pardon, 366; marriage, 338; his wife, 3459, 3664; leases, 1395, 1578, 4927; license of alienation to, 869; pardon of alienation, 2713; surrender, 3248; party to a suit, 3664.
„ John (of Bewlie), commission, 542.
„ John (of Loughcrew), sheriff of Meath, 2399; commissions, 260, 1835, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4149, 4461; pardon, 2399, 3304.
„ John (of Tallonston), pardon, 4037.
„ John (of Longind), pardon, 6693.
„ John, pardon, 3304, 3854, 6621, 6661. *See* also Plonket.
„ Katherine (or Goldinge), matrimonial suit, 3350.
„ Katherine (or Nugent), pardon, 6621.
„ lady, pardon at her suit, 3459.
„ Laurence, pardon, 148.
„ dame Margaret (or Sarsfield), 6310.
Plunket, Mary (wife of Purcell of Loughmoe), pardon, 6565, 6628.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2416, 3304, 3887.
„ Oliver (of Kilsaran, knt.), 1485.
„ Oliver (of Tallanston, knt.), 1485.
„ Oliver (of Tallanston). *See* Louth, baron of.
„ Oliver (of Rathmore, knt.), sheriff of Meath, 682, 2529; commissions, 218, 260, 381, 542, 682, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2529, 3182; pardon, 209, 1207, 2677; livery to son, 4375.
„ Oliver (of Clone), pardon, 3304.
„ Oliver (of Gibstown), pardon, 6271.
„ Oliver, pardon, 410, 6170, 6408, 6621, 6661.
„ Patrick. *See* Dunsany, lord of.
„ Patrick. *See* Louth, baron of.
„ Patrick (of Gibbeston), commission, 260; pardon, 209, 1135.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6266, 6338.
„ Richard (of Newhouse), pardon, 245; chief serjeant of co. Louth, 811.
„ Richard (of Rathmore), livery, 4375; commissions, 4149, 4461, 6227; protection, 6355.
„ Richard, pardon, 2159, 4965.
„ Robert, knt., lands of, 1460, 3564.
„ Robert (of Ushestown), pardon, 3271.
„ Robert (of Oldcastle), commission, 4149, 4461.
„ Robert (in co. Westm.), comn., 2345.
„ sir Thomas. *See* Louth, baron of.
„ Thomas (of Harieston), 3672.
„ Thomas (of Killallon), pardon, 3304, 3915; commission, 4149, 4461.
„ Thomas (of Rathmore), pardon, 209.
„ Thomas, leases, 869, 3300.
„ Thomas, controller of customs and searcher of Dublin and Drogheda, 3772, 4705, 5154, 5957, 5983, 6731.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2677, 3854, 6621.
„ Walter, deputy clerk of hanaper, 3320; to pass fiants, 1289, 1464, 1580; pardon, 3320; security, 4113.
„ Walter, pardon, 3304.
„ William, pardon, 6566.
Plunket's country, martial law in, 6211.
Plunket's lands, co. Meath, 8[68].

Plunketstown, co. Kild. *See* Ploncketston.
Poare, David fitz Edm., pardon, 6475.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 6475.
„ Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 6475.
„ Rob., pardon, 6465.
Pobelbrien — Poblebrian — Poblebryen — Pobulbrien — Publebrene (Pubblebrien barony), co. Lim., country, 5006, 5069, 5282, 5803, 6504.
„ lord of, 4486, 4615.
Poblegreny (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Poble I Callaghan (a district comprising parishes of Kilshannig, Clonmeen, and parts of Roskeen, Ballyclough, and Castlemagner), co. Cork, 5903.
Pobleofogertie (probably Eile Ui Fhogartaigh or Eliogarty), co. Tip., barony of, 5854.
Poblewinterfahy. *See* Pobulmunterfahy.
Pobulbrien. *See* Pobelbrien.
Pobullbane (co. Rose. ?), 4805.
Pobulmunterfahy — Poblewinterfahy, co. Gal., 4707, 5228. *See* also Pople rointerfaye.
Pobwll M'Hubert, country of. co. Gal., 3111.
Poell, Rich., dean of Laghlin, 5103.
Poer, lord, 5495. *See* Power, John, lord Power.
Poer, Anastacia, pardon, 2588.
„ Anthony, pardon, 1749.
„ David, pardon, 1046.
„ Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 936.
„ Edm., pardon, 3045, 5378.
„ Edmund fitz David, pardon, 1046.
„ Edmund fitz John, pardon, 1046, 2545.
„ Edm., fitz Nich., pardon, 6529.
„ Edmund fitz Robert, pardon, 913, 936-7, 1046.
„ Edmund fitz Thomas, pardon, 1046.
„ Edmund fitz Walter, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Edm. fitz Wm., land in his tenure, 2578 ; pardon, 4329.
„ Edm. oge, pardon, 6529.
„ Edmund ruo, pardon, 791.
„ Ellin, pardon, 6529.
„ Eustace, pardon, 4639.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 1749, 4345.
„ Geoffrey fitz Robert, pardon, 936, 977, 1046.
„ Geoffrey fitz Walter, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ James fitz Nich., pardon, 4713.
„ John (son of Peter of Ballelaghny), 5004.
„ John, pardon, 4110.
„ John fitz Edmond, pardon, 913, 937, 1046, 2545, 3328.
„ John fitz Edmond, alias M'Eustace, pardon, 977.
Poer, John fitz Nicholas, alias Shane sallagh, pardon, 977.
„ John fitz Peirs, pardon, 3541.
„ John fitz Philip, pardon, 1046.
„ John fitz Richard, pardon, 937, 1046, 5370.
„ John fitz Walter, pardon, 977.
„ John fitz William, pardon, 1046.
„ Maurice backaghe, pardon, 1046.
„ Maurice fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Maurice fitz Richard, pardon, 2545.
„ Maurice fitz Robert, pardon, 2545.
„ Maurice fitz Walter, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Maurice m'Edmond, pardon, 936.
„ Morrish fitz Rich., pardon, 6529.
„ Morrish fitz Tho., pardon, 6704.
„ Nicholas, vicar of Kilmedan, 3531.
„ Nicholas (son of John, son of Peter, of Ballelaghnye), wardship, 5004.
„ Nicholas fitz Edmond, pardon, 913, 2785.
„ Nicholas fitz Geffrey, pardon, 936, 1046.
„ Nicholas fitz Pers, pardon, 1046.
„ Nicholas fitz Thomas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Nich. fitz Walter, 6529.
„ Nicholas fitz William m'Shane dowlagh, pardon, 913.
„ Nicholas leigh fitz Wm., pardon, 2269.
„ Nicholas m"Thomas, pardon, 936.
„ Peirs fitz Rich., alias Peirs keigh, pardon, 6529.
„ Peter, pardon, 1046.
„ Peter (of Ballelaghny), 5004.
„ Peter fitz Rich., livery to brother, 5992.
„ Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 1046.
„ Peter fitz Walter, pardon, 937.
„ Peter liaghe, pardon, 1046.
„ Peter m"Thomas, pardon, 937.
„ Philip fitz Nicholas, pardon, 977.
„ Richard, pardon, 1046, 1749, 6338, 6707.
„ Richard buy, pardon, 1078.
„ Richard fitz Edmond, pardon, 937, 1046, 3543.
„ Richard fitz James, pardon, 936.
„ Richard fitz John, pardon, 935, 1046.
„ Rich. fitz Peirs Enawnine, pardon, 6529.
„ Richard fitz Robart, pardon, 977.
„ Richard fitz Thomas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 937, 1046, 3544.
„ Richard fitz William, pardon, 913, 2545.
„ Richard m'Edmond, pardon, 937.
„ Robert fitz Edmond, pardon, 1046.
„ Robert fitz John, pardon, 937.
„ Rob. fitz Nich., pardon, 4713.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Poer, Robert fitz Piers, pardon, 913.
„ Rob. duffe m'Wm., pardon, 3045.
„ Shane m'Riccard, pardon, 677.
„ Shane m'Wm., pardon, 3045.
„ Shane sallagh. See John fitz Nich.
„ Tho., pardon, 4109, 4111.
„ Tho. fitz Edm., pardon, 6704.
„ Thomas fitz Edmond, wardship of son, 6779.
„ Thomas fitz John m'Edmond, pardon, 977.
„ Thomas fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046
„ Thomas oge, wardship, 6779.
„ Walter fitz David, pardon, 977, 1046.
„ Walter fitz Geoffrey, pardon, 936, 1046.
„ Walter fitz Peirs, pardon, 913, 6529.
„ Walter duf, pardon, 760.
„ William, pardon, 1046.
„ William duff, pardon, 1046.
„ Wm. duff, livery, 5992.
„ Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 3543.
„ William fitz John, pardon, 937.
„ William fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ William fitz Richard, pardon, 1046.
„ William fitz Robert, pardon, 913, 936, 1046.
„ William fitz Tho., pardon, 1078.
„ William m'Shane, pardon, 1046.
Poere, John, baron of Coraghmore, 3897. *See* Curraghmore.
„ Nicholas, 3897.
„ Wm. m'Shane m'Morrish, pardon, 6529.
Poercton (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
Poerstoun (Powerstown, co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Poghellestone, co. Louth, 1723.
Poile, Dermott duff m'Shane ne, pardon, 2202.
„ Thady duff m'Shane ny, pardon, 2202.
Poinch, Rich. oge, pardon, 6499.
Poine, Katherine, pardon, 6514.
Poinstowne (Poyntstown. co. Tip. ?), 4838.
Polchierry. *See* Pollecurry.
Polchore, co. Wex. *See* Polhoare, Poole.
Polekery. *See* Pollekary.
Polenebenan. *See* Poll na pianan.
Polenelong, co. Cork, 4826.
Pole villine (Poulawillan ?), co. Clare, 4806.
Polevontie, co. Carlow, 760. *See* also Polmontey.
Polgile (Pollaguill, co. Donegal), 6382,
Polhoare (Polchore), co. Wex., 2527.
Police: comn. to capt. Collyar to repress idle persons and malefactors, 2521.
Policurry or Polykirry, co. Cork, castle and lands granted, 5218.
Polkapell, 3328. *See* Pollecaple.
Polkirry. *See* Pollekary.
Poll of land, contents of, 1681. *See* also Pulls.
Poll or Cartron, 5545.
Pollagh, the, co. Car., 5605.
Pollagh, co. Kilk. or Tip., 6537. *See* Pollogh.
Pollagh—Pollegh (co. Tip. ?), 6522, 6706.
Pollaghe, co. Lim., 6123.
Pollaghmenan — Pollaghmenane (Queen's co. ?), 596, 1654.
Pollaghtegan (Poulataggle ?), co. Clare, 5777.
Pollaguill, co. Don. *See* Polgile.
Pollakiny (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Pollanalty, co. Rose. *See* Pollynaltye.
Pollard, Edm., pardon, 3075.
„ Nicholas (of Mayne, co. Westm.), pardon, 1611; wardship of his son Nicholas, 3422.
„ Nich., wardship, 3422.
Pollardeston (Pollerton, co. Car. ?), 1600.
Pollardeston — Pollardestone — Pollardestowne (Pollardstown), co. Cork, 2873, 3583, 5517. *See* Pallardestone.
Pollardston — Pollardstone (Pollardstown), co. Kild., 3891, 5745.
Pollecaple—Polkapell — Poolecaple (Poulacapple), co. Tip., 900, 3328, 5246. *See* also Pollicapple, Powell Capell.
Pollecurry—Polchierry—Pollycurry—Poulchurry (Poulacurry), co. Cork, 2253, 3079, 3553, 3974. *See* also Policurry, Poullnicorrie.
Polle Drumore (co. Cav.), 1681.
Polle in Yllane and Dyrre (co. Cav.), 1681.
Pollegh, 6522. *See* Pollagh.
Pollekary — Polekery — Polkirry — Pollekurry (Poulakerry), co. Tip., 1065, 2012, 4096, 6407. *See* also Poolcurry.
Pollemonto, 5826. *See* Polmontey.
Pollencheime, co. Sligo, 4560.
Pollenton (Pullington), co. Wex., 1259.
Pollerton, co. Car. *See* Pollardeston.
Polleston, 2345. *See* Powleston.
Pollicapple, 6704.
Pollistowne, co. Kilk., 5875.
Pollitarre, co. Tip., 6564.
Poll na pianan—Pollnebynan—Polenebenan, co. Clare, 1317, 3090, 3820.
Pollnaveagh, co. Gal. *See* Powleneveighe.
Pollnelullie—Poolenelollie, co. Kerry, 5578; grant, 6123.
Pollogh (Pollagh), co. Kilk., 5287.
Pollone (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Pollrathbegge, co. Car., 5826.
Pollroan—Polroan—Polrowan — Polruane—Poulroaine (Pollrone), co. Kilk., 1065, 2041, 4386, 6519, 6564.
„ rectory, 202, 1269.
„ vicar, 6654.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Pollsallaghe, co. Wex., 1310.
Pollwickgrannye, co. Gal., 5448.
Pollycurry. *See* Pollecurry.
Pollynaltye (Pollanalty), co. Rosc., 5777.
Polmoint, 1744. *See* Polmontey.
Polmolowhe, co. Wex., 1527.
Polmontayne, 878. *See* Polmontey.
Polmontey—Pollemonto—Polmoint—Polmontayne—Polmontie—Polmonty, co. Car., 878, 1477, 1744, 3045, 3155, 5826, 6541. *See* also Polevontie.
Polners, co. Rosc., 5542.
Polnesilagh (co. Lim. ?), 5508.
Polroan—Polrowan—Polruane. *See* Pollroan.
Poltylebane (co. Clare or Tip. ?), 6765.
Polykirry, co. Cork, 5218.
Pomeston (co. Kilk. ?), 2058.
Ponchersgrang—Ponchersgraunge (Punchersgrange), co. Kild., 6117, 6459.
Poncheston—Powcheston (Punchestown), co. Kild., 1087, 3146, 4150, 4322.
Ponchye, John, pardon, 6575.
Poninge—Ponny:
„ Gilpatrick or Patrick m'Owen carragh, pardon, 5604; grant, 5666.
„ Patr. m'Gillegrome M'Kenna, pardon, 5604; grant, 5672.
„ Patr. m'Shane m'Patrick, pardon, 5604; grant, 5668.
Ponticull, co. Meath, 1458, 3559.
Pooer, Hellane, pardon, 5056.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 3541, 4795.
„ Maurice cantagh, pardon, 3541.
„ Morris fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 4795.
„ Peter fitz Geffrey, pardon, 4795.
„ Rich. fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 4795.
„ Rich. fitz Wm., pardon, 6624.
„ Tho. fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 4795.
„ Walter fitz Peers m'Rob., pardon, 4713.
„ William fitz Tho., pardon, 934.
Poolcurry (co. Tip. ?), 6765. *See* Pollekary.
Poole (Polehore), co. Wex., 2680.
Poole (co. Wex. ?), 6649.
Poolecaple. *See* Pollecaple.
Poolecry, co. Rosc., 5180.
Poolenelollie. *See* Pollnelullie.
Pooles of land, 5849. *See* Poll.
Poolie, John, knt., grant of a wardship, 6331.
Poor, Morris fitz Edm. oge, pardon, 6529.
„ Tho. fitz Rich., pardon, 4143.
Poore, Edm., pardon, 6505.
„ Edm. fitz Philip, pardon, 4143.
„ Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 4714, 6538.
„ Edm. fitz Rob., pardon, 6314.
Poore, Edm. oge, pardon, 6466.
„ Geoffrey fitz Nich., pardon, 6529.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 6529.
„ John fitz Rich., pardon, 4714.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4143.
„ Maurice, pardon, 4936, 5619.
„ Maurice fitz Nich., pardon, 4713.
„ Maurice fitz Walter, pardon, 4143.
„ Michael, pardon, 6537.
„ Nich. fitz John, pardon, 6624.
„ Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 4714.
„ Nich. fitz Thos., pardon, 4384.
„ Peirse fitz Rich., pardon, 6529.
„ Rich. (of Poorestown, co. Tip.), lease, 5873.
„ Rich., pardon, 4143, 4773, 6624.
„ Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 3328.
„ Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6624.
„ Rich. fitz Nich., pardon, 6529.
„ Rich. fitz Wm., pardon, 6529.
„ Rob., pardon, 4143.
„ Rowland, pardon, 5446.
„ Shane, pardon, 4936.
„ Tho. fitz John, pardon, 4143.
„ Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 4968.
„ Wm., pardon, 5619, 6442.
„ Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6529.
„ Wm. fitz Rob. m'Wm., pardon, 4714.
Poorestowne, co. Tip., 5873.
Pope, Roger, surrender, 3020; lease, 3028.
Popham, sir John, ch. justice of England, 5836.
Pople rointer faye, co. Gal., 4887. *See* Pobul munter fahy.
Porchfeild at Trim, 6118, 6267.
Porchgate, Trim, alienation, 6267.
Pore, Ellen fitz John, pardon, 4713.
„ Tho. fitz Morice, pardon, 4713.
Porerny, co. Rosc., 5542.
Porkerin, co. Rosc., 5112.
Porks impressed for army, 1198; customably rendered to Irish chief, 3212.
Porlonezboe, co. Kilk., 2347.
Porpoynt's land in Kilmainham, 1549.
Porsell, Margaret, pardon, 3844.
Porsykston, co. Meath, 3437.
Port of Carrickfergus to be repaired by crown, 1503. *See* Ports.
Portaferry, co. Down. *See* Ballyporteferrye.
Portagh, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
Portan, co. Lim., 6487.
Portan, co. Meath. *See* Partan, Purtane.
Portane, co. Meath, 3431.
Portanes (co. Lim. ?), 4734.
Portas—Portesse, captain William, commissions, 542, 682, 953, 2117, 2345, 2444, 6786; pardon, 1321; surrender of his lands, 2811.
Portavrolan (Portavrolla), King's co., 6618. *See* also Porteabroghla.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Porterossie (Porterusha, co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Portdobor, 1057.
Portdrawle (King's co.?), 4861.
Portdrine, co. Clare. *See* Portreyne.
Porte (Port, co. Louth), 763.
Porte, co. Westm., 3355.
Porteabroghla (Portavrolla ?), King's co., 1848.
Porteclare, co. Mon., 5670.
Porteduf, Queen's co., 6786.
Portegloriam — Porteglorie. *See* Portgloryan.
Portelester. *See* Portlester.
Portell, Nich , pardon, 2358.
Portemarnocke. *See* Portmarnoke.
Portenaghy (Portinaghy), co. Mon., 5677.
Portenescolley — Porteneskylly (Portnascully), co. Kilk., rectory, 202, 1269.
Portenna (Portumna ?), co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Portenyn (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Portenynche. *See* Portnynche.
Porter, gentleman, 5768. *See* Connaught.
Porter, Richard, coroner, 5088.
„ Simon, 5804.
„ Walter, 5304.
Porters, pardoned, 6764.
Porterahen—Porteraven. *See* Portrahen.
Portereshin (Portrushen ?), co. Car., 4163.
Portereston, co. Meath, 5343.
Porterin—Porterrin (co. Rosc. ?), 5423, 5468.
Portersgate, 713.
Porterston—Porterstoune (Porterstown), co. Dub., 109, 260, 1223, 5803, 6001.
Porterston — Portereston — Porterstowne (Porterstown), co. Meath, 1460, 3564, 5206, 5343, 6132, 6459.
Porterston, 6309.
Porterston (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Porterstoune. *See* Porterston, co. Dublin.
Porterstowne. *See* Porterston, co. Meath.
Porteshangan (Portnashangan, co. Westm.), rectory, 2660.
Portesse, William. *See* Portas.
Portfery, co. Down, 5703.
Portgloryan — Portegloriam — Porteglorie (Portgloriam), co. Kild., 2683, 5217, 5250.
Portidieih, co. Cork, 5903.
Portienuligan (Portnelligan), co. Armagh, 6735.
Portinaghy, co. Mon. *See* Portenaghy.
Portingall, Arthur, pardon, 6312.
„ Ector, pardon, 1005.
„ John, pardon, 1005.
Portingall's lands, Youghal, 6034.
Portingall. *See* Portuguese.
Portinuligan (Portnelligan, co. Armagh), 6735.
Port in yllan (co. Donegal), 6382.
Portirve, co. Rosc., 4567.
Portlade (Portlaw, co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Portlaman. *See* Portloman.
Portlester—Portelester, co. Meath, 21, 1177, 2640, 3680, 4477, 5866 ; manor, 1240.
Portlike, co. Westm., 6663.
Portloman — Portlaman — Portlomman — Portlumman, co. Westm., 1240, 2648, 3343, 3656, 3827, 3946, 6574 ; rectory, 2660.
Portmarnoke - Portemarnocke — Portmernocke — Portmernoke (Portmarnock), co. Dub., 2616, 2660, 2717, 3411, 6669-70.
„ grange of, 2717.
Portmukke, alias Rynchune (Portmuck, co. Antrim), rectory, 1659, 5767.
Portnahinch, Queen's co. *See* Portnynche.
Portnascully, co. Kilk. *See* Portenescolley.
Portnashangan, co. Westm. *See* Porteshangan.
Portnehally—Portnehaylla (near Ballycastle, co. Mayo), 5494, 5798.
Portnelligan, co. Arm. *See* Portienuligan.
Portnern (co. Rosc. ?), 5888.
Portneskollie (Portnascully, co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Portnygammocke, King's co., 610.
Portnynche — Portenynche (Portnahinch), Queen's co., 498, 1715.
Portollechane — Porttolichan — Portulghan, co. Tip., 4630, 6519, 6583.
Portowne (co. Wat. ?), 2269, 2335.
Portrahen — Porterahen — Porteraven — Portrane — Portrarn — Portrarne — Portraven (Portraine), co. Dub., rectory, 398, 813, 1151-2, 2898 ; tithes of fish and lambs, 1730, 2332, 5082, 5409, 5373.
Portrasshen, 2037.
Portraven. *See* Portrahen.
Portressing, co. Car., 4163.
Portreyn, co. Rosc., 5682.
Portreyne (Portdrine), co. Clare, 4761.
Portrinard, co. Lim. *See* Portrynard.
Portroane (co. Kilk. ?), 2041.
Port Rushe (Portrush, co. Antrim), gauger of, 1260.
Portrushen, co. Car. *See* Portereshin.
Portrynard (Portrinard, in par. Abbeyfeale, co. Lim.), 5586.
Ports of Connaught, except Galway and Sligo, unknown and unwarranted, 2755.
Porttolichan. *See* Portollechane.
Portugal, import of wine from, 3746.
Portuguese—Portingall—Portyngall, trade with, 1519, 1711 ; ships of, may be seized, 2192.
Portulghan. *See* Portollechane.
Portumna, co. Gal. *See* Portenna.
Portumny, co. Gal., 6665.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Portynele, co. Down, 1609.
Portyngall. *See* Portuguese.
Portyrceny, co. Rosc., 5009.
Portyrryny (co. Rosc. ?), 5228.
Posickston. *See* Posseckstown, co. Meath.
Posickstowne. *See* Posseckstown, co. Kild.
Posneston, alias Possikeston, co. Meath, 1240.
(Posseckstown) — Posickstowne — Possickstowne — Possiston — Possiwickston — Posswickeston—Posswickstoune, co. Kild., 1558, 2682, 2690, 6459, 6557.
(Posseckstown) —Posickston — Possexton — Possikeston — Possixton, co. Meath, 1240, 4083, 4924, 4965. *See* also Pessekeston.
Possickeston — Possixston (co. Westm. ?), 3827, 6533.
Possickstowne. *See* Posseckstown, co. Kild.
Possikeston. *See* Posseckstown, co. Meath.
Possiston—Possiwickston. *See* Posseckstown, co. Kild.
Possixston. *See* Possickeston.
Possixton. *See* Posseckstown, co. Meath.
Posswickeston — Posswickstoune. *See* Posseckstown, co. Kild.
Posthorses, impressed for army, 1461.
Pottaghan—Pottoghane (Puttaghan), King's co., 3001, 3140.
Pottell, co. Cav., 4891.
Pottellrath—Pottelrath. *See* Pottlerath.
Pottle of land, co. Cav., 5849.
Pottlerath—Pottellrath—Pottelrath, co. Kilk. 1901, 2948, 5144. *See* also Patlerath.
Pottoghane. *See* Pottaghan.
Pouderlaugh (Powderlough), co. Meath, 1240.
Pouelston, 2942. *See* Powleston.
Pouer, Edmund, pardon, 1181.
„ John earraghe, pardon, 1181.
„ Peirse m'Rich., pardon, 3045.
„ Peirse m'Wm., pardon, 3045.
„ Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 1181.
„ Rich. m'Enobb, pardon, 3045.
„ Tho. m'Edm. pardon, 2941.
„ Walter duffe, pardon, 432.
„ Walter rowe, pardon, 432.
Pouer Innes. *See* Powers Inns.
Pouers mill. *See* Powersmyll.
Pouerston. *See* Powerston, co. Car.
Pouerston. *See* Powerstown, co. Kilk.
Poulacapple, co. Tip. *See* Pollecapie.
Poulacurry, co. Cork. *See* Pollecurry.
Poulakerry, co. Tip. *See* Pollekary.
Poulataggle, co. Clare. *See* Pollaghteggan.
Poulawillan, co. Clare. *See* Poulemullen, Polevilline.
Poulcharry. *See* Pollecurry.
Poule, Donell ny, pardon, 6764.
Poule mullen (Poulawillan), co. Clare, 4761.
Pouleston. *See* Powleston.
Poullnicorrie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Poulroaine. *See* Pollroan.
Poulroe, co. Clare. *See* Cearowenpolroe.
Pounce, Katilin, pardon, 6312.
Pounceral—Pouncecall—Pincerall, Patrick, 1458, 3559.
Pounche, Rich. fitz Rich., pardon, 6465.
Pouttingham (Puttaghan), King's co., 523.
Powcheston, 3146. *See* Poncheston.
Powcheston (old) (Punchestown), co. Kild. 3146.
Powderhame, co. Devon, 5586.
Powderlough, co. Meath. *See* Pouderlaugh.
Powell, Rowland, attorney, 2382.
„ Tho., chief serjeant, co. Kildare, 4285; pardon, 5138.
„ Wm., pardon, 2643.
Powell Capell, 6309.
Powell mill (Pool mill), Dublin, 5168.
Power, Anne, pardon, 6312.
„ Anthony, sheriff of Waterford, 88, 3541, 3852; commissions, 2906, 3490; recital of grant to, 4133; leases, 2611, 2631, 2946, 2971, 4529, 4737; pardon, 88, 583, 3541, 3852.
„ David, pardon, 4387, 6122, 6495.
„ David bane, pardon, 2408.
„ David brake m'Walter, pardon, 3154.
„ David duf, pardon, 88.
„ David fitz John, pardon, 6476.
„ David fitz Leonard, pardon, 4494.
„ David fitz Maurice, pardon, 1045, 1163.
„ David fitz Richard, alias David Cukerye, pardon, 1303.
„ David fitz Richard, pardon, 1044, 1734.
„ David fitz Robert, pardon, 4096.
„ David fitz Walter, pardon, 6476.
„ David fitz Wm., pardon, 3541, 4713, 6476.
„ David Roche fitz Wm., pardon, 6624.
„ David roe m'Wm., pardon, 6623.
„ Donald, alias Denis, pardon, 1065.
„ Edmund (of Ballen, co. Cork), attainted, 3519.
„ Edm. (of Coulfyn), wardship, 1225.
„ Edm. (of Mothell), sheriff of co. Waterford, 1635, 1734; commissions, 1379, 1635; pardon, 1303, 1734, 3541.
„ Edm. (of Karrebehe), livery to son, 4915.
„ Edm. (of Shangarry), pardon, 2469; livery, 4604.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2492, 3844, 4609, 6109, 6312, 6477, 6577, 6765-6.
„ Edm. beig, pardon, 2637.
„ Edm. daff m'Wm., pardon, 4496.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Power, Edm. duf fitz John, pardon, 1734.
„ Edm. duf fitz Philip, pardon, 2746.
„ Edm. duf m'Shane more, pardon, 2512.
„ Edm. duff m'Shane, pardon, 2746.
„ Edmund fitz Dave, pardon, 2492.
„ Edmund fitz David, outlawed for murder, 12.
„ Edmund fitz David (of Kilbarry-meadan), pardon, 88, 207, 937.
„ Edmund fitz David, pardon, 66.
„ Edm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6477.
„ Edm. fitz John, pardon, 1044, 2269, 2746, 5507.
„ Edm. fitz Morris, pardon, 6765.
„ Edmund fitz Nicholas, pardon, 1045.
„ Edmund fitz Piers, pardon, 66, 4664, 5095, 6477.
„ Edm. fitz Richard. *See* Edmund (of Mothell).
„ Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6109, 6477, 6765.
„ Edmund fitz Thomas, pardon, 937.
„ Edm. fitz Walter, pardon, 1044, 2512, 6466, 6476.
„ Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 4494, 4664, 5069, 6623.
„ Edm. m'Rich. more, pardon, 2512.
„ Edm. moweall, pardon, 2746.
„ Edm. oge, pardon, 2469, 3923, 4414.
„ Edm. roe (of Killenecarriggie), attainted, 5564.
„ Edm. Roth fitz John, or Edm. Rotch m'Shane, pardon, 4096, 4616, 6476.
„ Edmund ruo m'Seam, pardon, 2275.
„ Ellen, pardon, 4550, 6309.
„ Ellenor fitz Tho., pardon, 6484.
„ Ellic fitz Tho., pardon, 6575.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 207, 683, 713, 2746, 3541.
„ Geoffrey fitz David, attainted, 2978.
„ Geoffrey fitz Edm., pardon, 2408.
„ Geoffrey fitz Maurice, pardon, 207.
„ Geoffrey fitz Walter, pardon, 2512, 4096.
„ Geoffry mac Morishe, pardon, 1304.
„ Hellena, pardon, 436.
„ Henry, pardon, 1861, 6477, 6521.
„ Henry, knt., governor of the forces, Queen's co., 6403.
„ Honora fitz Edm., pardon, 6477.
„ James (of Coolfin), livery, 4291.
„ James, pardon, 6198, 6440, 6623.
„ Jeffery fitz Morris, pardon, 6623-4.
„ Jeffery fitz Walter, pardon, 6476.
„ Jeffrey, pardon, 6476-7.
„ Jeffrie boy, pardon, 5095.
„ John, knt., lord Power and baron of Curraghmore, commissions, 502, 590, 666-7, 1555, 1846, 3897, 4499, 6788; livery, 3479; pardon, 9, 2151, 2974, 4096; grants to his son, 5302, 5317-18, 5495.
„ John (of Ballylanyn), pardon, 2408; inquisition on his death, 5357.
„ John (of Carrigphilip), wardship and livery, 3284, 5089.
„ John (of Garrancrowally), livery to his heir, 3530.
„ John, pardon, 207, 2062, 3541, 5329, 6459, 6477, 6534.
„ John fitz Aboth, pardon, 2492.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 2408, 2936, 4096, 4494, 4968, 6476.
„ John fitz Geffry, pardon, 1734.
„ John fitz Maurice, pardon, 2746.
„ John bane fitz Nich., pardon, 4096.
„ John more fitz Padine, pardon, 1044.
„ John fitz Piers, pardon, 2408, 4497, 4968.
„ John fitz Rich., pardon, 6466, 6476, 6495.
„ John fitz Richard (of Fiddan), commissions, 1635, 1846.
„ John fitz Robert (Power ?), pardon, 1710.
„ John fitz Robert, pardon, 2492, 2512, 3541, 3852.
„ John fitz Theobald, pardon, 6624.
„ John fitz Tho., pardon, 2746.
„ John fitz Walter, pardon, 1044.
„ John fitz William, pardon, 207, 1044, 2512, 4096.
„ John m'Rob. mayle, pardon, 2408.
„ John meale m'Walter, pardon, 2512.
„ John m'Water, pardon, 2408.
„ John roo, pardon, 2408.
„ John, alias Shane moyle, pardon, 60.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4744.
„ Katherine (daughter of Nicholas, of Kilballykilty), wardship, 5197.
„ Katherine nye Nicholas, pardon, 6222.
„ Laurence, pardon, 1913.
„ Margaret, pardon, 2266, 6579.
„ Mary, pardon, 4494, 6477.
„ Maurice, murder of, 12.
„ Maurice, pardon, 2637.
„ Maurice fitz David (of Ballykanlan), livery to son and heir, 1670.
„ Maurice fitz David, pardon, 4664.
„ Maurice fitz Edmond, pardon, 1734, 2336.
„ Maurice fitz John, pardon, 1044, 3852.
„ Maurice fitz Nich., pardon, 2335.
„ Maurice fitz Piers, pardon, 3852.
„ Maurice roth fitz Nicholas, pardon, 207.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Power, Maurice fitz Rich., pardon, 2936.
„ Maurice fitz Robert, pardon, 88, 4096.
„ Maurice fitz William, pardon, 1163, 1710, 2746.
„ Morice fitz Edm., pardon, 4494.
„ Morish fitz Henry, pardon, 6477.
„ Morrice fitz Rich., pardon, 6623.
„ Morrice fitz Rob., pardon, 6477.
„ Morris, pardon, 6476.
„ Morris fitz John, pardon, 6622.
„ Nicholas (of Kilmeadan), sheriff of co. Waterford, commissions, 725, 953; pardon, 1163, 1710; livery to heir, 2939.
„ Nicholas (of Kilmedan), livery, 5369.
„ Nich. (of Cully), livery to heir, 4399.
„ Nich. (of Kilballykilty), pardon, 2272; wardship of heiress, 5197.
„ Nich., pardon, 2746, 3473, 6495.
„ Nicholas fitz David, pardon, 937.
„ Nicholas fitz Edmond (of Rathcormack), pardon, 734, 1163.
„ Nich. fitz Edm., pardon, 2269, 4496.
„ Nicholas fitz Gerone, pardon, 66.
„ Nicholas fitz John (of Garrancrobally), pardon, 1163; livery, 3530.
„ Nich. fitz John, pardon, 6622.
„ Nich. fitz Morish, pardon, 2408.
„ Nicholas fitz Peter, pardon, 207.
„ Nicholas fitz Piers, pardon, 207, 937, 1044.
„ Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 2512, 3541.
„ Nich. fitz William, pardon, 2512.
„ Nicholas roth, pardon, 207.
„ Peers fitz John, pardon, 4497.
„ Peirs or Peter (of Carrickphilip), pardon, 1163, 1710; wardship and livery to son, 3284, 5089.
„ Peirs or Peirse, pardon, 6564, 6476-7.
„ Pers fitz Wm., pardon, 2976.
„ Peter, knt., lord Curraghmore, livery to brother and heir, 3479.
„ Peter, son of John lord Curraghmore, pardon, 2974, 4096.
„ Peter (of Clondonill, probably same as the preceding), pardon, 4387.
„ Peter (of Carrickphilip). *See* Power, Peirs.
„ Peter, pardon, 100, 1297, 1869, 2282, 2780.
„ Peter Evann, pardon, 1304.
„ Peter fitz Edmond (of Rathgormike), pardon, 1045, 1065.
„ Peter fitz Edm. pardon, 2271.
„ Peter fitz Morysh, pardon, 1163.
„ Peter fitz Robart moele, pardon, 406.
„ Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 1065.
„ Peter fitz Robert moer, pardon, 1734.
„ Peter fitz Tho., pardon, 6173.
Power, Peter m'Robert moell, pardon, 1710.
„ Piers fitz Rich., pardon, 66.
„ Richard, knt., lord Curraghmore, livery to his heir, 2957, 3479.
„ Richard, son of John lord Curraghmore, sheriff of county Waterford, 3487; grants of land, 5302, 5317-18, 5495; matrimonial cause, 3491; pardon, 2974, 4096, (of Kilmanhen) 4387.
„ Richard, pardon, 1045, 1617, 1962, 2424, 2637, 6577, 6623.
„ Rich. carragh fitz John, pardon, 6623.
„ Rich. fitz Aboth, pardon, 2492.
„ Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 2408, 4419, 4609, 6765.
„ Rich. fitz John, pardon, 5203, 6623.
„ Richard fitz Morysh, pardon, 1163.
„ Richard fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937.
„ Richard fitz Robert, pardon, 1163.
„ Rich. fitz Thomas, pardon, 2492, 6704.
„ Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 1045.
„ Richard fitz William, pardon, 874, 929, 2746, 4096, 5095.
„ Rich. more, pardon, 4664.
„ Richard more fitz Walter, 2081.
„ Richard rothe, pardon, 2492.
„ Robert (of Balleskanlane or Ballykanlan), pardon, 1163; livery, 1670.
„ Robert (of Dunhill), commission, 953; pardon, 100, 1163.
„ Robert (of Kilmeadan), livery, 2939; inquisition on his death, 5357; livery to son and heir, 5365.
„ Robert, pardon, 1617, 1710, 1868, 2424, 6305, 6312, 6477.
„ Rob. fitz David, pardon, 4664.
„ Rob. fitz Edm., pardon, 937, 2273, 4096, 6476.
„ Rob. fitz John, pardon, 1044, 6623, 6704, 6765.
„ Rob. fitz Morris, pardon, 6765.
„ Rob. fitz Tho., pardon, 2746, 6624.
„ Rob. fitz Walter, pardon, 2408.
„ Rob. fitz William, pardon, 66, 1045.
„ Rob. m'Shane halmey, pardon, 1234.
„ Rob. oge fitz Rob., pardon, 6476.
„ Rowland, pardon, 6476.
„ Rowland, alias Gyllyduffe, pardon, 4714.
„ Shane, pardon, 6383.
„ Shane m'Edm., pardon, 6484.
„ Shane m'Richarde, pardon, 708.
„ Shean m'Wm., pardon, 3045.
„ Theobald, pardon, 6521.
„ Thomas (of Coolfin), wardship and livery to son, 1225, 4291.
„ Thomas (of Karrebehe), livery, 4915.
„ Thomas, pension, 6613.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Power, Thomas, pardon, 1617, 2424, 6476.
„ Tho. duf, pardon, 2746.
„ Tho. fitz Dave, pardon, 2492.
„ Tho. fitz Edm., pardon, 4414, 6248, 6495.
„ Tho. fitz Edm. (of Mothell), pardon, 6248, 6622.
„ Tho. fitz Edm. oge, pardon, 4494.
„ Tho. fitz John, pardon, 4096, 6476.
„ Tho. fitz Morish, pardon, 1163, 1710, 2512, 4664.
„ Tho. fitz Nich., pardon, 734, 3852.
„ Tho. fitz Peirs, pardon, 6623.
„ Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6476.
„ Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 6566.
„ Thomas mac Morishe, pardon, 100.
„ Thomas m'Shane, pardon, 2272.
„ Thomas ne Carregee, 1044.
„ Walter (of Kilmeadan), inquisition on his death, 2957.
„ Walter, pardon, 1915, 2036, 2424, 5708.
„ Walter douf, pardon, 2492.
„ Walter fitz Edmond, pardon, 207.
„ Walter fitz Geoffrey or Jefferie, pardon, 1304, 6476.
„ Walter fitz John, pardon, 6477.
„ Walter fitz Nich., pardon, 4387.
„ Walter fitz Peirse, pardon, 6624.
„ Walter fitz Richard, pardon, 1044, 2408, 2746, 6476, 6623-4.
„ Walter fitz Rob., pardon, 4096, 6476.
„ Walter fitz Tho., pardon, 6624.
„ Walter fitz Wm., pardon, 1163, 4713, 5069, 6476, 6765.
„ Walter fitz William ne countea, attainted, 2978.
„ Walter roe fitz Rich., pardon, 4616.
„ William (of Coolfin), livery to his heir, 4291.
„ William (of Cully), livery to his heir, 4399.
„ William (of Cully), livery, 4399.
„ Wm. (of Shangarry, co. Cork), livery to his heir, 4604.
„ Wm., pardon to his men, 4492, 4494.
„ William, pardon, 929, 1442, 1784, 2023, 2492, 6623.
„ Wm. boye, pardon, 2405, 2609.
„ Wm. duf, pardon, 2746.
„ Wm. fitz David, pardon, 1044, 4434, 6476.
„ Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 207, 1057, 2269, 4494.
„ William eglanne fitz Geffrey, pardon, 1044.
„ Wm. fitz Nich., pardon, 2936.
„ William fitz Peter, grant of land, 5535.
„ Wm. fitz Peirs, pardon, 6476.
Power, Wm. fitz Philip (Power?), pardon, 2746.
„ Wm. fitz Philip, pardon, 4497.
„ Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 1044, 5735.
„ Wm. duf fitz Rob., pardon, 2272.
„ Wm. fitz Tho., pardon, 2336, 3541.
„ *See* also Poer, Poere, Pooer, Poor, Poore, Pouer, Powre.
Power and Curraghmore, lord baron of. *See* John Power.
Powere, Edm. fitz David, pardon, 4434.
Powerescort — Powerescourt — Powerescourte. *See* Powerscourt.
Poweriston. *See* Powerston, co. Car.
Poweriston (co. Tip.), 929.
Poweriston (co. Tip.?), 911.
Powerscourt—Powerescort—Powerescourt—Powerescourte—Powerscourte—Powerskourt—Powrescourte (co. Wick.), 183, 250, 994-5, 1162, 1739, 1818, 3498, 3713, 5390, 6338; grant of the manor, 6795.
Powers Inns — Pouer Innes, Dublin, 313, 2502.
Powerskourt. *See* Powerscourt.
Powersmyll — Pouersmill, Ross, co. Wex., 1572, 3167.
Powerston—Pouerston, co. Car., 808, 1240.
Powerston, co. Dub., 845, 1223, 5803.
Powerston — Pouerston — Powerstone — Powerstowne, co. Kilk., 2942; rectory, 1231, 3982, 4709, 5779. *See* also Poerstoun.
Powerswood, 6534.
Powes, David, pardon, 4460.
Powher, James, pardon, 2491.
Powleneveighe (Pollnaveagh), co. Gal., 5236.
Powleston—Polleston—Pouelston — Poulestoun — Powlestowne — Powliston (Paulstown?), co. Kilk., 2117, 2345, 2444, 2461, 2700, 2841, 2940, 2942, 5241, 6441. *See* also Pauliston.
Powleycurry, co. Cork, 5789.
Powlinge, John, pardon, 6189.
Powliston. *See* Powleston.
Powlytwohill (co. Cork?), 2270.
Powr, Edm. fitz Wm. m'David, pardon, 4713.
Powre, Anthony, commission, 682.
„ David fitz Rob., pardon, 4975.
„ Edm. fitz Morish, pardon, 6564.
„ John fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 5618.
„ lord, commission, 682.
„ Peirse m'Rob., pardon, 6564.
„ Rich., pardon, 3165
„ Rob. m'Morish, pardon, 6564.
„ Rowland, pardon, 5531.
Powrescourte. *See* Powerscourt.
Powreston (co. Wat.?), 2336.
Poyn, David m'Shean, pardon, 6505.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Poyning's law cited, 834, 1696.
Poyntstown, co. Tip. *See* Poinstowne.
Praemunire, offences against, pardoned, 3983.
Prasky, Maurice na, pardon, 6466.
Pratiston (co. Meath ?), 3935.
Pratt, Christopher, pardon, 4117 ; lease, 4431.
„ Ellen, pension, 2322.
„ William, lease, 3319 ; grant of right of presentation, 3389 ; commission, 5763.
Preacher, commission to, 5915, 6090 ; presentation of, 6330, 6639 ; preacher of God's Word, 6471.
Preachers, friars. *See* Dominicans.
Preban, co. Wick., 2202.
Precentor, son of, 935.
Preceptories of Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. *See* Aney, Ardes, Clonnall, co. Tip., Kilbarry, co. Wat., Kilbeg, co. Kild., Kilcloggan, Kilheele, Killerge, Killure, Kilmaynhambeg, Kilsaran, Morne, Tully.
Prechan, Donell m'Tirlogh ne, pardon, 5083.
Predergast, Maurice, pardon, 4497.
Preghane, co. Cork. *See* Phreghane.
Premetstone, co. Meath, 4477.
Prendergast — Prindergast — Prendegast — Prendercast — Prendercast — Prendergas — Prendergase — Prendergaste — Prendergest — Prendirgast — Prendrecast — Prindercasse — Prindergas - Prindergasse —Prindergaste —Prindircasse — Prindirgast — Prindirgaste — Prindregast :
„ David, pardon, 5740.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6577.
„ Edm., clerk, pardon, 3328.
„ Edm. fitz James, pardon, 1966, 2891, 3328.
„ Edm. duffe, pardon, 5493.
„ Edmund, pardon, 3960, 6519, 6521, 6532, 6566, 6765.
„ Edward, pardon, 6534.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6519, 6624.
„ Garrott, pardon, 6519.
„ Geoffrey (of Newcastle, co. Tip.), pardon, 929, 1982, 2891, 6766.
„ Geoffrey (of Ballymorroghow, co. Clare), pardon, 6562.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 2891.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2080, 6248, 6521, 6534.
„ Gerrod, pardon, 6521.
Prendergast, Gerrott, pardon, 5740.
„ Henry, pardon, 5740.
„ James (of Newcastle), pardon, 929, 1984.
„ James (of Ballyfernoke), pardon, 4344, 4968, 6534.
„ James, priest, pardon, 3974.
„ James, pardon, 6180, 6466, 6480, 6511, 6521, 6539, 6564, 6706.
„ Jeffrey — Jefferie, pardon, 3328, 4609, 6504, 6519, 6521, 6532.
„ John prebendary of Mora, 4139 ; claims treasurership of Waterford, 3897.
„ John roo m'James, pardon, 1690, 2776.
„ John, pardon, 1065, 2424, 2891, 6180, 6477, 6521, 6529.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6479,
„ Margaret, pardon, 6180.
„ Mary, pardon, 4714.
„ Maurice, pardon, 1690, 2776, 2812.
„ Morghe, pardon, 924.
„ Morish — Morris — Morice, pardon, 4968, 6248, 6519, 6521, 6532, 6765.
„ Moyler, pardon, 5740.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4968.
„ Philip, pardon, 6532.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2067, 5155.
„ Richard, pardon, 4264, 4814, 4935, 6222, 6305, 6495, 6565-6, 6766.
„ Robert, pardon, 934, 1078, 2260, 2271, 2488, 2776, 4609, 6466, 6519, 6521, 6765-6.
„ Thomas, pardon, 938, 1065, 1968, 1972, 2776, 2812, 2891, 3328, 4526, 4609, 6248, 6412, 6466, 6178, 6521-2.
„ Walter, pardon, 1690, 2776, 4264, 4385, 6248, 6466, 6519, 6521.
„ William, pardon, 2424, 2881, 2891, 6466. *See* also Pryndergast.
Prendergast's lands or country to be made shire ground, 1555, 2758.
Prerogative (royal) exerted to continue an expired statute, 4090 ; to grant protection against legal process, 6355.
Prerogative Court, commissioners appointed with powers similar to the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 2996.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Prerogative Court, master of (archbishop of Dublin), 4765, 5267; deputy, 4765.
„ judges of, 6611, 6729.
„ general substitute or surrogate, 4439, 4452, 5267.
„ receiver of fines, 5345, 6526.
Prescot, Thomas, marshal of courts, 2267.
Prescott, Humfrey, pardon, 6624.
„ James, clerk of requests, 2745; grant of a wardship, 1540; lease, 3012,
Presentations, note as to, 287. *See* XXI. Report, p. 31.
Presteston, co. Tip., 1001.
Preston, Christopher. *See* Gormanston, viscount.
„ Eleanor (or Talbot), 5020.
„ Elizabeth, widow of baron of Delvin, licence to marry, 338; pardon of alienation, 366.
„ James (of Balmadon), livery, 3876; commission, 4462; wardship of heir, 5020.
„ Jenico. *See* Gormanston, viscount.
„ Robert (of Balmadon), 249; livery to heir, 3876.
„ Robert (of Balmadon), wardship, 5020.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6280.
„ William. *See* Gormanston, viscount.
Preston (perhaps Piercetown), co. Meath, 1174.
Preston, co. Westm., 6533.
Prestoughe, co. Kild., 4926.
Prestoun (co. Westm. ?), 6778.
Preys, compensation for, 4198.
priaghane, Dermod m'Donogh I, pardon, 6467, 6571.
Prices, enhanced by illegal exports, 888.
„ of hay, oats, &c., 1600, 1606, 2521; of victual for soldiers, 2201; allowed for meals given to soldiers, 2521.
„ *See* Value; Victuals.
Pricketstoune, co. Meath, 6772.
Prickysheyes (co. Kilk. ?), 5394.
Prierstoune (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Priest, pardoned, 897, 2255, 2259, 3364, 3974, 4473, 4611, 4613, 4691, 4698, 4724, 4752, 4834, 4856, 4908, 5005, 5227, 5448, 5451, 5602, 5798, 6183, 6200, 6507, 6550, 6574, 6618, 6662, 6688, 6712, 6735.
„ a Mary priest, 4930.
Priests excluded from pardon, 6461.
„ mass, excluded from pardon, 6497.
„ seminary, excluded from pardon, 6461, 6773.
Priesthaggard, co. Wex. *See* Prishaggard.
Priesttown, co. Westm. *See* Priststone.
Princetown, co. Meath. *See* Prynston.
Prindercasse—Prindergas — Prindergasse — Prindergast—Prindergaste. *See* Prendergast.
Prindergrasse, Rob., pardon, 4733.
Prindircasse — Prindirgast — Prindirgaste — Prindregast. *See* Prendergast.
Prior, Edm., pardon, 4693, 6173, 6312, 6465.
„ Patr., pardon, 2782.
„ Rich., pardon, 6312, 6505, 6511, 6516.
Priors farm, in Dunboyne, 1138.
Priors park, Clonmel, 5565.
Priorston—Prioriston — Priorstone—Priorstoune—Priorstowne—Pryoriston, co. Tip., 1846, 1968, 2066, 2078, 2938, 6765-6.
Priorstown. *See* Priorton.
Priors waren, co. Dub., 831.
Priors weir, co. Westm., 467, 5769.
Priors wood, co. Dub., 6425.
Priorton (Priorstown), co. Louth. 5416, 5867.
Priorton mede—Priortowne meade, co. Kild., 453, 1558.
Priortone, co. Kild., 5745.
Priortone, co. Tip., 6132.
Priortowne meade. *See* Priorton mede.
Priourstowne, co. Lim., 1694.
Prishaggard — Prishegerd (Priesthaggard), co. Wex., 6541, 6742.
Prisone (co. Mayo ?), 4872.
Prisoners fees to marshal, 4103; payment for diet, 3912-3; profits from prisoners granted to serjeant at arms, 5766.
Priststone (Priesttown), co. Westm., 3343.
Privy Council, clerk of, 2702. *See* Council.
„ in England, letter from, 2575; Irish cause depending before, 5836. *See* Council.
Procession mear in Kilmainham, 1549.
Proclamation, warrant for publication, 219.
„ for surrender of prior of Kilmainham, 6784.
„ of persons indicted of treason, 1838.
„ of general pardon, 3767, 4018, 4030, 5789.
„ for continuing wine duty after expiry of statute granting it, 4090.
Proctor, 2900.
Proderaghte or Ritheriche, William, licence of absence, 242.
Prohus, co. Cork. *See* Pruhes.
Promleston. *See* Prompelston.
Prompelan—Prompellan, co. Kild., 1407, 3710.
Prompelston—Promleston — Promplestoune (Prumpelstown), co. Kild., 2593, 3833, 6775.
Prondevile, Edm., attainder, 6117.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Prondivill, John, priest, pardon, 6183.
Pronewill, John, pardon, 6555.
„ Rich., pardon, 6555.
Protections may be granted by chief commissioner of Ulster, 5552.
Proudfootstown, co. Meath. *See* Proutfoteston, Prowtfordeston.
Proudstown, co. Meath. *See* Proutiston.
Prout, John, pardon, 2545. *See* Prowte.
Proutfoteston (Proudfootstown, co. Meath ?) 3972. *See* also Partefurdeston.
Proutiston—Prowtiston (Proudstown), co. Meath, 275, 382, 434.
Prouvells, lands of, 5312.
Provisions. *See* Victuals.
Provost marshal general or vice marshal of the army (Rees ap Hugh), 2905, 5620, 6100.
„ (provincial). *See* Connaught, Leinster.
Prowte, David, pardon, 1916.
„ Philip, pardon, 6706.
„ Rich., pardon, 6765.
„ Tho., pardon, 6534.
Prowtfordeston (Proudfootstown), co. Meath, 3564.
Prowtfot, Rob., pardon, 3972.
Prowtiston. *See* Proutiston.
Prucklishtown, co. Long. *See* Prulsan.
Pruhes (Prohus, co. Cork ?), 6566.
Prulsan (Prucklishtown ?), co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Prumpelstown, co. Kild. *See* Prompelston.
Prusselstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballypercivall.
Pryndergas, William, clerk, pardon, 2260.
Pryndergast, Wm., pardon, 4108.
Prynes park, co. Meath, 1460.
Prynston (Princetown), co. Meath, 1460.
Pryoriston. *See* Priorston.
Pryorstowne (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 2317.
Pubblebrien, co. Lim. *See* Pobelbrien.
Pubble Carrath, country of, co. Car., 4043.
Publebrene. *See* Pobelbrien.
Puble Dromo (Poble Drom, now the parish of Ardoyne), co. Car., 504.
Pubullmynterqwyllane, co. Lim., 5782.
Puggesly, Rob., escheator, commission, 2323.
Pulkans, co. Cork, 2941, 3103.
Pullagh, co. Tip., 2962.
Pullaghballenowe, Queen's co., 1322, 3945.
Pulles, Wm., pardon, 3527.
Pullford, Vrian, pardon, 6624.
Pullington, co. Wex. *See* Pollenton.
Pullis, co. Mon. *See* Pallice.
Pulls of land—2 called ½ quarter, co. Cav., 8 known as "the town of," co. Cav., 5849. *See* Poll.
Punchersgrange. *See* Ponchersgrang.
Punchestown, co. Kild. *See* Poncheston.
Puntaghan (Puttaghan), King's co., 522.
Purcell—Pursell—Purscell—Purshell—Pursill—Purssell:
„ Anastace fitz Patr., pardon, 4509.
„ David, pardon, 6303, 6577.
„ Edmund, pardon, 911, 1050, 1888, 2284, 2474, 2783, 3960, 4659, 5247, 5339, 6179, 6338, 6519, 6522, 6534, 6565, 6706.
„ Edm. (of Aghaley), pardon, 6706
„ Edm. (of Crogh), pardon, 4475, 6446; pardon to his sons, 6446.
„ Edm. duffe, pardon, 6565.
„ Edmund fene, pardon, 2080.
„ Edm. fitz Geoffrey or Jefferie, pardon, 1865, 6565, 6628.
„ Edm. fitz James, pardon, 6564.
„ Edm. fitz Morish, pardon, 6440.
„ Edm. fitz Nich., pardon, 6447.
„ Edmund fitz Patrick, pardon, 911, 2284, 2463, 2783.
„ Edm. fitz Philip, pardon, 6565.
„ Edmund fitz Piers, pardon, 2463, 6628.
„ Edmund fitz Richard, pardon, 2065, 6440.
„ Edm. fitz Rob., pardon, 4537, 6537.
„ Edm. fitz William, pardon, 1184.
„ Edm. oge, pardon, 6446.
„ Edm. roe, pardon, 6565.
„ Edward, pardon, 4030.
„ Edw. fitz Jeffery, pardon, 6440.
„ Edw. fitz Tho., pardon, 6440.
„ Ellean, pardon, 4764.
„ Ellen, pardon, 3496, 4385.
„ Ellen leigh, pardon, 6248.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6248.
„ Garret, pardon, 6479.
„ Geoffrey (of Ballyfoill, Ballyfowill, or Ballyfonill, co. Kilk.), pardon, 950, 1923; cows stolen from, 3186.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 911, 1890, 2033, 2329, 3365, 6440, 6706.
„ Geoffrey fitz Redmund, pardon, 6564.
„ Geoffrey fitz Robert, pardon, 1867.
„ Geoffrey fitz Robnet, pardon, 6122, 6309, 6484.
„ Geoffrey fitz Tho., pardon, 3268, 3888.
„ Geoffrey fitz Tibbot or Tibbalt, pardon, 2037, 6583.
„ Geoffrey fitz Wm., pardon, 1184.
„ Geoffrey reogh, pardon, 6440, 6628.
„ Gerald, pardon, 1865.
„ Helen, pardon, 3525.
„ Henry, pardon, 2358.
„ James, sub-sheriff co. Waterford, pardon, 3832, 4795.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Purcell, James (of Ballycormick), pardon, 6442, 6519, 6706.
„ James, pardon, 911, 1784, 1864, 2746, 3541, 3852, 4280, 6408, 6440, 6519.
„ James fitz Denise, pardon, 4497.
„ James fitz Geoffrey or Jeffery, pardon, 6440, 6565, 6628.
„ James fitz John, pardon, 3268.
„ James fitz John glasse, pardon, 6706.
„ James fitz Patr., pardon, 6440, 6504, 6628.
„ James fitz Philip, pardon, 1065, 3525, 6565.
„ James fitz Richard, pardon, 950, 1068, 1896, 5211, 6765.
„ James fitz Robnet, pardon, 6484, 6704.
„ James fitz Wm., pardon, 1965, 2635, 3806, 3960, 4386, 6765.
„ James fitz Wm. *See* James (of Ballycormick).
„ James m'Patrick, pardon, 6504.
„ James m'Philip, pardon, 1918.
„ James m'Shane glisse, pardon, 6440.
„ James m'Wm., pardon, 6565.
„ James boye, pardon, 6440.
„ James leigh fitz Rich., pardon, 6440.
„ James reagh, pardon, 2043.
„ James roe fitz James m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 2086.
„ Jeffery, pardon, 6440, 6706.
„ John, pardon, 2574, 6467, 6571, 6733.
„ John, alias Ferdorogh, pardon, 782, 950, 1184, 1908, 1957, 2003, 2635.
„ John fitz Edmond (of Borrisoleigh), pardon, 950, 1957, 2635, 4329. *See* John, alias Ferdorogh.
„ John fitz Edm. (of Pottelrath), pardon, 2948.
„ John fitz Jefferie, pardon, 6440, 6565.
„ John fitz Patrick, pardon, 6464.
„ John fitz Philip, pardon, 1838.
„ John fitz Piers, pardon, 6248, 6765.
„ John fitz Theobald, pardon, 1184.
„ John fitz Tho., pardon, 6248, 6440, 6537.
„ John fitz Tibbot, pardon, 3113, 6440.
„ John fitz William, pardon, 950, 1184, 2635, 6440.
„ John glasse, pardon, 3960.
„ John roe fitz Rich., pardon, 6180, 6440.
„ John m'Philip, pardon, 2062.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6497.
„ Leonard, pardon, 2065.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6487.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 1890.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1057, 2078, 2284, 2783, 2891, 2942, 3960, 4030, 4475, 4764, 4932, 5602, 6440, 6446.
Purcell, Patrick (of Bruff), pardon, 6464.
„ Patrick (of Killaghera), pardon 3268, 4639.
„ Patr. (of Likelly), pardon, 4679, 4871.
„ Patr. duff fitz Rich., pardon, 6440, 6564.
„ Patr. fitz Davy duf (or dowe), pardon, 1874, 2700.
„ Patr. fitz James, pardon, 6704.
„ Patr. fitz Jefferie, pardon, 6706.
„ Patr. fitz Philip, pardon, 3888.
„ Patrick fitz Piers or Peirce, pardon, 1184, 2463, 3089, 3507, 5069, 6122.
„ Patr. fitz Rich., pardon, 4497.
„ Patrick fitz Robnet or m'Robenet, pardon, 6309, 6484.
„ Patrick fitz William, pardon, 950, 1184, 6564.
„ Patrick m'James, pardon, 1918.
„ Patrick oge, pardon, 2035, 4695.
„ Patr. ogee, pardon, 3365.
„ Patr. roe, pardon, 6309.
„ Peter, robbery by, 3186.
„ Peter. *See* Purcell, Piers.
„ Peter, pardon, 911, 1617, 2234, 6706, 6764.
„ Peter fitz Tho., pardon, 6706.
„ Philip, pardon, 3960, 4668, 6161, 6564.
„ Philip (of Ballyphull), pardon, 6565.
„ Philip (of Loghmo), pardon, 4385.
„ Philip fitz Gerrot, pardon, 6484.
„ Philip fitz James, pardon, 6180.
„ Philip fitz Piers, pardon, 1184, 3507, 3806.
„ Philip m'Philip, pardon, 3960.
„ Philip m'Robert, pardon, 2066.
„ Philip m'Theobald, Theobott or Tibbot, pardon, 3113, 5211, 6109, 6519.
„ Philip m'William, pardon, 2065.
„ Piers or Peter (of Crogh, co. Lim.), pardon, 2783, 4475, 6446 ; burgages of, 5777.
„ Piers or Peirse, pardon, 6519, 6565, 6706.
„ Piers fitz James, pardon, 6161.
„ Piers fitz Morish, pardon, 6440.
„ Piers fitz Patr., pardon, 6565.
„ Piers fitz Rob., pardon, 4509.
„ Piers fitz Tho., pardon, 6222, 6519, 6565.
„ Redmund (of Graigerawe), pardon, 6706.
„ Redmund fitz Edmund (of Graigeraw), pardon, 1184, 2635.
„ Redmund fitz James, pardon, 1905.
„ Redmund fitz Jefferie, pardon, 6440, 6565, 6706.
„ Redmund fitz Robert, pardon, 6765.
„ Redmund reogh (of Graigeraw), pardon, 950, 1305, 1900, 4329, 6564.

INDEX TO FIANTS:—ELIZABETH.

Purcell, Richard, pardon, 911, 1617, 1784, 2035, 2085, 2424, 4371, 4787, 6440, 6446, 6565.
„ Rich. (of Brownstown), pardon, 6440.
„ Rich. (of Graigerawe), pardon, 6706.
„ Rich. (of Kilmocar), pardon, 6565.
„ Rich. (of Loughmoe), pardon, 6628.
„ Rich., alias Baron, pardon, 2043.
„ Rich. fitz Denise, pardon, 4497.
„ Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 1890.
„ Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6440.
„ Rich. fitz Patrick, pardon, 2057, 3298, 3507, 3806.
„ Rich. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6564.
„ Richard fitz Theobald, pardon, 950.
„ Rich. fitz Tibbot, pardon, 6440.
„ Rich. fitz William, pardon, 1184, 2635.
„ Rich. m'Piers, pardon, 3960.
„ Rich. m'William, pardon, 1976, 3960.
„ Rich. moell, pardon, 6765.
„ Richard more, pardon, 950, 1865.
„ Richard more fitz Wm., pardon, 1959, 4659.
„ Richard more m'Shane, pardon, 6440.
„ Richard rwo fitz Pers, pardon, 1889.
„ Robenet—Robinet—Robnet—Robenede, pardon, 1068, 1343, 2700, 2942, 4286, 5155, 5394.
„ Robenet m'Jeffrey, pardon, 1184.
„ Robenet (Robonet), attainted, 5404. *See* Robnet, Romnet.
„ Robert, marshal of the four courts, 385.
„ Robert, pardon, 911, 1617, 1868, 1887, 1890, 2038, 3268, 4787, 6091, 6522, 6537, 6565, 6706.
„ Rob. (of Clone), pardon, 6537, 6706.
„ Robert fitz Edm., pardon, 1865, 2002, 5248.
„ Robert fitz Geffri, pardon, 2057.
„ Robert fitz James, pardon, 1885, 2041.
„ Robert fitz Patrick, pardon, 1184, 2030.
„ Rob. m'Philip, pardon, 3960.
„ Robnet, pardon, 3960, 6565. *See* Robenet.
„ Robnet fitz Jeffery, pardon, 6565.
„ Robnet fitz Philip, pardon, 6565.
„ Robnet fitz Rich., pardon, 6565.
„ Robnet fitz Tho., pardon, 6565.
„ Robonet, attainted, 5404.
„ Romnet, pardon, 1885, 2083.
„ Shaine fitz Theobald, pardon, 950.
„ Shane m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 2030.
„ Shane m'Theobald, pardon, 6109.
„ Shane m'William, pardon, 2062.
Purcell, Sivan, wife of Edm. Leo, pardon, 6497.
„ Srowe (of Clonedotic), pardon, 6440.
„ Syrowe (of Ballyduell), pardon, 6565.
„ Theobald, pardon, 4386.
„ Theobald fitz Patr., pardon, 6704.
„ Theobald fitz Redmund, pardon, 6565.
„ Theobald fitz Tho., pardon, 6565.
„ Thomas, baron of Loughmoe, pardon, 900, 1986, 4417.
„ Thomas, pardon, 911, 1745, 1912, 2066, 2085, 2700, 2940, 4475, 6309, 6440, 6565.
„ Tho. (of Burrisleigh), pardon, 1989, 6704.
„ Tho. (of Foulkrath), pardon, 1931, 4370.
„ Tho., pardon to son, 3365.
„ Tho. fitz Edm., pardon, 4525.
„ Thomas fitz James, pardon, 1917.
„ Thomas fitz Philip, pardon, 911, 2033, 5612, 6440.
„ Thomas fitz Piers, pardon, 1184, 2046, 2637, 2801, 5069, 6440.
„ Tho. fitz Redmund (Purcell ?), pardon, 6565.
„ Thomas fitz Robert, pardon, 1184, 1989, 2030, 3960, 6484.
„ Tho. fitz Robnet or m'Robenet, pardon, 3806, 6309, 6484.
„ Thomas fitz Theobald, pardon, 911, 950, 1184, 2635, 2959, 3960, 6440.
„ Tho. fitz Thomas, pardon, 2059, 3960.
„ Thomas fitz Tibbot, pardon, 1867, 2080.
„ Thomas fitz William, pardon, 950, 1184, 6765.
„ Thomas m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 1976.
„ Tho. m'Wm. beg, pardon, 4860.
„ Tho. oge, pardon, 6706.
„ Tho. roe, pardon, 2036.
„ Tibbot fitz James, pardon, 6440.
„ Tibbot fitz Patrick, pardon, 6565.
„ Walter, pardon, 2038, 5244.
„ Walter gar, pardon, 3738.
„ Walter leigh, pardon, 1883, 2046.
„ William, house in Dublin, 2306.
„ Wm., pardon, 3541, 3852, 4386, 6522.
„ Wm. (of Aghaley), pardon, 6706.
„ Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6704.
„ Wm. fitz John, pardon, 6173, 6479.
„ Wm. fitz Piers, pardon, 1184, 3507.
„ Wm. fitz Redmund, pardon, 950, 1184, 6564.
„ Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 4497, 4659, 6440, 6484.
„ Wm. fitz Wm., pardon, 6109, 6564.

Purcell, Wm. m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 2030.
„ Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 3037.
Purcell beg, Edm., pardon, 1887.
Purcell glas, John, pardon, 1895.
Purcell more, Peter or Piers, pardon, 1907.
Purcell reoghe, Redmund, 1900. *See* Redmund reogh Purcell.
Purcell rowe, Wm. m'James, pardon, 1916.
Purcelston, co. Westm. (*see* Perselstowne), 4924.
Purchestowne (Purcellstown ?), co. Louth, 1723.
Purdome, Simon, pension, 1656.
Purdon, Gilbert (of Tallagh), pardon, 6768.
„ John, pardon, 6768.
„ Simon, pensioner, 6009.
Purpointe, Agnes. *See* Perpoynte.
Purpoyinte, Anne. *See* Perpoint.
Purscell—Pursell. *See* Purcell.
Pursellstowne—Purselstowne, co. Lim., 5171.
Purshell, John, 4329. *See* Purcell.
Pursill, Patr., 4679. *See* Purcell.
Purssell. *See* Purcell.
Pursuivants at arms appointed, 3307-8, 4412-3, 5909-10, 6776.
Pursuivant, Athlone, 1502, 3240, 5786, 5918, 5922.
Purtane (Portan), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Purtell, Rob. reogh, pardon, 6479.
Puttaghan, King's co. *See* Pottaghan, Pouttingham.
Pwrsetteston, co. Westm., 1675.
Pycardiston. *See* Picardeston.
Pyerce, Wm., capt. *See* Piers.
Pyerce or Piers, William. *See* Piers.
Pyers, Edm. fitz James, pardon 3752.
„ Garret fitz James, pardon, 3752.
„ James oge, pardon, 3752.
„ John oeg, pardon, 3752.
„ Rich. fitz James, pardon, 3752.
Pyerse, William. *See* Piers.
Pyerston. *See* Pierston, co. Meath.
Pyerston Landy. *See* Pierston Lawndy.
Pyfold, Robert. *See* Pypho.
Pyggotte—Pygott. *See* Pigott.
Pynceriston, co. Meath, 1800.
Pynckeston, Gerald. *See* Pinkeston.
Pyne, John, pardon, 5281.
Pynnocke, Michael, grant of a wardship, 6779.
Pynnocke—Pynock, Thomas, house in Dublin, 1672, 5175.
Pypho, Jenet, pardon, 3146.
Pypho—Pifolde—Pipho—Piphoe—Piphold—Pyfold—Pyphold, Robert (of Hollywood), seneschal of district west of Wicklow mountains, 1415 ; sheriff of Kildare, 1834 ; commissions, 582, 953 (*bis*), 999, 1196, 1416, 1830, 1834, 3003, 3489, 5134, 6791 ; pardon, 427, 793, 3146, 3420 ; leases, 1695, 3445 ; surety, 2586 ; pardon at his suit, 3995.
Quade, Maurice, English liberty, 786.
Quahirronagh, co. Cork, 1673.
Quallan, Maurice m'Teig I, pardon, 2511.
Quane, Margaret or Marine, pardon, 2336.
Quarlesse, Jonatan, grant, 5020.
Quarrokeale (*see* Carrowkeel, co. Rosc.) 5808.
Quarrowemore (Carrowmore, co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Quarrownchashill (Carrowcaslan, co. Sligo?), 5805.
Quarter Jordane, 1499.
Quarter or carew of land, 3277.
„ or carucate, 5826.
„ or ploughland, 5781-2.
„ fourth part of a town of land, 6382.
„ = 4 cartrons (*see* Cartron), 5255, 5865, &c.
„ = 120 acres, 3277.
„ = 80 acres (co. Kerry), 6717.
„ = 60 acres (co. Antrim), 5705.
„ = 40 acres (co. Kerry), 6717.
„ equivalent in English acres, 5781-2,
„ being fourth part of a ploughland (co. Tip.), 5950.
„ small, 5803.
Quatermas, Edm., pardon, 4338.
„ John, second remembrancer of the Exchequer, 2, 155, 271, 369, 440, 805, 1590 ; house in Dublin, 1311 ; lease, 1349.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3952 ; marshal of ecclesiastical high court, 6388.
Quatermasshe, Rosina, 2124.
Queen's attorney (*see* Attorney general), 1305. *See* also Connaught, Munster.
Queen's Bench. *See* Chief Place, court of.
Queen's county, commission and return setting out boundaries of the county (in 1561), 6786 ; Iregan to be surveyed and added to county, 1554, 2113 ; Upper Ossory united, 6610.
„ or Leix, 899.
„ persons indicted of treason to be proclaimed, 1838.
„ men of, pardoned, 897, 1113, 1179, 2146, 3597, 3798, 3825, 4251, 5367, 6110, &c.
„ war by O'Mores, 1219 ; O'Moores of, excepted from pardons, 6551, 6561.
„ person employed in, discharged from appearance in court, 2343.
„ travelling unsafe in, 6077.
„ commission to treat with Irish of, 193.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Queen's county, commissions for muster, 2117, 2345, 2444, 5132.
„ commissions of peace, 380, 542-3, 3601, 3657, 3750, 4066-7, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527, 6788.
„ martial law, 590, 682, 953, 1027, 1329, 1488, 2115, 2163, 2174, 2555, 2775, 2844, 2921, 2992, 3143, 3145, 3590, 3799, 4046, 4190, 6028, 6281.
„ commissions to enquire of lands of earl of Kildare. 703, 753.
„ lieutenant of King's and Queen's counties, 601, 637, 2843.
„ seneschal, 819, 1196, 2113, 2147, 2163-4, 2997; persons pardoned to give security before, 930; Lisagh O'More to be answerable for his followers until renounced before, 875; to proclaim persons indicted of treason, 1841.
„ constable of castle of Maryborough, 3482, 6269; his powers for government of the county, 3482.
„ sheriff, 953, 1027, 1329, 2113, 2117, 2345, 2549, 2555, 3453, 3590, 3848, 5132.
„ clerk of the peace, &c., 1254, 5141.
„ general of the forces in, 5891, 6020, 6116, 6325, 6403.
„ soldiers in, not to leave their places, 601.
„ grants of land in, 490-501, 505-12, 514-5, 518-9, 521, 529-31, 533-8, 540, 559, 596, 612, 647, 5825, 6593, &c., conditions attached to grants, 474, 490, 3050.
„ licence to demise lands waste from rebellion, 5835.
Queitrott, James. *See* Quetrod.
Quellenagh—Quellenaghe. *See* Cullenagh, Queen's co.
Quemerford—Quemberford—Quembirford—Quemerforde. *See* Comerford.
Quetrod — Queitrott — Queytrott, James, surrender and lease, 1153, 1174; a trustee, 3896.
Queyne. *See* Quinhy, co. Clare.
Queyne, Tho., pardon, 6302.
Queytrott. *See* Quetrod.
Queytrott's land in Kilmainham, 1549.
Quicke, Robert, pardon, 1521.
Quiddy (*See* Cuddihie), 5997.
Quidneaghe, Queen's co., 491.
Quidrathe, Irish custom called, 1564.
Quife, Art m'Donogh I, pardon, 5562.
Quillaghnedoluske, co. Gal., 5901.
Quillan, Daniel, 6034.
„ John, 6034.
Quillane (Cuillaun, co. Mayo), 1404, 3419.
Quillen (Queen's co.), 634.
Quillenagh. *See* Cullenagh, Queen's co.
Quillenaughe (Cullenagh ?), co. Wat., 2978.
Quillenonawan (King's or Queen's co. ?) 3954.
Quillin—Quyllen (co. Wat.), 1002, 2746.
Quillindroghe (Cullendragh), co. Meath, 3280.
Quimerford—Quimereford — Quimerforde. *See* Comerford.
Quin, co. Clare. *See* Quinhy.
Quin. *See* Quyn.
Quinces, confection of, 327.
Quine. *See* Quyn.
Quinhy—Queyne—Quyn (Quin), co. Clare, 5808.
„ house of Franciscan friars leased, 3448, 4274.
Quintene, Wm., English liberty, 2837.
Quirck—Quircke. *See* Quirke.
quirilesh, Dermod m'Philip I, pardon, 6511.
Quirke—Quirck—Quircke—Quyrck:
„ David, pardon, 6521, 6531.
„ Denicius, pardon, 1268.
„ Edmund, pardon, 6179.
„ Edward, pardon, 3113.
„ Mahown m'Rich. Y, pardon, 3076.
„ Thady m'Shean Y, pardon, 3076.
„ Walter, pardon, 6519.
„ William, pardon, 6466, 6519, 6537.
Quirkeston (co. Kilk. ?), 2079.
Qummerforde, James, pardon, 6564.
Quoan, John, vicar of Pollroan, 6654.
Quolesteig (Coollisteige), co. Clare, 3988.
Quoyne, Henry, pardon, 3539.
„ Robert, pardon, 2329.
„ Wm., pardon, 3342.
Qurin—Quryn (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Quycke—Qwycke, Thomas, licensed to keep tennis courts, &c., 3288, 4131.
Quylgan. *See* Coyllegan.
Quyll, co. Long., 4418.
Quyllen. *See* Quillin, co. Wat.
Quyllenaghe (Cullenagh, in parish Killabban), Queen's co. 1698.
Quyn. *See* Quinhy, co. Clare, 5808.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Quyn—Quin — Quine — Quyne — Quynn—Qwyn—Qwyne :
„ Barnaby, pardon, 4986.
„ Connor, pardon, 4944.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6768.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6198.
„ Garret, pardon, 6383.
„ Gerald, pardon, 6397.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6323.
„ Hubert, pardon, 4986.
„ Inyn duffe ne, pardon, 6106.
„ Isannay, pardon, 6550.
„ James, pardon, 4986, 6577.
„ Jeffery, pardon, 6383.
„ John, tenement in Trim, 1714.
„ John, tenement in Kilmainham, 1722, 3418.
„ John, pardon, 6535, 6764, 6778.
„ Laghlin, tenement in Kilmainham, 1722, 3418.
„ Morish, pardon, 6302.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 791, 4319.
„ Onora inie, pardon, 5506.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6778.
„ Richard, appeal by, 3105.
„ Richard, pardon, 6778.
„ Robert, pardon, 6778.
„ Teig, pardon, 6511.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6778.
„ William, pardon, 4986, 6383.
Quynie, Joan ny, pardon, 6198.
Quynland—Qwinlane, David, pardon, 4600.
„ Derby, pardon, 4600, 6624.
„ John, pardon, 6624.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6624.
Quynn. *See* Quyn.
Quynrahe, co. Cork, 5520.
Quyrck. *See* Quirke.
Quyshen—Qwyshen, Rodert oge, attainted, 5781-2. *See* Cushin.
Qwade, Nicholas, English liberty, 786.
Qwemerford. *See* Comerford.
Qwille, co. Gal., 4654.
Qwillisteick, co. Clare, 1340.
Qwinlaine—Qwinlane. *See* Quynland.
Qwycke. *See* Quycke.
Qwyn—Qwyne. *See* Quyn.
Qwyren Clynemorierta, co. Clare, 4274.
Qwyshen. *See* Quyshen.

Raaoene, co. Tip., 562.
Raas, co. Lim., 5179.
Rabane, baron of. *See* Rebane.
Rabio, S. Peter of, monastery, co. Long., 4175. *See* Monasterderge.
Rabody (Rathbody, co. Louth), 1723.
Rabran. *See* Rathbran, co. Wick.
Rabran by Athy, co. Kild., 1247.
Rabran rectory, co. Mayo, 4903. *See* also Rathbranna.
Rabrenan (Rathbrennan), co. Rosc., 5533.
Rabuck—Rabutt, rectory of S. Michael, co. Long., 2154, 2806, 5935.
Racamon (co. Lim. ?), 4337.
Racan, co. Lim. or Cork, 6505.
Racashane, co. Louth, 1559.
Rachanyn (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 2317.
Rachara (King's co. ?), 4666.
Rackavra, co. Westm. *See* Killenshonckin, Rathviebr.
Rackott, Henry, pardon, 6495.
Rackwallace, co. Mon. *See* Ramakmallis.
Rackynily, co. Rosc., 5068.
Raconbraccan (Rathclonbrackan), King's co. 483, 3285.
Raconnell, co. Mon. *See* Ballyraconnyle.
Racowle (Rathcoole, co. Dub. ?), 6459.
Racrehin—Racrehym (Rathcrea ?), Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
Racreighan (Racreeghan), co. Mon., 5648.
Racrenan, co. Long., 5062.
Racrogan, co. Lim., 3874.
Ractheoge (co. Long. ?), 5888.
Ractoure, Tho., merchant, 2955.
Radclief — Radclif — Radcliff — Radcliffe — Radclyf—Radclyffe. *See* Radeclyff.
Raddlyewe (co. Sligo ?), 5805. *See* Rathliew.
Radeclyff — Radclief — Radclif — Radcliff — Radcliffe—Radclyf—Radclyffe — Radeclif —Radecliff—Ratclif—Ratcliff—Ratclyf, sir Henry, lieutenant of Leix and Offaly, 4, 16, 379 ; license of absence, 16 ; takes oath of supremacy, 227 ; commissions, 193, 223, 225, 379-80, 384, 542, 590, 601, 682, 6786 ; pardon, 4, 637 ; leases, 292-3, 2697, 2946, 3115 ; earl of Sussex, 6411.
Rademore (*see* Rathmore, co. Kild), 3146.
Radford, Roger, clerk of the peace, Wexford, 3678 ; lease, 4904.
Radin, 6447.
Radnorshire, 6324.
Radnywe (co. Kilk. ?), 2042.
Radonell. *See* Rathdonill, co. Car.
Radowgin, co. Car., 504.
Radrenaghe (Rathdrinagh), co. Meath, 889.
Radrome. *See* Rathdrome, co. Wick.
Raduff—Raduffe. *See* Rathduff, co. Westm.
Raegreige, alias Rathereaghe, co. Lim., 463.
Raenygan (King's co. ?), 6736.
Rafe, John, grant, 1327.
Rafegh. *See* Rathfeigh.
Raferilan, co. Down, 1583,
Rafernam, 5692. *See* Rathfarnam.
Raffeigh. *See* Rathfeigh.
Raffin—Raffyn—Raffyne — Rafyne — Rathfine—Rhafen, co. Meath, 260, 3437, 3869, 4149, 4461, 4965, 5560.

Rafoade, co. Meath, 6520.
Rafter, Tho., 5106.
Rafyne. *See* Raffin.
Ragarf—Ragarfe — Ragarfett (Rathgarve), co. Westm., 6693 ; rectory, 1089, 3478.
Ragarrand (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Ragerroge (Rathgaroge, co. Wex. ?), 1477.
Raggad, Peter, pardon, 2424.
Ragged, Edw., clerk of the crown and peace, Wexford, 3526, 3678, 3834, 4224.
„ Edw. (of Kilkenny), pardon, 5394.
„ Rich., messuage in Kilkenny, 5854.
„ Rob., pardon, 5553.
„ Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6537.
Raggid, Edw., pardon, 6565.
„ Nich. fitz Patr., pardon, 2424.
„ Nich. fitz Piers, pardon, 2424.
„ Patr., pardon, 2424.
„ Peter fitz Edw., pardon, 2424.
„ Rich. fitz Piers, pardon, 2424.
„ Rich. fitz Tho., pardon, 2424.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424.
„ Walter, pardon, 2424.
Raggyd, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Ragh (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Ragharrowe, co. Rosc., 5848.
Raghbrennagh. *See* Rathbrennagh.
Raghclaghin (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Raghcully, co. Cork, 4751.
Raghe (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Raghebegg, in Elie Occarroll, King's co., 5551.
Raghechloghy, co. Cav., 4934.
Raghelions, 2326. *See* Raughlines.
Raghenan (King's co.), 589.
Raghennogorren (Raheenagurren, co. Wex.?) 6160.
Ragherskellege (Rathnaskilloge), co. Wat., 5536.
Raghhony (co. Cork ?), 2259.
Raghill in Tireconnell, 6557.
Raghin, co. Westm., 3478.
Raghine (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Raghinegoer (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Raghingherin (Raheenakeeran ?), King's co., 6439.
Raghinlea (Raheenliegh), co. Car., 1746.
Raghkynan (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Raghlinneshean — Raghlynneshean, alias Rathneshean Queen's co., 1353, 1720.
Raghmore (co. Wat. ?), 6477.
Raghogelly, co. Tip., 6519.
Raghonyne, 6477. *See* Rathonyne.
Raghra, King's co., 6618.
Raghrevagh, 6533. *See* Rathrievagh.
Raghriamanie, co. Kerry, 6494.
Raghter, Murtogh, pardon, 6755.
Raghtor, Tho., pardon, 2424.
Ragilbert (Rathgilbert), Queen's co., 3359.
Ragony (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Ragorgine, co. Gal., 4856.
Ragowle, co. Tip. (*see* Rathcoule), 322.
Ragraieg, co. Lim., 6004.
Ragrowe (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Ragusa. *See* Arguza, 50.
Ragyberry (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Rah, the, co. Clare, 6562.
Rah, co. Cork, 6640. *See* Rahen.
Rahagall (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 5553.
Rahaile (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Rahalban—Rahalben, co. Gal., 5236, 5256.
Rahalle, 4140.
Rahalron. *See* Rathalron.
Rahan, co. Lim., 5032.
Rahana, King's co., 3344.
Rahanagh (co. Clare ?), 3087.
Rahanagh, co. Lim. *See* Rahanogh.
Rahanan, co. Kerry, 4679.
Rahanane (Ranahan), co. Lim., 5078.
Rahanesky (co. Cork ?), 4416.
Rahangan. *See* Rathangan, co. Kild.
Rahangan. *See* Rathangane, co. Wex.
Rahangen. *See* Rathangan.
Rahanlom, co. Gal., 4856.
Rahanlon (Rathanlon ?), co. Gal., 5256.
Rahanlonie, co. Gal., 4856.
Rahanna, co. Lim., 5189.
Rahanna, co. Louth. *See* Rathenaghe.
Rahannan—Rahannane (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Rahanogh (Rahanagh), co. Lim., 5586.
Rahara, co. Rosc. *See* Rathharrowe.
Rahard, co. Mayo. *See* Ratharde.
Raharde (co. Lim.), 4935.
Rahareogh (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Raharowe, co. Rosc., 5524.
Raharownye, co. Mayo, 5798.
Raharrowe (co. Rosc. ?), 4032, 4170.
Raharwoe (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Rahaspick — Rahaspike — Rahaspock—Rahaspoke. *See* Rathaspicke.
Rahassane, co. Gal., 5236.
Rahatemple, co. Cork, 5066.
Rahe, Morogh m'Shane ne, pardon, 897.
Raheden (co. Wex. or Car.), 6517.
Raheen, King's co. *See* Rahyne.
Raheen, co. Wick. *See* Rahin, Rathenne, Reyn.
Raheenagurren, co. Wex. *See* Raghennogorren.
Raheenakeeran, King's co. *See* Raghingherin, Rahinaghirrin, Rathinachairhin.
Raheenanisky, Queen's co. *See* Rahyniske.
Raheendarragh, co. Car. *See* Rahindarigh, Raynedorow.
Raheendonore, co. Kilk. *See* Rahendonor.
Raheenduff, King's co. *See* Rahinduffe.
Raheenduff, Queen's co. *See* Rahenduf, Rahindowne, Rahinduffe, Raynduf.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Raheenliegh, co. Car. *See* Raghinlea.
Raheennahoon, co. Wex. *See* Rahinnehowan.
Raheenroche, co. Kilk. *See* Rahinroch.
Raheille (Rahelty), co. Tip., rectory, 463.
Rahein, co. Wex., 1577.
Raheley, Thady m' Donill Y, pardon, 3095.
Rahellie, Dermond m' Donagh I, pardon, 5406.
Rahelly, Rich., pardon, 6566.
Rahelty—Raheltie (co. Tip.), 6440, 6628. *See* also Raheille, Rathelty.
Rahen—Rah — Rahin, co. Cork, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6652.
Rahen, King's co., 6666.
Rahen, Queen's co., 1102.
Rahen, co. Westm., 1089.
Rahenallo (co. Kilk. ?), 1974.
Rahendarrogh. *See* Rahindarigh.
Rahendonor — Rahindowner (Raheendonore), co. Kilk., 290, 1175.
Rahenduf (Raheenduff ?), Queen's co., 6152.
Rahenduffe, co. Wex., 6727.
Rahenebaron, Queen's co., 1376.
Rahene cowile, co. Westm., 4624.
Rahenekeraghfyne, co. Wex., 5404.
Rahengore, co. Tip., 6531.
Rahenisky (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Rahennemonoe (co. Wex. ?), 6160.
Rahentescanlan, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Raheny, co. Dub. *See* Ratheny.
Rahe odullayne, co. Cork, 2750.
Rahesker. *See* Rathesker.
Raheston, co. Meath, 6397.
Rahetanny (Rathanny), co. Kerry, 6123.
Raheyn, co. Clare, 6562.
Rahgabban (co. Cork), 2249.
Rahiene—Rahyen, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
Rahill, co. Meath. *See* Rathyll.
Rahin. *See* Rahen, co. Cork.
Rahin (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Rahin — Rahyne (now Rahin ; called Rahinderrie in Book of Survey and Distribution), Queen's co., castle and lands granted, 507, 6578.
Rahin (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Rahin, co. Westm., 6507.
Rahin (Raheen, co. Wick.), 1367.
Rahin (co. Wick. ?), 6560.
Rahinaghirrin—Rahynaghirrin (Raheenakeeran ?, King's co.), 596, 1654.
Rahin Conoghor (co. Wex. ?), 6200.
Rahin Cormockmore — Rahine Cormickmore — Rahinecormockmore, co. Wex., 3733, 5731.
Rahindarigh — Rahendarrogh — Rahindarighe — Rahindorogh — Rahindorough (Raheendarragh, co. Car ?), 4036, 6447, 6541.
Rahinderrie. *See* Rahin, Queen's co.
Rahindowne (Raheenduff ?), Queen's co., 1216.
Rahindowner. *See* Rahendonor.
Rahinduffe (Raheenduff), King's co., 4334.
Rahinduffe — Rahineduffe — Rahynduf (Raheenduff), Queen's co., 518, 2987, 5949, 6578. *See* also Raynduf.
Rahine, King's co., 4380.
Rahine (Queen's co. ?), 5555.
Rahine (co. Tip ?), 6564, 6583.
Rahine Cormickmore — Rahinecormockmore. *See* Rahin Cormockmore.
Rahineduffe. *See* Rahinduffe, Queen's co.
Rahinegore - Rahynagoer — Rahynenycorr, co. Tip., 3102, 6564, 6583. *See* also Raghinegoer.
Rahingeroge, co. Car., 4938.
Rahinmore—Rahynmore, co. Car., 1477, 5826.
Rahinmore, co. Westm., 5826.
Rahin ne cullynan — Rahynkhullenane, Queen's co., 1325, 6783.
Rahinnehowan (Raheennahoon, co. Wex. ?) 5483.
Rahinneleigy (co. Kilk. ?), 6109.
Rahin ny goer, co. Tip. or Lim., 4743.
Rahinquill (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Rahinro, co. Kilk., 912.
Rahinroch — Rahynroch (Raheenroche ?), co. Kilk., 2417, 2486.
Rahinuske — Rahynuske, Queen's co., 496, 5047.
Rahinygorrom, co. Tip., 5069.
Rahiston, King's co., 2765.
Rahkeane, 6576.
Rahlackane—Rahleakane (Rathlackan), co. Mayo, 5494, 5740.
Rahlye (co. Kerry ?), 2480.
Rahny, Moroghe ny, alias Moriarto m'Brien, pardon, 6170
Rahode—Rathode (co. Meath), 97, 561.
Rahoen, co. Clare, 5486.
Rahon (co. Westm. ?), 3946.
Rahonane (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Rahoneen, co. Kerry. *See* Rathowyny, Rathonyne.
Rahosker, co. Kild., 5260.
Rahownaghe, co. Kerry, 6123.
Rahugh, co. Westm. *See* Rathee, Rathhey.
Rahulk—Rathulke, co. Dub., 997, 2321, 2559.
Rahvihyne, co. Clare, 6617.
Rahy, co. Clare, 1640.
Rahyconoghor, 5686.
Rahyen. *See* Rahiene, co. Wex.
Rahykely, co. Lim., 4521.
Rahyn, co. Clare, 5533.
Rahyn, Queen's co., 3432, 3947.
Rahynaghirrin. *See* Rahinaghirrin.
Rahynagoer, 6583. *See* Rahinegore.

Rahynduf. *See* Rahinduffe, Queen's co.
Rahynduffe, co. Wex., 6517.
Rahyne, co. Cork, 5029.
Rahyne (Raheen), King's co., 596.
Rahyne, co. Lim., castle and lands, 5282.
Rahyne, Queen's co., 3947.
Rahyne. *See* Rahin.
Rahynenycorr, 3102. *See* Rahinegore.
Rahyne Tyrrellevalle, King's co. 1654.
Rahyniske (Raheenanisky), Queen's co. 501.
Rahynkhullenane. *See* Rahinnecullynan.
Rahynmore. *See* Rahinmore, co. Car.
Rahynnemoney (co. Car. or Wex.), 6517.
Rahynroch. *See* Rahinroch.
Rahynuske. *See* Rahinuske.
Raieston, co. Meath, 1174.
Raieston (Raystown), co. Meath, 2579.
Raighe (co. Gal. ?), 4805.
Raileston — Rayleston — Rayliston — Reyleston (Railstown), co. Tip., rectory, 322, 2968, 5160, 5408 ; vicarage, 293, 6423. *See* also Ballyreilie.
Rainenemarok, Queen's co., 499.
Rainestown, co. Car. *See* Ballinrahin.
Rainhollan, co. Mayo, 5777.
Rainsford — Raynesford -- Raynsford — Raynsforde, Hercules, collector of customs, Kinsale, 1451 ; collector of customs, Limerick, 2767 ; constable of Limerick castle, 2803, 3660, 5407 ; lease, 2970, 3027 : grant of wardships, 1763-4.
Raiordan—Raiordane. *See* Rathjordan.
Raisebacke (Rathaspick ?), co. Westm., rectory, 5769.
Rajordan—Ra Jurdane. *See* Rathjordan.
Rakeale. *See* Rathkealie.
Rakeeragh, co. Mon. *See* Rathkeraght.
Rakeigh (co. Meath), 2345.
Rakeley—Rakelie—Rakelly—Rakely—Rakelye. *See* Rathkealie.
Rakelly, co. Mon. *See* Rathkelly.
Rakeryn (co. Gal.), 5613.
Rakeyle—Rakeylle. *See* Rathkealie.
Rakinvintan, co. Lim., 5950.
Rakivintane, co. Lim., 5950.
Rakynylie, co. Rosc., 5105.
Ralackan (Rathlackan), co. Mayo, 5865, 6016.
Ralahyn, co. Clare, 6562.
Ralege. *See* Rathlege.
Ralegh — Raleghe — Rawley, sir Walter, Munster undertaker, 4901 ; pardon granted on letter from, 4998 ; grant of lands, 5046 ; enquiry as to lands granted to, 5297.
Ralehin, co. Clare, 1340.
Raleigh, alias Rowlie, Rich., pardon, 6452.
Raleighston (Rawleystown ?), co. Lim., 6452,
Ralein, co. Westm., 6533.
Ralekine, co. Mayo, 6557.
Raleston, 302.
Ralian (Rathlihen ? King's co.), 1419.
Ralie—Rally—Raly (Rathlihen, King's co.), 4987-8, 5511.
Ralignorgyne, co. Gal., 6665.
Ralise, 910. *See* Rathleyse.
Ralitarnsny (Ballytarsney ?), co. Kilk., 2940.
Rally, King's co., 5511. *See* Ralie.
Ralonnane (Rathlannon ?), co. Wex., 2882.
Ralowe (co. Antrim), 6620.
Ralphtown, co. Wex. *See* Rathton.
Raly, King's co. *See* Ralie.
Ralye, John, pardon, 1694.
Ralyn — Ralyne (Rathlihen ? King's co.), 6496.
Ralyse, Queen's co., 497.
Ram—Rame—Ramme, Thomas, A.M., dean of Ferns, 6471 ; vicar of Balrothery, 6585 ; precentor of Christ Church, 6586 ; dean of Cork, 6698.
Ramakmallis (perhaps Rackwallace), co. Mon., 5736.
Ramanny, co. Mon., 5652.
Ramaspok—Ramaspoke, alias Derry, Queen's co., 496, 5047.
Rame, Tho. *See* Ram.
Ramesgrage, 6517. *See* Ramysgrange.
Rameskine, co. Meath, 3574.
Ramewe. *See* Rathmewe.
Rameylote, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Ramghell (co. Dub. ?), 6549.
Ramme, Tho. *See* Ram.
Ramoan parish, co. Antrim. *See* Momerie.
Ramollan (Rathmullan, co. Meath), 889.
Ramolyane. *See* Rathmolian.
Ramor, co. Kilk., 3968.
Ramore (co. Gal ?), 4689.
Ramore (King's or Queen's co.), 5601.
Ramoveoke (Rathnaveoge), co. Tip., rectory, 562.
Ramoyle (Rathmoyle), Queen's co., 497.
Ramullen (Rathmullan), co. Donegal, 6653.
Ramysgrange—Ramesgrage (Ramsgrange), co. Wex., 1527, 6517.
Ramyskie (co. Cork ?), 4752.
Ranahan, co. Lim. *See* Rahanane.
Ranalaghes (a district included in the barony of Ballinacor South, co. Wick.), martial law in, 6281. *See* also Gabhal Raghnaill.
Ranasier (Rathnaseer, co. Lim.), 6487.
Randall, Francis. *See* Randoll.
Randewyleston, co. Dub., 919.
Randolf. Francis. *See* Randoll.
Randoll, Edward, esq., lieutenant of ordnance in England to be colonel of army in Ulster, 940.
Randoll—Randall—Randolf, Francis, constable of Carlow, 381, 1125 ; commissions, 53, 381, 542, 682, 953.
Ranegh, 5686.

Ranegromanaghe (co. Leit. ?), 5227.
Ranelagh. *See* Ranalaghes, Gabhal Raghnaill.
Ranelaght, co. Sligo, 5498.
Ranell, Joan ny, pardon, 6516.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 5442.
„ More ny, pardon, 6515.
Ranemnekon, co. Gal., 4724.
Ranersher, co. Lim., 5458.
Ranforde, alias Ranforthe, George, pardon, 487.
Ranill, Ellyne nyne, pardon, 6701.
Rankagh, Donogh, pardon, 4036.
Rantrowan, alias Rathewogan, co. Westm., 2561.
Ranusere (Rathnaseer, co. Lim.), 5171.
Ranvyle (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Rany, Gilbert, pardon, 4109.
Rany (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Ranysken, alias Monckenewton (Monknewton, co. Meath), 889.
Ranywre, 912. *See* Rathnure, co. Kilk.
Raogalle, co. Tip., 6706.
Rapalagh. *See* Raplagh.
Rapatricke. *See* Rathpatrik.
Rape, growth and export of, 4501.
Raphrilan—Raphrylan. *See* Rathphrilan.
Rapiers (Rathpierce), co. Wex., 3733.
Raplagh—Rapalagh—Rappallagh—Rappallaghe (Rapla), co. Tip., 4508-9, 6583, 6706.
Rarevagh, 6108. *See* Rathrievagh.
Rarodda (co. Gal.), 4856.
Raroe. *See* Rathroe.
Raronan. *See* Rathronan, co. Lim.
Rarousie (Rathronshin, Queen's co. ?), 910.
Rarushe. *See* Rathrush.
Rarutagh, co. Mon. *See* Rathrowtaght.
Rasallagh. *See* Rathsallagh, co. Wick.
Rasellagh (Rathsillagh), co. Wex., 6727.
Rashillagh, Queen's co., 6123.
Rashinagh, King's co. *See* Russyny.
Rashordan, 3043. *See* Rathjordan.
Ratacline, 6661. *See* Rathclyne, co. Long.
Rataine, co. Meath. *See* Rathtaine.
Ratbehaghe (Rathbeagh ?), co. Kilk., 1057.
Ratclif—Ratcliff—Ratclyf, sir Henry. *See* Radeclyff.
Rate, co. Cork, 2928.
Ratekely. *See* Rathkealie, co. Lim.
Ratenen, co. Tip., 1643, 4013.
Rath, Henry, pardon, 2368.
Rath—Rathe, co. Cork, 2587, 2941, 3095, 3101.
Rath (co. Donegal), 6382.
Rath—Rath by the Nall—Rathe by the Naal, co. Dub 1328, 1460, 3126 ; grant, 5772.
Rath of Killossery—Rathe, co. Dub., 2460, 4516.
Rath, co. Long., 4794.
Rath, the—Rathe, co. Louth, 163, 5416, 5877.
Rath—Rathe, co. Meath, 869, 3680, 5866, 6411. *See* also Rathe by Grenoke.
Rath, co. Mon., 5662.
Rath—Rathe, Queen's co., 1179, 6439.
Rath (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Rath (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Rathaaghe, co. Long., 5091.
Rathafryne, co. Rosc., 5616.
Rathaghe, co. Long., 5063.
Rathaglas, co. Gal., 3821.
Rathallan—Rathallen, co. Meath, 1460, 2698, 3565.
Rathallun (co. Meath ?), 1486.
Rathally (co. Gal.), 5808.
Rathalron—Rahalron—Rathalrone—Rathhalron (Rathaldron), co. Meath, 109, 2345, 2369, 2444, 2528, 2546, 2677, 2965, 2983, 3686.
Rathan, co. Meath, 260.
Rathangan—Rahangan—Rahangen—Rathehangan—Rathhangan, co. Kild., 65, 339, 404, 2263, 2345, 3963, 6323, 6459, 6557 ; river, 6786.
„ rector of, 4439.
Rathangane—Rahangan, co. Wex., 852, 2527.
Rathanlon, co. Gal. *See* Rahanlon.
Rathannagh (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2083.
Rathanny, co. Kerry. *See* Rahetanny.
Rathard—Ratharde—Ratheard (co. Tip. ?), 1919, 2840.
Ratharde (Rahard), co. Mayo, 5777.
Ratharde. *See* Rathard.
Rathardmore, co. Kilk., 258, 1001.
Ratharget—Rathargett—Rathargyt—Rathergett, co. Kild., 829, 2315, 3146, 4886.
Ratharne, co. Westm., 6488.
Ratharumen, co. Gal., 4717.
Rathasbeg (co. Westm.), 4380.
Rathasbige, co. Westm., 4948.
Rathaspicke—Rahaspick—Rahaspike—Rahaspock—Rahaspoke—Rathaspack, Queen's co., 536, 3332, 5188, 6578.
Rathaspige, co. Car., 1269.
Rathaspike, co. Westm., 1240. *See* also Raisebacke, Raysebacke.
Rathassell, Abbey of (Athassell), co. Tip., 6565.
Rathawle, co. Wex., 1232.
Rathbane, co. Lim., 3556.
Rathbarry—Rathbarrie—Rathebarry, co. Cork, 3287, 6485.
„ rectory, 2380, 4262.
Rathbeagh, co. Kilk. *See* Ratbehaghe.
Rathbegan—Rathbegghan (Rathbeggan), co. Meath, 1460, 1549, 2131, 3418, 3564, 3651 ; manor, 1240 ; rectory, 1460 ; parish, 2698.
Rathbege, co. Meath, 3581.
Rathbege (Rathleague), Queen's co., 5824. *See* Rathlege.
Rathbeggan, co. Meath. *See* Rathbegan,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rathbegghan, 1240. *See* Rathbegan.
Rathbody, co. Louth. *See* Rabody.
Rathbran, 6016. *See* Rathbranna.
Rathbran — Rabran — Rathbrand — Rathbrene (Rathbran, co. Wick.), 1367, 3745, 5081 ; rectory, 1367.
Rathbranna — Rathbran (Rathfran ?), co. Mayo, house of friars preachers leased, 3081, 6016. *See* also Rabran.
Rathbrannoghe — Rathbrennagh—Raghbrennagh, co. Lim., 6173, 6464 ; grant, 5282.
Rathbreany, co. Lim., 3547.
Rathbrenan—Rathebreanan—Rathebrenan (Rathbrennan, Queen's co.), 1168, 1247, 1334, 5695, 6003.
Rathbrene, 3745. *See* Rathbran, co. Wick.
Rathbrennagh — Raghbrennagh (Rathbranagh, co. Lim.?). *See* Rathbrannoghe.
Rathbrennan, Queen's co. *See* Rathbrenan.
Rathbrennan, co. Rosc. *See* Rabrenan.
Rathbride—Rathbryd—Rathbryde—Rathebride, co. Kildare, 1240, 1407, 2672, 3197, 3214, 3710, 4953, 5484, 5739, 5745, 5849, 5878, 6039, 6408.
Rathbride (King's co ?), 6627.
Rathbriste, co. Louth, 1312.
Rathbritt (co. Tip.), 4085.
Rathbroge, co. Car., 504.
Rathbryd—Rathbryde. *See* Rathbride.
Rathbyn, co. Kilk., 5982.
Rathcahill, co. Lim. *See* Rathkeale.
Rathcall, co Kilk., 3179.
Rathcally, co. Kilk., grant, 5854.
Rathcam, co. Westm. *See* Rathkam.
Rathcan, co. Meath, 259.
Rathcane (co. Lim. ?), 2467.
Rathcannaghe, co. Tip., 3273.
Rathcannan (co. Lim.), 6479.
Rathcarog—Rathcaroge, co. Car., 2103.
Rathcarragh, co. Westm., 6320.
Rathcarren—Rathcarrin — Rathcarryn, co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
Rathcash (co. Kilk.), 6538.
Rathcassan, co. Louth. *See* Rathecassan.
Rathcath. *See* Rathckehatt, Rathkhalte.
Rathclaryne, co. Cork, 5618, 6514.
Rathclein. *See* Rathclyne.
Rathcline, co. Long. *See* Rathclyne, Rathklen.
Rathcline barony, co. Long. *See* Clanconnogher.
Rathclonbrackan, King's co. *See* Raconbraccan.
Rathclowen, co. Lim., 5947.
Rathclyne—Ratacline— Rathclein — Rathclyn—Rathcclyne (Rathcline), co. Long., 3719, 5199, 6574, 6661 ; rectory, 1170.
Rathcobican, King's co. *See* Rathcolbiken.
Rathcoffey—Rathcoffe—Rathcoffie—Rathcoffy—Rathcoffye, co. Kild., 224, 260, 381, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2683, 4037, 5217, 6772, 6775.
Rathcolbiken — Rathccolbykyn (Rathcobican), King's co., 477, 6358.
Rathcollomkill — Rathcollomkilley, alias Rathecollomkill, King's co., 482, 572.
Rathcomane, co. Cork, 5903.
Rathcon (co. Tip. ?), 4733, 6583.
Rathcon, alias Rathton, co. Wex., 916, 5409.
Rathconan, co. Kerry, 6498.
Rathconell, co. Westm., rectory, 3564.
" water of, 2299. *See* also Roconill, Rathonell.
Rathconrath — Rathconredd barony, co. Westm., 1355 ; martial law in, 6206.
Rathcool, co. Meath. *See* Rathecoules land.
Rathcoole, co. Dub. *See* Rathcowlle, Racowle.
Rathcorbally — Rathcorballie, co. Westm., 467, 5769.
Rathcorbe (co. Kilk. ?), 2486.
Rathcore, co. Meath. *See* Rathcoure.
Rathcormick. *See* Rathgormock.
Rathcormick. *See* Rathcormock, 6485.
Rathcormicke. *See* Rathgormock.
Rathcormock—Rathcormick—Rathcormok—Rathcormyck, co. Cork, 1816, 2253, 2466, 4814, 6476, 6485, 6571.
Rathcormycke. *See* Rathgormock.
Rathcoule, alias Rathcowthe, co. Tip., 5408.
Rathcoule—Ragowle, co. Tip., rectory, 322, 5408. *See* also Rathgowle.
Rathcoure — Rathcowre (Rathcore), co. Meath, 815, 2897.
Rathcoursy — Rathcoursi, co, Cork, 5950, 6123.
Rathcowle, co. Tip., 4371.
Rathcowlle (Rathcoole, co. Dub.), 845.
Rathcowre. *See* Rathcoure.
Rathcowthe—Rathecowche, co. Tip., 5408, 5695, 6038.
Ratherea, Queen's co. *See* Racrehin.
Ratheredan, co. Dub., 845, 6321.
Ratheronan, co. Tip., parsonage, 5841.
Rathculliheen, co. Wat. *See* Rathekillen.
Rathdahiffe (co. Cork ?), 6486.
Rathdaniel, co. Car. *See* Rathdonill.
Rathdeawny (Rathdowney, Queen's co. ?), 4916.
Rathdonill—Radonell (Rathdaniel ?), co. Car., 915, 3727, 4558.
Rathdonne (co. Wex. ?), 1259.
Rathdowe, co. Louth, 2627.
Rathdown, co. Louth, 5165.
Rathdown (co. Wick.), 3494.
Rathdowne—Rathedowne, barony, co. Dub., 933, 2864.
Rathdowne (co. Kild. ?), 6323.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rathdowny (Rathdowney), Queen's co., 6551. *See* also Rathdeawny.
Rathdownyne (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Rathdresock—Rathdrissoge (Rathdrishoge), co. Westm., 1760, 4279.
Rathdrinagh, co. Meath. *See* Radrenaghe.
Rathdrome, co. Tip., 3317.
Rathdrome — Radrome (Rathdrum, co. Wick.), 6577.
Rathdrommogh, co. Meath, 3958.
Rathdromy (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Rathdromye (Rathdrum), co. Cork, 6685.
Rathdrum, King's co. *See* Ratrumon.
Rathdrum, co. Wick. *See* Rathdrome.
Rathduf (Rathduff), Queen's co. 2838.
Rathduff—Rathduffe, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Rathduff—Raduff—Rathduffe, co. Westm., 1588, 2383, 2561, 6450, 6533.
Rathduffe, co. Lim., 5950.
Rathduffe. *See* Rathduff.
Rathe, Christopher, chantor of Christchurch, refuses oath of Supremacy, 226.
„ John, pardon, 3813.
Rathe, co. Carlow, 6161.
Rathe (co. Clare), 4780.
Rathe. *See* Rath, co. Cork.
Rathe, co. Cork or Kerry, 6576.
Rathe, co. Dub., 1390.
Rathe. *See* Rath of Killossery, co. Dub.
Rathe by the Naal. *See* Rath, co. Dub.
Rathe, co. Gal., 5878.
Rathe, Little, co. Kild., 5840.
Rathe. *See* Rath, co. Louth.
Rathe by Grenoke (co. Meath), 845, 854.
Rathe. *See* Rath, co. Meath.
Rathe. *See* Rath, Queen's co.
Rathe, co. Westm., 3728.
Rathealy, co. Kilk. *See* Rathhele.
Ratheard. *See* Rathard.
Rathebarry. *See* Rathbarry.
Rathebeg, co. Cork, 5903.
Rathe brahbragh (co. Kilk. ?), 2032.
Rathebrane (co. Mayo ?), 6226.
Rathebreanan — Rathebrenan. *See* Rathbrenan.
Rathebride. *See* Rathbride.
Rathebride by Whilam, co. Kild. (*see* Rathbride), 1240.
Rathecassan (Rathcassan, co. Louth), 1312.
Ratheclyne. *See* Rathclyne.
Rathecolbykyn. *See* Rathcolbiken.
Rathecollomkill. *See* Rathcollomkill.
Rathecoules land (Rathcool), co. Meath, 2579.
Rathecowche. *See* Rathcowthe.
Ratheculbin, co. Kilk., 6219.
Rathedmond — Rathedmonde (Rathredmond), co. Mayo, 5865, 6016.
Rathedowne. *See* Rathdowne.
Rathee (Rahugh ?), co. Westm., 4279.
Rathefernan. *See* Rathfarnan.
Rathegerroke, co. Car. (Rathgaroge, co. Wex. ?), 3155.
Ratheglasse. *See* Rathglas, co. Gal.
Rathegowre, co. Wex., chapel, 906.
Rathegriffen, 764. *See* Griffinrath, co. Kild.
Rathehangan. *See* Rathangan.
Ratheharron, in Munster, 6514.
Rathchesker. *See* Rathesker,
Rathekealy. *See* Rathkealic, co. Lim.
Rathekehatt in M'Cartan's country (Rathcath, now Clough, in par. Loughinisland, co. Down—Reeves' Ant. Down and Connor), 5767.
Rathekillen, co. Kilk. (Ratheculliheen, co. Wat.), 1269.
Rathekilly, *See* Rathkille.
Rathelan (co. Rosc. ?), 5533.
Rathelege (Rathleek), co. Meath, 975.
Rathelege. *See* Rathlege, Queen's co.
Ratheley, co. Kilk., 6169.
Ratheleyee. *See* Rathleyse.
Rathelie. *See* Rathlie.
Rathelin, King's co., 6666.
Rathelty, co. Kilk., 911.
Rathemaknee. *See* Rathmacknee.
Ratheman (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Rathemollen. *See* Rathmullen, co. Down.
Rathemore. *See* Rathmore, co. Car.
Rathemore. *See* Rathmore, co. Kild.
Rathemore. *See* Rathmore, co. Meath.
Rathenaghe (Rahanna, co. Louth), 1723.
Rathenally—Rathenallye. *See* Rathnallie.
Rathenebaron, Queen's co., 1622.
Rathenegeraugh. *See* Rathnegeraughe.
Rathenegorry (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6517.
Rathenekenanaghe, co. Tip., 5472.
Rathenekiner—Rathenekyner, co. Tip., 3273, 5472.
Rathenemoddagh (Rathnamuddagh, co. Westm.), 1240.
Rathenenarren, Queen's co., 1247.
Rathenenyell. *See* Rathneniell.
Rathenewer. *See* Rathnure, co. Kilk.
Rathenewhitaghe, co. Lim., 5907.
Rathenewr. *See* Rathnure, co. Kilk.
Rathengalle (co. Tip. ?), 4609.
Rathenne, co. Carlow (Raheen, co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
Rathennie — Rathenny. *See* Ratheny, co. Dub.
Rathenny (co. Kilk. ?), 2043.
Rathenny. *See* Ratheny, co. Westm.
Rathenur. *See* Rathnure, co. Kilk.
Rathenuskey (co. Cork), 3974.
Ratheny—Rathennie—Rathenny (Raheny, co. Dub.), 845, 987, 2616 ; rectory, 6669-70.
Ratheny—Rathenny, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.

Ratheokelly. *See* Rathokelly.
Rathepadenboy. *See* Rathpadinboy.
Rathepatricke. *See* Rathpatrik.
Rathereaghe, alias Raegreige, co. Lim., 463. *See* Rathriaghe.
Rathergett. *See* Ratharget.
Ratherne, co. Kild., 1216.
Ratheronan—Ratheronane. *See* Rathronan, co. Tip.
Ratherowe, co. Gal., 4697.
Ratherowe, co. Wex., 1527.
Rathesallaghe. *See* Rathsallagh, co. Wick.
Rathescar, co. Louth. *See* Rathesker.
Rathesillagh (Rathsillagh, co. Wex. ?), 4036.
Rathesillaghe. *See* Rathsillagh, co. Kild.
Rathesker—Rahesker—Rathehesker—Rathosker (Rathescar), co. Louth, 678, 1230, 1832, 2345, 2627, 4147, 4465, 5165.
Rathespike, co. Kild., rectory, 202.
Rathetenry, co. Wex., 3045.
Ratheton. *See* Rathton, co. Wex.
Rathetowe. *See* Ratowe, co. Kerry.
Rathetowne, co. Meath, 1222.
Rathetron—Rathetrwone. *See* Rathtrone, co. Kild.
Ratheven, Queen's co. *See* Rativine, Ratyvin.
Rathewogan — Rathewogane. *See* Rathwogan.
Rathfa. *See* Rathfatt.
Rathfadinvoye, 6484. *See* Rathpadinboy.
Rathfarnam, 6031. *See* Rathfarnan.
Rathfarnam, co. Westm., 6538.
Rathfarnan — Rafernam — Rathefernan — Rathfernan —Rathfarnam, co. Dub., 4129, 4177, 5692, 6005, 6030-1.
Rathfarra, co. Lim. *See* Ravarye.
Rathfatt—Rathfa, King's co., 596, 1654.
Rathfeigh—Rafegh — Raffeigh, co. Meath, 1835, 2117, 3779.
Rathfeld—Rathfilde, at Trim, co. Meath, 85, 922.
Rathfernan. *See* Rathfarnan.
Rathferne, co. Westm., 6533.
Rathflanstone—Rathfyanston (Rathfeston ?), King's co., 596, 1654.
Rathfilde. *See* Rathfeld.
Rathfine. *See* Raffin.
Rathflemynge, co. Tip., 5548.
Rathfolan, co. Clare. *See* Rathmolan.
Rathforyd, 1407.
Rathfoyle, co. Lim., 5782.
Rathfran, co. Mayo. *See* Rathbranna.
Rathfreedy, co. Lim. *See* Rathphyrle.
Rathfryland, co. Down. *See* Rathphrilan.
Rathfyanston. *See* Rathflanstone.
Rathgallyr (co. Tip. ?), 3328.
Rathganny, co. Westm., 3858.
Rathgaret, 6765.
Rathgaroge, co. Wex. *See* Ragerroge, Rathegerroke.
Rathgarvan, co. Kilk., 5248, 6538.
Rathgarve, co. Westm. *See* Ragarf.
Rathgerin — Rathgerine (Rathgeran, co. Car. ?), 6541.
Rathgerinlegilgreige, Newton of (perhaps Newtownrathganley, Kilgraigue), co. Meath, 5206.
Rathgerons, co. Louth, 1312.
Rathgilbert, Queen's co. *See* Ragilbert.
Rathglas—Rathglase—Ratheglasse, co. Gal., 1652, 4613, 5712.
Rathgobban, co. Cork, 1095, 3287.
Rathgoggan—Rathgogan, co. Cork, 5066, 5535.
Rathgormeley (*see* Newton of Rathgormeley), 3242.
Rathgormock — Rathcormick — Rathcormicke—Rathcormock—Rathcormycke —Rathgormick—Rathgormicke—Rathgormog—Rathogormike (Rathgormuck), co. Wat., 734, 1045, 1065, 1163, 4096, 6476, 6564, 6765; rectory, 2938.
Rathgormock, 6565.
Rathgormog. *See* Rathgormock.
Rathgowell, co. Tip., 4531, 4935.
Rathgowle (co. Tip.), 5211, 5854.
Rathgowlee, co. Tip., 2023.
Rathgurgine, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Rathgurrgin, co. Gal., 4613 *See* also Ragorgine.
Rathhalron. *See* Rathalron.
Rathhangan, 4439. *See* Rathangan.
Rathharrowe (Rahara), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Rathhele (Rathealy, co. Kilk. ?), 1076.
Rathhey (Rahugh, co. Westm.), 1760.
Rathhialmen, co. Long., 5063. *See* also Rathyhalmon.
Rathile (co. Kilk. ?), 2042.
Rathilt (co. Kilk. ?), 2059.
Rathinachairhin (Raheenakeeran ?), King's co., 6523.
Rathinally. *See* Rathnallie.
Rathinclare, co. Cork, 6465.
Rathine, co. Tip. or Lim., 5069.
Rathinebarrowe, Queen's co., 1216.
Rathinecarthye (co. Tip. ?), 2308.
Rathinkillenane, Queen's co., 4295.
Rathinmore, co. Westm., 1603.
Rathinroth (co. Kilk. ?), 2036.
Rathinure, co. Kilk. *See* Rathnure.
Rathinusky—Rathinuskie, co. Cork, 3974, 6624
Rathinusky (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Rathistone (co. Kilk. ?), 1916.
Rathjordan—Raiordan—Raiordane —Rajordan — Ra Jurdane — Rashordan — Rath Jordan, co. Lim., 3043, 3548, 4523, 5753, 5878; grant, 5947; rectory, 463, 5769, 6004.
Rathkam (Rathcam, co. Westm.), 1674.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Rathkanan, co. Lim., 4553.
Rathkeale (Rathcahill), co. Lim., grant, 5586.
Rathkealie—Rakeale—Rakeley—Rakelie—Rakelly—Rakely—Rakelye—Rakeyle—Rakeylle—Ratekely—Rathekealy—Rathkeillie—Rathkele—Rathkelly—Rathkeylle (Rathkeale, co. Lim.), 2262, 3090, 3842, 4935, 6183, 6464, 6487; lands in, granted, 5171; tenement in, 6123; customs and profits of fairs granted, 5947.
„ merchant of, 6461.
„ abbey granted, 5171; priory, lands of granted, 5947.
„ house of friars leased, 3319.
„ parish, 5781, 5947.
„ *See* also Rathkille.
Rathkelly (Rakelly), co. Mon., 5672.
Rathkena, co. Tip., 5085.
Rathkennie. *See* Rathkenny.
Rathkenny, co. Cav., 4891.
Rathkenny—Rathkennie—Rathkeny, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6497, 6593.
Rathkenny, co. Meath, rectory, 1460, 3564.
Rathkeraght—Rathkyraght (Rakeeragh), co. Mon., 5637, 5652.
Rathkerane (Rathkieran co. Kilk. ?), 6622.
Rathkevan (co. Tip. ?), 6466, 6537. *See* also Rathkyvane.
Rathkeylle. *See* Rathkealie, co. Lim.
Rathkhalte (Rathcath, now Clough, co. Down) rectory, 1659.
Rathkieghe, co. Westm., 4151.
Rathkien, 6466.
Rathkieran, co. Kilk. *See* Rathkerane, Rathkirin.
Rathkilkedy, Queen's co., 6551.
Rathkille—Rathekilly (Rathkeale ?), co. Lim., 3250, 5347.
Rathkirin (co. Kilk. ?), 2041.
Rathklen (Rathcline), co. Long., 5199.
Rathknavin, co. Cav., 4541.
Rathkuddery, co. Kerry, 5043.
Rathkwen, co. Meath, 1800.
Rathkyraght. *See* Rathkeraght.
Rathkyvane (co. Tip ?), 6583, 6765.
Rathlackan, co. Mayo. *See* Carrowkeele Ralackan, Rahlackane, Ralackan.
Rathlannon, co. Wex. *See* Ralonnane.
Rathleague, Queen's co. *See* Rathlege.
Rathleash, Queen's co. *See* Rathleyse.
Rathlee, co. Sligo. *See* Rathlie, Rathliew.
Rathleek, co. Meath. *See* Rathelege.
Rathleg (Rathtillig ?), Queen's co., 6593.
Rathlege—Ralege—Rathbege—Rathlegg—Rathleige (Rathleague), Queen's co., 494, 1376, 1624, 5824, 5904.
Rathlege—Rathelege—Rathleg (Rathtillig ?), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Rathlegg—Rathleige. *See* Rathlege, Queen's co.
Rathlesky (co. Tip ?), 1299.
Rathlesse, co. Tip., 6583.
Rathlevagh, Queen's co., 6551.
Rathlewe. *See* Rathliew.
Rathleyse—Ralise—Rathelcyce (Rathleash Queen's co.), 596, 910, 1654.
Rathlie—Rathelie (Rathlee ? co. Sligo), 4729, 5459, 5805.
Rathliew—Rathlewe—Rathliewe (Rathlee ?) co. Sligo, 4560, 5805, 5848.
Rathlihen, King's co. *See* Ralian, Ralic, Ralyn, Rhalyon.
Rathlin island. *See* Raughlin, Raughlines.
Rathlin, co. Kilk., 3968.
Rathlisane—Rathlisaane, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Rathluan, co. Mon., 5666.
Rathlyn, alias Mokhowne, co. Kilk., 504.
Rathlyne (King's co. ?), 2263.
Rathlywerth, co. Lim., 2472.
Rathmacandon, co. Lim., 5781.
Rathm'artic—Rathm'eartie—Rathmackarty, co. Tip., 5102, 6466, 6766.
Rathmaccnee. *See* Rathmacknee.
Rathmackarty. *See* Rathm'artie.
Rathmacknee—Rathemaknee—Rathmaccnee—Rathmackne—Rathmaknee—Romaknee, co. Wex., 903, 1392, 2345, 5734.
„ vicar of, 6472.
Rathmadocke, Queen's co. (alias Blackford) 2838.
Rathmagunogh, co. Kerry, 5043.
Rathmaknee. *See* Rathmacknee.
Rathmaltan—Rathmalltan—Rathmalltayn—Rathmaltin—Rathmaulltayn (Rathmelton, co. Donegal ?), 5602.
Rathmasbockenire, Queen's co., 1247.
Rathmaulltayn. *See* Rathmaltan.
Rathmelton, co. Don. *See* Rathmaltan.
Rathmewe—Ramewe (Rathmew), co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Rathmickfortie, co. Cav., 5849.
Rathmiles, Queen's co. *See* Rathmoyles.
Rathmolan (Rathfolan ?), co. Clare, 6310.
Rathmolan, co. Wat., rectory, 3196.
Rathmolane, co. Wat., 594.
Rathmolean—Rathmoleane. *See* Rathmolian.
Rathmoles, co. Tip., 6519.
Rathmolian—Ramolyane—Rathmolean—Rathmoleane (Rathmolyon), co. Meath, 3680; parish, 1192; rectory, 3680, 5866.
„ vicar, 854-5.

Rathmoor. *See* Rathmore, co. Kild.
Rathmoore, co. Cork, 5903.
Rathmore—Rathemore, co. Car., 911, 915, 2541, 6549.
„ rectory, 325, 1136, 1265, 3438, 4284.
„ vicar, 1265.
Rathmore, in manor of Carlow, 1600.
Rathmore, co. Cork, 2255.
Rathmore (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Rathmore — Rathemore — Rathmoor, co. Kild., 1087, 4322, 5695.
„ manor, 3146.
„ rectory, 2091, 5381, 6026.
„ advowson of church, 3146.
„ vicar, 4284.
Rathmore King's co. *See* Enrathmore.
Rathmore, co. Lim., 2510, 4513.
Rathmore, co. Long., 6797.
Rathmore — Rathemore — Rhamore, co. Meath, 148, 209, 218, 381, 1207, 1240, 2677, 4375, 4461, 6227, 6355.
Rathmore, Queen's co., 6733.
Rathmore (co. Rosc. ?), 5009.
Rathmore (co. Tip. ?), 2045, 6564.
Rathmore, co. Wex., 417.
Rathmore (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Rathmorrel, co. Kerry. *See* Rathwiriell.
Rathmowe, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Rathmoylan, co. Wat., 4143. *See* also Rathmolan.
Rathmoyle, Queen's co. *See* Ramoyle.
Rathmoyle, co. Westm., 2189.
Rathmoyles (Rathmiles, Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
Rathmullan, co. Meath. *See* Ramollan.
Rathmullen, co. Donegal, monastery of friars preachers of the B. V. M., lease of site, 6653,
Rathmullen—Rathemollen, co. Down, 4420; rectory, 1659, 5767.
Rathmullen (Carrickrathmullen ?), co. Sligo, 4560, 5478.
Rathmyn, co. Cork, 1837.
Rathnacally, co. Cork. *See* Rathnekally.
Rathnacrosse—Rathnecrosse (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Rathnageeragh, co. Car. *See* Rathnakeeraghe, Rathnegeragh.
Rathnagecragh, co. Wex. *See* Rathnegeraughe.
Rathnaggadan (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Rathnaghane, co. Lim., 5469.
Rathnaglye, co. Rosc. *See* Carrow Raglew.
Rathnagore, co. Lim. *See* Rathnegor.
Rathnahynie (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Rathnakeeraghe—Rathnakeragh (Rathnageeragh, co. Car. ?), 1803, 2858.
Rathnallie — Rathenally — Rathenallye — Rathinally, co. Meath, 1171, 1222, 5970, 6643.
Rathnalltayn (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Rathnamanagh, Queen's co. *See* Rathnemanaghe.
Rathnameakan, co. Gal., 4080.
Rathnamuddagh, co. Westm. *See* Rathenemoddagh, Rathnemoddagh.
Rathnargyt (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Rathnaseer, co. Lim. *See* Ranasier, Ranusere.
Rathnaskilloge, co. Wat. *See* Ragherskellege.
Rathnavcoge, co. Tip. *See* Ramoveoke.
Rathne[ ] (co. Tip. ?), 3113.
Rathnecrosse. *See* Rathnacrosse.
Rathnedornoraghe (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Rathnegarragh (co. Wex.), 1259.
Rathnegeragh (Rathnageeragh, co. Car.), 6775.
Rathnegerathe, Queen's co., 2987.
Rathnegeraughe—Rathenegeraugh (Rathnageeragh), co. Wex., 66, 2890.
Rathnegor (Rathnagore), co. Lim., 5947.
Rathnegrosse, co. Kilk., 4385.
Rathnekally (Rathnacally co. Cork), 5535.
Rathnekill (co. Kild ?), 3146.
Rathnemanaghe (Rathnamanagh), Queen's co., 2838.
Rathnemeddagh, co. Westm., 2460.
Rathnemoddagh — Rathnemodagh, co. Westm., 2460, 4203.
Rathneniell—Rathenenyell, co. Cork, 5161.
Rathneshean — Rathneshian, alias Raghlinneshean, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
Rathnesier, 6497.
Rathnoge, co. Kerry, 6497.
Rathnoge, (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Rathnolan, co. Cork, 6117.
Rathnure — Ranywre — Rathenewer — Rathenewr — Rathenur (Rathinure, co. Kilk.), 139, 912, 1898, 2036, 2486, 2588.
Rathnure (co. Westm.), 6533.
Rathnure (co. Wex.), 6541.
Rathnuskie (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Rathnysky (co. Cork), 3083. *See* also Rathynisky, Rathynuskie.
Rathode. *See* Rahode.
Rathogallagh (co. Tip. ?), 6706. *See* also Ratogally.
Rathogormike, 1065. *See* Rathgormock.
Rathogowlyn, co. Mon., 5042.
Rathokelly—Ratheokelly, co. Tip., 2776, 2891.
Rathonan, co. Kerry, 6117.
Rathone, co. Tip., 5548.
Rathonell (Rathconnell), co. Westm., rectory, 1460.
Rathonell, water of, at Mullingar, co. Westm., 5381, 5426.
Rathonyne — Raghonyne — Rathonyn, co. Kerry, 5226, 6477, 6497, 6569.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rathore (Rathory, co. Louth), 1723.
Rathornan—Rathornane, co. Car., 911.
Rathosker, 678, 1230. *See* Rathesker.
Rathouth. *See* Ratouth.
Rathowe, co. Kerry, 6183.
Rathownsey (King's or Queen's co. ?), 6726.
Rathowyny (Rahoneen), co. Kerry, 5013.
Rathpaden (Rathphaudin), co. Wex., 4036.
Rathpadinboy — Rathepadenboy — Rathfadinvoye — Rathpadineboye, co. Car., 3045, 6484, 6541.
Rathpatrik —Rapatricke — Rathepatricke, co. Kilk., rectory, 202, 1269.
„ vicar, 6233.
Rathphaudin, co. Wex. *See* Rathpaden.
Rathphillipp, co. Lim., 5907.
Rathphrilan — Raphrilan — Raphrylan (Rathfryland), co. Down, 4218, 4327. *See* also Raferilan.
Rathphyrle (Rathfreedy ?), co. Lim., 5782.
Rathpierce, co. Wex. *See* Rapiers.
Rathpiper, Queen's co. *See* Piprath.
Rathraghe, co. Car., 504.
Rathraynoll (Rathreynolds), co. Meath, 3430.
Rathreagh, co. Long. *See* Rathreoughe.
Rathredmond, co, Mayo. *See* Rathedmond.
Rathregan, co. Meath, rectory, 310, 1349, 5695, 6797.
Rathregane, co. Meath, 3980.
Rathreogh (co. Kilk.), 6538.
Rathreoughe (Rathreagh), co. Long., rectory, 5878.
Rathreynolds, co. Meath. *See* Rathraynoll.
Rathriaghe — Rathereaghe, co. Lim., 463, 6004.
Rathrievagh—Raghrevagh—Rarevagh, co. Long., 6108, 6533, 6658.
Rathrinnon, King's co., 572.
Rathroan (Rathronan ?), co. Lim., 5950.
Rathroe—Raroe, co. Rosc., 4980 ; grant, 5826.
Rathrollo, co. Louth, 1312.
Rathrom, King's co., 6500
Rathronan — Raronan, co. Lim., grant, 5947.
„ parish, 5586 ; patronage, 5947. *See* also Rathroan.
Rathronan — Ratheronan — Ratheronane — Rathronane — Rothronan, co. Tip., 929, 1983, 2001, 2891, 4609, 6537, 6565.
„ rectory, 2208, 3250, 5347.
Rathrone, co. Meath, 2709.
Rathronshie — Rathrouchie (Rathronshin, Queen's co.), 596, 1654. *See* also Rarousie.
Rathrowgh, co. Lim., 5078.
Rathrowtaght (Rarutagh), co. Mon., 5667.
Rathrush — Rarushe — Rathrushe, co. Car., 915, 1571, 6517.
Rathry, co. Meath.
Rathsallagh — Rasallagh — Rathesallaghe — Rathsalloghe, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 172, 1415, 3986, 3995, 4447, 6549.
Rathsallagh, co. Long., 5404.
Rathsalloghe. *See* Rathsallagh, co. Wick.
Rathsillagh— Rathesillaghe, co. Kild., 3520, 6132.
Rathsillagh, co. Wex. *See* Rasellagh, Rathesillagh.
Rathskeaghe — Rathskiaghe, co. Westm., 1240, 3022.
Rathsnagg (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Rathsnanegan (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Rathspike, co. Kild., rectory, 1269.
Rathspike (Rathaspick), co. Westm., 3355.
Rathstowne, in Munster, 6529.
Rathtaine—Rathtayn—Rathtayne(Rataine), co. Meath, 2345.
„ rectory, 312, 1560, 1614, 2924, 6797.
„ parish, 4185.
Rathtellig, Queen's co., 6161.
Rathtenny, co. Wex., 4036.
Rathtillig, Queen's co. *See* Rathlege.
Rathton—Ratheton, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Rathton (Ralphtown ?), co. Wex., 1232.
Rathtoogh, co. Kerry, 5225.
Rathtoole, co. Wick. *See* Ratole.
Rathtouth. *See* Ratouth.
Rathtowe, *See* Ratowe, co. Kerry.
Rathtowe, alias Rathcon, co. Wex., 5409.
Rathtoweth, co. Car., 1240. *See* also Rauthtowth.
Rathtowghe — Rathtowth, co. Car., tithes, 322, 3615, 6411.
Rathtowth, 2579. *See* Ratouth.
Rathtowth, co. Tip., 1250.
Rathtowth. *See* Rathtowghe, co. Car.
Rathtowthe, 925. *See* Ratouth.
Rathtowthe, 347. *See* also Rathcowthe, co. Tip.
Rathtrone — Rathetron — Rathetrwone, co. Kild., 1277, 1598, 2433.
Rathturkyll (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Rathtyven, Queen's co., 1168.
Rathudde, co. Car., 1859.
Rathuge, co. Meath, 1194, 4206.
Rathulk—Rathulke. *See* Rahulk.
Rathunoy (co. Tip. ?), 4659.
Rathurd (co. Lim.), castle and land, 5363.
Rathveon, co. Car., 3146.
Rathvewghe, co. Long., rectory, 6131. *See* also Rathreoughe.
Rathvicbr' (Rackavra ?, co. Westm.), 3022.
Rathvickileduffe, King's co., 6496.
Rathville—Rathvillee. *See* Rathvilly.
Rathvillek (co. Cork ?), 5618.
Rathvilly—Rathville—Rathvillee—Raville—Ravillie, co. Car., 915, 1367, 2739, 3727, 4314, 4558, 5124, 6440.

Rathvoge (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Rathwarigg (co. Cork ?), 2249.
Rathweare, 230. *See* Rathwier.
Rathweate (co. Car. ?), 2858.
Rathwier—Rathweare—Rathwyer — Rathwyre (Rathwire), co. Westm., 2229, 2345.
" manor and lands granted, 6327.
" martial law, 230.
Rathwiriell (Rathmorrel ?), co. Kerry, 6034, 6123.
Rathwoe, co. Kerry, 6183.
Rathwogan— Rathewogan — Rathewogane, in Fertullaghe, co. Westm., 1588, 2383, 2561.
Rathwyer. *See* Rathwier.
Rathwyll, in manor of Carlow, 1600.
Rathwyre. *See* Rathwier.
Rathyhalmon, co. Long., 5091.
Rathyll (Rahill), co. Meath, 1460.
Rathyly, Mwrogho m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 3100.
Rathynisky (co. Cork ?), 3103.
Rathynne, Queen's co., 1216.
Rathynure (co. Kilk. ?), 1140.
Rathynuskie, co. Cork, 3287.
Rathyny, co. Clare, 3943.
Rathynytig, co. Cork, 1673.
Rathyonge, co. Westm., 6296.
Rathywer, co. Lim., 1765.
Ratin, co. Westm., 6397.
Rativine (Ratheven ?), Queen's co., 5824.
Ratoath, co. Meath. *See* Ratouth.
Ratogally (co. Tip.), 6521.
Ratole (Rathtoole), co. Wick., 1415.
Ratoo. *See* Ratowe.
Ratouth—Ratouthe—Rathouth—Rathtouth — Rathtowth — Rathtowthe — Ratowthe (Ratoath), co. Meath, 1438 ; manor, 3747, 6347.
" rectory, 925, 2579, 3126, 6134, 6797.
" vicar, 6744.
Ratowe—Rathetowe—Rathtowe — Ratoo — Ratow (Rattoo), co. Kerry, 6494 ; messuages and gardens granted, 5912, 6029, 6123 ; land in, granted, 6117, 6123.
" rectory, 6034.
" abbey, alias Arragacensis or Arragensis, leased, 2820, 3758, 5306 ; possessions granted, 6034, 6123.
Ratowthe. *See* Ratouth.
Ratrumon (Rathdrum), King's co., 484.
Rattin—Rattyn, co. Westm., 4151, 4463, 6533.
Rattoo, co. Kerry. *See* Ratowe.
Rattyn. *See* Rattin.
Ratush (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Ratwogh (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Ratyfrynge (co. Rosc. ?), 5802.
Ratyvin—Ratyvyne (Ratheven ?), Queen's co., 1327, 1802, 6064.
Rauceter — Roceter — Rocetter— Rawcetor, John (of Rathmacknee), indenture, 5734.
" Richard (of Tomhagard), livery, 5253.
" Thomas (of Rathmacknee), commission, 903, 2345 ; his heir, 5734.
" Walter (of Tomhagard), livery to son, 5253.
" William (of Bargy), lands of, 916, 4091.
" of Tacumshane, lands of, 916.
" *See* Rawceter.
Raughan, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 5081.
Raughlin, flants dated at, 295, 327.
Raughlines—Raghelions (Rathlin island, co. Antrim), to be made shire ground, 1530 ; martial law in, 2326.
Raughtor, Philip, pardon, 6521.
Raulaghan, Munter, in Inishowen, men of pardoned, 6655.
Rauleston (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 6466.
Rauly, Rich. fitz David, pardon, 6464.
Raurcany (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
Raurie, co. Meath, 3958.
Rauthtowth, co. Car., 504.
Ravarye (Rathfarra ?), co. Lim., 3874.
Ravege, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
Ravernet, co. Down. *See* Ballyravarnan.
Ravernet river. *See* Garweloghy.
Raville—Ravillie. *See* Rathvilly, co. Car.
Ravoynvoir, King's co. 6496.
Ravrane (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Rawceter, David, pardon, 6647.
" James, pardon, 6727.
" John fitz Rob., pardon, 6647.
" Matthew, pardon, 6433.
" Thomas, 5734. *See* Rauceter.
Rawcetor, Wm. 4091. *See* Rauceter.
Rawe, capt. George, comn. for martial law, 6228.
" Nich, 2968.
Rawelenneshean, alias Rathneshian, Queen's co., 559.
Rawghter, Tho., pardon, 4979.
Rawlaghe, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), castle and land, 5260.
Rawley, Daniel, alias Donell O'Rhawly, pardon, 6188.
" Gerrott roe, pardon, 6490.
" Morris fitz Garrott, pardon, 6490
" Nich. roe, pardon, 6490.
" Walter. *See* Ralegh.
Rawleystown, co. Lim. *See* Ballynrowley, Raleighston, Rollestown, Rolliston.
Rawlie, Daniel, pardon, 5818.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rawlie, Edm. fitz James, pardon, 6470.
„ James fitz Edm., pardon, 6470,
„ James oge, pardon, 6470.
Rawlins, Johanna, testamentary appeal, 4765.
Rawlistowe, co. Lim., 6566.
Rawlistown, co. Lim., 6470.
Rawly, Ellice, pardon, 6497.
„ Rich., pardon, 6497,
„ of Rawlistown, wife of, pardoned, 6566.
Rawore, co. Gal., 4687.
Rawson, John, prior of S. John of Jerusalem, lease from, recited, 1087, 1438, 4791, 5250, 5539, 5841, 6411.
„ John, soldier, leases, 4940-1, 5865.
„ Rich., 3731.
Raye, co. Gal., 5848.
Rayeston, co. Meath, 319, 2098.
Rayeston, alias Brayston, co. Meath, 1494.
Rayhen, co. Kild., 6393.
Rayhyneynagh in Upper Ossory, 897.
Raylad, 5824.
Raylaghe, 884.
Rayleston — Rayliston. *See* Raileston, co. Tip.
Raymore, Queen's co., 6551.
Raynduf—Raynduffe (Raheenduff), Queen's co., 501, 571, 647, 5395.
Raynedorow (Raheendarragh, co. Car. ?), 4036.
Rayneforde, Rich., pardon, 3434.
Raynekame (Rinnagan, co. Rosc.), 3241.
Raynekennagh, co. Wex., 1259.
Raynesford, Hercules. *See* Rainsford.
Raynewitaghe—Raynewitawghe, co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
Raynsford — Raynsforde, Hercules. *See* Rainsford.
Raysebacke (Rathaspick ?), co. Westm., rectory, 467.
Raystown, co. Meath. *See* Raieston.
Read mountain. *See* Redd mounteyne.
Reade, David, pardon, 2358.
„ Rob., pardon, 2358.
Readetowne, co. Dub. (Wick.), 5081.
Reagh, Donell, pardon, 6467, 6576.
„ John, pardon, 1471.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3884.
Reaghe, Rory, pardon, 5887.
Reaghstown, co. Louth. *See* Riagheston.
Reahirragh (co. Clare or Rosc. ?), 5808.
Realy, John, pardon, 5562.
Rean, Derby, pardon, 6389.
„ James, pardon, 6389.
„ Wm. m'Donell, pardon, 6566.
Reane, Anie ny, pardon, 4787.
Reanes, co. Cork, 5218.
Rearybeg, Queen's co. *See* Rurybeg.
Rearymore, Queen's co. *See* Rierymore.
Reaskavalla, co. Tip. *See* Riasg in vally.
Reban, co. Kild., 6459. *See* Castletown of Rebane, 3882; and Rebane.
Reban, co. Mayo, rectory, 4903.
Reban, Rory, 1722, 3418.
Rebane—Rabane, baron of, commission, 260; freedom from subsidy, 360.
„ Walter, baron of, livery (*see* St. Michaell), 3882.
Rebellion, persons having been in, to find security, 5085.
Rebellion of W. Nugent, 3817.
Rebels, commission to make war on, 1452, 2164, 2403, 2997.
„ instructions for defence against, 1411.
„ Irish services against, 629, 634.
„ in Tyrone, their goods to be seized to queen's use, 1097.
„ treating with, 4292.
„ wine not to be sold to, 4155.
Recardstown (Rickardstown, co. Kild. ?), 6557.
Rechill (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Reckenfeck (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Records in Brymyngham's tower, keeper appointed, 3614, 3690, 4821.
Records of Chancery, inventories to be made of, 3290.
Records of court of Com. Pleas lost; placed in Bermingham's Tower; inventory to made of, 5850.
Records, keeper of, of counties, 5813. *See* clerks of peace, &c., under several counties.
Records, pardon for fabrications, 723.
Rector, son of, pardoned, 935, 2271.
Rectorial tithes leased to a butcher, 1716.
Red Barries country (Barryroe), co. Cork, 2926, 4266, 5096.
Redcittie, the (Redcity, co. Tip.), 6583.
Red logh — Redd logh (Lough Derg, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Red Mountains, co. Dub. (the range of Wicklow and Dublin mountains, called in Irish Annals Sliabh Ruadh or Slieve Roe), seneschal of country adjoining, 1415; commission for martial law, 1416.
Red river called Dearge (Derg river, co. Donegal and Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Redd logh. *See* Red logh.
Redd mounteyne — Read mountain in Tipperkevan, co Dub. (Slieveroe in par. Tipperkevin, co. Kild.), 4925, 5539.
Rede, Margery, pardon, 675.
„ Thomas, pardon, 798.
Redemedow, co. Tip., 2635.
Redemore, co. Louth, 1723.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Redemption of Captives, friars of the Trinity for (*see* Adare), 1143, 4757.
Redeston, co. Meath, 4477.
Redmayne, Marmaduke, 5033.
Redmon, Andrew, pardon, 2800.
„ Rob., pardon, 2802.
„ Wm., pardon, 2799.
Redmond—Redmund—Remone, Alexander (of Redmond's Hall), theft from, 3154; wardship and livery of heir, 3819, 6737.
„ Alexander, son of Alexander (of Redmond's Hall), wardship, 3819, 6737.
„ of the Hoke (or Hook), lands of, 916, 4091.
„ Ellinor ny, pardon, 6477.
„ Ellis ny, pardon, 6312.
„ James m' Wm., pardon, 4933.
„ Rich. fitz Patr., pardon, 6433.
„ Shilie yny, pardon, 4703.
„ William, pardon, 2080.
Redmondes Hall, co. Wexford, 6737.
Redmondston—Redmondeston, co. Westm., 4151, 4463, 6533.
Redmore, co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4909.
Redmoresyde by Ardee, co. Louth, 1723.
Redmund, Alexander. *See* Redmond.
Redmund of Hoke, 916, 4091. *See* Redmond.
Redmund oge, 65, 260. *See* FitzGerald.
Redmund oge, pardon, 4351.
Redmund oge (of Lissenode or Lisnoyd, co. Westm.), 6550, 6663.
Redmund reogh, pardon, 6521.
Redmunde, James m'Shean, pardon, 6505.
Redwarde, alias Albanaughe, Dermot, pardon, 5531.
Redwardes, alias Albaneghe, Rich., pardon, 5531.
Ree, Thomas, lease, 5270.
Ree, Lough. *See* Rye.
Reelinge, Chr., pardon, 6450.
„ Nich., pardon, 6450.
Reenbeg, co. Kerry. *See* Rinbegge.
Reencaheragh, co. Kerry. *See* Rincaharraghe.
Reens, co. Lim. *See* Reyne.
Reenydonagan, co. Cork. *See* Rendogan.
Reeole, Wm., pardon, 6555.
Reerdan, John m'Mlaghlen Y, pardon, 3080.
Regaine begg, Queen's co., 6726.
Regaine, Donell m'Dermedy I, pardon, 4997.
Regan, Connor m'Donogho, pardon, 5507.
„ Ellym m'Mwrugh I, pardon, 5522.
„ Morysh, 2900.
„ Onora, pardon, 6312.
Regane, John, English liberty, 781.
„ Teige m'Donogh I, pardon, 6514.
„ Thomas, English liberty, 781,
Reghane, Owen m'Shane duff, pardon, 6558.
Reghill, co. Tip., 2776, 6766. *See* Reighill.
Reglass, co. Dub., 5512.
Regles, co. Dub. *See* Reiglas.
Rehedin (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Rehill, co. Tip. *See* Reighill.
Reieston, co. Meath, 5495.
Reighe, James, pardon, 6727.
Reighely, Owin, pardon, 4005.
Reighill (Rehill, co. Tip. ?), 938, 6532.
Reighlie, Evlin ny, pardon, 5792.
Reiglas—Reyglas—Royglas—Ryeglas—Ryglas (Regles ?), co. Dub., 398, 1730, 2694, 3679, 5873.
Reilane (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Reile, Dermot m'Donogho I, pardon, 3321.
Reile, John m'Donell I, alias Bolugedany, pardon, 6495.
Reilie, Anably, pardon, 6661.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6661.
„ Reise, jointure of, 4116.
Reille, Malaghlin, pardon, 2337.
Reilton, Christopher, soldier, robbery of, 250.
Reily, Katherine ny, pardon, 5796.
Rein castle, co. Clare, 3988.
Reinaghmore, co. Kild., 2690.
Reirdan, Moriertagh m'Donogh I, pardon, 4752.
Reiry, Jovan nyne, pardon, 6628.
Reiston, co. Westm., 4317.
Rekell, co. Rosc. or Gal., 5435.
Rekenfecke (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Rekill, co. Gal. or Rosc., 5500.
Relanmore, co. Wex., 6059.
Reley, Connor, pardon, 6459.
„ Philip, pardon, 6459.
Relickeston, co. Kild., 421.
Relickmore (Relickmurry), co. Tip., mill, 504.
„ rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
„ *See* Religvory.
Relie, John, burgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ John, pardon, 6693.
„ Mary fitz John, pardon, 6573.
Religion (*see* Ecclesiastical Causes), 3047.
Religvory (Relickmurry, co. Tip.), 4550.
Religy, Teig ne, (O'Mahon), pardon, 5024.
Relly, Connor m'Shane, pardon, 6621.
„ Faelly, pardon, 6621.
„ Reix, pardon, 6621.
Rely, Cahall m'Molmor, pardon, 6573.
„ Cahir m'Tirlagh, pardon, 5542.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2399.
„ Ferrall, pardon, 3854.
„ Gerald, pardon, 4164.
„ Gerrot m'Connor, pardon, 6621.
„ Hugh m'Phelim oge, pardon, 6621.
„ James, pardon, 2399, 4924, 6389.
„ Philip, pardon, 2399.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rely, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2399.
Relye, Annor, pardon, 6621.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6190.
„ Phelim A, pardon, 3223.
„ Tho., pardon, 2593.
„ Tirelagh, pardon, 6459.
Remembrancer's Office (Chief), Lessee to give security in, 5311, 6026.
Remone, Alexander. *See* Redmond.
Renagan—Renagane (Rinnagan), co. Rosc., 5243, 6016.
Renagh, Uny, pardon, 5486.
Renaghan, John, 3813.
Renaghane, co. Westm., 3872.
Renaghe, Carbery, pardon, 5486.
Renaghe—Renaughe—Rennagh (Reynagh, King's co.), rectory, 1401, 1630, 3300, 4366.
Renan, Rich., pardon, 5329.
Renany, 5562.
Renaughe. *See* Renaghe.
Rencorane, co. Cork, 6764.
Rendogan (Reenydonagan), co. Cork, 5533.
Reneanyn, 5697.
Rengerston—Rengerstone (Benjerstown ?), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
Rengewenaghe (Ringagonagh), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Rennagh. *See* Renaghe.
Rennebylly, co. Cork, 6516.
Renogh, Wm., pardon, 5615.
Renoghan (Rinaghan), co. Kild., 4926.
Renoghan Halt, co. Kild., 4926.
Rent, commissions to determine amount of rent and services in Munster, 2771, 2861; certain rents to replace uncertain services to crown and lords in Connaught and Thomond, 4745; in Thomond, 4761; under M'William, 4978; rents payable to earl of Desmond, 5043; fixed rents reserved to crown and chief in Monaghan, 5582, 5674, &c., 20*s.* a tate, 5621.
„ of beeves or cows, 4327, 4541, 4561, 4906; gloves, 3943, 5761; goshawks, 4541, 4656, 4669; a red rose, 1498, 5161.
„ of patentee being too high, a new survey allowed, 5745.
„ of 1000 marks payable by earl of Tyrone to Turlogh lenagh, 5013.
Rentinolan, co. Rosc., 5826.
Renwick, Thomas, lease, 4709.
Renygrowre, co. Cork, 4463.
Reodoff (or Raduff), co. Westm., 1588.
Reogh, Connor, pardon, 6576.
„ Donell, pardon, 6576.
„ Donoghow, pardon, 6521.
„ Gerald, pardon, 4251.
„ Murrogh, pardon, 6303.
Reogh, Ownie, pardon, 6467.
„ Shane, pardon, 6408, 6439.
„ Teige m'Donill oge, pardon, 6624.
„ Tho., pardon, 6433, 6439.
„ Wm., pardon, 6574.
Reoghe, Donogh, pardon, 6517.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6575.
„ Edm., pardon, 6517.
„ Melaughlin, pardon, 4932.
„ Tho., pardon, 6742.
Reough, James, pardon 3973.
„ Wm., pardon, 6535.
Requests, clerk of, 2745.
Rerage Ruddery, co. Lim., 5947.
Rericke—Rerike—Reryck (Abbeyderg), co Long., rectory, 1033, 1737, 4175.
Rerie, Kateline ny, pardon, 6467.
Rerike. *See* Rericke.
Rery, James, 1722, 3418.
Reryck. *See* Rericke.
Rescon, co. Kilk., 1305.
Resillagh, co. Wex., 6727.
Ressinany (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Ressonanegh (co. Kilk. ?), 4329.
Reughe, Teig, pardon, 857.
Reulville, co. Gal., 5519.
Reurdane, John m'Conohor I, pardon, 5633.
Revaghe, Reamyn, pardon, 3715.
Revell, Tho., pardon, 6742.
Revenue abuses, commission to enquire of, 4833.
Reveston, co. Meath, 291, 2168.
Revy, Hubbert m'Edm., pardon, 5519.
„ Morogh m'Edm., pardon, 5519.
Rewdull, Andrew, pardon, 6173.
Rewe (Roo), co. Gal., 5236.
Reyes, Christian, pardon, 1617.
Reyglas. *See* Reiglas.
Reylan (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6517.
Reyland (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Reylandemore, co. Wex., 4913.
Reylanemore (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6517.
Reylanmore (co. Car.), 6517.
Reyle, Gerald, pardon, 4017.
Reyleston. *See* Raileston.
Reyley, Richard, pardon, 3275.
Reylie, Rose, pardon, 775.
„ Tho., authorised to impress hay, 4459.
„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 6459.
Reylly, Anable, pardon, 6724.
„ John, pardon, 1756.
„ Katherin ny, pardon, 4706.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1756.
Reyly, Edmund, pardon, 1135.
„ Katherine, pardon, 978.
„ James, pardon, 3460.
„ John, pardon, 1135.
„ Onor ny, pardon, 6657.
„ Pheylim, pardon, 6189.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Reyly, Tho., pardon, 3420.
Reylye, Garret A. pardon, 3223.
„ John, pardon, 884.
Reyn, co. Car. (Raheen, co. Wick. ?), 3745.
Reynagh, King's co. *See* Renaghe.
Reynaghan, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Reynaghmor common, co. Kild., 1558.
Reynaldstown. *See* Reynoldeston.
Reyne (Reens), co. Lim., 5781.
Reynett, wife of Tirlagh m'Brian duff, 6461.
Reynolde, Humfrey, grant of land, 523.
Reynoldes, Henry, manslaughter of, 6042.
„ John, pardon, 6565.
Reynoldeston — Reynaldstown (Reynoldstown) co. Dub., 1460 ; manor, 6411.
Reynoldeston, 2658.
Reynolds, James, lease, 6134.
„ Tho., 5400.
„ Thomazin, pardon, 6658.
Reynoldstown, co. Dub. *See* Reynoldeston.
Reynott, James buoy, pardon, 6479.
Rhafen, 4461. *See* Raffin.
Rhalyon (Rathlihen ?), King's co., 4522.
Rhamore, 4461. *See* Rathmore, co. Meath.
Rhise, alias Springe, Elizabeth, pardon, 6314.
„ Redmund, pardon, 967.
Rhymer. *See* Rimer.
Riagh (co. Gal. ?), 5802.
Riagh, Patr., pardon, 3851.
Riagheston — Riaghstone — Ryaghston (Reaghstown), co. Louth, 341, 5416, 5867.
Riallie, Donell m'Dermod I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Moroghow I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Teige I, pardon, 6764
Rian, David, pardon, 2940.
„ Dermot, pardon, 2262.
„ Dermot, recognizance by, 5894.
„ Dionysius, alias Donogh duff O'Rian, pardon, 4419.
„ Edm. fitz Derby, pardon, 4743.
„ Edm. m'Donell I, pardon, 4600.
„ Hugh ny bowly, pardon, 6522.
„ James. *See* Ryan.
„ James m'Redmond, pardon, 2230.
„ John, late archdeacon of Cashel, 686.
„ John m'Tho. I, pardon, 4733.
„ Matthew, pardon, 5602.
„ Matthew fitz Owen, pardon, 5461.
„ Morgan, pardon, 2424.
„ Philip, 4168.
„ Roger Johes, pardon, 5602.
„ Rorie buy, pardon, 6531.
„ Sawe ny, pardon, 6541.
„ Teige m'Donell m'Melaghlin, pardon, 6522.
„ Wm., pardon, 2424, 6467, 6522, 6534, 6707.
See Ryan.
Rian, co. Wexford, 4307.
Riane, Daniel fitz Henry, pardon, 6179.
Riane, David, pardon, 1865.
„ Derby, 2968.
„ Mathe, pardon, 5888.
„ Walter more, pardon, 2034.
Rians of Downe, Donald m'Melaghlen reagh of the, pardon, 2514.
Rianston, co. Wex., 4091.
Riare, Thomas, 243.
Riasg in vally (Reaskavalla, co. Tip ?), 4733.
Ribbeston — Ribbestone (Ribstown), co. Meath, 1349, 5695.
Ricardmor, country of (Clanrickard), 5232.
Ricardmor of Glanwilliam, country of, (Clanwilliam), 5232.
Rice, Edw., pardon, 4871.
„ Edw. fitz George, pardon 6494.
„ George, merchant, holdings in Ardfert, 6117 ; pardon, 6494.
„ James, pardon (*see* Ryce), 6497.
„ John, 2900.
„ John, pardon (*see* Ryse), 6576.
„ John fitz Piers, pardon, 6576.
„ Marc, pardon, 6576.
„ (alias Mascall), Marian, 3835.
„ Nich., attainder of, 6117.
„ Rich. fitz Dominick, pardon, 6576.
„ Rich. fitz Tho., pardon, 6494.
„ Rob., pardon, 6569.
„ Rowland, pardon, 6494.
„ Stephen (-Ryse), of Dingle, pardon, 4864 ; lands of, 5303.
„ Tho., pardon, 2398, 6494.
„ Walter, pardon, 6494, 6497.
„ *See* Ryse.
Rich, Rob., lord, commission, 2349.
Richard, Shane, pardon, 4588.
Richard, Shylly ny, pardon, 6407.
Richarde, Evan Ap. *See* Ap Richard.
Richardes park, in the burgage of Clonmel, 5565.
Richardeston. *See* Richardiston, co. Kild.
Richardestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Richardiston. *See* Richardston, co. Car.
Richardiston—Richardeston (Rickardstown) co. Kild., 1216, 3710.
Richardistone, co. Cork, 1673.
Richardson, Rich., pardon, 6622.
„ Robert, precentor of Christ Church, Dublin, commission, 5273 ; license of absence, 5464.
Richardston — Richardiston (Ricketstown, co. Car. ?), 915, 3727.
Richardston. *See* Richardstown.
Richardston—Richareston, co. Kild., 4150, 4464, 5325.
Richardston, co. Kild., 5217.
Richardston, co. Meath, 869, 1222, 2719.
Richardstone (Richardstown), co. Meath, 1460.

Richardstown—Richardston, 634, 6557.
Richardstowne — Richardestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Richareston. *See* Richardston, co. Kild.
Riche, Barnaby, pension, 5295.
„ Nich., pardon, 6647.
„ Patr. fitz Tibbot, pardon, 6309.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6494.
Richeford, Gerald fitz James fitz Garrett, pardon, 4415.
Richeforde, Garrat, pardon, 4576.
Richefordstowne. *See* Richfordstowne, co. Cork.
Richenley, in manor of Leixlip, 1558, 2690.
Richerdston (co. Westm. ?) 4003.
Richewardstowne (Rochfordstown ?), co. Cork, 3080.
Richfford, James, pardon, 5784.
Richford, Patr. fitz Michell, pardon, 6582
„ Walter, pardon, 5558, 6539.
„ Wm., 5032.
„ Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6575.
„ *See* Richeforde.
Richforde, co. Meath, 2579.
Richfordstowne—Richefordstowne (Rochfordstown ?), co. Cork, 4576, 5558.
Richfurd, Walter roe, pardon, 5562.
Richmond, Queen's letter dated at, 6429.
Richward, John, pardon, 3080.
Rickardstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballyrichard, Recardstown, Richardiston.
Rickenhede—Rikenheade (co. Dub.), 1223, 5803.
Rickenhore—Riggenhore, 790, 3672.
Rickerd, Katherine nyne, pardon, 6431.
Ricketstown, co. Car. *See* Richardston.
Ricoliskin, co. Cork, 5559.
Riddry, Felim, pardon, 5451.
Rider—Ryder, John, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin, licence of absence, 6201; presented to prebend of Geshill, 6272; commission, 6698.
Ridye, John m'Rory an, pardon, 4030.
Riegan, Daniel m'Murrigh I, pardon, 6540.
„ Dermod m'Rickard, pardon, 6571.
„ Dermod m'Teig I, pardon, 6540.
„ John m'Morough I, pardon, 6540.
„ Murrehie and Teig m'Dermody I, pardon, 6540.
Riellie, Gilbert, pardon, 6106.
Rien, Tirlagh I, pardon, 6176.
Rierdan, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 4752.
„ Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 4618.
„ John m'Donogh I, pardon, 6751.
Rierdane, Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 6566.
„ John m'Doneghy I, pardon, 6558.
Rierymore (Rearymore) rectory, Queen's co., 2208.
Rieske, co. Cork, 6485.
Rievagh, Morghe m'Edm., pardon, 4729
Riffin, John, pardon, 6305.
Riggenhore, 3672. *See* Rickenhore.
Rigges, Gregory, pardon, 4106.
Rigney, Brian, Edm., Hugh, Owen and Wm. A, pardon, 3223.
Rihir, co. Clare, 1641.
Rikenheade, 5803. *See* Rickenhede.
Rilandes—Rilands, Wm., porter of Dublin castle, 5515, 5844.
Rimer—Rhymer—Rimor—Rymer—Rymors pardoned, 1478, 2042, 2209, 2272, 3102, 4008, 4372, 4642, 4644, 4678, 4733, 4935, 6507; punishment of, 1845, 3612; to be banished, 5156; lands held by O'Daly the rymer, 3513. *See* Harpers, &c.
Rimoillin (co. Gal. ?), 5802.
Rimor. *See* Rimer.
Rinaghan, co. Kild. *See* Renoghan.
Rinaneel, co. Mayo. *See* Runyniell.
Rinarila, co. Kerry, 6123.
Rinbegge (Reenbeg, co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Rincaharraghe — Rincahiragh — Ryncaharragh (Reencaheragh), co. Kerry, 6123; rectory, 2849, 5172.
Rincha (co. Clare ?), 5065.
Rincheun—Rynchune (now Island Magee, co. Antrim), rectory, 1659, 5767.
Rinckell, Nich., pardon, 3424.
Rinclevan, co. Donegal. *See* Ryneclevan.
Rincolle—Ryncoll (co. Long. ?), 326, 1401, 5516.
Rincrew, co. Wat. *See* Kinckro, 1687; Rinkroo.
Rincurrane (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Rine, co. Cork (Kerry ?), 3152.
Rine, co. Leit., 5441.
Rine—Ryne, co. Long., 4418, 4422.
Rinebrowe (co. Lim. ?), 6453.
Rinervile—Rynervile, co. Gal., 4608, 4613.
Ring, gold, stolen, 447.
Ringawnaghe — Ringewonagh —Rynegawnaghe (Ringagonagh), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Ringcorran — Ringcurran, co. Cork, 2255, 6762.
Ringe of Carne, co. Wex., 2882.
Ringe Idrolaney (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Ringewonagh — Ringewonaghe. *See* Ringawnaghe.
Ringlestown, co. Meath. *See* Rongleston.
Ringmayne (Ringmeen), co. Cork, 3088. *See* also Rynemyen.
Ringroone (Ringrone), co. Cork, 5029. *See* Rynerone.
Rininebilly (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Rinkell, Chr., pardon, 4466.
„ Theobald, pardon, 6397.
„ Tho., pardon, 6397.
Rinkiniseke, co. Cork, 4676.
Rinkroo Rincrew, co. Wat.), 3161.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rinnagan, co. Rosc. *See* Raynekame, Renagan, Ruynckane.
Rinnarogue, co. Sligo. *See* Ronyroge,
Rinvallekeyne — Rynvallekeyne, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Riordan, Donald m'Donoghe I, pardon, 2941.
„ Donald m'Teig I, pardon, 3031,
„ Donogh m'Donill I, pardon, 2538.
Riordane, Connoghor m'Owen I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donagh m'Dermody I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Dermod I, pardon, 6764.
„ Mahowne m'Donell Y, pardon, 4469.
„ Owen m'Reirie Y, pardon, 6515.
„ Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 4463.
Riough, Wm. oge, pardon. 6516.
Rioughe, Donogh, indenture, 6790.
Riourdan, Gillyneneave m'Teige Itolane I, pardon, 6505.
Riourdane, Conoghor m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 6764.
„ Dermod m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Owen I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
„ Edm. m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
„ Melaghlin m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
„ Rich. m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
„ Riurdane m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
„ Teig m'Shane oge I, pardon, 6558.
Riowoghvan, Queen's co., 1216.
Rise, Peter, pardon, 2479.
Riseston, co. Meath, 3430.
Risfard, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6566.
Risse, Tho., pardon, 4017.
Ristigog, Ricard, pardon, 5688.
Ritheriche, alias Proderaghte, William, licence of absence, 242.
Riuerdane, Shillie ny, pardon, 6407.
Riurdain, Conoghor m'Wm. Y, pardon, 4616.
„ Donellag m'Owen Y, pardon, 4616.
Riurdan, Conoghor m'Donogh E, pardon, 6529.
„ Conoghor m'Shane Igulla I, pardon, 6539.
„ Dermod m'Conoghor E, pardon, 6529.
„ Dermot m'Donell I, pardon, 3031.
„ Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 5522, 6539.
„ Donogha m'Deirmoda Y, pardon, 4552.
Riurdan, Mahown m'Donogh I, pardon, 6539.
„ Mahown m'Teige I, pardon, 6505.
„ Shane m'Donogh I, pardon, 6539,
„ Teig m'Melaghlin I, pardon, 6529.
Riurdane, Conoghor m'Donill Y, pardon, 3100, 3103.
„ Conoghor m'Donogh I Longhie I, pardon, 6571.
„ Conoghor m'Morierty I, pardon, 6571.
„ Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
„ Deirmod m'Donogh, pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ Donald m'Teige Y, pardon, 3100.
„ Donell m'Donogh I, pardon, 6539, 6764
„ Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donogh m'Owen I, pardon, 6539, 6764.
„ Donogho m'Teige I, alias Donogho ny Dary, pardon, 6764.
„ Edm. m'Donell I, pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ John m'Mahowny I, pardon, 6764.
„ John m'Teig I, pardon, 6529.
„ Owen m'Dermod Y, pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ Owen m'Shane I, pardon, 6467.
„ Teige m'Melaghlin I, pardon, 6764.
Rivane, Katherine, pardon, 5889.
Riverdan, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 5412.
Riverston—Ryverstowne, co. Meath, 2112, 2444, 3029, 3459, 3739, 3912, 6033.
Riverston (great, much or mich), co. Meath (Riverstown), 180, 784, 1366, 1460, 2647, 4737.
Riverston, Little, co. Meath, 180, 1366, 1460, 2647, 4737.
Riverston (mich, much, or muche). *See* Riverston, great.
Ro, Conilegh, pardon, 6565.
„ Conoghor, pardon, 6532.
Roa, Teig, pardon, 6576.
Road through his country to be maintained by M'Rory, 4650.
Roadston, co. Tip., 6440.
Roaghan, King's co., 6362.
Roan, Brien m'Fergananim m'Murtagh, pardon, 6660.
„ Rich., pardon, 4107.
Roane, Nich., pardon, 6624.
Roane (co. Tip.), 5445.
Robartston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
Robartstown, co. Gal., 4080.
Robartstowne, co. Kilk. (Ballyrobin, co. Wat. ?), 1269.
Robartstowne. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
Robbery of cows from Santry by O'Byrnes, &c., 1158, *See* Preys, 4198,

Robbockes walls (Robswalls), co. Dub., 2660.
Robbynston. *See* Robinstown, co. Westm.
Roben—Robin—Robyn (Robeen), co. Mayo, 3419, 5799; rectory, 1404, 3419.
Robenston. *See* Robinstowne, co. Long,
Robenston (Robinstown ?), co. Meath, 3437.
Robenston. *See* Robinstown, co. Westm.
Robenstoune (Robinstown ?), co. Wex., 6433.
Roberston (co. Clare ?), 5083.
Roberston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
Roberstown. *See* Robertstown, co. Lim.
Robert, Edm,, pardon, 6555.
Roberteston. *See* Robertston, co. Kild.
Roberteston. *See* Robertstown. co. Meath.
Robertestown. *See* Robertstown, co. Cork.
Robertiston. *See* Robertston, co. Kild.
Robertiston. *See* Robertstown, co. Lim.
Robertiston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
Robertiston (co. Tip. ?), 2463.
Robertston—Robertstowne, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Robertston — Roberteston — Robertiston (Robertstown), co. Kild., 1216, 3994; grant, 5778.
Robertston. *See* Robertstown, co. Lim.
Robertston. *See* Robertstown, co, Meath.
Robertstone. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
Robertstown — Robertestown — Robertstowne (co. Cork ?), 6485-6, 6764.
Robertstown, co. Kild. *See* Robertston.
Robertstown—Roberstown—Robertiston—Robertston—Robertstowne, co. Lim., 2262, 3842, 4482, 6487, 6566. *See* also Ballyrobert.
Robertstown—Robartston—Robartstowne—Roberston—Roberteston—Robertiston — Robertston — Robertstone — Robertstowne — Robertyston, co. Meath, 560, 867, 986, 1040, 1539, 1729, 2345, 2360, 2607, 3374, 3437, 3462, 4006, 4432, 5003, 5840, 6019, 6027, 6520; rectory, 2320, 4215, 6797.
„ little, and much, 291, 996, 2168.
Robertstowne. *See* Robertstown, co. Cork.
Robertstowne. *See* Robertston, co. Kerry.
Robertstowne. *See* Robertstown, co. Lim. and co. Meath.
Robertstowne (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Robertyston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
Robeston (co. Cork), 6539.
Robeston, co. Meath, 996.
Robie, Teig e, lands of (co. Kerry), 6123.
Robin. *See* Roben.
Robins, Arthur, grant of land, 5218; commissions, 4514, 5297.
Robins Rock, seignory called, 5218.
Robinson, George, prothonotary, Common Bench, 5869, 6295; temporary judge, 6680; commission, 5579; license of absence, 6277.
„ William, attorney general of Munster, 5921, 6021; prothonotary, Common Bench, 6295.
Robinston (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Robinstown, co. Meath. *See* Balrobin, Robenston.
Robinstown — Robbynston — Robenston — Robinston— Robynston, co. Westm., 1445, 3388, 3946, 5224, 5348, 6492, 6533, 6657; rebellion at, 3817. *See* also Balrobbyn, 5348.
Robinstown, co. Wex. *See* Robenstoune.
Robinstowne—Robenston— Robynston, co. Long., 1447, 2302, 2381, 4153.
Robswalls, co. Dub. *See* Robbockes walls.
Robyn. *See* Roben.
Robyns, James, 5106.
Robynston. *See* Robinstowne, co. Long.
Robynston. *See* Robinstown, co. Westm.
Roceter, (of Rathmaknee), commission, 2345. *See* Rauceter.
„ (of Tacumshane), lands of, 916.
Rocetter, Tho., 903. *See* Rauceter.
„ William, 916. *See* Rauceter.
Rochan, John, pardon, 6765.
Roche, co. Louth. *See* Roich.
Roche—Roch—Rooche:
„ Adam fitz John, pardon, 6762.;
„ Alexander (of Ardcroman, co. Wex.), pardon, 186; pardon to son of, 61; wardship of heir, 4457.
„ Amy, pardon, 6499.
„ Andrew, English liberty, 44.
„ Anthony, English liberty, 44.
„ Brian, pardon, 186, 752.
„ Conoghor buoy, pardon, 6539.
„ David, lord Roche, viscount Fermoy or Ardmoye, livery, 3455; commissions, 666-7, 1015, 1196, 1636, 1846; authorised to lead his people against rebels, 3116; pardon, 2243, 3101; lands of, 2873; lease, 3124; his wife, 3737; his sons, 836, 2245, 2813, 3046, 3122, 3407, 3712; livery to his heir, 4261.
„ David, gauger of Limerick, 2216.
„ David, pardon, 2241, 5329, 5456, 6764.
„ David (alias O'Hegan), pardon, 1481.
„ David doragh, pardon, 6541.
„ David fitz Edw., attainted, 6123.
„ David fitz James, pardon, 2243, 3083, 4415, 6407.
„ David fitz John or m'Shane (of Killahaly), pardon, 935, 1078, 2244, 2510, 3080, 3153, 3473.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Roche, David fitz John, pardon, 2250, 2587, 2961, 4256-7, 4494.
„ David fitz John fitz Gerot (Roche ?) pardon, 2244.
„ David fitz Morish, pardon, 6302.
„ David fitz Philip, pardon, 2243, 2584.
„ David fitz Tibbot or Theobald, pardon, 2243, 4257, 6302.
„ David fitz Wm., pardon, 2779, 6475.
„ David m'Edm., pardon, 2782.
„ David m'Garrett, pardon, 6624.
„ David m'Phillip, pardon, 3974.
„ David m'Rich., pardon, 6461.
„ David m'Shane. *See* David fitz John.
„ David m'Shane, pardon, 4726, 6302.
„ David m'Shane bane, pardon, 2587.
„ David m'Shane wanne, pardon, 2245.
„ David m'Sheane, lands of, granted, 5046. *See* David fitz John.
„ David row, pardon, 2244.
„ Dominic, pardon, 1085.
„ Edmund, pardon. 3992, 6539, 6768.
„ Edmund fitz David, pardon, 2243, 2584, 2961, 6516.
„ Edm. fitz James, pardon, 6475.
„ Edm. fitz John, pardon, 3992, 4497, 6302, 6466.
„ Edmund fitz Morishe, pardon, 2241.
„ Edm. fitz Redmond, pardon, 6302.
„ Edm. fitz Robert, pardon, 2680, 3992.
„ Edm. m'Philip, pardon, 5056.
„ Edmund og fitz Edmond, pardon, 2254, 4256, 4726.
„ Edm. reagh, pardon, 6484.
„ Edm. yvillaine, pardon, 2584.
„ Edw., pardon, 6302.
„ Edw. fitz Wm., pardon, 6499.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6762.
„ Ellen nyne David, pardon, 6566.
„ Ellen oge, pardon, 4513.
„ Eustace, pardon, 2510, 2746, 6466.
„ Eustace fitz Thomas, pardon, 2199, 2245 (*bis*).
„ Garrott, pardon, 6302.
„ Geoffrey fitz Theobald (Roche ?), pardon, 6198.
„ George, English liberty, 44.
„ George, pardon, 1847.
„ George fitz John, pardon, 6302.
„ George fitz Jordan, pardon, 79.
„ George fitz Philip, pardon, 6703.
„ Gerald, pardon, 957.
„ Gerald fitz Edmond, pardon, 2254.
„ Gerrot, pardon, 6649, 6701.
„ Gerrott fitz Edm., pardon, 6475,
„ Gerrott m'Wm. reogh, pardon, 5024.
„ Henry, pardon, 61, 957, 1749, 4945.
„ Henry ne Boyre, pardon, 186.
Roche, James, son of viscount Roche, lease, 3046, 4248, 5315.
„ James, pardon, 957, 1085, 1442, 4495, 4825, 6302, 6575, 6646.
„ James (alias Machenry), pardon, 836.
„ James (alias m'Maurie), pardon, 6558.
„ James boy, 5315. *See* James, son of viscount Roche.
„ James carrogh, pardon, 6433,
„ James fitz [ ], pardon, 4997.
„ James fitz James, pardon, 2244.
„ James fitz John, pardon, 6480, 6529, 6624, 6762.
„ James fitz Maurice, or Morish, or Morris, pardon, 836, 4256, 6302, 6566, 6576, 6762.
„ James fitz Morish fitz John (Roche ?), pardon, 2250.
„ James fitz Patr., pardon, 638, 6751.
„ James fitz Philip, pardon, 2584, 4256, 4997, 6198.
„ James fitz Theobald, pardon, 6302.
„ James fitz Thomas, pardon, 2245, 3153, 5406, 6475.
„ James fitz Tibot, pardon, 2243.
„ James fitz Ullick, pardon, 6762.
„ James fitz Wm., pardon, 6475, 6505, 6762.
„ James m'Morrish, pardon, 6566.
„ James galde or galte, pardon, 186, 752.
„ James m'Tho., pardon, 6433.
„ James ny geyllagh, ny gillagh or negelagh, pardon, 2243, 2584 ; death of, 3676-7.
„ James oig, pardon, 3083.
„ Johan, pardon, 4632.
„ John, son of viscount Roche, grant of a wardship, 3407. *See* John boy.
„ John (of Kinsale), wardship and livery to his son, 2268, 5326.
„ John (son of Maurice, of Cork), wardship and livery, 4840, 4972.
„ John (of Rochland, co. Wex.), wardship of his heir, 6602.
„ John, pardon, 1310, 2066, 2243, 2587, 2680, 4115, 5559, 6532.
„ John, alias M'Sarine, pardon (of Wexford), 432.
„ John balif fitz Edmond riough, pardon, 2243.
„ John ballyf, pardon, 2254.
„ John beg, pardon, 2254, 2584, 3095.
„ alias de Rupe, John boy, son of viscount Fermoy, pardon, 2813.
„ John boy, gen. cessor, co. Limerick, 5166.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Roche, John boy, wife of, 4726.
„ John duff, pardon, 3095.
„ John fitz David, pardon, 1864, 2244.
„ John fitz Edmond, pardon, 836, 2250, 2961, 6495.
„ John fitz Garrold, pardon, 6762.
„ John fitz James, pardon, 6480, 6529, 6762.
„ John fitz James gankagh, pardon, 2254.
„ John fitz Moriee or Morish, pardon, 2241, 4403, 6302.
„ John fitz Morris dowlagh, pardon, 6762.
„ John fitz Richard, pardon, 2584.
„ John fitz Robert, pardon, 3992.
„ John fitz Thomas, pardon, 432, 656, 1006, 6475.
„ John fitz Tibot, pardon, 2243.
„ John fitz Ullick or Ulluke, pardon, 2244, 6302.
„ John fitz William, pardon, 934–5, 2271, 4256, 6516.
„ John m'Philip, pardon, 2780.
„ John m'Tho. m'Eustace, pardon, 4600
„ John m'Tibott, pardon, 2782.
„ John m'William boy, pardon, 2250.
„ John m'Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 6762.
„ John moyle fitz Edmond, pardon, 2243.
„ Jordan, lease, 3184.
„ Jordan, pardon, 6751.
„ lord. *See* Fermoy, viscount, and Roche, David and Maurice.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6198, 6480, 6762.
„ Mary, house in tenure of, at Lismore, 6034.
„ Mary fitz John, pardon, 6765.
„ Matthew, pardon, 2402.
„ Maurice, viscount Fermoy, livery to his son David, 3455.
„ Maurice, son and heir of David viscount Fermoy, pardon, 836, 2243, 2961, 3712; lord Roche and viscount Fermoy livery, 4261; commission, 4499; pardon, 4256, 6302; lease, 4252; grant of land, 5276; lands of, 5517, 5535; pardon to his men, 4487–8; release of recognizance, 6195.
„ Maurice (son of Alexander of Ardcroman), wardship, 4457.
„ Maurice (of Cork), wardship and livery of son, 4840, 4972.
„ Maurice, pardon, 1085, 6576.
„ Maurice fitz David og, pardon, 2254.
„ Maurice fitz Gerot, pardon, 2244, 2537.
Roche, Maurice fitz James, pardon, 2584, 4257.
„ Maurice fitz John, pardon, 2245, 2961, 4256.
„ Maurice fitz Philip, pardon, 2964.
„ Maurice Imaylet, pardon, 2250.
„ Michael, pardon, 1847.
„ Milo, pardon, 1847.
„ Morice fitz John fitz Redmund, pardon, 5612.
„ Morish. *See* Maurice.
„ Morish, pardon, 5682..
„ Morish fitz Alexander, pardon, 6484.
„ Morish fitz James, pardon, 6302, 6624.
„ Morish fitz John, pardon, 6302.
„ Morish fitz Rich., pardon, 6511.
„ Morris fitz Gerald, pardon, 6762.
„ Morris m'Rich., pardon, 6762.
„ Morris m'Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 6701.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6649.
„ Nicholas, security, 3622.
„ Nich., commission, 2345.
„ Nich., pardon, 656.
„ Nich. fitz Wm., pardon, 4434.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6646.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1847, 4945, 6763.
„ Patrick fitz Philip, pardon, 3535.
„ Patr. fitz Robert, pardon, 2680, 3992.
„ Peirs fitz Garret buoy, pardon, 6539.
„ Peirs m'Wm., pardon, 6762.
„ Peirse fitz Gerrot, pardon, 6499.
„ Peirse fitz James, pardon, 6516.
„ Peter fitz William, pardon, 2245, 2584.
„ Philip (son of John, of Kinsale), wardship and livery, 2268, 5326.
„ Philip, pardon, 3080, 3085, 4332, 6624.
„ Philip, rector of Karnagh, 3428.
„ Philip carragh, pardon, 2402, 3992.
„ Philip fitz Alexander, pardon, 334.
„ Philip fitz John (Roche?), pardon, 4257.
„ Philip fitz John, land aliened to, 5029.
„ Philip fitz Patrick, pardon, 2976.
„ Philip fitz Philip, pardon, 3080, 6193.
„ Philip fitz Redmond, pardon, 2587.
„ Philip fitz Rob., pardon, 4307.
„ Philip fitz Walter, pardon, 6768.
„ Philip fitz Wm., pardon, 2487.
„ Philip roe, pardon, 5559.
„ Redmund (of Castleton), son of lord Roche, pardon, 2245, 2584.
„ Redmund (in co. Wex.), pardon, 4945, 6768.
„ Redmund boy or bwy, pardon, 2245, 2584, 5889, 6198, 6302

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Roche, Redmund fitz James, pardon, 6539.
„ Redmund fitz Theobald or Tibbott, pardon, 6198, 6302, 6762.
„ Redmund m'Wm., pardon, 6762.
„ Ricard fitz James, pardon, 6170.
„ Richard, house in Clonmines, 916.
„ Richard, English liberty, 44.
„ Richard, merchant, house at Kinsale, 361.
„ Rich., alderman of Cork, pardon, 1085.
„ Rich., pardon, 4945, 5689, 6727.
„ Rich. fitz David, pardon, 6499.
„ Rich. fitz James, pardon, 6198, 6302, 6499.
„ Rich. fitz John, pardon, 4070.
„ Rich. fitz Peirs, pardon, 2510.
„ Rich. fitz Philip, pardon, 4814, 6198.
„ Rich. fitz Philip, alienation to, 5929.
„ Rich. fitz Richard, pardon, 3080.
„ Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 1006, 6529.
„ Robert, English liberty, 44.
„ Robert, commission, 5596.
„ Rob., pardon, 6433.
„ Rob. carragh, pardon, 3992.
„ Rob. fitz Alestrin, pardon, 4015.
„ Rob. fitz James, pardon, 6433.
„ Rob. fitz Philip, pardon, 4307.
„ Rob. garuffe fitz John, pardon, 6302.
„ Shane boy, pardon, 6517.
„ Shane boye, his lands in co. Limerick, 2873, 5517.
„ Shane boye fitz Robert, pardon, 2680.
„ Shane lyeh, pardon, 2584.
„ Shane m'Wm., pardon, 6529.
„ Sharrie m'Wm., pardon, 6529.
„ Sheane m'Daie m'Caie I, pardon, 3321.
„ Stephen, attorney general, temp. Hen. VI., 3106.
„ Thady, pardon, 332.
„ Theobald (of Castleton), pardon, 2243.
„ Theobald or Tybbott (of Crag, Cregg, or Grag, co. Cork), son of lord Roche, sheriff of co. Cork, 2390: lease, 2396, 3122; grant of land, 3123; pardon, 2587, 3101.
„ Theobald, son of Maurice lord Roche, pardon, 6302; (of Crogh) pardon, 6576.
„ Theobald (in co. Wex), pardon, 656, 754, 1743, 3992, 6433.
„ Theobald fitz David, pardon, 2931, 4257, 6302.
„ Theobald fitz Morish Doulagh, or Morrice dowlagh, pardon, 6479, 6511.
Roche, Theobald fitz Philip, pardon, 2243.
„ Theobald fitz Robert, pardon, 2680.
„ Theobald fitz Walter, pardon, 432.
„ Theobald m'David, pardon, 6762.
„ Tho., messuage at Hore, Cashel, 2968.
„ Thomas (of Deeps, co. Wex.), lease, 2119; pardon, 4332; pardon to son of, 2680.
„ Tho. (of Ballinasloe), pardon, 3720.
„ Tho. bwy, pardon, 5798.
„ Tho. fitz David, pardon, 4487.
„ Tho. fitz James, pardon, 6516.
„ Tho. fitz Philip, pardon, 6624.
„ Tho. fitz Tho., pardon, 6646.
„ Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6768.
„ Tho. owre, pardon, 6742.
„ Tho. owre fitz Alexander, pardon, 2680.
„ Tibbot, pardon, 4495.
„ Tibbot fitz Water or m'Walter, pardon, 6181, 6517.
„ Tybbott, 2390. *See* Theobald.
„ Tybbott m'Philip, pardon, 2584.
„ Ulick fitz James Nygileigh, pardon, 6480.
„ Ullick, son of James, lease, 4248.
„ Ullick, pardon, 656, 6433.
„ Ullick fitz Philip, pardon, 4307.
„ Ullick fitz Wm., pardon, 6727, 6762.
„ Ulloucke fitz Walter, pardon, 432.
„ Ulluck fitz James, pardon, 6392.
„ Ustace, pardon, 1045.
„ viscount. *See* Roche, David.
„ Walter, lawyer, commission, 2345.
„ Walter, pardon, 4256.
„ Walter (son of John of Rochland, co. Wex.), wardship, 6602.
„ Walter buye, pardon, 6433, 6742.
„ Walter fitz William, pardon, 656, 1006.
„ Walter moore, pardon, 126.
„ Walter oge fitz William, pardon, 432, 2402.
„ William, pardon, 2243.
„ William (of Cork), commission, 1846; alderman of Cork, pardon, 3086.
„ Wm., house in Dublin, 4214.
„ Wm., pardon, 6302.
„ Wm., pardon to son of, 6742.
„ Wm. balcownagh, pardon, 2961.
„ William etlee, pardon, 1006.
„ Wm. duf fitz James, attainted, 4339.
„ Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 2250, 6624.
„ Wm. fitz Garrot, pardon, 6312.
„ Wm. fitz Gerrot, pardon, 4497, 6575.
„ William fitz James, pardon, 2254, 2782.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Roche, Wm. fitz John, pardon, 4714, 6466, 6624.
„ William fitz Morish, pardon, 2241.
„ Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6575.
„ William fitz Tibbot, pardon, 2243.
„ Wm. m'Alexander, pardon, 4015.
„ Wm. m'Philip, pardon, 3079, 3974.
„ Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6762.
„ Wm. m'Theobald, pardon, 4256.
„ William og fitz William, pardon, 2336.
„ Wm. riogh, pardon, 2245, 2584.
„ (of Ballinrossy, co. Lim.), heir of, 5274.
Roche's boath (co. Wat. ?), 2510.
Roche's country — lord Roche's country, co. Cork, 1107, 2396, 2938, 3028, 3116, 3122, 5889.
Roche's country, co. Rosc. (*recte* O'Conor Roe's country), 3160.
Roche's (lord) lands, co. Cork, 6792.
Rochefford, John, pardon, 6551.
Rocheford—Rocheforde. *See* Rochfort.
Rochefordston (Rochfordstown, co. Cork), 4415.
Rochefort. *See* Rochfort.
Rocheiston. *See* Rochestown, co. Tip.
Rochenland (co. Wex.), 61.
Rocheston — Rochestowne (co. Cork), 5029, 6515, 6770.
Rocheston — Rochestone, co. Kild., 5257; grant, 6273.
Rocheston — Rochiston — Rochston (co. Kilk.), 912, 2065, 2486, 6800.
Rocheston—Rocheton, co. Lim., 1258.
Rocheston. *See* Rochestown, co. Tip.
Rocheston, co. Wat., 6476.
Rocheston, co. Westm., 4028.
Rocheston — Rochiston, co. Wex., 2449, 2560, 2697, 3693, 6541.
Rochestone. *See* Rocheston, co. Kild.
Rochestown—Rochiston (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 3250, 5347. *See* Rocheston.
Rochestown — Rocheiston — Rocheston — Rochestowne—Rochstowne, co. Tip., 2637, 3328, 6522, 6532, 6537, 6564-5.
Rochestown. *See* Rocheston.
Rochestowne. *See* Rocheston, co. Cork.
Rochestowne. *See* Rochestown, co. Tip.
Rocheton. *See* Rocheston, co. Lim.
Rochetown (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Rochey, co. Lim., 5274.
Rochfoord, Katheline ny Redmond, pardon, 6762.
Rochfordstown, co. Cork. *See* Richewardstowne, Richfordstowne, Rochefordston.
Rochfort—Rocheford—Rocheforde—Rochefort—Rochford—Rochforde—Rochforte:
Rochfort, Arthur, pardon, 6459.
„ Christopher (in co. Meath), commission, 260; heir and widow of, 2880.
„ Chr., pardon, 4517, 4924.
„ David, pardon, 1442, 2491.
„ Edward, pardon, 6459.
„ Gerald, pardon, 4924.
„ James, pardon, 4924.
„ Jenet, pardon, 6428, 6778.
„ John (in co. Kilk.), pardon, 1925, 4297, 6706.
„ John, premises in Dublin, 3747.
„ John, lands in co. Meath, 5206.
„ Katherine, widow of N. Dillon, 3000.
„ Luke, pardon, 4290, 6459.
„ Nicholas, parson of S. Mary's, Wexford, 3015.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6383.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6383, 6459.
„ Piers, pardon, 4517.
„ Richard, pardon, 4517.
„ Robert (of Kilbride, co. Meath), commission, 260; livery to heir, 2880.
„ Rob. (of Kilbride), livery, 2880; commission, 4461.
„ Rob., chaplain, conspiracy, 4193.
„ Rob., lease, 6310.
„ Rob., pardon, 6383, 6459.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4517, 6400, 6459.
„ Walter, pardon, 4517, 6383, 6764.
„ Wm., pardon, 4924.
„ *See* also Richeford, Richford, Richfurd, Richward, Rotchford.
Rochforth, Tho., pardon, 5588.
Rochiordane, co. Lim., 4935.
Rochiston. *See* Rocheston, co. Kilk.
Rochiston. *See* Rochestown, co. Lim.
Rochiston. *See* Rocheston, co. Wex.
Rochland, co. Wex., 1749, 6602, 6742.
Rochston. *See* Rocheston, co. Kilk.
Rochstowne. *See* Rochestown, co. Tip.
Rock Barkley, seignory called, 5469.
Rock of the Shannon, Limerick, 5195.
Rockell, Edw., pardon, 3598.
„ James, pardon, 936, 1046.
„ Nichol, pardon, 4550.
„ Nich., pardon, 4713.
„ Redmund (or R. de la Rockell, of Rockellscourt), pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Richard, pardon, 936, 1046.
Rockelles Court. *See* Rockellscorte.
Rockellie, Nich., pardon, 6529.
Rockellscorte—Rockelles Court — Rockelscourte, co. Wat., 937, 1046, 4713.
Rocker, Patr., pardon 6198.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rocket, Nicholas (son of Redmond of Atlongport), livery, 6749.
Rockethe, James, pardon, 331.
„ Redmund, pardon, 331.
Rockett, James leynaghe fitz Piers, pardon, 1304.
Rocketts courte or Knocknewilin, co. Wat., 331. *See* Rockellscorte, Rocottescorte.
Rockott, James, pardon, 1303.
„ Richard, pardon, 1303.
Rockottestowne, alias Rocottescorte, co. Wat., 1303.
Rocksavage, Cheshire, 6324.
Roconill—Roconyll — Rokonill — Rokonyll, co. Westm., 1255, 4018, 4731.
Rocottescorte, alias Rockottestowne, co. Wat., 1303.
Roda, Brien a, pardon, 6655.
Rodanstown, co. Meath. *See* Balroddan.
Rodder, alias Rydder, co. Meath, 163.
Roddery, William fitz William, pardon, 4700.
Rode, the (co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Roderams busshe, co. Wex., 1527.
Rodestowne, co. Meath, 6492.
Rodetone — Rodetowne — Roedetown (co. Wick.), 3745, 5081 ; rectory, 1367.
Rodin (co. Tip. or King's), 4861.
Rodine, co. Tip., 6519, 6706.
Rodonagh, co. Wick., 6577.
Roe, Edm., pardon, 6517.
„ John, pardon, 6323.
„ Laghlin, pardon, 6517.
„ Margaret, 4410.
„ Owin, pardon, 6575.
„ Patr., pardon, 6506.
„ Roben (alias Peter), pardon, 2490.
„ Rory, pardon, 6576.
„ Teige, pardon, 6467.
Roccoile (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Roedetown. *See* Rodetone.
Roeffe, co. Cork, 6764.
Rocisward, Gerald fitz James fitz Garret, pardon, 4415. *See* Richeford.
Roer. *See* Rower, co. Lim.
Roestown, co. Meath. *See* Roweston
Roestowne, co. Kild., 5761.
Roeth, Helen, pardon, 2329.
Roethe, Peter, commission, 3244.
Rogan, Chr., 6049.
„ Patr., 6049.
Roge, Edm., pardon, 3498.
Rogers, Anthony, lease, 1168, 1645 ; messuage in his tenure, 5824.
„ Edw., pardon, 6557.
„ James, pardon, 3972.
„ sir Owen, clk., 3510.
„ Thomas, lease, 822 ; pardon, 5164.
Rogerston—Rogerstowne (Rogerstown), co. Meath, 1460, 2698, 3565.
Rogerston, co. Westm., 2227, 6378, 6496 6533, 6550.
Rogerstowne (co. Kilk.). 6564.
Roghain (King's co. ?), 6574.
Roghan, William, chancellor of Cashel, 688.
Roghbee (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Roghgrany, 603.
Roghoyn (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Roherroe (Boherroe), co. Kerry, 3759.
Rohonell, co. Westm., 4703.
Roich—Roiche (Roche), co. Louth, 3810-11, 4289.
Roirk, James, 3963.
Roirke, Ferrall, pardon, 6501.
„ Una ny, pardon, 5603.
„ Wm., pardon, 6501.
Rokeby, Ralph (chief justice of Connaught), commissions, 1417-18, 1424, 1525.
Roket, Redmond, livery to son, 6749,
Rokonill—Rokonyll. *See* Roconill.
Rolande, alias Smythe, Robert, 1578.
Rolandston, co. Meath, 1494.
Roll of lords spiritual and temporal, and commons, &c., 189, 4634.
Rolle, Rich. fitz David, pardon, 4935.
Rolleiston. *See* Rollestown.
Rolleston. *See* Rowleston, co. Dub.
Rolleston (co. Meath), 2117.
Rollestown—Rolleiston (Rawleystown ?), co. Lim., 2262, 2472, 4935.
Rolley, Garret gangagh, pardon, 2262.
„ James, pardon, 2472, 4482.
„ Rich., pardon, 4482.
„ Rich. buy, pardon, 2262, 5069.
Rolleyston, co. Meath, 1800.
Rollickestone, co. Kild., 5745, 5803.
Rollie, Garret roe fitz William, pardon 4743.
Rollies lands, Youghal, 6034.
Rolliston (Rawleystown ?), co. Lim., 5363.
Rolls, Master of. *See* Parker, John ; Draycott, Henry ; White, Nicholas ; Sentleger, Anthony.
„ a justice of assize, 1002.
„ E. Fitzsymon, appointed temporarily pending a sequestration, 3267.
„ powers of, 5820.
Rolongkiston, co. Meath, 765.
Romaknee. *See* Rathmacknee.
Rome, court of, benefices held under provision, 287. *See* Papal provision.
Rome runners to be punished, 4201.
Romish clerk, deprivation of, reversed, 4830
Ronan, James, pardon, 1085.
„ John, pardon, 6497.
„ Patrick, pardon, 255.
„ Philip, pardon, 1005.
„ Rich., pardon, 2510.
„ Rich., house in Youghal, 6034.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ronane, James, vicar of Ardfenan and Neddanes, 4139.
„ John, lease, 4188.
„ John, pardon, 2424.
„ Malladg, pardon, 2424.
„ Margaret, 3180.
Rondon, Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6173.
Ronnelaght (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
Rono, Shane, pardon, 4164.
Ronoer (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Ronogh, James, pardon, 6450.
Rononane, David, pardon, 6485.
Ronoo, James, pardon, 603.
Ronow, James, pardon, 6525.
Ronowe, Patrick, pardon, 5155.
Ronyroge (Rinnarogue), co. Sligo, 5151.
Roo, co. Gal., 1465, 3463. *See* also Rewe.
Roo, Gerald, pardon, 3995.
„ Henry, 4158.
„ John, commission, 2345.
„ Patr., pardon, 2424.
„ Simon, 4158.
Roode land (co. Gal. ?), 3467, 4886.
Roodland, alias Acre ne Croghnew, co. Long., 6131.
Rooe, Hugh, pardon, 6192.
„ John, sheriff of Carlow, comn. for martial law, 1855, 2105. *See* Rowe.
Rooghaun, co. Mayo. *See* Leigh Carowe Rowghane.
Roone, Bartholomew, gauger of Limerick, 181.
Rooner, Laurence, English liberty, 403.
Roose (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Rooskagh (Roosky, co. Donegal), 6382.
Roosky, co. Leit. *See* Rousky.
Rooth—Roothe, Robert. *See* Rothe.
Rooves, co. Cork. *See* Rwe.
Ropagh (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Ropes impressed for army, 1461, 2431.
Roreestoun (co. Tip.), 6628.
Roreh, Rich., pardon, 6466.
Rorie, Mary nyne, pardon, 5802.
Rorieston — Roryeston, alias Ballyrory (Roristown), co. Meath, 85, 922.
Rorke, Cornlie ny, pardon, 5497.
Rornan, James, pardon, 6461.
Rory duffe, pardon, 6517.
Rory, Johanna ny, pardon, 4372.
Roryeston, alias Ballycorry. *See* Rorieston.
Ros. *See* Rosse, co. Wex.
Rosan (Rossan), co. Meath, 6185.
Rosard, co. Car., 5605.
Rosbearie, co. Kild., 6557.
Rosbehy (Rossbehy, co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Rosbercan, 6466.
Rosbercon—Rosbrekan—Rossebarron, co. Kilk., 6484.
Rosbercon, house of friars preachers, possessions granted, 5950.
„ rectory, 1269.
Rosberie, 6511.
Rosberie—Rosbery (Rosberry), co. Kild., 1216, 3710, 6459, 6755. *See* also Rosebery, Rosseberi.
Rosbirne, Tryen, co. Sligo, 5877.
Rosbranegh (co. Kild. ?), 6323.
Rosbrekan, 5950. *See* Rosbercon.
Rosbrenagh (co. Kild. ?), 2653.
Rosbrin—Rosbryn. *See* Rossbryn.
Roscaghe (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Roscaill, co. Don., 6382.
Roscam—Rosscam, co. Gal., 1428, 5800, 5808.
Roscance (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Roscarbarie — Roscarberie — Roscarbery—Roscarbrie — Roscarbry — Roscarbrye — Roscarebre. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Roscirke (Rosserk), co. Mayo, friary leased, 3368. *See* Rossericke.
Rosclare (co. Wex. ?), 5735.
Rosclave, co. Mayo. *See* Rosscleave.
Roscolaine, or Roscoltaine, Queen's co., 3050.
Roscoltaine — Roscolltayne — Roscoltayne (Rosskelton), Queen's co., 510, 3050, 3522.
Roscommon — Roscoman — Roscomon—Roscomyn—Rosecoman—Rossecommen, 3778, 3822, 3838, 4076, 4240, 4362, 4778, 5143, 5607, 5808, 6106.
„ royal castle and manor, surrendered by O'Conor Don, 455; excepted from his rule, 1202; given to Malby, 3134, 3550; ward in, 3550, 4756; possessions of, 4930.
„ constable of castle, 2295.
„ priory of canons, leased, 2295, 3134, granted, 3550.
„ house of friars, leased, 2295, 3134; granted, 3550.
„ barony, 4656, 5306, 5777.
„ county, commission to form county, 1525; place now in co. Gal., described as in Roscommon, 1561; crimes committed outside excepted from pardon, 5797, 5808; grant of his country to O'Conor Don, 4656; men of, pardoned, 2839, 3934, 4073-7, 4170, &c.
„ county, commission for government, 2296.
„ county, martial law commissions, 2949, 3523, 4835.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Roscommon — county, sheriff, 2949, 3523, 3892, 4835.
Roscomroe, King's co. *See* Rosconragh, Rosmorowe.
Roscon—Rossecon, co. Kilk., 950, 1065, 1184, 1343, 5875.
Rosconlan, or Roscolltayne, Queen's co. 3522.
Rosconnell — Rosconyll, Queen's co., 1113, 6551, 6786.
Rosconragh— Rosconrathe — Rosconroghe (Roscomroe, King's co.), 973, 3399, 4923.
Rosconyll. *See* Rosconnell.
Roscoulayne or Roscoltayne, Queen's co., 510.
Roscrea — Roscre — Roscree — Roscrey— Roskere—Roskre—Roskrea— Roskrey, co. Tip., 1065, 1969, 1990, 4007, 4371, 4639, 5830, 5840, 6533, 6565, 6706.
" rectory, 562.
" house of friars, leased, 973, 1319, 3399, 5539.
Roscribb — Roscribbe — Roscribe (Roscrib), co. Sligo, 5815, 5865, 6016.
Rosdavagh (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Rosdoghan (Rossdohan, co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Rose, reserved as rent, 1498, 5161.
Rosebane (co Wick.), 1345.
Rosebery (Rosberry, co. Kild. ?), 6459.
Rosebrine—Rosebryne, co. Cork, 3283, 4429. *See* Rossbryn.
Rosecarbrie — Rosecarbrye, co. Cork, 3023, 5928. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Rosecoman. *See* Roscommon.
Rosecome, co. Kilk., 1184.
Rosegarlande—Rosegarlon — Rosegarlone— Rosgarlan — Rosgarlande (Rosegarland), co. Wex., 916, 1270, 1749; manor, 4091, 5315.
Roschillarie, 3023. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Roseleyne (Rossline, co. Cork ?), 2252.
Roseliston (co. Wick. ?), 2333.
Rosellarie, 3023. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Roseluoghe, co. Sligo, 4636.
Rosemakua, co. Louth, 1312.
Rosemolan, co. Gal., 5447.
Rosemenog—Rosemynog (Rossminoge), co. Wex., 3734.
Rosemore, co. Gal., 4613.
Rosemyd, co. Westm., 1469.
Rosemyn (co. Long ?), 3855.
Rosemynog. *See* Rosemenog.
Rosenallis, Queen's co. *See* Rossennoles.
Rosenecartie (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Rosenemoltiny (Rosnamulteeny), co. Tip., 6519.
Rosenharley (co. Tip. ?), 1969, 2013.
Rosercylie — Rosericlie (Ross, in par. Kilursa, co. Gal.), 1067, 3419.
Rosery, co Lim., 3425.
Roseston, co. Meath, 2345.
Rosetown, co. Wex. *See* Roweston.
Rosfarchan (Rosfaraghan, King's co. ?), 5100.
Rosgarbry, co. Cork, 6762.
Rosgarlan — Rosgarlande. *See* Rosegarlande.
Rosgrelle—Rosgrelly— Rossegrell — Rossegrellec (Rossgrilla, co. Wat. ?), 1045, 2199, 2510, 6475, 6765.
Rosguill, co. Donegal. *See* Rosquile.
Rosharline, co. Tip., 2968.
Roshillarie, 6640. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Rosidnellan, co. Rosc., 4678.
Rosier, Rob., queen's attorney in Munster, 4949.
Rosigyne, co. Cork, 2251.
Roske (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
Roske (co. Wick.), 6577.
Roskeagh, co. Tip., 6442.
Roskeen, co. Cork. *See* Roskyne, Rossekin.
Roskelton — Rossekelton or Rosquillan (Rosskelton), Queen's co., 1375, 5824.
Roskere. *See* Roscrea.
Roskeshell, Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Roskna (co. Rosc. ?), 5197.
Roskre—Roskrea—Roskrey. *See* Roscrea.
Roskryny (Rossnacreena ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Roskyne (Roskeen), co. Cork, 2928, 5903. *See* also Rossekeyne.
Roskyne (co. Tip. ?), 5639.
Rosla (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Roslare, co. Wex., 6742.
Roslevan. *See* Rosslevan.
Roslie (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Rosluy (co. Car. ?), 1803.
Rosluy (Rosslee, co. Mayo), rectory, 1404.
Rosly (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Rosmanneher (Rossmanagher, co. Clare), 6615.
Rosmeare. *See* Rossmeyre.
Rosmeen, co. Rosc. *See* Rosmyn.
Rosmelan, co. Gal., 5532.
Rosmeyre—Rosmier. *See* Rossmeyre.
Rosmore (Rossmore), Queen's co., 6161.
Rosmorowe, co. Tip. (Roscomroe, King's co. ?), rectory, 562.
Rosmoylan, co. Gal. *See* Karowe Rosmylan.
Rosmyde, co. Westm., 3893.
Rosmyn (Rosmeen), co. Rosc., 4656.
Rosmynoege (Rossminoge ?), co. Wex., 4913.
Rosmyre. *See* Rossmeyre.
Rosnacartan, co. Kerry. *See* Rossenycarten.
Rosnalvan (Grangerosnolvan), co. Kild., 4401, 6297.
Rosnamulteeny, co. Tip. *See* Rosenemoltiny.
Rosneclough (Rossnaglogh), co. Mon., 5659.

Rosnovell (co. Kilk. ?), 2034.
Rosoniani — Rosonyany (Rossaneny, co. Kilk. ?), 1971, 2065.
Rospoile — Rospoylle (Rosspile ?), co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Rosquile (Rosguill, co. Donegal), 6382.
Rosquillan—Rossequillan, alias Roskelton, Queen's co., 1375, 5824.
Rosroe — Rosroee — Rosrow — Rosse Ro — Rosse roe — Rosse roo, co. Clare, 1004, 2483, 2730, 3089, 4635, 6765. *See* also Rossree.
Ross, co. Gal. *See* Roscreylie, Rosscrelle.
Ross, co. Meath, 6657.
Ross (co. Tip. ?), 6566, 6706
Ross, (co. Westm. ?), 4018.
Ross. *See* Rosse, Old Rosse.
Ross castle. *See* Rosse I Donogho, Ross I Donnogho, Rosydonoghowe.
Rossaan—Rossane (co. Wick.), 1036, 1346.
Rossack, Ould (Rossagh), co. Cork, 5473.
Rossan, co. Meath. *See* Rosan.
Rossane. *See* Rossaan.
Rossaneny, co. Kilk. *See* Rosoniani, Rossenenine.
Rossard — Rossarde, co. Wex., 3904, 5788; grant, 5826.
Rossary, co. Tip., 4975.
Rossaugh (co. Cork), rectory, 2380.
Rossbehy, co. Kerry. *See* Rosbehy.
Rossbrey (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Rossbryn—Rosbrin—Rosbryn—Rosebrine — Rosebryne—Rossebren—Rossebryn (Rossbrin), co. Cork, 2196, 3083, 6485, 6571; manor and castle, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6652.
Rosscahan, co. Clare, 5065.
Rosscam. *See* Roscam.
Rosscarbrie — Roscarbarie — Roscarberie — Roscarbery — Roscarbrie — Roscarbry — Roscarbrye — Roscarebre — Rosecarbrye — Rosscarebrey — Rosse Carbery, co. Cork, 3096, 6407, 6515; lands leased, 3023, 6640, 6652.
„ priory leased, 3023, 4429, 6640, 6652.
„ rectory, 3023, 4429, 6640, 6652.
„ bishop Dermot, 2382.
„ bishop William (Lyon), commissions, 4128, 4499.
„ dean, commission, 5879.
„ cathedral, economy, 2382.
„ diocese, ecclesiastical commissions, 5863, 5915, 5923.
Rosschense — Rossechence — Rosshchonse or Rosschewe, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Rossclcave (Rosclave ?), co. Mayo., 4583.
Rossdohan, co. Kerry. *See* Rosdoghan.
Rossdroyte (Rossdroit), co. Wex., church, 5826.
Rosse (co. Cav.), 5466.
Rosse (co. Clare ?), 4876, 6765.
Rosse, co. Cork, 4826, 5559, 6516, 6539, 6571, 6701.
Rosse or Roscarebre. *See* Rosscarbrie, co. Cork.
Rosse (Ross, co. Gal.), 5800; barony, 5120-1, 5865.
Rosse (Ross, near Killarney), co. Kerry, 3070, 6469.
Rosse (co. Lim. ?), 5069, 6479.
Rosse (co. Mayo ?), 4731, 5798.
Rosse, co. Mayo (now Galway), barony. *See* Rosse, co. Gal.
Rosse rectory (*see* Magheross, co. Mon.), 1723.
Rosse, the, (Queen's co.?), 5555.
Rosse (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Rosse, co. Westm., 1683, 4624, 5145.
Rosse—Ros—New Ross—New Rosse, co. Wex., 3192, 4036, 4755, 6542, 6664; flant dated at, 3004; fort built to protect its trade from the Irish, 4043; men mustered against invasion, 5048; messuage in, granted, 504, leased, 1259. *See* also Rosspont.
„ sovereign, commissions, 2117, 2444, 3047, 6788; like powers granted to sovereign of Kilkenny, 2451.
„ sovereign and council, 3192.
„ Earlsmeadow, 1572.
„ ferry, 1572, 3167.
„ hospital of Holy Trinity, 3192, 5275.
„ house of friars granted, 2657.
„ Powersmill, 1572.
„ S. Michael cemetery, 3192; chapel, 5275.
„ S. Saviour chapel, 3192, 5275, 5404.
„ haven, 58, 92.
„ supervisor of port, 6689.
„ searcher, 6057.
„ collector of impost on wines, 1436, 1713, 2763, 3515, 4009, 5681, 6041.
„ controller of same, 1466, 2126, 2762, 3555, 3689, 4333, 5917.
„ wine impost, leased, 4093.
„ vicar, 3244.
Rosse (co. Wex. ?), 188, 3045, 3155, 6517.
Rosse, Old. *See* Old Rosse, co. Wex.
Rossebarron, alias Rossebarre, 1269. *See* Rosbercon.
Rosseberi, co. Kild., 2629.
Rossebren—Rossebryn. *See* Rossbryn.
Rosse Carbery. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Rossechence. *See* Rosschense.
Rossecommen. *See* Roscommon.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rosseeon. *See* Roseon.
Rossecowe (Roseon, co. Kilk. ?), 950.
Rossecreyne in Upperossory, 897.
Rosseehiredan, co. Meath, 6271.
Rossegarlon, co. Wex., 916.
Rossegrell — Rossegrellee. *See* Rosgrelle, co. Wat.
Rossegrenagh (co. Ferm. ?), 4310.
Rossegyne (co. Cork ?), 2251.
Rossehaien (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Rossehillarie, co. Cork, priory, 4429. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Rosse I Donogho in Desmonde (Ross castle, Killarney), manor and castle, and lands, 5277, 6717. *See* also Rosydonoghowe.
Rossekelton. *See* Roskelton.
Rossekeyne (co. Cork ?), 3095.
Rossekin (Roskeen, co. Cork ?), 3257.
Rosseleaghanbege (Rossleaghan), Queen's co., 2838.
Rosseleaghanmore, Queen's co., 2838.
Rosselei, co. Sligo, 4560.
Rosselekyns (Rossleaghan), Queen's co., 499.
Rosseloy (Rosslee ?), co. Carlow, 594.
Rossely (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Rosselyan (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
Rosselye (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Rossememont, Queen's co., 538. *See* Rossenemonte.
Rossemenoge (Rossminoge), co. Wex., 6790. *See* also Rossemeynog.
Rossemeran, 5800.
Rossemeynog, co. Wex. (*see* Rossemenoge), 1352.
Rossemore (Rossmore), Queen's co., 2838.
Rossen (King's co. ?), 4223.
Rossenaghe (Rossena), Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Rossenalgan, Queen's co., 533, 2838.
Rosseneboggie (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Rossenemonte — Rossememont — Rossenemone, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Rossenenine (Rossaneny, co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Rossenenyn, co. Kilk., 6565.
Rossennoles (Rosenallis), Queen's co., rectory. 2208.
Rosseno, co. Clare, 4521.
Rossenonagher in Thomond manor, 288.
Rossenusky, co. Cork ?, 6516.
Rossenycarten (Rosnacartan), co. Kerry, 5521.
Rosseponte. *See* Rosspont.
Rossequillan (*see* Rosquillan, Queen's co.), 5824.
Rossereae, co. Clare, 6617.
Rosserelle (Ross Reilly—Ross, bar. Clare, co. Gal.), monastery granted. 1581.
Rossericke — Roscirke — Rossirk—Rossirke, co. Mayo, 5798.
„ friary leased, 3368, 5250 ; possessions granted, 5933.
Rosse Ro—Rosse roe—Rosse roo. *See* Rosroe.
Rosseruddery—Rosseruderie, co. Wat., 2936, 6476.
Rosseshinan. *See* Rosshinnan.
Rosseshymyan, co. Kilk., 1217.
Rossesshinnan. *See* Rosshinnan.
Rossetemple (*see* Rosstymple), 6479.
Rosseyn (King's co. ?), 4861.
Rossgrilla, co. Wat. *See* Rosgrelle.
Rosshchonse. *See* Rosschense.
Rosshesshynnan. *See* Rosshinnan.
Rosshillarie (*see* Rosscarbrie), co. Cork, 6652.
Rosshinnan—Rosseshinan — Rossesshinnan —Rosshesshynnan (Rossinan, co. Kilk.), rectory, 2872, 3066, 6133. *See* also Rosseshymyan.
Ross I Donnogho, manor 6717. *See* Rosse I Donogho.
Rossirk—Rossirke. *See* Rossericke.
Rossiter, John, sheriff of Wexford, 1392.
Rosskdoin, co. Lim., 4620.
Rosskelton, Queen's co. *See* Roscoltaine, Roskelton.
Rossleaghan, Queen's co. *See* Rosseleaghanbege, Rosselekyns.
Rosslee, co. Car. *See* Rosseloy.
Rosslee, co. Mayo. *See* Rosluy, Roswye.
Rosslevan—Roslevan, co. Clare, 6106, 6615.
Rossline, co. Cork. *See* Roseleyne.
Rossluy, co. Car., 1116.
Rossly, co. Sligo, 5459. *See* also Rosselei, Rossely.
Rossm'owen (Rossmackowen, co. Cork), 6511.
Rossmanagher, co. Clare. *See* Rosmannehcr.
Rossmeyre—Rosmeare — Rosmeyre — Rosmier—Rosmyre (Rossmire), co. Wat., 934, 956, 1078, 3133 ; chapel, 956, 3133.
Rossminoge, co. Wex. *See* Rosemenog, Rosmynoege, Rossemenoge.
Rossmore, co. Gal., 4870.
Rossmore, Queen's co. *See* Rosmore, Rossemore.
Rossnacreena, Queen's co. *See* Roskryny.
Rossnagadon, 878.
Rossnaglogh, co. Mon. *See* Rosneclough.
Rossnaree, co. Meath. *See* Rossynry.
Rossnebollegy, co. Tip., 6706.
Rossnenocke, co. Wex., 6790.
Rossnenowe (co. Kilk. ?), 2044.
Rossonene, co. Kilk., 6704.
Rosspile, co. Wex. *See* Rospoile.
Rosspont—Rosseponte (New Ross), co. Wex., 1058, 2451, 3192, 3526, 3743, 3834, 4224. *See* Rosse, co. Wex.
Rossree (Rosroe ?), co. Clare, 3077. *See* also Rossereae.
Ross Reilly, co. Gal. *See* Rosserelle.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rosstymple—Rosseiemple, co. Lim., 3548.
Rossyn (co. Westm. ?), 5100.
Rossynry (Rossnaree ?), co. Meath, 889.
Rostard, Walter, pardon, 4482.
Rostarde, Michell, pardon, 4482.
Rostelan in Imokell, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Rosteleane (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Rostellan — Rostiellayne — Rostilan, co. Cork, 2785, 4107, 6465.
Rostowne (co. Wex. or Kilk.), 1057.
Rostrellayn, co. Cork, 4108.
Rosuarke, co. Kilk., rectory, 202.
Roswye (Rosslee), co. Mayo, rectory, 3419.
Rosydonoghowe (Ross, co. Kerry), 2252.
Rotche, John fitz Tho., pardon, 3473.
„ Tho., pardon, 3452.
„ Wm. fitz John fitz Wm., pardon, 3473.
Rotcheford, Rob. *See* Rochfort.
Rotchford, John, pardon, 4475.
„ Roland, pardon, 4475.
Roth (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Rothe—Roth, Edm. Power fitz John, pardon, 4096.
„ Elles, lease, 4026.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 3165.
„ Geoffrey fitz David, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Geoffrey fitz John, pardon, 2424.
„ Geoffrey fitz Tho., pardon, 2424.
„ Geoffrey fitz Rich., pardon, 1044.
„ Geoffrey fitz Wm., pardon, 2424.
„ George, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Isabella, pardon, 3201.
„ James fitz Edw., pardon, 1481.
„ James fitz Rob., pardon, 2424.
„ John, pardon, 2408.
„ John or Jenken, pardon, 950, 1617.
„ John Chragh fitz Tho., pardon, 4096.
„ John Ephelan, pardon, 1042.
„ John fitz David, pardon, 2424.
„ John fitz Rob., pardon, 2424.
„ John fitz Piers, pardon, 6704.
„ Margaret, pardon, 1482, 1617.
„ Marion, pardon, 1482.
„ Nicholas fitz William, pardon, 1044.
„ Oliver fitz Robert, pardon, 1617.
„ Patr., pardon, 2424.
„ Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 1617.
„ Peter fitz Rob., official of Ossory, 2424.
„ Piers, bachelor of law, commission, 3397.
„ Richard, archdeacon of Ossory, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Richard, pardon, 6441.
„ Richard fitz Edw., pardon, 4877.
„ Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 2424.
Rothe, Robert (—Rooth—Roothe), commissions, 2906, 3490, 4456; treats with rebels in Munster, 4292; pardon, 1617, 4292; pardon at his suit, 4099; custodiam grant, 4339; land in Kilkenny, 5854; surrender and lease, 6697.
„ Rosina or Rose, pardon, 1042, 1482.
„ Simon, pardon, 2424.
„ Tho. fitz John, pardon, 2424.
„ Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Tho. fitz Rob., pardon, 2424.
„ Walter, wife of, pardon, 3496.
„ Walter fitz Oliver, pardon, 1617.
„ Walter fitz Richard, pardon, 2424.
„ Walter fitz Rob., pardon, 2424.
„ Walter m'William ne counte, pardon, 100.
„ William, pardon, 6583.
„ Wm. (alias Toben), pardon, 2588.
„ Wm. fitz Jeffery, pardon, 6706.
„ Wm. m'Merrery, pardon, 6537.
Rotheston (co. Kilk. ?), 3497.
Rotheston, co. Louth, 3935.
Rothestown, John, (co. Kilk. ?), 6537.
Rothiston, 5973.
Rothronan. *See* Rathronan.
Rotonny, co. Wex., 4664.
Roue, Barnabas, pardon, 3459.
„ Eneas, pardon. 195.
Rough (King's co. ?), 3775.
Roughgrange, co. Meath. *See* Rughegrange.
Rouleigheffe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Rourke, Kahill m'Teig I, pardon, 6555.
Rous, Edm., constable, Athlone castle, 4335.
Rousk, co. Mon., 5603.
Rouske (co. Kild. ?), 6403.
Rouske, co. Meath or Cav., 5560.
Rouske, co. Mon., 5603.
Rouskie, co. Meath or Cav., 5560.
Rouskoughke, King's co., 3775.
Rousky (Roosky, co. Leit.), 5740.
Rousselswood. *See* Russellswood.
Rout—Route. *See* Rowte.
Routh, Walter, pardon, 3820.
Routhe, John fitz Peirs, 5854.
Routlandston, co. Kild., 5257.
Rouzell, Richard, house in Dublin, 1311.
Rovale, Diarmot m'Brian, pardon, 2617.
Rove, co. Cork, 2941.
Row, Rich., clerk of the pleas Exchequer, 6045.
„ Thady, pardon, 4204.
Row (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Row, co. Westm., 1602.
Rowan, Kirrien m'Mortagh, pardon, 6181.
Rowan, co. Meath, 282.
Rowconnell (co. Westm. ?), 6621.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rowe, Barnabe, pardon, 2066.
„ Donocowne, pardon, 4896.
„ Gilbert, pardon, 777.
„ Henry, pardon, 2035.
„ John, pardon, 911, 1665; sheriff of Carlow, commission, 2117. *See* Rooe.
„ Patr., pardon, 2692.
„ Thomas, 1723.
Rowe, co. Gal., 4875, 6665.
Rowe, co. Kild., 5777.
Rowe, co. Westm., 1308, 4303, 6533.
Rower—Roer—Rowre, co. Lim., 1143, 3842. 4757, 5032, 5116; grant, 5781, 5964. *See* Rowre
Rower More, co. Lim. *See* Rowremore.
Roweston—Rowestowne, co. Kilk., 847, 1068, 3012, 4267, 4909.
Roweston — Rowyston (Roestown), co. Meath, 1328, 3126, 6642.
Roweston, co. Meath, 6273.
Roweston (Rosetown), co. Wex., 1527.
Rowestown, co. Wex., 710.
Rowestowne. *See* Roweston.
Rowgarran — Rwogarrane (co. Cork), 2260, 6701.
Rowghan, King's co., 3775.
Rowhan, Honor fitz Hugh, pardon, 6447.
Rowhie (co. Rosc.?), 5438.
Rowilfenne, co. Westm., 1760.
Rowir. *See* Rowre.
Rowles, Wm., receiver of fines, 6526.
Rowleston—Rolleston, co. Dub., 2443, 3890.
Rowleston, alias Ballendrolan, co. Westm., 1240.
Rowley, Davy, pardon, 4700.
„ Garett, pardon, 4554.
„ James, 5032.
Rowlie, Garrott gankagh, pardon, 6487.
„ alias Raleigh, Rich., pardon, 6452.
Rowlls, William, pension, 6509.
Rowna, Donell A, pardon, 3223.
Rowne, Nich., pardon, 4017.
„ alias Tobin, James, pardon, 6529. *See* also Rwonie.
Rowniston, co. Meath, 1800.
Rownoe, Donill, pardon, 6226.
Rowrdan, Donoghowe interymon Y, pardon. 4781.
Rowre, Gerald m'Brene en, pardon, 6517.
Rowre—Rowir—Rowrye (Rower, co. Kilk.), 912, 1933, 5826.
„ Cavanaghs of, 4043.
„ rectory, 308, 3968.
Rowre, co. Lim., 5032.
Rowremore (Rower More, co. Lim.), 5171.
Rowrie, Ownee nyne, pardon, 6627.
Rowrk, Mary ne, pardon, 5440.
„ Owne ne, pardon, 5440.
„ Sawe ne, pardon, 5440.
Rowrke, Ellen ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Shilie ny, pardon, 6761.
Rowry, Doryne nyne, pardon, 6192.
Rowrye, 5826. *See* Rowre, co. Kilk.
Rowske (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Rowske (co. Tip. ?), 2080.
Rowston, co. Meath, 260.
Rowston, co. Wex., 6646.
Rowte—Rout—Route—Rowt (north western part of co. Antrim), to be made shire ground, 1530; M'Quillan appointed seneschal and captain, 4603; rebellious intrusion of Sorley M'Donnell, 4894; under rule of governor of Claneboy, 4767, 5239, 6385.
„ commission to punish rebels, 2325, 5239.
„ „ for martial law, 1196, 1330, 2326, 4530, 5238, 5289, 6228.
Rowte M'William (i.e. M'Quillan), 1530. *See* Rowte.
Rowth, Rob., pardon, 6441.
„ Wm., pardon, 3944.
Rowthe, Walter fitz Robart, pardon, 1024.
Rowyston. *See* Roweston, co. Meath.
Roydon, Thomas, slaying of, 2283.
Royglas or Reiglas, co. Dub., 1730, 2694.
Royke, Tho., pardon, 6657.
Roynmile (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Roynmoly (co. Gal. ?), 4028.
Roynmyle (co. Gal.), 4078.
Roynough, Teige m'Wm., pardon, 6733.
Royrke, co. Kerry, 2819.
Royrke, Thomas, pardon, 1364.
Ruas, Robert, pardon, 2594.
Rubbe, Dermod m'Teig y, pardon, 6515. *See* also Robie.
Rubustown, co. Cork, 2032.
Ruddernaugh, co. Wex., 2539.
Ruddy, Wm., 5840.
Ruderie, Edm. fitz Thomas, pardon, 4610.
Rudnore, John, land of, 815.
Rue (co, Rosc. ?), 3941.
Ruerdane, Thady m'Moriertagh Y, pardon, 2780.
Rughegrange, alias Grange (Roughgrange), co. Meath, 163.
Rullugh, Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
Runnabackan, co. Rosc. *See* Carrowrinbakan.
Runtagh, Connor, pardon, 6576.
Runyniell—Runymell (Rinaneel), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911.
Ruoirck, Glicerin ny, pardon, 5602.
Ruoirk, Gormhly ny Quyn ny, pardon, 5716.
Ruomowe, Garret, pardon 6494.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rupe, abbey of the B.V.M. de, at Cashel, co. Tip., 293, 2968, 3514, 6386, 6423. *See* Hore abbey.
„ rectory, co. Tip., 2968, 6423.
Rupe, co. Tip., 5160.
Rupe, John de. *See* Roche.
Rurybeg (Rearybeg, Queen's co.), 1338.
Rush, co. Dub. *See* Russhe.
Rushane, co. Clare, 6617.
Rusheen, co. Kerry. *See* Russin.
Rushell, Edm., pardon, 4753.
„ Edm. m'Philip, pardon, 6765.
Rushini, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Rushock, in Munster, 6624.
Rusk (co. Mon.?), 5603.
Ruskagh — Ruskaghe (co. Car.?), 3615, 6411.
Ruske, co. Mon., 5603.
Ruske, little, co. Westm., 1240.
Ruskeighbegg, co. Lim., 5586.
Ruskeighe (co. Tip.?), 2309.
Ruskeighmore, co. Lim., 5586.
Ruskogh, (co. Westm. or King's?), 6488.
Ruslie (co. Sligo?), 4729.
Russagh—Russhaghe, co. Westm., 2345; rectory 2660.
Russaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 4262.
Russe, sir Francis, pardon at his suit, 6726.
Russell, Bartholomew, clerk of the crown, Chief Place, 65; takes oath of supremacy, 224, 227; license to go to England to gain experience in his duties, 1197, 2998, third justice of Chief Place, 964, 4154, 5467, 5501; clerk of crown and peace, Carlow, &c., 142, Munster, 5149; commissions, 2906, 3490, 4462; lease, 5351; pardon, 65, 723, 1575.
„ Charles, lease, 4827.
„ Christopher (of Castlebright, co. Down), pardon, 6009, 6725.
„ Chr. (in co. Lim.), pardon, 6566.
„ David (son of Tho. of Cookstown, co. Meath), wardship, 3841; livery, 6750.
„ David, pardon, 2275, 6465, 6524, 6529, 6617.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4552, 6617.
„ George, grant of a wardship, 2443.
„ George, pardon, 1751, 6725.
„ Gerald or Gerrot (of Russellstown, co. Westm.), wardship, 5181; pardon, 6666.
„ James, garden in Youghal, 3180.
„ James, house in Dingle, 5308.
„ James, pardon, 2469, 4552, 6470, 6524, 6529, 6575, 6725.
„ Jenet, pardon, 4280.
„ John, controller of wine duty, 2160.
Russell, John, pardon, 2304, 4760, 6470, 6575, 6764.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6505.
„ Maurice, late gauger of Limerick, 181, 665, 2216.
„ Maurice (in co. Cork), pardon, 2469, 4552.
„ Michael, grant of a wardship, 2443; lease, 2689.
„ Morrice or Morris, pardon, 6465, 6524, 6529.
„ Nicholas (of Russellstown, co. Westm.), pardon, 3343; wardship of his heir, 5181.
„ Nich., pardon, 4760.
„ Owen, pardon, 1756; commission, 2829.
„ Patrick, commission, 6241.
„ Patr., pardon, 6725.
„ Philip, pardon, 6479, 6524.
„ Richard, original member of guild of barbers, Dublin, 3106.
„ Rich., house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Rich. (of Mapestown), lease, 5262; pardon of intrusion, 6006.
„ Rich., pardon, 3075, 6519, 6533.
„ Robert, pardon, 169, 6539.
„ Thomas (of Cookstown), wardship and livery of heir, 3841, 6750.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1694, 2275, 4764, 6452, 6465, 6480, 6511, 6524, 6529.
„ sir William, son of the earl of Bedford, lease, 3745; lord deputy, 5879 note; repairs to Ulster, 5891, 5938; in O'Byrnes country, 6054; undated fiants, 6103-5; pension to a knight who came to Ireland in his train, 5900.
„ William, pardon, 4752.
Russell's burgages, co. Lim., 5947.
Russells lands, Youghal, 6034.
Russelleston (Russellstown), co. Kild., 6793.
Russelleston. *See* Russellstown, co. Westm.
Russellestowne. *See* Russellstown, co. Wat.
Russelliston. *See* Russellstown, co. Wick.
Russellston. *See* Russellstown, co. Car.
Russellstone (Ballyrussel, co. Wat.), 1687.
Russellstown—Russellston—Russelston, co. Car., 3146, 5386.
Russellstown, co. Kild. *See* Russelleston.
(Russellstown) — Russellestowne—Russelston, co. Wat., 2269, 5032. *See* Ballinrushell.
Russellstown — Russelleston — Russelston, co. Westm., 3343, 5181, 6666.
(Russellstown) — Russelliston — Russelston (co. Wick.), 1415, 3146, 3995, 4134.
Russelswood — Rousselswood — Russelswood — Russelwoode, co. Kild., 2669, 3314, 6248, 6323, 6383, 6389.

Russelston. *See* Russellstown, co. Car.
Russelston, co. Gal., 4895.
Russelston. *See* Russellstown, cos. Wat., Westm., and Wick.
Russelstoune (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
Russelswood — Russelwoode. *See* Russellswood.
Russeny (co. Rosc. ?), 5447.
Russhaghe. *See* Russagh, co. Westm.
Russhe (Rush), co. Dub., 425, 1756.
Russhe, Thomas, commission, 443 ; pardon, 639.
Russhin, co. Tip., 6169.
Russin (Rusheen), co. Kerry, 6123.
Russynes, co. Wat., 935, 2269
Russyny (Rashinagh, King's co.), 1401.
Rustum, Donell, pardon, 4887.
Rutland, earl of, Thomas Maners, brother of, 263.
Rutlech, Andrew, pardon, 1787.
Rutledg, Edw., pardon, 6459.
Rutledge, Allan, pardon, 6459, 6560.
Rutriche, Roland, pardon, 328.
Ruttelege, John, pardon, 3460.
Ruttlege, Andrew, pardon, 3460.
Ruynekane (Rinnagan, co. Rosc.), 1483.
Ruyshynes (co. Wat.), 2488.
Ruyskagh (co. Lim. ?), 4122.
Rwe — Rw (Rooves ?), co. Cork, 3083, 3373, 5330.
Rwoboke, Walter, killed, 232.
Rwogarrane. *See* Rowgarran.
Rwonie, alias Tobin, James, pardon, 6466.
Ryaghe, co. Down, 4218.
Ryaghston. *See* Riagheston.
Ryamoyn, Elleoner ny, pardon, 6198.
Ryan, Anstace, pardon, 6180.
„ Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 6531.
„ Derby oige, alias Mulrean, clerk, pardon, 4508.
„ Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 6531.
„ Dermot m'Melaghlin, pardon, 6531.
„ Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 6531.
„ Donagh m'Mellaghlen, pardon, 6180.
„ Donald (of Solloghod), livery to son of, 5394.
„ Doncll fitz Matthew, pardon, 6707.
„ Donell m'Conoghor, pardon, 6765.
„ Donogho, pardon, 4508.
„ —Rian — Ryane, James, clerk in Chancery, appointed engrosser to the seal, 3306 ; master in Chancery, 5527, 6258 ; leases, 1331, 1733, 4430 ; surety, 4113-4 ; exemption from serving as juror, mayor, sheriff, &c., 5271.
„ John m'Rorie, pardon, 6531.
„ Moore ny Conogher, pardon, 6531.
„ Teig m'Wm., pardon, 6522, 6531, 6583.
Ryan, Terence or Tirlagh m'Donill m'Edm., attainted, 5854.
„ Tho., pardon, 4508.
„ William (son of Donald of Solloghod), livery, 5894 ; alienation licence, 6082.
„ Wm. fitz Donell, pardon, 6531.
Ryan (co. Long. ?), 3855.
Ryane, James. *See* Ryan.
Rybbekestowne (co. Wat. ?), 1687.
Ryce, James, pardon (*see* Rice), 6494.
Rycott, privy signet dated at, 1249, 1275.
Rydall, Richard, attainted, 5947.
Rydder, alias Rodder, co. Meath, 163.
Ryddyn, Malladg, pardon, 2424.
Ryde, John, pardon, 6622.
Ryder, John. *See* Rider.
Rye impressed for army, 2362.
Rye, lough (Lough Ree on Shannon), 1666.
Ryegane, Katherine ny, pardon. 6516.
Ryeglas. *See* Reiglas, co. Dub.
Ryerdane, Conoghor m'Teig I, pardon, 6536.
Ryglas, *See* Reiglas.
Rylenstowne, Queen's co., 6551.
Rymer, the, O'Daley, lands held by, 3513.
Rymors. *See* Rimer.
Rynanny (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Ryncaharragh. *See* Rincaharraghe, co. Kerry.
Rynchune, alias Portmukke. *See* Rincheun.
Ryncoll. *See* Rincolle.
Ryncowlisky—Rynkollusky—Rynkule Isky, co. Cork, 4415, 5619, 6516.
Ryne (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Ryne. *See* Rine, co. Long.
Ryne, Donogh m'Dermody I, pardon, 4660.
„ John m'Dermod, pardon, 6764.
„ Wm. m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
Ryneclevan (Rinclevan, co. Donegal), 6332.
Rynegawnaghe. *See* Ringawnaghe.
Rynemyen (Ringmeen, co. Cork ?), 3974.
Rynene, co. Clare, 5065.
Rynerone (Ringrone, co. Cork ?), 6515.
Rynervile. *See* Rinervile.
Ryngleston (Ringlestown), co. Meath, 1222.
Ryngrahne, co. Kerry, 5226.
Rynkenyfeke—Rynne Kynnefeake, co. Cork, 4108.
Rynkollusky—Rynkule Isky. *See* Ryncowlisky.
Rynmobily (co. Cork ?), 4110.
Rynmyle, co. Gal., 4856.
Rynne Kynnefeake, 6477. *See* Rynkenyfeke.
Rynvallekeyne. *See* Rinvallekeyne.
Rynyn (co. Clare ?), 5712.
Ryordan, Conoghor m'Dermod I, pardon, 2941.
„ Dermod m'Doniil I, pardon, 2941.
„ Owen m'Donoghe I, pardon, 2941.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ryordan, Thady m'Dermod I, pardon, 2941.
Ryordane, Owen m'Rery I, pardon, 5558.
Ryse, Dominick, pardon, 4864.
„ John, pardon (*see* Rice), 4864.
„ Patr., pardon, 4864.
„ Peter, pardon, 1721.
„ Stephen, pardon (*see* Rice), 4864.
„ Tho., pardon, 4864.
„ Tho. fitz James, pardon, 4660.
Ryses place, by bridge of Galway, 1499.
Ryurdayne, Edm. m'Donald I, pardon, 3100.
Ryvers, Margaret, house in Dublin, 1311.
Ryverstowne. *See* Riverston, co. Meath.
Rywardan, Thady m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 2514.
Rywen crosse, co. Meath, 2579.

Sacheverell, Christopher, deputy constable of castle of Dungarvan, 6069; constable, 6070, 6313, 6317.
Sack wine, trade in, 489; impressed for army, 1402, 1461, 2362.
Sackford—Sackfforde—Sackforde, Thomas, general surveyor of victuals, 1461, 2409, 2876; seneschal of Claneboy, 2979; commission, 3021; certificate by, 3646.
Sacro Bosco, church of, co. Wex., 5826.
Saddelston—Sadilston (Saddlestown), co. Meath, 831, 1460.
Saddler of the ordnance, 6502.
Sadgrawe, Walter, sheriff, Dublin, 3326.
Sadilston. *See* Saddelston.
Sadler, Crosby, 1311.
Sadler, John, pardon, 5281.
Safe conduct for O'Rorke coming to lord deputy, 5378.
Sagard (Saggart), co. Dub., burned by rebels, 4193. *See* Tassagard.
Sahe, Donel and Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 6655.
Saie O'Gronayn (Seegronan, co. Tyrone), 5993.
Saighnes, Wm. m'Morris, pardon, 6487.
S. Anne's chapel, Cork, 6423.
S. Anne's lands in Kilmainham, 1549.
S. Augustin's abbey, co. Kerry, *See* Ratowe abbey.
S. Augustin friars. *See* Augustinian friaries.
S. Augustin monastery. *See* Annaghdown, Galway.
S. Barries, co. Cork, 6770.
S. Bartholomew, Kinsale fair on feast of, 5334.
S. Boyana's church, Gyltons, co. Kild., 3146.
S. Brandan, co. Wex., 1259, 2890.
S. Brandan, college of, in Annaghdown, 5097.
S. Bride chapel, Castleknock, co. Dub., 6810.
S. Bride church, near Osberston, co. Kild., 4175, 4435.
S. Brides hospital, Carrickfergus, 5988, 6620.
S. Brides, Waterford, 4402.
S. Brigid of Grangefort, church of, co. Car., 3146.
S. Brigid of Odder, 307.
S. Brigid, street of (*see* Dublin), 257.
S. Brigid in Tamon, co. Wex., 2697.
S. Burioke, chapel of, co. Wex., 1259.
S. Catherine. *See* S. Katherine.
S. Columba's church, Rathmore, co. Kild., 3146.
S. Columbe of Kells, rectory of, 262. *See* Kells, co. Meath.
S. Columbe, Innistioke, 2872, 3066.
S. Crosses island—S. Crucis island (Skellig, co. Kerry), 3339, 4792.
S. Dominic's monastery—S. Dominick friars. *See* Dominicans.
S. Edan cathedral, Ferns, 918.
S. Edan of Kynneghe, Dublin diocese, 740.
S. Evod, co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
S. Fekins—S. Fekyn, in Fower, rectory of (S. Feighins, co. Westm.), 1089, 3478. *See* also Feghins church.
S. Fenton of Clownenagh, parish church of, 570, 1599, 2838.
S. Finbar, antro de. *See* Gillabbey.
S. Francis abbey, friars, monastery. *See* Franciscans.
S. Funbar (Finbar), cathedral (*see* Cork), 802.
S. Funten of Clonegh, Queen's co., rectory, 624.
S. Glanockes, 2660.
S. Hillary juxta insulam, parish of, co. Wexford (the places named as in this parish appear to be in par. S. Iberius, the next parish to which is Ladysisland), 417.
S. Imochy, co. Wex., 1259.
S. Ivorie—S. Ivories—S. Ivoryes—S. Ivorys (S. Iberius, co. Wex.), rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
S. James chapel, Palmerston, co. Dublin, 2449, 4012.
S. James of Uske, Dublin diocese, rector, 740.
S. James, co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
S. James (at Westminster), letters dated at, 460, 932.
S. Jhon, Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 3259.
„ Johanna nyn Richard, pardon, 3259.
„ Pierce, pardon to his wife, 5445.
„ Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 3259.
S. John Baptist church, Cork, 1385, 6423.
S. John Baptist, house of "crached" friars (or Cross Bearers), by Loughree (S. Johns, co. Rosc.), leased, 1483, 3202, 3241, 5243, 6016.
S. John Baptist alias Taghoe (S. Johns), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
S. John the Baptist, hospitals. *See* Ardee, Dublin, Trim.

S. John, hospital of. *See* Athy, Castledermot, Drogheda, Kilkenny, co. Westm., Wexford.
S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland, hospital, possessions leased, 466, 527, 1258, 1328, 1438, 1549, 1591, 1639, 1722, 2208, 2237-8, 2316, 2406, 2426, 2606, 2888, 3121, 3126, 3142, 3197, 3206, 3227-8, 3250, 3296, 3319, 3323, 3418, 3445, 3454, 3731, 3918, 4012, 4159, 4175, 4189, 4401, 4420, 4435, 4529, 4709, 5160, 5325, 5368, 5381, 5392, 5424, 5426, 5539, 5819, 5841, 5970, 5988, 6026, 6033, 6038, 6423, 6721, 6794; granted, 2592, 2654, 2978, 3120, 3419, 3693, 3705, 3708, 4402, 4575, 5317, 5373, 5386, 5404, 5779, 5854, 5856, 5950.
„ prior, proclamation for his surrender, 6784; recitals of leases by, 1087, 1385, 1407, 1485, 1621, 2091, 2439, 2449, 2566, 2695, 3318, 3680, 4390, 4791, 5250, 6411, 6425.
St. John, Edmund duf, pardon, 1300, 2308.
„ Edm. fitz James, pardon, 6564.
„ Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 2877.
„ Ellice, pardon, 5211.
„ James, pardon, 6521, 6583.
„ John, pardon, 929, 2015.
„ John, pardon, 6765.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 6477.
„ John fitz Wm., pardon, 6765.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2310.
„ Peirce, pardon, 4838.
„ Peirs fitz Wm., pardon, 6521.
„ Peter oyre, pardon, 2310.
„ Piers fitz David, pardon, 4735.
„ Rich., pardon, 6583.
„ Richard, pardon to son of, 1300.
„ Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 6765.
„ Robert (of Scadanston), pardon, 929, 2014.
„ Tho., pardon, 6564, 6583.
„ Walter fitz Peirs, pardon, 6477.
„ Wm., pardon, 2309, 5211, 6564.
S. John, vicarage of (S. John's, co. Rosc.), 1483.
S. John's in Castledermot, co. Kild., 2709.
S. John's by Athie, co. Kild., 3837.
S. John's, hospital of, Athie, co. Kild., possessions of, 6570.
S. John's, co. Rosc., 1483, 3112, 3241, 4362, 4567, 6016; town of, 5243. *See* S. John Baptist.
„ vicarage of, 1483, 5243.
S. John's (co. Tip. or Kilk.?), 2083.
S. John's—Johnes, co. Wex., 792, 797, 4174.
S. John's of Enniscorthie, co. Wex., 1543, 2446.
S. John's Grange—Graing, co. Tip., 4410, 4531.
S. John's lands—S. Johnes land, in Inchmacudder, co. Kild., 2954, 3709.
S. John's lands, Ballygawran, co. Kilk., 6169.
S. John's land in Dunboyne, co. Meath, 1138 3581.
S. John's lees, leyes, or leaz, at Terenure, co. Dub., 347, 1250, 4390, 4410, 4575.
S. Johnes Rathe (Saintjohnsfort), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
S. John's Rathe by Stahalmok, co. Meath, 868.
S. John's town (S. John's, co. Rosc.), 1483.
St. Johnstown, co. Tip., 6564.
S. Johnstowne, co. Meath, 869, 6411.
S. Kateryn's—S. Katharyne's, Waterford. *See* S. Katherines.
S. Katherin's—S. Katheryn's, co. Kild., 2323, 2440, 2623.
S. Katherine by Cork, rectory, 2696, 6806.
St. Katherine's — Katherins — Katheryns (S. Catherines Park), co. Dub., 390, 1369, 2323, 2623, 2690, 4389.
S. Katherine's — Kateryn — Katharyne's, Waterford, 2162, 2408, 2938, 5316.
S. Katherine, abbey of. *See* Waterford.
S. Katherine's grange — S. Katharyns graunge, Waterford, 2938, 4925, 5316, 5563.
S. Katherine's monastery, co. Lim., or Monaster ne Kayllaghe, nunnery, 1143, 3174, 4124, 4757, 5116, 5964.
S. Katherine the virgin, Killdemoke, co. Louth, vicarage, 699.
S. Katheryns. *See* S. Katherines.
S. Kelly of Beeghe, co. Gal., 1792.
S. Keran—Keryan—Skrean (Saintkierans), co. Wex., 1259; rectory, 1259, 2890.
S. Kevine, co. Kild., prebendal church of, (Tipper), 4189.
St. Lager, James, pardon, 6180.
„ Rob., pardon, 6180.
S. Lauraunce. *See* S. Laurence.
S. Laurence, chapel of, near Ballyfermot, co. Dub., 316, 2315, 2426, 4409; land of, 316, 2315, 4409.
S. Laurence — Lawrence — Lauraunce.—Lawrance:
„ Alice (alias Howth, alias Heron), leases, 4315, 4322, 4408, 4435.
„ Alsona, 3683.
„ sir Christopher, commander of garrison at Cavan, 6164; of garrison at Naas, 6281; commissions, 6164, 6281, 6288, 6572; pardon, 6636.
„ George, pardon, 6636.
„ Mary, divorce suit, 3558.
„ Nicholas, commissions, 4149, 4461.
„ Nicholas (of Obreston) grant of a wardship, 5019,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

S. Laurence, Nicholas, pardon, 5084. *See* Howth, earl of, 6044, 6692.
„ Thomas de, justice chief place, 275.
S. Lazarinus, cathedral at Leighlin, 6361.
St. Leger, Anthony, knt. *See* Sentleger.
„ Edm. (of Graignekill), pardon, 6706.
„ Edm. (of Tullaghanbroe), pardon, 6704.
„ James (of Tullaghbrogh), pardon, 2063.
„ James (of Ballenow), pardon, 6706.
„ John, pardon, 6490.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6109, 6537.
„ Meg, pardon, 6564.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6408.
„ Patrick, sub-sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 2486; clerk of crown, Kilkenny, 3802.
„ Patr. (alias Lister), pardon, 6534.
„ Rob., pardon, 6706.
„ Rob. (alias Lister), pardon, 6534.
„ Rob. fitz James, pardon, 3888.
„ Rob. fitz Oliver, pardon, 6704.
„ Tho., 2541.
„ Tho. *See* Seyntleger.
„ Tho. fitz Oliver, pardon, 6583.
„ Warham. *See* Sentleger.
„ Wm., pardon, 6704, 6706.
St. Legers—Sentlegers castle, Ardee, co. Louth, constable of, 1453, 3218, 4088, 4312, 6168.
St. Leiger, Anthony. *See* Sentleger.
St. Lenger, Warham. *See* Sentleger.
S. Lennard. *See* S. Leonard, co. Wex.
S. Leonard, hospital of (*see* Dundalk), 163.
S. Leonard—Lennard—Leonard of the Nashe—Lionards (Saintleonards), co. Wex., 163, 1259, 2492, 2890, 3045.
St. Lowe, sir Edw., lease, 2631. *See* Sentlo.
S. Machona's church, Carrickbrennan, co. Dub., 3146.
S. Maenin of Disertgallen, rectory, 576.
S. Malings, new fort, 4043. *See* S. Moling.
Saint Mallowes in France, 1368.
S. Maovidaghe, chapel of, 813.
S. Margaret's—Margaretes—Margaretts, co. Wex., rectory, 417, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
S. Margett's, co. Wex., 4434.
S. Martins—Martyns, co. Kilk., 4099, 6519.
S. Mary abbey. *See* Dublin, abbey of the B. V. M.
S. Mary of Borages, rectory, 625.
S. Mary of Doungarvane, vicar of, 705.
S. Mary in Fower, rectory of (S. Mary's, co. Westm.), 1089.
S. Mary of Laracor, co. Meath, vicarage of, 693.
S. Mary Iland, co. Wex., 323, 1577, 4244.
S. Mary Magdalene, Dublin, charter of guild, 3106.
Saint Melles, co. Meath, 4461.
S. Michael's rectory, Athie, 1356.
S. Michael (Templemichael), co. Lim., church of, 5878, 5950.
S. Michael's—Michaells—Mighels, co. Long., 3853, 4302, 5142.
S. Michaels—Michael of Rabuck—Michaels Rabutt — Michaels Babutt — Michaels Rabutts (Templemichael, co. Long. ?), rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 5935, 6131.
S. Michael (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 5487.
S. Michaels—Michaelles—Michelles (Templemichael), co. Tip., 2872, 3066, 6038.
St. Michaell's. *See* S. Michael's.
St. Michaell, Walter, baron of Rebane, livery, 3882.
S. Michaelles. *See* S. Michaels, co. Tip.
St. Michell, Christopher (of Reban), livery to son, 3882.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6577.
„ Nich., pardon, 6439.
„ Walter, pardon, 6664.
S. Michelles. *See* S. Michaels, co. Tip.
S. Mighels. *See* S. Michael's, co. Long.
S. Mocho of Tymoho, Queen's co., 575.
S. Mochod of Lismore cathedral, 6034.
S. Moling—Molings—Malings—Molinge—Mollings—Molyne (S. Mullins, co. Car.), 4036, 4968, 4971, 5028.
„ barony, enquiry as to title, 2173.
„ new fort on Barrow, 4043.
„ *See* also Symolinge, Symolins, and Tymolin.
S. Molingbeg (Timolin), co. Kild., priory, possessions granted, 6169.
St. Molinge—Mollings. *See* S. Moling.
S. Mollins alias Temollin, co. Kild., monastery, 6034.
S. Molunan of Clonecurr, vicarage in Kildare diocese, 706.
S. Molyne, barony of, 2173. *See* S. Moling.
S. Mullins, co. Car. *See* S. Moling, Symolinge Thamolinge, Tymolin.
S. Nicholas (Kill St. Nicholas), co. Wat., rectory, 6038.
S. Nicholas, co. Wex., 417; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
S. Nogan, church of, co. Rosc., 5826.
S. Nymock—Nymoke, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
S. Owen, parish of. *See* Dublin, S. Audoen.
S. Patrick's day, 698.
S. Patrick's. *See* Dublin, cathedral of S. Patrick and S. Patrick's church.
S. Patrick, Casshell, metropolitan church of, 3514.

S. Patrick's (co. Tip. ?), 5591.
S. Patrick's of Moymore or Moyvore, co. Westm., rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 6131.
S. Patrick's Ryke (Croagh Patrick), Connaught, 1229.
S. Peter's park, Staffordeston, co. Meath, 1794.
S. Peter's priory. *See* Trim.
S. Peter de Rabio, monastery, 1737. *See* Monasterderge.
S. Peter de Rubio, 1033 *See* Monasterderge.
S. Peter and S. Tulloks rectory, Wexford, 955.
SS. Quoan and Brogan, vicarage of, Mothell, 707.
Saintsaviors, New Rosse, chapel, 5404.
S. Selskar, Wexford. *See* Selsker.
S. Senanus. *See* Synnan.
S. Skrean (*see* S. Keran), co. Wex., 1259.
S. Terga's church, Killerge, co. Car., 3146.
S. Thomas the Martyr. *See* Dublin, abbey of S. Thomas.
S. Thomas (recte Thome), co. Tip., priory, 5424.
S. Thomas court, monastery. *See* Dublin, abbey of S. Thomas.
S. Trinity's island (Trinity island in Lough Oughter, co. Cavan), monastery of Holy Trinity, leased, 4923.
S. Tullocks—Tulloks rectory, Wexford, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
S. Tulloks and S. Peter's rectory, co. Wex., 955.
S. Ubban of Killabban, rectory, 488, 512, 569.
S. Werburge. *See* Dublin, S. Warburg.
S. Wolstanes—Wolstones—Wolstons—Woolstons—Wulstans, co. Kild., 1172, 3955, 4150, 4464, 5684.
Saire, co. Westm., 2806.
Salacmough (Sallaghan ? co. Cav.), 5466.
Saladie, Shane, pardon, 5405.
Sale, John, messuage in Cashel, 2968 ; pardon, 4085.
Sale—Salle, Richard, pardon, 195, 4994 ; rent from his land, 1138, 3581.
Saleston—Salleston (Salestown), co. Meath, 1138, 3581, 4994.
Salighode. *See* Solloghod.
Sall, Benet, pardon, 6765.
„ Edm., pardon, 2358.
„ Edw., pardon, 2358, 6521.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 2358.
„ John, burgess of Casshell, 3514.
„ John, pardon, 6521.
„ John fitz Simon, pardon, 2358.
„ John fitz Wm., pardon, 2358.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2310.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2358 ; lands at Cashel, 3514.
Sall, Rob., 3281.
„ Rob., pardon, 2358 ; messuage at Cashel, 3514.
„ Simon, pardon, 6564.
„ Walter, pardon, 2358.
„ William, pardon, 2358.
Sallaghan, co. Cav. *See* Salacmough.
Sallaghode. *See* Solloghod.
Salle, Richard. *See* Sale.
Sallechoide. *See* Solloghod.
Sallermay, co. Gal., 5802.
Salleston. *See* Saleston.
Sallie park, Trym, 5840.
Sallins, co. Kild. *See* Sollons.
Salloghe, Mortagh, attainted, 5933.
Salloghodbeg. *See* Solloghod beg.
Sallye park, Trym, 1714.
Salmon fishing, leased, 4827.
Salmon leap on the Liffey, 390, 1558, 2690.
Salmoye, Rob., 6132.
Salop, earl of, his possessions granted, 3167, 3513. *See* Shrewsbury.
Salsbury alias Stanley, Agnes, livery, 5930.
Salt, impressed for army, 375, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461, 1519, 2362 ; trade in, 50, 51, 1711, 3176.
Saltaberett, co. Wat., 5346.
Saltashe, co. Cornwall, 1508.
Salte—Sawte, barony, co. Kild., 2864, 4389.
Saltee islands, co. Wex. *See* Saltes, Shalts.
Saltes, Great, co. Wex., island, 2646.
Saltes, Little, co. Wex., island, 2646.
Saltfish impressed for army, 1461, 2362.
Salthowse, co. Louth, 889.
Saluche nighinghe, co. Cav., 5466.
Sameraghe alias Samkenaghe, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
Samford, Tho., pardon, 2574.
Samforde, John, pardon, 713.
Samkenaghe alias Sameraghe, co. Tip, rectory, 2938.
Sampson, [ ], lease, 5106.
Sampson, Anne, pardon, 6492.
Samson, Thomas, pardon, 1575.
Sanckie, John. *See* Sankye.
Sanckill. *See* Sankill.
Sancky, John. *See* Sankye.
Sandeford. *See* Sandford.
Sanders, James, pardon, 6533.
Sandford—Sandeford, Foulk, controller of Drogheda port, 1051 ; collector of wine duty, 2330, 3132.
Sands, Nevell, clerk, controller and surveyor of the ordnance, &c., 694, 714.
Sane, co. Cork, 3100.
Saneganagh, Queen's co. (*see* Shanganagh), 1240.
Sanekill (Shankill, co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Saneneharron (co. Gal.), 5255.
Sangarry (Shangarry, co. Car.) 5738.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Sangganaghe (co. Kilk. ?), 950.
Sanitary laws at Kilmallock—muckheap, 4574.
Sankeiston. *See* Sankystone.
Sankeston. *See* Sankystone.
Sankey—Sankie, John. *See* Sankye.
Sankhill (Shankill, co. Kilk.), 6534.
Sankill—Sanckill (Shankill ?), co. Kilk., 1057; rectory, 2526, 4886.
Sanknight (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 6133.
Sanky (tailor), house of, in Dublin, 1311.
Sankye—Sanckie—Sancky—Sankey—Sankie—Sanky, John, under marshal, 953; sheriff of King's co., 3596; pardon, 67, 211; commissions, 953 (*septies*), 1262, 1736, 3596; grant of land, 483, 3285; lease, 1609; livery to heir, 5481.
„ Nicholas, son of John, livery, 5481.
Sankystone—Sankeston—Sankeiston alias Ballylakin, King's co., 483, 3285.
Santtre (Santry), co. Dub., 1777.
„ *See* also Sauntre.
Sanvallyanna (Shanballyanne, co. Wat. ?), 3865.
Sanyvallymore (Shanbally ?), co. Lim., 3277.
Saran alias Tassaran, *which see.*
Sarcefeld. *See* Sarsfield.
Sarcoick (Shercock, co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Sardallestone (Swordlestown), co. Kild., 4411.
Sarde (co. Tip. ?), 4838.
Sare (co. Long. ?), 6131.
Sare, co. Westm., 5832.
Sarfield, Stephen, pardon, 5418.
Sarisfelde, Patr. *See* Sarsfield.
Sarrawe, Shane, pardon, 6517.
Sarreley, Hugh, pardon, 6741.
Sarsalagh, Maurice m'Edm., pardon, 5254.
Sarsfield—Sarcefeld—Sarisfelde—Sarsefelde—Sarsfeild—Sarsfeilde—Sarsfeld—Sarsfelde—Sarsfielde—Sarsfild—Sarsfyld—Sarsfylde—Sarswell:
„ David, pardon, 6170, 6487.
„ Dominick, queen's attorney in Munster, 6436, 6766, 6773.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1085.
„ lady Jenet or Janet, widow of lord Dunsaney, 749; wife of sir Tho. Cusake, 1401, 1800; surrender, 3248; premises in her hands, 4265.
„ John, commission, 6217; pardon, 6755.
„ dame Margaret, 6310.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6755.
Sarsfield, Patrick, justice of peace, co. Kild., takes oath of supremacy, 224; commissions, 260, 542, 551, 682, 704.
„ Patrick (of Baggotrath), license to import merchandise, 51; license to alien, 421-2; his servant pardoned, 429.
„ Patrick (of Tully), lease, 6740; pardon, 6755.
„ Richard, pardon, 6479.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6487.
„ sir William, mayor of Dublin, 1062; sheriff of co. Dublin, 2099; seneschal of manors of Newcastle Lyons &c., 5715; commissions, 2099, 2117, 2221, 2345, 2444, 3003, 3118, 3182, 4055, 4067, 4150, 4464, 5128; lease, 1407, 3468; rectory in his tenure, 5160; alienation, 6267.
„ William, pardon, 1085.
Sarsfieldcorte — Sarsfeildscorte, co. Cork, 6624, 6701.
(Sarsfieldstown)—Sarsfeldeston, co. Meath, 3564.
Sart—Sarte, co. Kilk., 1076, 4398, 6442, 6704.
Sartall, James, pardon, 5246, 5287.
„ John, pardon, 5241.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 5241.
„ Oliver, pardon, 5241.
„ Patrick, pardon, 5241.
„ Thomas, pardon, 5246.
„ William, pardon, 6447.
„ *See* Shortall.
Sarte. *See* Sart.
Sary fyn (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Sauce, Andrew, license, 3139.
Saul, co. Down. *See* Sawle.
Saunders, Henry, pardon, 3400.
„ John, pardon, 6432.
„ Margaret, pardon, 3894.
Saundres, Thomas, pardon, 43.
Saunton, Wm., 2968.
Sauntre — Sauntryf (Santry), co. Dub., 1158; tithes of parish, 2618.
Savage—Savadg—Savadge—Savag—Savaig—Savaige:
„ lord. *See* Patrick.
„ Anthony, clerk, 4930.
„ Arthur, knt., pardon, 6449.
„ Christopher, pardon, 4534.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2366, 6725.
„ Edm., slain, 4762.
„ Edmund alias Fardorogh, pardon, 2366, 3059.
„ George, pardon, 2366, 6711.
„ Henry, pardon, 3304, 5590, 6711, 6725.
„ James, pardon, 2366, 3059 6725.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Savage, Jenkin, pardon, 6711, 6725.
„ Jenycok, pardon, 3401.
„ sir John (of Rocksavage, Cheshire), 6324.
„ sir John, constable of Castlemaine, 5169, 6139, 6451.
„ Owen—Owyne, pardon, 6712, 6725.
„ Owney, pardon, 6711.
„ Patrick, lord Savage of Little Ards, appointed seneschal, 2090; livery, 5264; pardon, 6711.
„ Patr. boy, pardon, 2366, 3059.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3401, 6711-2, 6725.
„ Redmund, disputes the captainship of Ards, 2090.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6712.
„ Revelyn, pardon, 2366.
„ Richard, lease, 2426.
„ Richard, pardon, 1617, 2366, 6711, 6725.
„ Robert, pardon, 2366, 3059, 3401.
„ Rowland, late captain of Ards, 2090, 5264.
„ Rowland, pardon, 5590, 6711-2.
„ William, pardon, 6145, 6629.
Sawadg, Rich., pardon, 2424.
Sawle (Saul), co. Down, monastery, possessions leased, 1659.
Sawle, Edward, pardon, 6522.
Sawlyshe, Meath diocese, 6797.
Sawney, Conoghor I' Derry m'Connor, pardon, 4722.
Sawnie, Donogh boye m'Connor ny, pardon, 6465.
„ Fynine m'Conoghor ny, pardon, 6465.
„ John m'Connor ny, pardon, 6465.
Sawny, More ny, pardon, 6516.
„ Teige ny, O'Mahowny, pardon, 6514.
Sawnye, Dermod m'Conoghor ne, pardon, 6558.
Sawrehyne, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Sawte. *See* Salte, co. Kildare.
Saxey—Saxei, Wm., chief justice of Munster 5890; second justice chief place, 6298; commissions, 6144, 6366, 6773.
Saxons house (*see* Taghsessen), 2378.
Say, Dionysius, keeper of Dublin gaol, 592.
„ Tho., registrar in chancery, 6251.
Saye or Eaye, Rich. fitz Shane, pardon, 6711.
Saye, Thomas, grant of land, 5323.
Sayfyn, co. Gal., 4078.
Sayhalmon, co. Long., 5091.
Sayn, Tho., 6064.
Sayntleger, Warham. *See* Sentleger.
Say Ogronain (Seegronan, co. Tyrone), 5997.
Sayre, co. Westmeath, 882.
Scablerston (co. Kild.?), 6664.
Scadaniston—Scadaxton (co. Tip.?), 929, 5211.
Scadenston, co. Tip., 5378.
Scadeston, co. Tip., 1250.
Scainlaine, John m'Edm. I, pardon, 6558.
Scalestone (Scalestown), co. Meath, 4477.
Scally, Patrick, pardon, 6389.
Scally, Tho., pardon, 6699.
Scamell, Dermod, pardon, 6571.
Scanlane, Margaret ny Conoghor ny, pardon, 6566.
Scarcity caused by illegal exports, 888.
Scardan—Scarden—Scardon, co. Sligo, 4560, 4570, 4686, 5848, 6557.
Scarif (co. Cork?), 2264.
Scarke, co. Kilk., 1049.
Scarletiston—Scarleston (Scarletstown), co. Kild., 1216, 3710.
Scarriff, co. Clare. *See* Skarife.
Scarrough—Scarrowe (Skarragh), co. Cork, 5903.
Scart, co. Cork. *See* Skart.
Scart, co. Kerry. *See* Skart, Skarth.
Scart, co. Kilk., 1765, 4385.
Scart, co. Wat. *See* Scartcriston, Scartriston, Skaurt.
Scartagh (co. Tip.?), 6532.
Scartaghbeg (co. Tip.?), 6532, 6583.
Scartbeg, co. Tip. *See* Skarteghbeg.
Scartcriston (Scart?), co. Wat., 956.
Scarte, co. Cork, 2873, 3036, 3583, 5517.
Scarte, co. Wex., 1259, 2890.
Scarte, alias m'Morris, Thomas m'Shane ne, 5535.
Scartie, 1912.
Scartine Kilcolman, co. Cork or Limerick, 5507.
Scartriston (Scart?), co. Wat., 3133.
Scartry, Rob., pardon, 6447.
Scartywarrigg (co. Cork?), 2249, 2260.
Scarvagheyedoo (Scarvagh), co. Down., 4327.
Scaternaghe (Scatternagh), co. Meath, 163, 1460.
Scattery island. *See* Iniskattie.
Sceaghan (co. Lim.?), 6566.
Schahadesane, co. Cork, 5066.
Schanhoa (Shancough?), co. Sligo, 4706.
Scholar, pardoned, 4734, 5888.
Scholarstown, co. Dub. *See* Skallardston.
Scien (co. Westm.?), 4023.
Sclan Dorra, co. Cav., 5466.
Sclavonia, 50.
Scleraghe—Sclerathe. *See* Slerothie.
Sclobyston, co. Wex., 916.
Scolboke (co. Wex.?), 4664.
Scoll, co. Cork, 6566.
Scollagh, co. Wex. *See* Skollocke.
Scolly alias O'Daly, Conoghor ny, pardon, 4555.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Sconine, co. Cav., 5849.
Scorlocke, Walter, pardon, 3847.
Scormore, co. Rosc., 5447, 5533.
Scothoran, co. Cav., 5466.
Scotland, service in wars in, consideration for grant of land, 2978, 3120, 3196, 3209, 3281, 3317, 3414, 3514, 3519.
„ trade with, 58, 343.
Scots — Scottishmen, licenses to trade, 58, 1519, 1711; denization, 2837, 3379; pardon, 4624; one robbed upon the sea, 6657.
„ captain of fighting men pardoned, 383.
„ rebels, 1503; earl of Essex to punish, 2325; to be subdued in Ulster, 2354; to be prosecuted in co. Antrim, 4767; indenture with, 4894; slay the constable in Dunluce castle, 5017; to be prosecuted, 5239, 6385; bonaght answered to, 6235.
Scott, Edm., pardon, 6515.
Scott alias Palmer, Michael, death of, 344.
Scotte, Matthew, pardon, 5588.
Scottici or Galloglasses, 917.
Scottishmen—Scottish nation. *See* Scots.
Scottiston, 605.
Scotton, Edmund, homicide of, 359.
Scrabby, co. Cav. *See* Ballyvickinleny.
Scrarden, co. Sligo, 5504.
Screnenarte, co. Sligo, 5848.
Scriben alias O'Flannegan, Morgan, pardon, 931.
Scribog—Scryboige (co. Tip.), 4620, 4694, 6765. *See* also Skriboge.
Scronekallye. *See* Strongoally.
Scronell (Shronell, co. Tip. ?), 4733.
Scryboige. *See* Scribog.
Scryne. *See* Skryne, co. Meath.
Scryne, co. Rosc., 3879, 4567.
Scullyn, Donell, 5106.
Scurlag, Barnaby. *See* Scurlock.
Scurlagston. *See* Scurlockston.
Scurlock — Scurlag — Scurlocke — Scurlok—Scurloke—Skurlock — Skurlok —Skurloke:
„ Barnaby, attorney general, 35; commissions, 260, 682, 703-4, 732, 1486, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3350, 3512, 3672, 4149, 4461; surrender, 853; leases, 890, 986; pardon, of alienation, 790, 3672, 3896.
„ Barnaby, pardon, 6433, 6742.
„ John, commission, 260.
„ Marten, wardship of his heir 6321.
„ Nicholas, his lands, 845, 1223.
„ Oliver, pardor, 6501.
Scurlock, Patrick[1] pardon, 1617.
„ Patrick, wardship, 6321.
„ Philip, pardon, 6742.
„ Richard, alienation, 6037.
, Robert, pardon 6501.
„ Walter, pardon 5799.
„ Walter, queen's attorney for Connaught, 6640.
„ William pardon, 1617.
Scurlockeston. *See* Scurlockston, co. Meath.
Scurlockeston, co. Westm., 3932.
Scurlockston—Scurlagston—Scurlockeston —Scurlokeston—Scurlokestowne — Skurlokeston, co. Meath, 986, 2852, 6501; rectory or church, 853, 890, 2852, 3687.
Scurlok—Scurloke, William. *See* Scurlock.
Scurlokeston — Scurlokestone — Scurlokestowne. *See* Scurlockston.
Scwrlockstowne, co. Tip., 5548.
Scygoo (Seagoe, co. Armagh), church of, 4327.
Seadgrawe, Walter, mayor of Dublin, 5328. *See* Sedgrave.
Seagoe, co. Arm. *See* Scygoo.
Seal, Great, Keeper of, appointed, 2281, 3108, 3704.
„ officer appointed to engross writs passing, 3306.
Seamer, Wm., pardon, 6775.
Sean. *See* Shean.
Seanabalidufl (Shanballyduff, co. Tip. ?), 4937.
Seanabothe (co. Tip. ?), 4937.
Seanbolne (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Seanboythcronayn, co. Clare, 3943.
Seanicloeghinmanig (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Seantullaghe, 6514. *See* Shanetullaghe.
Searcher. *See* under names of ports.
Searchers, negligence of, 3060.
Seaskand Tullchalaind (Tullylinn, co. Don. ?), 5993, 5997.
Seasseclyneranell—Seassie Clyneranell, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Seat, Dionysius, pardon, 4115.
Seatown, co. Dub. *See* Ceton, 4462, Sheaton.
Seaveagh, co. Mon. *See* Syvacke.
Secretary of Ireland (John Challoner), 1059, 1811, 2605; secretary of estate, 2848; principal secretary 3325.
„ one of the secretaries of state (Fenton), 3701; principal secretary of the council, secretary of estate, or secretary of Ireland (Fenton), 3757, 4048, 4310, 4368, 4479, 4911, 5031, 5048, 6698.
Secretary to the lord deputy (Molyneux), 3320; (Spenser), 3694; (Piers), 5813-4.

INDEX TO FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

Sedanistone, co. Tip., 2014.
Seddnycorra, co. Gal., 5451.
Sedgrave—Sedgrawe :
„ Christopher, mayor of Dublin, 219 ; alderman, 4692 ; trade licenses, 51, 1743 ; land of, 4692, 5010.
„ Katherine, pardon, 1244.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 691.
„ Patr., second baron of the exchequer, 6254 ; commissions, 6257.
„ Rich., commissions, 2117, 4149, 4461.
„ Rich., second baron, exchequer, 3324, 6254 ; commissions, 3490, 3512.
„ Rich., slain, 3616.
„ Stephen, pardon, 3497.
„ Walter, mayor of Dublin, 5328 ; alderman, 5480 ; lease, 4692 ; grant of a wardship, 5480. *See* also Sadgrawe.
„ *See* also Sedgre.
Sedgrawe. *See* Sedgrave.
Sedgre, Christopher, livery, 28.
„ Richard (of Ballibaghill), livery to heir, 28.
Sedgree, Patrick, 3350.
„ Stephen, constable, Dublin castle, 5313-4.
Sednycorra, co. Gal., 5451.
Seegronan, co. Tyr. *See* Saie O'Gronayn, Say Ogronain.
Segar—Segare—Seger, Stephen, constable of Dublin castle, 5014, 5045, 6427, 6427a ; lease, 5014 ; builds the king's mills, 5168.
Segarston—Segerston, Edmund, pardon, 67, 211.
Seger, Stephen. *See* Segar.
Segerston, Edmund. *See* Segarston.
Seice, Walter, pardon, 3863.
Seignory of Munster undertakers, size of, 4901.
Seintleger, Warham. *See* Sentleger.
Seirkieran, King's co. *See* Syrekeran, Seyre.
Seis, Wm., pardon, 6492.
Seise, Edm., pardon, 4622.
„ William m'Peres, pardon, 991.
Seisgume (co. Tip. ?), 5069.
Seisse, Edm. m'Gerot, pardon, 3037.
Seithffue—Seithfine, lake called, (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Seix, Adam fitz John, pardon, 6537.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2263, 6409.
„ Edmund fitz John, pardon, 6537.
„ James, pardon, 6409, 6517, 6664.
„ John, pardon, 2424.
„ Roland, robbed, 503.
Seix, Rowland, pardon, 6409, 6517, 6664.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424.
„ Walter, pardon, 6441.
„ Wm., pardon, 2424, 6323.
Seixe, Edm., pardon, 6664.
„ Henry, pardon, 6537.
Sekrmore (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Selalagh—Selalaghe. *See* Shilelaughe.
Selenger, Robert boye, pardon, 3959.
Selhirny, co. Gal., 4723.
Sellenger, John m'Enerie, pardon, 6615.
Sellerne, co. Gal., 4698.
Sellinger, alias Liston, John, pardon, 6173.
Selloo, co. Mon. *See* Sillowe.
Selsker—Selskere (St. Selskar), co. Wex., abbey of, commission to survey possessions, 903 ; possessions leased, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
„ rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Semer, John, pardon, 136, 6408.
Seminaries excluded from pardon, 6461, 6497.
Semygyn, Edm. begg, pardon, 6505.
Senboe (Shanboe, Queen's co.), 6551.
Senbohy, Queen's co., 6551.
Sendell, Patr., pardon, 4017.
Seneschal of Irish country appointed, 1564, 1618, 1634, 1760, 1817, 2090, 2093, 2132, 2168, 2190, 2415, 2501, 2520, 2791, 2980-1, 2989-90, 3058, 3099, 3111, 3212-3, 3264, 3266, 3292-3, 3370, 3384, 3390, 3450, 3469, 3766, 3917, 4024, 4183, 4208-9, 4226, 4279, 4603, 5156, 5252, 5366, 5431, 5528, 5568, 5576, 5599.
Seneschal, vice, or tanist of Irish country, appointed, 5098.
Seneschal (English), of Irish country, appointed, 1409, 1415, 5690.
Seneschal of country, authority and emolument of, 1409, 1564, 1618, 3212, 5431 ; powers of, 2415.
Seneschalstown, co. Meath. *See* Senshialeston.
Sengarry—Sengary, Queen's co., 6551.
Sengles, Michael, pardon, 6775.
Senkill. *See* Shankill, co. Dub.
Senleger, Thomas. *See* Sentleger.
Senlisse (co. Cork ?), 6487.
Senneghan, Melaughlin m'Donoghe, pardon, 4659.
Senshialeston (Seneschalstown), co. Meath, 1494.
Sentagh, Dermot, pardon, 6461.
Sentleger—St. Leger, sir Anthony, late lord deputy, fiant signed by, 6804 ; lease recited, 1312.
„ sir Anthony, master of the rolls, 5820 ; commissions, 5834, 5836, 5851, 5892, 5938, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6361, 6366, 6438, 6527, 6698; lease, 6347, 6411; pardon recommended by, 6152.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Sentleger, Edmund, clerk, presentation, 769.
„ Edm., pardon, 1489, 2043, 2507.
„ dame Elizabeth, lease, 6632.
„ John, pardon, 3246.
„ Oliver, pardon, 4387.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2424.
„ Robert, pardon, 406, 1914, 3246.
„ Thomas (or Senleger), pardon, 924, 927, 2064. *See* also Seyntleger.
Sentleger — St. Leger — Sayntleger — Seintleger, sir Warham, commissions, 828, 953, 1330, 1417-8, 1424, 3741, 4105, 4128, 4499, 5879, 5928, 5991; general of levies in the field in Munster, 828; chief colonel and commander of the forces in Munster, 3740; lease, 1143; disputes about Munster lands, 5561; to receive grant of land under great seal of England, 5561; grant of land as an undertaker, 5937.
„ captain Warham, provost marshal of Munster, 3625, 4057, 5379; commissions, 3626, 4190, 5132, 6028.
„ Warham, esquire (afterwards knight), constable of the castle of Castlemaigne, 6139, 6451; governor of forces in Queen's co., 6403; commissions, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6366; soldier serving under, 6783; leases recited, 5566-7; lease to his widow, 6632. (This sir Warham was probably the same as captain Warham, but he has usually been identified with sir Warham above.)
Sentleger's castle in Ardee. *See* S. Leger's castle.
Sentlo — Sentlowe — St. Lowe — Seyntlowe, Edward, colonel of footmen, 961; leases, 1217, 1638, 2526, 2631.
Seore, Henry, pardon, 6475.
Serebone, co. Kilk., 3236.
Seregan, King's co., 6496.
Seriaunston, co. Wex., 752.
Serim alias M'Cowck, pardon, 4071.
Serjeant at arms, appointments, 2436, 3659, 4309, 5030, 5186, 6071. *See* Connaught and Munster.
Serjeant at laws, 224; appointments, 2551, 5861, 6153, 6548; ex-officio commissioner, 5552.
Serjeant, chief, of Irish countries appointed, 1604-5, 1683, 1688, 3263.
Serlestowne (Charlestown, co. Louth), 1723.
Sertill, Nich. m'James, pardon, 6534.
„ Rich. m'James, pardon, 6534.
"Servant of the queen," 1534.
Service of precepts of eccl. comn. by affixing to doors, and proclamation, 5834.
Sesewycamayn (Sessuecommon, co. S igo ?), 4786.
Sesincaman (co. Sligo ?), 5475.
Seskennan (co. Kerry ?), 4677.
Seskin, Manus m'Hugh, pardon, 6484.
Seskin (co. Car. or Kilk.), 6484.
Seskin (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Seskin (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Seskine, co. Car., 1746.
Seskinryan, co. Car. *See* Siskinrian.
Seskyn, co. Kilk., 2287.
Sesseagh (co. Donegal), 6382.
Sesseaghe (co. Donegal), 6382.
Sesserighkell, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.
Sessiaghs, 5993.
Sessions in co. Carlow, 3045.
Sessions in Connaught, persons availing themselves of pardon to appear before, 6112.
Sessions in counties, 6008.
Sessirighell, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.
Sessuecommon, co. Sligo. *See* Sesewycamayn.
Sever, William, clk., deprived, 4830; rector of Kilclonfert, 4884.
Sewell, Anthony, chief serjeant of Kinsellagh, 1688.
„ Anthony, pardon, 6408, 6775.
„ Rich., pardon, 4341.
Sex, ( ), 6133.
Sex, Edmund, pardon, 2080, 2571, 3833, 4083, 4372.
„ Edmund fitz Richard, pardon, 1685.
„ James, pardon, 884, 3497.
„ Michael, pardon, 6122.
„ William, pardon, 884, 1575, 2328, 4269.
Sexe, Rob., pardon, 6248.
Sexten, Maurice, 3622.
„ Nich., pardon, 6629.
„ —Sexton, Stephen, livery, 681; lease, 2903.
Sexton, Edmund, livery to heir, 681.
Seyn, Cornelius, pardon, 2274.
Seyn, Dermond m'Tho. I, pardon, 5405.
Seyneony (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Seyntleger, Thomas, gent., grant of land, 540.
Seyntlowe, Edward. *See* Sentlo.
Seyonane (co. Westm. ?), 6450.
Seyre (Seirkieran, King's co.), 974.
Seyse, John, merchant, 2955.
„ Wm., pardon, 4780.
Shadagyn, co. Cork 6764.

Shaen—Shane—Shean, Francis (afterwards knight), sheriff of co. Galway, 4356; sheriff of Westmeath, 6282; commissions, 5129, 5948, 6090, 6206, 6282, 6319; pardon, 2429, 4356, 6512; pardon at his suit, 6699; leases, 5832, 6131; surrender, 6130; livery, 6320.
„ Mary, pardon, 4356.
„ *See* Shane.
Shaen, Queen's co. *See* Shean.
Shaghenes, Grany ny, pardon, 4687.
„ Rose ny, pardon, 4687.
Shaghnachara (co. Wat.?), 5033.
Shaghtee, alias O'Conill, Geoffrey, pardon, 4096.
Shahanoghe (Skehanagh), co. Lim., 5781.
Shainckill (Shanakill), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Shainegarry, co. Cork, 6762.
Shalaghe, Moelloonie m'Edm., pardon, 6555.
Shall, Patr., pardon, 6564.
Shallam Rathe — Shallamrathe. *See* Shellam Rath, co. Kilk.
Shallee. *See* Shally.
Shallie (*see* Shally), co. Clare, 4780.
Shallie, John, 2968.
Shallon—Shallone, co. Meath, 307, 1460, 2236, 5311. *See* also Shalton.
Shallon, Richard, English liberty, 14.
Shallone. *See* Shallon.
Shally—Shallie (Shallee?), co. Clare, 1256, 1640, 4780, 6617; castle and lands, 5777.
Shally (Shallee), co. Tip., 4975, 6706.
Shalton (Shallon), co. Meath, 5311.
Shalts (Saltee islands), co. Wex., 1259.
Shalve (Shelvins), co. Mon., 5653.
Shamyd (co. Cork?), 6566.
Shamydangen, co. Cork, 6762.
Shanachan, Wm., pardon, 6312.
Shanaclogh, co. Lim. *See* Shaneclogh.
Shanacloine (Shanacloon), co. Cork, 5291.
Shanacloon. *See* Shane Cloane.
Shanafoyle, co. Cork, 5558.
Shanagarrie (co. Cork), 6505.
Shanaghillie (co. Cork?), 6571.
Shanaghkilly, Donell m'Felemy ny, pardon, 6467.
Shanagolden, co. Lim. *See* Shanegowlly.
Shanakill, co. Wat. *See* Shainckill, Shenkill.
Shanakyll, co. Cork, 2473.
Shananrock—Shananrocke (co. Mon.?), 6667.
Shanballe by Aghmecart, Queen's co., 897.
Shanballeard—Shaneballiard, co. Tip., 6519, 6583.
Shanballecayshelane alias Oldecastleton (Castletown, co. Westm.), 1401.
Shanballeduffe — Shaneballeduffe — Shaneballyduffe (co. Tip.), 6521-2, 6622, 6765.
Shanbally—Shanbaylie, King's co., 474, 1347, 6078.
Shanbally, co. Lim. *See* Sanyvallymore, Shanevallymore, Shanyvalymore.
Shanbally, co. Westm., 1684.
Shanballyanne, co. Wat. *See* Sanvallyanna.
Shanballyduff, co. Tip. *See* Seanabaliduff, Shanballeduffe, Shanwalleduff.
Shanballymore, co. Cork. *See* Shanywallymore.
Shanbaylie. *See* Shanbally, King's co.
Shanbeigh (co. Kilk.?), 2042.
Shanboe, Queen's co. *See* Senboe.
Shanbogh, county Kilk., rectory, 202. *See* Shanevough.
Shanboha, co. Lim. *See* Templeshanaboy.
Shanboy (co. Car.?), 2230.
Shanclogh bane, co. Lim., 5947.
Shanclone (co. Long.?), 4153.
Shanco (Shanoo), co. Wex., 1232.
Shancogh, co. Mon., 5665.
Shancor, co. Meath. *See* Tancre.
Shancough, co. Sligo. *See* Schanhoa, Shencho.
Shandagen (co. Clare), 3820.
Shandangen (co. Clare), 5808. *See* also Shanedingan.
Shandangin (co. Cork), 6539.
Shandanyn (co. Cork), 6539.
Shandon manor, Cork, 5994.
Shandoncastell — Shandone castle, co. Cork, 1673, 3083.
Shandrum, co. Cork. *See* Shanedrome.
Shane, Ellis ny, pardon, 6511.
„ Francis. *See* Shaen.
„ John, pardon, 6539.
„ Margaret nyne, pardon, 6524.
„ Nicholas, livery to son, 6320; his wife, 6320.
Shane a Kyll, pardon, 1162.
Shaneballeduffe (*see* Shanballeduffe), 6622.
Shaneballeghbaine (co. Gal.?), 5532.
Shaneballiard. *See* Shanballeard.
Shanebally (co. Cork?), 6486.
Shaneballyduffe. *See* Shanballeduffe.
Shanebally Mortaghe (Queen's co.), 492.
Shanebeg, Queen's co., 2838.
Shanebor, co. Meath, 6763.
Shanecallaghe. *See* Shanetullaghe.
Shanechan, John, pardon, 6136.
Shanecharte (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Shane cloane (Shanacloon?), 5612.
Shaneclogh (Shanaclogh?), co. Lim., 4615.
Shaneclogheconoghorchowny (Shanaclogh?), co. Lim., 4486.
Shaneconeeghie alias Old Conechie (Conna?) co. Cork, 6685.
Shanedingen (Shandangan, co. Clare?), 6615.
Shanedrome (Shandrum), co. Cork, 5066.
Shane enellayne. *See* Enellan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shane etarmen. *See* Etermyn.
Shanegarie (co. Cork), 4936.
Shanegarrie, in Munster, 6477.
Shanegarrye. *See* Shangarry.
Shanegh, Leyshagh, pardon, 3999.
Shanegowlly (Shanagolden), co. Lim., 5078.
Shanekell (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 6706.
Shanekill—Shaniekell, co. Kilk., 5248, 5370.
Shanekill (co. Wat.?), 6476.
Shanelaraghe (Shanlaragh), co. Cork, 5520.
Shanelisse (co. Cork?), 6465.
Shanemollan — Shanemollen (Oldmill?), Queen's co., 493, 501, 3393, 5827.
Shaneraghe (Shannera), co. Kerry, 5933.
Shanetullaghe — Seantullaghe — Shanetallaghe—Shanecallaghe — Shean Callagh (Shantullig), co. Cork, 3283, 4429, 6514, 6640, 6652.
Shanetulloghe (co. Mon.), 5042.
Shanevallymore (Shanbally?), co. Lim., 5444.
Shanevough (Shanbogh), co. Kilk., rectory, 1269.
Shanganagh—Shanganaghe —Shangannagh —Sheanganaghe—Sheangenagch, co. Dub., 856, 2444, 2534, 3098, 3151, 3991, 4462, 4820. *See* also Stanganaghe.
Shanganagh (co. Gal.?), 4707.
Shanganagh — Shanganaghe, Queen's co., 871, 1240, 1279, 1607, 2722.
Shanganaghbege—Shanganaghbegge (Shanganagh Beg), Queen's co., 507, 6578.
Shanganaghe. *See* Shanganagh.
Shangane (Shanganagh?, co. Dub.), 2534.
Shangannagh. *See* Shanganagh, co. Dublin.
Shangarrie, co. Car., 504, 6517. *See* Sangarry.
Shangarry — Shanegarrye — Shangary — Shannygarry (in Imokilly), co. Cork, 2469, 4604, 6312; rectory, 3121.
Shangarry, Queen's co., 6551.
Shangary. *See* Shangarry, co. Cork.
Shanghill (co. Wat.?), 936, 1046.
Shanhaggard, co. Tip., 5548.
Shanid, co. Lim. *See* Shanyd.
Shaniekell, 5370. *See* Shanekill, co. Kilk.
Shanifely alias Cartie, John m'Dermodie, pardon, 6540.
Shankayne, co. Lim., 6123.
Shankill, Belfast. *See* Shenkyll.
Shankill church (Shankill-Lurgan, co. Armagh), 4327.
Shankill (co. Car.?), 6447, 6534.
Shankill—Senkill—Shankyll—Sheankill, co. Dub., 856, 1780, 3991, 5946.
Shankill—Shankyll, co. Gal., 1061, 1581, 3466.
Shankill, co. Kilk. *See* Sankhill, Sanekill, Sankill.
Shankill, co. Rosc., 5777.
Shankill, co. Wat., 1044-5, 1734, 2512.
Shankyll. *See* Shankill, co. Dub.
Shankyll. *See* Shankill, co. Gal.
Shanlaragh, co. Cork. *See* Shanelaraghe.
Shanlies country (O'Hanly's?), co. Rosc., 5826.
Shanlis—Shanlys, co. Louth, 1723, 3575.
Shanlis graunge, co. Louth, 1723.
Shanlongurte — Shanlungurt, Queen's co., 1167, 1326, 3353.
Shanlys. *See* Shanlis.
Shanmollagh, co. Mon., 5626.
Shannagh, Phelim, pardon, 4924.
Shannagh alias Rory m'Shaen, pardon, 2282.
Shannaghan, Donogh oge, pardon, 6478.
„ John, pardon, 6762.
„ John m'Conoghor, pardon, 6564.
Shannaughe, Brassell, pardon, 6627.
Shannavallymore (co. Lim.?), 6464.
Shannekill (co. Kilk.?), 1865.
Shannera, co. Kerry. *See* Shaneraghe.
Shannet, co. Lim., 6487.
Shannigarry (co. Cork?), 6312.
Shannon. *See* Shenan.
Shannragh (co. Lim.?), 6479.
Shannygarry. *See* Shangarry, co. Cork.
Shannyn river. *See* Shenan.
Shanocloen, co. Lim., 5782.
Shanon. *See* Shenan.
Shanoo, co. Wex. *See* Shanco.
Shanowyne (co. Cork?), 6764.
Shanraghan — Shanraughan (Shanrahan), co. Tip., 3583, 5517.
Shanraghe, co. Meath, 3126, 4575.
Shanran (co. Lim.?), 5688.
Shanraughan. *See* Shanraghan.
Shanrenagh (co. Kilk.?), 5488.
Shanrighe, Teig m'Dermod, pardon, 6555.
Shantemore (co. Cav.?), 6559.
Shantullig, co. Cork. *See* Shanetullaghe.
Shantway, King's co., 6362.
Shantwlaghe, co. Clare, 4806.
Shanvanister alias Old Abbaye, co. Kilk., 1175.
Shanwalleduff (Shanballyduff, co. Tip. 4784.
Shanyarrie, 6477.
Shanycashill (co. Cork?), 6516.
Shanyd, higher, (Shanid), co. Lim., 5078.
Shanyd, lower, co. Lim., 5078.
Shanyguollin, co. Lim., 3548.
Shanyvalymore (Shanbally?), co. Lim., 5717.
Shanyvyaloid, co. Cork, 5903.
Shanywallymore (Shanballymore, co. Cork?), 2244.
Sharagh, Queen's co., 6551.
Sharles, Mary or Marion, pardon, 3378.
Sharlocke, James fitz Thomas, comn. for martial law, 1814.

Sharloe, Patrick, commission, 64.
Sharo, John, pardon, 4015.
Sharpe, Simon, house in Dublin, 1311.
Sharra, co. Sligo, 5256, 5803.
Shart (co. Kilk. ?), 5553.
Shartall, Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 6800.
„ James, pardon, 1001.
„ Leonard, pardon, 1001.
„ Oliver, pardon, 5102.
„ Wm. fitz Oliver, pardon, 6440.
Sharve, Moriertagh, pardon, 4424.
Sharyve, Shane, indenture, 6790,
Shastenes, James, pardon, 6576.
She, Rich., pardon, 6768.
She, Teige m'Dermody Y, pardon, 4888.
Shea, Henry. *See* Shee.
„ Mary, pardon, 4744.
„ Rich. *See* Shee.
„ Shane m'Cnogher I, pardon, 6467.
„ Tho., pardon, 6495.
„ Walter fitz John, pardon, 6477.
„ Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6477.
Sheale, Christopher, clk., 1443.
„ Patr., pardon, 6557.
Shealeely, 230.
Shealishe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Shean (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Shean, co. Cork or Wat., 1063.
Shean, King's co., 474, 1347, 6078.
Shean — Sean — Sheane — Shyan — Sian — Syan (Shaen, Queen's co.), 559, 1247, 1353, 1488, 1720, 2345, 5926.
Shean (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Shean, Francis. *See* Shaen.
„ Shillie nyne, pardon, 6524.
Sheanagh, Daniel, dean of Kilfenora, indenture, 4761.
Sheanaghill, co. Wat., 1078.
Sheanbege, Queen's co., 612.
Shean Callagh. *See* Shanetullaghe.
Sheane. *See* Shean, Queen's co.
Sheane (Sheanmore), co. Wat., castle and lands, 5046.
Sheanekill in Cloneboy (Shankill, Belfast), rectory, 5767.
Sheanganaghe — Sheangenagch. *See* Shanganagh, co. Dub.
Sheankill. *See* Shankill, co. Dub.
Sheanmore, co. Wat. *See* Sheane.
Shearlocke, George, grant of land, 5565.
„ Peter, 5565.
Shearman—Sheereman — Shereman — Sherman, pardoned, 3165, 6397, 6514.
Sheatemor, co. Cav., 4892.
Sheath, Donnogh, fitz Walter, pardon, 2084.
„ Donnogh Oduff, pardon, 2084.
„ Nicholas fitz Donnell, pardon, 2084.
„ Rich. *See* Shee.
Sheathe, Christopher, lease, 3982, 4709.
Sheathe, Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 2078.
Sheaton (Seatown, co. Dub. ?), 109.
Shee, Balthasar, pardon (*see* Sheethe), 3201.
„ Donell oge m'Donell dufe Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Donell m'Shane Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Edm. m'Wm. buoy, pardon, 6555.
„ Elias, or Helias (—Sheethe) (of Kilkenny), pardon, 2424, 5592.
„ Henry (or Shea—Sheethe—Shethe) (of Kilkenny), commission, 2906, 3490; grant of custodiam, 4238; lease, 6344; pardon, 2424, 2673, 6441.
„ Jasper, pardon, 5394.
„ Jovan ny Teige Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Luke (son of sir Richard), pardon, 6441.
„ Michael, pardon, 6765.
„ Michael fitz Adam, pardon, 6537.
„ (—Shea—Sheath — Sheeth — Sheethe — Sheth—Shethe), Richard (of Kilkenny, afterwards knight), 1030; treasurer of liberty of Tipperary, 2140; treats with rebels in Munster, 4292; sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 5292, 5394; commissions, 1831, 2117, 2139-40, 2345, 2444, 3897, 5292, 5393, 6791; alienation to, 1556; custodiam of lands of the earl of Desmond and other rebels, 4238, 4339; leases, 2850, 3918, 5368; land of, in Kilkenny, 5854; pardon, 2329, 2424, 2673, 4292, 5394, 6441; pardon at his suit, 3888, 4099.
„ Rich., pardon, 4370.
„ Rob., pardon, 6441.
„ *See* Sheeth, Sheethe, Sheth, Shethe.
Sheele, James, pardon, 6753, 6763.
Sheep, value of, 856, 987; robbery of, 856, 987, 2679, 5415; rent paid in, 6789-90.
Sheep fell, illegal export, 3060.
Sheep skins stolen, 388; monopoly of export from Dublin and Drogheda, 5975.
Sheep, summer, custom, in Irish countries, 958, 1026, 3212.
Sheepgrange, co. Louth. *See* Shepe grange.
Sheephouse, co. Meath. *See* Shepehowse.
Sheepsbutter, co. Cork, 5219.
Sheereman. *See* Shearman.
Sheeth, Peter, pardon, 2424.
„ Richard, 2329. *See* Shee.
„ Wm., commission to son of, 2117; pardon, 2424.
Sheethe, Arthur, pardon, 2424.
„ Balthasar, pardon (*see* Shee), 2424.
„ Edm., pardon, 2424.
„ Edw., pardon, 2424.
„ Helias, 2424. *See* Shee, Elias.
„ Henry, 2424, 3490. *See* Shee.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Sheothe, Nich., pardon, 2424.
„ Rich., 2345, 2424. *See* Shee.
„ William, pardon, 1049.
Sheffelde — Sheffield — Sheffyelde, Henry, customs collector, 3742; grant of a wardship, 4847; leases, 5409, 5499.
Sheghan (co. Cork ?), 5024.
Sheghan, Maurice, pardon, 5100.
„ Morgan, pardon, 6539.
Sheghanagh (co. Lim. ?), 6470.
Sheghane, Morish, pardon, 4513.
Sheheghan, Philip oge m'Shane, pardon, 6499.
Shehy, Ketherin ny, pardon, 4693.
Sheiell, Edm., pardon, 3314.
„ James, pardon, 3314.
Sheigan, Maurice, pardon to son, 4069.
„ Wm., pardon, 4069.
Sheine, Dermot oge I, pardon, 3321.
Sheineroyne — Sinrowne — Synroyn—Syenrone (Shinrone, King's co.), 4033, 4674, 5101, 6627.
Shelaloo—Shelalow, co. Wex. (Shillelagh, co. Wick. ?), 1352.
Shelamwhye. *See* Shillanghye.
Shelburne, co. Wex. *See* Shilbrin.
Shelele (co. Wick.), 6577.
Sheletonestone, co. Dub., alias Ballyhalton (Holdenstown, co. Wick ?), 5081.
Sheleyke, co. Down, 4327.
Shelie, Moylin ny, pardon, 6566.
Sheline — Shelyne (Sillaheens ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Shellam Rath — Shallam rathe (Shellumsrath), co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4909.
Shellyane, co. Long., 5888.
Shelston (King's co. ?), 6496.
Shelton, Henry, pardon, 4015.
Sheltonslande, co. Kild., 5260.
Sheltonston, co. Kild., 5260.
Shelvins, co. Mon. *See* Shalve.
Shelyne. *See* Sheline.
Shemykyn, Donyll oge moele, pardon, 2774.
„ Gilleboy m'Donyll oge, pardon, 2774.
Shenagh, Phelym, pardon, 3999.
„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 3999.
Shenagh, co. Westm., 1529.
Shenaghe, Bryen, pardon, 2211.
„ Owen, pardon, 2211, 3508.
Shenagre, Queen's co., 6786.
Shenan — Shannyn — Shanon — Shenen—Shenin—Shennen — Shennon — Shennyn — Shenon — Shenyn—Shenyne—Shinnen — Shinen — Shynen — Shynin — Shynnen—Shrynninge — Shynnyn (river Shannon), 285, 917, 1511, 1628, 2434-5, 2972, 3027, 3193, 3329, 3435, 3697, 4865-6, 5078, 5250, 5426, 5495, 5717; countries south of, 1846, 2862, 2868, 4483; islands leased or granted, 2972, 4425, 5495; mills, 3402, 5194; boats to be registered, 1666, 3112, 3641, 5232; rock of, 5195.
„ weirs and fishing, 1454, 1594, 1650-1, 2972, 3160, 3402, 4206, 4312, 4425, 5177, 5495, 5545; weirs to be removed, 3641, 5232.
„ chief serjeant and water bailiff, 1666, 3112.
„ overseer and keeper, 3641, 5231.
„ overseer, water bailiff, and keeper, 5232.
Shenan, Peirse, pardon, 6465.
Shencho alias Gewagh (Shancough), co. Sligo, rectory, 5877.
Shenclone, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 6740.
Shene, King's co., 843.
Shenen—Shenin. *See* Shenan.
Shenkill (Shanakill), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Shenkyll — Shcanekill (Shankill, Belfast), rectory, 1659, 5767.
Shenlashe, co. Louth, 6591.
Shenle, John, pardon, 6662.
Shenlez, co. Westm., 1355.
Shenlis (co. Cork ?), 6312.
Shennagh, Owin, alias Fox, pardon, 3827.
„ Phelim, pardon, 5015.
„ Rory O'Teig, pardon, 1862.
Shennaghe, Brassell, alias Foxe, pardon, 59.
„ Bryen, sons of, pardon, 59.
„ Carbry, pardon, 59.
„ Coughegory, pardon, 59.
„ Kedaugh m'Tybbote, pardon, 59.
„ Tybbote m'Tybbote, pardon, 59.
„ *See* Fox.
Shennen—Shennon—Shennyn—Shenon. *See* Shenan river.
Sheny, John, pardon, 4078.
Shenygayne, Yomhar, pardon, 2729.
Shenyn—Shenyne. *See* Shenan river.
Sheo, Edm., pardon, 6511.
„ Garrett, pardon, 6494.
„ Gerott, pardon, 4552.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3473.
„ Morris, pardon, 6470.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6470.
„ Theobald, pardon, 6515.
„ Tho., pardon, 6505.
„ Wm., pardon, 6494.
Sheonan, co. Westm., 3388.
Sheos, Richard, pardon, 4676.
Sheoy, Edm. m'Wm., pardon, 6497.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6497.
„ John m'Wm., pardon, 6497.
„ Wm. fitz Gerrott, pardon, 6497.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Sheoy, Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 6497.
Sheoye, Shane, pardon, 6569.
Sheparde, Richard. *See* Sheppard.
Shepe grange—Shepegraunge (Sheepgrange, co. Louth), 132, 889.
Shepehouse, co. Louth, 1751.
Shepehowse (Sheephouse, co. Meath), 889.
Shepeston, co. Cork, 3535.
Shepeston (co. Tip.?), 929.
Shepestoun (co. Kilk.?), 6704.
Sheppard — Sheparde — Shepheard, Rich., clerk of the ordnance, 2363, 2910, 5037.
Shercock, co. Cav. *See* Sarcoick.
Shergold—Shergoll, William, commissions, 703-4, 753, 2906.
Sheridan. *See* Siridanus, Siriden, Sirideus.
Sheriff appointed for MacWilliam Ewghter's country, 1229; for Breny O'Rorke, 1512; difficulty of introducing in new Shires, 1605.
„ exemption from serving as, 5271.
„ manner of executing writ in co. Galway, 4995.
„ *See* under respective counties.
Sheriff, under, statute forbidding continuance for more than a year, 4839.
Sheriffeld—Sherisfeilde, alias Churchfeld, at Trim, co. Meath, 922-3, 1568.
Sherkin island, co. Cork. *See* Iniscircan.
Sherlestowne (Charlestown), co. Louth, 1723.
Sherley, Thomas, knight, commissions, 5951, 5954.
Sherlock—Sherlocke—Sherlok—Sherloke—Shurlock—Shurlocke—Shurlog—Shyrloke:
„ Edward, garden in Waterford, 6132.
„ Ellyce, lease, 5316.
„ George (of Dublin), pardon, 915.
„ George, grants of lands and tithes, 5356, 5565, 5950, 6169, 6175-6, 6279; grant recited, 6123.
„ James, mayor of Waterford, 3743.
„ James (of Butlerstown, co. Wat.), sheriff of co. Waterford, freedom from subsidy, 735; commission, 1814; pardon, 2088.
„ James, executor of Patrick, 5316.
„ James, land in his tenure in Waterford, 2938, 6133.
„ James (of Naas), sub-sheriff of Kildare, 3375; pardon, 3375; land of, 5106.
„ James, treasurer of co. Wexford, 5955.
„ James fitz John, commission, 1555.
„ James fitz Peirs, commission, 4456.
Sherlock, James fitz Tho., pardon, 1784.
„ James fitz Tho. (of Illanhobuck), mortgage to him, 5683; livery to his heir, 4970.
„ John, commission, 502]
„ John (of Waterford), his widow, 5316.
„ John (of Naas), garden of, 6117.
„ Patrick (of Burnchurch) sheriff of Kilkenny, 406; sheriff of Tipperary, 725, 891; commissions, 542, 682, 725, 953, 1014, 1196; pardon, 100, 874.
„ Patr. (of Priorston), co. Tip., commission, 1846.
„ Patr., commissions, 2906, 2937, 3490.
„ Patr. (of S. Katherines, Waterford), sheriff of co. Waterford, 2162, 2408; commission, 2162; pardon, 2408; lease, 2938, 5563; widow of his son, 5316.
„ Patr. (of Killure, co. Wat.), pardon, 2881.
„ Patr., sheriff of Kilkenny, 3499.
„ Patr., pardon at his suit, 3543-4.
„ Patr. (of Colaghmore, co. Kilk.), pardon, 3542.
„ Paul, garden in Waterford, 4402.
„ Paul, son of James, livery, 4970.
„ Peter or Peeres (of Waterford), sheriff of cross of Tipperary, commission, 3233; pardon, 3328, 3567; lease, 4168; grant of land, 4402, 4828; grant to son, 6169.
„ William, pardon, 915, 3812.
„ fiant sent to attorney-general by, 1387.
Sherlockestowne—Sherlockeston—Sherlokiston—Shirlockston, co. Kild., 915, 1087, 5841, 6132, 6772.
Sherloge, James, pardon, 3863.
Sherlok—Sherloke. *See* Sherlock.
Sherlokeston—Sherlokiston. *See* Sherlockestowne.
Sherlystone, co. Louth, 341.
Sherman. *See* Shearman.
Sherpstowne, co. Tip., 6564.
Shertall, John, pardon, 423, 1076.
„ Oliver, pardon, 423.
„ Peter, pardon, 1076.
„ Robert, pardon, 5875.
„ William, pardon, 1076.
Shertoll, Rob. fitz Nich., pardon, 6110.
Sheshirecele (Shesheraghkeale, co. Tip.), 5697.
Shesken, co. Kilk., 2635.
Sheskenett, co. Kerry, 6576.
Sheskenston, 878.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shessy, co. Gal. *See* Sisseleidgan.
Sheth, Adam, pardon, 2424.
„ Edmund, pardon, 107.
„ John, pardon, 1046.
„ Richard. *See* Shee.
„ Robert fitz Nicholas, pardon, 1961.
Shethe, Donagh fitz Walter, pardon, 900.
„ Donagh m'Teig, pardon, 900.
„ Donald m'Teig, pardon, 900.
„ Edmund, pardon, 911.
„ Henry. *See* Shee.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 900.
„ Nicholas oig, pardon, 900.
„ Richard. *See* Shee.
„ Rich. fitz Rob., pardon, 2840.
„ Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 900.
„ Robert, pardon, 107; member of parliament for Kilkenny, 189.
„ Robert fitz Nicholas, pardon, 900.
„ Walter, pardon, 911.
„ William, lease, 1231.
„ William m'Teig, pardon, 900.
Sheven, Nich., pardon, 6432.
Shevers, John, 4149. *See* Chevers.
Sheweston—Shewiston, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Shey, Conoghor oge, pardon, 6539.
Shey, George, pardon, 6733.
Sheyne, Wm., pardon, 5457.
Shiaghane, Ellen ny, pardon, 6431.
Shiaiore (Shower), co. Tip., 4975.
Shian, co. Clare, 4569.
Shian (King's co.?), 6488.
Shian, co. Wat., 1045, 2471, 2964, 4339.
Shian, co. Wick., 6577.
Shichaine, Maurice, pardon, 2513.
Shichan, Donogh m'Awliff I, pardon, 6555.
Shiea, Shane m'Cnoghor I, pardon, 6571.
Shieghan, Ellen, pardon, 3539.
„ John, pardon, 3539.
Shielealaghe, co. Dub., 3707. *See* Shilelaughe.
Shiell, Comonne, pardon, 6389.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 6389.
„ Patr., pardon, 6189, 6389.
„ Rich., pardon, 6189.
„ Wm., pardon, 6189, 6389.
Shighan, Donogh m'Donell Y, pardon, 6762.
Shighane, Conoghor m'Sha[ ] Y, pardon, 6762.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Morish oge, pardon, 4513.
Shigins, Thomas, surrender of pension, 6509.
Shihie, Brien m'Rich., pardon, 6478.
„ Dermod m'Down, pardon, 6479.
„ Donogh m'Cahill, pardon, 6478.
„ Down m'Wm., pardon, 4722.
„ Edm. oge, his son, attainted, 6123.
„ Ellinor ny, pardon, 6487.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6487.
Shihie, Honor ny, pardon, 6487.
„ John m'Tirlagh, pardon, 6479.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6477.
„ Manus, indenture and pension, 5279.
„ Manus m'Cahill, pardon, 6478.
„ Margaret nyne, pardon, 6524.
„ Margaret nyne Edm., pardon, 6479.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 6487.
„ Moriertagh m'Edm., pardon, 6478.
„ Morrogh m'Cahill, pardon, 6478.
„ Owen m'Edmund, attainted, 6123.
„ Owen m'Cahill, pardon, 6478.
Shihy alias Bredagh, Therlagh m'Owen, pardon, 6519.
Shilaghe. *See* Shillanghye.
Shilbegan, co. Wex., 6646-7.
Shilbekan, co. Wex., 1527.
Shilbrin—Shilviryn (Shelburne), co. Wex., martial law in, 1507, 1856.
Shilelaughe—Selalagh—Selalaghe—Shelaloo—Shelalow—Shielealaghe—Shilealogh—Shilealoghe—Shilealye—Shilelealie—Silelaghe—Sylelaghe (Shillelagh, co. Wick.), 1352, 1409, 5111; country leased, 3372; granted, 3707; martial law in, 999, 1196, 1330, 1812, 2100, 2899.
Shill, Wm., pardon, 6778.
Shillagh—Shillaughe (Sillagh), co. Kild., 1567, 2294, 4411.
Shillaghan, Tho., pardon, 4531.
Shillanghye—Shelamwhye—Shilaghe—Shyllanghy—Sillamchi—Sylnamkhey (Siol Anmchadha, O'Madden's country in Galway and King's co.), 1581, 1770; captain appointed, 917, 1080, 1712; granted to O'Madden, 4718.
Shillaughe. *See* Shillagh.
Shillelagh, co. Wick. *See* Shelaloo, Shilelaughe.
Shillihane (co. Gal.?), 5686.
Shillingeford, Rob., 4265.
Shillingesford's garden in Mary's abbey, Dublin, 3773.
Shillingfordes land, in Dublin, 3254, 3980.
Shillock (Silloge), co. Dub., 2618.
Shillton's lands, co. Kild., 1154.
Shilmayn, co. Wex., 4307.
Shiltonston, co. Kild., 1154.
Shilviryn. *See* Shilbrin.
Shinan, Wm., 2244. *See* Shynan.
Shinane, Shane, pardon, 6477.
Shindala, co. Kild. *See* Sindyll.
Shinen river. *See* Shenan.
Shinnaghe, Cahir m'Thybalde, pardon, 1419, 1420.
Shinnen river. *See* Shenan.
Shinotts alias Foxes country, 193.
Shinrone, King's co. *See* Cinron, 5101, Sheincroyne, Sihenrone, Toynrayne.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ships impressed for army victualling service, 375, 1461, 2431, 3025; vice-treasurer authorised to impress ship for a journey to England, 2582.
Ship of Brittany robbed in Shannon by men of Limerick, 1218.
Ships, queen's, authority to press men for, 3025, 3587, 3621.
Ship, queen's, Handmaid, captain of, 3938.
Ship, the queen's, master gunner of, 3018.
Shipspoole (co. Cork ?), 5456.
Shirlockston. *See* Sherlockestowne.
Shirpeston (co. Tip. ?) (*See* Sherpstowne), 6522.
Shirredane, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6459.
Shirwin, William, lease, 464.
Shoe, David, pardon, 6477.
„ David beg, pardon, 6477.
„ David fitz Morris, pardon, 6477.
„ David intatane — intotaine, pardon, 6183, 6477.
„ John, pardon, 6477.
„ Rob., pardon, 5562, 6477.
„ Tho. m'Rob., pardon, 6477.
„ Tho. m'Tho., pardon, 6477.
„ Tho. reogh m'Rob. more, pardon. 6477.
Shoemakers of Cork license to tan, &c., 3068.
„ in Kilkenny, privilege to, 2451.
„ guild in Waterford, 2788.
„ pardoned, 2947, 6500, &c.
Shoemakers towne, co. Cork, 5219.
Shoes stolen, value of, 3599.
Sholeane, co. Mayo or Rosc., 4690.
Shollyvan, Owen m'Awlly Y, pardon, 4781.
Sholohode. *See* Solloghod.
Sholte, Shane ne, O'Maly, pardon, 4844.
Sholyvan, Connor m'Fynyn Y, pardon, 4781.
Shonagh begg, co. Wat., 6034.
Shonellagh, Morish m'Shane, pardon, 6524.
Shoranbege (co. Kilk. ?), 1920.
Shortall, Edmund, pardon, 847, 2424, 5394.
„ Edm. fitz Leonard, pardon, 6484.
„ Edward fitz Piers, pardon, 6800.
„ James, pardon, 1057.
„ James (of Ballylorcan), commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444; pardon, 1922, 4297, 4832.
„ James (of Prickysheyes). pardon, 5394.
„ alias Ferdorgh, James, pardon, 1865.
„ James, pardon, 911, 1057, 1866, 2058, 2086, 6309, 6583.
„ James roe, pardon, 2701.
„ John, pardon, 90, 2031, 2058, 3544.
„ John fitz Rice, pardon, 5875.
„ John fitz Robert, pardon, 2058, 5370.
„ John gare, pardon, 6447.
Shortall, Katherine, conveyance of lands to, 6169.
„ Katherine fitz Edm., pardon, 6484.
„ Leonard, pardon, 1890, 1963; conveyance of lands to, 6169.
„ Nich., a surety, 4238.
„ Nich., pardon, 5241, 6441.
„ Nich. fitz Patr., pardon, 2043.
„ Oliver, pardon, 1918, 1934, 1961, 6565, 6706.
„ Oliver, pardon to widow of, 1048.
„ Oliver fitz Robert, pardon, 629.
„ Oliver ro, pardon, 6442, 6484, 6706.
„ Patrick, clerk, pardon, 4993.
„ Patr. (of Ballyvonte), sub-sheriff of Kilk., pardon, 3960, 4225.
„ Patrick (óf Donmore), pardon, 1933.
„ Patr. (of Fowlkrath), pardon, 5394.
„ Patr., pardon, 258, 5370.
„ Peirs fitz Leonard, pardon, 6706.
„ Peirse fitz John, pardon, 6309.
„ Peter, pardon, 3888, 5144.
„ Peter fitz Edmund, pardon, 127.
„ Peter fitz Leonard, pardon, 2798.
„ Peter fitz Oliver, pardon, 2083.
„ Peter fitz Richard, pardon, 911.
„ Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 583.
„ Peter m'Shane, pardon, 3960.
„ Philip, pardon, 2058.
„ Piers, pardon, 4099.
„ Richard, pardon, 258, 927, 1866, 2045.
„ Rich. fitz John, pardon, 2635, 2942, 3960.
„ Rich. fitz Patr., pardon, 6109.
„ Richard fitz Robert, pardon, 1931, 2060, 3960.
„ Richard m'Shane, pardon, 1057, 1967.
„ Robert, pardon, 1057, 5211, 5370, 6447, 6538, 6565.
„ Rob. fitz Edm., pardon, 6538.
„ Rob. fitz James, pardon, 6309.
„ Rob. fitz Oliver, pardon, 6109.
„ Rob. fitz Patr., pardon, 6309, 6484.
„ Shane, pardon, 6733.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2058, 4297, 6704, 6706.
„ Tho. fitz Oliver, pardon, 4695.
„ Walter m'Shane, pardon, 1057.
„ Wm., pardon, 950, 2058, 6338.
„ Wm. fitz Leonard, pardon, 6706.
„ Wm. m'Edw., pardon, 6447.
„ William rwo. pardon, 1886.
„ *See* Shartall.
Shortallstown, co. Kilk. *See* Shotaleston.
Shortals, Nich., 4339.
Shortcastle, co. Cork, 5219.
Shortcourse, Waterford, 648.
Shorteleys, co. Meath, 4477.

Shortquarter, co. Lim., 5782.
Shotaleston, Great (Shortallstown), co. Kilk., 3968.
Showe, Gerott fitz Thomas, pardon, 2511.
„ John fitz Tho., pardon, 5457.
„ Rob. fitz Tho., pardon, 5457.
„ Wm., pardon, 5457.
Shower, co. Tip. *See* Shiaiore.
Shower river, co. Tip. *See* Shuer.
Showher, 3264. *See* Shrowre.
Showre river. *See* Shuer.
Shracullin (Sracullen, Queen's co.), 6523.
Shraenever (Sranure, King's co.), 1324, 2871.
Shragadie, co. Wex., 6647.
Shragh, *See* Strahenmarte.
Shragh (Srah ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Shraghanodon (Stranoodan), co. Mon., 5654.
Shraghedo, Wm. m'Mollaghlin m'Donill, pardon, 6583.
Shraghnyla, Queen's co., 6506.
Shraneshynnaghe, 4334.
Shrewsbury—Shrewesbury—Shrewisburie, earl of, possessions of, leased or granted, 163, 1296, 2653. *See* also Salop.
Shroankeogh (co. Gal. ?), 5617.
Shroher — Sroher — Srower (Shrule ? co. Long.), 1661, 6266, 6533, 6574, 6699. *See* also Srure.
Shroill. *See* Shrowle, Queen's co.
Shronacarton, co. Cork. *See* Shronnycharten.
Shrone, co. Kerry, 6117.
Shronecally—Shronkhall. *See* Strongoally.
Shronell, co. Tip. *See* Scronell—Sronell.
Shronnycharten—Shronycharten (Shronacarton, co. Cork), 6515.
Shroull (Shrule, Queen's co. ?), 6775.
Shroure (co. Gal. ?), 3715.
Shrowe, co. Sligo, 5498.
Shrowell—Shrowill—Shrowle — Shrowlle—Shroyll — Strowell — Strowill (Abbeyshrule, co. Long.), 1033.
„ abbey of the B. V. M., 2986, 3794; leased, 1033; granted, 1355; possessions leased, 5160, 5811, 6132; granted, 5404.
„ rectory, 1033, 5160.
Shrowlan (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Shrowle, Abbey of. *See* Shrowell.
Shrowle—Shroill—Shrowll (Shrule, Queen's co.), 1563, 2811, 2838, 6775.
Shrowlle. *See* Shrowell.
Shrowre — Showher — Shrowyr— Shruer—Srogher — Srowher — Srowir (Shrule co. Mayo), 1229, 1808, 3264, 3463, 3635, 4690.
„ rectory, 1238.
Shroyleruske, brook, Queen's co. 6786.
Shroyll, abbey. *See* Shrowell.
Shruer, co. Mayo, 4690. *See* Shrowre.
Shruhane (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Shrule, co. Gal. *See* Srowrebeg.
Shrule, co. Long. *See* Shroher, Srure.
Shrule barony, co. Long. *See* Clanconnogher, Moybraven.
Shrule, co. Mayo. *See* Shrowre.
Shrule, Queen's co. *See* Shroull, Shrowle.
Shrynninge river. *See* Shenan.
Shuegolde, Tho., 2441.
Shuer — Shower — Showre — Shure (Suir) river, 1555, 3317, 5854, 5950; weirs, &c., on, 2845.
Shully (Shallee ?), co. Tip., 4975.
Shure river. *See* Shuer.
Shureen, co. Westm. *See* Sweryne.
Shurlock—Shurlocke. *See* Sherlock.
Shute, John, captain, pardon, 1468.
Shyan, co. Car., 504.
Shyan. *See* Shean.
Shyanmocke — Shyanmoick (King's or Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
Shyan moyglas, Queen's co., 1386.
Shyffin, John, pardon, 6517.
Shyggins land, co. Lim., 6123.
Shyghan, Maurice, pardon, 2510.
Shyhye, Ellen, pardon, 4685.
Shyleike, co. Down, 4327.
Shyleke, alias Ballaghbege, co. Down, 4218.
Shyllanghy. *See* Shillanghye.
Shyllyngford, Robert, 1709.
Shynan, Gilleduff, pardon, 836, 2244.
„ James riough, pardon, 2244.
„ Philip, pardon, 2244.
„ William, pardon, 2244, 4111.
„ William crone, pardon, 2244.
„ William fitz John, pardon, 2244.
Shynane, Edm., pardon, 6762.
„ Rob. fitz John, pardon, 6762.
Shynen river. *See* Shenan.
Shynnagh, Brassell, followers of, pardoned, 59.
Shynnaghe, Brean m'Oyn, pardon, 1186.
„ Cahir m'Tybbote, pardon, 59.
„ Keddagh, pardon, 1186.
Shynnen—Shynnyn river. *See* Shenan.
Shynogh, Donell, pardon, 450.
Shyrloke, Peeres. *See* Sherlock.
Shyvry, Eown ny, pardon, 2729.
Sian, 1720. *See* Shean, Queen's co.
Sicurin, Dermod m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6555.
Siddan — Siddane— Suddan—Syddan—Syddane — Syddon, co. Meath, 121, 260, 387, 798, 1040, 1097, 1226, 1412, 1726, 2345, 3430, 3437, 3505, 3787, 4006, 4149, 4461.
„ rectory, 387, 2943.
Sidney, Dorcas. *See* Sydney.
„ Sir Henry. *See* Sydney.

Sidney, William, license to export wool, 212.
Siffine—Syffyn, co. Westm., 467, 5769.
Siffinton by Maribrogh, 1649.
Signet, fees of, 2899.
Sihee, Richard, commission, 4456.
Sihenrone (Shinrone, King's co. ?), 6565.
Sikena, co. Kerry, 5933.
Silelaghe. *See* Shilelaughe.
Silk stolen, 407.
Sillagh, co. Kild. *See* Shillagh.
Sillaheens, co. Wat. *See* Sheline, Sylyhin.
Sillamchi. *See* Shillanghye.
Sillie, Donell ny, pardon, 6539.
Silliet, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 6740.
Silliotehill (Silliothill), co. Kild., 5761.
Silloge, co. Dub. *See* Shillock.
Sillowe (Selloo), co. Mon., 5661.
Silmarvyn, in O'Conor Don's country, co. Rosc., 4656.
Silnerere meadow. *See* Silvereres.
Silver, illegal export of, 888, 3060; prevention of export, 6689.
Silvereres—Silveros—Silnerere meadow at Mellifont, co. Louth, 889, 2971, 3573.
Silver hand river, co. Westm. *See* Lawargitt.
Simcot, John. *See* Symcott.
Simeon, Redmond, pardon, 6801.
Simikin, Maurice m'Philip, pardon, 3090.
„ Rich. m'Philip, pardon, 3090.
„ Tho. m'Morish, pardon, 3090.
Simondeston—Symondston (Simmonstown, co. Kild.), 1558, 2690. *See* also Simonston.
Simondeston—Simondstone—Simoneston—Symondeston—Symonston, co. Meath, 292, 2291, 2965, 2983, 3679, 4737.
Simoneston. *See* Simonston, co. Kild.
Simoneston. *See* Simondeston, co. Meath.
Simonston—Simoneston (Simmonstown ?), co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Simonstown, co. Westm. *See* Symonston.
Simson, alias Drum, George, pardon, 6314.
Sindyll—Syndyll, King's co. (Shindala, co. Kild. ?), 1509, 1655.
Sinnot, James reoughe, pardon, 3321.
„ John (of Dublin), 4169.
„ Nich. reoughe, pardon, 3321.
„ Patr. *See* Synnot.
„ Philip, pardon, 3843.
„ Rich. lease (*see* Synnot), 4092.
Sinot, Jasper, pardon, 6433.
„ Matthew, pardon, 6433.
„ —Sinott, Oliver, pardon, 6305, 6564.
Sinottanagh (Smuttanagh, co. Mayo ?), 5797.
Sinrowne, 5101. *See* Sheineroyne.
Siol Anmchada. *See* Shillanghye.
Sion (co. Wat. ?), 3153.
Sippell, Morris, pardon, 5889.
Siridanus, Eugeneus albus, pardon, 5466.
„ Thady, pardon to son, 5466.
Siridanus an lethbaill, Cormac son of Padin, pardon, 5466.
Siriden, Terence son of Fergal albus I, pardon, 5466.
Sirideus, Bernard, son of Terence, pardon, 5466.
„ Bernard, son of Tho., pardon, 5466.
„ Carall, son of Tho., pardon, 5466
„ Cognisius, son of Tho., pardon, 5466.
„ Cognosius, son of Wm., pardon, 5466.
„ Cornell, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Donatus, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Edmund, son of Unerus, pardon, 5466.
„ Edm., son of Edm., pardon, 5466.
„ Felem, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Golredus, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Hugh. son of Unerus, pardon, 5466.
„ Hugh, son of Golredus, pardon, 5466
„ John, pardon, 5466.
„ Malachias, pardon, 5466.
„ Nich., son of Wm., pardon, 5466
„ Niclavus, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Patrick, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Terence, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Tho., pardon to son, 5466.
„ Tho., son of Felem, pardon, 5466.
„ Unerus, son of Patrick, pardon, 5466.
„ Unerus, son of Terence, pardon, 5466.
„ Unerus, pardon to sons, 5466.
„ Wm., son of Donatus, pardon, 5466.
„ Wm., pardon to sons, 5466.
Siskinrian (Seskinryan, co. Car.), 2858.
Sisseleidgan (Shessy ?), co. Gal., 5236.
Sissor, pardoned, 6110; Sessor, 6113.
Sitell—Sittell ground near Athlone, co. Westm., 1594, 4206.
Sivine, Honor ny, pardon, 6487.
„ James, pardon, 6484.
Skadeston—Skaddanston, co. Tip., 347; rectory, 322, 5408, 6038.
Skagh, co. Clare, 6562.
Skaghanegh (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Skaghanogh (Skehana ?), co. Kilk., 1184.
Skaghe, co. Clare, 6562.
Skahanagh (co. Lim. ?), 3842.
Skahannaghe. *See* Skeghanagh, co. Lim.
Skalie, John, pardon, 4006.
Skallan, Conoghor m'Diermody I, pardon, 4744.
„ Donill m'Hugh, pardon, 6483.
Skallardston (co. Wick. ?, perhaps Scholarstown, co. Dub.), 4016.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Skanaghe, Queen's co., 534.
Skanilan, Edm. m'Shean oge I, pardon, 6505.
Skanill, Wm. m'Deirmody I, pardon, 4751.
Skanlaine, Conoghor m'Teig I, pardon, 6555.
„ Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 6555.
Skanlan, Dermod m'Edm. I, pardon, 6465.
„ Donald m'Diermodie I, pardon, 4935.
„ Shane m'Hugh, pardon, 6483.
Skanlane, Donald m'Diermody I, pardon, 6183.
„ Doneghy m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6566.
Skanlon, Dermod m'Ea I, pardon, 6477.
„ Edm. m'Tho. Y, pardon, 6497.
„ Seyve ny, pardon, 6497.
Skannall, Dermod m'Donogho Y, pardon, 4469.
Skannell, Wm. m'Dermody Y, pardon, 4469.
Skannill, Teige m'Diermody I, pardon, 4751.
Skantechristore, co. Waterford, 1078.
Skardane—Skardon, co. Sligo, 5420, 5815.
Skarife (Scarriff), co. Clare, 3943.
Skariff—Skaryffe isle (co. Wat. ?), 1687, 3161.
Skarke (co. Wex.), 5483.
Skarragh, co. Cork. *See* Scarrough.
Skarrough (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Skart (Scart, co. Cork), 6701.
Skart (Scart, co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Skartagh (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Skarte (co. Cork), 3039.
Skarte, co. Wat., 4339.
Skarteghbeg (Scartbeg, co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Skart Ehole, co. Cork, 5291.
Skarte ny gearigh, co. Cork, 4480.
Skarth (Scart ?), co. Kerry, 4679, 4888.
Skart Idonyne (co. Cork ?), 4769.
Skartie, Thomas ny, heir to, 6186.
Skartion, co. Lim., 5189.
Skart Valle Vehegan, co. Cork, 5291
Skaryffe isle. *See* Skariff.
Skasebrick, James, overseer of tanning, 2215.
Skaurt (Scart ?), co. Wat., 4713.
Skavage (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Skeagh, co. Don. *See* Skiagh.
Skeagh, co. Down. *See* Skiaghlatdana.
Skeagh—Skeaghe, co. Mon., 5626, 5638.
Skeaghe, co. Westm., 1618.
Skeahanagh, co. Westm. *See* Skeanagh, Skenaghe.
Skeahannagh (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Skealtie, Dermodie, Donell, and Donogho m'Teig ny, pardon, 6469.
Skeamragh—Skeamrathe, in manor of Carlow, 1600, 4020.
Skeanagh — Skeanaghe (Skeahanagh), co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322.
Skeanaghe (Skehanagh), Queen's co., 1699 3332.
Skeanaghe, Queen's co., 3357.
Skeanaghe. *See* Skeanagh, co. Westm.
Skear, co. Wex., 1749.
Skeave (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Skecoor, co. Gal. *See* Skewgh Coore.
Skecoyle, co. Mon., 5652.
Skee, co. Cav., 4891.
Skeffyn, co. Westm., 883.
Skeffyngton, Sir Wm. *See* Skevington.
Skeghanagh—Skeghanaghe — Skahannaghe (Skehanagh), co. Lim., 4486, 4615 ; grant, 5947. *See* also Skaghanegh, Skahanagh.
Skeghanaghe (co. Cork or Lim.), 6558.
Skeghbegge, Half, co. Cork, 1837.
Skeghen (co. Rosc.), 1483, 3241.
Skegin, co. Rosc., 5243.
Skehana, co. Kilk. *See* Skaghanogh.
Skehanagh, co. Lim. *See* Shahanoghe, Skeghanagh.
Skehanagh, Queen's co. *See* Skeanaghe.
Skehanyn, co. Lim., 1341.
Skeirke (Skirk), Queen's co., 6551.
Skelligge Michaell—Skelligg michell island, co. Kerry, 3339, 4792.
Skellogha, co. Mayo, 4578.
Skelocan, co. Mayo, 5452.
Skelton, Martin, livery, 5396.
Skelton alias Lynt, Matthew, grant of land, 529, 1649 ; pardon, 1339 ; livery to his heir, 5396.
Skelton rathe—Skeltons rathe, Queen's co., 1339, 5396.
Skenaghe (Skeahanagh), co. Westmeath (*see* Skeanagh), 3234.
Skene (co. Cork ?), 3039.
Skeoge, 4334.
Skerish, co. Dub., 3420.
Skermore (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Skerne—Skerney (Skerries ?), co. Kild., 976, 6115.
Skerres. *See* Skerries.
Skerret, Chr., pardon, 5570.
„ Henry fitz Rowland, pardon, 6615.
Skerries, co. Antrim. *See* Skirryes.
Skerries—Skerres—Skeryes—Skirres—Skirryes—Skyrries, co. Dub., 831.
„ haven and pier, 58, 92, 831, 3603.
„ *See* also Skerish, Skerrye.
Skerries, co. Kild. *See* Skerne.
Skerrye (co. Dub. ?), 1567.
Skeryes. *See* Skerries.
Skevenaghe, co. Westmeath, 3347.
Skevington, sir William, formerly lord deputy, 1683.
Skewgh Coore (Skecoor), co. Gal., 4718.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Skey, co. Cav., 4534.
Skeyokes (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Skiagh (Skeagh), co. Donegal, 6382.
Skiaghan (co. Long.), 3829.
Skiaghlatdana (Skeagh ?), co. Down, 4650.
Skianaughdan, co. Tip., 5517.
Skiddie. *See* Skiddy.
Skiddmore, Oliver, grant of a wardship, 5181.
Skiddy — Skiddie — Skiddye — Skyddie—Skyddy—Skydy:
„ Andrew. *See* Skyddy.
„ Clement, pardon, 6539, 6764.
„ Edward, pardon, 2257.
„ Nicholas, license to import wine, 4155; pardon, 6511, 6576, 6762.
„ Richard, bailiff of Cork, pardon, 1085.
„ Roger, chaplain, warden of Youghal, pardon, 1032.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6499.
„ William, pardon, 6085.
Skiffen, co. Westm., 5495.
Skihin, co. Westm, 6507.
Skillenglas — Skillinglas — Skyllenglas, co. Dub., 333, 1281, 4516.
Skimyne. *See* Iskimyne.
Skinnahergna, co. Mon. *See* Skynneherne.
Skinners-street, Dublin, 1240.
Skirk, Queen's co. *See* Skeirke.
Skirres. *See* Skerries.
Skirret, Clement, priest, 5097.
Skirryes port (Skerries, co. Antrim), gauger, &c., of, 1260.
Sko—Skoe, co. Sligo, 5256, 5803.
Skolard, Maurice, pardon, 6555.
Skolbake, co. Wex., 6727.
Skoll, co. Cork, 6539.
Skollie, Dermot, 3414.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6465.
Skollocke (Scollagh, co. Wex. ?), 6561.
Skool, co. Lim. *See* Skulls.
Skootaghe, Donald m'Owen, attainted, 5933.
Skormoer, co. Rosc., 5712.
Skott, James, pardon, 6569.
Skowle, Edm., pardon, 4513.
Skraghly (Srahleagh), Queen's co., 6551.
Skreen, co. Meath. *See* Skryne.
Skreen, co. Sligo. *See* Skreine.
Skreen, co. Wex. *See* Skryne.
Skregan, King's co., 2263, 5511.
Skrege amenaige — Skrege arnenarge (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Skreine, co. Rosc. (Skreen, co. Sligo), 5524.
Skrevock (co. Rosc. or Leit.), 4835.
Skrevoge, co. Rosc., 5887.
Skriboge (Scriboge, co. Tip.), 6519.
Skrin—Skrine. *See* Skryne.
Skrine, co. Rosc. *See* Skryne.
Skrine. *See* Skryne, co. Wex.
Skroan alias Eskeroan (Iskaroon, co. Meath), 5840.
Skrubly (co. Cork ?), 2584.
Skryne — Scryne—Skrin—Skrine (Skreen), co. Meath, 154, 306, 370, 382, 434, 1539, 2659, 2679, 3275, 4428, 4881, 5302, 5311, 5571.
„ church, 6797.
„ frankhouse in, 5856.
„ barony, 1594.
„ vicar of, 6253.
„ baron of, Walter Marward, 114, 389, 621, 3009.
Skryne (Skrine ?), co. Rosc. 4357, 4944, 5606, 5878.
„ *See* also Scryne.
Skryne—Skrine (Skreen), co. Wex., rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Skule, co. Cork, 6515.
Skull, co. Cork, 6515.
Skulls, the two (Skool), co. Lim., 5274.
Skurlock, Barnaby. *See* Scurlock.
Skurlocke, Walter, queen's attorney, Connaught, 6640. *See* Scurlock.
Skurlogetton (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4733.
Skurlok—Skurloke, Barnaby. *See* Scurlock
Skurloke, Richard, alienation to, 6037. *See* Scurlock.
Skurlokeston. *See* Scurlockston, co. Meath.
Skurr, the, (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Skyddy — Skiddie — Skiddy — Skiddye — Skyddie, Andrew, recorder of Cork, 1846, 2771; commissions, 667, 2758, 2771, 2862, 2906, 3156, 3490; lease, 986, 1385; grant of land, 864.
Skydy. *See* Skiddy.
Skyllenglas. *See* Skillenglas.
Skynneherne (Skinnahergna), co. Mon., 5668.
Skyrovan—Skyrowan (Iskaroon, co. Meath), 867, 948. *See* Eskeroan.
Skyrries. *See* Skerries.
Skyrvog, co. Rosc., 5808.
Slabagh—Slabaghe, David, pardon, 2264, 6465.
„ Edm., pardon, 6469.
„ James, pardon, 6465.
„ Maurice or Morris, pardon, 4482. 6487.
„ Richard, pardon, 2264, 2538.
„ Rich. fitz David, pardon, 6511.
„ Robert, pardon, 6511.
„ William, pardon, 2264, 6467, 6571.
Slabbagh, Ellis, pardon, 6516.
Slabegh, Edm. fitz Tho., pardon, 6475.
„ James fitz Wm., pardon, 6540.
„ Morris m'fitz Wm., pardon, 6540.
Slade, John, chirographer, Common Bench, 5870; license of absence, 5940.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Slade—Slaide (co. Wex.), 66.
Slaffardeston, co. Dub., 1494.
Slafformuly (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Slaghtwilliam. *See* Sleightwilliam, co. Long.
Slaide, 66. *See* Slade.
Slaighte M'Oneiles country (the greater part of the present bar. of Upper Castlereagh, co. Down. *See* Reeves, Ecc. Ant., Down, &c., p. 347), 1736.
Slale, co. Wex., 6433.
Slanduf, 2660.
Slane, co. Meath, 4516.
„ barony, martial law, 1412, 6212.
„ James Fleming, baron of, commissions, 218, 260, 379-81, 384, 542, 682, 698, 953, 2120, 2345; to give evidence, 684; livery to his heir, 3331.
Thomas, baron of, livery, 3331; commissions, 2364, 2444-5, 3182, 3601, 3657, 4461, 4515, 5122, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5575, 5582. *See* Fleming, Thomas.
„ baron of, commission, 6212; pardon at his suit, 6284.
Slane, Edmund (of Slanestown, co. Westm.), pardon, 4783, 4924.
Slane river (the Slaney), 1129, 2541, 3786.
Slane, co. Wex., 417.
Slaneston — Slanestown — Slanestowne, co. Westm., 1446, 4624, 4783, 4924.
Slaney. *See* Slane.
Slatter, Thomas, English liberty, 980.
Slatteragh, Laurence, pardon, 6338.
Slatteri, Wm. *See* Slattery, 3318.
Slatterie, Derbye, pardon, 6534.
„ Tho. fitz David, pardon, 6538.
Slattery—Slatteri, Wm., land in Kilmainham 3318, 3323.
Slaught William. *See* Sleightwilliam.
Slavey, co. Wex., 6727.
Slawein (co. Westm.?), 6533.
Slawnaghe — Slawnaugh, co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
Sleacarbragh. *See* Sliewcarbry.
Sleaty, Queen's co. *See* Sleyty.
Sleave (co. Rosc. ?), 4805.
Sleavilia (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Sleaweseancoghe. *See* Slewsancough.
Sleboine—Sleboyn (co. Tip.), 308, 3968.
Sleculter, co. Wex., barony of, 1232.
Sledge throwing, 3608.
Sleduff, co. Car., 1038.
Sleeagoth (co. Wat. ?), 6481.
Sleevcharbre. *See* Sliewcarbry.
Slefeave, co. Mon., 5659.
Sleghbelly, co. Wat., 5536.
Slegyn, in O'Many, co. Rosc., 6016.
Sleightcossnyhown, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight Coyne, co. Car., 504.
Sleight Donell Clery, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight Donogh O'Loghlyne, co. Clare, 4761.
Sleight Irryell, co. Clare, 4761.
Sleightloghlen, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight M'Brien, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight M'Donell, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight Mahon, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight Morish—Slyght Morish, sept of, in Dalton's country, co. Westm., 1618, 5431.
Sleight O'Morhoo, co. Car., 504.
Sleightowen, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight Shane, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight Shean, co. Car., 504.
Sleightwilliam — Slaghtwilliam — Slaught William—Slughtwilliam, co. Long.
„ captain, 1705.
„ chief serjeant, 1604.
„ seneschal of, 2132, 2190, 4183, 5252.
Sleivglahe (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Slelogher, co. Lim., mountain, 5947.
Slelogher, co Lim., 5586. *See* Sleveloghry.
Slemarg—Slemarge—Slemargey. *See* Slewmarge
Sleniston, co. Tip., 4531.
Sleonaghta, Abiane, co. Tip., 6765.
Sleowynury, co. Mayo, 5911.
Slerothie — Scleraghe — Sclerathe (Slieve-reagh, co. Wick. ?), 1367, 3745, 5081.
Slevegroth, co. Tip., 5950.
Sleveloghry—Sleveloghrye—Slevlogher, co. Kerry (Slieve Luachra or Lougher hills, N.W. of Castleisland), 5043, 5313. *See* also Slelogher.
Slevemish — Slevemishe (Slieve Mish), co. Kerry, 5043.
Slevlogher. *See* Sleveloghry.
Slevmarg. *See* Slewmarge.
Slevye (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
Slew (co. Rosc. ?), 4779.
Slewartry, co. Gal., 5519.
Slewban. *See* Slewebane.
Slewcarbry. *See* Sliewcarbry.
Slewcod. *See* Slewecod.
Slewdonorthe (Slieve Donard, co. Down), 4327.
Slewebane—Slewban, co. Rosc., 4076, 4944.
Slewecod — Slewcod (perhaps Slieve Gadoe mountain, co. Wick.), 5516, 5988.
Slewemarge. *See* Slewmarge.
Slewin, 5143.
Slew Invrey, co. Mayo, 5255.
Slewmarge—Slemarg — Slemarge—Slemargey—Slevmarg—Slewemarge—Slewmerge (Slievemargy barony), Queen's co., 193, 4813, 6786; bounds of, 6786; sometime in possession of Walter Peppard, 4171; grant

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Slewmarge:
of land in, 505, 508, 511, 515, 521, 529, 533-4, 540, 1240, 2838, 3357, 6593; surrender of lands, 4748; indenture as to lands in, 4749.
Slewnymanwyne in Mourne mountains, 4327.
Slewsancough —Sleaweseancoghe— Slyewshannekuogh, co. Gal., 5808.
" house of friars of S. Francis leased, 3467, 4886.
Slewshan Cowo (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Slewyn, co. Westm., 289.
Sleycarbery. *See* Sliewcarbry.
Sleyty —Sleytye (Sleaty), Queen's co., 529, 5396.
" rector of, 608.
Sliddery river, co. Down. *See* Breaghe.
Slievardagh, co. Tip. *See* Slivardagh.
Sliewcarbragh, co. Long. *See* Mount Carbre.
Slieve Donard, co. Down. *See* Slewdonorthe.
Slieve Gadoe, co. Wick. *See* Slewecod.
Slieveletrough mountain, co. Kerry, 5043.
Slieve Luachra. *See* Sleveloghry.
Slievemargy, Queen's co. *See* Slewmarge.
Slieve mish, co. Kerry, 5043.
Sliev en ieren (co. Leit. ?), 3112.
Slieve ovearrisse (co. Cork ?), 1555.
Sliievereagh, co. Wick. *See* Slerothie.
Slieve roe, co. Kild. *See* Redd mountain.
Slievglahe (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Sliewcarbry—Sleevcharbre —Slewcarbry — Sleycarbery — Slucarbrey (a district in barony of Granard. The Sleacarbragh mountains are marked on Petty's map in this barony near the boundary of the barony of Longford), co. Long., 3886, 5062, 5107, 5142, 6657. *See* also Mount Carbre.
Sligagh—Sligaghe—Sligaughe. *See* Sligo.
Slight ny Iveilles country, co. Down, 4327.
Slight vic Tibbot, lands of, in barony of Kilmaine, co. Mayo, 4978.
Sligo —Sligagh — Sligaghe — Sligaughe — Sligoe — Sligoo, 4560-1-2, 4706, 4793, 5026, 5434, 5504, 5685, 5815, 5848.
" castle, betrayal and treasonable taking of, 6220, 6222.
" supervisor of port, 6689.
" collector of wine duty, 2755, 3515, 3555, 4009, 5681, 6041.
" controller of wine duty, 3689, 4333 5917.
" county, commission to form county, 1525; men of, pardoned, 5420, &c.; crimes outside excepted from pardon, 5797.
" county, commission to prosecute rebel, 6372.
" county, sheriff, 4647.
Slivardagh (Slievardagh), co. Tip., 2027.
Slive Brennagh, co. Kilk. (*see* Walshe mountain), 2030.
Slivglaghe (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Slobiston —Slobloiston, co. Wex., 4091, 5135.
Slonaght, abbey of, co. Tip., 6765.
Slough Cahell I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Cahell Leye, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Dermode Kewgh, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Donell I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Donell oge, in O'Maddens country, co. Gal., 4718.
Sloughe Cahell, co. Gal., 4718.
Sloughe Callow O'Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Sloughe M'e Cowlye, co. Gal., 4718.
Sloughe M'Shane, co. Gal., 4718.
Sloughe Molaghlin, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough M'e Care, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough M'Coghie, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough M'e Colaghan, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough M'e Kewghe, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Mollrone, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Morogh I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Morough duff I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Owen I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Shane I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slucarbrey (*see* Sliewcarbry), 3886.
Slueghlvicteigh (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Slue (co. Gal. ?) (*see* Slywe), 4780.
Slught Rowry roe O'Flartie, territories of, co. Gal., 5865.
Slughtwilliam O'Ferrall. *See* Sleightwilliam
Sluilia (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Slyeveloghnie (Slieve Logher), co. Kerry, 5043.
Slyevemishe (Slieve Mish mountains), co. Kerry, 5043.
Slyeve O'Loee—Slyeveoloee, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Slyewshannekuogh. *See* Slewsancough.
Slyght Morish. *See* Sleight Morish.
Slywe (co. Gal. ?), 1593.
Slyweformile, 5497.
Smale more — Smalmore, co. Kild., common of, 453, 1558, 2690.
Smart, Patrick, messuage in Trim, 1714.
Smarte, Patrick, messuage in Trim, 1714.
Smeerewicke. *See* Smerewicke.
Smeremore. *See* Smermore.
Smerewicke—Smeerewicke (Smerwick), co. Kerry, grant, 5308; port, 4816.
Smermore — Smeremore — Swermore alias Smermoth, co. Louth, 1194, 3169; manor, 4299.
" rectory, 2432.
Smerwick, co. Kerry. *See* Smerewicke.
Smith, Art, pardon, 6711.
" David fitz Davy, pardon, 6711.
" Dowaltagh fitz Gilliduff, pardon, 6711.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Smith, Fardorogh, pardon, 6560.
„ Henry, pardon, 6323, 6711.
„ Hugh, pardon, 6711.
„ alias Gowe, James, pardon, 5806.
„ Jenkin, pardon, 6711.
„ John (—Smythe), premises in Trim, 1714, 5840.
„ John, rector of Kilmaboy, 3485.
„ John, pardon, 6389.
„ John, saddler of the ordnance, 6502.
„ Martin, pardon, 3837 ; son of, 6323.
„ Matthew (—Smyth), commissioner in Ulster, 5552 ; pardon, 5620 ; land valued by, 6570.
„ capt. Nathaniel (—Smithe—Smyth—Smythe), provost marshal of Connaught, 6155, 6247, 6292 ; commissions, 3667-8, 5021, 5129, 5233, 6032, 6090, 6247 ; pardon, 3452, 4362 ; horse lately under his command, 4704 ; his lieutenant, 4355.
„ Nicholas, vicar of Ratoath, 6744.
„ Owyne (in co. Down), pardon, 6711.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6711.
„ Rowry, pardon, 6711.
„ Shane, pardon, 6560.
„ sir Thomas (Smyth — Smythe), principal secretary in England, colonel of soldiers in the Ards, 2149 ; commissions, 2150, 2437.
„ Thomas (son of preceding), colonel of soldiers in the Ards, 2149 ; commission, 2150 ; deceased, 2437.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6389.
„ William, pardon, 5598, 6323, 6459, 6577, 6664.
Smithe, Dermote, land in Kilkenny, 4420.
„ alias M'Igoyne, John, license, 3139.
„ Nathaniel. *See* Smith.
„ Thomas, alderman of Dublin, 6031.
Smithes, Jesse. *See* Smythes.
Smithe's — Smyth — Smythe's meadow, at Duleek, co. Meath, 622, 1458, 3559, 5422.
Smitheston. *See* Smithestowne, co. Wex.
Smithestowne, co. Kilk., 504.
Smithestowne—Smitheston—Smythestowne, co. Wex., 417, 1060, 2935.
Smithston, King's co., 6496.
Smithstown, co. Meath. *See* Smythestowne.
Smithstowne—Smythestown, co. Clare, 4860, 6615.
Smorte, co. Wat., 5992.
Smottrone, 5497.
Smuttanagh, co. Mayo. *See* Sinottanagh.
Smyche, Katherine nyn Robert, pardon, 6484.
„ Robert, pardon, 1313.
Smytche, Tho., pardon, 4370.
Smyth, Edm., pardon, 2724,
Smyth, Henry (—Smythe), chief serjeant, co. Kildare, 1072, 2110, 4282.
„ Henry, pardon, 2600.
„ John, pardon, 4030.
„ Matthew. *See* Smith.
„ Morgan, pardon, 6733.
„ Nathaniel. *See* Smith.
„ Robert, pardon, 1184, 1973.
„ Stephen, 5923.
„ Thomas *See* Smith.
Smythe, Edward, pension, 5331.
„ Henry. *See* Smyth.
„ John. *See* Smith.
„ (alias O'Gowe), Moriertagh, pardon, 4867.
„ Nathaniel. *See* Smith.
„ (alias Rolande), Robert, 1578.
„ Thomas. *See* Smith.
„ (alias Damport), William, controller of customs, Dublin, 5957.
Smythes—Smithes, Jesse, solicitor general, 4478, 4577, 4842 ; chief justice of Munster, 5251, 5890; commissions, 4490, 4499, 5222, 5251, 5297, 5357, 5561, 5579, 5879.
Smythe's — Smyth's meadow. *See* Smithe's meadow.
Smytheston. *See* Smythestowne.
Smythestone, alias Ballinegowne (co. Wat.), 1687.
Smythestown. *See* Smithstowne.
Smythestowne—Smytheston (Smithstown), co. Meath, 953, 2117.
Smythestowne. *See* Smithestowne.
Smythson, Edward fitz Hugh M'Egowne, pardon, 2028.
„ Maurice, pardon, 2079.
Snagg—Snagge, Thomas, attorney general, 3182, 4458 ; commissions, 3182, 3490, 3512.
Snakeel, co. Cav. *See* Snaveckill.
Snaightee, Donogh O'Graddey, pardon, 3078.
Snaveckill—Snawekele (Snakeel ?), co. Cav., 4892, 5849.
Snavelogher (co. Cav.), 1681.
Snawekele. *See* Snaveckill.
Snawowlie weir on Shannon, 5545.
Soggan (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
Sogrwe, Conoghor m'Donogh I, pardon, 4619.
Solchoidbeg. *See* Solloghod beg.
Solchoyed—Solcote—Solcoyd. *See* Solloghod.
Soldiers, not to leave their appointed places on pain of death, 601 ; marshals court for punishment of, 809 ; extortion and outrage by, to be punished by martial law, 6134 ; pay and allowances, 1211, 4161, 4650, 5893, 6590 ; great defects in bands of, 3560 ; impressed for queen's ships, 3025, 3587 ; to be maintained by Irish chiefs, 4906, 4985, 4991 ; to be cessed on co. Tipperary, 6172. *See* Army.

Soleghod. *See* Solloghod.
Solevan, Tho., pardon, 4115.
Solevane, Donell, pardon, 5405.
„ John m'Dermod I, pardon, 5406.
Solevant, Shane m'Dermod I, pardon, 3321.
Solghot—Solgote. *See* Solloghod.
Solicitor, principal or chief, James Dowdall, 221; Lucas Dillon, 720; Nich. Nugent, 962; John Bathe, 1596; Richard Beling, 2906.
„ general, John Bathe, 938; Richard Finglas, 988; Richard Beling, 3474.
„ chief or principal solicitor-general Jesse Smythes, 4478, 4577; Roger Wilbraham, 4842.
Solicitor general, ex-officio commissioner of Ulster, 5552.
Solivan, Conor and Donell m'Donogho Y, pardon, 4752.
Solkoidbegg. *See* Solloghodbeg.
Solkoyd. *See* Solloghod.
Solkoydbegg. *See* Solloghodbeg.
Solkoyde — Sollichode — Sollihoid. *See* Solloghod.
Sollivane, Seelie ny, pardon, 6477.
Sollochod, John, pardon, 6466.
Solloghod—Salighode — Sallaghode — Sallechoide—Sholohode—Solchoyed—Solcote—Solcoyd—Soleghod — Solghot — Solgote — Solkoyd—Solkoyde—Sollichode—Sollihoid—Sollohod—Solohod—Sullucoyd, co. Tip., 2262, 3102, 3113, 4508, 4550, 4733, 4743, 4935, 5144, 5894, 6082, 6479, 6521, 6533, 6564–5; rectory, 1643, 4013.
Solloghod beg—Salloghod beg—Solchoid beg—Solkoid begg—Solkoyd begg—Sollochoid beg, co. Tip., 4733, 5096, 5069, 6564, 6583, 6706.
Sollons (Sallins ?), co. Kild., 6787.
Sollowe, Wm., pardon, 6517.
Solohod. *See* Solloghod.
Someriston, co. Meath, 6805.
Somersetshire, undertakers for Munster lands from, 4901, 5266.
Somerton, Edw., serjeant at laws, 3106.
Somerton, in Somersetshire, 5266.
Sonaghe. *See* Sonnagh.
Soneston (co. Cork ?), 4256.
Sonnagh (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Sonnagh—Sonaghe—Sonnaghe—Sonnaght—Sonnaugh—Sonnoghe, co. Westm., 605, 682, 2345, 2374, 2681, 3183, 3822, 3827, 5191; rectory, 467, 5769.
Sonnaghe (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Sonugan, Peter, pardon, 4308.
Soore—Sore, Edward, constable of Longford castle, 2143, 2994; commissions, 2143, 2919; pardon, 2643; grant of land, 2904; wardship of his heir, 3208.
Soore, Margery, 3208.
„ William, wardship, 3208.
Sore, city in Germany, 403.
Sorhin—Sorren, illegal Irish exaction, 2771, 3291, 5997.
Sorley boy. *See* M'Connell.
Sorren. *See* Sorhin.
Souche, John. *See* Zouche.
Soughaghnenylaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Sourdowliston, 884. *See* Surdalston.
Sowche, John. *See* Zouche.
Sowder (Ballynasuddery, co. Westm. ?), 965.
Sowleswood, co. Kilk., 504.
Sowline, co. Cav., 4934.
Sowlyvane, Shane m'Donell I, and others of the name, pardoned, 6764.
Sowny, Donogho m'Dermody ny, pardon, 4628.
Spackman, Nicholas, wardship &c., grant, 4928.
Spain, wine trade, 1711, 3746, 4404, 5286, 5956, 6066, 6395.
„ wheat not to be exported to, 5196.
„ king of, denization of subject of, 364; ship belonging to subjects seized, 2171; Deventry delivered to, 5846.
Spainagh—Spaynagh, Donell (Cavanagh), pardon, 4631, 5788, 6682. *See* Cavanagh.
Spaniard, denization of a, 240.
„ trade with, 1519, 1711.
Spanish ship seized, 2171, 2192.
Spart Aniobhaire, co. Cav., 5466.
Spaynagh, Donell. *See* Spainagh.
Spaynard. *See* Spaniard.
Spear, borne by county levies, 2444.
Spearman or scoticus, 552.
Spedell (Spiddle), co. Gal., 4698, 4856.
Spelano, Tho. (alias Spensfeld), 3647.
Spencer, Edm. *See* Spenser.
„ William, 1138, 3581, 5873.
Spencersroke, co. Louth, 1723.
Spencfeld—Spencfelde, Thomas. *See* Spensfeld.
Spending and cutting of the lords to be compounded for rent, 4745.
Spenseer, James, constable, Limerick castle, 3645.
Spenser, Edmund, secretary to the lord deputy, registrar in Chancery for faculties, 3694; leases, 3785, 3969, 5963; grant of lands, 5473; commissions, 4150, 4464.
Spensfeld—Spencfeld—Spencfelde — Spensfelde—Spyncfeild, Thomas, learned in the law, official of Meath, 3350; commissions, 3030, 3350, 3558, 3647, 4179, 4820, 5221.
Spicery, trade in, 50.
Spices stolen, 327.
Spiddle, co. Gal. *See* Spedell, Supdell.
Spidell (co. Gal. ?), 4028.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Spike island, co. Cork. *See* Inyspicke.
Spinan in Emale (Spinans, co. Wick.), 5111.
Spincer, Gilos ny Flyn, pardon, 5682.
Spinser, John fitz Rich., pardon, 6466.
Spinster, description of a wife, 1219.
Spitill, co. Lim., 5947.
Spitle house. *See* Spittell.
Spittell (co. Cork), 4107-9.
Spittell — Spitle — Spittle houses (Spital or Hospital).
„ at Ardfert, 6117.
„ Carrickfergus, 5988, 6620.
„ Kinsale, 6117.
„ Mullingar, 2299, 5381, 5426.
„ *See* Athlone.
Spittle houses (Leper Hospitals), 3330, 3361.
Spratstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballinsparte.
Springe, Cheshire, 5274.
Springe, Elizabeth (alias Rhise), pardon, 6314.
„ Susan, pardon, 6314.
„ —Sprynge, Thomas, controller of customs, 3586; constable of Castelmaigne, 4305, 5169, 6139, 6451; commissions, 5513, 5991; pardon, 4241; leases, 5172, 6314.
Springer, Wm., pardon, 6633.
Sprynge, Edw., pardon, 4445.
„ Tho. *See* Springe.
Spydell (co. Gal.?), 4805.
Spyncfeild, Thomas. *See* Spensfeld.
Squyney, Dermot, alias O'Callighane, pardon, 6407.
Sracarne, King's co., 1767.
Srachindewe (co. Ferm.?), 4810.
Sracullen, Queen's co. *See* Shraeullin.
Sraenewre (Sranure), King's co., 596, 1654.
Sragh (co. Tip.?), 6706.
Sraghfekill — Sraghfckyll, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Sraghfiner, co. Long., 6131.
Sraghmahon, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Sraghmullaghroo, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Srah, 5689.
Srah, Queen's co. *See* Shragh.
Srahe, illegal custom, 2771.
Srahe (co. Westm.?), 6533.
Srahleagh, Queen's co. *See* Skraghly.
Srahliagh, Queen's co., 6523.
Srahy (co. Westm.?), 6533.
Sralea in the Morros, co. Wex., 186.
Sranela, Queen's co., 4889.
Sranolaghan, co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
Sranure, King's co. *See* Shraenever, Sraenewre.
Srathmor (co. Tyrone?), 5993.
Sraughesteel, co. Car., 504.
Srean, Patr., pardon, 4017.
Sroanbuy, Queen's co., 6777.
Srobo. *See* Straboo, 1247.
Srobow, co. Car. (*see* Straboo), 3494.
Sroell (co. Tip.?), 5085.
Sroghanesillaghe — Srothansoillaghe (co. Wick.?), 2338, 2523.
Srogher. *See* Shrowre, co. Mayo.
Sroher. *See* Shroher, co Long.
Srolan (co. Kild.?), 6775.
Sromkailly. *See* Strongoally.
Sronechally —Sronekally. *See* Strongoally.
Sronell—Sronill—Sronyll (Shronell, co. Tip.), 1050, 3043, 3097, 3102, 3364, 3547, 4526, 4743. 5006, 5688, 6490, 6564-5; rectory, 1643. *See*, Strante.
Sronemean, co. Lim., 5586.
Sronenesallagh, Queen's co., brook, 6786.
Sronill—Sronyll. *See* Sronell.
Srothansoillaghe, 2338. *See* Sroghanesillaghe.
Srouer. *See* Srure.
Sroughboo, co. Car., 6664.
Srower, co. Long., 6699.
Srowher—Srowir. *See* Shrowro.
Srowle (co. Car.?), 4938.
Srowrobeg (Shrule?), co. Gal., 5878.
Sruffane (co. Cork), 3974.
Srughan Revagh—Srughan Riavagh brook (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Sruhill, co. Long., 6108.
Sruhir, co. Long., land and vicarage, 1170.
Srure—Srouer (Shrule, co. Long.), rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 5935, 6131.
Stabally (Stradbally), Queen's co., 4974.
Stabanan—Stabanon (Stabannan), co. Louth, 3064, 5552, 5760.
Stable, the Deputy's, surveyor of, 2864.
Stablerston (co. Car.?), 6408.
Stablerston, co. Kild., 2672, 3845.
Stablerston (Staplestown), co. Kild., 3197, 3206, 5409.
Stacale (co. Kilk.?), 5404.
Stacallan — Stacallen — Staccallan (Stackallan), co. Meath, 260, 542, 1706.
Stacbold. *See* Stackbold.
Stacboldton, Redm. fitz Edm., pardon, 5002.
Stacboll, Redmund, pardon, 2812. *See* Stackbold.
Staccallan *See* Stacallan.
Stacek, Moris, pardon, 5610.
Staccoll. *See* Stacoll.
Stace, John, summonister of the Exchequer, 2934, 4320.
Stack—Stacke:
„ Anstace, pardon, 6476.
„ Edm. gancagh fitz Gerrad oge, pardon, 5457.
„ Edm. fitz Morice, pardon, 5457, 6183.
„ Edm. fitz Morice fitz Redmond, pardon, 5457.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Stack, Edm. fitz Robert, pardon, 5225.
„ Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 5225.
„ Edm. m'Rob, pardon, 5225, 6497.
„ Garred fitz Redmund, pardon, 5457.
„ Garrett duff, pardon, 6494.
„ Garrett fitz James, pardon, 6494.
„ Garrott og, pardon, 6198.
„ Gerald gancaghe, pardon, 6183.
„ Gerald fitz Philip, pardon, 6183.
„ Gerald fitz Robert, pardon, 6183.
„ Gerald m'Morris, pardon, 6183.
„ Gerrad roe fitz Robard fitz James oge, pardon, 5457.
„ Gerrot oge roe (of Listowel), pardon, 5225.
„ Gerrot m'Morish, pardon, 5225.
„ Gerrot m'Tho., pardon, 6497.
„ James, pardon, 4834.
„ James duffe, pardon, 5578, 6477.
„ James m'Morris or fitz Morice, pardon, 6183, 6498.
„ James fitz Rickard or m'Rykerd, pardon, 4660, 5225.
„ James m'Shane, pardon, 6524.
„ John, priest, pardon, 6183.
„ John, pardon, 6555.
„ John fitz James, pardon, 5457.
„ John m'Gerrot, pardon, 5225, 6497.
„ John m'Morris, pardon, 5225, 6497.
„ John m'Richard duffe, pardon, 5457.
„ John m'Robert, pardon, 5225.
„ John m'Tho., pardon, 5184, 6497.
„ John ne broicke, pardon, 5457.
„ Maurice, pardon, 5457.
„ Maurice, pardon, 6183.
„ Maurice fitz Gerald oge, attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Maurice fitz Moris fitz Gerrote oge Stake, pardon, 5578.
„ Maurice gancaghe, pardon, 4834, 5457, 6110.
„ Morish m'Ricard, pardon, 6529.
„ Morrice fitz Redmund, pardon, 5457.
„ Morris oge, pardon, 5225, 6498.
„ Philip, pardon, 6555.
„ Philip negalligi, pardon, 6183.
„ Philip fitz Rich. fitz John, pardon, 5457.
„ Philip m'Rich., pardon, 5184, 6497.
„ Rickard, pardon, 6529.
„ alias Totan, Riccard, pardon, 5457.
„ Rob. fitz Garret duff, pardon, 6494.
„ Rob. m'Edm., pardon, 6497.
„ Rob. m'Gerrott oge, pardon, 6497.
„ Rob. m'James, pardon, 6497.
„ Rob. m'Rickard duf, pardon, 5225.
„ Rob. oge, pardon, 5225, 6497.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4594, 4950, 5578, 6183, 6497.
Stack, Thomas achcalla, pardon, 5457.
„ Tho. garve, pardon, 5457.
„ Tho. fitz Gerott, pardon, 6183.
„ Tho. fitz John, pardon, 5578.
„ Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 5578.
„ Tho. m'James m'Rich., pardon, 6477.
„ Tho. m'Morice, pardon, 6555.
„ Tho. m'Wm., pardon, 6477.
„ Tho. m'Wm. m'Rich., pardon, 6477.
„ Tho. oge fitz Tho. fitz Riccard duffe, pardon, 5457.
„ Tho. oge fitz Tho. fitz Riccard oge, pardon, 5457.
„ Tho. fitz Morice fitz Riccard duffe, pardon, 5457.
„ Tho. fitz Morice ne manestragh, pardon, 5457.
„ Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 5457.
„ Wm. beg, pardon, 5578.
„ Wm. fitz Nicholas, pardon, 5889.
„ Wm. fitz Rich. fitz John, pardon, 5457.
„ Wm. kiaghe, attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Wm. negan, pardon, 5457.
„ *See* Stak.
Stackaboll, Redmund, pardon, 1018.
Stackaleighe (co. Car. ?), 6541.
Stackallan, co. Meath. *See* Stacallan.
Stackbold—Stacbold—Stacboll—Stackbolde Stackbole — Stackbould — Stackebold:
„ Edmund, archdeacon of Cashel, 2543.
„ Edm., pardon, 4531.
„ Edm. fitz Hibberd, pardon, 6537.
„ Edm. fitz Richard, pardon, 6465.
„ James, pardon, 6466, 6504, 6566.
„ John, pardon, 872, 900, 1297, 1861.
„ Patr. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6440.
„ Peirs, pardon, 4531.
„ Peirs fitz Theobald, pardon, 4531.
„ Philip fitz Rich., pardon, 6566, 6765.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2080, 2812.
„ Richard, chaplain, 3514.
„ Rich., pardon, 2310, 6565.
„ Rich. fitz John, pardon, 2046, 4537.
„ Theobald, pardon, 1297, 3567, 3888.
„ Theobald fitz Pers, pardon, 1862.
„ Theobald fitz Richard, pardon, 1861, 2309.
„ Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 2308.
„ Thomas fitz Robert, pardon, 2066, 2310.
„ Walter, pardon, 2080, 4531.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Stackbold, William, dean of Cashel, 2308.
„ Wm., pardon, 4433.
„ *See* Stackepole, Stacpoll.
Stackbole. *See* Stackbold.
Stackbould, James fitz Redmund. *See* Stackbold.
Stackbowe, Hobbert, 2968.
Stacke. *See* Stack.
Stackebold. *See* Stackbold.
Stackelly (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 6706.
Stackepole, Walter, pardon, 4937.
Stackpoll, Wm., pardon, 4621.
Stackpooll, Patrick, pardon, 1024.
Stackulighe (co. Car. ?), 6541.
Stacoll—Staccoll (Stockhole ?), co. Dub., 1328, 2598, 3420, 4516.
Stacom—Stacon, co. Westmeath, 849, 1355.
Stacomney—Staconey—Stacony—Staconny (Stacumny), co. Kild., 453, 1558, 2690, 4389.
Stacon. *See* Stacom.
Staconey—Stacony alias Staconny. *See* Stacomney.
Stacpoll, James ryoghe, pardon, 1024.
Stacumny, co. Kild. *See* Stacomney.
Stacy, Rich., pardon, 3743.
Stadalt, co. Meath. *See* Stydall.
Stafernan (Tyfarnham), co. Westm., rectory, 467, 5769.
Staffardston. *See* Staffordeston.
Stafford—Stafforde:
„ Constance, 5734.
„ Francis (afterwards knight), governor of Clandeboy, &c., 4767, 6385; to deliver up the constableship of Dunluce, 4894; commissions, 5125, 6366, 6438, 6527, 6698.
„ Henry, constable of Dungarvan, 39; sheriff of Waterford, 144, 218; member of parliament for Dungarvan, 189; commissions, 39, 218, 666-7, 1012; pardon, 295, 658, 713; lease, 378.
„ John, clerk, pardon, 3992.
„ Nich., chancellor of Ferns, made bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 6472-4.
„ Philip, pardon, 3541.
„ Richard, pardon, 1749, 6727.
„ Rob., pardon, 2882.
„ Tho., pardon, 4225, 6727.
„ Wm., 3852.
Staffordeston—Staffardston — Staffordiston, co. Meath, 1794, 2365, 4709; rectory, 2718.
Staffordshire, undertaker from, 5033.
Staford, Tho., pardon, 6447.
Stagobb—Stagobbe (Astagob), co. Dublin, 1223, 5803.
Stagony—Stagonny, co. Dub., 1328, 3126, 4575. *See* Tigony.
Stagrenan (Stagreenan), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Stahenny or Hartestowne, co. Dub., 1223, 5803.
Stahalmock — Stahalmok — Stahalmoke — Stahulmock (Staholmog), co. Meath, 868, 2365, 3374; rectory, 2718.
Staine, at Dublin, 2562.
Staines, Richard. *See* Stayne.
Stak, James, pardon, 6494.
„ Tho., pardon, 6494.
Stakillene—Stakyllen (Stickillen, co. Louth), 1723.
Stakillin, co. Wex., 417.
Stakin alias Tobin, John, pardon, 6173.
Stakyllen. *See* Stakillene.
Staleban (Newtownstalaban), co. Louth, 889.
Stalinge (Stalleen), co. Meath, 889.
Stalorgan (Stillorgan), co. Dub., 582, 660, 1162, 1739, 3406.
Stamacartie rectory, co. Kilk., 378.
Stamaine—Stamyn, Great, (Stameen), co. Meath, 1460, 3565.
Stamaine—Stamyn, Little, (Stameen), co. Meath, 1460, 3565.
Stamcartie — Stamcarty — Stammcartie — Stancartie — Stoncartie (Stonecarthy) co. Kilk., 4389, 6534; rectory, 3334, 3708.
Stamenes (Stameen, co. Meath), 2698. *See* Stamaine.
Stamkarte, co. Kilk., 6565.
Stammcartie (*see* Stamcartie), 6534.
Stamollen — Stamollon (Stamullin), co. Meath, 3475; rectory, 1460, 3564.
„ vicar of, 3475.
Stamyn, great. *See* Stamaine.
Stamyn, little. *See* Stamaine.
Stancartie. *See* Stamcartie.
Stanckard, Henry, pardon, 5574.
Stanckforde, Henry, pardon, 4579.
Standard (queen s) in general hosting borne by O'Molloy, 1227, 3449-50.
Standen, Anthony, knt., pension, 6304.
Standishe, John, archdeacon of Glendalough, pardon, 129; license of absence, 190, 445.
Standley. *See* Stanley.
Standon, Patr., pardon, 6624.
Stanehurst, James. *See* Stanyhurst.
Staneley, George, knt. *See* Stanley.
Stang of land, 4737, 5873.
Stanganaghe (Shanganagh, co. Dub.), 4148.
Stangarde (co. Mayo ?), 5486.
Stangford, Tho., pardon, 5614.
Stanihurst—Stanihurste. *See* Stanyhurst.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Stankerde, Dermot, alias O'Quynnyne, pardon, 432.
Stanley — Standley — Staneley — Stanleye — Stanly :
„ Agnes (alias Salsbury), livery, 5930.
„ sir George, knight, marshal of the army, 198, 201 ; takes oath of supremacy, 227 ; commissions, 182, 198, 223, 225, 260, 263-4, 395, 462, 580, 698, 732, 6786 ; pardon, 67, 211, 636; leases, 163, 314, 558.
„ Giles or Egidius, pursuivant at arms, 5909-10.
„ Henry, leases, 2447, 5305 ; livery to his sister, 5930.
„ John, pardon, 348.
„ John, messuage in Trim, 1714.
„ John, pardon of intrusion, 6006.
„ Walter, homicide of, 763.
„ sir William, knight, master of the ordnance, 5372; commissions, 4455, 4499, 4719 ; lease, 4219, 6314 ; outlawed, 5372 ; his treason, 5846.
Stannyhurste, Henry. *See* Stanyhurst.
Stanry, Tho., pardon, 6173.
Stanton, Evire, pardon, 5075.
„ John, pardon, 5524.
„ m'Ivylly, pardon (*see* Stanton, William), 2253.
„ Miles fitzMiles, 5948.
„ Murtagh, pardon, 6383.
„ Nich., pardon, 4107, 5889.
„ Patr., pardon, 6539.
„ Recard m'Wm. m'Walter, pardon, 5075.
„ Rich., pardon for murder of, 5995, 5999.
„ Rich. m'Shane boye, pardon, 5799.
„ Tho., pardon, 5075.
„ Walter reogh m'Wm., pardon, 5075.
„ William (alias M'Ivylly—M'Ivile—M'Inylly), pardon, 2253, 3974, 6701.
„ Wm. oge m'Wm. m'Walter, pardon, 5075.
Stanton alias Stauton, Wm., 6539.
Stanyeslande, co. Kilk., 504.
Stanyhurst — Stanihurst — Stanihurste — Stannyhurste :
„ Henry, lease, 3454 ; deputy valuer for first fruits, 4917.
„ James, clerk of the parliament, 185, 1243 ; clerk of the crown in chancery, 227, 2353 ; seneschal of Esker, &c., 175, 277 ; recorder of Dublin, 542 ; master in chancery, 680, 3157, 3610, 3749, 4089 ; late customer of Dublin, 2668 ; late general escheator, 2741 ; takes oath of supremacy, 227 ; commissions, 542, 2323 ; leases, 306-7, 986, 2235-40, 5325.
„ Nicholas, late clerk of crown and hanaper, 2353, 5249 ; lease recited, 307, 2238, 5325.
„ Walter, pardon, 3316.
Staple, granted to Carlingford, 1781, Carrickfergus, 1503.
Staplestoun (co. Car. ?), 6775.
Staplestoun, co. Kild. or Car., 6775.
Staplestown, co. Kild. *See* Stablerston.
Stapleton (Steeplestown), co. Meath, 85.
Stapleton, Edm., pardon, 6465, 6519.
„ Edm. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6440.
„ Edm. more, pardon, 6565.
„ Edm. oge, pardon, 6565.
„ James, pardon, 6706.
„ James fitz Redmund, pardon, 6495.
„ James fitz Rich., pardon, 6583.
„ John, pardon, 6538.
„ John fitz Redmund, pardon, 6440.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6442, 6706.
„ Patr. fitz Redmond, pardon, 6628.
„ Patr. fitz Walter, pardon, 6565.
„ Patr. roe, pardon, 6521.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6442, 6519.
„ Peter, pardon, 6706.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4526.
„ Richard, pardon, 6534, 6565.
„ Rich. fitz Hubert, pardon, 6583.
„ Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6706.
„ Rich. roo, pardon, 6706.
„ Robert, pardon, 6442.
„ Sawe, pardon, 6248.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6564.
„ Tho. fitz Rob. gankagh, pardon, 6583.
„ Walter, pardon, 6442, 6706.
„ Walter m'Edm. (or Stappellton), pardon, 4907, 6564.
„ Walter roe, pardon, 6706.
„ William, pardon, 6442, 6565, 6706.
„ Wm. fitz Patr., pardon, 6706.
„ Wm. fitz Tho., pardon, 6480.
„ Wm. m'Redmond, alias M'Ygeill, pardon, 4907.
Stappellton, Walter fitz Edm., pardon, 6564.
Stappolliston, co. Wex., 4332.
Stapulton, Elinor, pardon, 4639.
Starbould, Patr., pardon, 5602.
Star Chamber, Dublin. *See* Castle Chamber.
Star Chamber, court of, casualties from, 5902.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Star Chamber, England, court of, fine imposed on Irish bishop, 5820.
Starelinge, John. *See* Starling.
Starenaghe, co. Meath, 889.
Starky, John, pardon, 6409.
Starkye, Arthur, lease, 3135.
Starling—Starelinge—Starlinge or Sterlinge, John, grant of a wardship, 4394; several messuages in Maryborough in his tenure, 5400.
Statutes recited:
28 & 42 Edw. III., relating to under sheriffs, 4839.
5 Edw. IV., tax on foreign fishing vessels, 3055, 3742.
28 Hen. VIII., Faculties, 2996, 3010, 3694, 6631.
„ English habit and language, 5834.
„ Spiritual appeals, 6275.
3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, Aqua vitæ, 2892, 3063, 3139.
„ Forming counties, 6786.
„ Exemptions from subsidy, 6787.
2 Eliz., Attainder of prior of Kilmainham, 6784.
2 Eliz., Supremacy, 198, 2996, &c. *See* Supremacy, Act and Oath of.
11 Eliz., ch. 1, Subsidy, 2528, 2546.
„ ch. 2, Tanning, 2213, 2215, 2318, 2788, 3068, 4118, 5557, 5924, 6745.
„ sess. 3, ch. 9, Forming counties, 3003, 4732, 4763, 5575, 6791.
„ sess. 4, ch. 1, Wine impost, 2755, 3515, 3585-6, 3675.
12 Eliz., ch. 5, Attainders, 1838.
Statute expired, continued by proclamation, 4090.
Staunton, co. Louth, manor of, 454.
Stauton alias Stanton, Wm., pardon, 6539.
Stawton, Gerrot, pardon, 6539.
Stayne—Staines—Steynes, Richard, constable of Longford, 1853, 2994; lease, 868; commission, 1661, 1853.
Staynes, William, house in Dublin, 1311.
Staynings, George, gent., 390.
Stealc, Donogh rowe macTeige ne, pardon, 1305.
„ William m'Donogh m'Teige ne, pardon, 1343.
Steeplestown, co. Meath. *See* Stapleton.
Stelbocke (co. Wex.?), 6577.
Stephenestone, co. Lim., 5517.
Stephens, John, livery to brother, 1632.
Stephens, Robert, livery, 1632.
„ Thomas, mayor of Knockfergus, 1503.
„ Tho., houses in Dublin in his tenure, 4214, 4410, 5780.
„ *See* also Stephins.
Stephenson, John, pardon, 5569, 5588.
„ Oliver (Stevenson—Stevensonn), lease, 3874; grant of land, 5242; pardon, 2373, 3365, 4612; pardon at his suit, 4621.
„ Thomas, 1530.
„ *See* Stephneston.
Stephenston, 1913.
Stephenston, co. Kild., 726, 5777.
Stephenston, co. Lim., 2873.
Stephenston—Stephenstone, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
Stephenstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballystephen.
Stephins, Thomas, late constable of Wicklow castle, 392; lease recited, 853.
Stephneston — Stephenson — Stevenston — Stevinston, co. Meath, 260, 684, 2345, 3906, 4149.
Stepletowne, co. Meath, 922.
Sterlinge or Starlinge, John, 4394.
Sterment, David, pardon, 2486.
Sterminston, co. Louth, 2734.
Stesken (co. Kilk.?), 6564.
Stevens, Edw., pardon, 4115.
„ Nich., chaplain, lease, 2548.
„ Oliver, lease, 3552.
Stevenson—Stevensonn, Oliver. *See* Stephenson.
Stevenston, co. Dub., 3400.
Stevenston — Stevinston. *See* Stephneston co. Meath.
Stewart—Steward—Stewarde:
„ Alexander, pardon, 6556.
„ Alexander roy, pardon, 6633.
„ John, pardon, 6556, 6633.
„ John oge, pardon, 6633.
„ Wm., pardon, 5685.
Stewckly, Elizabeth, lease, 4171.
Stewcley, Thomas. *See* Stucley.
Steynes, Richard, 1853. *See* Stayne.
Stickerry (co. Leit.?), 5442.
Stickillen, co. Louth. *See* Stakillene.
Stickseaynemor (co. Cork?), 2275.
Stiell, Teig ne, (M'Donell), pardon, 5697.
Stiffeston, co. Meath, 4461.
Stile, Tho., pardon, 3434.
Stillorgan, co. Dub. *See* Stalorgan.
Stint, Alexander, vicar of Aghcarrin, &c., 6196.
Stobes, Wm., shoemaker, 2947.
Stocagh, Donald, pardon, 3039.
Stockane (co. Tip.), 6706.
Stocke (co. Leit.?), 5476.

Stockeston. *See* Stokeston, co. Westm.
Stockhole, co. Dub. *See* Stacoll.
Stocks—Stooks, John, sub-sheriff of Kildare, pardon, 2709; commission, 3002.
Stockston, co. Westm., 6550.
Stode keepers pardoned, 4538.
Stokagh, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 6764.
„ Donogh oge, pardon, 6515.
Stoke, John, pardon, 3004.
„ Patrick, pardon, 912.
Stokerry (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Stokes, George, sub-sheriff, co. Dublin, 856.
„ George, pardon, 1575, 5084.
„ Henry, pardon, 6323.
„ Patrick, pardon, 5084.
„ Tho., lease, 4330, 4391-2.
„ Wm., pardon, 6323.
Stokeston (co. Meath), 6023.
Stokeston — Stockeston (Stokestown), co. Westm., 405, 1460, 1528, 2698, 3565. *See* also Stockston.
Stokiston, co. Wex., 3045.
Stoks, Nicholas, freedom from subsidy, 249.
Stokyn, co. Dub., 268.
Stoncartie, alias Stancartie, co. Kilk., 3708.
Stondon, Gerald m'Shane, pardon, 5184.
„ Rich., homicide of, 2796.
„ Shane m'Edmond, 6117.
Stondonn, Mortegh, pardon, 6189.
Stone, George, grant of land, 5308.
Stone, impressed for works, 2458.
Stone, co. Cav., 4892.
Stone (the) (co. Wat. ?), 935.
Stonecarthy, co. Kilk. *See* Stamcartie.
Stonefelde—Stonefilde, at Trim., 85, 922.
Stonehall, 3319.
Stonehall, co. Westm., rectory, 868, 6797.
Stonestown (co. Lim., or Cork ?), 6505.
Stonetowne, co. Louth, 1751.
Stonetowne — Stonstoune (Stonestown, co. Meath), 948, 6501.
Stonton, co. Louth, 1751.
Stonton, co. Westm., 849.
Stonton, alias Stoughton, co. Westm., 1355.
Stontown (King's co. ?), 6618.
Stontowne, co. Louth, 1751.
Stonyfurlonge, co. Meath, 4477.
Stooke, David fitz Edward, pardon, 2081.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2063.
Stooks, John, pardon, 2709. *See* Stocks.
Stori, William, pardon, 3017.
Storie, Jennet, pardon, 5445.
„ Leonard, pardon, 6649.
Storkey (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Stormanstown, co. Dub. *See* Stromenstone.
Storton, Gregory, pardon, 6714.
Story, Tho., pardon, 4337.
Stoughton—Stowghton, Anthony, clerk of Castle Chamber, 4837, 5167; grant of a wardship, 5197.
„ Gilbert, protection, 58.
„ John, grant of a wardship, 5197.
Stoughton alias Stonton, co. Westmeath, 1355.
Stounding, James fitz Wm., pardon, 6540.
Stowell, sir John, Munster undertaker, 4901.
Stowghton, Anthony. *See* Stoughton.
Stoykagh, John, pardon, 2253.
Straboe—Straboo—Stroboo, co. Car., rectory, 325, 1136, 1265, 3438, 4284.
Straboo — Strobo — Stroboe, alias Srobo (Straboe, Queen's co.), 559, 1353, 1720; rectory, 1247.
Strad, 326. *See* Strade, co. Westm.
Stradballie, co. Kerry, 6576.
Stradballie — Stradballye — Stradebally, co. Lim., 6170; rectory, 1643, 4013.
Stradballie. *See* Stradbally, Queen's co.
Stradballie. *See* Stradbally, co. Wat.
Stradbally, co. Gal., 5901.
Stradbally — Stradballie — Stradballye, Queen's co., 493, 1786, 3393, 5818, 5824, 5838, 6017, 6775.
„ house of friars leased, 3393; granted, 5827.
„ rectory, 1216.
„ *See* Stabally.
Stradbally — Stradballie, co. Wat., rectory, 2872, 3066. *See* also Stradvally.
Stradbally Beg, co. Wat. *See* Stradvalbegge.
Stradballye. *See* Stradballie, co. Lim.
Stradballye. *See* Stradbally, Queen's co.
Strade, co. Mayo, castle, 4978.
„ friary leased, 3368, 5250; possessions granted, 5933.
Strade—Strad (Street, co. Westm.), 1683, 3300, 5499; rectory, 326, 1401, 5832.
Stradebally. *See* Stradballie.
Stradenefushoke (co. Car. ?), 2970.
Stradowe, co. Kild., 1247.
Stradvalbegge (Stradbally Beg), co. Wat., 5536.
Stradvally (Stradbally), co. Wat., 5536.
Straffan — Straffane, co. Kild., 322, 6535; rectory, 322, 3770, 3780, 5408-9.
Stragrenan, co. Louth, 1312.
Strahe, co. Westm., 6533.
Strahegare, King's co., 4334.
Strahenmarte (Shragh and marte in Desmond survey), custom, 5265.
Strahikerin. *See* Strahykerin.
Strahy (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Strahykerin — Strahikerin, King's co., 448, 2522.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Strancally, co. Wat. *See* Strongoally.
Strand. *See* Strond.
Strande at Passadg, co. Wat., granted, 4402.
Stranelaugh, Queen's co., 491.
Strang, Mr., 2429. *See* Le Strange, Tho.
„ Richard fitz Peter, pardon, 1784.
Strange, Absolom, 3897.
„ Mrs. (probably wife of Tho. Le Strange), pardon at her suit, 2911.
„ Patr., possessions of, granted, 4402.
„ Peirse m'Rich., pardon, 6624.
„ Rich., lease, 4093; garden in Waterford, 4402.
„ Tho. *See* Le Strange.
Strangford Lough. *See* Coine.
Strangford—Strangforde, port, collector of customs, 1772.
„ gauger and searcher of, 1260.
„ supervisor of, 6689.
„ water, 1530.
Stranoodan, co. Mon. *See* Shraghanodon.
Strante, co. Tip., rectory (represented by Sronill in 1643), 4013.
Stratedrusshoke, Queen's co., 508.
Strathmora (co. Tyrone ?), 5997.
Straughneugh, Queen's co., 519.
Straunge, Rob., pardon, 6519.
„ Thomas. *See* Le Strange.
Straw impressed for army, 1402, 1461, 2362; for use of lord deputy, price of, 1600.
Strawbridge, Hugh. *See* Strowbridge.
Streate—Streete, Robert, marshal of Courts and gaols in Munster, 6147, 6445.
Stremiston, co. Westm., 3372.
Stremston (King's co. ?), 6618.
Stretche, John, 5274.
Strete, Rob., killed, 3326.
Striche—Stridch, Bartholomew, alderman, Limerick, 4186.
„ James (—Stritche), commission, 3489–90.
„ Richard, surrender, 5194; lease, 5195.
„ Richard, divorce suit, 4186.
Strifemore, co. Dub., 4420.
Stritch, Nicholas, wardship, 6630.
Stritche, James. *See* Striche.
Strobo—Stroboe. *See* Straboo.
Stroboo. *See* Straboe, co. Car.
Strobridge, Hugh. *See* Strowbridge.
Stroghbo, co. Car., 2739.
Stroile, Queen's co., 3497.
Strollane, co. Kild., 5598.
Stromenstone (Stormanstown), co. Dub., 2318.
Stronane (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
Strond, (Strand), co. Dub. Neweton by the, 1733.
Strongoally—Scronckallye—Shrone Cally—Shronkhall—Sromkailly — Sronechally — Sronekally (Strancally), co. Wat., 1046, 1687, 2274, 2471, 5046; castle and lands, 4339, 5046.
Stroude, queen's letter dated at, 504, 563.
Stroude, Robert, land grant, 5781.
Strowan, co. Meath, 5003.
Strowbridge — Strawbridge — Strobridge—Strowbrige, Hugh, deputy valuer for first fruits 4917; clerk of the first fruits, &c., 6080; searcher of Youghal, 6057, 6349; commissions, 5752, 6022; grant of a wardship, 3819; lease, 4025; grant of land, 5738.
„ Rob., pardon, 6633.
Strowde, John, customs controller, Drogheda, grant of office, 6731.
Strowell—Strowill, abbey of. *See* Shrowell.
Stubbes, William, pardon, 214.
Stuckery (co. Leit.), 5442.
Stuckins, co. Kildare, 5777.
Stucley — Stewcley — Stukely — Stweley, Thomas, seneschal of co. Wexford, 1442, 1444, 1612; commissions, 1119; pardon, 1444; surrenders, 1127–8; leases, 1129, 1136, 1265–6.
Students pardoned, 3718, 4726, 5602, 6461, 6551.
Studkeepers pardoned, 4388. *See* Stodekeepers.
Stukely, Thomas. *See* Stucley.
Stukie (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Stuogaghah, Conoghor m'Teig, pardon, 6511.
Sturghansillaghe, co. Dub. (Wick.), 1415.
Sturmen, Patr., pardon, 4017.
Sturmyn, Tho., cessor of co. Cork, 3859.
Stutery (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Stweley, Thomas. *See* Stucley.
Stydall (Stadalt), co. Meath, 1460.
Stydalt, co. Cav., 5512.
Suard, co. Westm., 2223.
Subjects to be raised against rebels, 823.
Subjects, rights not barred by grant to chief, 4656, 4669.
Subsidy collected by ploughlands, 2528, 2546.
Subsidy, freedoms from, 96, 178–9, 249, 252, 283, 339, 341, 360, 382, 389, 419, 678, 735, 758–9, 761, 765–6, 774, 780, 876, 948, 998, 1284, 1397, 1497, 1514, 1516, 1528–9, 1541, 3038, 6787.
Suck river, countries on, 3791, 5232.
Suddan. *See* Siddan.
Sudlowe, John, rector of Mosey, Killaloe, 6639.
Sugar stolen, 327.
Suifyn, co. Gal., 4082.
Suir river. *See* Shuer.
Sulivaine, Dermod m'Conoghor, pardon, 6558.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Suliwane, Dermod m'Teige, pardon, 5521.
Sullevan, Anna m'Donogh I, and many others of the name pardoned, 6555.
Sullevane, Murtagh m'Donell I, pardon, 6555.
„ Shane m'Donogh I, pardon, 6555.
Sullivan, Owin m'Fynine I, pardon, 6555.
Sullivane, Ana m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6183.
„ Donnogho, pardon, 6624.
Sullucoyd. *See* Solloghod.
Sullyvane, Thady m'Owen ny twoy I, pardon, 6183.
Sullywayne, Donald roe, pardon, 5457.
Sulvaine, Wm. m'Donnell I, pardon, 5612.
Sulywane alias M'Gulluchud, Donogh m'Dermod Y, pardon, 5521.
Summer sheep, custom charged on Irish countries, 958, 1026, 3212, 3784.
Sumpter, David, grant of land, 516; livery to son, 5490; without heirs male, 6347.
„ Henry, livery, 5490.
Sunaghe (co. Cork ?), 3036.
Supdell (perhaps Spiddle), co. Gal., 4698.
Supell, John. *See* Suppell.
Superstitious uses, grant made for, confirmed freed from uses, 3776.
Suple, John. *See* Suppell.
Suppel (of Kilmakow), pardon, 2474.
Suppell—Supple—Supell—Suple—Suppel:
„ Edmund fitz John, pardon, 2335.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4257, 4676.
„ Egidia, pardon, 4571.
„ Ellis, pardon, 6486.
„ Garrolt, pardon, 6464.
„ Gerott fitz Gibbon, pardon, 4492.
„ Gerrald, pardon, 6173.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 4600.
„ Joan, pardon, 6465.
„ John, attainted, his lands granted, 5171, 5282, 5947, 6123.
„ John, pardon, 1694, 4571, 6511.
„ John fitz Gibbon, pardon, 4492.
„ John fitz James, 4600.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6312.
„ Maurice, Morishe or Morris, pardon, 4256, 4487, 4879, 6180.
„ Philip, pardon, 2317, 4571, 4611; his land, 5032, 5535.
„ Philip, pardon, 6464.
„ Rich., pardon, 6464, 6470.
„ Rowland, pardon, 6470.
„ Shane oge, pardon, 6470.
„ William, pardon, 2317.
Supple. *See* Suppell.
Supremacy, Act of, 2 Eliz., commissions to execute, 2990, 3047, 5834, 5863.
Supremacy oath, special commissions for taking, and returns, 198-9, 221-7, 236, 547, 5831, 5939; general commissions empowered to administer the oath, 666-8.
Surcell, Edmund m'Morrys, attainted (Purcell ?), co. Lim., lands granted, 5171.
Surdalston—Sourdowliston—Surdalstone—Surdalstowne—Surdewalleston—Surdewallestowne — Surdwalleston — Surdwalston—Surwaldestown—Swordewalliston — Swordwalston (Swordlestown, co. Kild.), 884, 1567, 2294, 2670, 2679, 3972, 5260, 5761, 5970, 6755. *See* also Sardallestone.
Surgent, pardoned, 4115.
Surgeon, lease to, 3747.
„ murdered, 1559
Surgeons, pardoned, 897, 2245, 2948, 3553, 3863, 4036, 4564, 4730, 4637, 4739, 4743, 4752, 4781, 4832, 5225, 5227, 6464, 6479, 6517.
Surgeons of Dublin incorporated, 3106.
Surgeon of the army, 819.
Surnings, co. Kild. (Surnings alias Turnings Inquisitions), 6755.
Surrenders of lands by Irish chiefs. *See* Chief.
Surson, Gillepatrick oge, pardon, 5616.
Sursonn, Henry, pardon, 6550.
Survey, in Munster, commissioners of, 5032; comn. to survey lands of the Knight of Glin, 5513.
Surveyor General of the queen's manors and lands (Fitzwilliams), 174, 1819; (Alford), 2184, 3320; (Fenton), 6739; (Parsons), 6739.
„ deputy, 3320, 5745.
Surveyor general of Victuals, 1402.
Surwaldestown. *See* Surdalston.
Suspected persons found at night to be punished by martial law, 1196.
Sussex, Thomas, earl of, lord lieutenant, 474, 543; undated fiants of, 657.
„ sir Henry Radcliff, earl of, lease, 6411; surrender of premises, 6697.
Suter, Nich., shoemaker, pardon, 6517.
Sutherton, G., registrar, eccl. comn., 6588.
Suthistone (co. Westm. ?), 605.
Suton, Gerald, 5325. *See* Sutton.
Sutter-lane, Dublin, 6570.
Sutton (of Richardston), commissions, 4150, 4464.
„ Christopher, castle and messuage in tenure of, 1430, 5106, 6570.
„ David (of Rathbride), leases to, recited, 1407, 3197, 4175, 5250, 5539, 5841, 6310.
„ David (of Castleton Kildrought), livery, 3137; attainted, his possessions leased, 3971, 4127, 4180-1, 4314, 4317, 4322-4, 4692, 4911, 4953,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Sutton:
5165, 5258, 5260, 5355, 5745, 5803, 5911, 6347, 6643, 6740; granted, 4114, 4336, 5010, 5208, 5262, 5284, 5351, 5373, 5495, 5777, 5779, 5804, 5826; pension to his widow, 4097.
„ David, land in his tenure, 3414.
„ David, house in Naas, 5106.
„ David (alias Da begg), pardon, 5483.
„ David, pardon, 6305, 6706.
„ David fitz John, pardon, 6564.
„ Edmund, pardon, 852, 6433, 6742.
„ Edward, lease, 5424; wardship of his son, 6435.
„ Gerald or Garret (of Tully, Connall, and Castleton Kildrought), commissions, 260, 682, 703, 2117, 2345; freedom from subsidy, 766; lease, 986, 5911; grant of a wardship, 1491; pardon, 1708; livery to son, 3137.
„ Garrott fitz David, pardon, 5688.
„ Gerald (of Balmadroght), commission, 2444.
„ Gerald (of Richardston), 5325.
„ Gerald or Gerrott (of Ballykerock, co. Wex.), pardon, 87, 710, 3045, 4968; wardship of heir, 6435.
„ Gerrot fitz David, pardon, 6534.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 4968.
„ James fitz Rob., pardon, 6484.
„ John (of Castletown), attainted, his goods granted, 3912.
„ John (of Tipper), justice of peace, co. Kild., takes oath of supremacy, 224; commissions, 260, 682, 2117, 2345, 2444; license to alien, 6268; pardon, 6755.
„ John, pardon, 2225.
„ John (of Great Connall), pardon, 6772.
„ John fitz Rich., pardon, 6309.
„ Katherine, pension, 4097.
„ Laurence, pardon, 1160, 2628, 2712, 3011, 3363, 6459.
„ Margaret fitz Patrick, pardon, 6484.
„ Nicholas fitz David, pardon, 638.
„ Oliver, commission, 260.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3045, 6309, 6564, 6646.
„ Patrick fitz Thomas, pardon, 638.
„ Patrick roe m'Thomas or fitz Tho., pardon, 1744, 3045.
„ Robert, archdeacon of Dublin, 3475.
„ Rob., pardon, 6647.
„ Robert fitz William, pardon, 432.
„ Robiston, pardon, 6309.
„ Shane, pardon, 4372.
„ Simon, pardon, 6742.
„ Tho., pardon, 6433.
Sutton, Wm. (of Tipper), commissions, 4150, 4464, 5128; pardon, 3146; a trustee, 5217; land held of, 5761.
„ William (of Ballykerock, co. Wex.), pardon, 87, 775a.
„ William (of Ballykerock), wardship, 6435.
Suttonrath (Suttonsrath, co. Kilk.?), 2329, 5394.
Sutton Rath, co. Tip., 6440.
Suytfeild, co. Meath, 4477.
Swaine, Edm., pardon, 6501.
Swans on Shannon placed in charge of overseer, 3641.
Swe, Tho., 3693.
Sweards. *See* Swords, co. Dub.
Sweatman — Sweeteman — Sweetman. *See* Swetman.
Swellevan, Dermot m'Connoghor Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Gullycuddy m'Dermodie Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Mortaghe m'Rory Y, pardon, 4888.
Swerdes—Swerds. *See* Swords.
Swerin. *See* Sweryne.
Swermore, co. Louth (*See* Smermore), 1194, 3169.
Sweryne — Swerin — Swirine — Swyren (Shureen), co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322, 5539, grant, 5936.
Sweteman. *See* Swetman.
Swetman—Sweatman—Sweeteman—Sweetman—Sweteman:
„ Anstas, pardon, 4879.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1041, 1912, 2635, 4385, 6706.
„ Edward, pardon, 1934, 4332, 6766.
„ George, pardon, 2032, 3542, 3806.
„ John, pardon, 1917, 2350, 3960, 5144.
„ John, land in Kilkenny, 5854.
„ Nicholas, sub-sheriff of Kilkenny, pardon, 5394.
„ Oliver, pardon, 2588, 4993.
„ Peirce fitz Edm., pardon, 5203.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6765.
„ Peter or Piers (of Athashell), pardon, 6538, 6565.
„ Peter, pardon, 6768.
„ Richard, pardon, 2037, 2350.
„ Robert, pardon, 5531.
„ Walter, pardon, 1041.
„ William, sheriff of Kilkenny, 682.
„ William, pardon, 1041, 2048, 6534.
Swiffin — Swifin — Swyffin — Swyfine — Swyfyn, co. Tip., 5565, 6169, 6248, 6538, 6583; grant of castle and land, 5548.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Swilewan, Conchor, priest, pardon, 3974.
Swilivane, Katherine ny, pardon, 6516.
Swillewan, Teige m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 6764.
Swillivane, Ellis nyne Tane I, pardon, 6566.
„ Teig m'Dermody I, pardon, 6566.
„ Teig m'Shane I, pardon, 6566.
Swillivant, Awlleiff oge m'Awlliff I, pardon, 6576.
„ Donogho roe m'Awliff I, 6576.
Swillywan, Conoghor m'Teige Y, pardon, 4469.
Swine, winter, custom rendered to O'Byrne, 1026.
Swineoyn (co. Tip. ?), 4937.
Swirine. *See* Sweryne.
Swlivan, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 5521.
Swlivane, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 5889.
Swllivane, Donell m'Dermod I, pardon, 6764.
„ Owen m'Cragh I, pardon, 6764.
„ Shane m'Dermod I, pardon, 6764.
Swllyvane, Moriertagh m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
Swlvan, Owen m'Donell I, pardon, 5479.
Swlywan, Dermot m'Conoghor I, pardon, 3100.
Swlywane, Teige m'Shane Y, pardon, 5521.
Swolivane, Margaret ny, pardon, 6515
Sworagh, Gillapatrick, pardon, 4666.
Swordes. *See* Swords.
Swordewalliston, co. Kild. (*see* Surdalston), 2670.
Swordlestown, co. Kild. *See* Surdalston.
Swords — Swerds — Sweards — Swerdes — Swordes, co. Dub., 65, 723, 831, 1197, 1397, 1575, 1730, 2998; charter, 3276, 3325 ; commission to measure and mark the bounds of liberties, 3325 ; tenements in, leased, 3603.
„ burgesses, 3325.
„ Broad meadow, 2864.
„ Francomes land, 2693.
„ parish, 2559.
„ *See* Cloghran Swords.
Swordwalston (*see* Surdalston), 3972.
Swyffin—Swyfine—Swyfyn. *See* Swiffin.
Swylevan, Thady m'Boige, pardon, 4997.
Swyllivane, Donaghy and Shane m'Dermody, pardon, 6566.
Swylyvan, Owin m'Auliffe, pardon, 4997.
Swyne, Honora oge ne, pardon, 5848.
„ Honory ny, pardon, 6762.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 5815.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 5815.
Swyne's galloglasses, pardon, 4467. *See* M'Swyne.
Swynie, Honora ny (wife of M'Awliffe), pardon, 6465.
Swynie, Joan ny, pardon, 6465.
„ Owen m'Donell, pardon, 6511.
„ Philip, pardon, 6538.
Swynnewe, William, pardon, 2266
Swynome, co. Tip., 1297.
Swynston, co. Louth, 889.
Swyny, Donell fitz Edm., pardon, 6707.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6514.
Swyren. *See* Sweryne, co. Westm.
Swysonda, alias O'Hea, John, pardon, 4107.
Swyterasse, co. Lim., 5781.
Syan (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Syan, alias Sean. *See* Shean, Queen's co.
Syan, co. Westm., 5811.
Syan near Peirstowne, co. Westm., 6132.
Syconnyll, co. Westm., 405.
Syddan—Syddane—Syddon. *See* Siddan, co. Meath.
Sydney—Sidney, Dorcas, grants of land, 1623, 5825 ; grant of a wardship, 6017.
„ Sir Henry, lord justice, 142 ; lord deputy, 838, 5924 ; constable of castle of Athlone, 4335 ; fiants signed by, 142, 838, 1183-94, 1802, 3478-3507 ; notes made by, on pardons, 871, 875, 1101, 1238, 1580 ; composition made with Irish countries, 2520, 5091, 5980, 6789-90.
„ William. *See* Sidney.
Sydney Island (in L. Neagh, near mouth of Blackwater), surrendered for pardon of Tyrlagh brisselagh O'Neill, 1101.
Syenrone, 6627. *See* Sheineroyne.
Syeve, the, (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5800.
Syffyn. *See* Siffine, co. Westm.
Syfin, co. Gal., 6665.
Sygenston, co. Kild., 1801, 3965.
Sykeran, 974. *See* Syrekeran.
Sylamchy, co. Gal. (*see* Shillanghye), 5228.
Sylelaghe. *See* Shilelaughe.
Syllyanmaago, co. Long., 5404.
Syllyarde, Nich., commissions, 5951, 5954.
Sylmarwyne (*see* Silmarvyn), 4656.
Sylnamkhey, 1080. *See* Shillanghye.
Sylye, alias Gyles, pardon, 4659.
Sylyhin (Sillaheens), co. Wat., 5032.
Symackin, James m'Rich., pardon, 6479.
Syman, Richard, pardon, 1746.
Symckine, Edm. oge macEdm., pardon, 4726.
Symcott — Symcotts — Simcot, John, second remembrancer, 1590, 2702 ; commission, 2605 (in No. 1590 the name has been incorrectly printed Synnott).
Symickine, Philip oge, pardon, 6464.
Symickone, Ellishe ny Morish, pardon, 4623.
Symickyne, Gerald m'Davi, pardon, 6183.
Symkyn, Nich., slaying of, 3556.
Symolinge (St. Mullins, co. Car. and Wex.) rectory, 2890.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Symolins—Symolyn (St. Mullins barony), co. Car., 4918, 5344, 5411; martial law, 3062. *See* St. Moling.
Symondes parke. *See* Symons park.
Symondeston. *See* Simondeston, co. Meath.
Symondston. *See* Simondeston.
Symondswood (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Symonspark—Symondes parke, Cork, 1385, 6423.
Symonston. *See* Simondeston, co. Meath.
Symonston — Symonstone — Symonstowne (Simonstown), co. Westm., 3858, 6512, 6557.
Symonswodd, co. Dub., 1783.
Symson, Edm., slaying of, 5329.
„ Jony, pardon, 4624.
Symyckine, James m'Philip, pardon, 4623.
Syname, Nich., pardon, 6477.
Synan, Gilleduff, pardon, 4256.
„ James, pardon, 4257.
„ John, pardon, 4257.
„ Rich., pardon, 2840.
„ Wm., alias Syvan, pardon, 4256.
„ Wm. Crowne, pardon, 4257.
„ Wm. oge, pardon, 2840.
Synane, James, pardon, 6302.
„ John fitz Wm., pardon, 6302.
„ Patr., pardon, 6558.
Philip, pardon, 2840.
„ Wm., pardon, 2961.
„ Wm. fitz Nich., pardon, 2961.
Syndyll. *See* Sindyll.
Syneony (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Synganagh (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
Synnamente, toaugh of, co. Antrim, 6235.
Synnan, co. Lim. (S. Senanus), 3256.
Synnganagh (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Synnodestowne (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Synnot—Synnott—Synot—Synote—Synott:
„ Anstace, dower, 5734.
„ David, pardon, 4307, 6517, 6647.
„ Edmund, sons of, 2882.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4307, 6647, 6727.
„ Egidia or Gilina, 3665.
„ Gaspar, death of, 73.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2882.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6647.
„ Henry, pardon, 6647.
„ James fitz Piers, pardon, 3828, 4307.
„ James, pardon, 4307, 6647.
„ James fitz Rich., commission, 5596.
„ Jasper, pardon, 6517, 6647.
„ John, justice of liberty of Wexford, 151; commissions, 542, 684, 703, 2117, 2345, 2377, 2758, 2771, 3897, 4179, 4453; lease, 986.
„ John fitz Piers, pardon, 4307, 6647.
„ John, grant of a wardship, 6018.
„ John, pardon, 6517, 6647.
„ Marryon, pardon, 6517.
Synnot, Nicholas, pardon, 6647.
„ Patrick (—Sinnot), clerk of the peace, Wexford, 2773, 3526, 3834.
„ Pers, pardon, 2882.
„ Peter, pardon, 1447, 4307.
„ Philip, pardon, 6647.
„ Piers fitz Davie, 6517.
„ Richard (or Sinnot) (of Ballybrenan) vice seneschal of Wexford, 2117, 2175; sheriff of Wexford, 2345; commissions, 810, 2092, 2117, 2175, 2345, 2444, 3594, 3627, 5133; pardon, 1612, 1749, 2680, 2976, 3828, 4434; leases, 2662-3, 3784, 4002, 4091-2; license to alien, 1285; conveyance to, 5963.
„ Richard (of Balmagyr), commission, 682.
„ Richard fitz Peirse, pardon, 6727.
„ Rich. fitz Rowland, pardon, 6647.
„ Robert, pardon, 6517.
„ Stephen, pardon, 3828.
„ Walter, pardon, 6517.
„ William (of Waterford), pardon, 4136.
„ William, justice of Wexford, 5899; commission, 5980, 6243, 6415.
„ (of Cleyland), 916.
Synodstown (co. Tip.), 6583.
Synoein, co. Tip., 6765.
Synon. *See* Synone.
Synonan, co. Westm., 2649.
Synone—Synon, co. Tip., 2282, 4085, 4509, 6537, 6706, 6766.
Synot—Synote—Synott. *See* Synnot.
Synroyn in Ely (*see* Sheineroyne), 4674.
Synur, John, pardon, 4935.
Syonan, co. Westm., 1602, 3762.
Syrekeran — Sykeran — Syrakeran (Seirkieran, King's co.), religious house, leased, 974, 3399, 4923.
„ rectory, 974.
Syullagh, Edm., pardon, 4856.
Syvacke (Seaveagh), co. Mon., 5653.
Syvan, alias Synan, Wm., pardon, 4256.

Taaffe—Taaf—Taafe—Taaff — Tafe — Taff — Taffe:
„ Christopher (of Gilbartston), 3672.
„ Edw. fitz Rob., pardon, 6592.
„ James, pardon, 3856, 6100.
„ Johanna, 6273.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4326.
„ Laurence, pardon, 2734.
„ Laurence, matrimonial suit, 3632.
„ Laurence, pension, 4822.
„ Nicholas (of Ballybraghan or Bolbrogan), commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444 (Tath), 4147, 4465.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Taaffe, Nicholas (of Rathesker), chief serjeant of co. Louth, 1230; freedom from subsidy, 678; commissions, 1832 (Tathe), 2345; lease, 2627, 5165 (Tathe).
„ Nich. (of Athclare), commission, 4147, 4465, 5125; grant of land and rents, 4737, 4957, 6273.
„ Peter, commissions, 4147, 4465.
„ Richard, 4294.
„ Robert, sheriff of Louth, 2345.
„ Rob. (of Mollaghury), coroner of Louth, 763; commission, 4465.
„ Rob. (of Cookstown), commissions, 1832 (Tathe), 2117, 2444 (Tathe), 4147, 4465, 5125.
„ Rob. (of Clintonrath), 3672.
„ William (of Bonnenedane, co. Sligo), pardon, 5420 (Tath), 5740; lease, 6016.
„ Wm., keeper of gaol, Ardee, 6168.
„ Wm. (of Harrystown), pardon, 6592.
Tabh na mintagh. *See* Taebhnamyntegh.
Tabuinug oroir (Tonymore ?), co. Cav., 5466.
Tabunighbeg, co. Cav., 5466.
Tackillen. *See* Takillen.
Tacollat, co. Mon., 5652.
Tacomshan—Tacomshane—Tacumshane—Tacumshean—Tecomshane—Ticomshane, co. Wex., 20, 33, 916, 1749, 6647.
„ rector of, 713.
Taebhnamyntegh—Tabh na mintagh (Tievenameenta, co. Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Taese, co. Leit., 5442.
Taeva narodda (co. Tyrone ?), 5993.
Taeva twaye (Tievetooey, co. Donegal ?), 5993.
Tafe—Taff—Taffe. *See* Taaffe.
Taffe lands, co. Meath, 5894.
Tagan, Edm., pardon, 4083, 4924.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 4083, 4924, 4965.
„ Rich., pardon, 6533.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1186.
Tagham church, co. Kilk., rectory, 2631.
Taghareagh, co. Mon., 5636.
Taghboy, co. Clare or Rosc., 5803.
Taghclone or Cloncoghc, alias Tauclonc, Queen's co., 1649.
Taghdowe, 6808.
Taghduffe (co. Kild. ?), 2682.
Taghenowran, co. Car. (Tinoran, co. Wick.), 3745.
Tagher or Toghcr, Queen's co., 5905.
Taghesessen. *See* Taghsessen.
Taghetample. *See* Taghtample.
Taghinure, King's co., 1322.
Taghledan (Tclaydan), co. Mon., 5665.
Taghmaconell (Taghmaconnell, co. Rosc.), rectory, 1581.
Taghmon, co. Westm., 2117. *See* also Thamon.
Taghmon, co. Wex. *See* Tamon.
Taghmone, co. Dub. (Wick. or Wex. ?), 6660.
Taghmone (co. Wick. ?), 6660.
Taghmonie (co. Wick. ?), 6660.
Taghmoy, co. Westm., 2444.
Taghoe, alias S. John Baptist, co. Rosc., 4342.
Taghreogh (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Taghseny—Tisinye, co. Long., 2913, 5811.
Taghsessen—Taghesessen, alias the house of the Saxons (Tisaxon, co. Gal.), house of friars leased, 2378; granted, 3419.
Taghshinat — Taghsinate — Tessenert — Tessynert—Tesynert (Taghsheenod), co. Long., 5811, 6131; rectory, 882, 2806, 5935, 6131.
Taghshinny, co. Long. *See* Taghsynewe, Teaghsyny.
Taghsinatt, alias Taghsynnye, co. Long., 6132.
Taghsynewe—Tessenny—Tesseny — Tesyny (Taghshinny, co. Long.), rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 5935, 6131.
Taghsynnye, alias Taghsinatt, co. Long., 6132.
Taghtahy, Connor, pardon, 6576.
Taghtample, co. Sligo, 3241, 5026.
Taghtample—Taghetample—Teaghtample, rectory, in O'Conor Sligo's country, co. Sligo, 1483, 3241, 5243, 6016; land, 5243, 6016.
Taghtogher, Queen's co., 6551.
Taghtullie, King's co., 2522.
Taghtully, co. Westm., 448.
Tailior, Tho., lease, 3056.
Taillor, Gerrott, pardon, 4968.
Tailor, a, pardoned, 6467, 6470, 6477, 6484.
Tailor, George, recorder, Dublin, pardon, 3345.
„ Maurice, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Philip, pardon, 6192.
„ Rich., pardon, 2692.
„ Sanky, 1311.
„ Thomas, footman, Dublin Castle, 5148.
Tailor's hall, Dublin, 2321, 3527, 5328.
Taithe—Taythe (Tate), 5042.
Takillen — Tackillen — Takyllen (Tikillin), co. Wex., 4332; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Talaght. *See* Tallaght.
Talbot—Talbott:
„ Appollenaris — Appolienarus, or Polliner, pardon, 2535, 3498.
„ Bartholomew, prothonotary Common Bench, 3629, 5850; license of absence, 5868.
„ Christopher, pardon, 6339, 6406.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Talbot, Edward, pardon, 3494.
„ Eleanor, 5020.
„ Elizabeth, widow, 3919.
„ Gilbert (of Belgard), wardship, 646; livery, 3637; commissions, 4148, 4462.
„ James, pardon, 3844.
„ Joan, pardon, 6647.
„ John, justice of liberty of Tipperary, 2140.
„ John, clerk of the Crown, &c., in several counties, 6146.
„ John, esq., leases, 5165, 5168, 5328.
„ John (of Canorstown, co. Westm.), pardon, 5398.
„ John (of Cromlin), 5165.
„ John (of Fassaghroe), wardship, 1779; livery, 1836; livery to his heir, 6421.
„ John (of Malahide), commission, 6241.
„ John (of Rolleston), commission, 2117.
„ John (of Robertstown), lease, 986; commission, 2345; wardship of his heir, 2607.
„ John, rector of Karnagh, Ferns, 3428.
„ Katherine, 2679.
„ Matthew, commission, 260.
„ Nicholas, rector of Moynaltie, 679, 1448.
„ Nich. (of Robertston), 3462.
„ Patrick, 3693.
„ Peter (of Fassaghroe), wardship and livery of son, 1779, 1836.
„ Peter, son of John (of Fassaghroe), livery, 6421.
„ Polliner. *See* Appollenaris.
„ Reginald, widow of, 646.
„ Richard, messuages in Dublin, 1425, 6310.
„ Richard, second justice, Common Bench, 13, 164, 3163; oath of supremacy, 221; commissions, 260, 381, 684, 2117, 2444; lease, 986.
„ Rich., grandson of Wm. of Malahide, 6242; wardship, 6013.
„ Richard (of Dublin), pardon, 770.
„ Rich. pardon, 6450, 6506, 6557.
„ Robert (of Belgard), commission, 260; wardship and livery of heir, 646, 3637.
„ Rob., a horseman, 6056.
„ Thomas (of Dardestown), commissions, 4149, 4461; house and land of, 3613, 5206.
„ Tho., prior of Kylmaynham, temp. Hen. VI., 3106.
„ William, house in Dublin, 1240.
Talbot, William (of Malahide), commissions, 542, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3182, 4066, 4148, 4462; pardon, 738, 3280; surrender, 5764; a feoffee, 6242; wardship of heir, 6013, 6242.
„ William (of Dublin), pardon, 245.
„ Wm. (of Robertstown), wardship, 2607.
Talbotiston, co. Dub., 427.
Talbott. *See* Talbot.
Talbott's lands in Kilmainham, 1549.
Taleonchoe, Upper (Tullyhunco), co. Cav. 5156.
Talight, co. Kerry, 6497.
Tallagh, co. Leit., 4807.
Tallagh (Queen's co. ?), 5101.
Tallaght — Talaght — Talought, co. Dub., 2636, 6768.
Tallan, Hubert m'Rickard, pardon, 6752.
„ James reogh m'William, pardon, 1374.
„ Pierse m'Rickard, pardon, 6752.
„ Roger, pardon, 5009.
„ Shane m'William, pardon, 1374.
Tallanston, co. Louth, 1723.
Tallant, Edm., pardon, 6408.
„ Hubert, pardon, 6408.
„ Morish, pardon, 6408.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6408.
Tallaughan, Nich., 2968.
Tallaughanbrooke, co. Kilk., rectory, 2548.
Tallen, Edw., pardon, 6188.
Talleraght, co. Wex., 6181.
Tallon, Anne, pardon, 3986.
„ Carroll, pardon, 3986.
„ Charles (of Rathsallagh), pardon, 3995, 4447.
„ Charles, pardon, 6323.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4853.
„ Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 4372.
„ Edm. m'Hobbert, pardon, 4008.
„ Edward, pardon, 2365.
„ Eleonora, pardon, 3894.
„ Ismay or Isme, pardon, 3986, 4205.
„ James, pardon, 4251.
„ John, pardon, 884, 2633, 3894, 3986.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3894.
„ Maurice fitz Redmond, pardon, 4251.
„ Maurice fitz Rich., pardon, 4372.
„ Maurice fitz Rob., pardon, 4251.
„ Morish, pardon, 5214, 6323.
„ Nicholas, 258.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6323.
„ Patr. fitz Perce, pardon, 6323.
„ Patrick m'Rich., pardon, 6323.
„ Perse, pardon, 3011.
„ Philip, or Phelim, pardon, 3214.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6323, 6577.
„ Richard, pardon, 3986,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tallon, Shane fitz Peirs, pardon, 6323.
„ Shane reogh, pardon, 3995, 6323, 6752.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2365.
„ Tebbott m'Redmond, pardon, 6323.
„ Walter, pardon, 3863.
„ Walter fitz Charles, pardon, 6577.
Tallone, James, pardon, 6447.
Tallonston—Tallonstone, co. Louth, 341, 3672, 3813, 3887, 4037.
Tallow, export of, 212; export prevented, 838, 3060, 6689; grant of monopoly of export from Dublin and Drogheda, 5975.
Tallow, co. Wat. *See* Tollowe, Tullaghrathe.
Tallown, Tibbot, pardon, 6565.
Tally Iaegh, 4856.
Talought (*see* Tallaght), 2636.
Talvin, James, pardon, 2348.
Tamaston (Thomastown, co. Kild. ?), 942.
Tamblesanvaghe (Templeshanbo, co. Wex.), 5788.
Tame, lady Margaret Willims of (wife of James Crofts), 3926.
Tamereiston, co. Meath (Tankardstown), 1460.
Tamhagarde (Tomhaggard), co. Wex., 5253.
Tamlat, co. Mon. *See* Towlaght.
Tamnaghe (co. Sligo ?), 4686.
Tamnaharry, co. Down. *See* Tawnaghenry.
Tamnyvane, co. Antrim. *See* Domnynynge.
Tamolinge (co. Wex. ?), 4332.
Tamon (Taghmon, co. Wex.), 359, 852, 2697, 6727.
„ rector of, 918.
„ S. Brigit's in, tithes of parish, 2697, 3693.
Tamoon, co. Wex., 1006.
Tampelpatricke (*see* Templepatricke), 1182.
Tamplavunyn, co. Sligo, 5434.
Tamplebege, co. Tip., rectory, 563.
Tamplebranid, co. Cork, 6515.
Tamplebreickan, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Tamplebriand, co. Cork, 6515.
Tample Cloe, co. Lim., parish, 5947.
Tampleconnylly (Templeconnell, co. Cork ?), 2246.
Tampledelgin, co. Dub. (in Byrne's country, perhaps Delgany), 3386.
Tample ehen (co. Tip. ?), 2068.
Tample ehenna (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Tamplefeighane, co. Kilk., rectory, 2548.
Tamplegeall—Teamplegeall (Whitechurch), co. Wat., 956, 3133; chapel, 956, 3133.
Tamplehodegan (Templeludigan, co. Wex.?), 4015.
Tample Ihyraghe, co. Cork, 2247.
Tample Irhirhaghe (co. Cork ?), 2246.
Tamplekargen, co. Dub., 1158.
Tamplekawy — Teamplekenny in Ardee, (now Witter parish), co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
Tamplelenan, co. Gal., 5933.
Tamplelodan (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
Tampleloran. *See* Tampleorane.
Tampleloran rectory (co. Gal. ?), 3463.
Tamplemeghell alias Kinckro. *See* Temple Mighell.
Tamplemighell. *See* Temple Mighell.
Tamplemoil Kiltullaghe (Kiltullagh), co. Gal., church of third order of Franciscan Friars, granted, 5935.
Tamplemore (co. Cork ?), 2260.
Tamplemore, co. Tip., 4784.
Tamplemore (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Tamplemyghell. *See* Temple Mighell.
Tamplenehorney (Templenahurney), co. Tip., 5565.
Tamplenemanagh—Tamplenemanaghe, co. Sligo, 1455, 3160, 4407.
Tampleneric (Templeneiry), co. Tip., rectory 1643.
Tampleodegan. *See* Tampleowdygan.
Tampleorane — Tampleloran alias Ballyshane (Templeoran), co. Westm., 1028, 2142, 4575.
Tampleowdygan—Tampleodegan (Templeludigan, co. Wex.), 878, 6541.
Tamplereny (Templerainy, co. Wick.), 6561.
Tample Robin — Tample Robyn (Templerobin), co. Cork, rectory, 1107, 3028.
Tamplerowne (co. Cork ?), 2244.
Tamplesallagh—Tamplesallogh (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Tamplesamboghe. *See* Tampleshanbogh.
Tamplescobe (Templescoby), co. Wex., 5626.
Tampleshanbogh—Tamplesamboghe (Templeshanbo, co. Wex.), 3904, 4913.
Tampleshanwoe (co. Wex.), 4913.
Tampleshenet—Tamplesheniert, King's co., 596, 1654.
Tamplevihille (Templemichael, co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Tamplevrik (Templeyvrick ?), co. Wat., 977.
Tamplewy—Teamplewy (Fews ?), chapel, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Tamplton. *See* Templeton.
Tampollonnygh (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 6133.
Tampullorum (Templeorum, co. Kilk.), 4993.
Tampulnemrahir, co. Cork, 864.
Tancarde, James, pardon, 3847.
Tancardeston — Tancardiston (Tankardstown), co. Meath, 1514, 3430.
Tancardiston — Tanckardiston (Tankardstown), co. Car., 911, 1665.
Tancardiston. *See* Tancardeston, co. Meath.
Tanckardeston. *See* Tankardstown.
Tan kardiston. *See* Tancardiston.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tancorrick, co. Leit., 5442.
Tancre alias Oldcener (Shancor), co. Meath, 2606.
Tanderagee, co. Kild. *See* Tonragigh.
Tane, Ellen ny, pardon, 6514.
„ Ellinor nyn, pardon, 6539.
„ Honora ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Shillie ny, pardon, 6515.
Tane y [ ] ghelane, Joan nyn, pardon, 6515.
Tanehensey in Iregan (Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 1570.
Tang (co. Westm. ?), 5398.
Tangarry, co. Wex., 6682.
Tan house, license to erect, 5557, 5924.
Tanist appointed by crown, 1047, 1206, 3391-2, 3634, 3682, 3790-1, 3818, 6809 ; right of succession to chieftaincy recognised, 3790, 6809 ; promotion to captaincy, 194 ; title abolished, 4761, 4978, 4988, 4991, 5090-1, 5207 ; replaced by under-serjeant, 1683 ; called vice seneschal, 2973, 5098 ; rights merged in seneschalship, 1760.
Tankard, James, pardon, 3035, 3257.
Tankardeston. *See* Tankardstown, co. Kild.
Tankardeston (Tankardstown, par. Gernonstown), co. Meath, 1494.
Tankardestone—Tankardestown — Tankardiston — Tankardyston, Queen's co., 1699, 3332, 3497, 5695. *See* also Ballintankarde.
Tankardstown. *See* Tancardiston.
Tankardstown — Tanckardeston — Tankardeston—Tankerdeston—Tankardstoun, co. Kild., 6775 ; rectory, 325, 1136, 1265, 3438, 4284, 6570.
Tankardstown, co. Meath. *See* Tamereiston, Tancardeston, Tankardeston.
Tankardyston. *See* Tankardestone, Queen's co.
Tankerdeston. *See* Tankardstown.
Tankerdston, co. Kilk. or Tip., 4433.
Tankillye (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Tanmacnally, co. Mon. *See* Tonevickenally.
Tannacort, co. Lim., 5189.
Tanner, William, pardon, 914.
Tanner, pardoned, 6535.
Tanners privileges in Kilkenny, 2451 ; none in Cork, 3068.
Tanning, shoemakers at Waterford licensed to tan, 2788 ; shoemakers at Cork, 3068 ; glovers at Cork licensed to dress skins, 3311.
Tanning, overseers or saymasters, 1797, 2213, 2215, 2318, 2533, 4118, 4146, 6745.
Tanny, Dermot, 334.
Tanrego, co. Sligo. *See* Tonregoe.
Tantoure in Upper Ossory, 897.
Tany, Donell, pardon, 6511.
„ Philip m'Tho., pardon, 4616.
Tanycarragh, co. Sligo, 5815.
Tapyssery making in Ireland, 92.
Tara, co. Meath. *See* Tauraghe, Tharragh.
Tarbart, co. Kerry, 4716.
Tarbeston, co. Westm., 4151.
Tarderon (Arderone ?), co. Kerry, 5313.
Taremode, 3087.
Tarlagh, co. Clare, 4723.
Tarman, Dermot ny, pardon, 6467.
Tarman, Morogho in, 2256.
Tarmen, co. Mayo, 6557.
Tarmon I Graddie. *See* Termon O'Grady, 4663.
Tarmonmackronyn, co. Clare, 5532.
Tarmon tanain, 4694.
Tarmon tennane, co. Kerry, 6183.
Tarmore, the, (co. Mayo ?), 5486.
Tarrymen (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Tartaine—Tartain—Tartayne (Artaine), co. Dub., 770, 4692 ; manor, 1777.
Tartancaple, co. Car., 504.
Tartanolland, co. Car., 1439.
Tartayne. *See* Tartaine.
Tarvies, Edm., pardon, 6577.
Tasaxone, co. Gal., 3419. *See* Taghsessen.
Tassagard (Saggart), co. Dub., manor, 175, 277, 2356, 5715.
„ prebend, 5061.
Tassaran—Tassarane alias Saran (Tisaran, King's co.), rectory, 1401, 3300, 4366.
Tategare (Tattygare), co. Mon., 5646.
Tatercacka (Tattincake), co. Mon., 5636.
Tate, equivalent in acres, 5042, 5674.
Tates, 4 equal a carew, 5623 ; 16 equal a bally betagh, 5674.
Tath, Edw., pardon, 2600.
„ Nicholas, 2444. *See* Taaffe.
„ Wm., 5420. *See* Taaffe.
„ Wm., pardon, 5740.
Tathe, Nicholas, 1832, 5165. *See* Taaffe.
„ Robert, 1832, 2444. *See* Taaffe.
Tatherath, co. Meath, 2790.
Tathrath, co. Meath, 4924.
Tattigarran (Garran, co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Tattincake, co. Mon. *See* Tatercacka.
Tattygare, co. Mon. *See* Tategare.
Tauckline, Wm., pardon, 6383.
Tauclone alias Taghclone or Cloneoghe, Queen's co., 1649.
Taulaght—Taulight—Taullaght—Tawloughe (Tawlaght), co. Kerry, 4660, 6497 ; grant, 5043.
Tauraghe, co. Meath, 3847.
Tauraghe (Tara), co. Meath, 5698.
„ Castleton of, 3847.
„ parish of S. Patrick, 3731.
„ rectory, 6033.
Tavern not to be kept by stranger, 4574.
Tawe, the, (co. Donegal), 5997.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tawenagh (Tawnies, co. Cork ?), 6770.
Tawir, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Tawlagh, co. Dub., 3713.
Tawlett, co. Cav., 4934.
Tawloughe, 4660. *See* Taulaght.
Tawnagh—Tawnaghe—Tawnoghe—Townaghe, co. Gal., 969, 3463, 4919-20, 5236, 5426.
Tawnagh (co. Sligo ?), 5597, 5815.
Tawnagh, 5740.
Tawnagh dulusk, co. Mon., 5603.
Tawnaghe. *See* Tawnagh.
Tawnaghe, co. Lim., toghe of, 5947.
Tawnaghenry (Tamnaharry), co. Down, 1609.
Tawnies, co. Cork. *See* Tawny.
Tawnoghe. *See* Tawnagh.
Tawnoghe, co. Rosc., 6106.
Tawny (Tawnies ?), co. Cork, 2270, 4848. *See* also Tawenagh.
Tawnyegh (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Tawnytragh (co. Sligo ?), 5606.
Tawre, Queen's co., 5693.
Tawtestown, co. Cork, 6516.
Tax to be assessed by Parliament or by order of deputy or president, 4574.
Taxes, cessor of, appointed, 6172.
Taxing of spiritual benefices, commission for, 4917.
Taylefurdeston. *See* Taylfordston.
Tayler, Thomas, surrender by, 1151.
Tayler Fian, Dermod O'Camenan, 5418.
Taylfordston—Taylefurdeston—Taylforston co. Meath, 291, 996, 2168.
Taylior, Bryan. *See* Taylor.
„ Thomas, lease, 1152; garden in his tenure, 4575.
Tayllorston. *See* Taylorston.
Taylor, Bryan (or Taylior), 1722, 3418.
„ David fitz Thomas, pardon, 6465.
„ George, recorder of Dublin, 3688, 3763; commissions, 2906, 4462, 5884.
„ John, overseer of tanning, Meath, &c., 2215.
„ John, pardon, 5588, 6450.
„ (alias O'Dowlany), John, pardon, 2058.
„ Manys, pardon, 6192.
„ Peter, pardon, 5685.
„ Rich., pardon, 4981.
„ Thomas, footman, Dublin Castle, 2442, 6141. *See* Taylior.
„ Walter, pardon, 6266.
Taylorston—Tayllorston, co. Westm., 405, 1528.
Tayne, Ellize ny, pardon, 6431.
Taynie, Margaret ny, pardon, 6551.
Tayte, co. Louth, 5165.
Teacroghan—Teacrohan. *See* Tecroghan.
Teaghane Dyserte (Dysart), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Teaghboyen (co. Mayo ?), 5740.
Teaghcloige (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Teaghcoyne. *See* Tiaquin, co. Gal.
Teaghcrohan alias Kyllarde, co. Kild., 622. *See* Tecroghan, co. Meath.
Teagher, co. Mayo, 4872.
Teaghfratrane, co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Teaghsim, co. Long., 5888.
Teaghsyny (Taghshinny, co. Long. ?), 5542.
Teaghtample. *See* Taghtample.
Teamplegeall. *See* Tamplegeall.
Teamplegeoll, co. Cork (alias Whitechurch; which see), 3121.
Teamplehime, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
Teamplekenny in Ardee. *See* Tamplekawy.
Teamplematehie (Matehy ?, co. Cork), 3121.
Teamplenetaghe alias Teample matehie, co. Cork, 3121.
Teampleped (Templepeter), co. Car., 504.
Teampletoye, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Teamplewy chapel. *See* Tamplewy.
Tean, Ellis ny, pardon, 4744.
Teane m'Robert, Savina nyne, pardon, 1014.
Teane, Shely nyen, pardon, 6453.
Teaqeane—Teaquene—Teaquin—Teaquine—Teaquyn. *See* Tiaquin.
Tearmoind—Thermond (co. Donegal and Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Tearmond Magrath—Tearmonde Magragh—Thearmond Magrath, Ulster, lands of, 5993, 5997.
„ chieftain of, 5993, 5997.
Teason, Egidius, pardon for homicide of, 4825.
Teawir, co. Cork, 3373.
Teayn oge, Una nyn, pardon, 5808.
Tebehin, co. Westm., 5856.
Tebragh (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 6538.
Tecalme, Queen's co. *See* Tecolme.
Techbuy, co. Rosc., 5682.
Teclagin—Teclogin—Teclogyn, co. Lim., rectory, vicarage, and patronage, 5947.
Tecloy (co. Westm. ?), 3886.
Tecolme, co. Car., 504.
Tecolme—Tecalme (Tecolm), Queen's co., 490, 1247, 3295, 5693. *See* also Calme.
Tecomshane. *See* Tacomshan.
Tecroghan—Teacroghan—Teacrohan—Teaghcrohan—Tecroghane—Tecroughan—Teigcroghane—Tycroghan (Ticroghan), co. Meath, 134, 622, 1825, 3442, 4964, 5564, 6039, 6327, 6448; manor, 1240, 2450.
Tecroroghan, 1240. *See* Tecroghan.
Tecroughan, co. Meath, manor, 2450.
Tediunet—Tydawned (Tedavnet), co. Mon., 5603; termon, 5720.
Teduffe (Tiduff), co. Kerry, 6034.
Teedu, John, sheriff of Knockfergus, 1503.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teeranea, co. Gal. *See* Carrowtirina.
Teerbrin, co. Kerry. *See* Tierbruyn.
Teerleheen, co. Clare. *See* Tierlehien.
Teervena, co. Lim. *See* Tyrwanaghe.
Teeveeny, co. Cork. *See* Tyvynye.
Teghboy (co. Gal. ?), 5848.
Teghcollom, co. Car., 1746.
Teghdataghe—Tegh Dutigh (co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
Teghenrylane, co. Car., 2103.
Teghkerlewan—Teghkyrlevan (Tikerlevan, co. Kilk.), 290, 1175.
Teghnaskoll, co. Kilk., 1117.
Teghneclasy (co. Wex. or Car., perhaps Tinnaclash, co. Car.), 6549.
Teghsaran (Tisaran, King's co.), 6618.
Teghsarany (King's co.), 6618.
Tehallan, co. Mon. *See* Thihallan, Tihallan
Teig, Ellin ny, pardon, 6465.
„ Fynollie nyne Edmund ynyne, pardon, 5069.
„ Grany ny, pardon, 4694.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6497.
„ Meave ni, pardon, 4360.
Teigeroghane. *See* Tecroghan.
Teige Boy, pardon, 361, 6467.
Teige, Donell m'Donoghe, pardon, 4777.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6515-6.
„ Ellinor nyne, pardon, 6459.
„ Giles nyne, pardon, 6378.
„ Grany duff nyne, pardon, 6627.
„ John, pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6511, 6522.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 4673, 6431, 6511.
„ Mawe nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Morce ne, pardon, 6106.
„ Onora nyne, pardon, 6551.
„ Seive ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Seive ny Donogh ny, pardon, 6764.
„ Shiefe innine William inine, pardon, 5069.
„ Shilly ny, pardon, 6516.
„ Soeybina William, pardon, 5602.
„ William, 5517.
„ Wonae nyne, pardon, 5524.
Teige enellane, indenture, 6790.
Teige kittagh, Shilie ny, pardon, 6515.
Teige rioughe, indenture, 6789.
Teigeus, Donald, pardon, 5602.
Teighfeigheighrie (probably Tifeaghna, co. Kilk.), 6484.
Teighnoran (Tinoran, co. Wick.), 5081.
Teimmoike (King's co. ?), 3775.
Telaydan, co. Mon. *See* Taghledan.
Telmeran, co. Long., 6108.
Temiranne, co. Car., 4036.
Temockoe, Queen's co., 1113.
Temoke, alias Tymoke, alias Ferrynokelle, Queen's co., 626.
Temollin. *See* Timolin, co. Kild.
Temon, co. Meath, 6801.
Temoren, co. Wex., 1259.
Tempellmychild (Templemichael ?), co. Wat., 4496.
Tempellpatrick. *See* Templepatricke.
Tempelmorye. *See* Templemory.
Templanston, co. Westm., 94.
Templeathea, co. Lim. *See* Templetle.
Templebanne, co. Sligo, 5504.
Templebecanne, co. Wex., 6517.
Templebrahir (co. Cork ?), 6624.
Templebrianid (co. Cork ?), 6516. *See* also Tamplebranid.
Templebridan—Templebrydan, co. Lim., 1258 5507. *See* also Templibrydan.
Templecley, co. Lim., 5586.
Templeconnell, co. Cork. *See* Tampleconnylly.
Templecowne, Queen's co., 6551.
Templedire (Templederry), co. Tip., rectory, 562.
Templedirr — Templedirre — Templedirrie (Templederry), co. Wex., 1060, 2935, 4171.
Temple Dowgan, 1060. *See* Templelowdigan.
Templedrinig, co. Kerry, 4677.
Templeforan—Tempulforan (Templeoran ?), co. Westm., 467, 5769.
Templegale, alias Whitechurch, vic., Ossory, 6695.
Templegall (Whitechurch), co. Wat., 5346. *See* also Tamplegeall.
Templeglenten—Templeglantan (Templeglentan), co. Lim., 6461 ; grant, 5586.
Templeharry, King's co. *See* Templeneharry.
Temple Iogan, alias Carig in edye (Castlehyde), co. Cork, 5291, 6792.
„ parish (now Litter), 6792.
Temple Iurick (Templeyvrick, co. Wat. ?), 4384.
Templekeran (Templekeeran, co. Meath), rectory, 2660.
Templelenan, co. Gal., 5933.
Templeloran rectory, 1238.
Templelowdigan—Temple Dowgan, co. Car. (Templeludigan, co. Wex.), rectory, 1060, 2935. *See* also Tamplehodegan, Tampleowdygan.
Temple m'tyer—Temple m'tyre (Templemacateer), co. Westm., 1684, 3347.
Temple Manoy (co. Sligo ?), 4686.
Templemehall (Templemichael, co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Templemery (Templeneiry), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
Templemichael, co. Tip. *See* Tamplevihille.
Templemichael, co. Wat. *See* Temple Mighell.

Templemichael, co. Wick. *See* Templemehall.
Templemichael. *See* S. Michael, S. Michaels.
Templemichell (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Templemichell (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Templemighell (co. Wat. ?), 934.
Templemighell (co. Wex. ?), 3733.
Temple Mighell—Tamplemighell—Tamplemyghell (Templemichael), co. Wat., 1687, 3161, 6762 ; castle and lands, 5046 ; rectory, 1687, 3161. *See* also Tempellmychild.
Templemohie (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Templemolaga, co. Cork. *See* O'Mollaggi, Corbe O'Mollaggie.
Templemore, co. Tip., 2048, 4659, 5144, 6173, 6706.
Templemory — Tempelmorye, co. Car., rectory, 322, 3615, 6411.
Templenacarriga, co. Cork. *See* Templenycarrigh.
Templenahurney, co. Tip. *See* Tamplenehorney.
Templeneharry, co. Tip. (Templeharry, King's co.), rectory, 562.
Templeneiry, co. Tip. *See* Tamplenerie, Templemery.
Templenemanaghe, 1455.
Templenequillan, co. Cork, 5567.
Templeno (co. Tip.), 6706.
Templenoe—Templenooe, alias Newchurche, co. Kerry, rectory, 2849, 5172.
Templenonegge, co. Cork, 5567.
Templenooe. *See* Templenoe, co. Kerry.
Templenycarrigh (Templenacarriga, co. Cork), 5056.
Templenyre (co. Tip.), 6583.
Templeogan, co. Cork, vicarage, 5567.
Templeoge, co. Dub , 13, 164. *See* also Timologe.
Temple Ogryne, co. Down, 4327.
Templeoheny, co. Tip., 2776.
Templeoran, co. Westm. *See* Tampleorane, Templeforan.
Templeorum, co. Kilk. *See* Tampullorum.
Templepatricke—Tampelpatricke—Tempellpatrick, co. Westm., 1147, 1182, 3022.
Templepeter, co. Car. *See* Tampleped.
Templeporte rectory, co. Cav., 4956.
Templerainy, co. Wick. *See* Tamplereny.
Templereaghe, co. Rosc., 5950.
Templeriston (co. Westm. ?), 3831.
Templerobin, co. Cork. *See* Tample Robin.
Templescoby, co. Wex. *See* Tamplescobe.
Templeshanaboy (Shanboha Church in townland of Granagh, co. Lim.), 5171.
Templeshanbo, co. Wex. *See* Tamblesanvaghe, Tampleshanbogh.
Templeshenane (Templeshannon, co. Wex.), 6647.
Templetate, co. Mon. *See* Intample, 5042.
Templetle—Templetly (Templeathea ?), co. Lim., grant, 5586.
Templeton (Templetown, co. Louth), 1485.
Templeton, co. Cork, 1816, 2253, 6487.
Templeton, co. Westm., 4381.
Templeton—Tamplton (Templetown), co. Wex., 2697, 5080.
Templetown—Templetowne (co. Cork?), 6465, 6539. *See* Templeton.
Templetown (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Templetown, co. Louth. *See* Templeton.
Templetown, co. Wex. *See* Templeton.
Templetowninge, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
Templeyvrick, co. Wat. *See* Tamplevrik, Temple Iurick.
Templibrydan, alias Karrygyninvis, vicarage of, 84.
Templmore, alias Ballysadare, co. Sligo, 5256.
Tempulforan. *See* Templeforan.
Tempullnivredain (co. Tip. ?), 3567.
Tenaghe, co. Gal., 4724.
Tenaght, co. Mon., 5640.
Tenaghte, Cnoghor or Connor O'Swlevan, pardon, 6569.
Tenants, customs payable by, 2370, 5304 ; rents and services of tenants in Munster to be determined by commission, 2771 ; tenants of Maguire to hold by knight service, and to be permitted to enjoy their lands, 4809.
Tenawren, co. Car. (Tinoranhill, co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
Teneurragh, co. Car., 3045.
Tenecorre, co. Wex. or Car., 3155.
Tenehencie—Tenehensie—Tenehynce (Tinnahinch), co. Car., 4918, 5344, 5411.
Tenehinch—Tenehinche—Tenhenshia—Tenhensia—Tenyhynch (Tinnahinch), Queen's co., 1337-8, 3840, 6523.
Tenehynce. *See* Tenehencie, co. Car.
Tenekill—Tenekille—Tenekyll—Tenekylle (Tinnakill), Queen's co., 498, 510, 1715, 2595, 3050, 6453.
Tenekillie (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Tenekyll—Tenekylle. *See* Tenekill, Queen's co.
Tenelick—Tinelick—Tynelick (Tennalick), co. Long., 5554, 6108, 6533, 6557, 6574.
Tenemoyck, King's co., 3344.
Teneran, co. Car., 5344.
Tenereough (Tonreagh), co. Kerry, 6123.
Tenernan (Tirernan ?), Queen's co., 3357.
Tenescartie, co. Kerry, 5933.
Tenescolle, co. Kilk. *See* Tinescolly.
Tenescolly, co. Wat., 4339.
Tenestragh — Teneskraghe (Tinnasragh), Queen's co., 533, 4748, 6593.
Tenganeghe, co. Tip. 5565.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tenhenshia — Tenhensia. 1337-8. *See* Tenehinch.
Tennalick, co. Long. *See* Tenclick.
Tennaranna, co. Car., 4036.
Tennicort (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6549.
Tennis court erected in Dublin, 3288.
Tennis, game of, 4131.
Tenoran, co. Dub. (Tinoranhill, co. Wick. ?), 1665.
Tenran, co. Wex., 3045.
Tenranny, co. Car., 3045, 3155.
Tenrillane (Tinriland, co. Car. ?), 3497.
Tentarsnaghe, co. Lim., 5171.
Tentoghor (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Tenture (Tintore), Queen's co., 6551.
Tenures of land, uncertainty of, 2771; W., earl of Essex, to compound with Ulster chief for rents in cattle or money, 2462; English tenures to be introduced by O'Molloy, 4988; Irish freeholders to hold of the crown, 4761, 5582, 5621.
Tenychorie, co. Wat., 5095.
Tenyeyle — Tenyle (Tinneel), Queen's co., 3840, 6523.
Tenyhynch. *See* Tenehinch, Queen's co.
Tenyle, 3840. *See* Tenyeyle.
Teoghboyhin, co. Rosc., 5447.
Teotemple (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Teowen (King's co. ?), 6627.
Tepe, Wm. fitz John, pardon, 4539.
Tequin, 5826. *See* Tiaquin, co. Gal.
Terbert, co. Lim., 2784.
Terell, Wm., 3656. *See* Tyrrell.
Tereman (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Terenure, co. Dub. *See* Tirinuire, Tynnure, Tyrynure.
Tereone. *See* Tyrone.
Terernan. *See* Tirernan.
Terfeghen, 1312. *See* Termonfeighen.
Terglashe (Terryglass ?), co. Tip., 6519.
Termains, co. Sligo, 5256.
Terman, co. Gal., 4672, 4707.
Terman, co. Rosc., 4240, 4872.
Termanfeccan. *See* Termonfeighen.
Terman M'Conyn (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Termon of the Nobber, co. Meath, 4715.
Termon (co. Rosc. ?), 4835.
Termon lands in co. Longford, granted, 6034.
Termon lands in co. Mon., granted, 5719-22, 5732, 5736-8, 5743-4.
Termon or church lands, granted, co. Lim., 5947.
Termon or corb, in Kerry, lands granted, 6117.
Termon or hospital lands granted, 5933, 5935.
Termon, river, co. Donegal. *See* Ava an Tearmoind.
Termonamongan, co. Tyrone. *See* Termond Imonghan.
Termonberye (Termonbarry), co. Rosc., parson, 4678.
Termond Imonghan—Thermond Imonghain, (Termonamongan, co. Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Termone, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6706.
Termone, the lands of, co. Mayo, 4669.
Termone (co. Meath ?), 4006.
Termonemcanaghe, co. Kerry, 5933.
Termonfeighen—Terfeghen—Termanfeccan — Termonfeghen — Termonfeighan — Termonfeighin—Tyrmonfeighen, co. Louth, 1312, 1485, 1832, 2608, 3337, 4147, 4465, 5318, 5416, 5867; tithes of parish, 5877.
" priory of nuns leased, 822, 3254.
Termonkelan, co. Rosc., 1581.
Termon O'Grady—Tarmon I Graddie — Termonygrady, co. Clare, 4663, 4761, 5401.
termyn, John e, attainted, 5912.
Ternegoddy, co. Car., 6517.
Ternemoreoghe (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Terone. *See* Tyrone.
Terosagh, Teige m'Shane, pardon, 6511.
Terraghlye (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Terreonnel. *See* Tirconnell.
Terre, co. Gal., 5848.
Terrelagh, Mary ny Elanygan ny, pardon, 4566.
Terrelaigh, Margaret en, pardon, 5559.
Terrell. *See* Tyrrell.
Terrelspace (Tyrrellspass, co. Westm.), 3827.
Terreraghe. *See* Tireragh.
Terronwoghter, co. Rosc., country of, 6016.
Terryglass, co. Tip. *See* Terglashe.
Tervoe, co. Lim. *See* Tirevowe, Tirrevowe.
Terwen, co. Kild., 1407.
Terwryn (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Tessenert, 5935. *See* Taghshinat.
Tessenny—Tesseny. *See* Taghshynewe.
Tesshanfecken in Kylleshen, Queen's co., 540.
Tessynert, 5832. *See* Taghshinat.
Testamentary Causes commission, 2996.
Testamentary procedure, 2900.
Testilkeran, co. Meath, 1040.
Testurs, silver, stolen, 407, 447.
Tesynert. *See* Taghshinat.
Tesynihy, co. Long., 6658.
Tesyny, 882. *See* Taghsynewe.
Tetample, co. Sligo, 5420.
Teva na Rodda (co. Tyrone ?), 5997.
Tevatwaye (Tievetooey, co. Donegal ?), 5997.
Tewe, Wm., pardon, 5060.
Tewer (*see* Togher, Queen's co.), 1689.
Tewesilie (Tieveshilly, co. Down), 2090.
Tewry, co. Gal., 5802.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teylor, Connor m'Morris, pardon, 6470.
„ Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 6470.
Teynan, Elizabeth, pardon, 6140.
Teynan alias Tynan (Inan ?), co. Meath, rectory, 6708.
Thamolinge (St. Mullins, co. Car. ?), 4419.
Thamon (Taghmon, co. Westm. ?), parson of, 1378.
Thamondeston, co. Meath (Hammondstown), 1460.
Tharaght, in Connaught, 1306.
Tharragh (Tara), co. Meath, vicar of, 6300.
Thatch roof on castle, 1609, 6792.
Thawytes, Henry, first portgrave, Athlone, 6318.
Thaylor, Donald moyle m'Thomas, pardon, 5542.
Thayrne Nabanive—Thayrv na banive (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Theard, co. Kilk., 2030.
Thearmond Magrath — Thearmond Magrathe. *See* Tearmond Magrath.
Thebraght, 300.
Thegless, in O'Meloye's country (King's co.), 1419, 1420.
Themoyle (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Thenand (co. Wick. or Dub.), 6560.
Thermond, 5997. *See* Tearmoind.
Thermond Imonghain. *See* Termond Imonghan.
Thesker co. Gal., 1824.
Thesquer (co. Tip. ?), 2635.
Theveston (co. Wex. ?), 6433.
Thewe, [ ], house occupied by, 5032.
Thickpenny—Thickepenny—Thickepennye—Thickpennye—Thickpeny—Thyckepenny-Tickepenny:
„ Anne, widow, land in her occupation, 5046 ; grants of land, 5351, 5373.
„ John, victualler of garrisons in Munster, 1519 ; collector of duty on wine, 1545, 2777 ; commission to contract for import of corn, &c., 3730 ; leases, 1687, 3161, 3180.
„ Wm., pardon, 3619.
Thieves, measures taken to prevent their crossing Shannon, 3112.
Thihallan (Tehallan), co. Mon., 5744. *See* Tihallan.
Thilligh, Shane m'Donogh, pardon, 6539.
Thirney, Matthew, 2968.
Thobbin, Philip fitz Water, pardon, 5155.
Thoben, James roe, pardon, 2795.
„ Wm., pardon, 2795.
Tholsell, Dublin, commissioners sit in the, 6257.
Thomas, Edward, 1344.
Thomas, Ellice nyn, pardon, 6521.
„ Honor ny, pardon, 6555.
„ Joan nyn, pardon, 6524.
„ John (alias Bowene of Ballyadams, Queen's co.), commission, 542 ; livery to son, 1490.
„ John, chief remembrancer, Exchequer, 1009, 2165 ; surrender, 1130 ; leases, 1139, 1315 ; grant of a wardship, 1225 ; pardon, 1790.
„ Juan, grant of a wardship, 4881.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6624.
„ Katilin ny, pardon, 6312.
„ Margaret nyne, pardon, 4857.
„ Martin, commission, 3589.
„ Onora ny, pardon, 5689.
„ Rice, commission, 1736 ; grant of a wardship, 4969.
„ Robert (alias Bowene), livery, 1490. *See* Bowen.
„ Rose nyne, pardon, 6266.
„ Wm., pardon, 5456.
Thomas more, indenture, 6789.
Thomascourt, Dublin, 1703, 3527. *See* Dublin, abbey of S. Thomas.
Thomas is land, co. Wex., 3693.
Thomaston (Thomastown, par. Cadamstown), co. Kild., 1245, 2448, 3423, 3949.
Thomaston. *See* Thomastown, co. Kilk.
Thomaston. *See* Thomastown, co. Lim.
Thomaston, 1575.
Thomaston, co. Meath, 1194, 1438, 3126, 3475, 4206.
Thomastone, 949.
Thomastone, co. Louth, 5416.
Thomastoune. *See* Thomastowne, co. Kild.
Thomastown—Thomaston—Thomastowne, co. Kilk., 255, 352, 504, 1906, 3012, 3918, 3937, 4267, 4450, 4909, 6564 ; rectory, 2631, 4133.
„ sovereign, commissions, 2117, 2444.
„ sovereign and burgesses, pardon, 2070.
Thomastown, King's co. *See* Ballythomas, 486, Tomaston.
Thomastown — Thomaston — Tomaston, co. Lim., 42, 837, 3089, 6464, 6479, 6505.
Thomastown (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Thomas Towne, co. Kerry, 5043.
Thomastowne — Thomastoune (co. Kild.), 6323, 6535. *See* Tamaston, Thomaston.
Thomastowne. *See* Thomastown, co. Kilk.
Thomastowne (co. Wick.), 6561.
Thomdely (Tomdeely, co. Lim.), 6566.
Thome, co. Tip., 4659, 6151.
Thome, co. Tip. (stated by Archdall to be Toem, but apparently Toomyvara in par.

Aghnameadle), priory leased, 2279, 3255, 4804, 5424, 6151; leases surrendered, 3247, 4803.
Thome, co. Wex., 1006.
Thome, William, archbishop of. *See* Tuam.
Thomekin, Thomas fitz Morish, pardon, 2256.
Thomlynson, Tho., fletcher, 3674.
Thomond — Thomon — Thomonde — Thomound—Thomounde—Thowmonde—Tomon—Tomond — Towmonde, country (the county of Clare), 1034, 1106, 1643, 1775, 2758, 3448, 3943, 4263, 4274, 4761, 5389; to be made shire ground, 1525, 2758; united to the Government of Connaught, 1424; transferred to government of Munster, 2885; restored to Connaught, 3667-8; persons pardoned to appear before commissioners, 1106; wasted by rebellion and war, 1519; unable to support garrison, 3730; indenture of composition, 4761; revenues of, 5384; general pardon to inhabitants, 6112, 6773; commission of concealments, 5752.
„ commissions of peace, 263, 828. *See* Connaught.
„ ecclesiastical commission, 668.
„ commission of musters, 5129.
„ commission for martial law, 264, 953, 2815, 4072, 4098, 4484, 4790, 5007, 5023, 5039, 5234, 6247.
„ president, chief commissioner, or governor. *See* Connaught.
„ lieutenant governor. *See* Connaught.
„ justice. *See* Connaught.
„ clerk of the council (*see* Connaught), 4144.
„ provost marshal. *See* Connaught.
„ clerk of the crown and peace, 826. *See* also under Connaught, 1427, &c.
„ chief serjeant and receiver, 3908,
„ serjeant at arms, 5766.
„ Maurice, earl of, his daughter, 3117.
„ Conor, Conoghor, Cornelius, or Conacius, earl of, grants of land, 288, 2434-5; commissions, 668, 828, 1418, 1424, 2148, 2296, 2758, 3667; pardons, 1658, 3078; queen's letter in favour of, 5389; livery to heir, 3925.
Thomond, Donogh or Donatus, earl of, livery, 3925; commissions, 4490, 4745, 5021, 5129, 5233, 6032, 6090, 6307, 6335-6, 6366; pardon, 4524; indenture of composition, 4761; claims barony of Ibrickan, 4761; pension, 5384; grants of land, 5804, 6429; lease, 5389.
Thomonde town (Tuam, co. Gal.), monastery of Holy Trinity, leased, 2378. *See* Tuam.
Thomound—Thomounde. *See* Thomond.
Thompson—Thomson—Tompson—Tomson, Richard, precentor of Christ Church, Dublin, license of absence, 2438; treasurer of S. Patrick's, 3698, 5547; commissions, 3633, 3698, 3717, 4139, 4158, 4179, 4439, 4479, 4765, 4820, 5273, 5547, 6782; vicar of Balrothery, 6585.
Thomye, Sylly ny, pardon, 6431.
Thomyn, James, pardon, 957.
Thonesgreny (perhaps Tomgrancy, co. Clare), 4695.
Thorenton, Geo. *See* Thornton.
Thornburgh, John. *See* Limerick, bishop of.
Thorndon, Egidius, treasurer of Ireland (temp. Hen. VI.), 3106.
Thorne, Nicholas, pardon, 1617.
Thorneton, in Yorkshire, 5033.
Thornton—Thorneton — Thorenton, George, captain of ship Handmaid, 3938; empowered to press men for queen's service on the seas, 3025, 3587, 3621; provost marshal of Munster, 4455, 5379; vice marshal, 5620; commissions, 4191, 4455, 4499, 5513, 5579, 5863, 5915, 5991, 6144, 6366; pardon, 3400, 3938, 4337, 5620; pension, 4951, 6510; grant of land, 5052.
Thowmonde. *See* Thomond.
Thoyere, co. Westm., 965.
Thread stolen, value of, 407, 3424.
Thre Castelles of Fontesland, co. Kild., 3520.
Three Castles—Three Castells—Threcastels—Threcastells (co. Wick.), 660, 1087, 1415, 3146, 4016, 4441, 6549, 6577, 6755.
Thuhy, Derby m'Teig yny, pardon, 4521.
Thuohy, Donocho m'Dermodie ny, pardon, 4521.
Thurin (co. Westm. ?), 6778.
Thurkell, co. Kild., 1398.
Thurles — Thurlez — Thurlis — Thurls, co. Tip., 563, 597, 912, 2021, 2045, 2067, 4386, 4784, 4787, 6519, 6583.
„ house of friars, granted, 504.
„ rectory, 463.
„ viscount, title of earl of Ormond, 2134, 2601.
Thurlesbeg—Thurles bege—Thurles begg—Thurles beig, co. Tip., 872, 1297, 2812, 3514, 4531, 4639, 6583. *See* also Durlesbeg.

Thurleston alias Tyrrelleston, co. Dub., 831, 3603.
Thurley (perhaps Thurles), 1965.
Thurlez—Thurlis—Thurls. *See* Thurles.
Thurstanstowne, co. Lim., 1694.
Thurstenston (Thurstianstown), co. Meath, 1494.
Thuyre—Thwire, co. Westm., 2142, 3234, 5322.
Thwayts, Thomas, grant, 5016.
Thwire. *See* Thuyre.
Thyckepenny, John. *See* Thickpenny.
Tiaghegrinan, co. Gal. or Mayo, 5800.
Tiaquin — Teagheoyne — Teaqeane — Teaquene — Teaquin — Teaquine — Teaquyn — Tequin — Tyaquyn, co. Gal., 4546, 5532, 5800; lordship and manor, 3302.
„ barony, 4919, 5426, 5826, 5878; seneschal appointed, 3213.
Tibberaghny, co. Kilk. *See* Tibraghne.
Tibberaght (co. Kilk. ?), 1057. *See* also Tipperaght.
Tibberbards, co. Wex., 578.
Tibberbir. *See* Tubberber.
Tibberelare (Toberclare, co. Westm.), 5393.
Tibberdalaghe — Tibberdaloghe. *See* Tubberdaulaghe.
Tibberkeven. *See* Tipperkevin.
Tibberlanaghte, in Birne's country (co. Wick.), 1522.
Tibboraght (co. Kilk. ?) (*see* also Tibberaght), 3113.
Tibbrod—Tibbrud (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Tibbuyhe, co. Gal., 6665.
Tibraghne, alias Tobberaghny (Tibberaghny, co. Kilk.), 6771.
Tibroughne, 2881.
Tibruit (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Tiburaghne, alias Tibraghne, co. Kilk., 6771.
Tiburd, Fynine m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
Tickepenny, John. *See* Thickpenny.
Tickinhorre, co. Wat., 4773.
Ticomshane. *See* Tacomshan.
Ticosker, co. Cav. *See* Tigh Cosguer.
Ticroghan, co. Meath. *See* Tecroghan.
Tiduff, co. Kerry. *See* Teduffe.
Tiemalin alias Ballintample (co. Wick. ?) 2935.
Tier[ ], Fynoly ny, pardon, 6511.
Tieraclea co. Kerry. *See* Tirighly.
Tierbruyn (Teerbrin, co. Kerry), 6494.
Tierlehien — Tyerlehyen (Teerleheen), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Tiermore, co. Lim. *See* Tirmoire.
Tiernekally, co. Gal., 5519.
Tierney, Gilliduffe, pardon, 5602.
Tiershanaghan, co. Kerry. *See* Tirchanighan.
Tierwhirrye, co. Cork, 5066.
Tievenameenta, co. Tyrone. *See* Tadhnamyntegh.
Tieveshilly, co. Down. *See* Ballytussillye, 5264, Tewesilie.
Tievetooey, co. Donegal. *See* Tacvatwaye. Tevatwaye.
Tifeaghna, co. Kilk. *See* Teighfeigheighrie.
Tighane, Teige a, pardon, 4888.
Tigh Cosguer (Ticosker), co. Cav., 5466.
Tigony (co. Dub.), 3991. *See* Stagony.
Tihallan (Tehallan), co. Mon., termon granted, 5744.
Tikerlevan, co. Kilk. *See* Teghkerlewan.
Tikillin, co. Wex. *See* Takillen.
Tiknock, co. Car. *See* Tyaicknocke.
Tiler, pardoned, 6765.
Tilers impressed for army, 1461, 2431.
Till, John, grant of land, 520; escheat on his death without heirs, 5315. *See* Tyll.
Tillegorte (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Tilligarie (Tullygarran ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Tilmocled, alias Tomocloge, Queen's co., 515.
Timber impressed for army, 375, 1193; customs of, 3785.
Timiaghoe. *See* Timoghoe.
Timmore, co. Wick. *See* Tyomoor.
Timoghoe — Timiaghoe — Timogho — Tymocho—Tymoco — Tymocoue—Tymogho —Tymoghoe — Tymohow, co. Kild., 339, 454, 3197, 3206, 3445, 3972, 6557, 6664, 6772, 6775; rectory, 5160; parish, 5409.
Timogue, Queen's co. *See* Tymog.
Timolage — Timolegg — Tymolag — Tymolage—Tymolagg—Tymolagge —Tymolaggy — Tymolegge— Tymoleig — Tymoleige, co. Cork, 2941, 3287, 3974, 4826, 6485, 6571, 6624, 6701, 6762.
„ house of friars leased, 3278, 3940, 5307.
Timolin — Temollin — Timolingbegge — Tymolenbegg — Tymolin — Tymolinbege — Tymolinbegg — Tymolingbeg — Tymolingbegge — Tymolinge — Tymolingebege — Tymollinbegg — Tymolyn, co. Kild., 2638, 2954, 3377, 3837, 5409.
„ rectory, 4284.
„ house of nuns, leased, 1316, 2954; granted, 3709; possessions leased, 1513, 3377, 4284; granted, 3414, 5826, 6034. *See* also S. Molingbeg.
„ house of monks (probably a mistake for preceding), 3377
Timologe (Templeoge ?), co. Dub., 4177.
Timon—Tymon, co. Westm., 6657, 6778.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Timoole, co. Meath. *See* Tymole.
Timsallagh, co. Gal. *See* Townesallah.
Tinaltye, Wm. M'Kennedy, attainted, 5777.
Tincknoyke (co. Wex. ?), 6541.
Tincurrigh, 5028.
Tinecarige, 6541.
Tinelick. *See* Tenclick.
Tinescolly—Tenescolle—Tiniskolly (Tinnascolly, co. Kilk. ?), 2798, 6484.
Tinescolly, 6660.
Tiniscarte (Tinnascart, co. Cork), 5688.
Tiniskolly, 6484. *See* Tenescolly.
Tinker, pardoned, 6512.
Tinnaclash, co. Car. *See* Teghneclasy.
Tinnahinch, co. Car. *See* Tenchencie.
Tinnahinch, Queen's co. *See* Tenchinch, Tanehenscy.
Tinnahinch barony, Queen's co. *See* Iregan.
Tinnakill, Queen's co. *See* Tenekill, Tinnykill.
Tinnaranny, co. Kilk. *See* Tyneranne.
Tinnascart, co. Cork. *See* Tiniscarte.
Tinnascart, co. Wat. *See* Trenescart, Tynaskairty.
Tinnascolly, co. Kilk. *See* Tinescolly.
Tinnasragh, Queen's co. *See* Tenestragh.
Tinneel, Queen's co. *See* Tenyeyle, Tynnyll.
Tinnykill—Tynekilly—Tynekylly — Tynnekill (Tinnakill), Queen's co., 899, 1094, 2225. *See* also Tenekill.
Tinoran, co. Wick. *See* Taghenowran, Teighnoran, Tenawren, Tenoran.
Tinriland, co. Car. *See* Tenrillane.
Tintern—Tinterne—Tinteyrn—Tynterne, co. Wex., 1259, 2195, 3897, 4043, 4344, 5162, 6433, 6647.
abbey leased, 1259 ; granted, 2890 ; possessions leased, 2173, 5841.
„ barony, 417.
„ rectory, 2890.
Tintobber—Tyntobber, co. Wex., 3904, 4307, 4913.
Tintore, Queen's co. *See* Tenture.
Tiperkevin. *See* Tipperkevin.
Tipheraghe, 4407. *See* Tireragh.
Tippar. *See* Tipper.
Tippenan—Typpenane, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 5761, 6740.
Tipper—Tippar—Typpar—Typper, co. Kild., 224, 260, 344, 682, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3146, 4150, 4189, 4464, 5128, 5381, 6026, 6268, 6755.
„ prebendary of, 608, 631.
Tipper (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Tipper—Typper, of Tipperstown, commissions, 4150, 4464.
Tipperaght (co. Kilk. ?), 2061.
Tipperary — Tipperare — Tipperaric — Tipperarye — Typperare — Typperary, 1643, 4503, 6490, 6534, 6565 ; rectory, 4013.
„ county, commission to set out county and divide into baronies and ploughlands, 1846 ; doubtful lands to be surveyed and made shire ground, 1555, 2758, 2860 ; injuries done by men of, 435 ; persons pardoned, to give security before commissioners in county, 900, 1070 ; persons indicted of treason proclaimed, 1838, 1840 ; lands of White Knight in, 3551 ; of earl of Desmond, 4238 ; escheated, lands allotted to undertakers, 4901, granted, 5032, 5548.
„ „ commission of peace, 542-3, 828.
„ „ commission to lead inhabitants against rebels, 891.
„ „ ecclesiastical comn., 666-7.
„ „ commissions for martial law, 469, 682, 725, 939, 953, 1196, 2430, 2868, 3233, 3860, 4051, 4776, 4838, 4963.
„ „ sheriff, 725, 891, 1840, 4051, 4838, 4963.
„ „ justice of peace, 6531.
„ „ clerk of crown and peace, 142.
„ „ collector of cess, 6172.
„ liberty, lord of the liberties and royalties of the county, the earl of Ormond, 2134, 2601, 2758.
„ „ seneschal, 900, 1070, 2140, 6531.
„ „ justice, 2140, 6497.
„ „ treasurer, 2140.
„ „ attorney, 2140.
„ „ sheriff, 2140.
„ „ martial law in, 1014, 1196, 2140, 2993.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tipperary cross, or county of the cross (church lands excepted from the earl's liberty), 3268, 4550, 5378, 5461.
" " sheriff, 1336, 3233, 3328, 3567, 4264.
" " sub-sheriff, 3328, 3567.
" " clerk of the crown, 4427.
" " marshal of courts, 4103.
" " collector of cess, 6172.
" " martial law in, 1014, 1196, 2937, 2993, 3233.
Tipperheny (Toberaheena), co. Tip., 5591.
Tipperkeagh, co. Gal., 3057.
Tipperkevin—Tibberkeven—Tiperkevin—Tipperkeavin — Tipperkeavyn — Tipperkevan — Tipperkeven — Tobberkeven — Tobberkevin, co. Dub. (now Kild.), 1415, 2574, 3972, 4083, 4925, 5539, 6115, 6538.
" prebendary of, 301, 712.
Tippersowle—Typpersowle (Tobersool ?), co. Dub., 4148, 4462, 6803.
Tipperston — Typperston, co. Kild., 4150, 4464.
Tiptynan — Typtynan (Tobertynan), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Tiraglasse, co. Tip., 6706.
Tirardan, co. Mon. *See* Tyreardan.
Tiraun, co. Mayo. *See* Toran.
Tiravera, co. Mon. *See* Tyrerawre.
Tirawlie—Tirauly—Tirawly—Tireawle—Tireawly—Tirowly—Tyrawly—Tyrawlye—Tyreawle—Tyreawley (barony of Tirawley, co. Mayo), 1238, 3463, 4872, 4978, 5817, 5865, 5911, 5933, 6016.
Tirbieg, Herman, English liberty, 1276.
Tir Briuin na Sinna. *See* Tirerowyn.
Tircoger (Tirhogar), Queen's co., 6439.
Tircollin—Tirecollin, King's co., 1324, 2871.
Tirconnell — Terreconnel — Tireconnell — Tirreconnell — Tyrconell—Tyreconnell—Tyre Connyll (co. Donegal), captaincy and chief rule of, 602; indenture fixing annual payment of beeves, 4906; grant, 6484; surrender and grant of lands of chiefs in, 6382, 6390-1; martial law, 6376; pardon to men of, 6557, 6761. *See* also Connalia.
" captain, 602, 1021.
" general of forces, 6111, 6290, 6370.
Tircullen, co. Wat. *See* Tyrecullen.
Tireawle—Tireawly. *See* Tirawlie.
Tireberon, co. Rosc., 4678.
Tirecollin. *See* Tircollin.
Tireconnell. *See* Tirconnell.
Tiredaghe, co. Clare, 4569.
Tiredigan, co. Mon. *See* Treredegan.
Tireeraghe Moay, co. Sligo (*see* Tireragh), 4560.
Tirehane, co. Gal., 4697.
Tirehanighan (Tiershanaghan), co. Kerry, 6034.
Tirehoill (Tirerrill, co. Sligo ?), 1724.
Tire Hugh—Tyre Eaodha (Tirhugh, co. Donegal), 5993; commander of the forces at, 6372.
Tireihane, co. Gal., 4718.
Tireirell—Tirrerell—Tirreryll—Tyrerell—Tyrrerell (Tirerrell), co. Sligo, 3229, 4560, 4922, 5256, 5815.
Tirekenada (Tirkennedy, co. Fermanagh), 5602.
Tirelagh, Elizabeth ny, pardon, 6309.
" Inane ny, pardon, 6312.
Tirell, John, 6423. *See* Tyrrell.
" sir John. *See* Tyrrell.
Tirenasgraper, co. Gal., 4887.
Tirenaskaraghe (co. Gal. ?), 1593.
Tirendarriff, co. Rosc. or Gal., 5487.
Tirenene, co. Mayo, territory of, 4669.
Tirenesker, co. Gal., 1824.
Tireowne. *See* Tirerowyn.
Tireragh — Terreraghe — Tipheraghe — Tireeraghe Moay—Tireraghe—Tirerragh—Tirreragh—Tirreraghe — Tyreraghe — Tyroheraghe—Tyrreraighe—Tywheragh, or O'Dowd's country (Tireragh barony), co. Sligo, 1238, 1455, 3160, 3463, 3837, 4407, 4560, 4782, 5151, 5256, 5539, 5877.
Tireran, co. Mon. *See* Tyreran.
Tirernan—Terernan, Queen's co., 534, 6506. *See* also Tenernan.
Tireroune (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Tirerou woughter, co. Rosc., 5150.
Tirerowyn—Tireowne—Tireowyn—Tireowyne—Tirrerowne—Tyreowyne—Tyrurwyn (Tir ui Bhriuin or Tir Briuin na Sinna), co. Rosc., country of, 4656, 5877; chief of, 1628, 3193; seneschal appointed, 3293. *See* also Tirerou woughter, Tyrerowne, Tyrurwyn.
Tirerragh. *See* Tireragh.
Tirerrill, co. Sligo. *See* Tireirell, Tirehoill.
Tirevicbruyn, co. Clare, 1256. *See* Tir m'brien.
Tirevowe (Tervoe), co. Lim., 4486.
Tirewoo (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Tirhogar, Queen's co. *See* Tircoger, Tyreogher.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tirhugh, co. Donegal. *See* Tire Hugh, Tyre Eaodha, Tyreue.
Tirighly (Ticraclea ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Tirin — Tirine—Tyrene — Tyrine—Tyrren—Tyryn—Tyryne (Tooreen ?), King's co., 596, 1324, 1654, 2871, 4334.
Tirinuire (Terenure), co. Dub., 4575.
Tiriwoy (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Tirkennedy, co. Ferm. *See* Tirekenada.
Tirkill in Killucan, co. Westm., 6327.
Tirkullen, 6312.
Tirlagh, alias M'Gilleerist, Garilt, pardon, 6541.
Tirlagh, Joan ny, pardon, 6565.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6479.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Owny nyne, pardon, 6538.
Tirlaughe, Amy nyn, pardon, 6266.
Tirlicken, co. Long., 3771.
Tirm'brien—Tireviebruyn, co. Clare, 1256, 3091.
Tirmaemoe, co. Mon. *See* Tyrem'move.
Tirmadown, co. Mon. *See* Tyrem'divan.
Tirmenervin (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Tirmoire (Tiermore), co. Lim., 3874.
Tirnakille (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Tirnielaghan (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Tirohy (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Tirolabayn, co. Gal., 6665.
Tirone. *See* Tyrone.
Tirowly. *See* Tirawlie.
Tirraghe, co. Sligo, 2839.
Tirreeonnell. *See* Tireonnell.
Tirrei, Patr. fitz Frauneis, pardon, 5069.
Tirrelagh, Ellen ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Margaret nine, pardon, 6565.
„ Onor ny, pardon, 6407.
Tirrelagh oge (of Ballygoyne, co. Kerry), pardon, 2481.
Tirreleckyn, co. Long., 3719.
Tirreleigh—Tirrieleghe, co. Tip., 4975.
Tirrell. *See* Tyrrell.
Tirrellston (Tyrrellstown, co. Westm.), 6533.
Tirrenaghlin, co. Mayo, territory, 4669.
Tirreragh—Tirreraghe. *See* Tireragh.
Tirrerell. *See* Tireirell.
Tirrerowne. *See* Tirerowyn.
Tirreryll. *See* Tireirell.
Tirrevowe, co. Lim. (Tervoe), 4615.
Tirrie. *See* Tirry.
Tirriestowne, co. Cork, 6701.
Tirrilaughaghie—Tirrillaughaghaye—Tyrrylaughaughnye (Tullaghna ?), co. Kerry, 2820, 3758, 5306.
Tirroe, Rob., pardon, 6486.
Tirrough, King's co., 3388.
Tirry, Henry m'Shane, pardon, 4164.
Tirry—Tirrie—Tirrye, Clement, 1335, 6423.
Tirry, Michael, 1385, 6423.
„ *See* Tyrry.
Tir ui Bhriuin. *See* Tirerowyn, Tyrurwyn.
Tirvickelane—Tirvicklane (co. Clare ?), 6562, 6765.
Tirvicklane, 6766.
Tirvickuran, co. Clare, 6562.
Tirvoe, co. Lim., 3090.
Tirvowe, co. Lim., 5032.
Tirwoe, co. Lim., 3090.
Tirye, William, 1854.
Tisaran, King's co. *See* Tassaran, Teghsaran.
Tisaxon, co. Gal. *See* Taghsessen.
Tisinye, co. Long. (*see* Taghseny), 2913.
Tithes assigned to curate, 943; measured by cooples of corn, 5165, 5250; by pecks, 6133; tithes of lambs, calves, and fish, 1152; impropriate tithes used for victualling fort, 1167.
Tittell, King's co., 2428.
Tive, Nicholas, pardon, 1860. *See* also Tywe.
Tivmore, co. Long., 5062.
Tleuy, Redmund in, pardon, 6665.
Tlouin (co. Lim. ?), 2262.
Toa, Diermod m'Teig ny, pardon, 6515.
Toa, M'Swyne of, in Tirconnell, 6382, 6390-2.
Toa anaghe, co. Clare, 4761.
Toacalla, co. Clare, 4761.
Toacleae, co. Clare, 4761.
Toa Cloncollan Woghtraghe, co. Clare, 4761.
Toaeaghtraghe Tradry, co. Clare, 4761.
Toaflannett, co. Clare, 4761.
Toagh of Glancorbery (Glin), co. Lim., 5189.
Toaglanye, co. Clare, 4761.
Toagonnyll, co. Clare, 4761.
Toahaghdene, co. Clare, 4761.
Toaholanly (O'Hanly's country in bar. Ballintober, co. Rosc.), 4656. *See* Twoyhanly.
Toa [Inchequyne], co. Clare, 4761.
Toa Kynalwye, co. Clare, 4761.
Toallyck, co. Lim., 5274.
Toam, Wm., archbishop of. *See* Tuam.
Toamnagh—Toamnaugh, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Toamolke, co. Clare, 4761.
Toamore, co. Clare, 4761.
Toanadwnin, 6539.
Toane (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Toanefcoorny, co. Clare, 4761.
Toanehowne, co. Clare, 4761.
Toa nekeave, co. Clare, 4761.
Toa ne Kylly, co. Clare, 4761.
Toanemarred, co. Clare, 4761.
Toa ne verehone, co. Clare, 4761.
Toanreagh, co. Kerry. *See* Tonereoughe.
Toa Ranye, co. Clare, 4761.
Toare, co. Clare, 3943.
Toa Resparde, co. Clare, 4761.
Toa Ronye, co. Clare, 4761.
Toa Rushbarte, co. Clare, 4761.

Toaughe of Synnament (co. Antrim), 6235.
Toaveannaghe Tradery, co. Clare, 4761.
Toavolaryne, co. Clare, 4761.
Toawaghtragh Tradry, co. Clare, 4761.
Toawoynter Flahirtye, co. Clare, 4761.
Toawoynter Thoe, co. Clare, 4761.
Toaye, Hugh, pardon, 10.
Tobber, 884.
Tobber, co. Dub. (Tober, co. Wick.), 4129.
Tobber (co. Kild. ?), 3986, 4372.
Tobber (King's co. ?) 3775.
Tobber (Tober, co. Wick.), 5873.
Tobber (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Tobber, Warde of (Wards of Tober, co. Wick.), 4129 5873.
Tobberaghny, alias Tibraghne, co. Kilk., 6771.
Tobber anighoy, co. Rosc., 4872.
Tobberboyne, co. Dub., 5941.
Tobbercormock—Tobbercormucke (Tobercormick), co. Westm., 4930, 5495.
„ monastery leased, 4930.
Tobberdower (co. Car. or Wex.), 6549.
Tobberelley (Toberelva), co. Rosc, chapel or cell, 5255.
Tobbergall (Tobergal), co. Wex., 6517.
Tobbergragan. *See* Tobergragan.
Tobberkeigh—Tubberkeagh (Blindwell ?, co. Gal.), 4950, 6226.
Tobberkeven — Tobberkevin. *See* Tipperkevin.
Tobbermachie. *See* Tobermakye.
Tobbermally, co. Clare, 4761.
Tobbernassan, co. Wex., 1259.
Tobberogan—Tobberrogan — Tobberroganc (Toberogan), co. Kild., 2653, 4125, 5424; castle and lands, 6010.
Tobberroe (Toberroe, co. Gal.), 5686.
Tobberrogan—Tobberrogane. *See* Tobberogan.
Tobberton (Tobertown ?), co. Dub., 6013.
Tobbin, David, pardon, 4611.
„ David moile fitz James, pardon, 2084.
„ James, pardon, 2701. *See* Tobin.
„ John fitz Richard, pardon, 2084.
„ John fitz Walter, pardon, 2084.
„ Rich., pardon, 4611.
„ Richard fitz Thomas, pardon, 2084.
„ Rickard, pardon, 3328.
„ Rob., clk., rector of Glasero, 6638.
„ Tho. ballagh, pardon, 3328.
„ Tho. fitz James, pardon, 3328.
„ Thomas liegh fitz James, pardon, 2084. *See* Tobin.
„ Tho. fitz Philip, pardon, 6522.
„ Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 2084.
„ William fitz Walter, pardon, 2084.
Tobbine, James beg fitz Edmond, pardon, 2078.
Tobbine, James fitz Morishe, pardon, 2059.
„ Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 2079.
Tobbyn, Tho., pardon, 2776.
Tobbyne, Jowen fitz Tho., pardon, 4480.
Toben—Tobene. *See* Tobin.
Tobenston (Tobinstown), co. Car., 3494.
Tober, King's co., 6488.
Tober, co. Tip. *See* Tubbir.
Tober, co. Wick. *See* Tobber, Tober, Tubber.
Toberadora, co. Tip. *See* Tuburydary, Tybburdora.
Toberaheena, co. Tip. *See* Tipperheny, Typperhenye.
Toberburr, co. Dub. *See* Tubberber.
Toberclare, co. Westm. *See* Tibberclare.
Tobercormoke—Tybbercormyke, co. Westm., 883, 2429. *See* Tobbercormock.
Toberdaly, King's co. *See* Tubberdaulaghe.
Toberelva, co. Rosc. *See* Tobberelley.
Tobergal, co. Wex. *See* Tobbergall.
Tobergragan—Tobbergragan (Tobergregan), co. Dub., 2563, 5773.
Tober in ernig (co. Wex. ?), 3733.
Toberkeogh (co. Rosc.), 4805.
Toberkewgh, 4877.
Toberkewghe, co. Gal., 4667.
Tobermakye—Tobbermachie (Tobermakee co. Rosc. ?), 4516, 4777.
Tobermonaghan (King's co. ?), 6488.
Tobernamolt, co. Kerry. *See* Tyboranamolte.
Tobernassen, co. Wex., 2890.
Toberogan, co. Kild. *See* Tobberogan.
Toberroe, co. Gal. *See* Tobberroe.
Tobersool, co. Dub. *See* Tippersowle, Tubbersoule.
Tobertkoule, 4338.
Tobertown, co. Dub. *See* Tobberton.
Tobertynan, co. Meath. *See* Tiptynan.
Tobin — Toben — Tobene—Tobine — Tobyn—Tobyne:
„ Adam, attainted, 1054, 2547.
„ Adam, pardon, 1867, 2840, 4385, 6222, 6305, 6495, 6534, 6565–6, 6583, 6706.
„ Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
„ David, pardon, 900, 2269, 2840, 2930, 3888, 4385, 4433, 4681, 5612, 6314, 6495, 6505, 6529, 6583, 6624.
„ Edmund, pardon, 900, 938, 1961, 2078, 2086, 2310, 2840, 3364, 3567, 4520, 4744, 6305, 6464, 6514, 6519, 6532, 6534, 6584, 6583, 6765.
„ Ellen, pardon, 4329, 6222, 6305, 6762, 6766.
„ Garrott, pardon, 5688.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3473.
„ Gerrot, pardon, 6477, 6765.
„ Gibbon, pardon, 2509, 3865, 6505.
„ Henry, pardon, 3865, 4115, 6222.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tobin, James (of Killahy, co. Tip.), sheriff of liberty of Tipperary, 2140; commissions, 542, 2140; pardon, 900, 1978, 2186, 2701 (Tobbin).
„ James (of Killamerie), livery to heir, 6723.
„ James (of Kilkenny), pardon, 6537.
„ James, pardon, 900, 938, 1184, 1303, 1916, 2272, 2881, 3865, 4609, 4638, 4668, 4714, 4787, 5378, 5688, 6122, 6529, 6537, 6583, 6765.
„ James (alias Rowne or Rwonie), pardon, 6466, 6529.
„ Joan, pardon, 2197.
„ Johanna, widow, 1225.
„ John (of Garrangibbon), pardon, 874, 912; attainted, 6169.
„ John (of Killahy), livery, 6723; pardon, 6706, 6766.
„ John (of Ballaghtobin), pardon, 6441.
„ John (of Comsy), pardon, 6534.
„ John, pardon, 900, 935, 1481, 1884, 2078, 2086, 2271, 2310, 2509, 2930, 3865, 4385, 4433, 4744, 6222, 6305, 6440, 6442, 6477, 6521, 6532, 6534, 6564, 6706, 6765.
„ John, alias gownane, pardon, 2840.
„ John, alias Stakin, pardon, 6173.
„ Margaret, matrimonial cause, 3491; pardon, 4713, 4993, 6136, 6504.
„ Maurice, pardon, 934-5, 2334, 2509, 2776, 6314.
„ Moris—Morish—Morrice—Morris—Morrish, pardon, 4537, 4609, 4638, 6305, 6477, 6495, 6532.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 3865, 6219, 6314, 6495, 6529, 6564.
„ Philip, pardon, 1083, 4638, 4787, 6305, 6312, 6529, 6532, 6575.
„ Philip, alias Idowine, pardon, 6477.
„ Ricard—Riccard, pardon, 2272, 3548, 4638, 5688, 6173, 6583.
„ Richard (of Ballagh), pardon, 912, 929.
„ Rich. (of Garrangibbon), pardon, 3094.
„ Rich., serjeant of lordship of Innislawnagh, 2845.
„ Richard, pardon, 900, 1481, 1966, 2635, 2746, 2891, 3037, 3542, 4563, 4681, 4743, 5246, 6222, 6519, 6529, 6566, 6624, 6706, 6765.
„ Rickard, pardon, 6515, 6701, 6706.
„ Robert, pardon, 1864.
„ Rob., mortgagee of premises in Youghal, 5950.
„ Robin, pardon, 2043.
„ Rycard, pardon, 2408.
„ Theobald, pardon, 6519, 6765.
„ Thomas, lease recited, 293.
Tobin, Tho. (of Bellaghtobin), pardon, 2840, 3328.
„ Tho. (of Killahy), pardon, 2701, 6519.
„ Tho. fitz James (of Comsy), pardon, 6534.
„ Thomas, pardon, 858, 900, 938, 1078, 1083, 1886, 1972, 2043, 2068, 2271, 2492, 2516, 3502, 3598, 4332, 4638, 4713, 5488, 6305, 6529, 6532, 6534, 6537, 6624, 6706.
„ Tho. liegh fitz James, pardon, 2084 (Tobbin), 2840, 3328, 4720.
„ Tho., alias ne Fahie, pardon, 6222.
„ Walter, pardon, 912, 929, 1961-2, 2045, 2595, 2840, 3351, 4385, 6305, 6309, 6323, 6442, 6514, 6519, 6532, 6564, 6566, 6706.
„ William, pardon, 900, 938, 1481, 2066, 2078, 2336, 2509, 2891, 3036, 4714, 6122, 6466, 6516, 6706.
„ William, alias Roth, pardon, 2588.
„ William dermagh, pardon, 2746, 6466.
„ William na moghyn, pardon, 2273.
„ *See* also Tobbin.
Tobinstown, co. Car. *See* Ballytobyn, Tobenston.
Tobor (Tober, co. Wick.), 1415.
Toborkegh — Toborkeogh (Blindwell, co Gal. ?), 4472, 5617.
Tobroniky, co. Rosc., 1289.
Toby, Wm., pardon, 6555.
Tobyn—Tobyne. *See* Tobin.
Tochar, 5466. *See* Togher, co. Cav.
Tocher, 6566. *See* Togher, co. Cork.
Tocker—Toker, Denis, 1722, 3418.
Todde, John, gent., constable of Wicklow castle, 392.
Toe, co. Lim., 3040.
Toeaghemeanagh, co. Clare, 4761.
Toedromy (co. Cork ?), 4879.
Toegan (Togan), co. Mon., 5662.
Toeglwyne, co. Clare, 4761.
Toem (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Toem, co. Tip. *See* Thome.
Toemonia (Toomona), co. Rosc., house of Franciscan friars leased, 5151, 5539.
Togan, co. Mon. *See* Toegan.
Togha of Glancorberie, co. Lim., 5189.
Toghe of Kilcummin, co. Kerry, 5277, 6717.
Togher—Tochar, co. Cav., 4892, 4934, 5466.
Togher—Tocher, co. Cork, 5520.
Togher, King's co. *See* Tougher.
Togher, co. Mayo, 5452, 5798-9.
Togher, alias Tewer or Tower (Togher), Queen's co., 1689, 5905.
Togher, co. Westm., 6693.
Toghes in Connello, 5947.
Toghir (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Toghire (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Toghmacshonick (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Toghoreyn, co. Lim., 5363.

Tohahohanly, co. Rosc., 3917. *See* Twoyhanly.
Tohe, co. Westm., 365.
Tohell, Alson, pardon, 6766.
„ Edm. m'Donell I, pardon, 6576.
Tohill, John, pardon, 6476.
Toker, Denis, 1722. *See* Tocker.
Tolabane (co. Gal. ?), chapel of, 2378. *See* Tollabane.
Tolcane. *See* Tolghan.
Tolcanston, King's co., 6496.
Tolchan. *See* Tolghan.
Tolchane in Tolhorne. *See* Tolhan.
Tolchanston (King's co. ?), 6496.
Tolchebeadam (Tullybradan, co. Leit. ?), 5545.
Tole, Doritia, pardon, 4019.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 4019.
„ Grany, pardon, 4019.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4019.
„ More, pardon, 4019.
„ Oney, pardon, 4019.
Tole's country. *See* Tooles.
Toleagh (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Tolev[ ], co. Rosc., 4944.
Tolghan — Tolchan — Tolcane — Tolkane (Tullaghan), co. Westm., 1255, 1460, 1686, 2698, 3564, 3386, 5398.
Tolghan ne Brennye, King's co., 6381.
Tolghynog (Tullaghanog ?), co. Meath, 1696.
Tolhan—Tolchane—Tolhane in Tolthorne, co. Westm., 1588, 2383, 4317.
Tolhorne, co. Westm., 4317.
Tolkane. *See* Tolghan.
Toll, freedom from, to inhabitants of Dingle, 4816.
Tolls payable at Kilmallock, 4574.
Tollabane—Tolabane (co. Gal. ?), chapel, 2378, 2425.
Tollagheassane, 2393. *See* Tullycassan.
Tollaghe, co. Cork, 3974.
Tollaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Tollaghefarreis. *See* Tullaghferres.
Tollaghes. *See* Tullaghes.
Tollaghgorie. *See* Tullaghgowere.
Tollaghmeane. *See* Tullaghmean.
Tollaghmelane. *See* Tullaghmelan.
Tollakyhain. *See* Tullakehan.
Tollaleishe (Tullylease, co. Cork ?), 3513.
Tollatoege (King's co. ?), 4152.
Tollaughaughe (Tullahought ?), co. Kilk., 3968.
Tollaughe Coole, King's co., 2371.
Tollaughmaine. *See* Tullamayne.
Tollcheryn, co. Kilk., 1313.
Tolle (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Tollebrick. *See* Tullebricke.
Tollechambroge (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Tolleligho rectory, 3968.
Tolleloste (Tullylost), co. Kild., 404.
Tollemogane (Tullymongan ?), co. Cav., 4392.
Tollemoylin (Tullamoylin, co. Tip.), 6583.
Tollenebraer, co. Car., 6248.
Tollenenarny (Tullynarny), co. Mon., 5663.
Tollesselaughlen—Tollesselaughlen, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Tolley, co. Leit., 4807.
Tolliard (Tullyard), co. Mon., 5677, 5679.
Tolligillan (Tullygillan), co. Mon., 5663.
Tollnecrewe (Tullynacrew, co. Down), 2090.
Tollnegor, in Ards, co. Down, 2090.
Tollocke, in Connaught, 1361, 1569.
Tollocoe, co. Cav., 4534.
Tollocossan, co. Tip., 1298.
Tolloghallon. *See* Tullaghallon.
Tollogheeoole—Tolloughe Coole, King's co. 479, 3171.
Tolloghurde, co. Louth, 5416.
Tollohanny, co. Westm., 1769.
Tolloughe Coole. *See* Tollogheeoole.
Tolloughkill (co. Donegal), 6382.
Tollowe, town of (Tallow), co. Wat., 5046.
Tollyomy, co. Down, 4650.
Tolnerussely, in Ards, co. Down, 2090.
Tologhan, Queen's co., 1629, 3315.
Tolokynan, co. Gal., 4698.
Tolowan, Derbie, pardon, 4081.
Tolphelam in Clan Colman, co. Westm., 1373.
Tolrose (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
Tolsell, Drogheda, 3564.
Tolsell. *See* Dublin.
Tolthorne, co. Westm.,1588.
Tolthorne alias Tolhane, co. Westm., 2383.
Tolwyraine (Tullygarran ?), co. Kerry, 5043.
Tomagaddy, co. Wex. *See* Tomgaddy, Tommogaddye.
Tomaghard rectory, co. Wex., 3339.
Tomagheroyne, co. Gal., 4662.
Tomaghrim—Tomaghryme, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Tomalyn, co. Kild., 3863.
Tomaston — Tomastone (Thomastown, King's co.), 5157, 6031.
Tomaston. *See* Thomastown, co. Lim.
Tomastone. *See* Tomaston.
Tombegh, 6660.
Tombreackan—Tombrecane — Tombreecan —Tombreckane (Tombrickane, co. Tip.), 6519, 6583, 6775.
Tombrick, co. Wex. *See* Tomvricke.
Tomcoyle. *See* Tomkoyle.
Tomdarragh—Tomderroghe—Tomdoragh — Tomdorogh—Tomdorroghe, co. Car., 1033, 1746, 2858, 6447.
Tomdilly— Thomdely — Tomdoilye (Tomdeely), co. Lim., 5002, 6461, 6566. *See* also Thomdely, Tomegwelly.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tomdoragh — Tomdorogh — Tomdorroghe. *See* Tomdarragh.
Tome. *See* Tuam.
Tome, Peter, pardon, 2029.
Tome (Toomyvara, co. Tip. ?), 2279, 3255.
Tomecharin, co. Gal., 5105.
Tomecore (co. Car. ?), 5483.
Tomecreine, 3518. *See* Tomgreny.
Tomegeily, co. Cork, 6516.
Tomegroghe, co. Car., 1235.
Tomegwelly (Tomdeely ?), co. Lim., castle and land, 5469.
Tomekyn, Thomas fitz Morish, pardon, 2262.
Tome m'Morishe, co. Car. or Wex., 5788.
Tomen, Arthur, grant of land, 508.
„ Dermot, pardon, 6408.
„ Donill, pardon, 6408.
„ Edm., pardon, 4783.
„ Edm. m'Arte, pardon, 6408.
„ Edm. m'Edm., pardon, 6408.
„ James, pardon, 6323.
„ John, pardon, 6408.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 1598.
„ Morrogh, pardon, 6408.
„ Walter, pardon, 6408.
„ Wm., pardon, 6408.
„ *See* Tomyn.
Tomenston, co. Kild., 879, 2954, 3709.
Tomevegranyll—Tonem'ranyll—Towmaekranell—Toyme M'Granell—Tuanmackgranill, co. Rosc., 4022, 4777, 4944, 5432, 5636. *See* also Two M'Granell.
Tomgaddy (Tomagaddy), co. Wex., 5028, 6517.
Tomgarrow, co. Wex. *See* Tongarrow.
Tomgill, co. Lim., 3874, 5242.
Tomgreny — Tomecreine — Tomgrenye (Tomgraney), co. Clare, 3518, 3943, 4761. *See* also Thonesgreny.
Tomgrothe, co. Car., 4925.
Tomhaggard, co. Wex. *See* Tamhagarde, Tomaghard.
Tomhallogh, co. Gal., 4654.
Tomilin, 6655.
Tominearly, co. Wex. *See* Townerle.
Tomiske, 5441.
Tomkor—Tomkore (co. Kilk. ?), 3544.
Tomkoyle (Tomcoyle, co. Wex. or Wick.) 6549.
Tomkyns, John, 1544, 5824.
Tomlane, co. Wex., 6742.
Tomline (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Tomlonie (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Tomly, in Munster, 6477.
Tom-migheler (co. Wex. ?), 957.
Tommogaddye (Tomagaddy), co. Wex., 6160.
Tommore, in O'Byrne's country, 1615.
Tomna (Tumna), co. Rosc., rectory, 3160.
Tomneclare, co. Wex., 186.
Tomnehae, co. Kilk., 921.
Tomnemaghtire (co. Car. ?), 5483.
Tomnyndan, co. Gal., 5617.
Tomoclavin, Queen's co. *See* Towinlevan.
Tomoclogc alias Tilmockled, Queen's co., 515
Tomolyne (co. Clare ?), 4376.
Tomon, Conatius, earl of. *See* Thomond.
Tomonagh, co. Rosc., 5848.
Tomond. *See* Thomond.
Tomond, archbishop of, 668. *See* Tuam.
Tomonglagh, co. Lim., 3040.
Tomore (co. Gal. ?), 5155.
Tompkins, John, general examiner in Connaught, 4850.
Tompson, Richard. *See* Thompson.
Tompson, Wm., pardon, 2726.
Tomsallagh, co. Wex., 1003.
Tomsilla, co. Wex., 4360.
Tomsnavy, 5800.
Tomson, Peter, pardon, 4117.
„ Richard. *See* Thompson.
Tomultagh more (of Ballikillin, co. Rosc.), pardon, 5712.
Tomultely, co. Clare, 5065.
Tomvricke (Tombrick, co. Wex. ?), 3862.
Tomygale, in Munster, 6477.
Tomyn, Arthur, pardon, 1116, 1442.
„ Edmund, pardon, 857.
„ Edm. m'Art, pardon, 6752.
„ Edm. m'Edm., pardon, 6752.
„ James, pardon, 1116.
„ Wm., pardon, 6752.
„ *See* Tomen.
Tomyne, James, pardon, 6189.
„ Patr. m'Shane, pardon, 5382.
Tonachmor, co. Cav., 6657.
Tonagh, co. Mon., 5667. *See* also Tonnagh.
Tonaghes, co. Mon., 5666.
Tonaghmor, co. Cav., 6657.
Tonaghmore (Tonymore, co. Long.), 326, 1401, 5516.
Tonaghnan, co. Mon., 5669.
Tonaght, co. Mayo, 5574.
Tonbee (co. Car. ?), 4163.
Toneclagha, co. Mon., 5636.
Tonecorowe, co. Wex., 1692.
Tonekillin (Tonyscallan ?), co. Mon., 5622.
Tonelampill (Tullynample ?), co. Mon., 5636.
Tonelegie — Tonelegy (Tonlegee, co. Cav.), 4891.
Tonelegy (co. Rosc. ?), 5806.
Tonem'ranyll, co. Rosc., 4944. *See* Tomevegranyll.
Tonemore, co. Cav., 6559.
Tonemsony (co. Gal.), 5255.
Toneragye, co. Kild., 2448.
Toneran—Tonerane, co. Car., 4918, 5344.
Toneregethe, co. Kild., 317.
Toneregihy (co. Westm. ?), 3827.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tonereoughe (Toanreagh), co. Kerry, 6034.
Toneskawy, co. Mon., 5657.
Tonevickenally (Tanmacnally), co. Mon., 5640.
Toneygan, co. Mon., 5667.
Tongarrow (Tomgarrow, co. Wex. ?), 6181.
Tonge, co. Antrim, 6620.
Tonie, co. Mon., 5640.
Tonilie, in Munster, 6477.
Toniomeske, co. Mon., 5668.
Tonlegee, co. Cav. *See* Tonelegie.
Tonlegeihe, co. Westm., 4624.
Tonlegyge (co. Meath ?), 5206.
Tonmoyll, co. Gal., 1581.
Tonnagh (Tonagh), co. Mon., 5659.
Tonnaghmore (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
Tonnanscac, co. Westm., 3775.
Tonne, Donagh, pardon, 3499.
Tonnegye, co. Lim., 5947.
Tonnemackdirye (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Tonne m'Tyre (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Tonnemore, co. Cav., 6559.
Tonnoghe (co. Mayo ?), 4582.
Tonogh, co. Westm., 4279.
Tonragigh—Tonragighe (Tanderagee), co. Kild., 1347, 4926, 6079.
Tonreagh, co. Kerry. *See* Tonereough.
Tonregee (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Tonregoe (Tanrego), co. Sligo, 4560, 5740, 5805, 5815.
Tonrin (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Tonyaneske (co. Cav. ?), 5489.
Tonymore, co. Cav. *See* Tabuinug oroir.
Tonymore, co. Long. *See* Tonaghmore.
Tonynenie (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
Tonyscallan, co. Mon. *See* Tonekillen.
Tooghessgrey (co. Lim. ?), 5906.
Toole, Anne, pardon, 6303.
„ Barnaby, 4665. *See* O'Toole.
„ Darbie fitz Edm., pardon, 6577.
„ Dermott fitz Edmonde, attainted, 5209.
„ Dorby, pardon, 6517.
„ Dorithy, pardon, 6190.
„ Elisse, pardon, 6192.
„ Honor, pardon, 6577.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6192.
„ Reix, pardon, 4853. *See* O'Toole.
„ Rich. m'Edm., pardon, 6577.
„ *See* Tole, O'Toole.
Tooles—Toles—Towles—Towll's country (in co. Wick.), martial law in, 26, 182, 304, 682, 3178, 3588.
„ seneschal of, 741, 1345-6, 1414.
„ serjeant of, 3178.
Toollaobhin (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Toome, Christopher, archbishop of. *See* Tuam.
Toome (co. Cork), 6571.
Toome, co. Wex. *See* Twome.
Toomna, co. Rosc. *See* Toymna.
Toomona, co. Rosc. *See* Tocmonia.
Toomyvara, co. Tip. *See* Thome, Tome.
Tooneregyhe, co. Cork, 5029.
Toor, co. Tip. *See* Tore.
Tooreen, co. Gal. *See* Tweryndrissaghe.
Tooreen, King's co. *See* Tirin.
Tooreen, co. Tip. *See* Tourin, Towrin.
Toorfelim, co. Westm. *See* Torefelem.
Toran (Tiraun ?), co. Mayo, 5817.
Torboy, co. Long. *See* Etworboy, 6034.
Torcragh alias the Woodehouse, co. Wat., 5536.
Tore (Toor ?) co. Tip., 5875.
Torefelem (Toorfelim), co. Westm., 3343.
Toregoin (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Torhe (co. Tip. or Wat.), 6243.
Torhin, co. Tip., 5069.
Torighe (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
Torlavaghar, co. Gal., 5449.
Torloghvocain, co. Gal., 5617.
Torman, co. Rosc., 5302.
Tormond, co. Gal., 4572.
Tornanto, co. Dub. (Tornant, co. Wick.), 1415.
Torneghmore (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
Tornor, Paul, 417.
Torny (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Torpan, co. Rosc., 6106.
Torragh, co. Car., 4036.
Torrens, Fearr m'Rory, pardon, 2146.
Torrey island (Tory), co. Donegal, 6382.
Tortanolan (Forth O'Nolan ?), 857.
Tory, co. Donegal. *See* Torrey.
Torye, co. Tip., 2303.
Toryn (co. Mayo ?), 4690.
Toryn, co. Tip., 4637.
Toryne, co. Gal. or Mayo, 5451.
Tossoe—Toswoe, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Tossy, co. Mon. *See* Carewe tossie.
Toswoe. *See* Tossoe.
Totan, alias Stack, Riccard, pardon, 5457
Tothe (co. Lim. ?), 2475.
Tothie, James, pardon, 3533.
Touaghty, co. Mayo. *See* Twoght.
Tough, co. Lim. or Tip., 5032.
Tougha (Tuogh, co. Lim.), 5171.
Tougharye, co. Fermanagh, 5602.
Tougher — Towgher (Togher), King's co., castle, 479, 2371, 3171.
Tougherdirvall, Queen's co., 6786.
Toughes, 16 in Connello, 5781-2.
Toughir (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Toughor, co. Kerry, 5226.
Toughrahy (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Toullenan, co. Clare, 6562.
Tourin (Tooreen ?), co. Tip., 2932. *See* also Towrin.
Tournay. *See* Turnye.

Towacushin (co. Cork?), 6539.
Towagh Bellamonyn (Ballymoney, co. Antrim), 4894.
Towe, Elizabeth ny, pardon, 6338.
Towem (co. Wex.?), 1748.
Tower alias Togher, Queen's co., 5905.
Towercowlie, co. Wex., 6647.
Towerre, co. Gal., 1061.
Towgher castle. *See* Tougher.
Towhohally, 1293. *See* Twoyhanly.
Towhy, Dermod m'Teige ny, pardon, 6446.
Towinlevan — Towintlevan — Townilevan (Tomoclavin), Queen's co., 1376, 1624, 5824.
Towlacman (co. Tip.?), 4609.
Towlaght (Tamlat?), co. Mon., 5651.
Towlan, co. Wex., 6433.
Towlaugh, co. Wex., 2539.
Towles country. *See* Tooles.
Towlewolty, co. Kilk., 4398.
Towley, Rich., pardon, 3303.
Towlleneskegh, co. Cav., 4891.
Towllowbraick (co. Lim.?), 6524.
Towlls country. *See* Tooles.
Towloglasse (Tullyglass), co. Lim., 5189.
Towlokenesike (co. Westm.). 3775.
Towloughe, Queen's co.. 500.
Towlought, Queen's co. 519.
Towlsky—Towlskye, 1455, 4407. *See* Tulskir.
Towlyne, co. Cav., 4934.
Towlynyry (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
Towmackranell, 5432. *See* Tomevegranyll.
Towmewater (Tuath M'Walter in bar. Ballymoe), co. Gal., 4843.
Towmonde. *See* Thomond.
Townafearna, co. Clare, 4860.
Townagh, co. Clare, 6562.
Townaghe, 5236. *See* Tawnagh. co. Gal.
Townaghmore, co. Cav., 4892.
Townerath of Lasseden (Townrath), co. Louth, 1460.
Townerle (Tominearly), co. Wex., 2539.
Townesallah (Timsallagh?), co. Gal., 4718.
Towneyne (co. Cork?), 3096.
Townilevan, 1624. *See* Towinlevan.
Townley, Rich., pardon, 3459.
Townoghe (co. Cork?), 6515.
Towns in Munster, freemen of, excluded from pardons, 6497.
Town of Lorrha containing 12 cottages, built after Irish manner, with great ditches, 5472.
Towns, 2=8 quarters, 6382.
Townrath, co. Louth. *See* Townerath.
Township, 5282.
Townye (Doony? co. Cork), 5535.
Towrin, co. Cork, 6685.
Towrin—Towryn (Tooreen or Toureen), co. Tip., 2962; grant, 5854.
Towskeart, co Mayo, 5933.
Towwyannee in Ferkaill (King's co.), 1064.
Towyn (co. Rosc.?), 3381.
Toy (co. Westm.?), 6574.
Toyaleige, co. Rosc., 4835.
Toyher, Wm., pardon, 4578.
Toyme M'Granell, 4777. *See* Tomevegranyll
Toymhally, 5747.
Toym Iver (co. Rosc.?), 4240.
Toymna (Tumna or Toomna), co. Rosc., 3941.
Toynrayne, co. Tip. (Shinrone, King's co.), rectory, 562.
Tra, Wm. ny, pardon, 4110.
Trabollugan, co. Cork, 4110.
Tracie, John. *See* Tracye.
Tracton—Tractan — Tractane — Tracten — Traghton—Traughton, co. Cork, 1405, 3150, 4825, 6516, 6539, 6762.
„ abbey, 4446, 4495, 6762.
„ abbey de Albo Tractu, leased, 1405, 6411; lands granted, 3519.
Tracye—Tracie, John, vicar of Ballisax, 6611-12.
Trade, licenses to export wheat, 1719, 1727, 1743, 1758, 2387; to export corn in time of plenty, in return for scarcer commodities, 5185, 5196, 5204, 5210; to export wool, 92, 205; to export meat and butter, 205; overseers appointed to prevent illegal exports, 888, 3060, 6689; restrictions evaded, 3060; licenses to import wine, salt, iron, &c., from foreign countries, 50, 51, 58, 3746, 4155; commissions to contract with foreigners for import of corn, wine, salt, &c., for garrison, 1519, 1711, 3730; prohibition of trade with Spain, 2171; trade with France, 3176, 3191; citizens of Cork empowered to trade with foreigners in time of war, 2836; license to trade with Scotland, 343; trading license, 1408; license to grow and export woad, 4501; fort to protect inland trade, 4043.
„ *See* Monopoly.
Tradesmen using deception to be punished by clerk of market, 5410.
Tradry, co. Clare. *See* Toawaghtragh Tradry, Toaveannaghe Tradery, and Toaeaghtraghe Tradry, 4761.
Tradvallye, co. Kerry, 2480.
Trafford alias Brande, Mary, lease, 4216, 4220.
Traghton. *See* Tracton.
Traie, John fitz Rob. ny, pardon, 6465.
Tralee—Traley—Tralie — Traly — Trelie, co. Kerry, 4677, 5069, 6494, 6497-8, 6569, 6576.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tralee, merchants of, 6494, 6569.
„ abbey, granted, 5043.
„ burgage lands, 5043.
„ lordship, 5043.
Traly binagesse (Tralee, burgess ?), 4660.
Traman, 6409.
Tramore, co. Wat., 1046, 5992.
Trander, John, pardon, 6500.
Traneraghe, co. Gal., 4613.
Traneston, co. Lim., 4482.
Transport, authority to press vessels, men, &c., for, 1461, 2431, 3587, 3661.
Trant, Christian, pardon, 6576.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2479.
„ James, commission, 5879.
„ James fitz Morice (of the Dingan), commission, 5915, 5991.
„ Juan ny Richard, pardon, 6764.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2481.
„ Nicholas fitz Gerrot, pardon, 1721.
„ Nich. oge, pardon, 6576.
„ Philip, pardon, 6555.
„ Richard, pardon, 2479.
„ William, pardon, 2479.
„ *See* Antrawntaghe, Traunt.
Trantare, Rich., pardon, 3328.
Trante, James, pardon, 2479.
Trasie, Teige, pardon, 6772.
Trassy, John, pardon, 6808.
„ Shane fyn, pardon, 4675.
Trassye, Katherine, pardon, 6575.
„ Wm., pardon, 6808.
Trasteraghe, co. Gal., 4856.
Trasternagh, 5808.
Trasternagh, co. Gal. *See* Drafternaghe.
Traughton. *See* Tracton.
Traunt—Traunte, Dominick, pardon, 6576.
„ Garret fitz Nich., pardon, 4864, 6494.
„ Garrett fitz Dominick, pardon, 6494.
„ Garrett fitz James, pardon, 6494.
„ Gerrot, pardon, 4864.
„ James, pardon, 4864, 6190, 6576.
„ James (of Cahertraunt), pardon, 6494.
„ James fitz Morris, pardon, 6494.
„ James fitz Rich., pardon, 6183, 6576.
„ John, pardon, 6494.
„ John m'Philip, pardon, 6494.
„ Nich., pardon, 4864, 6494.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6494.
„ Richard, provost of Dingle, 4816.
„ Richard, pardon, 4864, 6494, 6511, 6576.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4864, 6494.
„ Wm., pardon, 4864.
„ *See* Antrawntaghe, 2482.
Travellers, tenant of manor of Carlow to keep accommodation for, 1600.
Traver, Randall, doctor of physic, 3047.
Traveres, Philip. *See* Travers.
Travers, vicar of Castellknock, 6810.
Travers, Edm., pardon, 6522.
„ Gilbert, summoniser of the Exchequer, 4320, 6278; clerk of the crown for Wicklow, 4882.
„ Henry (of Cavorston), pardon, 4624, 5145.
„ James, pardon, 2840, 4526.
„ John, knight, commissions, 260, 379-81, 384; his lands held by his heiresses, 3146; lease and grant to, recited, 5499, 6796.
„ Mary, called viscountess Baltinglas, intrusion in lands of sir John, 3146; grant of land, 4134, 5386.
„ More, pardon, 2256.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6535.
„ Philip (of Mortelston), pardon, 6537.
„ Philip (of Kedragh), pardon, 6564 (Traveres), 6565.
„ Philip fitz Rob., pardon, 6522.
„ Rich., pardon, 6539.
„ Richard fitz Patr., pardon, 2840, 4735.
„ Rob., pardon, 2840, 4935.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1966.
„ Walter, pardon, 2840.
Traverston — Traverstown (co. Tip.), 4787, 6706.
Traves, Edm., pardon, 3328.
„ James, pardon, 3328.
Travet. *See* Trevet.
Travet, Walter, preacher, commission, 3156.
Tray Invollin or the Mill shore, Limerick, 3943.
Treaford alias Nugent, Mary, pardon, 6428.
Trean, co. Leit. *See* Treen.
Trean, co. Lim., 5586.
Treanacreeve, co. Rosc. *See* Trenegrewe, Triencrevy.
Trean falaghe, co. Lim., 5782.
Treanmeane, co. Lim., 5782.
Trean meane (Mayne ?), co. Lim., 5782.
Trean Tawnaghe, co. Lim., 5782.
Treason, persons indicted and not surrendering to be attainted, 1838.
Treasurer of Ireland, 2134, 3106.
Treasurer (vice), and Treasurer at Wars. *See* FitzWilliam, Fitton, Wallop, Cary.
Treasurer, deputy vice, 6429.
Tredagh — Tredaghe — Tredathe. *See* Drogheda.
Treddynes, co. Cork, 5218.
Tredine, Philip, pardon, 6514.
„ Rich., pardon, 6514.
Tredyne, Ellen, pardon, 6514.
„ James, pardon, 6514.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tredyne, Philip, pardon, 6514.
Treen (Trean, co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Trees (ash) reserved in leases, 4878, 5911.
Tregmore, co. Mayo, 4578.
Trego, John, soldier, pardon, 6646.
Treiden, David, pardon, 4854.
Trelair Tynytonyh, co. Cork, 5903.
Treliek (Trelliek), co. Gal., 5236.
Trelie, 6494. *See* Tralee.
Trembler, Pier, English liberty, 1058.
Treneherd, Wm., land grant, 5078.
Trenegrewe (Treanacreeve ?), co. Rose., 4944.
Trenescart — Trenescarte (Tinnaseart), co Wat., 956, 3133.
Trenevolegan—Trenvolgan, co. Rose., 4032, 4944. *See* also Tryen volagaine.
Trentawnaghe, co. Lim., country of, 5947.
Trenvolgan. *See* Trenevolegan, 4032.
Treo, Philip m'Thomas, pardon, 4714.
Treredegan (Tiredigan), co. Mon., 5642.
Tresham, George, comptroller of the ordnance and clerk of works, 669, 673.
Tressle, James, pardon, 6592.
Tresternaghe. *See* Tristernagh.
Treues, Patr., pardon, 6338.
Treugh—Treughhe. *See* Trough.
Treven, co. Kild., 3710.
Treveroek or Truloek, Wm., pardon, 6488.
Trevers, Patr., pardon, 6549.
Treves, David, pardon, 3432.
Trevet—Travet—Trevett—Trivet, co. Meath, 1074; manor, 4477.
„ grange beside, 3319.
„ rectory, 4200, 5593, 6797.
Trewe, Sawndy, lease, 1794, 4709.
Trewman, Robert, pardon, 5164.
Treydyn, James fitz Wm., pardon, 4489.
„ Rich. fitz Wm., pardon, 4489.
Treyly, co. Rose., 1290.
Tridine, Dae oge, pardon, 6539.
„ James m'Philip, pardon, 6539.
„ James m'Rob., pardon, 6539.
„ Wm. m'Dae, pardon, 6539.
Triell (co. Rose. ?), 5427.
Triemocany, co. Galway, 5933.
Triena or Tryen of land, co. Sligo, 5865, 6016.
Trienerevy—Tryennecrevea (Treanacreeve), co. Rose., 5009, 5808.
Trienieragh — Trienieraghe — Trienyeraghe (Trienearagh), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Trien reade (co. Rose. ?), 5887.
Trienyeraghe. *See* Trienieragh.
Trilla, co. Rose. *See* Trylle.
Trim — Trym — Trime — Tryme, (mention), 105, 235, 554, 747, 986, 3205, 3380, 3426, 3435, 3437, 4924, 5327, 5736, 5886, 6077, 6085, 6096, 6118, 6423; like liberties extended to other towns, 2723, 6318; premises in, leased, 85, 1714, 3446; granted, 5733, 6118.
„ portreeve and burgesses, lease of market and tolls, 397; surrender, 3340; leased anew, 3376.
„ portreeve or provost, commissions, 260, 2117, 2444, 3047.
„ castle, reserved to crown, 85, 922-3; customs due to, 85, 922-3.
„ castle, constable and keeper of castle and gaol, 554, 747, 3380, 3769, 4260; his fees, 4547.
„ gaol, delivery, 6214, 6244.
„ abbey of the B. V. M., proprietor, 6118; alienation, 6267; possessions leased, 558, 868, 1714, 2447, 3319, 3652, 5305, 5593, 5840, 6643, granted, 1222, 5733, 5826; proxies, 6797.
„ house of friars minor observant, 6267.
„ house of friars preachers, 6267.
„ priory of S. Peter of the Newtown, possessions leased, 310, 312, 399, 539, 866, 908, 1171, 1250, 1614, 1663, 1714, 1717, 1794, 2924, 3207, 3319, 3989, 4223, 5158, 5840, 5970, 6134, 6643, 6785; proxies, 6797.
„ hospital of S. John of the Newtown, surrender of lessee, 850-1; leased, 869, 1395, 6411; proxies, 6797.
„ Black hall, 1714, 5840.
„ Castle mese, 1714.
„ Fayre street, 1714, 5840.
„ Frank house, 3323, 5373.
„ Gates, north and south, 1714.
„ Grange of, 1222.
„ Haggard street, 1714.
„ High street, 1714, 5840.
„ Market, 397, 3340, 5424.
„ Maudelin land, 6267.
„ Maudleynsfield, 85.
„ Maudlin chapel, 6267.
„ Park, 6267.
„ Pillory street, 1714.
„ Porch street, 1714.
„ Rathfield, 85.
„ Sallie park, 5840.
„ Searlet street, 1714, 5840.
„ Skinner's street, 5840.
„ Tuck mill, 6118.
„ Wyne street — Wynetavern street, 1714, 5840.
„ manor, 85, 233, 922, 1568, 5327.
„ rectory of the B. V. M., 558, 2447, 5305, 6643.
„ parson of, 6280.
„ *See* Newtown of Trim.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Trimletston — Trimleston — Trimleteston — Trimletestone — Trimletiston—Trimletteston— Trimlettiston— Trymeletiston — Trymledston — Trymleston —Trymleteston—Trymletestowne — Trymletiston— Trymletston — Trymletstown — Trymletteston, co. Meath, 4995.
„ John (Barnewall), baron of, lease to reeited, 3680, 4791.
„ Patrick, baron of, commissions, 269, 379-81, 384; lease, 310; livery to heir, 591.
„ Robert, baron of, livery, 591; commissions, 682, 698, 732, 953, 2117; license of absence, 2161; livery, 3896.
„ Peter, baron of, livery, 3896; commissions, 2444-5, 3182, 3593, 3601, 3657, 4066, 4068, 4149, 4461, 4515, 5122, 5342, 5353, 5337, 6210, 6791.
Trinagh (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Trinitie land, Fethard, co. Tip., 4828.
Trinity College, Dublin, charter, 5718; first provost, fellows and scholars, 5718; annuity granted to, 6414; the provost an ecclesiastical commissioner, 6698; crown wards to be educated in, 6013, 6306, 6311, 6321, 6324, 6328, 6332-3, 6387, 6405, 6416, 6426, 6434-5, 6542-5, 6581, 6602, 6609, 6630, 6668, 6676, 6692, 6730, 6779.
Trinity, friars of (Trinitarians or Order for the Redemption of Captives), at Adare, 1143, 3174, 4124, 4757, 5116, 5964.
Trinity island. *See* Holy Trinity.
Trippetts (tripod) stolen, value of, 3424.
Trislill, Gilpatrick keaghe, pardon, 5440.
Tristan, co. Gal., 6618.
Tristan, Moris, pardon, 4728.
Tristeldermot — Tristeldermote — Tristeldermott—Tristledermot (Castledermot), co. Kild., 1354, 5417, 6785; rectory, 422.
„ hospital of S. John, leased, 879, 2954; granted, 3709; possessions granted, 3419.
„ house of friars leased, 2661, 4012, 4403.
„ vicar of, 3014.
„ *See* also Castledermot.
Tristell—Tristle, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Tristernagh — Tresternaghe —Trysternagh, co. Westm., 467, 6249, 6533.
Tristernagh, priory of the B. V. M., leased, 467, 1679, 3658, 5769; possessions granted, 5860, 5877; proxies, 6797.
„ rectory, 467, 5769.
Tristernan (King's co. ?), 6618.
Tristle. *See* Tristell.
Tristledermot. *See* Tristeldermot.
Tristram, Rob., pardon, 4567.
Trivet. *See* Trevet.
Troddon, Cahir, pardon, 858.
Troddy, Wm., pardon, 4713.
Troe, Philip fitzTho., pardon, 6475.
Troghe, 6753. *See* Trough.
Troghe, Rob, pardon, 6575.
Trohanackney (Trughanacmy ?), co. Kerry, 6555.
Trohie, Grany, pardon, 3534.
„ Katherine, pardon, 3534.
„ Margaret, pardon, 3534.
Trolley, William, clerk, death of, 584.
Troman (Tromman), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Trombutder, Donald, pardon, 5486.
Tromro (Trumra), Queen's co., 1375, 5824.
Tromroe—Trumroe, co. Westm., 3072, 6293.
Tromry, co. Clare, 6562.
Tromry (co. Long.), 3855.
Tronell, co. Dub. (co. Wick.), 5081.
Trostan—Trostane, Nich., pardon, 4075, 5463.
Trott, Richard, pardon, 772.
Trough —Treugh — Treughhe — Troghe, co. Mon., barony, 6753; surrender and regrant to M'Mahon, 4989, 4991; grants of land in, 5665-73, 5677, 5679.
Trowegh Kyllolowe, co. Clare, 4761.
Troye, David, pardon, 2964.
„ James, pardon, 1617, 2955, 6511.
„ Philip, pardon, 1045.
Troyvoyanna (King's co. ?), 6496.
Trubley, co. Meath, 280.
Trughanacmy, co. Kerry. *See* Trohanackney, Trughnacry.
Trughkead or hundred, 5043.
Trughnacry (Trughanacmy), co. Kerry, 5043. *See* also Trohanackney.
Trulock or Treverock, Wm., pardon, 6488.
Trummorroghe (Trumra), Queen's co., 531.
Trumpeter, pay of, 809.
Trumra, Queen's co. *See* Tromro, Trummorroghe.
Trumroe. *See* Tromroe, co. Westm.
Truneballie, 5256.
Trustan—Trustane, co. Gal., 4608, 4639.
Trustane, Wm., pardon, 5447.
Trutt, John fitz Nich., pardon, 6494.
Tryen of land, 6016. *See* Triena.
Tryen Rosbirne, co. Sligo, 5877.
Tryenagh (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Tryenneerevea, 5009. *See* Triencrevy.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tryenvalgan, 5476.
Tryen volagaine, 5808. *See* Trenevolegan.
Trylle (Trilla ?), co. Rosc., 4741.
Tryllye, 4786.
Trym—Tryme. *See* Trim.
Trymeletiston — Trymledston — Trymlestoon —Trymleteston — Trymletestowne — Trymletiston — Trymletston — Trymletstown—Trymletteston. *See* Trimletston.
Trynytie monastery. *See* Holy Trinity.
Trysteldelan (Castledillon ?), co. Kild., rectory, 3126.
Trystelkeran (Castlekeeran, co. Meath ?), church, 6797.
Trysternagh. *See* Tristernagh.
Trytrene (co. Donegal), 6382.
Tryvet, grange of, co. Meath, 3126.
Tuaghs, surrendered by M'Donell, co. Antrim, 4894.
Tuaim. *See* Tuam.
Tually, co. Rosc., 4567.
Tuam—Tome — Tuame — Tweme, co. Gal., 1581, 4690, 5451.
„ monastery of the Holy Trinity, leased, 2378 (under form of Thomonde) ; granted, 3419.
„ monastery of S. John Baptist, granted, 1581.
Tuam—Thome—Toam — Tome — Toome — Tuaim :
„ archbishop Christopher (Bodkyn), takes oath of supremacy, 199 ; commissions, 668 (Tomond), 1417-8, 1424, 1525.
„ „ William (Mullaly), commissions, 2296, 2575, 2764, 2884, 3117, 3667, 4490, 4745, 5021, 5129, 5233 ; appeal from, 4179.
„ „ (Nehemiah Donellan), commissions, 6032, 6090, 6335-6.
„ „ tithes belonging to, 3466.
„ dean, 287.
„ diocese, 287.
Tuame. *See* Tuam.
Tuam Ighter—Twayne Ightare — Twayne Ighter, co. Gal., 4690, 4697.
Tuam Iwyre, co. Leit., 4797.
Tuanentanan, co. Gal., 5901.
Tuan mack granill. *See* Tomevegranyll.
Tuathclugin (Tuoghcluggin, co. Lim.), vicarage of, 84.
Tuath M'Walter, co. Gal. *See* Towmewater.
Tuath. *See* Toa, Toagh, Toaughe, Toe, Togha, Toghe, Towagh, Tow—, Toy—, Tuagh, Tuogh, Twho—, Two—, Twogh.
Tubber, co. Kild. (Tober, co. Wick.), rectory, 398, 1730, 2689, 3705.
Tubber, King's co., 6450.
Tubberber—Tibberbir (Toberburr), co. Dub., 1777, 1800.
Tubbercowell, co. Westm., 6538.
Tubberdaulaghe—Tibberdalaghe — Tibberdaloghe (Toberdaly, King's co.), 477, 5157, 6031, 6358.
Tubberkeagh. *See* Tobberkeigh.
Tubbersoule (Tobersool, co. Dub.), 738.
Tubbervilly (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Tubbir (Tober ?), co. Tip., 4264.
Tubbred, Robert, death of, 677.
Tuberidd, Donald ny, pardon, 3070.
Tuburydary (Toberadora ?), co. Tip., 3102.
Tuckemill (*see* Tuckmill), 3745.
Tucker, Robert, constable, Dublin castle, 394
marshal of four courts, 385, 827.
„ Rob., gunner, Dublin castle, 6040.
„ Wm., pardon, 6624.
tuckers, pardoned, 6467, 6569.
Tucking mill at Galway, 5727.
Tuckmill—Tuckemill, co. Dub. (Wick.), 3745, 5081.
Tuck mill at Trim, 6118.
Tue, Nicholas, pardon, 140, 6323.
„ *See* Twe.
Tuehe (co. Lim. ?), 5508.
Tuellery (co. Gal. ?), 4471.
Tuemore alias Clontykho, Queen's co., 1623.
Tuenedronine, co. Cork or Lim., 5506.
Tuet, William, comn. for martial law, 2757.
Tugh Clogyne (Tuoghcluggin), co. Lim., 5507.
Tuhenedromyn (co. Cork ?), 4764.
Tuite—Tuit—Tute—Tuyt—Tuyte :
„ Andrew (of Moneley), pardon, 743 ; alienation by, 5348 ; wardship of his heir, 1540.
„ Andrew (of Moneley), pardon, 6220.
„ Edmund (of Mollenly), wardship of his son, 5338.
„ Edm. (of Tuiteston), wardship, 6104.
„ Edm., pardon, 6699.
„ Edward (of Rokonill), pardon, 4018, 4708, 4731.
„ Edward (of Tuiteston), wardship of his son, 6104.
„ Edw., pardon, 3243, 6220, 6550.
„ Farrall (alias M'Gilleroy), pardon, 4624.
„ Garrott, pardon, 6220, 6512.
„ Gerald, son of, commission, 260.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3243.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6621.
„ James, murder of, 136.
„ James, pardon, 18, 6220, 6699.
„ Jenett, pardon, 5984.
„ Jenne, pardon, 6778.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tuite, John (of Sonnagh), wardship, 3183; livery, 5191.
„ John (of Brackagh), commissions, 4151, 4463; alienation by, 5348.
„ John (of Cloghran), his heir, 5170, 6129.
„ John (of Cloghran), wardship, 5170; livery, 6129.
„ John (of Balnegall), alienation by, 5348.
John, pardon, 405 (Twyt), 4018, 4872 6693.
John fitz Rich., pardon, 4872.
m'Rickard, son of, commission, 260.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 5088, 6657.
„ Oliver (of Baltrasne), commissions, 4149, 4461; pardon, 6621.
„ Oliver (of Moylin), commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6525.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4238.
„ Richard (of Tuitestown, knight), commissions, 260, 381, 542; grant of land, 289; pardon of alienation, 405.
„ Richard, son of sir Richard, 289.
„ Rich. (of Tuitestown), pardon, 2710.
„ Rich., pardon, 3771, 4647.
„ Robert (of Cloghran), livery to his son, 6129.
„ Rob., pardon, 6450.
„ Simon, pardon, 6450.
„ Thomas or Tho. m'Riccard (of Sonnagh), sheriff of Westm., 2374, 2681; commissions, 682, 2345, 2374, 2484, 2681; pardon, 605; freedom from subsidy, 1529; wardship and livery to son, 3183, 5191.
„ Thomas, pardon, 52, 405, 605, 3243, 6173, 6621.
„ Tibbott, pardon, 6220.
„ Walter (of Tuitestown, son of sir Richard), 289; pardon, 2710.
„ Walter (of Johnston), commission, 4151, 4463.
„ Walter (son of Andrew, of Molynley), wardship, 1540.
„ Walter (son of Edm., of Mollenly), wardship, 5338.
„ Walter, house of, in Mullingar, 1469, 3564.
„ Walter (of Roconyll), pardon, 1255.
„ William (of Tuiteston), sheriff of Westmeath, 2554, 2710, 2818; commissions, 1833, 2117, 2444, 2484, 2554, 4151, 4463, 5131; grant in remainder, 289; freedom from subsidy, 1528; pardon, 2710, 2818, 3243; pardon to his tenants, 4018.
Tuite, William (of Killenan), commission, 2345.
„ Wm. fitz Rob. (of Sonnagh), pardon, 3822.
„ Wm. (alias M'Gilleroy), pardon, 4624.
„ Wm., pardon, 6525.
„ (of Baltraeston), commission, 260.
Tuiterath, co. Meath. *See* Tuterathe.
Tuiteston, co. Meath, 3430.
Tuiteston—Tuitestowne—Tuitston—Tutestoń—Tutestone—Tutestoun—Tutestowne—Tutiston—Tutistone—Tuyteston—Twyttiston, co. Westm., 52, 405, 1528, 1833, 2117, 2444, 2698, 2710, 2757, 2818, 3243, 3565, 4151, 4463, 6104, 6693. *See* also Tuteston.
Tuitt, Edw., pardon, 6189.
Tulagh (*see* Tullagh, King's co.), 3954.
Tulahedy (Tullahedy, co. Tip.), 4395.
Tulanydala, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
Tulchanston, King's co., 6496.
Tulerie, co. Gal., 6614.
Tulfarris, co. Wick. *See* Tullaghferres.
Tulghan, co. Tip., 4680.
Tulghane (co. Sligo ?), 5606.
Tulghaneslike (Tullaghansleek), co. Westm., 2428.
Tulhighe, co. Cork, 5520.
Tulla, co. Clare. *See* Tullae, Tullaughe.
Tulla, co. Clare, barony. *See* Tullaghenaspyll, Tullaghynaspill.
Tulla Beg, co. Kerry. *See* Tullibeg.
Tullabracky, co. Lim. *See* Tulloghbracky.
Tullaconna, co. Clare, 4584.
Tullae (Tulla), co. Clare, 4761.
„ abbey, 4761.
Tullagchassan (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Tullagh, co. Car., 6440.
Tullagh, co. Clare, 5308, 6173.
Tullagh (co. Gal.), 4875, 5802.
Tullagh—Twllagh (co. Kerry ?), 6469, 6477.
Tullagh (co. Kilk. or Car.), 2038.
Tullagh — Tulagh — Tullaghe — Tullaugh (King's co. ?), 1767, 3954, 5101, 6627.
Tullagh, co. Lim., 5469.
Tullagh (Tully), co. Mon., 5677.
Tullagh (co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Tullagh, co. Sligo, 5498, 5740.
Tullagh (co. Tip.), 3113, 4385.
Tullagh, Teig ne, pardon, 6569.
Tullaghadae, co. Clare, 4761.
Tullaghadae (the barony of Inchiquin), co. Clare, 4761.
Tullaghallon—Tolloghallon (Tullyallen), co. Louth, 889, 3574.
Tullaghan, co. Westm. *See* Tolghan, Tullan, Tullham.
Tullaghanbroe—Tullaghan broge, co. Kilk., 4387, 6704. *See* Tallaughan brooke, Tullighane broge.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tullaghanetowderre, co. Gal., 3718.
Tullaghan Idorane, 4334.
Tullaghanog, co. Meath. *See* Tolghynog.
Tullaghanny, grange, co. Kilk., 1175.
Tullaghansleek, co. Westm. *See* Tulghanes-like.
Tullagharay, co. Clare, 3943.
Tullagharde (Tullyard), co. Louth, 5867.
Tullagharnan (Tullycarnan ?, co. Down), 2090.
Tullaghbane (Tullybane), co. Westm., 5826.
Tullaghbroge (co. Kilk. ?), 2063.
Tullagh Cama—Tullagh Carna (Tullycarn, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Tullagh Coman (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Tullagh comone (Tullycommon), co. Clare, 4761.
Tullaghcomyskie (Tullycumasky), co. Mon., 5625.
Tullaghconkhoreighter alias Kylshanra (Killashandra in bar. Tullyhunco, co. Cav.), 1681.
Tullaghcreane, co. Kilk. or Tip., 4433.
Tullaghe, 5485.
Tullaghe (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Tullaghe. *See* Tullagh, King's co.
Tullaghe (co. Rosc.), rectory, 1314.
Tullaghe, co. Wat., 3598.
Tullaghea (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Tullagheerome (co. Car. ?), 911.
Tullagheferris. *See* Tullaghferres.
Tullaghegallegan. *See* Tullagh Gallegan.
Tullaghegawrye, co. Kild., 260.
Tullaghekeillie, co. Louth, 5367.
Tullaghenaspyll (the barony of Tulla), co. Clare, 4761.
Tullaghene (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Tullaghenemraer, co. Car., 1832.
Tullaghenoke, church of, 6797.
Tullaghes—Tollaghes, co. Louth, 5416, 5367.
Tullaghew, co. Tip., 1643.
Tullaghfelim—Tullaghfelym—Tullaghophelem (Tullow), co. Car., 1860, 1877, 3146 ; rectory, 463.
„ house of friars, 504.
Tullaghferres — Tollaghefarreis—Tullagheferris — Tullaghfergus — Tullaghferries—Tullaghferys (Tulfarris, co. Wick.), 1415, 1615, 2523, 3146, 3995, 4134.
Tullagh Gallegan — Tullaghegallegan, co. Mon., manor and land, 4989, 4991.
Tullaghgeagan, co. Mayo, 6016.
Tullaghgory (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Tullaghgowere — Tollaghgorie—Tullaghgwory (Tullygorey), co. Kild., 6323, 6664, 6793. *See* also Tullaghegawrye.
Tullaghhaghe — Tulleghugh — Tullehugh (Tullyhugh), co. Sligo, 4560, 5475.
Tullaghhegan, co. Mayo, 5911.
Tullaghiste, co. Mon., 5654.
Tullaghkyle, co. Louth, 6592.
Tullaghlairge—Tullaghlarge—Tullaghlarge3 (Tullylark, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997 ; hill and river of, 5993, 5997.
Tullaghleighe (Tullyleague ?), co. Lim., 5189.
Tullaghlifrenaghe (Lisronagh), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
Tullaghlunan, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Tullaghmain—Tullaghmayne. *See* Tullamayne, co. Kilk.
Tullaghmean — Tollaghmeane—Tulleveane (Tullamain, co. Tip. ?), 1018, 1996, 2308-9.
Tullaghmeddan — Tullameathen — Tullemeathane — Tullemethan, co. Meath, tithes of the grange, 1462, 3052-3, 5146, 6334.
Tullaghmelan — Tollaghmelane, co. Tip., 2776, 3328.
Tullaghmore, co. Clare, 4860.
Tullaghmore, co. Gal., 5802.
Tullaghmore (Tullamore, King's co.), 2522, 6430.
Tullaghmore, co. Westm., 849, 1355.
Tullaghmoyn (co. Kilk. ?), 2029.
Tullaghna, co. Kerry. *See* Tirrilaughaghie.
Tullaghneglog — Tulleneglogge (Tullanaglug), co. Sligo, 4560, 5606, 5815.
Tullaghnemraer — Tullaghnemraher, co. Car., 778, 1887.
Tullaghophelem. *See* Tullaghfelim.
Tullaghossane (co. Tip. ?), 6703.
Tullaghphall (Tullow ?), co. Car., 5386.
Tullaghrathe, co. Cork (Tallow, co. Wat. ?), 1637.
Tullaghter, 2033.
Tullaghviane—Tullaghwian (Tullamain ?), co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
Tullaghydae (barony of Inchiquin), co. Clare, 4761.
Tullaghynaspill — Tullaghynaspyll — Tullaghynespyll (barony of Tulla), co. Clare, 4761.
Tullagiegan, co. Mayo, 5865.
Tullahassan, 6766.
Tullahedy, co. Tip. *See* Tulahedy, Twlleheden.
Tullahniell (Tullahennel), co. Kerry, 6123. *See* also Tullehynelt, Tullihinell.
Tullahought, co. Kilk. *See* Tollaughaughe.
Tullakehan—Tollakyhain (co. Gal. ?), 4028, 4711.
Tullalane (co. Cork), 6566.
Tullamain, co. Tip. *See* Tullaghmean, Tullaghviane.
Tullamayne—Tollaughmaine—Tullaghmain —Tullaghmayne, co. Kilk., 348, 3012, 4267, 4909.
Tullameathen. *See* Tullaghmeddan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tullamore, co. Kerry. *See* Tullemore, Tullymore.
Tullamore, King's co., 4730. *See* Tullaghmore.
Tullamoylin, co. Tip. *See* Tollemoylin.
Tullan (Tullaghan), co. Westm., 1355.
Tullanaglug, co, Sligo. *See* Tullaghneglog.
Tullan a mooill, co. Sligo, 4686.
Tullanemoyle, co. Sligo, 4560.
Tullanoge, co. Meath, rectory. 869.
Tullaugh. *See* Tullagh, King's co.
Tullaughe (Tulla ?), co. Clare, 5777.
Tullaughe (co. Rosc.), rectory, 2793.
Tullaughekillie, co. Louth, 5416.
Tullchalaind (Tullylinn, co. Donegal ?), 5993, 5997.
Tulle. *See* Tully, co. Car.
Tulle. *See* Tully, co. Long.
Tulle. *See* Tully, co. Tip.
Tullebreake, co. Cav., 4892.
Tullebricke — Tollebrick (Tullybrick), co. Cav., 5849, 6657.
Tullecarbet—Tullecarbidd (Tullycorbet), co. Mon., rectory, 5042 ; termon granted, 5738.
Tullecaslan, co. Cav., 4891.
Tullegalkhork — Tullegalkhorke, co. Cav., 4908.
Tulleghugh. *See* Tullaghhaghe.
Tullegolkhorke, co. Cav., 4908.
Tullehedy. *See* Tullyhedy.
Tullehugh, 5475. *See* Tullaghhaghe.
Tullehynelt (Tullahennel, co. Kerry ?), 5610.
Tullekewly (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Tullemacke, co. Mon., 5622.
Tullemeathane—Tullemethan. *See* Tullaghmeddan.
Tullemore (Tullamore), co. Kerry, 6593.
Tullenalle—Tullenalley. *See* Tullenally, co. Westmeath.
Tullenally, King's co., 6496.
Tullenally — Tullenalle — Tullenalley (Tullynally), co. Westm., 3372, 4151, 4463, 5374.
Tullenan, co. Long., 5404.
Tullenecrosse (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Tulleneglogge. *See* Tullaghneglog.
Tullencyane, co. Rosc., 4567.
Tullenor (Tullynanure ?), co. Mon., 5660.
Tullery—Tullerye, co. Gal., 4078, 4856, 5476.
Tulleveane, 1996. *See* Tullaghmean, co. Tip.
Tullevin. *See* Tullyvyn, co. Cav.
Tullevine. *See* Tullyvyn, co. Lim.
Tullevohelie (co. Cork ?), 4764.
Tullewine. *See* Tullyvyn, co. Lim.
Tulley. *See* Tully, co. Kild.
Tulley (Tully, co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Tulleyman, co. Long., 1798.
Tulleyre (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 5803.
Tullham (Tullaghan), co. Westm., 849.
Tullibeg (Tulla Beg ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Tullie. *See* Tully, co. Kild.
Tullie. *See* Tully, King's co.
Tullie (Tully, co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Tullie. *See* Tully, co. Rosc.
Tullighan (co. Kilk. ?), 1919.
Tullighanebroge (Tullaghanbrogue, co. Kilk.), 2507.
" vicar, 769.
Tullignie, Grany fitz, pardon, 6704.
Tullihinell (Tullahennel, co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Tullindoncy, co. Down. *See* Ballytollydony, 4650.
Tullinemoylle (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Tullivine. *See* Tullyvyn.
Tullo (King's co. ?), 6565.
Tullo. *See* Tulloe, co. Long.
Tullocke (Tullog), co. Meath, 1460, 2705, 3475, 3906, 5866.
Tulloe, co. Car., 6219.
Tulloe—Tullo, co. Long., 2973, 4153, 5098.
Tullog, co. Meath. *See* Tullocke.
Tullogh (perhaps Tully, co. Dub.), 1158.
Tullogh, in Ele (King's co.), 1280.
Tullogh, co. Long., 2301.
Tullogh, 6766.
Tullogh (co. Wat. ?), 2782.
Tulloghane, 3534.
Tulloghbracky (Tullabracky, co. Lim.), prebend, 6418.
Tulloghcglas (Tullyglass), co. Lim., 3277.
Tulloghirin (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Tulloghoge (Tullyhog), co. Tyrone, 6714.
Tulloghwere, co. Kild., 6793.
Tullokihaine, co. Gal., 4856.
Tullomer (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Tullore, Queen's co. *See* Tulloyer.
Tullough, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 1346.
Tulloughdonnell, co. Louth, 3239.
Tulloughofyn, co. Lim., 1694.
Tullovin, co. Lim., 6230. *See* also Tullyvyn.
Tullow, co. Car. *See* Tullaghfelim, Tullaghphall.
Tullowe (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Tulloyer — Tulloyre (Tullore), Queen's co., 1167, 1326, 3353.
Tullske, co. Rosc., 4835.
Tullw (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Tully—Tulle, co. Car., 140, 911, 6161.
Tully, co. Dub. *See* Tullogh.
Tully—Tulley—Tullie—Tullye, co. Kild., 766, 1708, 2345, 3710, 3963, 6459, 6740, 6755,
" rectory 1407.
" preceptory leased, 1407 ; granted, 3710 ; possessions granted, 3708.
Tully—Tullie, King's co. 6496, 6627.
Tully, co. Leit. *See* Tulley, Tullie.
Tully—Tulle — Tullye, co. Long., 2381, 2520, 3829, 3855, 4924, 5336, 5554, 6699.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tully, co. Mon. *See* Tullagh.
Tully—Tullie, co. Rosc., 5150, 5542, 6016.
Tully, co. Sligo. *See* Tullye.
Tully--Tulle, co. Tip., 4371, 6519.
Tully—Tullye, co. Westm., 4869, 5315.
Tully (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Tully, Owen m'Teige ny, pardon, 6515.
Tullyaghe, co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
Tullyallen, co. Louth. *See* Tullaghallon.
Tullyard, co. Louth. *See* Tullagharde.
Tullyard, co. Mon. *See* Tolliard.
Tullybane, co. Westm. *See* Tullaghbane.
Tullyboard, co. Down. *See* Ballytolleborde, 5264.
Tullybradan, co. Leit. *See* Tolchebeadam.
Tullybrick, co. Cav. *See* Tullebricke.
Tullycarn, co. Donegal. *See* Tullagh Cama.
Tullycarnan, co. Down. *See* Ballytollynecarton, Tullagharnan.
Tullycassan — Tollaghcassane (co. Tip. ?), 2308, 4433. *See* also Tollocossan, Tullagchassan.
Tullychim (co. Clare ?), 5803.
Tullycommon, co. Clare. *See* Tullaghcomone.
Tullycorbet, co. Mon. *See* Tullecarbet.
Tullycumasky, co. Mon. *See* Tullaghcomyskie.
Tullye. *See* Tully, co. Kild.
Tullye. *See* Tully, co. Long.
Tullye, Queen's co., 5927.
Tullye (Tully), co. Sligo, 5434.
Tullye. *See* Tully, co. Westm.
Tullygarran, co. Kerry. *See* Tilligarie, Tolwyraine.
Tullygillan, co. Mon. *See* Tolligillan.
Tullyglass, co. Lim. *See* Towloglasse, Tullogheglas.
Tullygorey, co. Kild. *See* Tullaghgowere.
Tullyhedy--Tullehedy (co. Tip. ?), 6538, 6583.
Tullyherron, co. Down. *See* Ballytollochorran, 4650.
Tullyhog, co. Tyr. *See* Tullaghoge.
Tullyhugh, co. Sligo. *See* Tullaghhaghe.
Tullyhunco, co. Cav. *See* Collis Doncha, Taleonchoe, Tullaghconkhoreighter.
Tullylane, co. Kilk., 1118.
Tullylark, co. Donegal. *See* Tullaghlairge.
Tullyleague, co. Lim. *See* Tullaghleighe.
Tullylease, co. Cork. *See* Tollaleishe.
Tullyleyce rectory, co. Lim., 308.
Tullylinn, co. Donegal. *See* Seaskand Tullchalaind.
Tullylost, co. Kild. *See* Tolleloste.
Tullymongan, co. Cav. *See* Tollemogane.
Tullymonrath, King's co., 5826.
Tullymore castle, co. Clare, 4761.
Tullymore (Tullamore), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6123.
Tullymoyrath, King's co., 5826.
Tullynacrew, co. Down. *See* Ballytollomcrewe, 5264; Tollnecrewe.
Tullynally, co. Westm. *See* Tullenally.
Tullynample, co. Mon. *See* Tonelampill.
Tullynanure, co. Mon. *See* Tullenor.
Tullynarny, co. Mon. *See* Tollenenarny.
Tullynore, co. Down. *See* Ballytolleinnoir, 4650.
Tullyvyn—Tullevin, co. Cav., 4891, 6657.
Tullyvyn — Tullevine — Tullewine — Tullivine (Tullovin ?), co. Lim., 2467, 6452 6479, 6497.
Tulmore, Queen's co., 5825.
Tulroan (Tulrohaun), co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Tulrohain, co. Mayo, 5617.
Tulske — Tulskie — Tulskye — Twylskye, co. Rosc., house of friars leased, 1454, 3160, 6016; possessions leased, 3463, granted, 5826. *See* also Tullske, Twilsk.
Tulskir—Towlsky—Towlskye—Tulskyrre—Turskyr, belonging to abbey of Boyle, co. Rosc., 1455, 3160, 4407.
Tulskirrie, Grange of, in O'Conor Sligo's country, 3419.
Tulskye. *See* Tulske.
Tulskye, co. Gal. (Rosc. ?), 3463.
Tulskyrre (*see* Tulskir), 1455.
Tulyveran, co. Long., 6108.
Tumagh (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Tumberneren, Morrogho M'Enerr, pardon, 6549.
Tumna, co. Rosc. *See* Tomna, Toymna, Twomna.
Tumulta, Brian and Donill m'Cormick vic, pardon, 6617.
Tunagh (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Tuncho (co. Westm. ?), 6389.
Tuncks, Thomas, controller of customs in Carrickfergus, 2111.
Tunnagh, co. Mon., 5603.
Tuocusheen, co. Cork. *See* Twogh I Cusinig.
Tuogh — Twogh — Twoth (co. Lim.), 4757, 5116, 5697, 6479. *See* also Tougha, Two, Twoghesegreny, Twothe Curragh.
Tuogh of Blarney, co. Cork. *See* Twohneblarny.
Tuoghcluggin, co. Lim. *See* Tuathcluggin, Tugh Clogyne.
Tuoghgreny, co. Lim., 6505.
Tuoigh (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Turbotston — Turbetston, co. Westm., 4463, 6657.
Turcke, John. *See* Turk.
Tureragh (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Turf, as fuel, 3661; liberty to cut, 5270.
Turghelan—Turhelan, co. Gal., 1465, 3463.
Turgher, co. Mon., 5654.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Turhelan. *See* Turghelan.
Turien, Dermod, pardon, 6467.
Turk — Turcke — Turke alias Linche, John, pursuivant at arms, 3308, 4412, 5909.
Turlagh—Twrlagh, co. Clare, 4753, 5687, 6562.
Turlagh voggane, co. Gal., 5802.
Turlagmoghame, co. Gal, 5451.
Turlaughe. *See* Turloughe.
Turleghvoghan, co. Gal. or Mayo, 5800.
Turlickyn, co. Long., 3711.
Turllogh. *See* Turloughe.
Turloghnighane, co. Gal., 5451.
Turloghvaghan, co. Gal., 5848.
Turloughe — Turlaughe — Turllogh, co. Mayo, 5777, 6226 ; castle and land granted, 5777.
Turmore (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Turnegloge, co. Sligo, 5848.
Turnegrawen, ford of, co. Antrim, 6620.
Turner, Martin, collector of fines, Munster, 6606.
„ Walter, dean of Ferns, 6471.
Turners pardoned, 6467, 6500.
Turnings, co. Kild., 4038. *See* Surnings.
Turnor, Ellinor, pardon, 6309.
„ Nicholas, clerk of peace, Wexford, 2773 ; commission, 2345 ; alienations by him and value of his lands, 3516.
„ *See* Tornor.
Turnye (Tournay), a native of, 4501.
Turraghte (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Turran, co. Mayo, 4696.
Turran, in Desmond, co. Kerry, 6117.
Turrock—Turrick—Turrucke, co. Rosc., 3382, 3753, 4877, 6106.
Turrogh, co. Rosc., 5303.
Turrorke (co. Rosc. ?), 4780.
Turrucke. *See* Turrock.
Turry, Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 5686.
Turryck, co. Gal., 4362.
Turryck, co. Rosc., 4076.
Turskyr, co. Rosc., 3160. *See* Tulskir.
Turvey, co. Dub., 3378, 3558.
Turwey, 644.
Tuskine, Edm. m'Donnough, pardon, 6647.
Tute. *See* Tuite.
Tuterathe — Twithrathe (Tuiterath), co. Meath, 1800, 5348.
Tuteston, co. Meath (Tuitestown, co. Westm.), 1460.
Tutcston—Tutestone — Tutestoun — Tutestowne—Tutiston—Tutistone. *See* Tuiteston, co. Westm.
Tuyloghgory, co. Clare, 3943.
Tuyt—Tuyte. *See* Tuite.
Tuyteston. *See* Tuiteston.
Twayne Ightare—Twayne Ighter, 4697. *See* Tuam Ighter.
Twe, John, pardon, 2408.
„ Wm., pardon, 3861, 6222.
Twellegon, co. Gal., 5236.
Tweme, 1581. *See* Tuam, co. Gal.
Twerles begge, co. Tip., 4531. *See* Thurles beg.
Tweryndrissaghe — Tweryndryssagh (Tooreen, co. Gal.), 1465, 3463.
Twithrathe, co. Meath, 1800. *See* Tuterath.
Twhoneblarny, co. Cork, 5333.
Twhonedromen, a territory in Muskerry, co. Cork, 5333.
Twhonerouskeagh, a territory in Muskerry, co. Cork, 5333.
Twigheri, Sheisse, pardon, 5445.
Twileig, co. Wat., 4339.
Twilsk (Tulsk), co. Rosc., 4022, 4074.
Twiscart, co. Mayo, 5817.
Twite, James m'Robbod, pardon, 4624.
Twith, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
Twlavallogh, 2276.
Twllagh, 6469. *See* Tullagh.
Twllagh Coman, 4753. *See* Tullagh Coman.
Twllaght (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Twlleheden (perhaps Tullahedy, co. Tip.), 6765.
Twllymohilly (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Twllynadalla, co. Gal., 4231.
Twnsnavy, co. Gal., 5519.
Two (Tuogh), co. Lim., 1143.
Twoaleige, co. Rosc. or Gal., 6106.
Twoballnegey — Twoghballenegey, co. Westm., 1240, 1401.
Twoballyssyn, co. Tip., rectory, 463.
Twobrohill, co. Lim., 3548.
Twocynmary — Twoekanmora (Kenmare, co. Kerry ?), 6511, 6569.
Twoe, Dermod m'Teig ny, pardon, 6465.
Twoe, co. Mayo, 4902.
Twoee, co. Mayo, 4898.
Twoeghyero (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Twoekanmora, 6569. *See* Twocynmary.
Twogh. *See* Tuogh., co. Lim.
Twoghballenegey. *See* Twoballnegey.
Twogher (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Twoghesegreny (Tuogh, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Twogh I Cusinig—Two I Cusing (Tuocusheen, co. Cork ?), 6505.
Twoght (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Twoght (Touaghty), co. Mayo, castle and land, 5935.
Twohcaghtyne (co. Lim. or Kerry), 5610.
Twohkeynmaylehyn, co. Gal., 6665.
Twohneblarny (Tuogh of Blarney), co. Cork, 5330.
Two I Cusing. *See* Twogh I Cusinig.
Twollo (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Twollovin (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Twollrise, co. Gal., 4397.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Twolobane, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Twoly, Donogh m'Shane ny, pardon, 6558.
Two m'Granell (co. Rosc. ?), 5740. *See* Tomevegranyll.
Two M'Walter (in bar. of Ballymoe), co. Gal. 5306.
Twomalen, 846.
Twomanlogh (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Twome (Toome), co. Wex., 6790.
Twomelly (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Twomna rectory (Tumna, co. Rosc.), 1455, 4407.
Twomoanna, co. Westm., country of, rent to earl of Kildare (in the Kildare Rental, 9th Report Hist. MSS. Comn, p. 276, it is called Moyanna, apparently in O'Molloy's country), 1240.
Twomoor—Twomore (Timmore, co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Twonedromen—Twonedromyn—Twonydromyn, a territory in Muskerry, co. Cork, 3373, 4826, 5330.
Twonerouskaghe, co. Cork, territory, 3373, 5330.
Twonydromyn. *See* Twonedromen.
Twonykyly (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Tworindera (co. Gal. ?), 5802.
Twoth (Tuogh), co. Lim., 4757, 5116.
Twothe Curragh (Tuogh), co. Lim., 5964.
Twoy, co. Westm., 3822.
Twoyhanly—Toaholanly — Tohahohanly — Towhohally (Doohy Hanly, O'Hanly's country along the Shannon, in bar. Ballintober, co. Rosc.), 4656.
„ captain of, 1293.
„ seneschal of, 3917.
Twoyne, co. Gal., 5901.
Twoynepallice, co. Gal., 3456.
Twrlagh (*see* Turlagh), 4753.
Twttyston, co. Westm., 405.
Twunsrwra (co. Rosc. ?), 3381.
Twylskye. *See* Tulske, co. Rosc.
Twyny, alias Cartie, Dermod m'Donogh ney, pardon, 6764.
Twynyghter, co. Gal., 4697.
Twyt, John, pardon, 405. *See* Tuite.
Twyttiston. *See* Tuiteston.
Tyaicknocke (Tiknock, co. Car. ?), 6549.
Tyaquyn, 5532. *See* Tiaquin.
Tyaung ny Gruogaine, Katherine nyne, pardon, 6183.
Tybbercormyke, co. Westm., 883. *See* Tobercormoke.
Tybbere (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Tybburdora (Toberadora ?), co. Tip., 563.
Tyboranamolte (Tobernamolt in townland of Tubridmore), co. Kerry, 5043.
Tycroghan. *See* Tecroghan.
Tydawned, 5603. *See* Tediunet.
Tyerlehyen. *See* Tierlehien.
Tyermon, co. Meath, 3475.
Tyevenishe, co. Mayo or Gal., 5800.
Tyfarnham, co. Westm. *See* Stafernan.
Tyhyngyeryh, co. Cork, 5903.
Tyll, Hugh, wardship, 3363.
„ John (of Kilclonfert), wardship of his heir, 3363. *See* Till.
Tyllan, alias O'Dallan, Gerott, pardon, 2491.
Tylnerslandes, co. Meath, 2168.
Tymachoo — Tymochoo — Tymocow — Tymogho—Tymoho, Queen's co., 1102, 1216, 1376, 1622; rectory, 575, 1216; advowson, 1622.
Tymalen, alias Ballyntample, co. Dub., rectory, 1060.
Tymeline (co. Car. ?), 5788.
Tymell (King's co. ?), 4004.
Tym Iber, co. Rosc., 5887.
Tymocho. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
Tymochoo. *See* Tymachoo, Queen's co.
Tymock, Queen's co., 2597. *See* Tymog.
Tymoco, 404. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
Tymocoue, 339. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
Tymocow, 1102. *See* Tymachoo.
Tymog — Tymock —Tymoke — Tymooke (Timogue), Queen's co., 1240, 2597; manor, 1240.
„ rector of, 6782.
„ advowson, 626.
Tymogho. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
Tymogho. *See* Tymachoo, Queen's co.
Tymoghoe, co. Dub., 6768.
Tymoghoe. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
Tymoho. *See* Tymachoo.
Tymohow, 6557. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
Tymoke. *See* Tymog, Queen's co.
Tymolag — Tymolage — Tymolagg—Tymolagge — Tymolaggy. *See* Timolage, co. Cork.
Tymole (Timoole), co. Meath, rectory, 1460, 3564.
Tymolegge — Tymoleig — Tymoleige. *See* Timolage.
Tymolenbegg. *See* Timolin. co. Kild.
Tymolin (co. Car. ?), 6541.
Tymolin — Tymolyn, (S. Mullins, co. Car. and Wex.) barony, 1259, 2889; rectory, 1259.
Tymolin — Tymolinbege — Tymolinbegg—Tymolingbeg — Tymolingbegge — Tymolinge — Tymolingebege — Tymollinbegg. *See* Timolin, co. Kild.
Tymolyn. *See* Tymolin.
Tymolyn. *See* Timolin, co. Kild.
Tymon, 6778. *See* Timon, co. Westm.
Tymooke, 1240. *See* Tymog, Queen's co.
Tynagh, co. Gal., 4691.
Tynaight, co. Gal., 3718.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tynan—Teynan (Inan ?), co. Meath, rectory, 6708.
Tynaskairty (Tinnascart ?), co. Wat., 1078, 2271.
Tynbeghe in Dublin, 3552.
Tyne[ ] (Queen's co. ?), 1179.
Tynekerragh, co. Cork, 3121.
Tynekilly — Tynekylly. *See* Tinnykill, Queen's co.
Tynelick, 6557. *See* Tenelick, co. Long.
Tyneranne (Tinnaranny), co. Kilk., 4332.
Tynerany (co. Car. ?), 4971.
Tyneranz, co. Car., 5028.
Tynicknocke (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Tynicore (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Tynihick (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Tynnekill, 2225. *See* Tinnykill.
Tynnure—Tynure (Terenure, co. Dub.), 347, 1250.
Tynny, co. Kerry, 6123.
Tynnyll (Tinnecl ? Queen's co.), 1338.
Tynterne. *See* Tintern, co. Wex.
Tyntobber. *See* Tintobber.
Tyntobberne (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Tynure, 1250. *See* Tynnure.
Tyone, co. Tip., 4639.
Typpar. *See* Tipper, co. Kild.
Typpenane. *See* Tippenan, 6740.
Typper. *See* Tipper, co. Kild.
Typper, of Tipperstown. *See* Tipper.
Typperare—Typperary. *See* Tipperary.
Typperhenye mill (Toberaheena ? co. Tip.), 3121.
Typpersowle. *See* Tippersowle.
Typperston. *See* Tipperston.
Typtynan. *See* Tiptynan.
Tyrawly—Tyrawlye. *See* Tirawlie.
Tyrbruyn (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Tyrbuy, 5612.
Tyrconell—Tyrconnell. *See* Tirconnell.
Tyre, alias Eyre, Queen's co., 1649.
Tyreardan (Tirardan), co. Mon., 5654.
Tyreawle—Tyreawley. *See* Tirawlie.
Tyrechowghlin—Tyrechowghlyn, King's co., 596, 1654.
Tyreckihie (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
Tyreconnell—Tyre Connyll. *See* Tirconnell.
Tyrecullen, little, co. Cork (Tircullen, co. Wat.), 1687.
Tyrecullene, great, co. Cork (Tircullen, co. Wat.), 1687.
Tyre Eaodha (Tirhugh, co. Donegal), 5993.
Tyregownyn, co. Clare, 3077.
Tyrehoyle (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
Tyrehwole, co. Gal., 4652.
Tyrelehine, co. Clare, 6617.
Tyrell, James, pardon, 892. *See* Tyrrell.
Tyreluke, co. Mon., 5636.
Tyrem'divan (Tirmadown), co. Mon., 5663.
Tyrem'move (Tirmacmoe), co. Mon., 5626.
Tyremassy, in Munster, 6558.
Tyrene, 1654. *See* Tirin.
Tyreogher (Tirhogar, Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
Tyreowyne. *See* Tirerowyn.
Tyreragh, co. Mon., 5658.
Tyreraghe. *See* Tireragh.
Tyreran (Tireran), co. Mon., 5672.
Tyrerawre (Tiravera), co. Mon., 5653.
Tyrerell. *See* Tircirell.
Tyrerie, co. Mon., 5671.
Tyrermove, co. Mon., 5677.
Tyrerowne, co. Rosc. (*see* Tirerowyn), 1724.
Tyreue (Tirhugh, co. Don.), 5997.
Tyrheanie, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
Tyrhoyle (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
Tyrine, King's co., 4334.
Tyrlagh oge, Margaret nyn, pardon, 3844.
Tyrmonfeighen, 1312. *See* Termonfeighen.
Tyroheraghe, 3160. *See* Tireragh.
Tyrolme, co. Car., 504.
Tyrone—Tereone—Terone—Tirone—Tyron, 5651, 6376 ; commission to enquire of possessions of abbeys, 1097 ; commission to enquire of offences committed in, 1097, 1226 ; queen's forces in, 4767, 5239 ; part of country demised to earl Hugh, 5013 ; commission to set out manors and lands and amount of rents, &c., 5031; called a county, 6713-14.
" martial law in, 6376 ; general pardon, 5996; pardon to inhabitants, 6713-14.
" commander of forces in, 6370-1.
" captain of ; Turlogh lenagh (O'Neill) appointed, 5013.
" earl, Con (O'Neill), his son pardoned (Shane O'Neill), 184 ; death, 1097 ; services rendered to, 5031.
" earl, Hugh, commission, 4763 ; part of country demised to, 5013, 5031 ; indenture, 5031 ; rights of, 5213 ; commission to treat with, 5851, 5972, 5986 ; pardon, 5996 ; protection, 6187 ; bonaghts, 6235.
Tyronythry, co. Clare, 3943.
Tyrovain, co. Clare, 4806.
Tyrovanen (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 5476.
Tyrovanny (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Tyrow, co. Louth, 4017.
Tyrre, co. Gal., 5802.
Tyrre, Queen's co., 509.
Tyrrecanne, co. Mon., 5653.
Tyrrehannaly, co. Mon., 5654.
Tyrrela, co. Gal., 969.
Tyrrelaghe, Onora ynyne, pardon, 994.
Tyrrell—Terrell—Tirrell ;

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tyrrell, Alison, Alizona, or Alson, wardship, 3274; livery, 5941; wardship of her son, 6333.
„ Christopher, pardon, 6533, 6557.
„ Edmund, pardon, 895, 1674, 2648, 4338, 6492, 6512, 6538, 6557, 6664.
„ Edward, pardon, 3997, 6533.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6557.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6550.
„ Evelin, pardon, 6533.
„ Felbuck or Feolbog, pardon, 3827, 6533.
„ Garrett fitz Redmund, pardon, 6512.
„ Garrett m'Hubert, pardon, 6647, 6661
„ George, pardon, 6557.
„ Gerald (of Pass), pardon, 2648, 3343.
„ Gerald, pardon, 1570, 6533, 6550.
„ Gerrot, pardon, 3827, 6574.
„ Hubert, pardon, 1186, 4965, 6538.
„ James (of Castlelost), pardon, 3827, 5145.
„ James (of Clonmoyle), commission, 2345.
„ James (of Pass), pardon, 1674, 2648, 3343.
„ James, pardon, 892 (Tyrell), 3827, 3952, 3997, 4338, 6389, 6430, 6533.
„ James boy, booy or bwy, pardon, 2648, 3343, 6183, 6266.
„ John (of Pass or of Fertullagh, afterwards knight), livery, 604; captain of Fertullagh, 671; sheriff of Westmeath, 1486; commissions, 260, 1486, 1493, 1833, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2484, 4151, 4463 (Tyrryll), 5131, 6209, 6255, 6282; pardon, 671, 1674, 2648, 3343, 3827, 5145 6533; lease, 1028; his wife, 6533.
„ John, constable of Dungarvan, commission, 5357.
„ John, grant of house in Dublin, 6171
„ John, pardon, 3243, 3343, 3617, 3827, 3997, 5145, 6512, 6533, 6550.
„ John (Tirell), house in Naas, 6423.
„ Lucas or Luke, wardship, 2557; wardship and livery, 3274, 5941.
„ Margaret, lease, 2191.
„ Margaret, wardship, 3274; livery, 5941.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6664.
„ Margery, pardon, 6533.
„ Mary, pardon, 6266, 6550.
„ Maurice, pardon, 2648, 3343, 6183.
„ Morish, pardon, 6533.
„ Nicholas, wardship and livery, 2557, 3274, 5941.
„ Nich., pardon, 4030.
„ Onnor, pardon, 6533.
„ Onora, pardon, 6557.
Tyrrell, Patrick, 3836.
„ Philbuck, pardon, 6533.
„ Redmund, attainted, 1028, 4575.
„ Redmund (of Pass), pardon, 5145, 6533.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2648, 3827, 4303, 6533.
„ Riccard, pardon, 3827, 3997.
„ Richard, lands of, 1223.
„ Richard, commission, 2345.
„ Richard, pardon, 1186, 1675, 3430, 3827, 4895, 5145, 6512, 6533.
„ Rickerd, pardon, 1675.
„ Robert, pardon, 1674, 6303.
„ Rose, pardon, 6512.
„ Shane, pardon, 731, 2669.
„ Thomas, knight, captain of the barony of Fertullagh, commissions, 260, 381, 542; grant of land, 482; livery to heir, 604.
„ Thomas (of Mollinley), commission, 2345.
„ Thomas, pardon, 671, 2665, 3341, 3827, 6533, 6550.
„ Walter (of Clonmoyle), sheriff of Westmeath, 3997, 4052, 4151; commissions, 4052, 4151, 4463 (Tyrrill), pardon, 671, 2648, 3827, 3997, 4287.
„ Walter, lease recited, 2191; widow of, 2557.
„ Walter, executors of, 4214.
„ Walter, land in his occupation, 3319.
„ Walter (of Perston), pardon, 895, 1677.
„ Walter fitz Edm. (of Pass of Kilbride), pardon, 895, 1675, 2648.
„ Walter, pardon, 1523, 1674, 3827, 6512.
„ William (of Portloman), pardon, 2648, 3343, 3656 (Terell), 3827, 6574.
„ William, pardon, 2227, 3343, 3434, 3501, 3775, 3827, 3997, 5145, 6533, 6661.
„ William, alienation to, 5348.
Tyrrells, aid against rebels, 2164.
Tyrrelles country, co. Westm., 6786.
Tyrrelleston, alias Thurleston, co. Dub., 3603.
Tyrrellevalle, King's co., 596, 1654.
Tyrrellspass, co. Westm. *See* Passe, Terrelspace.
Tyrrellstown, co. Westm. *See* Tirrellston.
Tyrrelston, alias Bracklande, King's co., 482,
Tyrren, King's co. (*see* Tirin), 4334.
Tyrreraighe, co. Sligo, 4560. *See* Tireragh.
Tyrrerell, co. Sligo, 4560. *See* Tireirell.
Tyrrie (co. Gal. ?), 4711.
Tyrrill, Walter, 4463. *See* Tyrrell.
Tyrry, David, collector of custom, Cork, 1435.

Tyrry, David (of Cork), livery to son, 4883.
„ Edmund, livery, 4383.
„ Edm., pardon, 4111.
„ Nich., pardon, 3083.
„ Richard, pardon, 1035.
„ Robert fitz Oliver, pardon, 103.
„ *See* Tirry.
Tyrrylaughaughnye. *See* Tirrilaughaghie.
Tyrryll, John, 4463. *See* Tyrrell.
Tyrue, Henry m'Shane, pardon, 2202.
Tyrurwyn—Tyrurwyne (Tir ui Bhriuin), co. Rosc., 4656. *See* Tirerowyn.
Tyrvyren (co. Clare ?), 4780.
Tyrwanaghe (Teervena ?), co. Lim., 5781.
Tyryn—Tyryne, King's co. *See* Tirin.
Tyryng, co. Meath, 6805.
Tyrynure (Terenure), co. Dub., 4390.
Tyssnakela, in Conaght, 4471.
Tyvston, co. Kilk., 1481.
Tyvynye (Teeveeny), co. Cork, 5066.
Tywe, Nicholas, pardon, 911, 1665. *See* Tive.
Tywheragh, 1455. *See* Tireragh, co. Sligo.

Uachtar-thire. *See* Oughterherey.
Uanly tamgharie (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Udall, Wm., grant, 6434.
Ughtred, Henry, grant, 5782.
Uhenny, Tho., pardon, 4585.
Ui Briuin na Sinna. *See* Ivirne.
Ui Laeghaire. *See* Iveleary.
Ui Muireadhaigh. *See* Murffy.
Uirasbegg (co. Gal. ?), 4805.
Uirgare, 3414. *See* Uregare.
Ukerrell, Maghe, pardon, 6741.
Ulaghan, Awly m'Philip I, pardon, 4593.
„ Conor, pardon, 4595.
„ Donell, pardon, 4595.
„ Donogh, pardon, 4595.
„ Gillicodda, pardon, 4595.
„ Shane, pardon, 4595.
Ulfe, Peirse, pardon, 6564.
Ulfyne. *See* Elphin.
Ullan m'Gillevally, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Ullard—Ollerde—Illard, co. Car., 504, 6517, 6541.
Ullenaghe, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
Ullendane, co. Cork, 4751.
Ullick, Joan nyne, pardon, 6431.
„ Onoria nyne, pardon, 4896.
Ullickiston, co. Meath, 1800.
Ullid, co. Kilk. *See* Illed.
Ulster, province of, 1035, 1740, 2326, 2414, 2905, 2990, 3220, 3269-70, 3781, 3977, 4201, 4327, 4650, 4682, 4976, 5040, 5318, 5706, 5763, 5902, 5993, 6022, 6382, 6390-1, 6413, 6492, 6662, 6687, 6710-1 ; lord deputy absent in, 828, 1417-8, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5891, 5938, 6116, 6149.
Ulster, to be divided into counties, 4763, 5575, 6791.
„ committed to government of Sentlo, 961.
„ captain general of, 2349, 2351, 2462. *See* Essex, Walter, earl of.
„ resident provincial government established, 3021.
„ commissions for government, 2349, 3601, 3657, 4049, 4054, 5552.
„ chief commissioner. *See* Bagenall, 3021, 5552.
„ martial law in, 1283, 1412, 2326 (Owlster), 2351, 2905 (Wollster), 2920, 3524, 6093.
„ comns. to treat with Tyrone, &c., 5851, 5972, 5986.
„ protection to chief persons of, 6187.
„ commander of forces in, 940, 5932, 6343, 6385.
„ soldiers in, 1503, 4294, 5239 ; victualling of, 2431.
„ war in, 2325, 5264.
„ governor of Clandeboy in, 4207, 4767, 5443, &c.
„ seneschal of co. Monaghan, 5690.
„ constable of Carrickfergus, 5240, &c.
„ clerk of crown and peace, 4849, 6276, 6286.
„ Queen's earldom of, 2354.
Ulster—Ulvester, King of arms, 5215, 6124 ; to hold visitation of arms, 4056.
Ultagh, Cormack, pardon, 6557, 6761.
„ Dermot, pardon, 5597, 6761.
„ Donell, pardon, 5227.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6761.
„ Eugene, lease, 556 ; license to alien, 733.
„ Francis, pardon, 5498, 6761.
„ Gilleduff, pardon, 6761.
„ James, pardon, 5803, 6761.
„ Morish, pardon, 5227, 5532, 6494.
„ Owen, pardon, 5597, 6761.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6557.
„ Shane, pardon, 5227, 5532, 6761.
Ultullie, Murtagh, pardon, 6550.
Ulvester. *See* Ulster.
Ulynighan, Donogho m'Teig, pardon, 6762.
Umfrey, James, vicar, 1378.
Umma, co. Westm. *See* Unimoe.
Umros, King's co. (Ummeras, co. Kild. ?), 1509, 1655.
Undertakers in Munster. *See* under several counties.
„ plot for planting by, 4901.
„ schedule of lands passed to, cited, 5033.
„ commission to examine disputes between, 5251, 5561.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Undoun, Donell m'Rorie, pardon, 6505.
Uniacke. *See* Unyack.
Uniegan (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Uniformity, Act of, pardon for offences against, 683.
„ comn. to execute, 5834, 5863.
Unimoe (Umma ?), co. Westm., 6320.
Universities, English, Dublin dignitary studying at, 2438.
University of Dublin. *See* Dublin, Trinity College.
Unkill, co. Car., 5974.
Unnye, co. Gal., 5519.
Unsedon, Maurice, pardon, 3807.
Unshoke (perhaps Funshog), co. Louth, 889.
Untesken, Donogh, pardon, 6505.
Unyack—Unyake—Uniacke :
„ James, his heir, 4847, 6732.
„ John, 3180.
„ John, wardship, 4847 ; livery, 6732.
Unyake's land, in Youghal, 4828.
Uolgrainge (Woollengrange ?), co. Kilk., 6091.
Upper Baon, co. Kild., 5761.
Upper Claragh, co. Kilk., 1934, 6706.
Upper Court, co. Kilk., 1831 ; manor, 1556.
Upper Grange, 290.
Upperhill by Kilkenny, 1008.
Uppermost Owle O'Mallie (Murrisk barony), co. Mayo, 5948.
Upperossory— Upperosseric, Queen's co., 897, 3074, 6117, 6152, 6551; martial law in, 2115, 4640 ; formed into a barony and included in Queen's co., 6610. *See* Ossory.
Upperossory, Barnaby Fitz Patrick, first baron of, pardon, 897, 953 ; being incapacitated by age his son Barnaby appointed captain of his country, 1437.
„ Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., baron of, pardon, 3431 ; lieutenant of King's and Queen's cos., 2843 ; commissions, 2844, 2862, 2884, 3047, 3667-8, 4042 ; pardons at his suit, 2984-5, 3545 ; surrender, 3327 ; grant of lands, 3050, 3415 ; license to alien, 3522; lease, 4925 ; livery to heir, 3979. *See* Fitz Patrick, Barnaby, knt.
„ Florence, lord of, livery, 3979 ; comn., 4640, 6068 ; pardon, 897, 5608, 6551 ; pardon at his suit, 6110 ; grant, 6493 ; suit to have his country united to Queen's co., 6610.
„ Joan, lady of, 3928.
Uprath (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Uranbeg—Uranbegg (Oran Beg ?), co. Gal., 969, 3463, 4919, 5426.
Urbb (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Urchlin (Urglin), co. Car., 3727.
Urdaine, Ellin ny, pardon, 6622.
Urdan, co. Rosc., 4075.
Uregare—Nuregare—Urgarre — Uirgare, co. Lim., 5052, 6566 ; rectory, 3414, 6034.
Urghly, alias Urly, co. Gal., 1581.
Urglin, co. Car. *See* Urchlin.
Uriell—Uryell (Oirghialla, a district in Ulster including co. Louth, to which in later times the name is frequently confined), 1537, 2676; martial law, 682. *See* also Oriell.
Uriell, Rob., pardon, 6023, 6661.
Urlan, co. Clare. *See* Urlin.
Urlie (Urlee, co. Kerry), 6183.
Urlin — Urlyene — Urlen (Urlan, co. Clare), 3089, 3091, 4761, 5689.
Urly, co. Gal., 1581.
Urney—Urrney—Orney—Orny, co. Cav., 5792, 5935, 6657.
Urney—Urny, co. Kild., 1245, 2107.
Urny—Orney—Orny (Urney), King's co., 1324, 2871, 4334. *See* also Nowrny.
Urra—Urregh, co. Tip., 4694, 6706.
Urre, co. Long., 1033, 1355, 5160 ; alias Shrule, rectory, 1033.
Urregh. *See* Urra.
Urrney (*see* Urney, co. Cav.), 5935.
Urrohogal, co. Kerry. *See* Orhogile.
Uryell. *See* Uriell.
Uschere—Uscher—Usshiere—Ussher—Usher Arland, 1732, 2960; lease, 3319, 3687; registrar of appeals spiritual, 5034, 6275 ; registrar of faculties, 5193 ; surrender, 5537.
„ Arlanton or Arlonton, 2579, 3198.
Usher—Ussher—Uscher :
„ Christopher, merchant, 1378, 1438.
„ Christopher, Ulster King of Arms, 5215, 6124 ; bachelor of laws, comn., 5547.
„ Garrett, pardon, 6629.
„ Henry, treasurer of Christ Church, 3367, 3512 ; archdeacon of Dublin, 3698, 5834; fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 5718; archbishop of Armagh, 6698 ; commissions, 3367, 3474, 3512, 3633, 3698, 3717, 3732, 3835, 4139, 4158, 4179, 4439, 4451, 4479, 4765, 5221, 5267, 5273, 5547, 5834, 6698 ; charter of Trinity College granted at his request, 5718.
„ John, pardon, 1777 ; lease, 2306 ; alderman, 3047, 3698 ; his heir, 6387.
„ Thomas, 1777.
„ Walter, wardship, 6387.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Usher, William, clerk of the council, 5853; constable of Wicklow castle, 6048; lease, 4363, 4407; pardon, 6078-9.
Ushestowne, co. Meath, 3271.
Usk, co. Kild. *See* Uske.
Uskane—Uskane Tiperarye, co. Tip., 4787, 6161.
Uske (Usk), co. Kild., 884, 5257, 5761.
„ rector of, 740.
Uskentagh (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Uskyfyrrin, King's co., 6786.
Ussher. *See* Uschere, Usher.
Usshiere. *See* Uschere.
Ussyen, Hugh O'Rodan, pardon, 4663.
Ustace. *See* Eustace.
Usury, cognizance of by ecclesiastical comn., 5834.

Vackey, Morogh, pardon, 3077.
„ Muriertagh, pardon, 3077.
Vaddegane—Vadegaine (*see* O'Maddegan), Donell m'Owen I, 5610.
„ Donogh m'Kenedy Y, 5802.
Vadden, Anable ny, pardon, 3718.
Vagabonds to be punished, 1196, 3612, 5156.
Vagaige, Edm. m'Tirlagh, pardon, 4644.
Vaghan. *See* Vaughan.
Vagher, Margaret ny, pardon, 4639.
Vaghon, Alson ny, pardon, 4924.
Vagrants to be searched out by ecclesiastical comn., 3047.
Vahony—Vahowny, Finin and Owen m'Teig I (*see* O'Mahowny), 6170.
Vaide, Wm., pardon, 6529.
Vale, Gerald, pardon, 929.
„ James, attainted, 5777.
„ John, 3106.
„ Rich., 2968.
„ Walter, pardon, 1932, 5800.
„ Wm., pardon, 3727.
Valencia, co. Kerry, 5226.
Vallae, Gerald m'Shane, pardon, 4558.
Valle, John m'Teige, pardon, 6173.
Valleghe, Morys fitz Edm., pardon, 4685.
Valley, 6505.
Valley, Knight of, attainted, 5777. *See* Fitzgerald, Tho.
Valley Fraghe, co. Mayo, 5777.
Vallive, Conoghor m'Donell, pardon, 3257.
Vallye, James Butler, pardon, 3298.
Value of clothing, 2169, 3599, 3763.
„ cattle, &c., 3533, 3688, 4280.
Vanchymore (Banshy ?), co. Cork, 6732.
Vanse, Hasting, 4840.
Varenegh, Philip m'Shane, pardon, 6338.
Varhie, Owen m'Donogho, pardon, 3152.
Varniell, Shane m'Tho. I, 6477.
Varnom, John, pardon, 3822.
Vartry. *See* Ferter.
Varvagh (Marfagh, co. Donegal), 6382.
Varynane, Dermod m'Dermod I, pardon, 6566.
Vassote, John, pardon, 968.
Vastina (now Castletownkindalen), co. Westm., rectory, 932.
Vaudraye, Rich., comn., 5951, 5954.
Vaughan—Vaghan:
„ George, pardon, 5743.
„ James, lease, 4125-7, 4129; soldier, 4294.
„ John, 3444; lease, 3204.
„ Katherine, lease, 5260.
„ Seweene, pardon, 6160.
„ Thomas, comns., 2884, 3048, 3117.
Vause or Vawce, John, lease, 2972.
Vaynyr, Edm. m'James, pardon, 6517.
Veagher (O'Meagher), Fynolla ny, pardon, 6765.
„ Hugh m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 3083.
Vecawly, Ellen ny, pardon, 6558.
Vecon, Ellen ny, pardon, 6515.
Veerlin, John, pardon, 6511.
Vegily—Vegille, Donogh m'Menys I, 4533.
„ Donogh m'Ea Y, 4468.
„ Tho. m'Ea Y, 4467.
„ *See* O'Begelly.
Veldon, Chr., pardon, 5560.
„ Henry, pension, 963.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6183.
„ Rich., pardon, 6693.
„ Tho., pardon, 4965.
„ William, vicar of Cloncurry, 702, 706.
„ William (of Rathfine), pardon, 3437, 3869, 5560; comn., 4149, 4461.
„ ( ) (of Rafyne), comn., 260.
Veldonston (Veldonstown), co. Meath, 1800.
Velle, Morish m'Donell, pardon, 6173.
Venadae, co. Mayo (Banada, co. Sligo ?), friary leased, 3368.
Ventrye—Vintree—Vintray (Ventry), co. Kerry, 4816, 6576.
Veny, Rich., pardon, 3400.
Verdon, Chr., 1586.
„ David, pardon, 840, 1469, 3649, 6592.
„ Edward, 245, 1586.
„ Geo., pardon, 3075.
„ John, pardon, 3496, 6703; comn., 5579.
„ Patrick, 245; livery, 1586.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6735.
„ Tho., 4214.
Verdonston (Verdonstown, co. Louth), 6735.
Vernaygh, John m'Tho., pardon, 5006.
Vernockstoune, co. Meath, 3280.
Vernon, Wm., lease, 453, 842, 3016.
Vervelston, co. Westm., 1240.
Vervornagh, Grany, pardon, 5615.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Vessey, Patr., pardon, 3931.
Vestiarius pardoned, 3920, 4230, 4752.
Vestments, &c., may be seized, 5834.
Viall (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Viarlighan, co. Cork, 5520.
Vibillion (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Vicar disqualified being a minor and layman, 4210.
„ pardoned, 4678, 5227, 6549, 6551, 6667, 6713.
Vicarr, Wm. m'Owen, pardon, 6232.
Vicars, Tho., pardon, 6634.
„ Wm., 1406, 5824; lease, 464.
Vicarstown, King's co. *See* Vickerstoune.
Vicarstown, Queen's co. *See* Ballynavicar.
Viccars, John, usher of Philipstown fort, 5072, 6063.
Vice Treasurer of Ireland. *See* Treasurer.
Vic Gillilowrchin, Donogho, pardon, 6617.
Vicherman, George, pardon, 3166.
Vickevarid, Evelin ny, pardon, 5476.
Vickencharigge, Mahon m'Moriertagh (M'encarrigge), pardon, 6617.
Vickerstoune — Ballyvicarye (Vicarstown, King's co.), 1401, 6618.
Vick Isoage, Donell m'Teige, pardon, 6617.
Vic Kyncroith alias Mackyncroith, Donald and Matthew, 3187.
Viconna, Loghlin m'Skoab, pardon, 6617.
Vicormain, Teig m'Donell (M'Corman), pardon, 3077.
Vic Tibbot, Slight, lands of, in bar. Kilmaine, co. Mayo, 4978.
Victorious mountain (Knockmoy), co. Gal., monastery, 4920.
Victualler, pardoned, 6766; grant of land in discharge of debt to, 5855; of garrison in Munster, 1519.
Victuals or provisions for army, supply of, 541, 1198, 1461, 2362, 2431, 2794, 2876, 3025; carriage of, 3025; prices to be paid and mode of assessment, 1411, 2201, 2521; not to be taken in town against will of burgesses, 2723; to be imported, the harvest having been destroyed, 1519.
„ for Lord deputy's household, 2723.
„ surveyor general of, 526, 1198, 1402, 3661, 4268, 5556, 6718.
Vic Tumulta, Brian and Donell m'Cormick, pardon, 6617.
Vige, Wm. m'Dermot oge, pardon, 4997.
Vilanstown, co. Westm. *See* Villanston.
Villa Conill, co. Tip., 3514.
Villanston—Villenston—Vyllanston — Villaston—Vilanston (Vilanstown), co. Westm., 259, 1186, 3537, 3846, 3997, 4034.
Villa Templi (Ballintemple, co. Cav.), 5466.
Villers, Elizabeth, 3216.
Vin, Redmund, &c. *See* Vyn.
Vintree—Vintray. *See* Ventrye.
Viren, Fennolley ny, pardon, 6552.
Virling, John (*see* also Vorlinge), pardon, 4109.
„ Tho., pardon, 2750, 4110.
Voacrottaine, Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 4611.
Vody, Donoghy ny, pardon, 6553.
Voelane, More ny, pardon, 6765.
Vogh (co. Rosc.?), 4566.
Voheleghan, John fitz Donald I, pardon, 4935.
Voiade, Edm., pardon, 6529.
Voiede—Void or Woayde, Walter, pardon, 935, 2335.
Vokane, Reynat ny Koyne I, pardon, 5069.
Volenevorcan, co. Wex., 6682.
Volguirime, [ ] I, pardon, 5610.
„ *See* Molgurrem.
Voreghowe—Vorogho—Voraghowe—Voreghue (O'Moroghoe), Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 6558.
„ Dermod m'Donell Y, pardon, 3093.
„ Dermod m'Shane I, pardon, 6566.
„ Donell m'Tho. I, pardon, 6566.
„ Ellice ny, pardon, 6558.
„ Helane ny Donogho I, pardon, 6558.
Voriertagh, Oner ny, pardon, 6541.
„ Owno ny, pardon, 6541.
„ *See* Moriertagh.
Vorin, Katherine ny, pardon, 6511.
Vorlinge, John (*see* Virling), pardon, 6770.
Vorrissy (O'Morrissy), John and Wm. m'Teig, pardon, 4752.
Voulfe, Shane m'Patrick, pardon, 5418. *See* Woulf.
Vowell or Hoker, John, comn., 1302.
Voy, Owen m'Donogh, pardon, 1913.
Vraddan, More ny, pardon, 5875. *See* O'Braddan.
Vreynan — Vrenan — Vrenain, Conoghor m'Donogh, &c. (*see* O'Brenan), 4518-9, 4617, 4781.
Vrice, John fitz David, pardon, 6475.
Vrien, Slany ny, pardon, 6582.
„ Teig m'Donaghy I (*see* O'Brien), pardon, 6566.
Vrohie, Granez ny, pardon, 4879.
Vroiskagh—Vroyskaghe (Briska), co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Vrosnaghan, Dermod m'Teig I (*see* O'Brosneghan), 6477.
Vryen, Tirlagh m'Doneghy I (*see* O'Brien), 6566.
Vryn, Tho., a pursuivant, 5309.

Vyllanston. *See* Villanston.
Vyn—Vin, John, pardon, 5708.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4531.
„ Shane, pardon, 5887.
Vyn or Vyner, Tho., pardon, 4823.
Vyney, Rich., overseer of tanning, 2213; pardon, 2726.
Vyrn—Vyrne, Dinryn, pardon, 5009.
„ Katherine, pardon, 5009.
„ Meaw, pardon, 5486.

Waale, James, attainted, 5950. *See* Wale.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3936.
„ Stephen, attainted, 5950.
Waall, Peter, pardon, 3936.
Wackeley, Tho. *See* Wakley.
Wackelly, Shane, pardon, 6667.
Wacklestone, King's co., 1851.
Wackley—Wacklie—Wackly—Wacley. *See* Wakley.
Waconna, Donnogho Dymallagh, pardon, 6617.
Wadding—Waddinge—Wading—Wadinge, Richard, commission, 2345.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1784, 3804, 4292; commissions, 1555, 1635, 2906, 3490 (Wodinge), 4456, 5357; license of alienation, 4133.
„ Walter, pardon, 1784.
„ Wm., pardon, 6476.
Waddy, Onorye ny Teig I, pardon, 4539.
Wadgers, murder of the, 4764. *See* Wager.
Wadhouse (Woodhouse, co. Wat. ?), 6764.
Wading—Wadinge, Tho. *See* Wadding.
Wadinger, Rich., 6133.
Wafer, Lucas or Luke, 5999; pardon, 5995.
Waffer, Francis, pardon, 6517.
„ James, pardon, 6517.
Waffer—Waffre—Wafre, Roger, clerk of the crown and peace of Connaught, 1427, 3721, 5971; commission, 1835.
Wager, Jasper, murder of, 4673, 4825, 4946.
„ John, murder of, 4673, 4825.
Waghery, Edmund, pardon, 1475.
Waghyre, Anny ny, pardon, 4693.
Waid, Wm., pardon, 6466.
Wailsh, Adam fitz Rob., 6091. *See* Walshe.
„ Henry fitz Rob., pardon, 6091.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3342.
„ Walter (of Moyglare), pardon, 3342, 3434.
Wailshe, Edmund, pardon, 1049.
„ James, pardon to son, 1049.
„ James oge (of Moyvally), pardon, 3423.
„ Matthew, pardon to son, 1049.
„ Oliver more m'Edmond, pardon, 1049.
Wailshe, Peter (Clonmore, co. Kilk.), pardon, 1049.
„ Peter, pardon, 1049.
„ Richard, pardon, 1049.
„ Robert fitz Philip, pardon, 1049.
„ Shane fitz James, pardon, 1049.
„ Thomas, pardon to sons, 1049.
„ Walter, pardon, 1049.
„ William (alias Brenaghe), pardon, 1041, 1049.
Waineman, Francis, comn., 5991.
Wake, Rich., customs controller, Dublin, 3675.
Wakeleston, alias Ballcburley, King's co., 6098.
Wakley—Wackeley—Wackley—Wacklie—Wackly—Wacley—Wakeley—Wakeleye:
„ Christopher, grant of a wardship, 6405.
„ George, wardship, 1764.
„ John (of Navan and Ballyburley), M.P. for Navan, 189; sheriff of King's co., 1810; commissions, 381, 542, 953, 1810, 6786; leases, 1194, 1312; wardship, livery and license of alienation of his sons, 1764, 1851, 6098.
„ John, jointure for his wife, 6098.
„ Mary, jointure, 6098.
„ Thomas, livery, 1851; commissions, 2117, 2444, 2958, 5126; lease, 3169; farmer of rectory of Navan, 4158, 5221; license to alien, 6098.
Walche, James, pardon, 2891. *See* Walshe.
„ Romnetus, pardon, 159. *See* Walshe.
„ Tho., pardon, 6302.
„ Wm., pardon, 6302.
Walcheston. *See* Walsheston, co. Kild.
Walchestown (co. Lim. ?), 4935.
Wale, Anstace, pardon, 2881.
„ Charles, pardon, 6480.
„ David (of Fethard), license to make aqua vitae, 3139.
„ David (of Kilmallock), pardon, 567, 1470.
„ David, pardon, 3541.
„ Eady, pardon, 4571.
„ Edm. (of Johnstown, co. Car.), livery to son, 5974.
„ Edm. (of Urchlin, co. Car.), pardon, 3497, 3727.
„ Edm. (of Wallstown, co. Cork), pardon, 2587, 4488.
„ Edm., pardon, 1866, 5069, 6110, 6459, 6477, 6479, 6480.
„ Edm. fitzTho., pardon, 5069.
„ Edm. m'Ullick, pardon, 5228.
„ Ellena, pardon, 1043.
„ Ellin inine Tho., pardon, 5069.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wale, Garott, pardon, 1664.
„ Garret, pardon, 6309, 6519, 6706.
„ Gerald, premises in Dublin, 4214.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2433, 2624, 2709.
„ Gilbert, pardon, 4079.
„ Hugh boye, pardon, 4080.
„ Isabella, attainted, 5826.
„ James (—Waale—Walle, of Clonesk rean, co. Lim.), attainted, 5586 (Walle), 5782, 5950 (Waale).
„ James, pardon, 4571, 5588, 6459, 6511, 6537.
„ James fitzWalter, pardon, 6122, 6484.
„ James m'Shane, pardon, 4689.
„ John, pardon, 1057, 1469, 1489, 1664, 2494, 2670, 3972, 5474, 6309, 6522, 6537, 6614.
„ John fitzMorice or Morris, pardon, 6183, 6487.
„ John fitzPhilip, pardon, 6309.
„ John fitzTho., pardon, 6464.
„ John fitzUlick, pardon, 2498.
„ John fitzWalter, pardon, 6122, 6484.
„ John keoghe, pardon, 4474.
„ John Hacy or Lacy, pardon, 2475.
„ Jonyne, pardon, 5798.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3842.
„ Moreny, pardon, 3881.
„ Morrice fitzJohn, pardon, 5039.
„ Nich. fitzWalter, pardon, 6122, 6309, 6484.
„ Onor fitzRichard, pardon, 6122.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1300, 2405, 4448, 6466.
„ Patr. fitz James, pardon, 3037.
„ Patrick fitz Richard, pardon, 1866.
„ Patrick fitzWilliam, 2029.
„ Peirce fitz Patrick, pardon, 6122.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6309, 6479.
„ Peirse fitz John, pardon, 6564.
„ Perce roe, pardon, 3959.
„ Peter, attainted, 4239.
„ Peter, pardon, 1057.
„ Peter fitz Richard, pardon, 1885.
„ Peter fitz Walter, pardon, 2287.
„ Philip, pardon, 2358.
„ Philip, merchant of Cashel, 3063, 3514.
„ Philip, son of Richard, premises held by, 3514.
„ Philip fitz Richard, pardon, 1866.
„ Philip fitz Wm., pardon, 6230.
„ Redmund, attainted, 5947.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2274, 6487.
„ Redmund oge fitz Redmund, pardon, 6487.
„ Richard (of Clogheottred), attainted, lands granted, 5171; pardon, 6461 (Wall).
„ Rich., burgess of Cashel, 3514.
„ Richard, commission (co. Kild.), 260.
Wale, Richard, pardon, 1901, 2584, 2593, 4256, 6170, 6440, 6466, 6484.
„ Robert, pardon, 1664, 4256, 4488.
„ Rob fitz John, pardon, 6564.
„ Shane m'Gillebert, pardon, 4689.
„ Thomas, pardon, 877, 6495, 6506, 6521.
„ Thomas, treasurer of Ossory, alienation by, 5592.
„ Tho. fitz Edm., pardon, 6484.
„ Thomas fitz Phillip, pardon, 1866.
„ Tho. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6487.
„ Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 1878, 2064.
„ Thomas m'Redmond, attainted, 5781.
„ Ulick, pardon, 6484.
„ Ulick oge, pardon, 6487.
„ Ullick (or de Wale) called the Faltagh (of Dunmoylan), attainted, his lands leased and granted, 3874, 4239, 5242.
„ Ullick (of Dunmoylan), pardon, 6461, 6487.
„ Ullick fitz John, pardon, 4744.
„ Ullick oge (of Droght, co. Gal.), pardon, 3718, 4724.
„ Walter, land in Clonmel, 5565. *See* Walle.
„ Walter (of Drought, co. Gal.), chief of his name, 2875; pardon, 2498, 3718; grant of lands, 4506.
„ Walter, pardon, 1305, 6109, 6309, 6521, 6537.
„ Walter fitz Peirs, pardon, 3037, 6484.
„ Walter m'Shane, pardon, 4080.
„ William, robbery from, 348.
„ William (son of Edm. of Johnstown, co. Car.), livery, 5974.
„ William, pardon, 3497, 3948.
„ Wm. fitz Richard, pardon, 1866.
„ Wm. fitz Walter, pardon, 1866, 2287.
Wales, 3150; exports to, 5032.
Wales lands, co. Lim., 5078.
Wales loughe — Waliesloghe (Wallslough, co. Kilk. ?), 6565, 6800.
Waleston (Wallstown, co. Cork ?), 2587, 4256.
Waleston (co. Kild. ?), 3972.
Walestowne, alias Ballynwale, co. Kilk., 5854.
Waliesloghe, 6800. *See* Waleslough.
Waliston (co. Cork ?), 2584.
Walker, Anneis, pardon, 6323.
„ Farman, pardon, 745.
„ Henry, 5106.
„ Joan, pardon, 6323.
„ Margery, pardon, 6550.
„ Nich., pardon, 3973.
„ Nich., land in his tenure, 5106.
Wall of Dungarvan to be erected as condition of pardon of inhabitants, 4115.
Wall, Charles, pardon, 5226.

Wall, Edmund, pardon, 5226.
„ Edm. fitz John, pardon, 6765.
„ Geralt, pardon, 6766.
„ Gerrott fitz Rich., pardon, 6323.
„ James, pardon, 3972, 4950, 6452.
„ James, 4685.
„ James fitz Nich., pardon, 6461.
„ John, pardon, 6569, 6766.
„ John fitz Edy, pardon, 6461.
„ John m'Teige, pardon, 6461.
„ Patr., pardon, 3833.
„ Patrickin, pardon, 3011.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6189, 6704.
„ Peter, pardon, 3842.
„ Ricard, pardon, 6323.
„ Rich., pardon, 3833, 6461, 6765. *See* Wale.
„ Shane keagh, pardon, 5458.
„ Tho., pardon, 6764.
„ Ullick, pardon, 6461.
„ Walter, pardon, 3833, 6323.
„ Wm., pardon, 2776.
Wallace, Michael, protection, 58.
Wallane, John, alias M'Donnogho, pardon, 3036.
Walle, James, land of, 5536.
„ James, pardon, 5462, 6302, 6309.
„ James fitz John, pardon, 6765.
„ John, attainted, lands leased (co. Gal.), 4940.
„ Morryce m'Shane, the lands of, granted (co. Lim.), 5586.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6248.
„ Rich., pardon, 4623, 6302.
„ Rob., pardon, 6302.
„ Thomas, attainted, 5781.
„ Tho. fitz Morishe, pardon, 4743.
„ Tho. m'Rickard, pardon, 3037.
„ Ullighe, attainted, 5781.
„ Walter, land in Clonmel, 3281. *See* also Wale.
„ Walter, pardon, 6309, 6775.
„ Wm., pardon, 6309.
Waller, Apollo, treasurer of Ferns, 6460.
Wallestowne (Wallstown), co. Cork, 4488.
Walley, John, registrar ecclesiastical commission, 6588.
Walleys, Edward, clerk of works, 669.
Wallibeg (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Wallington, Alis, 2426.
Wallop — Wallope — Wallopp — Walloppe, sir Henry, vicetreasurer and treasurer at war, 3601, 6429; constable of Athlone castle, 4335; appointed lord justice of Ireland, 3975, 4084; authorised to treat with Tyrone, 5972; footmen under his command, 5589; commissions, 3601, 3657, 3667, 3698, 3750, 4048, 4054, 4066-8, 4490, 4498-9, 4514-5, 4750, 4833, 4929, 5021, 5109, 5133, 5233, 5251, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5834, 5938, 5980, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6257; grant of the lordship of Athlone, 4340; grants of land, 5063-4; leases, 4757-8, 5115-6, 6027, 6081; surrender, 6019; licenses of alienation, 6043, 6218.
„ Oliver, second son of sir Henry, license of alienation, 6218.
„ Richard and William, principal registrars of the high commission, 6236.
Wallslough, co. Kilk. *See* Wales loughe.
Wallstown, co. Cork. *See* Waleston, Wallestowne.
Walshe—Walsh—Walsche:
„ Adam (of Abbey of Owny), pardon, 6765.
„ Adam fitz Rob., pardon, 6091 (Wailsh), 6442, 6704.
„ Alexander, pardon, 6666.
„ Alson, 2900.
„ Anne, pardon, 247.
„ Anstace, 3180.
„ Charles, pardon, 856.
„ Christopher (of Lecale), pardon, 6725.
„ Chr. (of Kilgoban), pardon, 6772.
„ Chr., pardon, 6189, 6494, 6498.
„ Clement, pardon, 2424.
„ David, parson of Tamon, 1378.
„ David (of Rathronan), pardon, 929, 2001.
„ David, pardon, 2424, 6524, 6537.
„ Edmund, vicar of Oughterard, 757.
„ Edm. (of Ballyvan, co. Dub.), pardon, 3991.
„ Edm. (of Castleheale), pardon, 2699.
„ Edm. (of Corke), pardon, 856.
„ Edm. (of Frompston), pardon, 1783.
„ Edm. (of Owny, co. Lim.), pardon, 3149, 4122; livery, 6004.
„ Edm. m'Charles, pardon, 2231, 3045, 4036.
„ Edm. fitz Rob., pardon, 4993, 6484, 6704.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1765, 1972, 2063, 2303, 2417, 2534, 2585, 2632, 3355, 4329, 5299, 6189, 6248, 6465, 6484, 6564, 6704.
„ Edward, leases, 391, 1621; license to alien, 400; pardons granted at his suit, 1046.
„ Edw., pardon, 4016, 5211, 5560, 6192, 6232.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Walshe, George, grant of a wardship, 4271.
„ Geralc, pardon, 3151, 6338.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6232.
„ Henry (of Arklow), pardon, 3991.
„ Henry (of Dalkey), pardon, 6660.
„ Henry (of Killencarrig), pardon, 5961.
„ Henry (of Monkton, co. Meath), pardon, 839, 2506.
„ Henry (of Newton), pardon, 6660.
„ Henry (of Three Castles), pardon, 4016, 4441.
„ Henry, garden in Waterford, 6133.
„ Henry, pardon, 3011, 3972, 4874, 6704.
„ Hoill, pardon, 871.
„ Howell, pardon, 6188.
„ James, alderman of Waterford, commission, 1555; pardon, 1783, 2108; wardship and livery of heir, 3194, 3289.
„ James (of Clonard), pardon, 5886.
„ James (of Moiregh), pardon, 2727.
„ James (of Rathronan), pardon, 1983, 2891 (Walche), 6537.
„ James (of Three Castles), pardon, 4016.
„ James, garden in his tenure in Waterford, 6133.
„ James fitz Oliver (of Liscrolin), pardon, 4993, 5203.
„ James fitz Rob. (of Waterford), pardon, 990, 1234.
„ James fitz Rob. (alias Brenagh), pardon, 1765, 2699.
„ James, pardon, 1008, 1755, 1932, 1971, 2036, 2635, 2700, 2802, 2941, 4441, 4550, 4609, 5145, 6191, 6309, 6440, 6484, 6504, 6704, 6765.
„ Jasper, pardon, 2424.
„ Jeffery, pardon, 4526.
„ Joan, pardon, 3902, 6539.
„ Joan, party in matrimonial cause, 5273.
„ Johanna, grant of a wardship, 1585.
„ John (of Ardery), pardon, 4993.
„ John (of Balawly), livery, 357; pardon, 1783.
„ John (of Castleheale), pardon, 2699.
„ John (of Kilgobban), commission, 3003; wardship of heir, 3366.
„ John, late gauger of Limerick, 665, 2216.
„ John (of Shanganagh), commissions, 2444, 4148, 4462; pardon, 856, 2534, 3098, 3151, 3991; party to a suit, 4820 (Welsh).
Walshe, John, sheriff of co. Dublin, comn., 2553.
„ John (of Wony), pardon, 4122.
„ John (alias Brenagh), murder of, 21, 352.
„ John, pardon to his wife, 6539.
„ John fitz Rob., pardon, 2635, 2700, 2948.
„ John, pardon, 1504, 1755, 1765, 2036, 2063, 2303, 2479, 2682, 2726, 2948, 4036, 4735, 4871, 4993, 6309, 6494, 6537, 6539, 6555, 6704, 6706, 6765.
„ Katherine, pardon, 2159, 4735.
„ Laurence (of Kilkenny), pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Laurence (of Moyvaly), pardon, 1755, 3949.
„ Laurence, pardon, 2722, 2802, 6492.
„ Lewis, pardon, 6704.
„ Marcus, attorney, 2382.
„ Margaret, pardon, 3844, 5507.
„ Margaret, garden in Waterford, 6132.
„ Martin, grant of duty on French imports, 3176, 3191.
„ Maurice—Morice (of Tecroghan), attainted, 5564, 6039.
„ Maurice — Moris — Morish, pardon, 4016, 4441, 6189, 6450, 6517, 6802.
„ Morgan, pardon, 4015.
„ Morogh, pardon, 6461.
„ Nicholas (also Welsh and Welshe), second justice of Munster, 1846, 2382, 2906; chief justice of Munster, 2926, 4115; second justice of the Chief Place, 4607, 6298; chief justice Common Bench, 6163, 6626; a commissioner in Munster, 6497, 6766, 6773; commissions, 1555, 1635, 1846, 2758, 2771, 2862, 2906, 3156, 3490, 3897, 4186, 4455, 4499, 4833, 5297, 5342, 5353, 5357, 5387, 5684, 5834, 5938, 5980, 6128, 6144, 6149, 6335–6, 6366, 6438, 6527, 6698, 6791; at assizes, 6680; grant of a wardship, 2268; trustee of Cormac m'Teig M'Carty, 3373; pardon at his suit, 4099; grants of land, 5096, 5140; leases, 2926, 4266, 4725; pardon of alienation, 3287; export license, 5210.
„ Nicholas, chancellor of S. Patrick's, commission, 2375, 3030 (Welshe), 3047, 3491; bishop of Ossory, 3698.
„ Nicholas fitz James (of Waterford), pardon, 1784.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 615, 717, 4016, 4441, 6466, 6484, 6517, 6802.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Walshe, Nicholas, house in Naas, 5106.
„ Nicholas, garden in Waterford, 6133.
„ Oliver (of Kilmore brennagh), pardon, 6802.
„ Oliver (of Slieve Brennagh), pardon, 2030.
„ Oliver (of Merrion), pardon, 3991.
„ Oliver, pardon, 1912, 2063, 3347, 4993, 6466, 6484, 6504, 6537, 6565, 6704.
„ Owen, lease, 466 (Walsshe), grant of a wardship, 620 ; pardon, 1783, 2534, 2632.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2424.
„ Patr., widow of, 3192.
„ Patr., knt., grant at request of, 5275.
„ Patr., lands in Youghal, 4828.
„ Peirše, pardon, 6220, 6622.
„ Peter, mayor of Waterford, commission, 1555.
„ Peter, alderman of Waterford, pardon, 1784.
„ Peter (of Clonough or Clonniffe, co. Kild.), pardon, 2722 ; attainted, 5564 pardon, 6492.
„ Peter, garden in Waterford, 6133.
„ Peter, pardon, 1765, 2028, 2424, 2801, 4993.
„ Peter. *See* Piers.
„ Philip, chaplain, 3514.
„ Sir Philip, land at Cashel, 3514.
„ Philip Artur, pardon, 2948.
„ Philip, pardon, 2041, 2303, 2799, 3960, 4993, 5740, 6309, 6433, 6466, 6484, 6704.
„ Piers—Pers—Peter (of Grange, co. Kilk., and Owney, co. Lim.), grant of lands, 463 ; sheriff of Limerick, 1329, 1765, 2404 ; commissions, 1329, 1846, 2404 ; pardon, 1765 ; livery to son, 6004.
„ Piers (of Kilgoban), wardship, 3366 ; pardon, 6274 (Welshe).
„ Redmund, pardon, 6490.
„ Remletus, pardon, 1268.
„ Ricard, pardon, 3870.
„ Richard m'Robert (of Carrickmines), pardon, 994.
„ Richard (son of William of Carrickmines), livery, 2166 ; commission, 2345 ; pardon, 2534, 3098.
„ Richard (son of Theobald of Carrickmines), wardship, 5966.
„ Richard, gauger of Cork, 220, 665.
„ Richard (of Curraghmore, co. Kild.), pardon, 2722.
Walshe, Richard fitz James (of Knockmoilan), pardon, 4993, 6704.
„ Richard, parson of Loughsewdie, attainted, 1171, 5593.
„ Richard (of Tecroghan?), attainted, 622, 2450, 3693.
„ Richard (of Temple m'tyer), pardon, 1684, 3347.
„ Richard, tenement in Waterford, 1823.
„ Richard, marshal of the gaol of Waterford, 4684.
„ Richard, pardon, 1765, 2036, 2303, 2699, 3960, 4536, 4550, 4993, 5203, 6442, 6505, 6704.
„ Robert (of Ballenelowre), pardon, 1783, 2534.
„ Rob. (of Ballinone), pardon, 6704.
„ Rob. (of Castlehowell), pardon, 6442, 6534.
„ Rob. (of Grange), pardon, 6704.
„ Rob. (of Hilltown), pardon, 6704.
„ Rob. (of Tecroghan), attainted, 5564.
„ Rob. (of Waterford), wardship and livery, 3194, 3289.
„ Rob. (alias Cushie), pardon, 728.
„ Rob. (alias Perment), pardon, 6309.
„ Rob., land in Waterford, 4402.
„ Robert, pardon, 140, 911, 1902, 2632, 2802, 4016, 4441, 6309, 6704, 6706.
„ Romnetus, pardon, 159 (Walche), 717.
„ Shane, pardon, 1877, 6232.
„ Simon, pardon, 3952.
„ Theobald (of Carrickmines), commission, 4462 ; wardship of heir, 5966.
„ Theobald (of Killencarge), pardon, 3991 ; livery, 5961.
„ Theobald (of Three Castles), pardon, 660.
„ Theobald, pardon, 3495, 6232.
„ Thomas (of Ballaule), livery to his heir, 357.
„ Thomas (of Dublin), clerk of Castle Chamber, 565, 739, 806, 1423 (Welshe) ; grant at his suit, 220.
„ Tho. (of Kilkenny), pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Tho. (of Carrickfergus), pardon, 6712.
„ Tho., land of, 5778.
„ Thomas, pardon, 670, 931, 1664, 1765, 2303, 3343, 3345, 4122, 5703, 5749, 6338, 6484, 6505, 6550.
„ Tibbott (of Kilgoban), pardon, 6646.

Walshe, Tirlagh, pardon, 6492.
„ Walter (of Castleheale—Castelehee—Castlehowell, co. Kilk.), sheriff of Kilkenny, 3636, 4993; commission, 3636; pardon, 2699, 2948, 4329, 4993, 6704.
„ Walter oge (of Garrangood), wife of, 266.
„ Walter, pardon, 328, 843, 1765, 2036, 2802, 2948, 4567, 6442, 6484, 6564-5.
„ William. *See* Meath, bishop of.
„ William (of Carrickmines), commission, 260; lease, 466, 6794; livery to heir, 2166; his son, 3098.
„ Wm. (of Corke, co. Dub.), pardon, 856.
„ Wm. (of Kildare), clerk, pardon, 1608.
„ Wm. (of Tecroghan), his son attainted, 6039.
„ Wm., murdered, 1082, 1200.
„ Wm., house in Naas, 5106.
„ Wm., pardon, 1031, 1765, 2034, 2036, 2042, 2063, 2405, 2948, 3005, 3543 3826, 3923, 4329, 4550, 4993, 6232, 6265, 6440, 6442, 6517, 6704, 6765, 6778.
„ *See* Wailsh, Wailshe, Walche, Walsshe, Welche, Welsh, Welshe.
Walsheman's land, co. Dub., 4420.
Walshemontayne—Walsh montay, co. Kilk., 1897, 2028.
Walshe nation, co. Dublin, 933.
Walsheston, 245.
Walsheston (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Walsheston — Walcheston— Walsheton, co. Kild., 1087, 1216, 1268, 3671, 3972; rectory, 3671.
Walshestone (Walshestown), co. Wex., 5734.
Walshestown (co. Cork ?), 4693, 6485.
Walshestowne, co. Cork or Lim., 5688.
Walsheton. *See* Walsheston, co. Kild.
Walshton—Walshtowne in diocese of Dublin, 3615, 6411.
Walshton (co. Westm. ?), 3997.
Walshtown (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Walshtowne. *See* Walshton.
Walssh, commissioner, temp. Henry VIII., 6795.
Walsshe, Owen, lease, 466. *See* Walshe.
„ Peter fitz Nicholas, pardon, 2189.
„ William, lease, 466. *See* Walshe.
Walstone, co. Westm., 2383.
Walter, Caher, pardon, 6577.
„ Dorethy ny, pardon, 6303.
„ Elicia fitz Rob., pardon, 4814.
„ George, pardon, 6577.
„ James oge, pardon, 6485.
Walter, John, pardon, 1085.
„ Wm., pardon, 6485.
„ Wm. buoye, pardon, 6486.
Walter duffe, pardon, 6406.
Waltereston. *See* Walterston, co. Meath.
Walteriston. *See* Walterston, co. Kild.
Walteriston, co. Tip., 900.
Walteriston — Walteristone. *See* Walterstown, co. Westm.
Walterston—Walterstone (Waterstown, co. Car.), 3727, 4314.
Walterston—Walteriston—Walterstoun, co. Kild., 1354, 5267, 6775, 6785.
Walterston, co. Louth, 5877.
Walterston—Waltereston (Walterstown), co. Meath, 975, 1663, 3148, 3581, 4220, 5873.
Walterston (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Walterstone. *See* Walterston, co. Car.
Walterstoun. *See* Walterston, co. Kild.
Walterstoune, co. Westm., 6663.
Walterstown (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Walterstown, co. Meath. *See* Walterston.
Walterstown—Walteriston—Walteristone—Walterstowne (Waterstown), co. Westm., 849, 1240, 1355, 5849.
Walterstown, co. Westm. *See* Waltertowne
Walterstowne, near Lucan, co. Dub., 2690.
Walterstowne. *See* Walterstown, co. Westm.
Waltertowne—Walteryston (Walterstown), co. Westm., 1588, 2561.
Walton, Tho., pardon, 3616.
Wapoll, Tho., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
War: rebels make war, 1158, 1219; commission to make war on rebels, 2164, 2325; grants of land given in consideration of service in the wars in Ireland, 2978, 3120, 3196, 3209, 3281, 3317, 3414, 3514, 3519; treasurer at wars. *See* Treasurer (vice).
Ward, Tho., pardon, 6383.
„ Wm., pardon, 6383.
Warde, Bernard, pardon, 756, 4421.
„ John, captain, pardon, 1114, 1468.
„ John, pardon to son of, 756.
„ Nicholas, surveyor general of ordnance, 6351-2, 6728.
Warde, co. Dub., 6636.
Warde of Tobber (Wards of Tober, co. Wick.), 4129, 5873.
Wardeton—Wardetowne, co. Meath, 4431, 5296.
Wardships, commission to enquire of concealed, 5752.
Wardslough (co. Kilk. ?), 6537.
Wardton, co. Meath, 1380.
Ware, James, clerk of pleas of Exchequer, 5953; auditor of the accounts, 6719; grant, 6096; pension, 6491, 6503; authority to take hay, 6412.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ware, James, footman, Dublin Castle, 5148, 6141.
Waren, Elionora, 302.
„ Henry. *See* Warren.
„ Humfrey. *See* Warren.
Waring, Henry. *See* Warren.
„ James, pardon, 3243.
„ Nicholas, 3717.
„ Peter, freedom of subsidy, 998.
„ William, pardon, 2324.
Waringe, Andrew, son of John, of Navan, wardship, 3919.
„ Patrick, livery to, 233.
„ Rob., pardon, 6498.
„ Tho., pardon, 6389.
„ Thomas, son and heir of, 233.
Waringeston (Warrenstown, in par. of Dunboyne), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Waringestone. *See* Warrenston, King's co.
Waringiston, co. Meath, 998.
Warn—Warne, Henry. *See* Warren.
Warne, Humfrey. *See* Warren.
Warneston — Warnston (alias Warrenston), King's co., 477, 6358.
Warr, Nich., 3895.
„ Rich., 3895.
Warren, Anne, pardon, 6709.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6459.
„ Henry (also Waren — Waring — Warn, afterwards knight), 5221; sheriff of King's co., 4040, 5126; commissions, 4040, 4276, 5126, 6032, 6090, 6288, 6335-6; grants of land, 477, 4336, 6358; leases, 4181, 4411; surrender, 4101; license for alienation, 3846; farmer of rectory, 5221: pardon, 4117, 4326, 6078-9.
„ Humfrey (also Waren — Warne), captain, and member of privy council, commissions, 47, 198, 218, 225, 6786; takes oath of supremacy, 227; grant of land to his heirs, 477; his services, 4181.
„ Tho. (of the Navan), pardon, 6383, 6394, 6410.
„ Tho. fitz John, pardon, 6406.
„ William, brother of sir Henry, 6358.
„ Wm., pardon, 6780.
Warrenston, 6045.
Warrenston—Waringestone, King's co., 477, 3846, 6358.
Warrenston, or Great Warrenston (Warrenstown, in parish of Rathbeggan), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Warrenston (Warrenstown in parish of Knockmark), co. Meath, 869.
Warrenston, little (Warrenstown), co. Meath, 1240, 1460, 3564.
Warrenstown, co. Meath. *See* Waringeston, Warrenston, Warringstoun.
Warringe, John (of Navan), 3919. *See* Waringe.
Warringstoun (Warrenstown, in barony of Deece), co. Meath, 3280.
Warrinstone (co. Wat.?), 6476.
Waslye, Robert. *See* Wesley.
Waspaileston — Waspailston. *See* Wespelliston.
Waspailston. *See* Wespaileston.
Waspaineston (in manor of Newcastle), co. Dub., 2695.
Waspayleston. *See* Wespaileston.
Waspayliston — Waspeliston — Waspelston. *See* Wespelliston.
Wasse, Rob., pardon, 6519.
Wasterton, co. Kild., 5081.
Waston, John fitz Rich., pardon, 6442.
„ Oliver (or Weston, of Ratheley, co. Kilk.), pardon, 1076; attainder of his son, 6169.
„ Patrick, attainder of, 6169.
„ Richard, pardon, 1076, 2059.
Watch and ward, to be kept in co. Meath, 698; in bar. Newcastle, co. Dub., 3118.
Watchmen at night to be employed by sheriff of Meath, 1411; slay a man who would not submit to them, 5708.
Water, the, co. Louth, 2345, 4147, 4465.
Water bailiff of Shannon appointed, 1666, 3112.
Water, James, son and heir of, wardship, 5375.
„ James, alias M'Iwaterig, pardon, 2259.
„ Michael, wardship, 5375.
„ Richard, pardon, 6701.
„ Rickard, pardon, 6701.
„ Stephen, lease, 4227, 4262.
Watercastle—Watercastell—Wauter Castell Queen's co., 897, 6551, 6786. *See* also Castle Uster.
Wateresk, co. Down. *See* Ottereske.
Waterfield, co. Tip., 4828.
Waterfoot river, co Donegal. *See* Ava leittreagh.
Waterford — Waterforde — Waterfourd (mentioned), 12, 14, 60, 396, 411, 416, 436, 527, 552, 619, 676, 721, 786, 791, 953, 956, 980, 1031, 1046, 1163, 1185, 1209, 1234, 1303, 1669, 1846, 2278, 2307, 2335-6, 2545, 2758, 2886, 3004-5, 3037, 3086, 3095, 3133, 3176, 3191, 3194, 3289, 3328, 3373, 3511, 3567, 4115, 4136, 4168, 4292, 4398, 4725, 4819, 4828, 5019, 5416, 6169, 6279, 6336,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Waterford:
6394, 6410, 6476, 6545; English liberty to men of, 1187, 1224; export of wheat, 1758, 2387, 5210; illegal exports, 3060; shoemakers licensed to tan, 2788; goldsmith, 3496; men to be mustered against foreign invasion, 5048; premises leased, 1259, 1621, 1823, 3335, 4253, 5841, granted, 3693, 5032, 5344, 6034; gardens and ground leased, 2441, 6132-3; license to erect tan house, 5557.
" mayor, bayllyes, and commons, lease, 202.
" mayor, bailiffs, and citizens, lease, 1269.
" mayor, sheriffs, and citizens confirmation of grant to, 3776.
" mayor and bailiffs, to proclaim persons indicted of treason, 1839.
" mayor, commissions to, 263, 502, 666-7, 828, 1012, 1555, 2906, 3156, 3490, 3698, 4499, 5048, 5357, 6788; copy of articles between queen and earl of Desmond sent to, 664; accuses the bishop of plundering the cathedral, 3743.
" sheriff, 3743.
" recorder, 666-7.
" aldermen, 1784, 1788, 2108, 3897.
" merchants, 990, 1224, 1234, 1676, 1784, 1788, 3231, 3345, 4093, 6114, 6423.
" physician, 6565.
" Archery butt, 648.
" Barron strand, 2978, 4402.
" Christ church, or church of Holy Trinity, plundered, 3743; land of, 6034. *See* cathedral below.
" Cokes street, 1823.
" Colbecks island, 2978.
" Colbekes mill, 527.
" Courthouse, 3120.
" ferry, 527, 3804, 4133.
" Flesh shambles, 1621, 4253.
" Guild hall, 3120.
" Magdalens, 5557.
Milk-street, 3120.
Waterford, Monastery of Friars Preachers, 2440, 2623, 2690.
" S. Bride's hermitage, 2978.
" S. John the Evangelist, hospital, possessions granted, 3196; rectory, 6000; backgate, 1823.
" S. Katherine abbey, leased, 2938, 5316, 6039; possessions leased, 4925, 5988, 6038, 6132-3; granted, 5563, 5950.
" S. Michael parish, 2938, 5988.
" S. Patrick parish, 2938, 2978, 4402, 5988; gate, 6034; church, 6034.
" S. Peter parish, 2978.
" S. Peter street, 1823, 2441, 3120.
" S. Stephen's parish, 6034.
" Shortcourse, 648.
" Suburbs, 2978, 4402.
" bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Patrick (Walshe), commissions, 263, 666-7, 828, 1092, 1635, 1846; suit against archbishop of Cashel, 2384; appeal from his court, 3491.
" bishop, Marmaduke (Middleton), commission, 3698; made provost of college of Youghal, 3685; accused of plundering his cathedral, 3743.
" bishop commendatory, Meiler Magrath, commission, 4128; appeals from, 4139, 5273.
" dean, 3047, 3531, 4128, 5991, 6594.
" president of cathedral, 6133.
" chancellor, 3531, 3776, 3897.
" treasurer, 705, 1635, 3531, 3897, 5837.
" chaplains pardoned for offences against Act of Uniformity, 683.
" diocese, benefices in, 3531, 6774.
" port or haven, trade of, 50, 58, 92, 888; great fleet of fishermen at, 5048.
" " supervisor of, 6689.
" " searcher and gauger, 553, 1766, 2742, 2927.
" wine impost leased, 4093.
" collector of impost on wine, 1434, 2327, 2777, 3515, 4009, 5681, 6041.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Waterford, controller, 1466, 2126, 2777, 3555, 3675, 3689, 4333, 5917.
„ county, to be surveyed and made shire ground, 1555, 1846, 2758, 2860; to be divided into baronies and ploughlands, 1635, 1846; injuries done by men of, 435; commission to hear disputes between inhabitants and earl of Desmond, 664; general session for county, 1002; persons indicted of treason, 1838; plenty of corn, 5210; lands in, exchanged by N. White, 2323; custodiam of lands of earl of Desmond, 4238; escheated lands measured, 5297; allotted to undertakers, 4901; grants to undertakers, 5032-3, 5046, 5346, 5536; other grants of land, 4402, 6175, &c.
„ county, commission of peace, 828, 6788.
„ county, command of soldiers in, 2457, 2558.
„ county, ecclesiastical commission, 666.
„ county, martial law, 39, 218, 502, 590, 682, 725, 953, 1012, 1196, 1233, 1379, 1507, 1548, 1814, 1856, 2162, 2183, 2379, 2530, 2868, 2937, 3487, 3592, 4573, 5109, 5293.
„ county, sheriff, 88, 144, 218, 295, 502, 725, 953, 1046, 1181, 1196, 1233, 1635, 1734, 1814, 2088, 2162, 2379, 2408, 2530, 2545, 3487, 3541, 3852, 4096, 5293, 6766.
„ county, sub-sheriff, 725, 2088, 2408, 3852, 4795.
„ county, clerk of crown and peace, 142.
„ county, chief serjeant, 1526.
„ county, marshal of courts and keeper of gaol, 4103, 4684.
„ county, overseer of tanning, 2318.
Waterhous — Waterhouse — Waterhowse — Watirhous — Watirhouse — Watirhowse, Edward (afterwards knight), clerk of the Castle Chamber, 806, 1423; secretary to the lord deputy, 1503; to be member of parliament for Carrickfergus, 1503; collector of custom on wines, 3515, 4009, 5681; commissioner for check of the army, 356; receiver general of the Exchequer, 3563; receiver of casual profits, 3578; overseer of river Shannon, 3641, 5231-2; chancellor of the Exchequer, 4931, 5364-5; party to indentures with chiefs, 4650, 4761; commissions, 2346, 3489, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 3698, 4066-7, 4452, 4456, 4479, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4745, 4763, 4833, 5021, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5879; pension, 2866, 3557; license of absence, 2901, 3648, 4011, 5086, 5514; pardon, 1160; pardon at his suit, 3880; divorce cause, 3216; grant of land, 3988; lands confirmed by indenture, 4761; grant of a wardship, 3642; leases, 975, 1138, 3731; surrenders, 1131-2, 3987; license to alien, 1252, 1264.
Watermen impressed, 2864.
Waters, James (of Rathjordan), heir of, 5753.
„ Michael, livery, 5753.
„ Stephen, commissions, 3489-90, 5879.
Waters land, Lucan, co. Dub., 1558.
Waterston (co. Westm. ?), 5398.
Waterstown, co. Car. *See* Walterston.
Waterstown, co. Westm. *See* Walterstown.
Waterton, John, pensioner, 6605.
Watirhous—Watirhouse—Watirhowse. *See* Waterhous.
Watkyngs, Wm., pardon, 3460.
Waton, Edm., pardon, 6706.
„ Oliver, pardon, 5144, 6706.
Watonsgrow (co. Kilk.,) 6706.
Watson, Thomas, rector of Old Ross, 6050, 6299.
Watter, Elliz, pardon, 4997.
Watton, Oliver, pardon, 2329.
„ Philip, pardon, 1914.
Waulker, Fermen, pardon, 1147.
Wauter Castell. *See* Watercastle.
Wax, chief rent paid in, 5165: illegal export of, 888, 3060, 6689.
Wayes, James, pardon, 4096.
Wayle, Redmund fitz John, pardon, 5562.
Wayneman—Waynman, Edmund, pardon, 4600, 5281; capt. and provost marshal of Connaught, 6292.
Wayre, James, lease, 4401.
Wealsh, James, pardon, 4667.
Weavers pardoned, 4781, 6465, 6494, 6505, 6514, 6524, 6532, 6538, 6566, 6569, 6624, 6664, 6727, 6765.
Webb, Wm., pardon, 5281.
Webbe, John, pardon, 696.
Webbister, Henry, killed, 2341.
Wegwood, Roger, pardon, 3813.
Weights and measures (false), to be corrected, 4816, 5410.
Weingfield, Jaques, 2605. *See* Wingfelde.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Weirs on Shannon to be destroyed, 3641, 5232.
Weisley, Gerrott, commission, 6204.
Weisly, Rob., 3491. *See* Wesley.
Welche, John fitz Edm., pardon, 4536.
„ Oliver fitz James, pardon, 4536.
„ Walter fitz Edm., pardon, 4536.
„ Wm., pardon, 6393.
Welches garden, co. Wat., 5032.
Weldon, Nich., 3895.
Rob., pardon, 6248.
Weleslye, John, servant of, pardon, 429.
Welford, John, grant of wardship, 5020.
Wellesley—Welisley—Wellesleye —Welleslie — Wellesly — Welleslye — Wellisley :
„ Chr. (of Dengin), alienation by, 6267.
„ Edw., pardon, 6266.
„ Gerald (of Blackhall), commission, 260. *See* Wesley.
„ Gerald (of Dengin), livery, 45 ; commissions, 260, 668. *See* Wesley.
Nicholas, son of baron of Norragh, 871. *See* Wesley.
„ Peter or Piers (of Blackhall), freedom from subsidy, 389 ; commission, 260 ; alienation by, 5348.
„ Robert, archdeacon of Dublin. *See* Wesley.
„ William, 45.
Wells, co. Car., 6534.
Wellshestowne, co. Lim., 5947.
Welsh, Edm., pardon, 6432.
„ Edm. (or Brenagh), pardon, 6432.
„ Edm. fitz Rob., pardon, 6565.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6533.
„ Henry, pardon, 6459.
„ James fitz Nich., pardon, 6447.
„ Joan, pardon, 6538.
„ John, 4820. *See* Walshe.
„ John m'Davy, pardon, 6447.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6519.
„ Morish, pardon, 6459.
„ Nicholas, commission, 3531.
„ Nich., knt. *See* Walshe.
„ Oliver duff (or Brenagh), pardon, 6432.
„ Peirs fitz Edm., pardon, 6565.
„ Wm., pardon, 4466.
Welsh nation, men of, permitted to receive alienation of lands, 4804 ; soldiers may be of, 5169.
Welshe, Charles, pardon, 6537.
„ Chief justice. *See* Walshe, Nicholas.
„ Edm. m'Wm., pardon, 6338.
Henry, pardon, 6549.
Welshe, James, pardon, 5329, 6110, 6536.
„ John, pardon, 6565.
„ John fitz David, pardon, 6565.
„ John fitz Oliver (or Brenagh), pardon, 912.
„ John fitz Phillipp, pardon, 6122.
„ John fitz Rich., pardon, 6529.
„ Laurence, pardon, 6280.
„ Nicholas. *See* Walshe.
„ Nich., pardon, 6338.
„ Nich. m'Tebbott, pardon, 6323.
„ Peirs (or Brannagh), pardon, 6538.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6551.
„ Peirse, of Kilgoban. *See* Walshe.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6383.
„ Rich., pardon, 6110, 6538.
„ Rich. fitz Rob., pardon, 5329.
„ Rob., pardon, 6110, 6517.
„ Rob. (or Brennagh), pardon, 6538.
„ Rob. fitz James, pardon, 4536.
„ Shane m'Charles, pardon, 6323.
„ Thomas, 1423. *See* Walshe.
„ Tho., pardon, 6323.
„ Tibbot m'Edm., pardon, 6323.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 6577.
„ Wm. (or Branagh), pardon, 4536.
Welshes lands, Youghal, 6034.
Wenaghan, John m'Donell I, pardon, 6569.
Weny, Katherine ny, pardon, 4099.
Werre, Nicholas, 1578.
Wesbie—Wesby—Westby—Westbye — Wespey, Richard, pardon, 1707, 2331 ; serjeant of the Birnes and Tooles countries, commissions, 3178, 3588 ; pardon, 2963, 3303.
Wesby, James, pardon, 6338.
Wesle, Maurice, pardon, 4003.
Wesleie, Chr. fitz Walter, pardon, 5485.
Wesley—Wesleye—Weslie—Wesly—Weslye —Wesseley—Weysley :
„ David, pardon, 2328.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2433, 2917, 3972, 4448.
„ Garret (of Blackhall), commission, 2345. *See* Wellesley.
„ Gerald—Gerratt—Garard (of Dangan), sheriff of Meath, 2975 ; commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2933, 2975, 4149, 4461 ; grant of a wardship, 1157 ; pardon at his suit, 1625 ; lands of, 5745. *See* Weisley, Wellesley, Wosly.
„ Gerald, commission, 4464 ; pardon, of intrusion, 6078-9.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3833.
„ James, vicar of Maniam, 3367.
„ James, pardon, 3963.
„ Jane, pardon, 6557.
„ John, pardon, 3344, 4003, 4372.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wesley, Nicholas (of Norragh), pardon, 1625. *See* Wellesley.
Oliver, pardon, 2328.
Piers (of Blackhall), 389. *See* Wellesley.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4759.
„ Richard, pardon, 3833, 6188-9.
Robert, archdeacon of Dublin, takes oath of supremacy, 226; commission, 2124 (Wellesley), 2375 (Waslye), 2377, 2384, 2543, 2831, 2900 (Wellesly), 3014, 3491 (Weisly), 3510.
„ Robert, pardon, 6220.
„ Walter, baron of Norragh, commissions, 4150, 4464; pardon, 6553.
Wesminster. *See* Westminster.
Wespaileston—Waspailston—Waspayleston—Wespaylston, co. Dub., tithes, 1130, 1139, 3468, 5970.
Wespanstone, co. Meath, 6557.
Wespaylston. *See* Wespaileston.
Wespelliston—Waspailcston—Waspailston—Waspayliston—Waspeliston—Waspelston (Westpalstown), co. Dub., 260, 988, 1390, 3731, 6241; rectory, 5165.
Wespey, Rich. *See* Wesbie.
Wesseley. *See* Wesley.
Westby—Westbye, Rich. *See* Wesbie.
Westerewe (Westereave), co. Dub., 1777.
Westerkernes—Westkernes, co. Meath, 311, 1854, 4575.
Wester park, Duleek, co. Meath, 622, 3559, 5422.
Westerton, co. Kild., 3745.
Westkernes. *See* Westerkernes.
Westley, Wm., pardon, 4624.
Westmeath — West Meithe — Westmethe county, commission to survey and extend as shire ground part of county, 1554; part transferred to King's co., 1680, 6026; excluded from government of Ulster, 6343; to be divided into plough lands, 1493, 2528, 2546; wages of soldiers employed against O'Mores cessed on, 1211; O'Madden's tribute to be paid in, 917; tanning, 2533; survey of forfeited lands, 4048; hay impressed in, 3638, 4061, 4172, 4459, 5230; appointments of seneschals and other officers of countries in, 194, 1618, 1683, 1760, 2415, 3212, 3263, 4279, 5431.
commissions of peace, 379-81, 384, 542-3, 2445, 3182, 3601, 3657, 3750, 4068, 4408, 4515, 4750, 4920, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.
„ commissions of musters, 260, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4151, 4463, 5131.
„ ecclesiastical commission, 363.
„ commission of concealments, 5752.
„ commissions for martial law, 55, 218, 251, 285, 448, 682, 824, 953, 1196, 1263, 1637, 1706, 1833, 2119, 2123, 2163, 2181, 2222, 2374, 2484, 2554, 2757, 2869, 2921, 3695, 4052, 4062, 6205, 6282, 6219, 6364, 6675.
„ general of army in, 3670.
„ provost marshal, 3681, 5929.
„ sheriff, 33, 116, 218, 260, 363, 381, 441, 542, 953, 1126, 1263, 1486, 1637, 1833, 2345, 2874, 2428, 2484, 2554, 2681, 2710, 2757, 3997, 4052, 4287-8, 5131, 5549, 6206, 6282; security to be given before, 1147.
„ sub-sheriff, 2681, 3997, 4839.
„ coroner, 4948.
„ clerk of the crown, 2894; of crown and peace, 3131, 5813, 6146.
„ general cessor and collector of cesses, 3701, 4367.
Westminster—Wesminster, commissions, &c. dated at, 163, 201-2, 212, 280, 305, 309-16, 318-26, 378, 387, 390, 397-9, 464-6, 474, 556, 558, 560, 714, 803, 807, 813-15, 842, 849, 864, 866, 869, 880, 882-3, 907, 916, 943, 945, 958-9, 974, 976, 986, 989, 992, 997, 1028, 1033, 1061, 1067, 1074, 1077, 1079, 1123, 1133, 1142, 1170, 1193, 1217, 1231, 1235, 1238, 1247, 1258-9, 1294-6, 1312, 1314-15, 1319, 1367, 1378, 1395, 1405, 1485, 1494, 1578, 3047.
Weston, John, pardon, 213, 6735.
„ Nicholas, alderman of Dublin, 5976.
„ Oliver, lands of, 6169. *See* Waston.
„ Rich., pardon, 4017.
„ sir Robert, lord chancellor, made lord justice, 1195; commissions, 1417-8, 1424, 2117, 2345; pardon, 1768; death, 2281.
„ sir William, chief justice of the Common Bench, 5822, 5828-9; commissions, 5831, 5834, 5836, 5843, 5850, 5892; deceased, 5916, 6015.
„ *See* Waston.
Weston of the Nall (Westown), co. Dub., 1460, 1777.
Westpalstown, co. Dub. *See* Wespelliston.
Westparke, at Duleek, co. Meath, 1458.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wetston, 6110.
Wexford—Wexforde—Wexfourd (mentioned) 231, 248, 432, 2226, 2345, 3665, 3732, 4434, 6433; tenement in, leased, 1259; burgage granted, 5826; land by, leased, 916; illegal exports, 3060; assizes at, 6060; measure of oats, 6789.
„ sovereign to proclaim persons indicted of treason, 1843; commissions, 2117, 2444, 3047, 3698, 6788.
„ merchants, 3244, 3944.
„ constable of castle, 545, 1188, 1381, 1444, 2214, 4272, 5450.
„ Cow street, 417.
„ Ferry, 916, 3167.
„ High hall, 417.
„ hospital of S. John, leased, 2697; granted, 5080.
„ house of friars minor, 417.
„ Kenny's mill, 3513.
„ S. John street in suburbs, 3693.
„ S. Mary, parish, 417; rectory, 6472.
„ „ parson, 3015.
„ S. Michael, parish, 3513; rectory, 5080.
„ S. Patrick, vicar of, 417, 3516, 3897.
„ S. Peter's rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
„ S. Tullock, rectory, 955, 4002, 5115, 6081.
„ Selsker abbey. *See* Selsker.
„ Selsker, rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
„ port or haven, 51, 58, 92, 888.
„ „ supervisor, 6689.
„ collector of wine duty, 1584, 2037, 2763, 3515, 4009, 5681, 6041.
„ controller of wine duty, 2762, 3555, 3689, 4333, 5917.
„ searcher and gauger, 870, 2096, 6057.
„ liberty, seneschal (Philip Isam), 57, 86; (Nich. Heron), 545, 635, 682, 903, 1115, 1188; (Thomas Stucley), 1119, 1442, 1444, 1612; (Nich. White), 1380, 1535, 1742, 1749, 2117, 2144; (Tho. Masterson), 2401, 4242, 4244-6, 4272; (Rich. Masterson), 5450; security to be given before seneschal, 1006; seneschal may direct chief to raise his forces, 3735; commission to enquire of lands, 5596.
„ „ vice or sub-seneschal, 1442, 2117, 2175.
Wexford, liberty, justice, 151, 542, 546, 1030, 1189, 1573, 2906, 4755, 5684, 5899, 5980.
„ „ treasurer, receiver, and bailiff, 1237, 5955.
„ county, enquiry as to lands of earl of Kildare in, 703, 753; lands excepted from grant to the earl, 1240; survey of forfeited lands, 4048; enquiry as to lands of Cavanagh, 5980; persons pardoned to find security in, 1057; proclamation of persons indicted of treason, 1838, 1843; assessment in lieu of bonaght, 5980, 6789.
„ „ commissions of peace, 542-3, 3601, 3657, 4066-7, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527, 6788.
„ „ commissions of musters, 2117, 2345, 2444, 5133.
„ „ commissions of martial law, 57, 682, 810, 953, 1119, 1270, 1335, 1535, 2092, 2175, 2195, 2921-3, 3144, 3188, 3594, 3627-8, 3631, 4249, 4602, 5109, 5117, 5883, 6237, 6243, 6415.
„ „ ecclesiastical commission, 667.
„ „ warrants to impress hay, 3638, 4172, 4459, 5230.
„ „ general of army in, 5891, 6020, 6116, 6325.
„ „ sheriff, 33, 57, 359, 682, 953, 1392, 1442, 2175, 2345, 2923, 2976, 3594, 4602, 5596, 5731, 5883.
„ „ general escheator, 3521.
„ „ clerk of crown and peace, 2773, 3526, 3678, 3834, 4224.
„ „ chief serjeant, 4983; chief serjeant of Kinshelagh, 1688, 2344.
„ „ overseer of tanning, 2318.
Weyry, John, pardon, 2424.
„ Morgan, pardon, 2424.
Weysley, Garrot. *See* Wesley.
Whalinge, co. Wat., rectory, 4159.
Whallieston (co. Cork ?), 2244.
Whealan, Derbe, pardon, 787.
Wheat, illegal export forbidden, 888, 3060, 6689; licenses to export, 1719, 1727, 1743, 1758,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wheat:
2387, (in time of plenty), 5185, 5196, 5204; impressed for army, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461, 2362; price, 2201.
Wheeler, Jonas, dean of Christchurch, 6698, 6705.
Wheery, King's co. *See* Fwyre.
Whelan, Katherine, pardon, 5406.
„ William, pardon, 5406.
Whelocke, Hugh, slain, 138.
Wheylan (co. Kild. ?), 4003.
Whiddy, co. Cork. *See* Whuidy.
Whilam, co. Kild., 1240.
Whilomen, co. Kild., 4927.
Whit, Edm., pardon, 4492.
„ Gilliduff, pardon, 2338.
„ Joanna, pardon, 4017.
„ John, pardon, 1005.
„ Maurice, pardon, 1005.
„ Nicholas. *See* White.
„ Nich., pardon, 2083.
„ Owen, serjeant at arms, 2436.
„ Patrick. *See* White.
„ Richard, pardon, 2307.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2424.
„ Walter, pardon, 1694.
„ William, alienation, 342.
„ William. *See* White.
Whit Knight. *See* White Knight.
Whitchurch — Whitchurche. *See* Whitechurch.
White, Andrew, chaplain, pardon, 683.
„ Andrew, son of sir Nicholas, 5836; surrender, 6297; wardship of his heir, 6311.
„ Bartholomew, house in Naas, 5106.
„ Bennet, pardon, 6436.
„ Christopher, pardon, 6439.
„ —Whyte, David or Davy (of Grenan, co. Wat.), commissions, 939, 1555; pardon, 2307.
„ David, pardon, 6485, 6511.
„ Davy, pardon, 5494.
„ Dominick, pardon, 5448.
„ Edmund, land in Waterford, 2938, 6133.
„ Edm., pardon, 3932, 6312, 6479-80, 6511, 6582.
„ Edward. *See* Whyte.
„ Ellis or Ellice, pardon, 6312, 6505, 6539.
„ Henry (of Clonmel), land of, 3281; wardship of his heir, 3195.
„ Honor, pardon, 6704.
„ Iesolde, 3514.
„ Isaac, wardship and livery, 4394, 5904; garden of, in Maryborough, 5400.
„ James, land in Waterford, 2938, 6133.
„ James, clerk, land in Kilmainham, 1549.
White—James, pardon, 3813, 4676, 5329, 6511.
„ Joan, pardon, 6487.
„ Johanna, land in Fethard, 4828.
„ John (of Waterford), chaplain, pardon, 683.
„ John (of Dublin), chaplain, pardon, 1777.
„ John, house in Dublin, 1311, 1733.
„ John (of Clonmel), wardship, 3195; sheriff of Waterford, 6766.
„ John (of Balregan, co. Louth), wardship, 6095.
„ John, pardon, 1617, 6479, 6485, 6511, 6577, 6664, 6772.
„ —Whyte, John (of Dangan, co. Rosc.), pardon, 4075, 4678. *See* Whyte.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4306.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6501.
„ Mary, widow of Chr. Darcie, 3774; wife of Nich., lord Howth, 6692.
„ Michael, pardon, 6703.
„ Nicholas (—Whit—Whitt — Whyte), recorder of Waterford, 666-7; seneschal of the liberty and constable of the castle of Wexford, 1380-1, 2117; master of the Rolls, 2440; his office sequestered, 3267, 3290; restored, 3601; his successor, 5820; commissions, 542, 666-7, 682, 724, 828, 1417-18, 1424, 1535, 2117, 2144, 2349, 2444-5, 2518, 2575, 2764, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3490, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 3698, 4150, 4464, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4745, 4833, 5021, 5031, 5128, 5233, 5267, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6788; grants of land, 1369, 1527, 1558, 2690; exchange of lands, 2323; grants of custodiam, 4114; leases, 986, 1537, 1543, 1562, 1572, 1638, 3673; surrenders, 2440, 2623, 3671; suit as to Dunbrody, 5684, 5836; license of absence, 1742, 3509, 5200; pardon, 1749, 2638; pardon of alienation, 4389; pardon at his suit, 4099; surrender by his son, 6297. *See* Whitte.
„ Nicholas (of Leixlip, grandson of preceding), wardship, 6311.
„ Nicholas, grants of land in Queen's co., 494, 1351; wardship and livery of his heir, 4394, 5904.
„ Nich. (of Kilmaynan), matrimonial suit, 4451.
„ Nich., land in tenure of (co. Kild.), 6132.
„ Nich., pardon, 2307, 4115, 6501.
„ —Whyt, sir Patrick, second baron of Exchequer, 17, 152, 393; oath of supremacy, 221; commission, 260.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

White, Patr. (of Clongell), commissions, 4149, 4461; chief serjeant of co. Cavan, 4198.
„ Patr. (of Flemington), freedom from subsidy, 759.
„ Patr., premises in Cashel, 2968.
„ Patr., house in Drogheda, 4120.
„ Patr., clerk, pardon, 4115.
„ Patr., pardon, 4714, 6571.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6519, 6529.
„ Peter, rector of Mayne, pardon, 1617.
„ Peter, pardon, 3113, 4115.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6765.
„ Richard (of Rush), robbery from, 425.
„ Rich., land in Clonmel, 3281.
„ Rich., pardon, 4115, 4569, 5006, 5112, 6487, 6549, 6624.
„ Rowland, commissions, 979, 1196.
„ Salomon, pardon, 6583. *See* also Whyte.
„ Shane de, pardon, 6576.
„ Stephen, alderman of Limerick, commissions, 3667, 4186.
„ Stephen fitz Dominick, merchant of Limerick, lease, 4090.
„ Stephen, scholar T.C.D., 5718.
„ Thomas, commission, 4456.
„ Tho., vicar of Skrine, 6253.
„ Tho., pardon, 4115, 4306, 6312, 6505, 6706.
„ —Whitt, Victor, pardon, 2307; land in Clonmel, 5565.
„ Vincent, pardon, 3539.
„ Walter (of Navan), wardship, 2826.
„ Walter (of Balregan, co. Louth), wardship of heir of, 6095.
„ Walter, pardon, 4115.
„ —Whit, William, marshal of four courts, 827, 1282.
„ Wm. (of Navan), wardship of heir of, 2826.
„ Wm., house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Wm., land in Waterford, 2938, 6133.
„ Wm. (of Angevileston), livery to heir, 5298.
„ Wm., pardon, 6636.
„ [ ] (of Clongell, co. Meath), commission, 260.
White bay, Kinsale, co. Cork, 5334.
Whiteborne, Kinsale, co. Cork, 5334.
Whitecastle — White castell, Queen's co., 1240, 5764.
Whitechurch, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Whitechurch — Whitchurche, co. Kild., manor, 1536; rectory, 1354, 6785.
Whitechurch — Whitchurche — Whittchurche, co. Kilk., rectory, 308, 3968, 5356; vicar, 6695.
Whitechurch — Whitchurche — Whyte Church (co. Tip.?), 2084, 6179, 6765-6.
Whitechurch, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
Whitechurch (co. Wat.?), 3598. *See* also Tamplegeall.
Whitechurch—Whitchurch — Whitchurche —Whytchurch, co. Wex., 1232, 2440, 2697, 5080.
„ prebendary, 3516.
Whitechurch — Whitchurche, in Fassaghbentrie (Whitechurchglynn?), co. Wex., rectory, 1259.
Whitefriars, Kildare, 5258, 5355.
White friars. *See* Carmelite friars.
White Knight (John oge FitzGibbon), pardon, 297, 1056; his sons, 1056, 2786; attainted, and lands given to his son, 2873, 3583-4, 5517, 5907.
„ (Edmund FitzGibbon), pardon, 2786, 4480, 6478; leases and grants to him of lands forfeited by his father, 2873, 3583, 5517, 5907: pardon of his men, 4481.
„ sons of, 2256, 2474.
White—Whyte Knight's country to be made shire ground, 1555, 2758.
White leiz, co. Kild., 1240.
White Leys — Whitelesse (Whiteleas), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Whitemore, co. Kild., 1087.
Whitepark, co. Louth, 1723.
Whiterathe—Whitrathe, co. Louth, 678, 3064.
Whiteshall — Whitishall — Whitshall, co. Kilk., 724, 828, 986, 1669, 1749, 4389.
Whites—Whitts Island, 5046; escheated lands adjoining, co. Cork, 5297.
Whitesland (co. Cork?), 6511.
Whites lands, co. Kild., 5695.
Whiteston (co. Kild.?), 4039.
Whiteston. *See* Whitestown, co. Lim.
Whiteston — Whitteston, co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Whiteston. *See* Whitestown, co. Wat.
Whiteston — Whitiston (co. Wick.?), 1415, 3146, 6793.
Whitestown—Whiteston, co. Lim., 2303, 5878; grant, 5950.
Whitestown—Whiteston (co. Wat.?), 2746, 6476.
Whiteswall — Whitewall — Whitwall — Whyteswall, co. Kilk., 912, 3957, 4993, 5875, 6561-5.
Whiteswodd (co. Kilk.?), 5488
Whitewall. *See* Whiteswall, co. Kilk
Whitishall. *See* Whiteshall.
Whitiston. *See* Whiteston, co. Wick.
Whitleston, co. Wat., 60,

Whitney, James, chief serjeant of Connaught, 722.
„ —Whytney, John (of Shean), grant of land, 1353, 1720; commissions, 1488, 2113, 2117, 2345; house in Dublin, 1524; house in Maryborough, 5400; livery to heir, 5926.
„ Robert, livery, 5926.
Whitrathe. *See* Whiterathe.
Whitreede, Wm., vicar of Skrine, 6253.
Whitshall. *See* Whiteshall.
Whitstown, co. Lim. or Cork, 5507-8.
Whitt, Beale or Bellina, land in Clonmel, 5565.
„ sir Nich. *See* White.
„ Victor. *See* White.
„ Walter, livery, 5298.
Whittchurche, co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
Whitte, Edw. *See* White.
„ Nicholas, grant of a wardship, 619.
Whitteston. *See* Whiteston, co. Meath.
Whitteston (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
Whittey, Nicholas, prebendary of Clone, 3244; vicar of Carne, 3511.
„ Patrick, son of Patrick, livery, 3956.
„ Richard, livery, 4736.
„ Walter, livery to his heir, 4736.
Whittie, Adam, vicar of Killagh, 713.
Whittiston (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
Whitton, Thomas, commission, 3047.
Whitts Island. *See* Whites Island.
Whitwall. *See* Whiteswall.
Whitworth—Whitworthe, Michael, pardon, 6538, 6577.
Whody, Katherine ny, pardon, 6516.
Whoheran, Margery ny, pardon, 6533.
Whohill, Una ny, pardon, 6533.
Whuidy island (Whiddy), co. Cork, 6511.
Whylom, co. Kild., 4927.
Whyt, James, lease of wine duties, 4236.
„ sir Patrick. *See* White.
Whytchurch. *See* Whitechurch, co. Wex.
Whyte, David. *See* White.
„ Donat, house in Maryborough, 5400.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4730.
„ Edward (—White—Whitte), clerk of the council in Connaught, 3117, 4144, 4732, 4761; commissions, 3117, 4732, 6640; party to indenture of composition, 4761; his lands in co. Clare confirmed, 4761; pardon, 3452.
„ James (of Kells, co. Kilk.), commission, 2345.
„ James, pardon, 6479.
„ John (of co. Mayo), pardon, 4890.
„ John. *See* White.
Whyte, Maurice, pardon, 2473.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2473.
„ Nicholas. *See* White.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2473.
„ Richard, pardon, 6479.
„ Salamon or Salomon, pardon, 4609, 6766. *See* also White.
„ Thomas, pardon, 147.
„ Walter, pardon, 4080.
Whyte Church. *See* Whitechurch, co. Tip.
Whyte Knight. *See* White Knight.
Whyteswall. *See* Whiteswall.
Whytney, John. *See* Whitney.
Wickcombe, Marc. *See* Wycombe.
Wicklow—Wickelow—Wickloe—Wickloo—Wicklooe—Wicklowe—Wikclowe—Wycklo—Wycklowe—Wyclow—Wyclowe:
„ constable of castle, 392, 834-5, 3606, 6048.
„ church of S. Patrick, 3105.
„ prebendary, 7, 192.
„ Frank house, 3454, 6033.
„ gaol to be built, 3606.
„ haven, 92.
„ hospital or Maudlens, 3361.
„ house of Franciscans leased, 907, 2626; granted, 3709.
„ Churchton by, 347, 1250.
„ Inchboyne near, 3454.
„ mountain land near, 6033.
„ county, commission to form county, 3003; security by persons pardoned to be given before commissioners in, 3961, 3998, 4019; martial law in the mountains of, 6241.
„ „ commission of the peace, 3657.
„ „ clerk of the crown and peace, 4882.
„ „ chief serjeant, 4983.
Wickman, Wm., pardon, 6517.
Widdingeston (co. Tip. ?), 2877. *See* Wyddingeston.
Wieston, co. Meath, 1240.
Wight, Isle of, in England, 138.
Wikelowe. *See* Wicklow.
Wilbraham, Richard, commissions, 5951, 5954.
„ —Wylbrame, Roger, principal and general solicitor, 4842; commissions, 4833, 4884, 5021, 5233, 5251, 5273, 5582, 5729, 5834, 5843, 6032, 6335-6, 6366, 6782; custodiam grant, 5710; recovery, 6064.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wilcocks—Wilcockes, Anthony, clerk of the Castle Chamber, 2145, 2733.
Wilford, Thomas, commission, 2349.
Wilken, John. *See* Wilkins.
Wilkeneston. *See* Wilkinston.
Wilkenson, John. *See* Wilkinson.
Wilkenston. *See* Wilkinston.
Wilkins—Wilken, John, garden in Dublin, 2658, 4214.
Wilkinson—Wilkenson, John, 4983; pardon, 4981.
Wilkinston — Wilkeneston — Wilkenston — Wylkenston, co. Meath, 1460, 2698, 3565, 4965.
Wilkynson, Richard, pardon, 692.
Willen, Donyll m'Donagh in, pardon, 2491.
Willes, Leonard, death of, 104.
Willeys, captain, list of pardons made by, 6483.
Willistoune (co. Armagh ?), 6735.
William, Edward, grant, 623.
„ Gyles or Gylles ny, pardon, 4164, 4512.
„ Katherine nyne, pardon, 6524.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 6312, 6539.
„ Shila nyn, pardon, 6571.
William Carrighe — William Curraghe's Grange, 290, 1175.
William leighe, Donagh, pardon, 5602.
Williams, dame Clare, pardon, 5162.
„ Edmund, pardon, 3321, 3541.
„ Henry, grant of a wardship, 6012.
„ James, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
„ John (of Punchestown), commissions, 4150, 4464.
„ John (of London), license to plant and export woad, madder, &c., 4501.
„ John, keeper of gaol of Galway, 5073.
„ John, marshal of Ecclesiastical High Court, 5898.
„ John, pardon, 6577.
„ Meredith, searcher of Waterford, 553.
„ Nich., pardon, 3619.
„ Philip, grantee of fines, 2939, 2957, 3479-80; clerk of the market, 5414, 6224.
„ Stephen, commission, 4462.
„ Thomas, soldier, pardon, 617.
„ sir Thomas, clerk of the check, 4606; muster master and clerk of the check, 5119, 5176, 5750, 5765; commissions, 5117, 5133; license of absence, 4947, 5119; pardon, 5162; deceased, 5750.
„ Walter, clerk of the market, 6224, 6746.
Williamston (co. Car. ?), 878, 911, 1477, 1876, 2231. *See* also Ballywilliam, 4314.
Williamston, co. Gal., 4831.
Williamston, King's co., 6496.
Williamston—Willimstowne, co. Lim., 2275, 6490.
Williamston—Wyllyamston, co. Meath, 1194, 4206.
Williamston (co. Tip. ?), 6534.
Williamston, co. Westm., 6507. *See* also Ballyvickwilliam, 1401.
Williamstowne or Ballylehcme, co. Wat., 5536.
Willies, captain Humfrey, grant of land, 5650, 5719.
Willims, lady Margaret or Margery, 3926.
Willimstowne. *See* Williamston, co. Lim.
Willing, John, pardon, 4362.
Willmore, Anne, pardon, 5996.
Willowhill, co. Cork. *See* Knocknesilla.
Wilmott, sir Charles, constable of Castlemaine, 6451.
Wilso or Wilsonne, Adam, pardon, 2266.
Wilton, Arthur, lord Grey of, 3657.
Wiltshire, native of, 2354.
Windmilland — Wyndemill land, co. Dub., 1501, 2695, 6347.
Windsor, letters dated at, 622, 1195, 1250, 2518.
Wine, trade, 50-1, 489, 1711, 3176, 3746; discharged without paying duty, 2102; imported into unwarranted ports in Connaught, 2755; license to import free of duty, 4155; impressed for army, 375, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461, 1519, 2362; license to take up, 489; purveyed for deputy's household, 888; customs on, leased, 4404, 5286, &c. *See* Customs.
„ custom, collector, 3515, 5681.
„ „ general controller, 3555, 3689, 5917. *See* also under several ports.
Wingfelde — Weingfield — Wingefelde — Wingefeilde — Wingfeild — Wingfeld — Wingfield — Wingfielde — Wingfilde — Wynckefielde — Wyndfeild — Wynfeld — Wyngefelde — Wyngfeld — Wyngfelde — Wyngfild—Wyngfylde:
„ Jaques, master of the ordnance, 198, 5036, 5372; constable of Dublin castle, 909, 5314; takes oath of supremacy, 227; commissions, 198, 225, 304, 682, 2605, 3047, 3489; his charge in the Byrne's and Toole's coun-

Wingfelde :
try, 741 ; pardon, 655, 2685 ; pardon at his suit, 3406 ; ground in Dublin in his tenure, 2616, 3377 ; grant of a wardship, 2557 ; his son and executor, 6457, 6669–70.
„ sir Richard, marshal of the army, 6379 ; commissions, 4378, 6438, 6527, 6698 ; pardon at his suit, 4445.
„ Thomas Maria (captain), pardon, 2644, 3837.
„ Thomas (Wingfielde), son and executor of Jaques, 6457 ; surrender, 6669 ; lease, 6670.
Winsedon alias Nugent, Edward, pardon, 6539.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6539.
„ William, pardon, 6539.
Winston, Roger, collector of customs, 2327.
Winter, Hugh, pardon, 6266.
Winterford, Patr., pardon, 5888.
Wintervarie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Winton, Statute of, 2723.
Wise, Anastacia, 3192.
„ Andrew. *See* Wyse.
„ Christopher. *See* Wyse.
„ George. *See* Wyse.
„ Henry. *See* Wyse.
„ James. *See* Wyse.
„ Johanna, widow, 701.
„ John, chancellor of Waterford, 3531, 3776.
„ Matthew, commission, 682 ; pardon, 1734, 2088.
„ Maurice, commission, 502.
„ Thomas. *See* Wyse.
„ ( ), garden in Waterford in tenure of, 6133.
Wiseman—Wyseman, Rob., pardon, 6566.
„ Thomas, commission, 4514 ; grant of a wardship, 5223.
Wisse. *See* Wyse.
Witter, co. Down. *See* Tamplekawy.
Wittocke, grange of, co. Kild., 5392.
Woad, growth and export of, 4501.
Woade, Ricard, pardon, 5035.
Woayde, Walter, pardon, 2335.
Wodd, John, commission, 2147.
„ Richard, pensioner, 4822.
Wodde, Richard, 1506. *See* Wood.
„ Tho., pardon, 4981.
Woddingstown — Woddingeston — Woddingstowne — Wodingston (Woodinstown, co. Tip. ?), 4371, 4935, 5211, 6564.
Woddyngton, Nycolas, 2867.
Wode, Morris, pardon, 4693.
Wodgraik (Woodgraigue, co. Wex. ?), 4664.
Wodgrange, 1175. *See* Woodgrange.
Wodhous, Tho., pardon, 4362.
Wodhouse, Mary, 5591.
Wodhouse (Woodhouse, co. Wat. ?), 935, 2335, 4795.
Woding, Nicholas, pardon, 618.
Wodinge, Thomas, commission, 3490. *See* Wadding.
Wodingston, 5211. *See* Woddingstown.
Wodlan, 3931.
Wodlock, David, pardon, 2081.
Wodlocke—Wodloke. *See* Woodlok.
Wodman, Katheline ny Donell, pardon, 6764.
Wodton, Matilda, pardon, 3420.
Wodtoune, co. Wex., 4434.
Wodwaie in Newton, co. Meath, 2698.
Wogan, Alson, pardon, 4037.
„ Caher duff mac Donaghe ni, pardon, 857.
„ Christopher, pardon, 3964.
„ David (—Owgan) (of Ladytown), freedom from subsidy, 780 ; commissions, 260, 2345.
„ Edward, (of Belgard), 5764.
„ Edw., pardon, 3964.
„ Gerald (of Downings), pardon, 3964 ; wardship of his heir, 6609.
„ James, pardon, 3964.
„ John, alias Brian duff, pardon, 3477.
„ Laurence, pardon, 3964.
„ Mary, pardon, 6523.
„ Nicholas (—Owgan) (of Rathcoffey), justice of peace, co. Kildare, takes oath of supremacy, 224 ; commissions, 260, 381, 2345.
„ Nicholas, grant, 5217.
„ Nich. (—Owgan), pardon, 6323, 6439.
„ Oliver (— Ougan — Owgan) (of Downings), commissions, 260, 4150, 4464 ; pardon, 3964.
„ Robert, pardon, 2683, 3964.
„ Robert (Owgan), pardon, 6323. *See* Oughan.
„ William (of Rathcoffey), commissions, 2117, 2444 ; attainted, 5217.
„ William (of Downings), wardship, 6609.
Wogane, Edw., pardon, 3996.
Woghterard, co. Kild., 421. *See* Oughterard.
Woghterhyre — Woghtirhyre (co. Rosc. ?), 4702. *See* Oughterherey.
Woghtyre, co. Rosc., 4702.
Wohillane, Donogh m'Dermond I, pardon, 6624.
Wohnie, Edm., pardon, 6523.
Wolcote, Anthony, pardon, 1468.
Wolf, Edmund, pardon, 2275.
„ John, pardon, 5111.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Wolf, Nicholas, pardon, 1701, 2727. *See* Wulfe.
„ Patragin, pardon, 2275.
„ Patrick (or Woulfe), attainted, 5171, 5781, 5947.
„ Robert, pardon, 2621.
„ Thomas (or Woulf), sheriff of Down, commission, 1728, 3623.
„ Tho. (or Woulf), lands of, 5771, 5839.
„ Walter, pardon, 3498. *See* Wulff.
Wolfe, John oge, pardon, 6498.
„ Morris m'Shane, pardon, 6498.
„ *See* Woulf, Woulfe.
Wolfeston (Wolfestown), co. Kild., 1087.
Wolff, Edm. m'John, pardon, 4481.
Wolgrange (Woollengrange), co. Kilk., 504.
Wolle, John, pardon, 4164.
„ Rob., pardon, 4164.
Wollies, Thomas, robberies by, 5884.
Wolls, 1862.
Wollster (Ulster), 2905.
Wolrone, Annora ny, pardon, 6109.
Wolverston—Wulverston, George, commission, 582; pardon, 660, 1162, 1739.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1162.
„ *See* Wulverston, Woolverstone.
Women's gowns, &c., stolen, value of, 856.
Wona (co. Cork ?), 3121.
Woncistowne (co. Kilk. ?), 1973.
Wonee, Ouin m'James, pardon, 3904.
Woney, James, pardon, 579.
Woney. *See* Wony.
Wonie, Dermod m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
Wonnallwody (co. Down or Antrim), 4327.
Wonsestowne, co. Kilk., 6519.
Wony — Woney — Wonye (Owney, now Abington), abbey, co. Lim., 463, 6004,
„ monastery, 4122.
„ rectory, 463, 6004.
„ *See* Owney.
Wony, Diermod m'Connor m'Dermod, pardon, 4694.
„ James, pardon, 6549.
„ Rich. m'Edmond, pardon, 4652.
Wonye. *See* Wony.
Wony Iskyrryn, co. Tip., rectory, 463.
Wonyn, Philip, English liberty, 145.
Wood, Bernard, pardon, 6726.
„ Hubert, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Rich. (— Wodde—Woode), sheriff of Carlow, 1506, 2361, 2540; commissions, 1506, 2361 ; pardon, 2540, 2686.
„ Thomas, assignee of, 2889. *See* Woodde.
„ William (or Woode), pardon, 2540, 2686.
„ *See* Wodde.
Wood taken for army, 1198, 1402, 1461, 2362.
„ for deputy, price of, 1600.
„ as fuel, impressed for victualling, 3661.
Wood, sale of, 4284.
Woods in Clandeboy, &c., 6235.
Woodburn. *See* Goodborne.
Woodcockstowne, co. Meath, 3280.
Woodd, Rich., pardon, 5212.
Woodde, Thomas, 1259.
Wooddes, Tho., pardon, 3452.
Wooddingston, 6766.
Woode, Richard. *See* Wood.
„ Wm. *See* Wood.
Woodehouse or Toreragh (Woodhouse), co. Wat., 5536. *See* Wodhouse, Wadhouse.
Woodewarde, Rob., lease, 4869.
Woodfall, John, commission, 1192 ; pardon, 1082, 1200.
Woodford — Woodfford, Robert, to impress victual, 2738 ; lease, 3227.
Woodgraigue, co. Wex. *See* Wodgraik, Woodgrange.
Wood grange—Woodgraunge—Wodgrange, co. Kilk., 290, 921, 1175.
Woodgrange (Woodgraigue, co. Wex. ?), 6484.
Woodgraunge. *See* Woodgrange.
Woodhouse—Woodhowse, captain Thomas, 5180 ; monopoly of making glass, 5371. *See* Wodhous.
Woodhouse, co. Wat. *See* Wadhouse, Wodhouse, Woodehouse.
Woodingston, co. Tip., 6441.
Woodinstown, co. Tip. *See* Woddingstown.
Woodland, co. Meath, 1349, 5695.
Woodloge, James, pardon, 6566.
Woodlok — Wodlocke — Wodloke, Thomas, sub sheriff of Waterford, commissions, 725, 953 ; pardon, 1163.
Woodlocke, James, 6132.
„ James reo, pardon, 6564.
Woodloocke, David fitz Philip, pardon, 4735.
Wood meadow, co. Louth, 2971, 3573.
Woodstock — Woodstocke, co. Kild., 1247, 3442, 6323.
Woodton (Wotton, co. Meath), 291.
Woodtoune. *See* Woodtowne, co. Meath.
Woodtowne, co. Dub., 6525.
Woodtowne, co. Meath, 1222.
Woodtowne — Woodtoune, co. Meath, 1562, 2450.
Woodtowne (co. Wex. ?), 6160. *See* Wodtoune.
Woodward, Katherine, 5400. *See* Woodewarde.
Woodwey — Wodwaie — Woodwye, co Meath, 1460, 2698, 3565.
Wooelleen, Wm. m'Shane Y, pardon, 6571.
Wool, license to export, 92, 205, 212; illegal export of, 888, 3060 ; grant of monopoly of export from Dublin and Drogheda, 5975 ; export prevented, 6689 ; stolen, value of, 3424.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Woolfe, John, pardon, 6461.
„ Rob., pardon, 6323.
Woollen cloth (Irish), 4574.
Woollengrange, co. Kilk. *See* Uolgrainge, Wolgrange, Woulgraunge.
Woolverstone, James, pardon, 4796.
Woony, co. Lim., 4535.
Wooroghoe, Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 5406.
Worcestershire, Irish landowner living in, 1524.
Worchan, Margaret ny, pardon, 4035.
Worcagh, Shane more, pardon, 2172.
Worghow, Conoghor m'Edm. I, pardon, 4421.
Worghowe, Owen m'Wm. I, pardon, 2929.
Works, clerk of, of queen's castles, &c., 669, 673, 694, 714.
„ clerk general of, appointed, 4350, 5833, 5913, 6353, 6402.
Works (her majesty's), power to impress workmen and materials for, 2458.
Works in county, men to be supplied by chief for, 4669.
Worlome, Edm., pardon, 6232.
Woroghe, Donogho m'Donell I, pardon, 4533.
„ Donogho m'Shane I, pardon, 4533.
Worogho, Cnoghor m'Donogho Y, pardon, 3082.
„ John m'Dermod I, pardon, 4533.
„ Morihirtyghe m'Donell I, pardon, 4533.
„ Philip m'Donell I, pardon, 4533.
Woroghowe, Donogh m'Teig Y, pardon, 4421.
Worren, Johanna ny, pardon, 5875.
Worroughowe, Donogho and Teig m'Conoghor I, pardon, 3152.
Worrowhowe, Dermot m'Donnell I, pardon, 3974.
Worth, Hugh, grant of land, 5266.
Woryamyston, co. Dub., theft at, 247.
Wosly, David, pardon. 3342.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3342.
„ Gerald (of Dengin), pardon, 3342. *See* Wesley.
Wosman, Rob., pardon, 6775.
Wotrillagh, co. Meath, 3280.
Wotton, co. Meath, 996, 2168, 5873. *See* also Woodton.
Wotton, Walter, pardon, 1756.
Wottone, John, pardon, 3768.
Woulf, Oliver, pardon, 1160.
„ Thomas, 1728. *See* Wolf.
„ Tho., 5771. *See* Wolf.
Woulfe, James, pardon, 6577.
Woulfe, Patrick, lands of, granted, 5171. *See* Wolf.
Woulfe. *See* also Voulfe.
Woulgraunge (Woollengrange), co. Kilk., rectory, 3968.
Wounston (co. Westm.?). 3886.
Woyde, John, pardon, 2335.
Woye, Any ny vic, pardon, 2297.
Woyrice, Teige m'Donell ny, pardon, 6498.
Wren — Wrenne, Christopher, commission, 2863; grant of a wardship, 3366; pardon, 3420, 3460.
Wrenan, Dermod m'Shane Y, pardon, 4781.
Wrenne, Christopher (*see* Wren), 2863.
Wrestling, death from injuries received in, 6261.
Wright, Anthony, pardon, 3619.
Writ, execution of, in co. Galway, 4995.
Writs, return of, by chief magistrate of town, 2723.
Wroskernagh (Briscarnagh), co. Mon., 5636.
Wryan, Teige m'Donogho I, pardon, 4753.
„ Tirrelagh m'Diermodie I, pardon, 4753.
Wryt, Tho., pardon, 4981.
Wuddingtone, Nich., pardon, 2867.
Wulfe, Nicholas, pardon, 1489.
Wulff, Walter, pardon, 3844.
Wulverston, George. *See* Wolverston.
„ James, pardon, 3406.
„ William, pardon, 660.
Wyat, Nich., pardon, 6765.
„ Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6566.
Wyckam, Mark. *See* Wycombe.
Wyckham, Thomas. *See* Wycombe.
Wycklo—Wycklowe—Wyclow — Wyclowe, *See* Wicklow.
Wycombe—Wickcombe—Wyckam—Wyckham:
„ John, 118.
„ Marc or Marx, livery, 1789; sheriff of co. Dublin, 1830; commissions, 1830, 2152, 3528; pardon, 3420; inquisition on, 6006.
„ Thomas, sheriff of co. Dublin, commissions, 1190, 1196; livery to son, 1789.
Wyddingeston —Wyddingiston—Wydingestown—Wydingiston, co. Tip., 2308-10, 2877. *See* Woddingstown.
Wye, Tho., lease, 3940, 4200.
Wyese, James, lease, 1823.
Wygen, Isabel ny Philip I, pardon, 4867.
Wyken, John, pardon, 66.
Wylbrame, Roger. *See* Wilbraham.
Wylkenston. *See* Wilkinston.
Wylles, Nicholas, sheriff of Carrickfergus, 1503.
Wyllyamston. *See* Williamston, co. Meath.
Wylson, William, pardon, 1693.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wynagh, Donell, pardon, 6511.
Wynaghe. *See* Wynnaghe.
Wynckefielde, Jaques. *See* Wingfelde.
Wyndemill land—Wynde myll lande. *See* Windmilland, co. Dub.
Wyndfeild—Wynfeld—Wyngefelde—Wyngfeld—Wyngfelde—Wyngfild—Wyngfylde. *See* Wingfelde.
Wynichaine, Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 6555.
Wynn, George, marshal of courts and gaols of Munster, 6445.
Wynnaghe—Wynaghe, isle (co. Wat. ?), 1687, 3161.
Wyrall, John, lease, 5810.
„ Thomas, pardon, 109.
Wyrny, Laughlin m'Philip I, pardon, 4867.
Wyrryhirtighe, Morris m'Owen I, pardon, 5522.
Wyse—Wise—Wisse, Andrew, late constable of Limerick, 1205, 3645, 5407; wardship of heir, 1538.
„ Christopher, sub-sheriff of Waterford, 2408; sheriff, 4096; pardon, 2408, 3541, 4096.
„ George, lease, 527; leases recited, 2592, 4133, 4159; deceased, 2592; lands in Waterford in occupation of his relict, 2978; his executors, 3804.
„ Henry, commission, 502; wardship and livery of his heir, 619, 1209; license to his widow to marry, 701.
„ James (of Waterford), wardship and livery, 619, 1209; sheriff of Waterford co., 2379, 2545; commissions, 2379, 3592, 3897; pardon, 1669, 2545.
„ James, lease recited, 2441.
„ James, house in Waterford, 3693.
„ John, livery to his son, 1209.
„ John or Jencke, pardon, 2545.
„ Mary, wardship, 1538.
„ Robert, pardon, 2545.
„ Thomas, leases, 1621, 4253; grant of duties on imports, 3176, 3191.
„ sir Wm., widow of, 619.
„ Wm., pardon, 2545.
„ *See* Wise.
Wyseland, co. Kild., 404.
Wyseman, Thomas. *See* Wiseman.
Wysham, John, constable of gaol of Longford, 3580.

Yademor (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Yagherin, Shane m'Gerald, pardon, 5609.
Yagogeston. *See* Jagogeston.
Yalevain, Conoghor and Teig m'Donogho, and Donell m'Teig Y, pardon, 4519.
Yallowe Island. *See* Yellow island.
Yanrightan, Tho. m'Sean, pardon, 6497.
Yarhin, Dermod m'Owen, pardon, 6497.
Yartinady, Morris m'Teig, pardon, 6465.
Yarvane, Conoghor m'Dermody I, pardon 2246.
Yarwardston, co. Meath, 4477.
Yatterie, Teig e, attainted, 6123.
Yaughall. *See* Youghal.
Ybawne. *See* Ibawne.
Ybohir, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 6515.
Ycayle, Teig m'Hugh, pardon, 4660.
Ychonell, Dermod m'Brian, pardon, 6576.
Ychuan, Wm. m'Rory, pardon, 6486.
Ydeganig, Edm. fitz Edm., pardon, 4415.
Ydolee, Owen m'Dermodie, pardon, 6516.
Ydoleogh, Joan ny Donell, pardon, 6515.
Yea, Donell m'Donell, pardon, 4700.
Yeaghna, Thady m'Moriertagh, pardon, 2780. *See* Eaghna.
Yeaghtrawgh, co. Lim., 5947.
Yeagogiston. *See* Jagogeston.
Yeally, John m'Teig, pardon, 4257.
Yeasome, Teig m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6505.
Yegoston. *See* Jagogeston.
Yellegane, Seyve ny, pardon, 6564.
Yellow island—Yallowe Island (at Meelick), co. Gal., 1651, 2972, 4425, 5495.
Yellow river, co. Don., 5993, 5997.
Yengestowne. *See* Yongeston.
Yenieske (co. Mayo ?), 5058.
Yerleghy, John m'Donell I, pardon, 6558.
Yerneheny (King's co. ?), 4152.
Yerowly, Teig m'Dermodie, pardon, 6514.
Yerrigon (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Yfahill, Honora ny Dermodie, pardon, 6515.
Yfe, John fitz John, pardon, 2424.
Ygallaghowe (co. Lim.?), 2784.
Yghashidy, Owen m'Brian, and Down and Owen m'Owen, pardon, 2196.
Yghicurrowe, Donogh m'Awley, 4617.
Ygholeghane, Donogho m'Denis, pardon, 3082.
Yglanwe, Edm. oge, pardon, 5226.
Yhaghnes, Conoghor m'Conoghor, pardon, 6504.
Yhowme—Yhwome, Teig m'Conoghor, and Dermod and John m'Teig, pardon, 2277.
Ykhollen, James Nogle, 2584.
Ylandes, the, co. Gal., 4082.
Ylaney, Dermot m'Donell, pardon, 6515.
Ylihan, Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 4416.
Yllane, co. Cav., 1681.
Yllan m'Kegan, co. Gal., 4082.
Yllistrie, co. Kerry, 4888.
Yloghie, Tirlagh m'Owen, pardon, 4764.
Yluman, Donogh m'Conoghor, and Owen m'Teig, pardon, 6498.
Ym'lona, Edm. m'Tho., pardon, 5617.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ymalaghebegge. *See* Ymelaghbegg.
Ymalaghnegry. *See* Ymelaghnygry.
Ymannaghe, Teig O'Callaghan, pardon, 4469.
Ymelaghbegg — Ymalaghebegge (Emlagh Beg), co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Ymelaghnygry — Ymalaghnegry (Emlagh nagree), co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
Ymlaghfaddie (Emlaghfad), co. Sligo, 5434.
Ymlona, Ricard m'Ricard, pardon, 5617.
Ymorill, Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 4414.
Ymper. *See* Emper.
Ymulample, Wm. m'David, pardon, 6486.
Ymulcaha—Ymulcagha, John m'Owen, John m'Tho., and Rich. m'Mahon, pardon, 3865.
Ymullery (Iveleary, co. Cork ?), 5069.
Ymunne, Queen's co., 1216.
Ynche. *See* Inche.
Ynchedromeniller (Drumanilra, co. Rosc. ?), 5228.
Ynchiquyne—Ynchycoyne. *See* Inchequin, co. Cork.
Ynealle, Brian m'Donell, pardon, 4713.
Ynesnag. *See* Enissnage.
Ynikill, Callogh m'Owen, pardon, 1803.
Ynishemore (co. Long. ?), 3855.
Yniskine. *See* Iniskean, co. Cork.
Ynnaghty, Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 4494.
Ynona, Daniel macDonyll, pardon, 6575.
Ynshedrisly. *See* Inshinidrisly.
Ynshes (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Ynskarty, Donogho, pardon, 3096.
Ynsly (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Ynsshy, co. Cork, 4421.
Yntrowghie, Tirlagh m'Teig, pardon, 4752.
Ynylemy, Johanna, pardon, 676.
Ynyshemore (co. Long. ?), 3855.
Yoghall—Yoghell — Yoghill — Yoghull. *See* Youghal.
Yoie, Rob., pardon, 2617.
Yolin, Anastasse ne, pardon, 6106.
Yong—Yonge. *See* Younge.
Yonge Casteltowne, alias Yonge Collestowne, King's co., 479, 2371, 3171.
Yongeston—Yengestowne (Youngstown), co. Wex., 916, 2402, 4091, 6727.
Yonnonan, David m'Edm., pardon, 4256.
Yorcke, Tho., lease, 5106.
Yordanston, co. Meath, 3348. *See* Jordanston.
Yorkshire, undertaker of lands from, 5033.
Youghaill in Aree (Youghalarra, co. Tip.), 4694.
Youghal—Youghall—Youghell—Youghill—Youghull—Yoghall—Yoghell—Yoghill—Yoghull—Yaughall—Yowghill, co. Cork, 1687, 2510, 2746, 3161, 4107, 4177-8, 4188, 4214, 4265, 4301, 4847, 5281, 5507, 6312, 6431, 6732.
Youghal, mayor of, commissions to, 666-7, 828, 3156, 3698, 5928.
„ alderman of, 3624.
„ merchants of, 1005.
„ goldsmith of, 6566.
„ premises in, 3180, 6732; granted, 4828, 5950, 6034.
„ escheated lands near, 5046, 5297
„ Abbey lane, 4828.
„ Blind lane, 6034.
„ Bow street, 6034.
„ castle of Holy Trinity, 5950.
„ chantry, 3519.
„ chapel of S. Anne near, 6117.
„ Church lane, 4828.
„ College lands, 4828, 6034.
„ Key lane, 4828, 6034.
„ North gate, 6034.
„ College, possessions of, 3519, 4828.
„ „ warden of, 1032, 3519, 3685, 6229, 6345, 6757.
„ house of Black friars, lease, 3180; grant, 5046.
„ „ of Franciscans, grant, 6117; lease, 6685.
„ „ of sick or lepers, 4828.
„ port, 888.
„ Spanish ship seized at, 2171, 2192.
„ prise wines, suit as to, 663.
„ customer of, 6041.
„ searcher of, 6057, 6349.
„ supervisor of, 6689.
„ collector of wine impost, 1545, 1667, 3515, 4009, 5681.
„ controller of wine impost, 3555, 3689, 4333, 5917.
Youghalarra, co. Tip. *See* Youghaill in Aree.
Youghell, co. Kild., 2722.
Young—Younge—Yong—Yonge:
„ John, 2358, 3514, 3836, 6701.
„ Robert, 4294.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2358.
„ William, merchant of Cashel, 3063; pardon, 2358, 4085; provost of Cashel, 4300.
„ William, pardon, 5609, 5688.
Youngstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballyonge, 976.
Youngstown, co. Wex. *See* Yongeston.
Yowghill, co. Cork. *See* Youghal.
Yowrane, Conoghor m'Wm., pardon, 6539.
Yoyner, Peter, pardon, 2424.
Yphadyn, Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 4414.
Yquiffe, Cown m'Conogho, pardon, 5056.
Yrcan, Moriertagh m'Conor, pardon, 3090.
Yrecaghe, Dermod, attainted, 5933.
Yrell, Garret, pardon, 6378.
Yriedic, Donogho m'Daa, pardon, 4555.
Yrierdon, Conoghor m'Dermod, pardon, 4752.
Yrishtoune. *See* Irishtowne, co. Westm.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Yroghlagh, co. Kild., 1176.
Yrwan, David O'Henesy, 2584.
Ysherklerame. *See* Isertclerane.
Yskercastell (King's co. ?), 3878.
Yskerowen. *See* Iskerowen.
Ytereny, Philip m'Teig vicke, pardon, 4907.
Ytleya, John O'Henesy, 2584.
Ytwoghill, Onora ny Tean, pardon, 6497.
Yvegily, Donogho m'Ea, pardon, 4468.
Yvelerie. *See* Iveleary.
Yvryne, Owen m'Donogho, pardon, 5241.
Ywohir, Philip Magner, 2584.

Zouche—Zowch, John, colonel, 3741; lieutenant of the forts of Leix and Offaly, 4044; lease, 3758-9; pardon at his suit, 3923.

ADDITIONAL REFERENCES.

Abbeyderg, co. Long. *See* Monasterderge, Rericke.
Abbeydorney, co. Kerry. *See* Manisterodorny, Odorney.
Abbeygormacan, co. Gal. *See* Monaster Macgormacan.
Abbeylara, co. Long. *See* Larragh.
Abbeyleix, Queen's co. *See* also Leix, abbey of.
Allen, George, pardon, 2331, 3303.
Arderone, co. Kerry. *See* Tarderon.
Arless, Queen's co. *See* Narles.
Ballingarry, co. Lim. *See* also Garry.
Ballygowny, co. Wex. *See* Gaynston.
Ballymacadane, co. Cork. *See* Monaster valle m'Idane.
Ballymagauran, co. Cork. *See* Magawranstowne.
Ballymagillin, co. Meath. *See* Gillianston.
Ballymore, co. Westm. *See* also Loughsewdy.
Ballynamona, co. Kild. *See* Moreton.
Ballynamona, co. Lim. *See* also Moreton.
Ballyrobin, co. Wat. *See* Robartstowne.
Ballytarsney, co. Kilk. *See* also Ralitarnsny.
Barrockstown, co. Meath. *See* Parrockes.
Blindwell, co. Gal. *See* Toborkegh.
Bourke, Ullick roe, pardon, 5617.
Brackloonagh, co. Mayo. *See* Leighcarrowbracklown.
Briscarnagh, co. Mon. *See* Wroskernagh.
Callow, co. Long. *See* also Callagh.
Cappagh, co. Car. *See* also Keppaghe.
Cappagh, co. Leit. *See* Keapaghe.
Carrancoman, co. Kilk. *See* also Garrancaman.
Carrickrathmullen, co. Sligo. *See* Rathmullen.
Carriglemlery. *See* also Leymlary
Carrowcloghagh, co. Mayo. *See* Leighcarrow ne Cloghe.
Carrowerin, co. Sligo. *See* also Kerrucruyn.
Casey, Wm. *See* Limerick, bishop of.
Cashel, Queen's co. *See* also Gaishell.
Cashel, co. Tip., burgesses, 3514.
" merchants, 3053.
Castledermot, co. Kild. *See* also Tristeldermot.
Castledillon, co. Kild. *See* Trysteldelan.
Castlekeeran, co. Meath. *See* Trystelkeran.
Cavanagh, Edm. m'Morgh (of Rathpadinboy). *See* also M'Mortigh.
Clanbrasselagh, co. Armagh. *See* Klinbrislaghes.
Clare island, co. Mayo. *See* Innisheclere.
Clogher, co. Louth. *See* Kilclogher.
Clonegath, co. Kild. *See* also Glangae.
Cloontykillew, co. Mayo. *See* also Leigh Carrow Clondekillie Bealick.
Cloydagh, co. Car. *See* Dolloughe.
Cooneal, co. Mayo. *See* Leigh Carrow Cowneile.
Cork, gauger of port, 220.
Corraveggaun, co. Mayo. *See* Leigh Carrow Carrovagan.
Corroge, co. Tip. *See* Garroghe
Curry, co. Long. *See* Monaster o kery.
Fitz Edmund, Maurice (of Garranjames), wardship, 6779.
Fitz Gerald, Redmund (of Brohill). *See* also M'Geralt.
Iveleary, co. Cork. *See* also Ymullery.
Jordanstown, co. Meath. *See* also Yordanston.

DUBLIN: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89 Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.

M. J. McEnery

THE

TWENTY-FIRST REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[22nd May, 1889.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY
ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED),
[illegible] to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
[illegible] Wyman, East Harding-street, Fetter-lane, E.C., or 32, Abingdon-street,
Westminster, S.W.; or Adam and Charles Black, 6, North Bridge, Edinburgh; or
Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

1889.

[C.—5835.] *Price* 1s.

THE

TWENTY-FIRST REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[22nd May, 1889.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

BY

ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED),

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from

EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fetter-lane, E.C., or 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, 6, North Bridge, Edinburgh; or HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

1889.

THE

TWENTY-SECOND REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

(APPENDIX VI.)

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & Co. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh; and
88 and 90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1890.

[C.—6180.] Price 2s.

THE

TWENTY-SECOND REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

(APPENDIX VI.)

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By ALEXANDER THOM & Co. (Limited), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
John Menzies & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh; and
88 and 90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1890.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 07826 197 0

FLARE
31262078261970